BS 537
1

MODERN ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY

6/1

MODERN ENGLISH BIOGRAPHY

containing many thousand concise memoirs
of persons who have died between the years 1851-1900
with an index of the most interesting matter

FREDERIC BOASE

Volume VI — L to Z

SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME III

NEW YORK
BARNES & NOBLE, INC.
Publishers · Booksellers · Since 1873

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION
1962

CT
773
B6
1965
V.6

First published in 1921

This edition published in 1965 by
Frank Cass & Co. Ltd.,
10 Woburn Walk, London W.C.1

Published in the United States in 1965
by Barnes & Noble, Inc.,
105 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10003

First edition, 1921
(privately printed, limited to 125 copies)

Second impression 1965

Printed in Great Britain

Preface to Volume Six

THE present work is the sixth volume of Mr. Frederic Boase's "Modern English Biography," volumes I, II and III of which were published in 1892, 1897 and 1901 respectively. It follows the lines of the original work as laid down in the Preface to the first volume, and it deals with biographies of notable characters who have died between 1851 and 1901. It forms, with Volumes IV and V, a supplement to the original work.

The greater portion of it was already in print in 1916 when the compiler died, after devoting a life-time of patient and laborious research to the completion of the task, undeterred by the considerable personable expenses in which it involved him.

The following is a brief chronicle of his life: born at Penzance on 7th October, 1843, he was the fourth and youngest son of John Josias Arthur Boase, and was educated at Penzance and Bromsgrove Grammar Schools. He was admitted a solicitor in January, 1867, and was appointed Librarian to the Incorporated Law Society in March, 1877. During his tenure of this office he compiled a catalogue of the Society's Library, an admirable piece of work, a copy of which is to be found amongst the reference books in the Reading Room at the British Museum. From this appointment he retired in 1903, and from that time devoted himself wholly to the completion of his monumental work. He was an original member of the Library Association, and a contributor to the pages of "Notes and Queries". He died at 25, Boscobel Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, on 23rd Dec. 1916, and was buried in the Hastings Borough Cemetery.

The peculiar bent of his mind towards biographical and bibliographical research seems to have been shared by two of his brothers, the Rev. C. W. Boase,

55584

sometime Fellow and Librarian of Exeter College, Oxford, and author of the Exeter College Register and other works; and Mr. G. C. Boase, joint author with the late W. P. Courtney of the ''Bibliotheca Cornubiensis'' and other works. To these two brothers Mr. Boase was indebted for much assistance in the compilation of this work. Special mention must also be made of Mr. Ralph Thomas, who has read the proofs of the entire work, and made valuable suggestions and criticisms throughout.

It remains to crave the indulgence of the public for such errors as have inevitably crept in to a work of this magnitude. In particular an apology is due to Dr. John Venn, F.R.S., Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, who is stated in col. 1086 of Vol. III to have died in 1883. Happily, Dr. Venn is still living and has done much important literary work since that date.

In this connection it will not be any slight to the compiler's memory to state that he was human enough to express a mild annoyance when, after securing a full record of some celebrity's life, the result of his labours was dashed to the ground by the discovery that the celebrity was ineligible for inclusion in his work, owing to his having failed to die. His feelings must have found an echo in A. H. Clough's addition to the eighth commandment:

> Thou shalt not kill, but need'st not strive
> Officiously to keep alive.

The following reply from the Secretary of a club, to an enquiry from Mr. Boase as to the date of a certain gentleman's death, has its humorous side:—''I regret that I cannot supply the information desired by you, as Mr. ——— called here yesterday on his 90th birthday to renew his annual subscription.''

I owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Robert Cunningham (Mr. Boase's right hand man at the Law Society) for his valuable and untiring assistance in the completion of this work; and in conclusion I must express my sincere regret that its final appearance has been delayed so long after the death of the author. The delay was inevitable partly owing to the upheaval caused to industry during and since the Great War, and partly owing to the many other calls on my time, which made it difficult for me to attend continuously, to the arduous duties of finishing this volume for the press.

ANNIE KATE RANCE.

Hastings,
April, 1921.

Abbreviations

1 child	eldest child.
1 dau.	eldest daughter.
1 son	eldest son.
A.A.G.	assistant adjutant general.
A.D.C.	aide de camp.
A.G.	adjutant general.
A.I.C.E.	associate of Institution of Civil Engineers.
anon.	anonymous.
A.R.	Annual Register.
A.R.A.	associate of the Royal Academy.
A.R.S.A.	associate of the Royal Scottish Academy.
astronom.	astronomical.
Aug.	August.
b.	born.
B.A.	bachelor of Arts.
bapt.	baptized.
batt.	battalion.
B.Chir.	bachelor of surgery.
B.C.L.	bachelor of civil laws.
B.D.	bachelor of divinity.
B.Th.	bachelor of theology.
B.I.	British Institution.
biog.	biography.
bur.	buried.
C.	curate.
Cam. and Camb.	Cambridge.
cap.	chapter.
cath.	cathedral.
C.B.	companion of the Bath.
C.C.	Corpus Christi.
C.E.	civil engineer.
cemet.	cemetery.
ch.	church.
Ch. Ch.	Christ Church.
C.I.E.	companion of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G.	companion of St. Michael and St. George.
co.	county.
col.	colonel.
coll.	college.
comr.	commissioner.
cr.	created.
C.S.	civil service.
C.S.I.	companion of Star of India.
d.	died.
D.A.A.G.	deputy assistant adjutant general.
dau.	daughter.
D.C.L.	doctor of civil laws.
D.D.	doctor of divinity.
Dec.	December.
dict.	dictionary.
D.I.G.	deputy inspector general.
ed.	editor, also educated.
Edin. and Edinb.	Edinburgh.
educ.	educated.
E.I.C.S.	East India company's service.
eld.	eldest.
Emm.	Emmanuel.
ex. and extraord.	extraordinary.
F.C.S.	fellow of Chemical Society.
Feb.	February.
F.G.S.	fellow of Geological Society.
F.L.S.	fellow of Linnean Society.
F.R.A.S.	fellow of Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.S.	fellow of Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.P.	fellow of Royal College of Physicians.
F.R.G.S.	fellow of Royal Geographical Society.
F.R.H.S.	fellow of Royal Historical Society.
F.R.I.B.A.	fellow of Royal Institution of British Architects.
F.R.S.	fellow of Royal Society.
F.R.S. Edin.	fellow of Royal Society, Edinburgh.
F.S.A.	fellow of Society of Antiquaries.
F.S.S.	fellow of the Statistical Society.
G.C.B.	knight grand cross of the Bath.
G.C.H.	knight grand cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E.	knight grand commander of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G.	knight grand commander of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I.	knight grand commander of Star of India.
G.G.	Grosvenor gallery.
G.I.	Gray's Inn.
Gloucs.	Gloucestershire.
G.M.	Gentleman's Magazine.
gr.	grammar.
H.E.I.C.S.	Honourable East India Co.'s service.
H.M.S.	Her Majesty's ship.
hon.	honorary and honourable.
h.p.	half pay.
I.L.N.	Illustrated London News.
inc.	incumbent.
instit.	institution.
I.T.	Inner Temple.
Jan. or Jany.	January.
J.P.	justice of the peace.

ABBREVIATIONS

K.C.	King's counsel.
K.C.B.	knight commander of the Bath.
K.C.H.	knight commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E.	knight commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.	knight commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.	knight commander of the Star of India.
K.G.	knight of the Garter.
K.H.	knight of Hanover.
K.P.	knight of St. Patrick.
K.T.	knight of the Thistle.
K.T.S.	knight of the Tower and Sword.
L.C.P.	licentiate of College of Physicians.
L.G.	lieut. general.
L.I.	Lincoln's Inn.
lieut.	lieutenant.
Lincs.	Lincolnshire.
L.K.Q.C.P.I.	licentiate of King's and Queen's College of Physicians, Ireland.
LL.B.	bachelor of laws.
LL.D.	doctor of laws.
L.S.A.	licentiate of Society of Apothecaries.
m.	married.
M.A.	master of Arts.
mag.	magazine.
Magd.	Magdalen and Magdalene.
matric.	matriculated.
M.B.	bachelor of medicine.
M.C.C.	Marylebone cricket club.
M.Ch.	mastery of surgery.
M.D.	doctor of medicine.
M.G.	major general.
Med. & Chir. Soc.	Medical and Chirurgical Society.
mem.	member.
M.I.C.E.	member of Institution of Civil Engineers.
M.I.M.E.	member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
min.	minutes.
min. plen. and min. plenipo.	minister plentipotentiary.
M.L.	licentiate in medicine.
M.P.	member of parliament.
M.R.I.A.	member of Royal Irish Academy.
M.R.I.B.A.	member of Royal Institution of British Architects.
M.R.C.S.	member of Royal College of Surgeons.
MS. and MSS.	manuscript and manuscripts.
M.T.	Middle Temple.
N. and Q.	Notes and Queries.
N.G.	new gallery.
N.I.	native infantry.
Nov.	November.
N.S.W.	New South Wales.
N.W.	New water colour soc.
N.Z.	New Zealand.
Oct.	October.
O.W.	Old water colour soc.
Ox. and Oxf.	Oxford
p. and pp.	page and pages.
P.C.	perpetual curate.
P.C.	privy councillor.
phys.	physician.
P.R.A.	president of the Royal Academy.
preb.	prebendary.
pres.	president.
proc.	proceedings.
pseud.	pseudonyms.
pt. and prt.	portrait.
pub.	published.
Q.C.	Queen's counsel
R.	rector.
R.	royal.
R.A.	rear admiral.
R.A.	royal academician.
R.A.	royal academy.
R.A.	royal artillery.
R.E.	royal engineers.
rep.	representative.
R.H.A.	royal horse artillery.
r.l.	royal licence.
R.M.	royal marines.
R.N.	royal navy.
R.S.A.	Royal Scottish academician.
r.v.	rifle volunteers.
S.C.L.	student of civil laws.
sch.	school.
sec.	secretary.
Sep. or Sept.	September.
soc.	society.
S.P.C.K.	society for propagation of Christian Knowledge.
S.P.G.	society for propagation of the Gospel.
sq.	square.
S.S.	Sidney Sussex and Suffolk st.
st.	street.
ter.	terrace.
T.R.	theatre royal.
Trans.	Transactions.
Trin.	Trinity.
U.K.	United Kingdom.
univ.	university.
U.S.	United States.
V.	vicar.
V.A.	vice admiral.
V.C.	Victoria Cross.
V.P.	vice president.
Ven.	venerable.
Vict.	Victoria.
Wm.	William.
W.S.	writer to the signet.

L

LABALMONDIERE, Douglas William Parish (son of Joseph Julian Labalmondiere). *b.* 1815; educ. Eton and Sandhurst; ensign 83 foot 21 June 1833, captain 7 June 1844, placed on h.p 26 April 1850; the first inspecting superintendent of Metropolitan police 1850–6, assistant comr. 3 March 1856, retired on pension 2 Dec. 1884, acting chief comr. 1860; attended the Queen when she visited Napoleon iii. in Paris, Aug. 1855; C.B. 6 Dec. 1884. *d.* 29 Eaton place, London 8 March 1893. *Times* 9 *March* 1893 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 3 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 8 *prt.*

LACAITA, Sir James Philip (only son of Diego Lacaita of Manduria, Italy). *b.* Manduria 4 Oct. 1813; baptised Giacomo Filippo; advocate 1836; legal adviser to British legation at Naples; arrived in London 8 Jan. 1852; contested librarianship of London library May 1852; professor of Italian at Queen's coll. London Nov. 1853 to April 1856; naturalised 3 July 1855; private sec. to Lord Lansdowne 1857–63; sec. to Gladstone's mission to Ionian Islands Nov. 1858; deputy to first Italian legislature July 1861 to 1865, a senator 1876 to death; suggested the Breakfast club which met for first time at Sir John Lefevre's 24 Feb. 1866; member of The Club 24 March 1874; knight of Brazilian order of the Rose; knight commander of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro and of Corona d'Italia; wrote nearly all Italian articles for 8th ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica; K.C.M.G. 30 March 1859; author of Selections from the West Italian writers 1855, 2 ed. 1863, Catalogue of the library at Chatsworth 4 vols. 1879; edited vol. 3 of Lord Vernon's ed. of Dante's Inferno 1865 and Latin lectures on Dante of Benvenuto da Imola 5 vols. 1887. *d.* Posilipo near Naples 4 Jan. 1895. *Dict. of nat. biog., supplement vol. iii* 1901 *p.* 73.

LACON, Sir Edmund Broughton Knowles, 4 Baronet (1 son of Sir Edmund Henry Knowles Lacon, 3 baronet 1807–88). *b.* Devonshire st., Portland place, London 9 May 1842; educ. Eton 1855–7; ensign 23 foot 29 July 1859; lieut. 73 foot 16 Jan. 1863, sold out 20 June 1865; a partner in Yarmouth, Norfolk and Suffolk bank; captain 2nd or East Norfolk militia 12 July 1867, major 16 April 1881 to April 1888, hon. lieut. col. 23 June 1886; succeeded 6 Sept. 1888; sheriff of Norfolk 1892. *d.* off the coast of Iceland 11 Aug. 1899. *Times* 19 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 4 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 662.

LACY, Walter, stage name of Walter Williams (son of a coach builder at Bristol). *b.* 1809; first appeared on the stage 1829 at T.R., Edinburgh as Montalban in The Honeymoon; first appeared in London 21 Aug. 1838 at Haymarket as Charles Surface; acted at Haymarket 1838 to Jan. 1841 and Covent Garden 3 years; acted at Princess's 1852–9 where he was original Rouble in Boucicault's Prima Donna 18 Sept. 1852 and made a great success as Chateau Renaud in Corsican brothers same night; the first John Leigh in Hunted down at St. James's 5 Nov. 1866 and the first Bellingham in Boucicault's After dark at Princess's 12 Aug. 1868; professor of elocu-

Lacy, W. *(Con.)*

tion at Royal academy of music some years from Jan. 1863; reappeared on stage at Lyceum 17 April 1879; (*m.* 1842 Harriette Deborah Taylor, an actress, *b.* 1807, *d.* 28 July 1874). *d.* 13 Marine sq., Brighton 13 Dec. 1898, *bur.* Brompton cemet. London, portrait at Garrick club. *Clement Scott's The drama of yesterday and to-day* 1899, *i* 65–70, 254 *prt.*; *Pascoe's Dramatic list* 2 *ed.* 1880 *p.* 242; *The Era* 17 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 15 *prt.*, 14 *April* 1900 *p.* 10.

LADD, William. *b.* Deal 1815; optician, instrument maker and electric light engineer at 29 Penton st., Walworth road, London, 1849-57, at 31 Chancery Lane 1857–60, and at 11 and 12 Beak st., 1860–83; took a very prominent part in introducing electricity into practical utility 1860–70; constructed some of the largest induction coils and electrical apparatus; brought forward an improved dynamo machine 1867; introduced into this country Wallace-Farmer system of electric lighting from America 1878, improved dynamos and arc lamps of this system and installed it at Liverpool st., terminus, London, of Great Eastern railway; an original director of Anglo-American Brush electric light corporation and of Electrical Power and Storage Co.; F.R.A.S. 12 April 1867. *d.* Trewinian, Burnt Ash hill, Lee, Kent, 16 April, 1885. *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical soc. xlvi*, 191 (1886).

LAING, Samuel (1 son of Samuel Laing of Kirkwall, Orkney 1780–1868). *b.* Edinburgh 12 Dec. 1812; educ. Houghton-le-Spring gr. sch.; entered St. John's coll. Camb. as a pensioner 5 July 1827, fellow 17 March 1834 to 1841; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman 1831, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; barrister L.I. 9 June 1837; private sec. to Henry Labouchere, pres. of board of trade 1838; sec. railway dep. of board of trade 1842; member of railway commission 1845; chairman and managing director of London Brighton and South coast railway co. 1848–55 and 1867–94; one of 9 purchasers of Crystal palace 24 May 1852, chairman of Crystal palace co. 1852–5, erected first column of palace at Sydenham 5 Aug. 1852; M.P. for Wick district of boroughs 26 July 1852 to 20 March 1857, 6 April 1859 to Nov. 1860 and 18 July 1865 to 11 Nov. 1868, contested Wick district 30 Nov. 1868; M.P. for Orkney and Shetland 11 Jan. 1873 to 18 Nov. 1885; financial secretary to treasury June 1859 to Oct. 1860; finance minister in India Oct. 1860 to July 1862; member of council of

Laing, S. *(Con.)*

governor general of India 24 Nov. 1860 to 12 July 1862; chairman of Railway share trust and of Railway debenture trust many years; author of Atlas prize essay, National distress; its causes and remedies 1844, Modern science and modern thought 1885, 4 ed. 1887, A sporting Quixote: or the life and adventures of the Honble. Augustus Fitzmuddle, 2 vols. 1886 and other books. *d.* at his residence Rockhills, Sydenham Hill 6 Aug. 1897 *bur.* Brighton new cemet. *Temple's Men and events of my time in India* 1882 *pp.* 206–29; *Bishop's A peep into the past* 1892 *p.* 273, *full page prt.*; *The Eagle, Dec.* 1897 *pp.* 80-3; *Pendleton's Our railways* 1894, *ii* 474 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 16 *Aug.* 1873 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *March* 1854 *p.* 193 *prt.*, 10 *Nov.* 1860 *p.* 447 *prt.*, 14 *Aug.* 1897 *p* 208 *prt.*

LAIRD, John (3 son of John Laird of Birkenhead, shipbuilder 1805–74). *b.* Birkenhead 16 Feb. 1834, educ. Winwick and Cheltenham coll.; apprenticed to W. Moon, Brazilian merchant at Liverpool; partner with his father and brother Wm. Laird 1860, his father retired 1861 and firm became Laird Brothers 1862, which built many war and merchant ships; pres. of Iron trade employers assoc. of Great Britain 1875–9; first mayor of Birkenhead 1878–80 and again 1885; opened new Town hall, Birkenhead 1887 in which hangs his full length prt. painted by W. H. Boadle 1881 by public subscription; a founder of Engineering trades employers federation. *d.* Oakhurst, Grosvenor road, Claughton 25 Jan. 1898. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 436; *Times* 26 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 141 *prt.*, 19 *March p.* 414.

LAIRD, William (brother of preceding). *b.* Cathcart st. Birkenhead 1831; educ. Harrow 1845–8; partner with his father and brother John Laird 1860; his firm constructed battleships Royal oak, Mars and Glory and a fleet of gunboats and torpedo vessels; mayor of Birkenhead 3 times. *d.* 63 Hamilton sq. Birkenhead 7 Feb. 1899. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *pp.* 437–40 *prt.*; *Times* 8 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 18 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 222 *prt.*

LAKE, Sir Atwell King, 6 Baronet (elder son of Sir James Samuel Lake, 5 baronet, *d.* 10 Dec. 1846 aged about 36). *b.* Ramsgate 9 April 1834; succeeded 10 Dec. 1846; 2 lieut. 2nd European fusiliers Bengal army 20 May 1854, lieut. 23 Nov. 1856; lieut. 104 foot 1861, captain 1863, sold out 1864; served

LAKE, SIR A. K. *(Con.)*
in Sepoy mutiny as adjutant of 4th Irregular cavalry; began provincial tour with his comedy company 6 April 1885. *d.* East Dulwich Kent 15 July 1897. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *vol. v p.* 12.

LAKE, WILLIAM CHARLES (1 son of Charles Lake, lieut. 3 foot guards). *b.* London 9 Jan. 1817; educ. Rugby 1825–34, head of school 1834; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. Nov. 1834, fellow 1838–59, tutor 1842–57, B A. 1838, M.A. 1841; ordained deacon 1842, priest 1844; senior proctor Oxford 1852–3, public examiner 1853–4; R. of Huntspill near Bridgewater Aug. 1858 to 1869; preb. of Combe the 10th in Wells cath. 1860–9; member of royal commission of inquiry into popular education 1858 and of royal commission on military education 1868–70; dean of Durham 7 Sept. 1869, installed 2 Oct., resigned 2 Nov. 1894; D.D. Durham 1869. *d.* Kanescombe, Torquay 8 Dec. 1897, memorial stained glass window placed in Durham cath. Sept. 1899. *K. Lake's Memorials of W. C. Lake, dean of Durham* 1901 *full page prt.*; *Fowler's Durham university* 1904 *pp.* 116–9; *Monthly chronicle of north country lore* 1889 *p.* 426 *prt.*; *Guardian* 15 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 1991; *I.L.N.* 18 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 877 *prt.*, 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 196.

LALOR, RICHARD (son of Patrick Lalor of Tenakill, Mountrath, Queen's co., M.P. for Queen's co. 1832–5). *b.* 1823; a civil engineer and tenant farmer; M P. for Queen's co. 8 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for Leix division of Queen's co. 2 Dec. 1885 to 28 June 1892. *d.* Tenakill 13 Nov. 1893. *Times* 14 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 11.

LAMBERT, GEORGE CRASTER. *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; ensign 51 Bengal N.I. 20 Feb. 1845; ensign 1 Bengal European fusiliers 8 Feb. 1846; captain 101 foot 1 Feb. 1856, lieut. col. 30 Oct. 1869, placed on h.p. 22 Sept. 1875; served in Sutlej campaign 1846, Burmese war 1852–3 and North West frontier war 1863; lieut col. brigade depot 1, Newcastle 10 May 1876, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 1 Jan 1881. *d.* Bolton hall near Alnwick 9 Feb. 1898. *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 8.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS, 6 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* Marylebone, London 7 June 1822; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; barrister I.T. 30 April 1847; succeeded 17 Dec. 1858. *d.* Great Malvern 15 June 1872. *I.L.N.* 29 *June* 1872 *p.* 635.

LAMBERT, SIR HENRY JOHN, 5 Baronet (1 son of Sir Henry Anne Lambert, 4 baronet, *d.* 21 Jan. 1803 aged about 46). *b.* 5 Aug. 1792: educ. Westminster sch.; succeeded 21 Jan. 1803; ensign 1 foot guards 6 April 1809, lieut. and captain 27 May 1813, placed on h.p. 12 Aug. 1815. *d.* Aston hall, Tetsworth near Thame 17 Dec. 1858. *G.M. Feb.* 1859 *p.* 227.

LAMONT, THOMAS R. Painter of genre subjects at Greenock and latterly in London; associate of water colour soc. 1866; exhibited 112 pictures 1861-93 namely 4 at R.A. 1860–80, 103 at O.W., 2 at G.G., and 3 at other galleries. *d.* 1898. *Cundall's History of British water colour painting* 1908 *p.* 229; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *iv* 361.

LAMPSON, SIR GEORGE CURTIS, 2 Baronet (1 son of Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1 baronet 1806–85). *b.* 12 June 1833; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1854; elected commodore of Royal London yacht club Nov. 1881; succeeded 12 March 1885. *d.* 7 Nov. 1899. *I.L N.* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 924.

LANCASTER, JOHN. Proprietor of Harpurhey dye works, Harpurhey near Manchester; (*m.* 1876 Ellen Wallis actress dau. of Charles Wallis actor, she was *b.* 17 Aug. 1856); proprietor of Shaftesbury theatre, Shaftesbury avenue, London, which he built, it was opened 20 Oct. 1888; lived latterly at Royal hotel, Blackpool. Found drowned near Palatine hotel, Blackpool, 12 Nov. 1896, inquest held, verdict found drowned, *bur.* Salford cemet. *The Era* 14 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 12; *I.L N.* 20 *March* 1897 *p.* 404.

LAND, BENJAMIN. A farmer in Norfolk; a steeplechase jockey about 1834; a trainer of horses for steeplechases; trained Lord Poulett's horse The lamb, winner of Grand national steeplechase at Liverpool 1868; kept racehorses latterly. Committed suicide by cutting his throat 11 Aug. 1872. *Blew's A history of steeple-chasing* 1901 *pp.* 153–5.

LANDELS, WILLIAM. *b.* Eyemouth, Berwickshire 1823; Baptist minister at Cupar, Fifeshire 1846–50, at Wycliffe chapel, Birmingham 1850–5; Baptist minister of the Diorama chapel, Park sq., Regent's park, London 1855 to Feb. 1883; erected Downs chapel, Clapton 1868; pres. of Baptist union 1876–77; presented with sum of £1000 at Baptist chapel, Park sq., London 1 May, 1877; and with 200 guineas 27 Feb. 1883; minister of Baptist ch. Dublin st. Edinb.

Landels, W. *(Con.)*

March 1883 to 1894; author of The message of Christianity: or a word to the busy 1855, Woman's sphere and work 1859, 7 ed. 1866, The great cloud of witnesses 1868, 2nd series 1885, Baptist worthies 1884 and 20 other books. *d.* 10 Bellevue terrace, Edinburgh 7 July, 1899. *Pulpit and pew by An Anglican layman* 1877 *pp.* 161–9; *The Baptist handbook* 1900 *pp.* 224–8 *full page prt.*; *J. Smith's Our Scottish clergy third series* (1851) 332–7; *Illust. news of the world viii* (1861) *prt.*

LANE, John Theophilus. *b.* 1803; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 9 June 1821, colonel 18 Feb. 1861; served in Afghan war 1842, Gwalior campaign 1843, Sutley campaign 1845-6 and Punjaub campaign 1848-9; col. commandant R.A. 7 Oct. 1872 to death: C.B. 27 June 1846; general 6 Oct. 1872, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Addiscombe 1 June 1895. *Times* 6 *June* 1895 *p.* 6.

LANE, Sarah (dau. of Wm. Borrow, treasurer of Britannia theatre, Hoxton, London, *d.* 7 Aug. 1872 aged 74). *b.* Clerkenwell, London 22 Sept. 1822; sang at Royal Britannia saloon, Hoxton, 1841; (*m.* Sept. 1843 Samuel Haycroft Lane who built Britannia theatre, Hoxton 1858 and *d.* 27 Dec. 1871 aged 67); proprietor and manager of Britannia theatre Dec. 1871 to death; acted in pantomimes produced by her at Britannia many years; kept a stock company going all the year round by which she made £5,000 a year, left £122,320. *d.* at 81 Finchley road London 16 Aug. 1899, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *The Era* 19 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 9 *prt.*; *Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900 *ii* 167–9; *The Players* 1860 *i* 89 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 275 *prt.*

LANE-FOX, George (only son of George Lane-Fox of Bramham park near Tadcaster, *d.* Nov. 1848). *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 4 June 1835; master of Ch. Ch. draghounds; sheriff of Leitrim 1846 and of West riding of Yorkshire 1873; master of Bramham Moor foxhounds Nov. 1848 to death, his prt. by Grant was presented by his tenants to his wife 1856. *d.* Bramham park 2 Nov. 1896. *Dixon's History of the Bramham Moor hunt* 1898 *pp.* 47–188 *full page prt.*; *Kings of the hunting field by Thormanby* [*Willmott Dixon*] 1899 *pp.* 385–94 *full page prt.*; *Sporting mirror March* 1883 *p.* 61 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 29 *June* 1878 *full page prt.*

LANESBOROUGH, George John Danvers Butler-Danvers, 5 Earl of (elder son of hon. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers 1771–1820). *b.* London 6 Dec. 1794; succeeded his cousin 13 June 1847; representative peer for Ireland 14 Aug. 1849 to death. *d.* 8 Great Stanhope st., Park lane, London 7 July 1866. *I.L.N.* 21 *July* 1866 *p.* 76.

LANGE, Sir Daniel Adolphus (2 son of John Wm. Lange of London). *b.* Holland 1821; a civil engineer; naturalised in England 20 Nov. 1845 and by act of parliament 1867; appointed by Said Pacha, viceroy of Egypt, constructor of Suez canal 1858, dismissed by directors of Suez canal co. Feb. 1876; contested Midhurst, Sussex 18 Nov. 1868; knighted at Osborne 9 Aug. 1870; knight of Crown of Italy Jan, 1871; knight commander of order of Isabel of Spain 1872; grand officer of order of Lion and Sun of Persia 1873; author of The Isthmus of Suez canal question, viewed in its political bearings 1859, Reflections on the Egyptian desert 1862. *d.* suddenly in shop of Thomas Goodman, hairdresser at 6 Belgrave mansions, Grosvenor gardens, Pimlico, London 2 Nov. 1894, inquest held, verdict, death from natural causes, his heart weighed 28 ounces, normal weight being 10 ounces. *Times* 2 *March* 1876 *p.* 8, 7 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 5, 13 *Nov. p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 17 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 614, 12 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 56.

LANGFORD, Clotworthy Wellington William Robert Rowley, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Langford 1795–1839). *b.* Paris 24 July 1824; succeeded 3 June 1839; ensign 85 foot 5 Aug. 1842; lieut. 7 foot 16 Feb. 1844, sold out 27 Feb. 1846. *d.* at residence of his brother-in-law colonel Conolly, Castletown near Dublin 19 July 1854. *G.M. Sept.* 1854 *p.* 297.

LANGHAM, Sir James Hay, 11 Baronet (1 son of Sir James Langham, 10 baronet 1776–1833). *b.* Bedford sq. London 13 Nov. 1802; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Feb. 1821; succeeded 14 April 1833. *d.* 25 Palmyra sq. Hove, Brighton 13 Dec. 1893. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1903, *iii* 32.

LANGLEY, Sir George Colt (3 son of John Langley of Golding hall near Shrewsbury 1771–1856). *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; 2 lieut. R.M. 30 June 1829, lieut. col. 20 Feb. 1857, col. commandant 4 Nov. 1864 to death; A.A.G. R.M. 14 Dec. 1854 to 20 Dec. 1859; D.A.G. R.M. 1 Jan. 1862 to 1 July 1867; served against the Carlists in Carlist war 1834–6 and on north coast of Spain 1838–40; general 7 May 1877, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 2 June 1869, K.C.B. 24 May 1881. *d.* St. Helen's, Queen's crescent, Southsea 29 Dec. 1896. *Times* 31 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 5.

LANGLEY, William Hawkes (son of Rev. John Langley of Newport, Shropshire). *b.* 1796; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; ordained deacon 1819, priest 1820; P.C. of Wheatley near Oxford 23 Oct. 1823 to 1847; prosecuted by bishop of Oxford for brawling in his church and suspended from his living for 8 months 1841; author of Longinus on the Sublime, translated into English 1841, and Calvin on the Epistle to the Hebrews, translated into English. *d.* 1878. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1860 *p.* 368.

LANGRISHE, Sir Hercules Richard, 3 Baronet (1 son of Sir Robert Langrishe, 2 baronet 1756–1835). *b.* Dawson st. Dublin 28 Dec. 1782; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1805, M.A. 1818; ordained deacon at Killaloe 14 Dec. 1806; preb. of Rath in Killaloe cath. 19 July 1817 to death; vicar choral of Lismore 6 Aug. 1822 to March 1825; succeeded 25 April 1835. *d.* Knocktopher abbey, Kilkenny 13 Jan. 1862. *G.M. Feb.* 1862 *p.* 236; *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1862 *p.* 97.

LANGWORTHY, Edward Martin (only son of George Langworthy of Pendleton near Salford). *b.* 1847; educ. Eton; matric. from New Inn hall, Oxf., 16 May 1867; barrister I.T. 30 April 1873; inherited a fortune of £100,000 from his uncle a Mexican trader 1868 and £50,000 from his father; *m.* (1) 7 March 1874 Lady Alice Louisa Pery, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Limerick and widow of Percy Hughes Hewitt, captain 6 dragoon guards, she *d.* 15 June 1876; *m.* (2) in a Roman Catholic ch. near Caen, Normandy Sept 1882 Mildred Sabine Palliser, dau. of Wm. Long of Belfast, a Presbyterian religious ceremony was also gone through at Antwerp, they went on board his steam yacht Meteor to Buenos Ayres where he left her after declaring that their marriage was a sham 1883, she returned to her father and after birth of her child began proceedings against Langworthy 1883 which came before Divorce court 1885 when it was decided that although there had been a marriage in fact, it was invalid by the law of Belgium and alimony at the rate of £1200 was awarded to Mrs. Langworthy which was not paid, eventually she brought an action for breach of promise of marriage claiming £20,000 damages the case was settled Aug. 1887 by payment to her of £20,000 free of all costs, with £500 a year as allowance for the child. Mrs. Langworthy *d.* suddenly at Grand hotel, Paris 27 Oct. 1898, Langworthy shot himself at same hotel next day. *St. James's gazette* 31 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 10.

LANKESTER, Phebe (1 dau. of Samuel Pope of Manchester, manufacturer). *b.* Manchester 10 April 1825; (*m.* 3 July 1845 Edwin Lankester, M.D., *b.* 23 April 1814, coroner for Central Middlesex 1862 to death 30 Oct. 1874); wrote under pseudonym of Penelope an article on subjects interesting to women for many weekly country papers about 1875–95; wrote in Chambers's journal, The Queen, Mag. of art and other periodicals; author of A plain and easy account of the British ferns 1858, new ed. 1881, Wild flowers worth notice 1861, Talks about health 1874, Talks about plants: or early lessons in botany 1878, new ed. 1883, The national thrift reader 1880; wrote the popular portion of Symes's English botany 3 ed. 11 vols. 1863–72. *d.* 5 Upper Wimpole st. London 9 April 1900, *bur.* churchyard of old parish ch. Hampstead. *Hays's Women of the day* 1885 *p.* 112; *Times* 14 *April* 1900 *p.* 4.

LARCOM, Sir Charles, 2 Baronet (3 son of Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, 1 baronet 1801–79). *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; 2 lieut. R.A. 18 Dec. 1861, major 9 Sept. 1882, retired as lieut. col. 31 Dec. 1887; served in New Zealand war 1863–4; succeeded 15 June 1879. *d.* The Firs, Whetstone 28 March 1892. *I.L.N.* 9 *April* 1892 *p.* 450.

LARKEN, Arthur Staunton (3 son of Edmund Larken of Tottenham, Middlesex). Matric. from St. Alban hall, Oxf. 17 May 1834 aged 18, B.A. 1838; portcullis pursuivant of arms 20 Feb. 1868, Richmond Herald 4 Oct. 1882 to 1889. Probably *d.* 1889. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iii* 819.

LARKEN, Edmund Roberts (brother of preceding). *b.* 1810; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1833, priest 1834; C. of Newnham near Basingstoke 1833–5; C. of Cowbit near Spalding 1835–8; C. of Horbling near Bourne 1838–43; R. of Burton-by-Lincoln Aug. or Sept. 1843 to death; chief promoter of The Leader, weekly London paper 1850; author of Sermons on the commandments 1837, A few words on the ten hours factory question 1846. *d.* 22 Feb. 1895. *Guardian* 27 *Feb.* 1895 *pp.* 314, 321.

Note.—He was the first clergyman who had the intrepidity to wear a beard in the pulpit, which was regarded as indicating laxity in theological principle, George Dawson of Birmingham was the next minister in England who ventured to preach in a beard, bearded persons of that day were locally known as Dawsonites. *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* 3 *ed.* 1893, *i* 237.

LARKIN, **Henry.** Collector or cashier of Chelsea steamer co.; partner in an engineering business; worked for Thomas Carlyle, including doing the indexes to all his works; author of Extra physics and the mystery of creation 1878 anon., Carlyle and the open secret of his life 1886 and an article on Carlyle in Quarterly review 1881. *d.* about 2 March 1899. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 974; *I.L.N.* 11 *March* 1899 *p.* 333 *prt.*

LARMINIE, **William.** *b.* Castlebar, Mayo 1850; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1871; clerk in India office, London 1873, retired 1887; lived in Ireland 1887 to death; author of Glanlua and other poems 1889, Fand and Moztura and other poems 1892, West Irish folk tales and romances 1894; wrote articles on Irish subjects in reviews including The development of English metres, Irish and Norse literature and Joannes Scotus Erigena all in Contemporary review. *d.* Bray, Wicklow 19 Jan. 1900 *Read's Cabinet of Irish literature new ed.* 1906, *iv* 61–8; *Brooke and Rolleston's A treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue* 1900 *pp.* 476–7.

LARPENT, **Sir Albert John De Hochepied,** 2 Baronet (only son of Sir George Gerard De Hochepied Larpent, 1 baronet 1786–1855). *b.* East Sheen, Surrey 18 March 1816; educ. Harrow 1829–32; succeeded 8 March 1855. *d.* at sea on his way from Calcutta to England 12 June 1861. *G.M. Sept.* 1861 *p.* 333.

LARPENT, **Sir George Albert De Hochepied,** 3 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* 14 July 1846; educ. Harrow; succeeded 12 June 1861; ensign 22 foot 21 Nov. 1865; ensign 88 foot 21 Nov 1865; captain 24 Nov. 1877; major Connaught rangers 1 July 1881, lieut. col. 1 July 1891, placed on h p. 1 July 1895; served in South African war 1877–9; colonel of 16th regimental district, Bedford 1 Sept. 1897 to death. Shot himself in a bedroom of his residence, Newnham lodge, Bedford 18 May 1899, inquest, verdict suicide during temporary insanity. *Times* 19 *May* 1899 *p.* 10, 20 *May p.* 8.

LASCELLES, **Egremont William** (2 son of 3 earl of Harewood 1797–1857). *b.* Goldsborough hall, Knaresborough 4 Aug. 1825; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 23 Nov. 1842, lieut. and captain 6 Aug. 1847, sold out 2 Aug. 1850; major 1st West York militia 23 Nov. 1852 to June 1855; M.P. for Northallerton 11 March 1866 to 11 Nov. 1868; master of the York and Ainsty foxhounds 1871–2. *d.* 27 Oct. 1892. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *i* 168 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag. June* 1874 *p.* 187 *full page prt.*

LASCELLES, **Francis Henry** (1 son of Francis Lascelles of Glandolfan, Pembrokeshire). *b.* 1825; educ. Trin. hall, Camb., LL.B. 1854; ordained deacon; C. of Bentley, Warwickshire 1852–8; entered church of Rome 1858; relinquished his holy orders by deed inrolled in Chancery 24 Nov. 1870; barrister I.T. 6 June 1864; it was decided at a meeting of benchers of Inns of Court held 7 Feb. 1865 by a majority of 12 to 11 that ordained clergymen should be henceforward eligible for call to the bar; F.S.A. 27 May 1869; author of The laws affecting juvenile offenders 1870, The expansion of the county courts the true basis of legal reform 1873, Horse warranty, The law relating to the purchase, sale, letting and hiring of horses 2 ed. 1881. *d.* 1891. *Solicitors journal* 11 *Feb.* 1865 *p.* 299.

LATHAM, **Alfred** (son of T. Latham of Camberwell, London). Educ. Harrow 1814–7; merchant in London; deputy governor of Bank of England 1859–61, governor 1861–3; resided at 23 Norfolk st. Park lane. *d.* 1885. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 60.

LATHOM, **Edward Bootle-Wilbraham,** 1 Earl of (only son of hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham 1801–44). *b.* Blythe near Southport 12 Dec. 1837; educ. Eton 1850–4; succeeded his grandfather as 2 baron Skelmersdale 3 April 1853; matric from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 13 March 1856; cornet Lancashire hussar reg. of yeomanry 26 July 1858, lieut. col. 11 May 1885, hon. col. 25 March 1893 to death; senior grand warden of Freemasons 1863; provincial grand master for West Lancashire Sept. 1872; deputy grand master 28 April 1875, pro-grand master July 1890 to death; grand master of Mark masons 1878–81; lord in waiting 13 July 1866 to 21 Dec. 1868; hon. col. of 1st volunteer battalion of North Lancashire reg. 9 Nov. 1872 to death; captain of Yeomen of the guard 2 March 1874 to 2 May 1880; P.C. 2 March 1874; created Earl of Lathom in county palatine of Lancaster 3 May 1880; lord chamberlain 27 June 1885 to 9 Feb. 1886, 5 Aug 1886 to 29 Aug. 1892 and 16 July 1895 to death; G.C.B. 5 Jan. 1892. *d* Lathom house near Ormskirk 19 Nov. 1898, *bur.* in family vault at Lathom chapel, prt. presented to him by his brother Masons Jan. 1885 is at Masonic temple, Hope st. Liverpool. *Lancashire leaders* 1895 *pp.* 3–4 *full page prt.*; *Gould's History of freemasonry* 1884, *i* 128 *prt.*; *Vanity fair album* 1871, *iii plate* 88, *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 26 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 777 *prt.*, 4 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 172

LATIMER, Isaac. *b.* London 2 April 1813; a stenographer; wrote for Morning Chronicle 1835; a reporter in office of The West Briton, weekly paper at Truro 1837–44; edited and managed The Plymouth and Devonport weekly journal at Plymouth 1844, became proprietor; started The Daily western mercury, penny paper at Plymouth 2 June 1860, it became The Western daily mercury 26 Sept. 1860, edited it nearly 30 years, merged Plymouth and Devonport Journal in it 1862, though called Daily it did not appear on Thursday, Plymouth and Devonport Journal supplying its place on that day for about two years, was proprietor 1860 to 1890 when a local company was formed to purchase the paper; started The Western weekly mercury 1879; espoused Protestant side during Tractarian agitation, tried at Exeter assizes for a libel on Rev. G. R. Prynne when verdict was for Latimer; author of A holiday run by rail and road in the west and south of Ireland 1871. *d.* 3 Glenside, Mannamead, Plymouth 10 Sept. 1898. *Cornish Mag.* 1899 *ii* 11–25 *prt.*; *Athenæum* 17 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 337.

LAUDER, Sir John Dick-, 8 Baronet (1 son of Sir Thomas Dick-Lauder, 7 baronet 1784–1848). *b.* Relugas, Morayshire 21 April 1813; served in Portuguese liberating army 1833–5; ensign 37 Bengal N.I. 28 June 1836, lieut. 47 N.I. 15 Dec. 1838, retired 19 May 1847; succeeded 29 May 1848. *d.* Bournemouth 23 March 1867. *I.L.N.* 6 *April* 1867 *p.* 347.

LAUDER, John Strutt. *b.* Ireland 1829; went to Canada 1849; studied at Trin. coll Toronto, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1860, D.C.L. 1877, D.D. 1899; ordained by Bishop of Toronto, deacon 1853, priest 1854; R of Carleton Place, Ontario 1854–6; R. of Merrickville 1856–7; R. of Ottawa 1857 to death; archdeacon of Ottawa 1874–97; chaplain to senate of Canada 1883; the first dean of Ottawa 1897 to death; built parish ch. of Ch. Ch. Ottawa which became the pro-cathedral. *d.* England Dec. 1900. *The Guardian* 10 *April* 1901 *p.* 476.

LAUDER, William Bernard. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843, LL.B. and LL.D. 1865; rector of Napanee, Ontario 1850–62; archdeacon of Ontario 1862, dean 1863–4; dean of Leighlin 11 July 1864 to death, installed 17 Sept. 1864. *d.* 5 Feb. 1868. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *p.* 84.

LAURENCE, Richard French (son of John Laurence of Eltham, Kent). *b.* 17 July 1797; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and Pemb. coll.

Oxf., scholar 1814–21, fellow 1821–3, junior bursar 1822; sublibrarian Bodley's library, Oxf. 22 Oct. 1822 to Jan. 1826; in holy orders; præcentor of Cashel 15 Feb. to 26 Aug. 1826, treasurer 26 Aug. 1826 to death. *d.* Monkstown near Dublin 29 Sept. 1882. *Times* 3 *Oct.* 1882 *p.* 1.

LAURI, Edward, stage name of Edward Lowe (3 son of John Francis Lowe, otherwise Lauri, pantomimist, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1887 aged 77). *b.* London about 1837; clown in pantomimes at Drury Lane, Covent Garden, Haymarket, Lyceum and Sadlers Wells theatres; only clown who ever had a benefit at Covent Garden, this was in 1877; travelled all over the world; resided at Leeds to death. *d.* Evelyn st., Chapeltown road, Leeds 28 Feb. 1893. *The Era* 4 *March* 1893.

LAVINGTON, Charles Williams. *b.* Wells 20 Feb. 1819; assistant organist at Wells cath., acting organist 1842, organist Nov. 1860 to death; organist of Theological coll. Wells. *d.* North Liberty, Wells 27 Oct. 1895, *bur.* in Cloister churchyard. memorial tablet placed in Wells cath. May 1896. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 240; *Guardian* 3 *June* 1896 *p.* 854.

LAW, William (4 son of James Law of Eltofts, Leeds). *b.* Rochdale 9 April 1851; educ. Harrow 1864–70, (in football eleven 1867–9 and cricket eleven 1868–70) and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877; in Oxford univ. cricket 11, 1871–4, captain 1874 and Yorkshire county 11, 1871–3; ordained by abp. of York, deacon 1875, priest 1876; C. of St. Mary's, Beverley 1875–6; C. of Doncaster 1876–8; C. of Kensington, London 1878–83; C. of Harrow sch. mission in Hammersmith and Kensington 1883–5; V. of Holy Trinity, Hammersmith 1885–9; V. of Rotherham 1889 to death. *d.* from pleurisy at Rotherham 20 Dec. 1892, *bur.* Paddington cemet., London. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores and biographies* 1905 *p.* 118; *Times* 24 *Dec.* 1892 *p.* 9.

LAWDER, Edward James. *b.* 5 Nov. 1821; ensign 44 Madras N.I. 11 June 1840, captain 1 May 1854; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; major Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 18 June 1865; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 1 March 1891. *d.* 36 Campden hill gardens, London 2 March 1900. *Times* 5 *March* 1900 *p.* 11.

LAWES, SIR JOHN BENNET, 1 Baronet (only son of John Bennet Lawes of Rothamsted manor house near St. Albans, *d.* 22 Oct. 1822). *b.* Rothamsted manor house 28 Dec. 1814; educ. Eton; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 14 March 1833; pioneer of agricultural manure trade; started first factory for manufacture of mineral superphosphate at Deptford 1843, built a much larger factory at Barking creek 1857; sold his manure business to a company 1872 but manufactured citric and tartaric acid in London about 1870 to death; carried on an agricultural experiment station at Rothamsted 1843 to death; started for villages of Harpenden allotment gardens 1852 which eventually numbered 334, and a savings bank 1856; member of Royal Agricultural soc. 1846, member of council 22 May 1848 to death, vice pres. 1878, trustee 1891 to death; F.R.S. 1 June 1854, royal medalist 1867; LL.D. Edinb. 1877; D.C.L. Oxf. 1892; Sc. D. Camb. 1894; Albert gold medalist of Society of arts 1894; created baronet 19 May 1882; author of Compensation for unexhausted manures 1883; author with J. H. Gilbert of The Rothamsted memoirs on agricultural chemistry and physiology 7 vols. 1893–9 and other books; wrote 132 papers on Rothamsted experiments, most of them by himself and J. H. Gilbert. *d.* Rothamsted manor house, St. Albans 31 Aug. 1900. *Journal of Royal agricultural soc.* 1900 *pp.* 511–24 *full page prt.*; *Brasenose college quarter centenary monographs* 1909 *vol. ii part ii* 21–3 *full page prt.*; *Agricultural gazette* 17 *and* 24 *Sept. and* 8 *Oct.* 1900; *Vanity fair* 8 *July* 1882 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 10 *June* 1882 *p.* 569 *prt.*, 15 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 370 *prt.*, 17 *Nov. p.* 744.

NOTE.—He constituted by deed dated 14 Feb. 1889 three trustees to whom he leased the laboratory and certain lands at Rothamsted for 99 years at a peppercorn rent and conveyed to such trustees the sum of £100,000 as an endowment fund, under that deed a Lawes agricultural trust was created to be administered by a committee of 9 persons. He was presented at a public meeting at Rothamsted 19 July 1855 with a laboratory and a silver candelabrum, on 29 July 1893 he was presented by public subscription with his portrait by H. Herkomer, R.A., a huge monolithic boulder being at same time set up in front of his laboratory with an inscription that it was to commemorate completion of 50 years of continuous experiments in agriculture conducted at Rothamsted by Sir J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert. *I.L.N.* 28 *July* 1855 *p.* 101, *view of Lawes testimonial laboratory at Rothamsted.*

LAWLOR, DENIS SHYNE-, (elder son of Denis Shyne by Ellen, dau. of Martin Lawlor of Killarney). *b.* 30 March 1808; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1825–8, where he edited with J. Moore and M. O'Connell, The Oscotian: or literary gazette of St. Mary's 2 vols., 1828–9 and wrote in it many poems; assumed his mother's name Lawlor; wrote much in The Dublin and London magazine 1825–7 and in The Catholic miscellany from 1830; sheriff of Kerry 1840; author of The harp of Innisfail, a poem with notes and other poems by D. S. L. 1829, Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes 1870, Centulle: a tale of Pau 1874. *d.* Woodchester near Stroud 17 Oct. 1887. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 245.

LAWRENCE, ALFRED HENRY (elder son of Alfred Lawrence of London 1826–75). *b.* 12 Sept. 1859; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. and LL.M. 1891; barrister M.T. 30 April 1890; author of Reminiscences of Cambridge Life by O. C., 1889 which gives most minute and accurate picture of an undergraduate's daily doings. *d.* 75 Lancaster gate, London 15 Nov. 1900. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1, 20 *Nov. p.* 6.

LAWRENCE, FREDERICK EYRE (son of general Sir Arthur Johnstone Lawrence, K.C.B., 1809–92). *b.* Larchfield, Farnham 27 Dec. 1861; educ. Eton; lieut. 2 battalion, Rifle brigade 19 Nov. 1881, adjutant 1 April 1889 to 22 March 1892, captain 12 Aug. 1891 to death; rode his own horses in many steeplechases, won Irish grand military cup 1891; author of an illustrated pamphlet entitled A soldier's life in the Rifle brigade. Shot in an engagement with rebels near Gazi, East Africa 16 Oct. 1895. *Times* 25 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 2 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 542 *prt.*, 28 *Dec. p.* 802.

LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY HAYES, 2 Baronet (only son of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1 baronet 1838–64). *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; succeeded 27 Aug. 1864; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1886. *d.* Belgard, Clondalkin, Dublin 27 Oct. 1898. *Times* 28 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 28.

LAWRENCE, SIR JAMES CLARKE, Baronet (2 son of Wm. Lawrence of London, builder, 1789–1855, alderman of London 1848–55). *b.* city of London 1 Sept. 1820; partner in firm of Wm. Lawrence and Sons, builders of Pitfield wharf, Commercial road, Lambeth, London and Bread st. Cheapside, retired and made over the business to his leading employees 1879; alderman for Walbrook ward 23 Nov. 1860, removed to Bridge ward without 27 April 1897; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862–3, lord mayor of London 1868–9; created baronet 6 Dec. 1869; M.P.

for Lambeth 9 May to 6 July 1865 and 18 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested Lambeth 12 July 1865, North Lambeth 26 Nov. 1885 and West Carmarthenshire 16 July 1886; pres. of Royal hosps. of Bethlehem and Bridewell about Nov. 1869 to death; master of Carpenters co. before 1871; chief founder of London district Unitarian soc. about May 1886; prime warden of Fishmongers co. 1888–9. *d.* Coomblands park, Addlestone near Chertsey 21 May 1897, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Ritchie's Famous city men* 1884 *pp.* 26–36; *Memorable Unitarians* 1906 *pp.* 419–22; *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 463 *prt.*, 29 *May* 1897 *p.* 731 *prt.*; *City of London directory* 1896 *p.* 81 *prt.*

LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL TERTIUS. *b.* 1823 or 1824; admitted solicitor Jan. 1848; partner in firm of Denton, Kinderley, Domville and Lawrence, subsequently Lawrence, Graham and Co. of 10 New sq. Lincolns Inn, London 1853 to death; a leading authority on all questions relating to transfer of land; member of Incorporated law soc. 2 Jan. 1854, member of council 1869 to death, pres. 1879–80. *d.* 44 Westbourne terrace, London 29 April 1898. *Law journal* 7 *May* 1898 *p.* 250; *Times* 3 *May* 1898 *p.* 12.

LAWRENCE, PHILIP HENRY (2 son of Nathaniel Lawrence of Liverpool, merchant). *b.* Liverpool 1822; solicitor in London 1848–72; solicitor to Her Majesty's board of works 1868, retired on pension of £500 on abolition of board 26 Jan. 1876; a founder of Commons preservation soc. about Oct. 1865, solicitor to it 1865–72; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1872; translated Rocks classified and described: a treatise on lithology by B. von Cotta 1866, new ed. 1878; author of The compulsory sale of real estate under the powers of the Partition act 1868. 1877. *d.* 8 Royal crescent, Brighton 15 Oct. 1895. *Law journal* 19 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 592; *Times* 17 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 9.

LAWRENCE, RICHARD CHARLES (5 son of lieut. col. Alexander Lawrence 1764–1835). *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; ensign 73 Bengal N.I. 2 March 1835, captain 7 April 1851; major Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 18 Feb. 1863; served in Sutlej campaign 1846; second in command, reg. of Loodianah 22 Dec. 1847 to 5 April 1849; assistant comr. Punjab April 1849; captain of police Lahore division 5 Jan. 1853; served in Sepoy mutiny; military sec. to lieut. governor of Punjab 1860; deputy comr. Simla April 1862; resident Nepaul

1867–72; C.B. 18 May 1860; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jan. 1889. *d.* Biarritz 23 Jan. 1896, *bur.* Reigate cemet. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 247; *Times* 25 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 6.

LAWRENCE, SIR WILLIAM (brother of Sir James Clarke Lawrence, baronet 1820–97). *b.* city of London 1818; partner in firm of Wm. Lawrence and Sons, builders, Lambeth and Cheapside, retired 1879; alderman for Bread st. ward 8 Dec. 1855, removed to Bridge without ward 3 Oct. 1895; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857-8, lord mayor of London 1863–4; M.P. for city of London 10 July 1865 to 26 Jan. 1874 and 3 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested city of London 10 Feb. 1874 and South Paddington 25 Nov. 1885; master of Carpenters co. before 1871; prime warden of Fishmongers co. 1874–5; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887. *d.* 3 Adelaide crescent, Brighton 18 April 1897, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Ritchie's Famous city men* 1884 *pp.* 37–50; *City of London directory* 1896 *p.* 81 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1863 *p.* 457 *prt.*, 24 *April* 1897 *p.* 553 *prt.*, 28 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 300.

LAWSON, ANDREW (2 son of Rev. Marmaduke Lawson 1749–1814, R. of Sproatley, Yorkshire). *b.* 1800; educ. Shrewsbury; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 1 Feb. 1819; contested Knaresborough 13 Dec. 1832, 24 July 1837, 29 Aug. 1847 and 12 July 1851; M.P. for Knaresborough 8 Jan. 1835 to 18 July 1837 and 29 June 1841 to 23 July 1847; preserved Roman antiquities discovered on his estate Alborough manor near Boroughbridge, Yorkshire. *d.* 28 Feb. 1853. *G.M. June* 1853 *p.* 657.

NOTE.—His brother James Lawson, *b.* 1806, educ. Shrewsbury 1820-4 and St. Alban hall, Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon and priest 1830, V. of Buckminster, Leicestershire 15 Aug. 1834 to death, author of A defence of poesy and other poems 1842, The ocean tribute: thoughts in verse and prose 1844. *d.* 19 March 1872. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1870 *p.* 426.

LAWSON, GEORGE. *b.* Maryton, Forfarshire 1827; assistant professor of botany in Edinb. univ. 1848–58; assistant sec. and curator of Botanical soc. Edinb. 1849; fellow and assistant sec. of Royal physical soc.; a founder of Scottish arboricultural soc. 1854; professor of chemistry and natural history in Queen's coll., Kingston, Ontario 1858; professor of chemistry and mineralogy in univ. of Halifax, Nova Scotia to Oct. 1895; F.R.S. of Canada;

LAWSON, G. *(Con.)*

author of The royal water-lily of South America and the water-lilies of our own land: their history and cultivation 1851, Papers read to the Botanical society of Edinburgh 1858, Synopsis of Canadian ferns 1864. *d.* Halifax 11 Nov. 1895. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1887, *iii* 642; *Athenæum* 1895, *ii* 722.

LAWSON, SIR GEORGE (son of Rev. George Robert Lawson 1805–76, V. of Pitminster near Taunton 1837–76). *b.* Pitminster 30 Jan. 1838; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1849–50 and Marlborough coll. 1854–5; clerk in War office 1855; assistant director of supplies and transports 1878; employed in South Africa 1879–80; deputy accountant general 1888–91; director of army contracts 1891–5; assistant under sec. of state for war 1895 to death; C.B. 26 Dec. 1882, K.C.B. 22 June 1897. *d.* 36 Craven hill gardens, London 9 March 1898. *Times* 11 *March* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 411 *prt.*

LAWSON, MARMADUKE ALEXANDER (2 son of Rev. John Lawson 1807–90, V. of Seaton Carew, Durham 23 Dec. 1835 to death). *b.* Seaton Carew, Durham 29 Jan. 1840; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868; professor of botany and rural economy Oxford univ. 10 Oct. 1868 to 1882; director of botanical dep. at Ootacamund, Madras 1882 to death; F.L.S. 1869; pres. of section of zoology and botany at Southampton meeting of British association 23 Aug. 1882. *d.* Madras 14 Feb. 1896. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1896 *p.* 40.

LAY, HORATIO NELSON (1 son of George Tradescan Lay, of H.M.'s civil service, China). *b.* 1832; educ. Mill Hill sch. 1841–5; supernumerary interpreter in China 5 Sept. 1849; vice consul at Shanghai May 1854; inspector of customs for Chinese government at Shanghai 7 June 1855 and inspector general May 1859, resigned 1864; purchased in England for Chinese government a fleet of gunboats 1862 which was sent back to be sold and broken up 1864; C.B. 15 June 1863; negotiated first Japanese loan 1869; barrister M.T. 6 June 1874; author of Reasons for the dissolution of the naval force in China 1864, Our interests in China: a letter to the right hon. Earl Russell, K.G. 1864. *d.* 12 Cranston road, Forest hill, Kent 4 May 1898. *Boulger's History of China* 1884, *iii* 645–50; *Times* 6 *May* 1898 *p.* 9.

LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY (son of Henry Peter John Layard of Ceylon civil service). *b.* Paris 5 March 1817; clerk in office of his uncle Benjamin Austen, solicitor in London 1833–9; travelled overland to Persia July 1839 to Aug. 1840; explored site of Nineveh 1845–7; unpaid attaché to embassy at Constantinople 2 Nov. 1847 to 20 March 1849, 5th paid attaché 5 April 1849 to 11 Feb. 1852; D.C.L. Oxford 5 July 1848; superintended for British museum excavations in valley of the Tigris 1849–51; under sec. of state for foreign affairs 16 to 28 Feb. 1852 and 15 Aug. 1871 to 5 July 1866; voted freedom of city of London 3 March 1853, admitted 9 Feb. 1854; M.P. for Aylesbury 7 July 1852 to 20 March 1857; contested Aylesbury 28 March 1857 and York 2 May 1859; M.P. for Southwark 12 Dec. 1860 to Feb. 1870; lord rector of Marischal coll. Aberdeen March 1855, installed 5 April; a trustee of National gallery 13 Feb. 1866 to death; royal gold medallist of R.I.B.A. May 1868; first comr. of works and buildings 9 Dec. 1868 to 23 Oct. 1869; P.C. 9 Dec. 1868; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Madrid 23 Oct. 1869 to 31 March 1877; ambassador extraord. and plenipo. to Sultan of Turkey 31 March 1877 to 31 Dec. 1880; granted pension of £1,700, 23 Oct. 1884; G.C.B. 11 June 1878; hon. sec. for foreign correspondence of royal academy. 1890–4; author of Nineveh and its remains 2 vols. 1849, Early adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia 2 vols. 1887 and other books; edited Kugler's Handbook of painting: the Italian schools, new ed., revised 2 vols 1887. *d.* 1 Queen Anne st. London 5 July 1894, cremated at Woking, 2 prts. in crayon by G. F. Watts, R.A., prt. by Passini exhibited at R.A. 1891, prt. by Palmaroli was in hall of Casa Capello his palace on grand canal Venice 1892, bust at foot of great staircase in British museum and bronze life-size bust prt. by G. Frampton, A.R.A., unveiled at St. George's library, Borough road, Southwark 19 Oct. 1900. *Ritchie's British senators* 1869 *pp.* 75–82; *Men and women of the time* 1891 *p.* 541; *Illustrated Review v* 293–302 *full page prt.*; *Mag. of art* 1896 *pp.* 217–23 *prt.*; *Men of mark* 1877 *p.* 16 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 28 *Aug.* 1869 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 11 *Jan.* 1851 *p.* 24 *prt.*, 11 *Feb.* 1854 *p.* 120, 25 *July* 1891 *p.* 110 *view of his bust*, 14 *July* 1894 *p.* 35 *prt*, 58, 11 *Aug. p.* 188.

NOTE.—He was of a very mixed nationality being an Englishman on his father's side, a Spaniard on his mother's, a Parisian by birth and an Italian by education, he was baptised Henry Austen but always signed his name Austen Henry, he was known from 1878 as

LAYARD, SIR A. H. *(Con.)*

Sir Henry Layard. Soon after his death it was announced that he had bequeathed a selection of the most valuable pictures in his collection to the National gallery but that the gift was not to take effect until the death of his widow; he *m.* 9 March 1869 Mary Enid Evelyn, 3 dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1 baronet, she *d.* 1 Nov. 1912. *Morning Post* 4 *Nov.* 1912 *p.* 3.

LAYARD, BROWNLOW VILLIERS (1 son of Rev. Brownlow Villiers Layard, R. of Uffington near Stamford 1803 to his death 26 March 1861 aged 82). Ensign 14 foot 24 July 1823, captain 21 Nov. 1834, placed on h.p. 26 Feb. 1836; captain 37 foot 2 April 1841, major 3 Sept. 1847; major 9 foot 26 Nov. 1847, lieut. col. 8 June 1852, sold out 10 June 1853; M.P. for Carlow 5 July 1841 to 23 July 1847, contested Carlow 5 Aug. 1847. Cut his throat at Dublin 27 Dec. 1853, inquest held, verdict temporary derangement of the mind. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 439.

LAYARD, SIR CHARLES PETER (son of Charles Edward Layard of Ceylon civil service 1786–1852). *b.* 1806; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 29 Jan. 1829, left 1830; extra assistant in colonial sec.'s office, Ceylon 1830; district judge of Galle 1839–40 and 1850–1 and of Trincomalee 1840–50; government agent western province 1851–79; acting colonial sec. 1877; comr. for Ceylon at Paris exhibition 1878; C.M.G. 29 Sept. 1871, K.C.M.G. 13 March 1876; bequeathed his collection of mineral fossils and shells to Imperial institute. *d.* 54 Elm park road, Chelsea 17 July 1893, *bur.* Withleigh near Tiverton. *Times* 19 *July* 1893 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 23 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 396.

LAYARD, EDGAR LEOPOLD (brother of Sir Austen Henry Layard 1817–94). *b.* Florence 23 July 1824; in Ceylon civil service 1846–55; called to bar in Ceylon 1846; entered Cape of Good Hope civil service 1855; founded South African museum and became first curator; private sec. to Sir George Grey the governor 1861; arbitrator to mixed British and Portuguese commission for suppression of Slave trade 10 July 1862; arbitrator in mixed court for suppression of African slave trade 25 Oct. 1862, judge 9 April 1867; received a compensation allowance 21 Nov. 1870; consul at Para for provinces of Grand Para, Amazonas and Maranham 25 Oct. 1871; consul for Fiji and Tonga islands 3 Feb. 1873; comr. to inquire into offer of cession of Fiji islands to Great Britain Aug. 1873, islands were ceded 10 Oct. 1874, administered the government 10

LAYARD, E. L. *(Con.)*

Oct. 1874 to Feb. 1875; consul in island of New Caledonia 25 Jan. 1876, retired 17 Jan. 1890 on pension of £411 2s. 2d.; C.M.G. 28 May 1875; author of Catalogue of the specimens in the collection of the South African museum part i The Mammalia 1861, The birds of South Africa 1867, new ed. 2 vols. 1875–84. *d.* Otterbourne, Budleigh Salterton, South Devon 1 Jan. 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 617; *The Field* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 31.

LAYCOCK, SAMUEL. *b.* Marsden near Huddersfield 17 Jan. 1826; weaver in a cotton mill at Stalybridge till 1855, cloth looker 1855–62; resided at Fleetwood as steward of Whitworth institution 6 months from 1 Oct. 1867; photographic artist at Blackpool 1868, retired about 1878; a Good Templar; hon. member of Manchester literary club 1866 to death; author of Lancashire rhymes or homely pictures of the people 1864, Lancashire songs 2 parts 1866–75, 2 ed. 1875; Lancashire poems, tales and recitations 1875. *d.* Blackpool Dec. 1893. *Andrews's Modern Yorkshire poets* 1885 *pp.* 33–9; *Good Templar's Watchword* 2 *Feb.* 1876 *p.* 65 *prt.*

LAYE, JOSEPH HENRY (son of Francis Lay, L.G., col. commandant R.A. 7 March 1819 to his death at Newcastle 20 Jan. 1828). *b.* 16 May 1816; ensign 58 foot 2 May 1834, captain 26 March 1841; major 24 foot 31 March 1858; assistant military sec. New Zealand 27 March 1848 to 1 Jan. 1852; served in N.Z. war 1846–7 and Crimean campaign 1855; major 4th depot battalion Canterbury 1 July 1859 and 9th depot battalion Colchester 1861, placed on h.p. 1 April 1865; deputy judge advocate 1 April 1865 to 30 June 1875; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; colonel of Northumberland fusiliers 20 April 1887 to death; C.B. 24 May 1881. *d.* 90 Talbot road, Bayswater, London 3 March 1895. *Times* 7 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

LAYMAN, JOHN GOULD. Proprietor of North Devon journal, weekly paper published at Barnstaple 1835–85; author of History of Methodism in North Devon. *d.* Barnstaple 20 Aug. 1900 aged 87. *Times* 21 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 7.

LAZARUS, HENRY (son of a musician). *b.* London 1 Jan. 1815; pupil of Charles Godfrey; made his début as a solo clarinet player at Hanover sq. rooms, London 2 May 1838; second clarinet at Sacred harmonic concerts 1838; chief clarinet at Her Majesty's theatre

Lazarus, H. *(Con.)*

Dec. 1840 to 1846, at Covent Garden 1846–69, and at Drury Lane 1871–9; chief clarinet at all principal musical festivals Dec. 1840 to 1886 and at the Popular concerts from the first 3 Jan. 1859; professor at R.A. of music from 1854 and at Kneller hall from 1858; retired 1891; given a testimonial concert at St. James's hall 31 May 1892; greatest player of his day; composed fantasias and other pieces. *d.* Neville terrace, South Kensington, London 6 March 1895, *bur* Brompton cemet. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 241; *I.L.N.* 25 *Nov.* 1843 *p.* 348 *prt.*

LEA, Charles Wheeley. Resided at Parkfield, Hallow, Worcester; bequeathed £10,000 to Royal Albert orphan asylum, £10,000 to Infirmary, £2,000 to Dispensary, £1,000 to Ophthalmic institution and £5,000 to Victoria institute, all at Worcester. *d.* 13 Jan. 1898, will proved 11 March, net personal estate being £1,070,138. *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 1; *I.L N.* 26 *March* 1898 *p.* 452.

LEA, John Walter (2 son of John Lea of Blakebrook, Kidderminster 1799–1828). *b.* Blakebrook with only one arm 1827; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1848; member of council of English church union 1871 to death; the ablest canonist of his day and a good zoologist; author of Confession and absolution, The doctrine of the Church of England, and her provision for the relief of her perplexed children: as delivered to us in the Book of common prayer 1853, Church and state 1867, The Bishop's oath of homage 1876, Christian marriage: its open and secret enemies in England 1881 and of letters in The Guardian. *d.* suddenly in St. Mary's ch. Plaistow 29 Feb. 1888. *Letters of the late J. W. Lea with memoir of his life edited by Rev. G. Greenwood* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 7 *March* 1888 *p.* 335, 14 *March p.* 398.

LEACH, Harry. *b.* Wisbech, Cambs. 1836; educ. St. Bartholomew's hosp. London; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1858; M.R.C.P. 1873; medical officer Seamen's hosp. Greenwich; medical inspector Turkish railways; medical officer of health of port of London; practised at 42 Lupus st. Pimlico; author of Brief notes on the last epidemic of cholera in Turkey 1866, Hygienic condition of the mercantile marine 1867, new ed. 1871, The ship captain's medical guide 1868, 7 ed. 1876, Pocket doctor for the traveller and colonist 1875, 2 ed. 1878, A bit of Bulgaria 1877. *d.* 12 Albert mansions, Victoria st. Westminster 26 Nov. 1879. *Lancet* 6 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 855.

LEADER, John Daniel (son of Robert Leader 1809–85, sole proprietor of Sheffield and Rotherham Independent 1842–75). *b.* 1835; proprietor with his brother, also editor and manager of Sheffield and Rotherham Independent 1875–95; F.S.A. 1875; author of Mary, Queen of Scots in captivity, Sheffield 1880. *d.* Moor End, Sheffield 30 Dec. 1899. *Times* 2 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 5.

LEAN, Vincent Stuckey (4 son of James Lean of Clifton, banker). *b* 1820; barrister M.T. 3 Nov. 1843; bequeathed £50,000 to city of Bristol for free libraries, £20,000 to Muller's orphan homes, Ashley Downs, Bristol and £5,000 to University college, Bristol; bequeathed £50,000 to trustees of British museum for improvement and extension of library and reading room, also all his manuscripts and books relating to subject of national proverbs English and foreign. *d.* The Knoll, Clevedon, Somerset 24 March 1899. *Law journal* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 212; *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1899 *p.* 529 *prt.*, 27 *May p.* 772.

LEAR, Henrietta Louisa (youngest dau. of James Wm. Farrer 1785–1863, a master in Chancery 1824–52). *b.* 7 July 1824; (*m.* at Shirley 26 July 1859 Rev. Sidney Henry Lear, 2 son of Rev. Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury, *b.* 1829, fellow of All Souls coll. Oxf. 1851–60, ordained deacon 1854, priest 1855, *d.* 6 Feb. 1867); bought a house in the Close at Salisbury 1871 where she lived to her death; author of about 50 books, including Lives of certain fathers of the church in the fourth century, for the instruction of the young 2 vols. 1847–50, Tales of Kirkbeck: or the parish in the Fells 2 series 1849–50 anon., Tales of a London parish 1851 anon., Cousin Eustace: conversations on the Prayer book 2 vols. 1851 anon., Life of Robert Gray, bishop of Cape Town 2 vols. 1876 anon. *d.* The Close, Salisbury 8 Nov. 1896, *bur.* in cloisters of Salisbury cath. *Joy: a fragment by Mrs. H. L. Lear* 1897 *pp. vii–xxxvi memoir*; *Mrs. Aubrey Richardson's Women of the Church of England* 1908 *pp.* 203–6; *Guardian* 18 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 1861.

LEATHAM, Edward Aldam (youngest son of Wm. Leatham of Heath near Wakefield, banker at Wakefield, Pontefract and Doncaster, *d.* 19 Oct. 1842 aged 59). *b.* Heath 2 Aug. 1828; educ. Univ. coll. London, fellow 1861; matric. univ. of London 1845, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; partner in bank of Leatham, Tew and Co., West Riding bank 1851; M.P. for Huddersfield 2 May 1859 to 6 July 1865 and 20 March 1868 to 26 June 1886, con-

LEATHAM, E. A. *(Con.)*

tested Huddersfield 14 July 1865; introduced a ballot bill 16 March 1869; sheriff of Gloucestershire 1891; author of Discovery: a poem 1854, Charmione: a tale of the great Athenian revolution 2 vols. 1858, 3 ed. 1864. *d.* Misarden park, Cirencester 6 Feb. 1900. *Bankers mag.* 1886, *xlvi* 945 *full page prt.*; *Times* 8 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 14 *April* 1900 *p.* 520.

LEATHES, STANLEY (son of Rev. Chaloner Stanley Leathes 1796–1832, R. of Ellesborough, Bucks. 1825–32). *b.* Ellesborough 21 March 1830; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., hon. fellow 1885; B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; first Tyrwhitt scholar 1853; Hulsean lecturer 1873; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of St. Martin, Salisbury 1856–8; C. of St. James, Westminster 1858–60, clerk in orders there 1860–5, priest and assistant 1865–9; Boyle lecturer at Whitehall 1868–70; Bampton lecturer at Oxf. 1874 and Warburtonian lecturer at Lincolns Inn 1876–80; P.C. of St. Philip, Regent st. London 11 Nov. 1869 to Feb. 1880; divinity lecturer at King's coll. London 1862, professor of Hebrew Dec. 1863 to death, fellow 1898 to death; preb. of Cadington major in St. Paul's cath. 15 Oct. 1876 to death; R. of Cliffe-at-Hoo near Rochester Feb. 1880 to 1889; R. of Much Hadham, Herts. 1889 to death; member of Old Testament revision committee 1870–84; hon. D.D. Edinb. 23 April 1878; author of A short practical Hebrew grammar 1868, The religion of the Christ 1874, 2 ed. 1876, The Christian creed: its theory and practice 1877, Studies in Genesis 1880, Characteristics of Christianity 1883 and 12 other books; (*m.* at Chesterfield 6 July 1858 Matilda, youngest dau. of Rev. John Martin Butt, R. of East Garston, Berkshire 1806 to his death 3 March 1846 aged 71, she was *b.* near Swansea 1830 and wrote Charity at home 1863 anon. and 13 other stories 1869-90). *d.* Much Hadham rectory 30 April 1900. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 629; *Biograph Dec.* 1880 *pp.* 553-7; *Times* 1 *May* 1900 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 19 *May* 1900 *p.* 671 *prt.*

LEATHLEY, MARY ELIZABETH SOUTHWELL (dau. of George Dudley of Clonmel, Tipperary). *b.* Clonmel 18 June 1818; (*m.* Wm. Henry Leathley, 1 son of Wm. Leathley of London merchant, he was *b.* London 1812, educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, barrister I.T. 11 June 1847); entered church of Rome 1847; author of Children of scripture, a Sunday book for youth 1866, Chickseed without chickweed new ed. 1861, half a million copies of this were sold, The story of stories, for little ones 1875, new ed. 1881, Requiescant: a little book of anniversaries 1888 and about 100 other children's books; resided at Midhurst, Ascot, Malvern and lastly at Hastings. *d.* Hastings 22 Dec. 1899. *The Tablet* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 21; *Academy* 30 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 756.

LEAY, WILLIAM (2 son of Wm. Leay of St. James's, Liverpool). *b.* 23 May 1807; educ. St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; C. of Holywell, Hunts. 1846–50; V. of Ch. Ch. Downside near Bath 1852 to death; author of A pastor's pocket-book and new year's gift for 1855. 1855, Supplemental psalmody: a selection of hymns, chiefly original 1859, A churchman's defence of the Prayer book as it is 1859, Ecclesiastical architecture, the Bible and reform: or every thought to the obedience of Christ: a tract for the times 1859. *d.* Sept. 1889. *Guardian* 11 *Sept.* 1889 *p.* 1356.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY, 3 Baronet (only son of succeeding). *b.* Great Malvern 8 Dec. 1826; educ. Charterhouse 1837–44 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., migrated to St. Mary hall, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; succeeded his father as baronet and as head of firm of the Old bank, Worcester 2 April 1856; captain 19th Worcestershire r.v. 1865–7; sheriff of Worcestershire 1862; M.P. for Tewkesbury 20 March 1866 to 11 Nov. 1868, contested Tewkesbury 17 Nov. 1868 and 31 Jan. 1874; M.P. for West Worcestershire 8 June 1876 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for West or Bewdley div. of Worcestershire 30 Nov. 1885 to 28 June 1892 and for South or Evesham div. July 1892 to death; F.S.A. 18 Jan. 1876, member of council to death; received Turkish order of Medjidie for services in aid of sick and wounded soldiers in Turco-Servian war 1876–7, also Servian order of Takova; sec. of English order of St. John of Jerusalem, chancellor, chairman of St. John's ambulance assoc.; chief of masonic province of Worcestershire 1878 to death. *d.* suddenly in music hall, Pershore 18 Dec. 1894, *bur.* Hanley castle churchyard. *Gould's History of freemasonry* 1884, *iii* 96; *Vanity fair* 23 *June* 1883 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *Dec.* 1894 *pp.* 806 *prt.*, 824, 23 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 244.

LECHMERE, SIR EDMUND HUNGERFORD, 2 Baronet (elder son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, 1 baronet 1766–1849). *b.* Foregate st. Worcester 25 May 1792; educ. Westminster

LECHMERE, SIR E. H. *(Con.)*

and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B A. 1813, M.A. 1816; succeeded his father as baronet and as head of firm of the Old bank at Worcester 25 March 1849; county treasurer April 1849 to death; sheriff of Worcestershire 1852. *d.* The Rhydd court near Upton on Severn 2 April 1856. *G.M. June* 1856 *p.* 643.

LECKIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER. *b.* 9 Jan. 1819; ensign Bombay army 7 Feb. 1836; ensign Bombay N.I. 18 July 1837, captain 22 March 1849; major Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 18 Feb. 1863 to 7 Feb. 1864; served in Scinde campaign 1843; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jan. 1889. *d.* Exeter 20 June 1894. *Times* 23 *June* 1894 *p.* 14.

LECLERCQ, CARLOTTA, stage name of Carlotta Clark (1 child of Charles Leclercq, otherwise Clark 1797–1861, ballet master at Haymarket theatre, London 1851–61). *b.* London 12 June 1838; first appeared on stage in London at Olympic theatre 1848 as Cupid in Bacchus and Ariadne; columbine at Princess's theatre at Christmas 1850–51–52; the first Marchesa Maddalena in Marco Spada at same house 28 March 1853; acted at Princess's 1853, played Ariel 1 July 1857, Nerissa 12 June 1858 and Rosalind 10 Feb. 1862; original Zillah in The duke's motto 10 Jan. 1863, Madame de Pompadour in The King's butterfly 22 Oct. 1864 and Lucy Ashton in The master of Ravenswood 22 Dec. 1865 all at Lyceum theatre where she acted Ophelia 21 April 1866 and Pauline in The lady of Lyons 16 Sept. 1867; original Mercedes in Monte Cristo 17 Oct. 1868 and Emily Milburn in Black and white 29 March 1869 both at Adelphi theatre; acted with C. A. Fechter in United States 1870–76; (*m.* 26 Feb. 1877 John Neilson, known as John Nelson, actor, who *d.* 25 July 1879 aged 49); acted in the provinces 1877–9 then in London in leading parts; taught acting about 1883 to death; played Lady Charteris in Marina at Gaiety theatre 4 Aug. 1888, Duchess of York in Richard the third at Globe theatre 16 March 1889, Mrs. Vandervas in A gold mine at Gaiety 21 July 1890 and Lady Freelove in Colman's The jealous wife at Strand theatre 26 July 1892. *d.* 22 Edith grove, South Kensington, London 9 Aug. 1893. *Pascoe's Dramatic list* 2 *ed.* 1880 *pp.* 245–7; *Reid and Compton's Dramatic peerage* 1892 *pp.* 131–3; *St. James's budget* 18 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 3, *view of her house.*

NOTE.—Her brother Charles Leclercq, actor, *d.* New York 20 Sept. 1895 and her sister Louise Leclercq, burlesque actress, 1858–62, *m.* Pandia Petrocochino and *d.* 16 July 1898.

LECLERCQ, ROSE MARY ANN (sister of preceding). *b.* Liverpool about 1842; played Ceres in The Tempest at Windsor castle on her 6th birthday; the original Mrs. Waverly in Playing with fire at Princess's theatre, London 28 Sept. 1861 and Mary Vance in The Deal boatman at Drury Lane 21 Sept. 1863; the original Eliza in After dark at Princess's 12 Aug. 1868 and Kate Jessop in Lost at sea, at Adelphi 2 Oct. 1869; acted Desdemona 28 Sept. 1872 and Mrs. Ford 19 Dec. 1874 both at Princess's; the original Claire Ffolliot in The Shaughraun at Drury Lane 4 Sept. 1875; made a great success as Liz in Liz or That lass o' Lowrie's at Opera Comique 1 Sept. 1877; toured with her own company and played leading parts 1878–84; acted Olivia in Twelfth night at Lyceum 8 July 1884, Lady Bellaston in Sophia at Vaudeville 12 April 1886, Marie Leczinska in The Pompadour 31 March 1888 and Mrs. Palfreyman in Wealth 27 April 1889, Lady Bawtrey in The dancing girl 15 Jan. 1891 and Mrs. Crossley Beck in Peril 23 April 1892 all at Haymarket; her last part was Mrs. Beechinor in The manœuvres of Jane at Haymarket which she acted 29 Oct. 1898 to 25 March 1899; (*m.* 19 April 1864 Charles Perry Fuller, a dealer in horses, she obtained a divorce 9 June 1871) *d.* 7 Stanley mansions, Park walk, London 2 April 1899, *bur.* in family grave at Kensal Green cemet. *Hollingshead's Gaiety chronicles* 1898 *p.* 265 *full page prt.*; *C. Scott's The drama of yesterday and to-day* 1899, *ii* 160 *prt.*; *Coleman's Fifty years of an actor's life* 1904, *ii* 618 *prt.*; *The theatre* 1889, *xlv* 160–2 *full page prt.*; *The Era* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 13 *prt.*

LECOUNT, PETER. *b.* 25 May 1794; entered navy 29 Dec. 1809; mate of Prince Regent 120 guns at the Nore 1824–7; lieut. on h.p. 6 Aug. 1827; engaged in construction of London and Birmingham railway; author of Practical treatise on railways 1839, The history of the railway connecting London and Birmingham 1839 and other books. *d.* between 20 Sept. and 20 Dec. 1852. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 642.

NOTE.—An important work published by him in 1820, on Variable magnetism, led to his being elected a F.R.A.S. while yet a midshipman, only instance of the kind known. Under the initials of Dr. P. Y., he wrote a book entitled A hunt after the Devil, there was little about that person in the book, which was filled with mathematical calculations of the dimensions of the ark and of its inadequacy to contain a ten thousandth part of the inmates which we are informed entered it. *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* 3 *ed.* 1893, *i* 46-7.

LEDGARD, Frederic Thomas Durell (son of George Ledgard of Bournemouth). *b.* 1837; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1854, B.A. 1859; student L.I. 4 Nov. 1855 but called to bar at I.T. 26 Jan. 1863, bencher 21 Nov. 1890; Q.C. 20 Dec. 1883. *d.* 22 Victoria sq. Pimlico, London 21 July 1899. *Law journal* 29 *July* 1899 *p.* 424.

LEE, Elvira Louisa (youngest dau. of Rev. Joseph Duncan Ostrehan, V. of Creech St. Michael near Taunton 1851 to his death 11 Sept. 1870 aged 71). *b.* Shepscombe vicarage, near Stroud 22 Nov. 1838; *m.* at Creech St. Michael 9 June 1859 Rev. Frederick George Lee (1 son of Rev. Frederick Lee, R. of Easington near Thame 1832 to his death 4 Nov. 1841 aged 42), *b.* Thame vicarage 6 Jan. 1832, V. of All Saints, Lambeth 1867 to his death 23 Jan. 1902 aged 70; she was author of The departed and other verses 1865; compiled The churchman's birthday remembrancer; contributed to Lyra mystica, Lyra messianica, Lyrics of light and life, Penny post and to Orby Shipley's Annus sanctus 1884. *d.* All Saints vicarage, Lambeth 1 Sept. 1890. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1663; *Guardian* 3 *Sept.* 1890 *p.* 1362.

LEE, Henry (youngest son of captain Pincke Lee of Woolley Firs, Maidenhead). *b.* 1817; educ. King's coll. London and St. George's hosp.; M.C.S. 1839, F.R.C.S. 1844, lecturer on pathology and surgery; assistant surgeon St. George's hosp. 1861, surgeon 1863–79, consulting surgeon 1879; surgeon to Lock hosp. London; author of Pathological and surgical observations 1854, Lectures on some subjects connected with practical pathology and surgery 3 ed., 2 vols. 1870, Illustrations of the physiology of religion part i 1880 and other books. *d.* 61 Queenborough terrace, Hyde park, London 11 June 1898, *bur.* Highgate cemet., marble bust of him presented by his widow to Royal coll. of surgeons, London Dec. 1900. *Times* 14 *June* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 18 *June* 1898 *p.* 889 *prt.*

LEE, Jane (dau. of Rev. Wm. Lee 1815–83, archdeacon of Dublin 1864–83). Studied at Bonn, learnt Sanskrit and Lithuanian; vice principal of Newnham coll. Cambridge 1889 to death; edited Faust: part i, with introduction and notes and appendix on part ii 1886, 2 ed. 1893. *d.* 229 Elgin avenue, Maida vale, London 8 Nov. 1895. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 9.

LEE, Sir Joseph Cocksey (10 son of Lee Lee of Chorley, merchant, *d.* 1838). *b.* 1832; educ. Manchester gr. sch.; clerk in office of Tootal, Broadhurst, Lee and Co., manufacturers of muslins, Manchester, partner 1854, chairman of board of directors of Tootals, Limited, to death; a director of Manchester ship canal co. Feb. 1886 to death, deputy chairman Feb. 1886 to June 1893; chairman of Royal jubilee exhibition held at Manchester 1887; knighted at Windsor castle 30 Nov. 1882. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 17 Dec. 1894. *Manchester faces and places* 1894, *v* 66–8 *full page prt.*; *Times* 19 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 27 *April* 1895 *p.* 520.

LEE, Sackville Usher Bolton (1 son of Edward Lee of Tranmore, Waterford). *b.* 1806; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; ordained deacon 1830, priest 1838; R. of Allhallows-on-the-Walls, Exeter 1846–61; R. of Allhallows, Goldsmith st. Exeter 1861–6; surrogate diocese of Exeter 1846 to death; preb. of Exeter cath. Oct. 1853, canon April or Oct. 1865 to death, treasurer 1885 to death; sec. of Exeter diocesan conference 1883. *d.* 1 March 1889. *Shadwell's Registrum Orielense* 1902, *ii* 374; *Guardian* 6 *March* 1889 *p.* 349, 13 *March p.* 396.

LEE, William Randall. *b.* 1825; kept a well known school at Norfolk terrace, Brighton many years. *d.* Forest Row, Sussex 22 Nov. 1897. *Times* 24 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 6.

LEECH, Arthur Henry (5 son of Wm. Ansdell Leech of Rathroan, Mayo, collector of customs 1777–1837). *b.* 23 March 1817; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1869; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; Inc. of St. John the Baptist, Cashel 1878 to death; dean of Cashel 1878 to death. *d.* about 14 May 1890. *Guardian* 21 *May* 1890 *p.* 824.

LEECH, Daniel John. *b.* Urmston near Manchester 1840; student Owens coll. Manchester 1854, lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics 1876–81, professor 1881 to death; matric. univ. of London July 1860, M.B. 1868, M.D. 1876; M.R.C.P. 1875, F.R.C.P. 1882; hon. sec. to Manchester and Salford sanitary assoc. 1870–3; phys. to Hulme dispensary 1870; assistant phys. to Manchester royal infirmary 1873–8, phys. 1878 to death; elected pres. of Manchester medical soc. 10 Jan. 1883; repres. of Victoria univ. Manchester on general medical council 4 Nov. 1891 to death; D.Sc. Victoria univ. Manchester 1895; author of Personal care of

LEECH, D. J. *(Con.)*

health 1883, The relation of pharmacology to therapeutics 1884; bequeathed on death of his wife £10,000 to trustees of Owens coll. Manchester as an endowment for a chair of materia medica and therapeutics. *d.* Elm house, Whalley range near Manchester 2 July 1900. *Manchester faces and places* 1894, *v* 105 *full page prt.*; *Times* 3 *July* 1900 *p.* 10, 12 *Nov p.* 11.

LEECH, JOHN HENRY (1 son of John Leech of Gorse hall, Dunkinfield, Cheshire). *b.* Gorse hall 1858; educ. Eton and Trin. hall, Camb., B.A. 1885; lost his left hand by a gun accident while at college; collected on the Amazons 1884, in Morocco, Canaries and Madeira 1885 and in China, Japan and Corea 1886–1900; described over a thousand new species of lepidoptera; F.L.S. 5 June 1884; purchased The Entomologist 1889, sold it 1892; author of British pyralides, including pterophoridae 1886, and The butterflies of China, Japan and Corea, and of many papers 1879–1900. *d.* Hindcott house near Salisbury 28 Dec. 1900. *The Entomologist xxxiv* 34–6; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1900 *p.* 44.

LEEDHAM, CHARLES (son of Joseph Leedham, huntsman of Meynell foxhounds 1839 to his death 1856 aged 59). *b.* 1834; whipper in of Meynell foxhounds Nov. 1858, huntsman March 1872 to death. *d.* Uttoxeter 6 Sept. 1899. *J. L. Randall's History of the Meynell hounds* 1901, *ii* 249–53 *full page prt.*; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 220 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag.* 1891, *lvi prt. as frontispiece and p.* 423.

LEEDS, GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 8 Duke of (1 son of 1 baron Godolphin 1777–1850). *b.* Gogmagog hills, Stapleford, Cambs. 16 July 1802; educ. Westminster 1812–8; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 27 Nov. 1819; succeeded his father as 2 baron Godolphin 15 Feb. 1850 and his cousin as 8 duke of Leeds 4 May 1859. *d.* Gogmagog hills 8 Aug. 1872. *I.L.N.* 17 *Aug.* 1872 *p.* 168.

LEEDS, GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 9 Duke of (2 son of preceding). *b.* Paris 11 Aug. 1828; captain North York militia 3 Nov. 1852 to 19 July 1859 and 29 April 1861, major 21 July 1869 to 30 March 1872; styled marquess of Carmarthen 1859–72; succeeded 8 Aug. 1872. *d.* Hornby castle, Bedale, Yorkshire 23 Dec. 1895. *Times* 24 *Dec.* 1895 *p.* 6.

LEEDS, SIR EDWARD, 3 Baronet (1 son of Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, 2 baronet 1798–1862). *b.* 26 May 1825; educ. Addiscombe 1842–4; ensign 47 Bengal N.I. 13 Feb. 1845, captain 1 Jan. 1862; captain Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 7 June 1870 to death; brevet colonel 7 June 1875; executive engineer Gwalior 17 July 1863 and Agra 1 March 1867 to death; succeeded 13 May 1862. *d.* Kalka, North west provinces of India 6 Feb. 1876. *I.L.N.* 25 *March* 1876 *p.* 311; *Solicitors journal* 26 *March* 1859 *p.* 393.

LEEDS, SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 4 Baronet (elder son of preceding). *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; clerk in Bank of England; succeeded 6 Feb. 1876. *d.* Osborne villa, Hammersmith 27 Dec. 1894. *Times* 29 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 1.

LEEDS, SIR JOSEPH EDWARD, 2 Baronet (1 son of Sir George Wm. Leeds, 1 baronet 1773–1838). *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; succeeded 19 July 1838; insolvent 12 Feb. 1859, debts upwards of £10,000, assets nil, discharged from Insolvent court, Dorchester 2 March 1859 where he had been imprisoned. *d.* Cheltenham 13 May 1862. *I.L.N.* 31 *May* 1862 *p.* 561.

LEEMAN, ALFRED. *b.* 1816 or 1817; scholar of St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; ordained deacon 1841, priest 1881; head master of Aldenham gr. sch. near Watford, Herts. 1843–76. *d.* Starling lodge, Buckhurst hill, Essex 26 July 1895. *Times* 29 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 1.

LEEPER, ALEXANDER. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1850. B.D. 1859, D.D. 1865, member of senate to death; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; C. of St. Mary's, Dublin 1841–59; sec. of Church education soc. of Ireland 1842–85; R. of St. Audoen, Dublin 1859 to death; preb. of St. Audoen's in St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 6 July 1859 and of St. Audoen's and St. Nicholas Within 1 Aug. 1867 to death; author of Historical handbook to the monuments, inscriptions, &c., of the collegiate, national and cathedral church of St. Patrick, Dublin, 1878, 4 ed. enlarged and illustrated 1890 and other books. *d.* Dublin 10 Dec. 1893. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *p.* 60; *Times* 11 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 10.

LEES, SIR CHARLES CAMERON (son of Sir John Campbell Lees 1796–1873, chief justice of Bahama Islands 1836–65). *b.* 1837; ensign 76 foot 16 June 1854, lieut. 15 Jan. 1858; lieut. 23 foot 2 July 1858, adjutant 2 July 1858 to 23 Dec. 1864, sold out 26 Jan. 1866;

Lees, Sir C. C. *(Con.)*

civil commandant at Accra 1869; collector of customs at Lagos Nov. 1872; lieut. governor of Gold Coast colony 7 Nov. 1874; governor of Labuan 27 Sept. 1879; consul general in Island of Borneo 24 Dec. 1879; governor of Bahamas 5 Oct. 1881, of Leeward Islands 2 Jan. 1884, of Barbadoes 4 Sept. 1885, of Mauritius 12 Oct. 1889 and of British Guiana 26 April 1893, retired Dec. 1895; C.M.G. 13 March 1876, K.C.M.G. 24 May 1883. *d.* 11 Onslow sq. London 26 July 1898. *Times* 28 *July* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 227 *prt.*

LEES, Frederick Richard. *b.* Meanwood near Leeds 15 March 1815; signed moderation pledge 1832 and teetotal pledge March 1835; a founder of Leeds temperance herald 1837 with which was incorporated 1838 Preston temperance advocate, the first temperance periodical founded 1834; a printer at Douglas, Isle of Man 1840, where he prepared and issued The Temperance standard library; hon. Ph.D. Giessen 1842; lectured to his death; editor of the Alliance news Jan. 1862; edited The truthseeker, weekly paper 1894 to death; contested Ripon 22 Dec. 1860, Northampton 18 Nov. 1868 and Leeds 6 Feb. 1874; presented by his friends with one thousand guineas in Leeds town hall 26 Jan. 1860; author of Essays, historical and critical, on the temperance question 2 vols. 1854, The textbook of temperance in relation to morals, science, criticism and history 1871 and other books and about 300 pamphlets; author with Dawson Burns of The temperance Bible commentary: giving at one view version, criticism and exposition regarding all passages bearing on wine and strong drink, or illustrating the principles of the temperance reformation 1868, 5 ed. 1880. *d.* Halifax 29 May 1897. *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1891, *i* 165, 168 *prt.*; *Biograph June* 1881 *pp.* 537–40; *I.L.N.* 5 *June* 1897 *p.* 766, 12 *June p.* 808 *prt.*

LEES, Sir John, 3 Baronet (1 son of Rev. Sir Harcourt Lees, 2 baronet 1776–1852). *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; admitted to King's Inns, Dublin Jan. 1836; succeeded 7 March 1852; captain 1st Isle of Wight r.v. 25 Jan. 1860 to Aug. 1866; captain Hampshire militia 12 Oct. 1861 to 16 Oct. 1868; (*m.* 29 May 1839 Maria Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Richard Sullivan of Madras civil service, she wrote Effie's and the doctor's tales 1854, Summer hours 1854, A few days in Belgium and Holland 1872 and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881). *d.* Beechlands, Ryde, Isle of Wight 19 June 1892. *I.L.N.* 2 *July* 1892 *p.* 30, 27 *Aug. p.* 284.

LEESON, Jane Eliza. *b.* 1807; author of Hymns and scenes of childhood: or a sponsor's gift 1842 anon., The lady Ella 1847, The wreath of lillies 1847, Songs of Christian chivalry 1848, Margaret, an olden tale 1850, Paraphrases and hymns for Congregational worship 1853 and other books, also of hymns. *d.* 1882. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 669; *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 248.

LEET, Charles Henry. Educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. and C.M. 1834; professor of materia medica and therapeutics school of medicine, Apothecaries hall, Dublin; representative of Apothecaries hall of Ireland on general medical council 2 Oct. 1858 to 1 Aug. 1881. *d.* Rathmines near Dublin 2 May 1890 aged 89. *Addison's A roll of the graduates of the University of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 328; *Lancet* 10 *May* 1890 *p.* 1043.

LEET, William Knox (youngest son of Rev. Edward S. Leet, R. of Dalkey, Dublin, *d.* 1875). *b.* 3 Nov. 1833; ensign 13 foot 4 July 1855, adjutant 2 Aug. 1858 to 21 June 1864, lieut. col. 1 July 1881, commanded the battalion 1 May 1883, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 1 May 1887; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858–9 and Zulu war 1879; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Cork district 1 July 1872 to 30 Sept, 1877; V.C. 17 June 1879; C.B. 1 July 1887. *d.* Ashford, Kent 29 June 1898. *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria cross* 1895 *p.* 232 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 1 *Nov.* 1879 *p.* 417 *prt.*

LE FANU, William Richard (2 son of Very Rev. Thomas Philip Le Fanu, dean of Emly 1826 to his death 24 June 1845). *b.* Royal Hibernian military sch., Phœnix park, Dublin 24 Feb. 1816; educ. Trin. coll Dublin, B.A. 1839; resident engineer in charge of Cork section of Great Southern and Western railway 1848–53; designed railways between Limerick and Foynes and Wicklow and Wexford; M.R.I.A. 10 Feb. 1845; M.I.C.E. 24 May 1853; comr. of public works July 1863, retired 1891. *d.* Summerhill, Enniskerry, Wicklow 8 Sept. 1894. *W. R. Lefanu's Seventy years of Irish life, being anecdotes and reminiscences* 3 *ed.* 1894 *full page prt.*; *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1895, *cxix* 395–7.

LEFÈVRE, Charles Joachim (son of a lawyer at Seules near Chantilly). *b.* Seules 1826 or 1827; sentenced in Paris to 2 years imprisonment for embezzling a sum of money; employed on railway in Honduras; made a large fortune out of the Honduras loan; came to England 1869 and began to run horses under

Lefevre, C. J. *(Con.)*

name of Mr. Lombard; paid off with interest all his creditors in France; won Ascot cup with Mortemer 1871 and Henry 1872, and One thousand guineas and Oaks with Reine 1872; headed list of winning owners several times; leased his horses to Count de Lagrange; bred many fine racers at Seules, including Chamant, Verneuil, Camelia, St. Christopher, Rayon d'Or, winner of St. Leger 1879 and Océanic, one of best two-year olds; began racing again 1880 when he won French Oaks with Versigny and French Derby with Beauminet; sold his estate and stud to Albert Menier 1893. *d.* 27 June 1896. *Sporting times* 22 *Aug.* 1874 *pp.* 9, 12 *prt.*; *Times* 29 *June* 1896 *p.* 6.

Note.—In 1879 he paid a big price for a yearling called Tristan for whom Lord Rosslyn paid half a crown as a foal, Tristan won Gold vase at Ascot 1882, Gold cup at Ascot 1883 and other races, Lefèvre eventually sold him to Duchess of Montrose for 20,000 guineas, he *d.* in Hungary 1894 aged 16. *Cawthorne and Herod's Royal Ascot* 1902 *pp.* 364, 375 *prt. of Tristan.*

LE GALLAIS, Philip Walter Jules. *b.* 17 Aug. 1861; educ. Victoria coll. Jersey; 2 lieut. 3rd Royal Jersey militia 15 Nov. 1878; cornet 8 Hussars 23 April 1881, captain 19 March 1888, adjutant 16 July 1893 to 23 May 1896, major 3 April 1897 to death; A.D.C. to commander in chief Bombay 30 July 1891 to 31 March 1893; served in Nile expedition 1898; brevet lieut. col. 16 Nov. 1898; assistant A.G. of cavalry in Boer war April 1900 to death; played in polo team of 8th Hussars 1883–95, which won inter regimental tournaments 1886–7 and Poona and Bombay tournaments 1892–3 and wrested champion cup from Sussex 1894; was a good steeplechase rider. *d.* 6 Nov. 1900 of wounds received in action near Bothaville 5 Nov. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 214; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 302 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 24 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 761 *prt.*

LEGARD, Sir D'Arcy Widdrington, 10 Baronet (2 son of Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8 baronet 1803–60). *b.* Ganton near Scarborough 10 Dec. 1843; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 23 Jan. 1863; succeeded 5 Jan. 1865. *d.* Rome 12 April 1866. *I.L.N.* 28 *April* 1866 *p.* 426.

LEGARD, Sir Francis Digby, 9 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* 24 Arlington st. London 8 May 1833; matric. from St. John's coll. Oxf. 10 Dec 1851; cornet Yorkshire hussar reg. of yeomanry cavalry 28 Nov. 1854 to 2 Aug. 1861; succeeded 10 Dec. 1860. *d.* Madeira 5 Jan. 1865. *I.L.N.* 4 *Feb.* 1865 *p.* 123.

LEGARD, Sir Thomas Digby, 8 Baronet (1 child of Sir Thomas Legard, 7 baronet 1762–1830). *b.* Falsgrave near Scarborough 30 May 1803; educ. Magd. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824; student L.I. 30 April 1825; succeeded 5 July 1830. *d.* Ganton near Scarborough 10 Dec. 1860. *I.L.N.* 29 *Dec* 1860 *p.* 636.

LEGGE, James (4 son of Ebenezer Legge of Huntly, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Huntly 20 Dec. 1814; educ. Aberdeen gr. sch. and Kings coll. Aberdeen, M.A. Aberdeen 1835, LL.D. 1870; studied at Highbury coll.; missionary under London missionary soc. at Malacca 1839–42; principal of Anglo-Chinese coll. at Malacca 1840–3 and at Hong Kong 1843–73; D.D. New York univ. 1842; LL.D. Edinb. 1884; Congregational pastor of Union ch. Hong Kong about 1843–73; member of C.C. coll. Oxf. 31 May 1876, matric. 9 June 1876, M.A. by decree 20 June 1876; the first professor of Chinese language and literature Oxford univ. March 1876 to death; received Julien prize from French instit. 1875; author of The notions of the Chinese concerning God and spirits 1852, Life and teachings of Confucius 1867, 4 ed. 1875, The life and works of Mencius 1875 and other books; translated Sacred books of China: the texts of Confucianism forming vols. 3, 16, 27, 28, 39 and 40 of The sacred books of the East edited by F. Max Muller 49 vols. 1879–1900. *d.* 3 Keble road, Oxford 29 Nov. 1897, *bur.* Wolvercote cemet. near Oxford. *Lovett's History of the London missionary society* 1899 *ii* 449 *prt.*; *Congregational year book* 1899 *p.* 187 *full page prt.*; *Times* 30 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 8.

LEGH-KECK, George Anthony (younger son of Anthony James Keck of Staughton Grange near Leicester, *d.* 1782). *b.* 15 July 1774; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; took name of Legh before that of Keck 31 July 1792; M.P. for Leicestershire 25 Oct. 1797 to 10 June 1818 and 14 March 1820 to 23 April 1831; lieut. col. commandant Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry 1 Nov. 1803 to death. *d.* Bank hall near Lancaster 4 Sept. 1860. *G.M.* *Nov.* 1860 *p.* 554.

LEIGH, Sir Samuel Egerton, 3 Baronet (only son of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, knight 1770–96). *b.* Edinburgh 10 Nov. 1796; succeeded his uncle 27 April 1818. *d.* about 1870. *Cokayne's complete baronetage* 1906, *v.* 165.

LEIGHTON, Sir Frederic, 1 Baron (only son of Frederic Septimus Leighton of Edinburgh, M.D. 1800–92). *b.* Scarborough 3 Dec. 1830; educ. in London, Rome, Dresden, Berlin, Frankfort and Florence; pupil of

J. E. Steinle, painter at Florence 1850-2; lived at 2 Orme sq., Bayswater, London 1860-6 and at 2 Holland park road, Kensington 1866 to death; his first picture exhibited at R.A. 1855, Cimabue's celebrated Madonna carried in procession through the streets of Florence was bought by Queen Victoria for £600; exhibited 255 pictures in London 1855-96, namely 164 at R.A., 22 at S.S., 4 at O.W., 54 at G.G., and 11 at other galleries; exhibited at R.A. Athlete struggling with a python, a sculpture 1877 purchased for Chantrey bequest for £2000, and The Sluggard bronze statue 1886; completed a large fresco at South Kensington museum 1878; ensign 38th Middlesex r.v. 28 May 1860, lieut. col. 29 April 1876, hon. col. 7 July 1883 to death; A.R.A. 20 July 1864, R.A. 30 June 1868, pres. 13 Nov. 1878 to death; is one of the characters drawn in Mrs. A. Sartoris's A week in a French country house 1867; knighted at Windsor Castle 25 Nov. 1878; received freedom of Turners co. 10 Feb. 1879; created baronet 11 Feb. 1886; created Baron Leighton of Stretton co. Salop 24 Jan. 1896. *d.* of angina pectoris at 2 Holland park road, Kensington 25 Jan. 1896; *bur.* in crypt of St. Paul's cath. 3 Feb., memorial by T. Brock, R.A. consisting of a sarcophagus with a bronze recumbent statue on the top, on north side of St. Paul's cath., unveiled 19 Feb. 1902, a memorial museum was established in his house 2 Holland park road after his death, prt. of him by himself exhibited at R.A. 1881 is in Uffizi gallery, Florence, another prt. by G. F. Watts, R.A., painted in 1881, presented by Watts to National portrait gallery, July 1896. *Zimmern's Life and work of Sir F. Leighton P.R.A.* 1900, *full page prt.*; *Life, letters and work of Frederic Baron Leighton by Mrs. Russell Barrington,* 1906, 3 *full page prts.*; *Mrs. A. Lang's Sir F. Leighton,* 1884, *folio, full page prt.*; *Frederic Lord Leighton: an illustrated record by E. Rhys* 2 *ed.* 1898, *full page prt.*; *Immodesty in Art: an exposition and expostulation, a letter to Sir Frederick Leighton by Rev. F. G. Lee* 1887; *Modern Artists, edited by F. G. Dumas* 1882, *folio, full page prt.*; *Art and Literature, vol.* 1, 1889, *pp.* 1-8, *full page prt.*; *Artists' Homes by M. B. Adams* 1883, *pp.* 4-5; *Five great painters by Sir W. Bayliss* 1902, *pp.* 29-47, *full page prt.*; *Celebrities and I, by H. Corkran* 1902, *pp.* 262-79; *G. F. Watts, by Mrs. R. Barrington* 1905, *pp.* 192-206; *W. M. Rossetti's Fine Art* 1867, *pp.* 254-62; *The Brothers Dalziel* 1901, *pp.* 237-44; *Roberts's Memorials of Christies* 1897, *ii,* 298-302; *Yates's Celebrities at Home, 2nd series* 1878, *pp.* 95-103; *Strand Mag., Aug.* 1892, *pp.* 126-37, *prt.*; *Graves's Royal Academy of Arts,* 1906, *vii, full page prt.*; *Mag. of Art* 1896, *pp.* 177, *full page prt.*, 197-216, 3 *prts.*; *Cabinet Portrait Gallery* 1899, *pp.* 86-8, *full page prt.*; *Vanity Fair* 29 *June,* 1872, *full page prt.*; *Our Celebrities, No.* 1, *July* 1888, *full page prt., folio size*; *National Review, Dec.* 1896, *pp.* 505-18; *I.L.N.* 30 *April* 1892, *p.* 537, *full page prt.*, 1 *Feb.* 1896, *pp.* 131 *view of his house,* 136 *full page prt.*, 8 *Feb., pp.* 161-4 *views of his funeral.*

Note.—His pictures Syracusan bride leading wild beasts in procession to the Temple of Diana was sold at Leyland's sale 1874 for £2677 10s., The Music Lesson was sold at C. P. Matthews's sale, 6 June, 1891, for £2467 10s., and Daphnefloria was sold at Baring's sale, 3 June, 1893, for £3937. His pottery, bronzes, oriental china and furniture was sold at Christie's 8-10 July, 1896, for £6980, his pictures and drawings were sold 11, 13, 14 July for £25,022, and his library was sold 15-16 July for £2383. R. N. James's Painters and their works 1897, ii. 86-9. A peerage like his that existed but one day is unique, the barony of Farnborough in 1886 lasted 6 days, that of Marjoribanks in 1873, 7 days, that of De Ramsey in 1887, 5 weeks. *Cokayne's Complete Peerage* 1898, *viii,* 245.

LEIGHTON, Sir Baldwin, 8 Baronet (elder son of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7 baronet 1805-71). *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; educ. Eton 1850-3 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1859, M.A., 1864; student L.I. 5 June 1858; cornet South Salop yeomanry cavalry 12 Jan. 1859 to 28 June 1867; contested South Shropshire 15 July 1865 and 3 Dec. 1885; M.P. for South Shropshire 10 Aug. 1877 to 18 Nov. 1885; succeeded 26 Feb. 1871. Edited letters and other writings of the late Edward Denison 1872; published several pamphlets. *d.* of pneumonia at Loton Park near Shrewsbury 22 Jan. 1897. *Times* 23 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 12.

LEINSTER, Gerald Fitzgerald, 5 Duke of (1 son of 4 duke of Leinster 1819-87). *b.* Dublin 16 Aug. 1851; educ. Eton; styled Earl of Offaly till 10 Oct. 1874, and then Marquess of Kildare till 10 Feb. 1887, when he succeeded as premier duke, marquess and earl of Ireland; lieut Kildare militia 20 Feb. 1871, captain 13 June 1874 to 10 Nov. 1875; pres. of Royal horticultural soc.; sheriff of Kildare 1882; P.C. Ireland 1882; lord lieut. of Kildare 30 July 1892 to death. *d.* of typhoid fever at Carton, Maynooth 1 Dec. 1893. *Times* 2 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 10; *St. James's budget* 8 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 8 *prt.*

LEISHMAN, William (son of Rev. Matthew Leishman, minister of Govan, Lanarkshire 1821 to his death 8 Aug. 1874 aged 80). *b.* 8 June 1834; educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1855; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1855; F.F.P.S.

LEISHMAN, W. *(Con.)*

Glasgow 1858; professor of medical jurisprudence Anderson's coll. Glasgow 1863-8; professor of midwifery univ. of Glasgow May or June 1868 to 1883; fellow of Obstetrical soc of London: repres of Glasgow univ. on general medical council 16 Dec. 1886, resigned 9 Nov. 1893; edited with J Bell The Glasgow Medical Journal vols 9–11, and with P. A. Simpson vol. 12; author of An essay historical and critical on the mechanism of parturition 1864, A system of midwifery, including diseases of pregnancy 1873, 4 ed. 1888. *d.* Fairy Knowe, Blairmore, Argyleshire, 18 Feb. 1894. *Lancet* 24 *Feb.* 1894 *pp.* 506-7.

LEITNER, Gottlieb Wilhelm (only son of Johann Moritz Leitner, M D. of Constantinople). *b.* Pesth 14 Oct. 1840; educ. Constantinople, Brussa, Malta and King's coll. London, where he was lecturer in Arabic, Turkish and Modern Greek 1859–61 and professor of Arabic language and literature 1861–4, fellow 1864 to death; chief interpreter to British commissariat during Russian war, with rank of colonel 1855-6; naturalised in England 12 June 1862; M.A. and Ph.D. Freiburg 1862; served in education dep. Punjab as principal of Lahore coll. from 12 Nov. 1864 to 1886; chief founder of Punjab univ. incorporated 1883, registrar; founded over 80 institutions in India and elsewhere; started 6 journals in English, Arabic and Urdu, including The Indian public opinion and Punjab times 1875; discovered languages and races of countries between Kabul and Kashmir, which he called Dardistan 1866; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1875; officiating director of public instruction Punjab July 1879, retired 1886; organised ninth international congress of Orientalists held in London 1–10 Sept. 1891; bought Royal dramatic college at Woking and adapted it to an Oriental institute and built a mosque there, institute was opened Oct. 1884; spoke, read and wrote 25 languages; edited Asiatic quarterly review Jan. 1890 to death; author of Results of a tour in Dardistan, Kashmir, Little Thibet, Ladak, Zanskar, &c., 1873. The languages and races of Dardistan 1876. *d.* Bonn 22 March 1899, his bust was presented to German Athenæum, London 24 Oct. 1884. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *pp.* 513–5; *Times* 25 *March* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L N.* 1 *Nov.* 1884 *p.* 430, 1 *April* 1899 *p.* 449 *prt.*

LEITRIM, Robert Bermingham Clements, 4 Earl of (younger son of hon. and rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements 1815–70, V. of Norton, Durham 1849–70). *b.* 5 March 1847; sub-lieut. R.N. 5 Dec. 1866, lieut. 26 April 1868, retired 22 July 1873; succeeded his uncle 2 April 1878. *d.* 40 Portman sq. London 5 April 1892, *bur.* Mulroy, Donegal. *I.L.N.* 16 *April* 1892 *p.* 478, 2 *July p.* 28.

LE KEUX, John Henry (son of John Le Keux of London, engraver 1783–1846). *b.* Argyll st. Euston road, London 23 March 1812; assistant to his father; engraved plates for many architectural works, including Ruskin's Modern painters and Stones of Venice; executed 31 large plates of Trondhjem cathedral for Norwegian government; exhibited 11 architectural drawings at R.A. 1853-65; taught art of engraving to George Allen, Ruskin's publisher, and gave him all his engraving tools about 1890; one of last of the steel engravers; partner in firm of Andrews and Co., university publishers and booksellers, 73 Sadler st. Durham 1863, business was sold to the manager Warnford Smart about Aug. 1895; (*m.* 16 April 1863 Frances, dau. of George Andrews who founded his publishing and bookselling business at Durham Dec. 1808). *d.* 26 Old Elvet, Durham 4 Feb. 1896. *Times* 15 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 13.

LE MESURIER, Andrew Alfred (son of F. H. Le Mesurier of Speen Hill near Newbury). *b.* 18 Jan. 1837; educ. Marlborough Feb. to Dec. 1848; ensign 14 foot 19 Jan. 1855, major 15 Aug. 1877; lieut. col. Liverpool reg. 7 March 1882, lieut. col. commandant 17 Dec. 1884, placed on h.p. 7 March 1888; served in Crimean campaign 1855 and Burmese expedition 1885-6; colonel 2 March 1885, placed on retired pay 7 Aug. 1888; C.B. 25 Nov. 1886. *d.* Diadem villas, St. Heliers, Jersey 27 April 1894. *Times* 2 *May* 1894 *p.* 1.

LE MESURIER, Henry Peveril (1 son of Benjamin Le Mesurier of Wallington, Berkshire). *b.* Alderney 4 Nov. 1828; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1841–5; articled to R. B. Grantham, civil engineer 1846–51; assistant engineer to East Indian railway 1853; chief engineer of Jubbulpore railway 1859; acting agent of Great Indian peninsular railway Sept. 1868 to Feb. 1877; pres. of administration of Egyptian railways and telegraphs and of port of Alexandria Dec. 1879 to death; fellow of Bombay univ.; M.I.C.E. 4 Feb. 1862; C.S.I. 31 Dec. 1875; knight of Swedish order of Vasa. *d.* 30 July 1889. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1889, *xcviii* 393–7.

Le Mesurier, H. P. *(Con.)*

Note.—He was acting garrison engineer at Ferozpore during the Sepoy mutiny, it was owing to his promptness, ability and calmness in exceptional difficulty that the powder magazine in the fort was saved from destruction, in reference to which the Punjaub government wrote, "If this powder is lost, India is lost." *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 123.

LE MESURIER, John Thomas Howe (son of Paul Le Mesurier of Hackney, London). *b.* 1785; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; chaplain to the forces in Malta 1830 to death; archdeacon of Malta March or April, 1843 to death. *d.* Bembridge, Isle of Wight 29 Sept. 1864. *G.M. Nov.* 1864, *p.* 662.

LENDRUM, Alexander. *b.* 1811; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1831; ordained deacon 1832 and priest 5 Dec. 1832; C. of Muthill near Crieff, Dec. 1832; Inc. of Muthill and Crieff 1834–62; principal of St. Margaret's coll. Crieff some time; leading spirit with Lord Forbes in bringing about building of St. Ninian's cath., Perth 1850; preb. of St. Ninian's cath. Perth; a founder of Trinity coll. Glenalmond, Perthshire, projected Oct. 1841, opened 1847; built ch. of St. Michael's, Crieff; C. in charge of Warburton, Cheshire, 1870–2, and of Benefield near Oundle 1872–6; R. of Blatherwycke near Oundle 1876 to death; author of The rights of the second order of clergy 1860, The principles of the reformation and questions of the day 1875, The misgovernment of the church and the remedy 1882. *d.* Blatherwycke rectory 14 Jan. 1890. *Guardian 22 Jan.* 1890 *p.* 129.

LENIHAN, Maurice (son of a woollen merchant of Waterford). *b.* Waterford 8 Feb. 1811; educ. Carlow coll. 1823-31; edited Limerick Reporter 1841–3 and Tipperary Vindicator 1844 to about 1884, incorporated with it Limerick Reporter 1849; assisted Daniel O'Connell in organising his anti-tithe and repeal meetings in Munster 1832–45; sheriff of Limerick 1880, mayor 1884; M.R.I.A. 13 June 1870; author of Limerick: its history and antiquities 1866 and of pamphlets and essays; collected materials for histories of Tipperary and Clare. *d.* 17 Catherine st., Limerick 25 Dec. 1895. *The Irish book lover, Jan.* 1912 *pp.* 92–4; *Times* 26 *Dec.* 1895 *p* 3.

LENNARD, Sir John Farnaby, 1 Baronet (1 child of General Sir Wm. Cator, K.C.B. 1785–1866). *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; 2 lieut. R.A. 18 June 1835, captain 1 April 1846, placed on h.p. 3 Feb. 1852, and on retired pay 1 July 1881; lieut. col. Kent artillery militia 4 May 1853 to 24 April 1876; took surname of Lennard in lieu of Cator by r l. 22 Nov. 1861; chairman of Kent general sessions Sept. 1874 to March 1889; created baronet 6 May 1880; member for Bromley of Kent county council 1889 to death, chairman 1 April 1889 to death. *d.* Wickham court, Beckenham, Kent, 21 Dec. 1899. *T. B. Browne's County Council year book* 1892 *p.* 253; *Times* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 6.

Lennard, Sir J. F. *(Con.)*

LENNOX, Sir Willbraham Oates (4 son of Lord George Lennox 1793–1873). *b.* Molecomb house, Goodwood 4 May 1830; 2 lieut. R.E. 27 June 1848, lieut. col. 10 Dec. 1873; landed in Crimea 30 Sept. 1854, and served with army there until it reembarked June 1856; V.C. 24 Feb. 1857; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; D.A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot 14 June 1862 to 31 Oct. 1865; military attache with Turkish troops in Russo-Turkish war 24 Oct. 1876 to 28 Feb. 1878; commanded R.E. in Ireland March 1878 to Aug. 1881; commanded garrison of Alexandria 21 Aug. 1884 to 31 Jan. 1887, and troops in Ceylon 1 April 1887 to 31 March 1888; director general of military education 22 Jan. 1893 to 8 May 1895; C.B. 30 March 1867, K.C.B. 30 May 1891; author of The engineers' organization in the Prussian army for operations in the field 1870–1 1878. *d.* 49 Claverton terrace, St. George's road, Pimlico, London, 7 Feb. 1897, *bur.* in family vault, parochial cemet., Brighton. *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria Cross* 1895 *p.* 55 *prt.*; *Times* 8 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 20 *Feb.* 1897 *p,* 242 *prt.*

LENO, John Bedford. *b.* early in 1824; printer and publisher at 56 Drury lane, London 1860–70, at 132 Drury lane 1864–9, at 7 Holywell st. 1870–5, at 50 Holywell st. 1875–80; second-hand bookseller at 50 Holywell st. 1880–92; a Chartist; member of the Clown lodge of Royal antediluvian order of Buffaloes; an excellent public reader of verse; granted £50 from Royal bounty fund Nov. 1893; author of Herne's oak and other miscellaneous poems 1853 and of a series of poems for reading and recitation. *d.* about 1 Nov. 1894, *bur.* Uxbridge churchyard 4 Nov. *J. B. Leno's Drury lane lyrics and other poems* 1868, *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 22 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 1859.

LEONARD, Henry Charles (youngest son of Robert Leonard of Bristol). *b.* Brislington near Bristol 29 Feb. 1836; educ. Univ. coll. London and Regent's park coll.; matric. univ. of London 1852, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1856;

Leonard, H. C. *(Con.)*

Baptist minister at Boxmoor 1858, at Boscombe near Bournemouth 1875–81, at Clarence st. Penzance 1881–3, and at Bowdon, Cheshire 1888–90; member of council of Baptist union many years; engaged latterly with others in preparing a translation of the New Testament into colloquial English called the Twentieth century New Testament; author of John the Baptist, an epic poem in three books 1880, A literal translation of the Anglo Saxon version of St. Mark's Gospel 1881, Sonnets on parables of our Lord 1884 and other books. *d.* Clifton 28 April 1898. *Baptist handbook* 1899 *pp.* 214–7 *full page prt.*

LEOPOLD, George. Began his career as a professional gymnast at Grecian theatre, London Oct. 1863; won championship of England on horizontal bar at Cambridge music hall, London 1868 and championship of United States at White's music hall, Taunton, Massachusetts 1869; his children, the Leopolds, aerial wonders, performed all over the world many years. *d.* Hotel Paris, Valencia, Spain 8 Jan. 1895. *The Era* 19 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 17.

LE QUESNE, John Charles. *b.* 3 Jan. 1840; cornet 12 light dragoons 16 May 1856, lieut. col. 5 June 1875, placed on h.p. 5 June 1880; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; commandant cavalry depot Canterbury 8 April 1882 to 7 April 1887; commanded south east district 1 April 1890 to 31 Dec. 1894; M.G. 1 April 1890. *d.* 22 Ryder st. London 12 Jan. 1895, *bur.* in Jersey. *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 7.

LERESCHE, John Henry Proctor (1 son of Samuel Leresche of Manchester, agent, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830). *b.* 1824; educ. Manchester sch.; barrister M.T. 29 Jan. 1847; deputy recorder and then assistant recorder of Manchester; stip. mag. for Manchester 29 Dec. 1885 to death. *d.* 174 Broughton lane, Manchester 6 March 1894. *Admission register of Manchester school* 1874, *vol. iii part ii p.* 256; *Law journal* 10 *March* 1894 *p.* 168.

LERMIT, Gerald Thomson (son of Alfred Lermit, captain Bengal army, *d.* 3 April 1829). *b.* Mundlaisin, India 25 April 1825; educ. Stamford gr. sch. and Boulogne; studied at St. John's coll. Camb. 1845–9, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852, LL.D. 1868; ordained by bishop of Rochester, deacon 1849, priest 1850; C. of Lexden, Essex 1849–51; C. of Aldham, Essex 1851–3; head master of Queen Elizabeth's sch. Dedham, Essex 1853–84; R. of St. Florence near Tenby 1885 to death. *d.* St. Florence rectory 25 Oct. 1894. *The Eagle March* 1895 *p.* 493.

LESLIE, Henry David (son of John Leslie of London). *b.* London 18 June 1822; played violoncello at Sacred harmonic soc. and elsewhere; hon. sec. of Amateur musical soc. 1847–55, conductor 1855–61 when it was dissolved; leader of Henry Leslie's choir 1855, this choir was formed by Joseph Heming 1853, Leslie gave his first concert 22 May 1856, conducted choir to 12 July 1880 when it was disbanded, it was resuscitated 1882 with Randegger as conductor and Leslie as pres., he directed it again 1885 to May 1887, it gained first prize in international competition of choirs at Paris 1878; conducted Herefordshire philharmonic soc. 1863–89; principal of National college of music at 216 Piccadilly, London 1864, dissolved 1866; director and conductor of Guild of amateur musicians 1874; founded Oswestry musical festival 1879; composed 2 oratorios, Immanuel 1853 and Judith 1858, 2 operettas, Ida produced 15 Nov. 1865 and Bold Dick Turpin produced at St. James's theatre 17 May 1878, 2 cantatas, Holyrood 1860 and Daughter of the isles 1861 and much other music. *d.* Bryn Tanat, Llansaintfraid, Oswestry 4, 5 or 8 Feb. 1896. *Joseph Bennett's Forty years of music* 1908 *pp.* 344–7; *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 245; *I.L.N.* 15 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 198 *prt.*

LESLIE, Henry John. An accountant at 30 Fenchurch st., city of London 1876–7 and at 1 Frederick's place, Old Jewry 1877–86; purchased from George Edwardes for £500, comic opera called Dorothy composed by Alfred Cellier, it was produced at Gaiety theatre, London 25 Sept. 1886, Leslie transferred it to Prince of Wales's 20 Dec. 1886 and ran it there till 15 Dec. 1888 and then at Lyric theatre till 6 April 1889, 931 times altogether, being longest consecutive run of any comic opera ever produced; built Lyric theatre, Shaftesbury avenue, London Feb. to Dec. 1888, proprietor 1888–90, produced Cellier's comic opera Doris which ran 20 April to 2 Nov. 1889 and H. P. Stephens's comic opera The red hussar which ran 23 Nov. 1889 to 24 May 1890; leased Lyric theatre to Horace Sedger and took The red hussar to America 1890, returned to England 1896; composed with Ivan Caryll several short pieces including Jubilation, produced at Prince of Wales's 14 May 1887 and Warranted burglar proof, at same house 31 March 1888. *d.* 14 June 1900, *bur.* in family vault Highgate cemet. *The Era* 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 12; *The Stage* 21 *June* 1900 *p.* 11.

LESLIE, James (son of Alexander Leslie of Largo, Fifeshire, architect and builder). *b.* Largo 25 Sept. 1801; educ. Edinb. univ.; apprenticed to W. H. Playfair, architect 1818–24; resident engineer for Dundee harbour works 1832–46; engineer to Edinburgh water co. and then water trust 1847 to death; designed a plan for taking empty boats afloat up an inclined plane at Blackhill 1849–50; promoted with Hawksley great scheme for additional water supply in Edinburgh 1873; M.I.C.E. 2 April 1833, lived to be oldest member. *d.* 29 Dec. 1889. *Minutes of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1890, *c* 389–95.

LESLIE, Sir Norman Robert, 6 Baronet (only son of Sir Charles Abraham Leslie, 5 baronet 1796–1847). *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; ensign 19 Bengal N.I. 14 June 1843, lieut. 1 Dec. 1848 to death; succeeded 1 March 1847; adjutant 5th irregular cavalry 3 March 1852 to death. Killed by Sepoys during mutiny at Rohnee, Bengal 12 June 1857. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 299.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, Alexander Leslie-Melville, Earl of (1 son of 11 earl of Melville 1786–1876). *b.* 11 Jan. 1817; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1839; a partner in London bank of Williams, Deacon and Co.; styled Viscount Kirkcaldie 8 Oct. 1860 to 16 Sept. 1876 when he succeeded as 13 earl of Leven and 10 earl of Melville: member of Royal company of archers 17 May 1861; a representative peer for Scotland 29 April 1880 to death. *d.* Glenferness, Dumphail, Nairnshire 22 Oct. 1889. *Vanity fair* 17 *Dec.* 1881 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 2 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 554.

LEVER, John Orrell (1 son of James Lever of Manchester, merchant). *b.* 1824; corn merchant at Manchester; owner of corn mills at Westport, Ireland; started a line of steamers from Westport to Liverpool: began running steamers from Galway to America 1858; formed Atlantic royal steam navigation co. 1859, generally known as the Lever line; the fleet of London steamboat co., incorporated 1875, was leased to him 1879; M.P. for Galway 11 Feb. 1859 to 6 July 1865 and 19 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885, contested Galway 17 July 1865; bankrupt 31 Oct. 1866; author of Austria, her position and prospects 1861. *d.* 4 Aug. 1897. *Times* 6 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1860 *p.* 424 *prt.*, 24 *July* 1880 *p.* 89 *prt.*

LEVETT, Theophilus John (1 child of John Levett of Wychnor park near Burton-on-Trent, *d.* 19 Dec. 1853). *b.* Walton hall near Burton 11 Dec. 1829; cornet 1 Life guards 13 Aug. 1847, captain 4 Aug. 1854, sold out 1 May 1857; lieut. col. 7th Staffordshire or Lichfield r.v. 5 July 1861 to Feb. 1882; captain Staffordshire yeomany 12 Oct. 1869, lieut. col. 29 Dec. 1886 to 11 April 1891; M.P. for Lichfield 15 July 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; member for Lichfield of Staffordshire county council 1889 to March 1895. *d.* Pau 26 Feb. 1899. *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 10.

LEVEY, Richard Michael, stage name of R. M. O'Shaughnessy. *b.* Dublin 25 Oct. 1811; apprenticed to James Barton 1821–6; member of orchestra of theatre royal, Dublin 1826, leader 1834, composed 50 overtures and arranged music for 44 pantomimes 1836–80, had a jubilee benefit and was presented with 250 guineas 20 April 1876, theatre was burnt 9 Feb. 1880; toured with Balfe's opera co. in Ireland 1839; one of 4 founders of Irish academy of music 1848, reorganised 1856, granted the title Royal 1872; leader of Dublin quartet concert soc. 1852–5; formed Classical quartet union 1859, led it 1859–62; helped to start Monthly popular concerts 1868 which lasted to 1871; published 2 vols. of old Irish airs. *d.* 28 June 1899. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1906, *ii* 686.

LEVEY, William Charles (son of preceding). *b.* Dublin 25 April 1837; pupil of his father; studied at Paris; conductor at Drury lane theatre, London 1868–74 and then at Covent Garden, Adelphi, Princess's, Avenue and Grecian theatres; composed 2 operettas Fanchette, produced at Covent Garden 2 Jan. 1864 and Punchinello produced at Her Majesty's 28 Dec. 1864 The girls of the period, musical folly produced at Drury Lane 25 Feb. 1869; composed music for all spectacular dramas and pantomimes produced at Drury Lane 1868–74; composed Robin Hood, cantata for boys voices and many songs including Esmeralda 1871 which became popular. *d.* London 18 Aug. 1894. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1906, *ii* 687; *Times* 24 *Aug.* 1894 *p.* 4

LEVINGE, Sir Vere Henry, 8 Baronet (6 son of Sir Richard Levinge, 6 baronet 1765–1848). *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; educ. Haileybury coll.; writer Madras civil service 1839, collector and magistrate at North Canara 1859 and at Madura 1860–7, resigned 8 April 1867; succeeded 28 Sept. 1884. *d.* Madras 22 March 1885. *I.L.N.* 4 *April* 1885 *p.* 349.

LEVINGE, Sir William Henry, 9 Baronet (1 child of Wm. James Levinge of Kilmaglish, Westmeath 1821–67). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 21 May 1849; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874; lieut. Westmeath militia 20 July 1872, captain 16 Aug. 1879 to 12 May 1886; succeeded his uncle 22 March 1885; captain 5th volunteer battalion Hampshire reg. 25 April 1888 to Oct. 1890. *d.* Knockdrin castle, Mullingar, Westmeath 17 April 1900. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 236.

LEVY, Albert. Sold his collection of modern pictures at Christie's 31 March and 1 April 1876 for £58,199, his old pictures 6 April for £25,000; the rest of his old pictures were sold 3 May 1884 for £14,359. *d.* 6 Hall road, St. John's Wood, London 25 Sept. 1883 aged 64. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *i* 249–53; *Redford's Art sales* 1888, *i* 241–4; *Times* 28 *Sept.* 1883 *p.* 1, 3 *Nov. p.* 7.

LEVY, Jonas. *b.* 1812; employed by Mr. Levy, contractor for collecting tolls at toll gates on north and west side of London who left him a large fortune; founded Lloyd's Illustrated London newspaper 27 Nov. 1842, 7 numbers only, but continued without illustrations as Lloyd's Weekly London newspaper, wrote answers to correspondents in it to March 1894; barrister G.I. 26 Jan. 1854; deputy chairman of London and Brighton railway co. 1868 to death; master of Painters co. 18 Oct. 1870 to 18 Oct. 1871. *d.* Kingsgate castle, Isle of Thanet 7 July 1894. *Pendleton's Our railways* 1894, *ii* 184 *prt.*; *Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900, *ii* 293–4; *Theatre* 1888, *xii* 225–9; *Entracte annual* 1881 *p.* 40 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 14 *July* 1894 *pp.* 434, 436.

Note.—He was one of the 4 founders of the Friday Knights, a social society, the others being J. H. Friswell, Stirling Coyne and Henry Marston Jan. 1858, the name was changed to the Urban club 18 Nov. 1858, the club moved from St. John's gate to Ashley's hotel, Covent Garden and thence to Anderton's hotel, Fleet st. 1882. *Scott and Howard's Life of E. L. Blanchard* 1891, *i* 207 *small prts. of the* 4 *founders and of* 37 *others.*

LEWINS, Robert (son of Robert Lewins, F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1830 of North Berwick, phys., then of Leith). *b.* North Berwick 28 Aug. 1817; educ. at institute of the Brüder Gemeinde, Neuwied on the Rhine 1832–4; studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh and Vienna; M.D. Heidelberg 1840; L.C.S. Edinb. 1842; partner with his father at Leith 1840–2; assistant surgeon in army 13 Dec. 1842; asst. surgeon 63 foot 6 June 1845, surgeon 3 March 1854, placed on h.p.

Lewins, R. (*Con.*)

22 June 1855; staff surgeon 30 July 1858, surgeon major 21 Jan. 1866, retired on a pension 24 April 1868; served in Crimean campaign July 1854 to Jan. 1855, also in campaigns in South Africa, New Zealand and North China 1860; Constance Caroline Woodhill Naden, the poet, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1889, aged nearly 32, was his disciple from 1876, he founded a Naden gold medal at Mason coll. Birmingham and gave her bust in marble to the library 1890, he edited her book, Induction and deduction 1890 and E. C. Brewer's book, Constance Naden and hylo-idealism: a critical study 1891, also C. Naden's Complete poetical works 1894; author of Life and mind on the basis of modern medicine (materialism) 1873, reprinted with additions 1877 and 1894, Auto-centricism: brain, theory of life and mind 1888, Humanism versus theism; or, solipsism (egoism) = atheism, in a series of letters to Constance Naden. *d.* 17 Nottingham place, Marylebone, London 22 July 1895. *Robert Lewin's Life and mind, edited by W. Stewart Ross, after revision by the author* 1894.

LEWIS, David (son of Thomas Lewis of Stradey near Llanelly, Carmarthenshire). *b.* 1797; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818; barrister L.I. 4 Feb. 1823; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1833; M.P. for Carmarthen district 6 Jan. 1835 to 18 July 1837, contested it 24 July 1837. *d.* Stradey 16 Oct. 1872. *Williams's Parliamentary history of Wales* 1895 *p.* 56.

LEWIS, David. *b.* London 1823; clothier in Bold st. Liverpool 1856 to death, also at Manchester, Sheffield and Birmingham to death; warden and treasurer of Old Hebrew congregation, Liverpool; left £350,000 to B. W. Levy and G. J. Cohen for benefit of working classes of Liverpool and Manchester, Levy incorporated a limited company for administration of this bequest July 1893; the David Lewis Northern hospital at Liverpool was opened about Sept. 1896; his widow Mrs. Bertha Lewis also a philanthropist, *d.* Boulogne 4 Aug. 1896 aged 64. He *d.* Devonshire house, Princess park, Liverpool, 4 Dec. 1885. *Times* 14 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 11, 23 *June* 1892 *p.* 9.

LEWIS, David (1 son of John Lewis of Swansea, iron merchant). *b.* Swansea 1849; educ. Llandovery coll. and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1872; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1873; the first recorder of Swansea Aug. 1891 to June 1893; judge of county court, circuit 28, Mid Wales

June 1893 to death; edited with the author, John Coke Fowler, his Collieries and colliers, a handbook of the law and leading cases relating thereto 4 ed. 1884. *d.* Llandrindod Wells 9 Sept. 1897. *Law times* 18 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 460; *Times* 10 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 7.

LEWIS, FREDERIC HYMAN (3 son of James Graham Lewis 1804–73, attorney at 10 Ely place, Holborn, London 1829–73). *b.* London 23 June 1834; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1848–51; matric. univ. of London 1854; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1856; one of the best whist players; one of the few men able to construct a double dummy problem; furnished numerous whist hands to The Westminster Papers 1868–79; a brilliant chess player, first opponent in England of the champion Paul Charles Morphy, drew only game they ever played together June or July 1858; pres. of executive council of Chess tournament in London 26 April to 23 June 1883; chairman of committee of British chess assoc. 1883 to death. *d.* 51 Holland park, Notting hill, London 23 Sept. 1889. *The Westminster Papers* 1 *June* 1877 *p.* 28 *prt.*; *Chess monthly July* 1889 *pp.* 321–3 *full page prt.*; *Macdonnell's The knights and kings of chess* 1894 *pp.* 181–3.

NOTE.—He was an original member of the Paulatim club, 10 Adelphi terrace, London, founded Feb. 1880, moved to 39 Fitzroy sq. summer of 1882, he assisted materially in foundation of Paulatim library, a collection of books, &c., likely to be of interest in connection with University college school, London, it was vested in trustees Nov. 1887. *University college school mag. Oct.* 1889 *p.* 213.

LEWIS, GEORGE. Sang at music halls some years; played Martin Longbow and clown in Bluff King Hal, pantomime at Sanger's amphitheatre, London from 26 Dec. 1882 and clown in Cinderella, pantomime at same house from 26 Dec. 1883; clown in pantomime at T.R. Cardiff Dec. 1884; managed St. James's hall, Plymouth Dec. 1886 to May 1889; played Bluebeard and clown in pantomime at T.R. Newcastle Dec. 1889; manager of Jollity theatre of varieties, Aberdeen to his death; well known as Jolly Little Lewis; (*m.* Julia Bullen, burlesque actress, she *d.* 31 Dec. 1891). *d.* suddenly outside Jollity theatre of varieties, Aberdeen 6 July 1893, *bur.* in family grave Mill Bay cemet., Plymouth. *The Era* 15 July 1893 *p.* 14.

LEWIS, SIR GILBERT FRANKLAND, 3 Baronet (younger son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, 1 baronet 1780–1855). *b.* Tiberton court near Gloucester 21 July 1808; educ. Eton and Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1831, priest 1833; R. of Monnington near Hereford 24 Sept. 1832 to 1864; R. of Gladestry, Radnorshire 23 Oct. 1832 to 1856; preb. of Church Withington in Hereford cath. 11 Jan. 1845 to July 1856; canon of Worcester cath. July 1856, resigned March 1881; succeeded his brother 13 April 1863. *d.* Harpton court, Kington, Herefordshire 18 Dec. 1883. *I.L.N.* 29 *Dec.* 1883 *p.* 634, 5 *April* 1884 *p.* 318.

LEWIS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Lewis of Cemaes, Anglesey, tenant farmer). *b.* Cemaes 21 Nov. 1821; miller and corn merchant at Bangor, one of best known traders on Liverpool market; M.P. for Anglesey 12 July 1886 to 8 July 1895; alderman Anglesey county council 1889 to March 1895; wrote in Welsh periodicals and newspapers. *d.* Bryn, Bangor 2 Dec. 1897. *Biographical mag.* 1889, *x* 55–6 *full page prt.*; *Times* 3 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 7.

LEWIS, THOMAS HAYTER. *b.* London 9 July 1818; articled to Joseph Parkinson, architect; student of R.A. 1837, silver medalist for architectural drawing 1839; partner with Thomas Finden as architects at 38 Upper John st., Fitzroy sq. London 1844–5, and at 9 John st. Adelphi 1845–57, practised alone there 1857–77; designed Panopticon of science and art, Leicester sq. 1852, opened 16 March 1854, reopened as a circus under name of Royal Alhambra Palace 7 Feb. 1858; hon. sec. to Royal institute of architects 1860–5; F.S.A. 19 June 1862; professor of architecture Univ. coll. London July 1865, resigned June 1881, emeritus professor June 1881 to death, dean of faculty of arts and laws 1870–1; author of The fine arts and their connection with education 1865, The holy places of Jerusalem 1888 and other books, also of articles on ancient and modern architecture in 9th ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica 24 vols. 1875–89 and of annual review of architecture in Companion to British almanac 1885–7. *d.* 12 Kensington gardens sq. London 10 Dec. 1898. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 521; *Times* 12 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 138.

LEWIS, WALTER SUNDERLAND (son of Walter Lewis of Kennington, London). *b.* Kennington 1820; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., chaplain 1845–6; 17th wrangler 1843, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; ordained by bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, deacon 1843, priest 1844; mathematical master Bishop coll. Bristol 1843–4;

Lewis, W. S. *(Con.)*

C. of St. Werburgh, Bristol 1844–6; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Ripon 1848–68; V. of St. George, Worthing 1868–81; V. of St. Mary, Ashley road, Hornsey Rise, London 20 Dec. 1881, retired early in 1899; author of Landmarks of faith 1858, The threshold of revelation 1863, The practicabilities of union 1864, The martyrology of the Bible 1869, Byeways of the Bible; or brief studies 1870, Christ and creation: a two-sided quest 1877, The life of lives: or the story of Jesus of Nazareth in its earliest form 1885, Festival hymns 1894. *d.* 51 York mansions, Battersea park, London 5 March 1900, *bur.* Morden cemet., Raynes park. *Times 7 March* 1900 *p.* 6; *Guardian* 14 *March* 1900 *p.* 390.

LEWIS, William. *b.* Bath 16 June 1831; an engraver and lithographer at Bath; proprietor Bath Herald weekly paper 1870 to death, it became leading daily paper of the district 1880; bought Bristol mercury daily paper 1883, transferred it to a co. 1898; member of Provincial newspaper soc. 1874, pres. 1882; vice pres. of Newspaper soc. 1899; lessee of theatre royal, Bath 1885 to death, raised it to rank of a first class theatre, redecorated it and reopened it 29 Aug. 1892; member of Bath city council 1892, declined mayorship Nov. 1898; vice pres. of Theatrical managers assoc. 1899. *d.* 12 Grosvenor, Bath 6 June 1900, *bur.* abbey cemet. Bath. *Penley's The Bath stage* 1892 *pp.* 175–80 *full page prt. and view of interior of T.R. Bath as frontispiece*; *Mitchell's Newspaper press directory* 1901 *p.* 81 *prt.*; *The Era* 9 *June* 1900 *p.* 9 *prt.*, 16 *June p.* 8.

LEYDE, Otto Theodor (son of Ernest Leyde of Wehlan, East Prussia, rector). *b.* Wehlan 1835; portrait and genre painter at Edinburgh 1858 to death; naturalised 1 July 1861; an original member of Royal Scottish soc. of painters in water colours 1878 and of Soc. of painter etchers 1880; A.R.S.A. March 1870, R.S.A. 10 Feb. 1880, librarian 1887 to death; exhibited many pictures at R.S.A. from 1859, also 3 at R.A. 1877, '82 and '88. *d.* 17 St. Bernard's crescent, Edinburgh 11 Jan. 1897. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 522; *Times* 13 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 7.

LEYLAND, Frederick Richards (1 son of John Leyland of Liverpool, *d.* 1839). *b.* 1831; founded at Liverpool, Leyland line of steamers, converted into a public co. after his death; the last man in Liverpool or probably in England who wore frills habitually; bought marble staircase in Northumberland house and placed it in his house 49 Princes gate, South Kensington about Sept. 1874; the famous peacock room in his house was decorated by Whistler for £20,000, 1876–7; is depicted as Symonds in T. Watts-Dunton's romance Aylwin 1898; pres. of National telephone co. 1889 to death; his collection of pictures was sold at Christie's 28 May 1892 for £38,257. *d.* suddenly at Blackfriars station of Metropolitan district railway 4 Jan. 1892, value of his personal estate was sworn at £916,153. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 187–90; *Holmes's The Peacock room* 1904, *ten plates*; *Art journal* 1892 *pp.* 129–38 *prt. and view of Peacock room*; *Times* 6 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 10, 8 *Jan. p.* 4.

LEYLAND, Sir Herbert Scarisbrick Naylor, 1 Baronet (only son of Tom Naylor Leyland of Nantelwyd hall, Ruthin 1841–86). *b.* 4 Albert gate, Knightsbridge, London 24 Jan. 1864; educ. Sandhurst; lieut. 2 Life guards 2 Aug. 1882, captain 12 Jan. 1891, appointed to reserve 5 June 1895; M.P. for Colchester 4 July 1892, resigned Feb. 1895; contested Southport division of south west Lancashire 17 July 1895, M.P. for it 24 Aug. 1898 to death; created baronet 31 Aug. 1895. *d.* 4 Albert gate, London 7 May 1899. *Vanity fair* 9 *Aug.* 1894 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *May* 1899 *p.* 677 *prt.*

LIDDELL, Charles (2 son of Rev. Henry George Liddell 1787–1872, R. of Easington, Durham 1832–62). *b.* 1813; educ. Shrewsbury 1828-30; pupil of George Stephenson; constructed with Robert Stephenson, Leicester and Swannington railway and Rugby and Stamford railway; partner with L. D. B. Gordon as engineers at 24 Abingdon st. Westminster 1853–76; they constructed about 14 railways in England and Wales including Newport, Hereford and Abergavenny line, also Danube and Black Sea line in Turkey and Novara and Lake Orta line in Italy; partner with L. D. B. Gordon and R. S. Newall in firm of R. S. Newall and Co., wire rope makers 1840, they laid a cable between Varna and Balaclava during Crimean campaign and several other cables in Levant; completed extension of Metropolitan railway to Aylesbury opened 1 Sept, 1892, and Manchester, Sheffield and Lincolnshire line to Nottingham abont June 1894. *d.* Abingdon st. Westminster 10 Aug. 1894. *Times* 18 *Aug.* 1894 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 25 *Aug.* 1894 *p.* 231 *prt.*

LIDDELL, Henry George (brother of preceding). *b.* Binchester near Bishop Auckland 6 Feb. 1811; educ. Charterhouse 1823–9; commoner Ch. Ch. Oxf. Easter 1830, student 15 Dec. 1830 to 1846, tutor Jan. 1836 to May 1846; reader 1840, censor 1845, dean 4 June 1855 to Dec. 1891, installed 30 June 1855, hon. student 1892; double first class June 1833, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1835, B.D. and D.D. 1855, D.C.L. 1893; LL.D. Edinb. 1884; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon Dec. 1836, priest 10 June 1838; select preacher at Oxf. 1842 and 1847, senior proctor 1846–7; White's professor of moral philosophy 1845–6; Whitehall preacher 1845; domestic chaplain to Prince Albert 14 Jan. 1846 to his death 14 Dec. 1861; head master of Westminster sch. May 1846 to June 1855; tutor to Prince of Wales at Oxford 1859; hon. chaplain in ord. to the Queen 24 March 1862; vice chancellor of Oxf. 1870–4; declined deanery of Westminster July 1881; professor of ancient history at R.A. 1882 to death; author of A history of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire 2 vols. 1855, abridged ed. entitled The Student's history of Rome to the establishment of the empire 1871; author with Robert Scott, D.D. of A Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Francis Passow 1843, 3000 copies, Passow's name was omitted after first 3 eds., 6 ed. 1869, 15,000 copies, 7 ed. revised by Liddell alone 1883, 8 ed. 1897 containing more than 20 million letters, stops and accents; A lexicon abridged from Liddell and Scott's Greek-English lexicon 1843, 5 ed. 1855, Intermediate Greek-English lexicon 1889. *d.* Ascot wood house, Ascot 18 Jan. 1898, *bur.* outside southern wall of sanctuary of Ch. Ch. cath. Oxford, statue placed on north side of Kill-Canon Ch. Ch. Oct. 1893, crayon prt. by G. Richmond, R.A. 1858 engraved, prt. by G. F. Watts, R.A. in Ch. Ch. hall since 1876, another by H. Herkomer, R.A. in univ. galleries Oxf. since 1891. *Thompson's Henry George Liddell, D.D., dean of Christ Church, Oxford: a memoir* 1899, 4 *full page prts.*; *Thompson's Christ Church* 1900 *pp.* 202–20; *Vanity fair* 30 *Jan.* 1875 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Oct.* 1855 *p.* 436, *view of silver vase presented to him by Westminster boys.*

LIDDELL, John. *b.* Newcastle 1829; pupil of Charles d'Albert; first conductor of orchestra in Gaiety theatre, Dublin 1865–7; musical director of band of lord-lieut. of Ireland 1867 to death; Lord Ardilaun and Lord Iveagh frequently brought the band over to London. *d.* Dublin 25 Feb. 1899. *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 10.

LIEBHART, Louise. *b.* Austria about 1838; sang at Imperial opera house, Vienna; sang at Covent Garden and Her Majesty's theatre some years from 1867; a celebrated concert singer from 1868; taught music in London to 1897; given a benefit at Her Majesty's theatre July 1898. *d.* 67 Warwick road, Maida vale, London 21 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *The Era* 25 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 11.

LIFFORD, James Hewitt, 4 Viscount (1 son of 3 viscount Lifford 1783–1855). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 31 March 1811; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833; succeeded 22 April 1855; representative peer for Ireland 23 Jan. 1856 to death; originated and promoted Finn valley railway, Donegal 1859, opened Sept. 1863, a gold dessert service and his portrait by Catterson Smith was presented to him 13 June 1864. *d.* Meen Glas, Stranorlar, Donegal 20 Nov. 1887. *I.L N.* 9 *July* 1864 *pp.* 28, 37, 26 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 617.

LILFORD, Thomas Atherton Powys, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Lilford 1775–1825). *b.* 2 Dec. 1801; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1824; succeeded 4 July 1825; a lord in waiting 17 July 1837 to 9 Sept. 1841. *d.* Lilford park near Oundle 15 March 1861. *Lord Lilford a memoir by his Sister* 1900 *pp.* 9–13; *G.M. May* 1861 *p.* 571; *I.L.N.* 30 *March* 1861 *p.* 296.

LILFORD, Thomas Littleton Powys, 4 Baron (1 son of preceding). *b.* 14 Great Stanhope st., Mayfair, London 18 March 1833; educ. at Bickmore's sch., Berkswell near Coventry and Harrow; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 12 June 1851; lieut. Northamptonshire militia 31 Dec. 1853 to 7 Jan. 1856; kept a private mews for falconry at Lilford park near Oundle from about 1854; one of 7 original members of Old hawking club, Wiltshire 1864; F.Z.S. 1852; F.L.S. 20 March 1862; succeeded 15 March 1861; a founder of British ornithologists union 1858, pres. March 1867 to death; first pres. of Northamptonshire natural history soc. 1876; member of Royal yacht squadron Aug. 1873 to 1888; had a large collection of living animals at Lilford hall including finest collection of cranes in the world; author of Coloured figures of the birds of the British islands 33 parts 1885–96, completed by Osbert Salvin and published in 7 vols. 1885–97, very rare now, second-hand copies sell for £66, Notes on the birds of Northamptonshire and neighbourhood 2 vols. 1895 and of about 24 papers. *d.* Lilford park 17 June 1896. *Lord Lilford, a memoir by his Sister* 1900 *full page prt.*; *Lord*

LILFORD, 4 BARON *(Con.)*

Lilford's coloured figures 1885 *i pp. vii-xxii full page prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *p.* 59; *I.L.N.* 27 *June* 1896 *p.* 818 *prt.*, 21 *Nov. p.* 692.

LILLEY, SIR CHARLES (son of Thomas Lilley of Newcastle). *b.* Newcastle 27 May 1830; educ Univ. coll. London; articled to a solicitor in London; articled again to Robert Little at Moreton Bay, Queensland 1856; lessee with W. C. Belbridge of Moreton Bay Courier which he edited; member for Fortitude Valley of first parliament of Queensland opened 29 May 1860, held the seat till 1 Sept. 1873; called to bar of Queensland 1861; Q.C. Dec. 1865; attorney general 11 Sept. 1865 to 20 July 1866, 7 Aug. 1866 to 16 Aug. 1867, and 25 Nov. 1868 to 12 Nov. 1869; premier 25 Nov. 1868 to 3 May 1870; colonial sec. 10 Nov. 1869 to 3 May 1870; established free education in all primary schools of Queensland from 1 Jan. 1870; judge of supreme court of Queensland 4 July 1874, chief justice 25 June 1879 to 13 March 1893; knighted by patent 24 Dec. 1881. *d.* Brisbane 20 Aug. 1897. *Burke's Colonial gentry* 1891, *i* 92; *Law journal* 28 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 446.

LIMERICK, WILLIAM TENISON PERY, 2 Earl of (2 son of Henry Harstonge Pery 1789–1834, styled Lord Glentworth 1803–34). *b.* Limerick house, Limerick 19 Oct. 1812; magistrate and superintendant of agriculture in Norfolk island; succeeded his grandfather 7 Dec. 1844. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 5 Jan. 1866. *I.L.N.* 20 *Jan.* 1866 *p.* 75.

LIMERICK, WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES PERY, 3 Earl of (1 son of preceding). *b.* Norfolk island 17 Jan. 1840; styled Lord Glentworth 1844–66; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 30 Oct. 1858, sold out 19 Aug. 1862; major 1st Gloucestershire artillery volunteers 28 Nov. 1863 to 31 Oct. 1868; succeeded 5 Jan. 1866; lieut. col. commandant Limerick militia 9 July 1870 to 1 Nov. 1890, hon. col. 19 May 1894 to death; A.D.C. to the Queen for auxiliary forces 21 June 1887 to death; grand master of mark degree of freemasonry 23 Feb. 1875, installed 5 June 1877; lord in waiting 5 Aug. 1886 to 4 Feb. 1889; captain of Yeomen of the Guard 29 Jan. 1889 to 24 Aug. 1892 and 16 July 1895 to 8 Aug. 1896; P.C. 29 Jan. 1889; conservative whip in House of Lords 1889 to death; pres. of National volunteer artillery assoc.; K.P. Jan. 1892. *d.* Tewin water, Welyn, Herts 8 Aug. 1896. *Vanity fair* 11 *July* 1885 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 198 *prt.*, 12 *Dec. p.* 816.

LINDLEY, WILLIAM (son of Joseph Lindley of Heath near Wakefield). *b.* London 7 Sept. 1808; educ. at Croydon and at Hamburg; pupil of Francis Giles, civil engineer 1827; engaged in railway work; engineer in chief to Hamburg and Bergedorf railway 1838–60; designed and supervised construction of Hamburg sewage and water works, his water supply for Hamburg was first complete system of the kind; drew out plans for rebuilding Hamburg after fire of May 1842; consulting engineer to city of Frankfurt-on-Main 1865, where he designed and carried out complete sewage works; retired 1879; M.I.C.E. 1 Feb. 1842; member of Smeatonian soc. of engineers many years, pres. 1864. *d.* 74 Shooter's hill road, Blackheath 22 May 1900. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1900, *cxlii*, 363–70; *Times* 31 *May* 1900 *p.* 10.

LINDSAY, SIR JOHN TROTTER BETHUNE, 10 Earl of (1 son of Sir Henry Bethune, 1 baronet and de jure 9 earl of Lindsay 1787–1851). *b.* Kilconquhar house, Kilconquhar, Fifeshire 3 Jan. 1827; ensign 91 foot 13 Oct. 1843, lieut. 19 Feb. 1847, sold out 11 April 1851; succeeded as 2 baronet and de jure 10 earl of Lindsay 19 Feb. 1851, became by decision of House of Lords 5 April 1878 de facto earl of Lindsay, viscount Garnock, lord Lindsay of the Byres, lord Parbroath and lord Kilbirny and Drumry in peerage of Scotland; representative peer for Scotland 10 June 1885 to death. *d.* Kilconquhar house, Fifeshire 12 May 1894. *I.L.N.* 19 *May* 1894 *p.* 630.

LINDSAY, CHARLES (1 child of hon. Charles Dalrymple Lindsay 1760–1846, bishop of Kildare 1804–46). *b.* 12 Oct. 1790; educ. Harrow and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; preb. of Harristown and second canon in Kildare cath. 19 June 1815 to death; archdeacon of Kildare 13 April 1818 to death; preb. of St. Michael's in Ch. Ch. cath. Dublin 1826–9; R. of St. Mary's, Dublin 1829; P.C. of Monkstown near Dublin to death. *d.* Monkstown 23 April 1855. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1848, *ii* 70, 80, 247, 251, 263, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 72; *G.M. June* 1855 *p.* 656.

LINDSAY, MARTIN GEORGE THOMAS. Ensign 78 foot 10 March 1814, major 28 April 1837 to 8 April 1842; served in Holland 1814–5; lieut. col. 91 foot 8 April 1842, sold out 13 Oct. 1848. *d.* Old Charlton, Kent 11 Sept. 1860 aged 65. *G.M. Oct.* 1860 *p.* 446.

LINDSAY, Thomas. *b.* 1793; member of New society of painters in water colours 1834, name was changed to Institute of painters in water colours. member to death; exhibited 4 pictures at S.S. and 347 at N.W. 1833-61. *d.* Dulas cottage, Cusop, Herefordshire 23 Jan. 1861. *G.M. March* 1861 *p.* 350.

LINDSAY, William (7 child of Mr. Lindsay of Edinburgh, shipmaster). *b.* Coburg st., Leith near Edinburgh 1819; writer to the signet at Leith many years, retired about 1864; a shipowner, sent out several steam transports to Black Sea during Russian war; member of Leith town council about 1857, provost Oct. 1860 to 1866; the Lindsay road, Leith is called after him; was means of General police and improvement (Scotland) act 1862 being passed which in Scotland is known as Lindsay's act and was in force till 1892; presented by burghs of Scotland in Waterloo hotel, Edinburgh 15 Oct. 1864 with a silver epergne and bust of himself in white carrara marble by Brodie to be placed in town hall, Leith, where it now stands in recognition of his services in procuring for Scotland a measure of such great practical utility; sec. of old Charity school, Leith; representative elder for burgh of Lochmaben many years. *d.* at his residence Leith 20 Feb. 1884. *J. C. Irons's Leith ii* 531-4 (1898) *prt.*; *Times* 21 *Feb.* 1884 *p.* 9.

LINDSAY-CARNEGIE, William Fullerton (1 son of James Fullerton Lindsay-Carnegie of Boysack, Forfarshire, *d.* 7 April 1805). *b.* 13 May 1788; educ. St. Andrew's univ.; 2 lieut. R.A. 22 Dec. 1803, 2nd captain 1 July 1813, retired on h p. 1 Dec. 1819; commanded Rocket troop in the Peninsular war; opened quarries of Leysmill and Border and worked them on a large scale; patented stone-planing machine now in universal use and railway block boring machine, both invented by his manager, James Hunter 1833-5; promoted railway between Arbroath harbour and Forfar and subscribed £3000 to it 1835, chairman of the Co. to his death; granted freedom of burgh of Arbroath 27 May 1836 and presented with a gold medal 20 Sept. 1836; member of Soc. of arts for Scotland 15 Feb. 1838; convener of Forfarshire 30 April 1846 to 30 April 1855; vice lieut. of Forfarshire 10 Feb. 1857 to death. *d.* Kimbethmont, Forfarshire 13 March 1860, prt. by Patrick Allan in town hall, Arbroath since March 1837. *M'Bain's Eminent Arbrouthians* 1897 *pp.* 201-22 *full page prt.*; *G.M. May* 1860 *p.* 519.

LINDSEY, George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Bertie, 10 Earl of (elder son of 9 earl of Lindsey 1744-1818). *b.* Uffington house near Stamford 4 Nov. 1814; succeeded 18 Sept. 1818. *d.* Uffington house 21 March 1877. *I.L.N.* 31 *March* 1877 *p.* 311.

LINDSEY, Montagu Peregrine Bertie, 11 Earl of (brother of preceding). *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. 1 Foot guards 8 April 1834, lieut. and captain 28 June 1839, sold out 25 Oct. 1842; succeeded 21 March 1877. *d.* Uffington house near Stamford 29 Jan. 1899. *Times* 1 *Feb.* 1889 *p.* 6.

LINGARD, Alice (dau. of Mr. Dunning). *b.* London 29 July 1847; first appeared on the stage at Grecian theatre, London; (*m.* 20 June 1866 Wm. Thomas, calling himself Wm. Horace Lingard, comic singer, who became an actor and manager); first appeared in America 11 Aug. 1868 at Academy of music, Brooklyn; became a leading actress in America; played Mrs. Trevanion in The glass of fashion at Globe theatre, London, 8 Sept. 1883, Flora Goddard in Breaking a butterfly at Prince's theatre 3 March 1884, Pauline in Called back at same house nearly 200 times from 20 May 1884, Phillippa Lafarge in Dark days at Haymarket 26 Sept. 1885, Miss Mary Lisle in Sister Mary at T.R. Brighton 8 March 1886, Stella St. Clair in A million of money at Drury lane 6 Sept. 1890 and Vida in Vida at Prince of Wales's 1 March 1892. *d.* 22 Elm tree road, Regent's park, London 25 June 1897, *bur.* West Hampstead cemet. *T. A. Brown's History of the American stage* 1870 *p.* 109; *The theatre* 1884, *iv* 17 *full page prt.*; *The Era* 3 *July* 1897 *p.* 17.

LINTON, Eliza (youngest child of rev. James Lynn 1776-1855, V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland 1820-55). *b.* Crosthwaite vicarage 10 Feb. 1822; lived in London 1845-51 and in Paris 1851-4; wrote in Morning Chronicle 1848-51; (*m.* 24 March 1858 Wm. James Linton, engraver, they separated 1867, he *d.* 1 Jan. 1898); known as Mrs. Lynn Linton 1858 to death; wrote in Saturday Review many years from 1866 and in other reviews and journals; author of Azeth the Egyptian, a novel 3 vols. 1847 anon., Amymone, a romance of the days of Pericles 3 vols. 1848, Realities; a tale 3 vols. 1851, The Lake country 1864, Ourselves: essays on women 1869, The true history of Joshua Davidson, christian and communist 1872 anon., The second youth of Theodora Desanges 1901 and

25 other books. *d.* Queen Anne's mansions, Westminster 14 July 1898, cremated and buried in Crosthwaite churchyard, prt. painted by John Collier after her death, presented to public library at Keswick. *Mrs. Lynn Lynton, her life, letters and opinions by G. S. Layard* 1901, 5 *full page prts*; *Mrs. Lynn Linton's My literary life* 1899 *and her Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland* 3 *vols.* 1885 *autobiographical*; *Black's Notable women authors of the day* 1893 *pp.* 1–10 *full page prt.*; *Gould's Chats with pioneers of modern thought* 1898 *pp.* 17–21; *Temple Bar July* 1894 *pp.* 355–64; *Cabinet portrait gallery* 1890 *p.* 76 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 23 *July* 1898 *p.* 121 *prt.*

Note.—She made a great hit with her article entitled The girl of the period which appeared in the Saturday Review 14 March 1868, forthwith The Girl of the period figured in caricatures, comedies and farces, The Girl of the period almanack sold wonderfully, then came The Girl of the period miscellany, edited by James Vizetelly, 12 numbers Jan. to Dec. 1869, after that came The Period, a weekly review, first number dated 11 May 1870, the authorship of the article was kept secret till 1883 when The girl of the period and other social essays by Mrs. Lynn Linton was published in 2 vols. *Layard's Mrs. Lynn Linton* 1901 *pp.* 136–50 *full page caricature entitled The authoress of The girl of the period, as imagined by Matt. Morgan.*

LINTON, Henry Duff. *b.* 1815; pupil of his brother, W. J. Linton, wood engraver; produced engraved pictures for Illustrated London News from first number 14 May 1842 to 1844, 1851–8, 1866–8 and 1873–81; worked in Paris 1844–51; exhibited 5 engravings at R.A. 1855–7; directed engraving dep. of Le monde illustré in Paris 1858–66; worked for Frank Leslie's publications in New York 1868–73; lived to be last of old true wood engravers. *d.* 153 King's road, Norbiton, Surrey 18 June 1899. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 69; *I.L.N.* 24 *June* 1899 *p.* 909 *prt.*

LINTON, John. Established himself at Gretna hall, Gretna Green, 9 miles north of Carlisle 1825 and converted it into an inn for the comfort of lovers where he performed ceremony of marriage in an imposing costume; kept a register to his death, his widow informed registrar general that it contained over 1,000 entries; well known as the Bishop of Gretna. *d.* Gretna hall 12 March 1851. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore* 1888 *pp.* 198–201, *sketch of Gretna hall*; *I.L.N.* 22 *March* 1851 *p.* 233.

LINTON, Sydney (3 son of rev. Henry Linton 1803–87, V. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford 1856–77). *b.* Diddington near St. Neots 2 July 1841; educ. Rugby, in cricket

eleven 1859–60, and Wadham coll. Oxf.; in Oxford univ. cricket eleven 1861–2 and Oxfordshire county eleven 1863–4; B.A. Oxf. 1864, M.A. 1870, D.D. 1884; ordained by bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, deacon 1867, priest 1868; C. of St. Mark, Cheltenham 1867–70; V. of Holy Trinity, Oxford 1870–7; V. of St. Philip, Heigham near Norwich 1877–84; the first bishop of Riverina, New South Wales 1884 to death, consecrated in St. Paul's cath., London 1 May 1884, arrived in N.S.W. March 1885. *d.* Melbourne 15 May 1894. *Mennell's Dict. of Australasian biog.* 1892 *p.* 275; *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 121; *Guardian* 23 *May* 1894 *p.* 790.

LINTON, William James (brother of Henry Duff Linton 1815–99). *b.* Ireland's row, Mile End road, London 7 Dec. 1812; apprenticed to G. W. Bonner, wood engraver 1828–34; employed by John Orrin Smith, wood engraver 1836–42, partner with Smith Aug 1842 to his death 15 Oct. 1843; a chartist and republican; edited The National: a library for the people 1 vol. 1839, The Oddfellow, a weekly unstamped broadsheet April 1841 to Aug. 1842; The illustrated magazine 1 vol. 1845; engraved pictures for Illustrated London News from 1843; a founder of International league of patriots of all nations 1847; edited The cause of the people, weekly paper published in Isle of Man; founded with T. L. Hunt and G. H. Lewis, The Leader, London weekly paper advocating republican principles 1849; lived at Meteside near Ravenglass, Cumberland 1849–52 and at Brantwood near Coniston 1852–67; founded and edited The English republic, which appeared in monthly parts Jan. to Dec. 1851, was issued as a weekly 1852–3 and again as a monthly Jan. 1854 to April 1855; edited Pen and pencil, an artistic periodical 1855; became the best wood engraver of his day; exhibited 17 pictures 1837–76, namely 13 at R.A. 1837–64, 1 at S.S. and 3 at other galleries; engraved covers of Macmillan's mag. first number issued Nov. 1859 and of Cornhill mag. first number issued Jan. 1860; went to New York Nov. 1866; engraver at Appledore a farmhouse near New Haven in Connecticut where he conducted both printing and engraving in his own house to death; author of The plaint of freedom, Newcastle 1852 anon., a long poem, he gave away whole edition of 300 copies, Claribel and other poems 1865, Ferns of the English lake country 1865, History of wood engraving in America 1882 folio, Wood-engraving: a manual of instruction 1884, Love lore 1887, 50 copies privately

LINTON, W. J. *(Con.)*

printed, Poems and translations 1889, full page prt. and other books; author with R. H. Stoddard of English verse 5 vols. 1883. *d.* New Haven 1 Jan. 1898. *W. J. Linton's Memories* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Layard's Mrs. Lynn Linton* 1901 *pp.* 88–109, 287, 2 *full page prts*; *Miles's Poets* 1905, *iv* 429–46; *Adams's Memoirs of a social atom* 1903, *i* 279–87; *English illustrated mag.* 1891 *pp.* 489–500 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 14 *May* 1892 *p.* 600 *prt.*, 8 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 42 *prt.*

LIPSKI, ISRAEL (son of a Polish Jew). A walking stick maker at 16 Batty st., Whitechapel, London; murdered by pouring down her throat contents of a bottle of mixed nitric and sulphuric acid, Rachael or Miriam Angel, wife of Isaac Angel, boot riveter, at 16 Batty st, 28 June 1887; tried at Old Bailey for murder 29–30 July when sentenced to death; the case excited much interest on account of strenuous efforts made to obtain a pardon, it was referred to in House of Commons. Hanged at Newgate 22 Aug. 1887, aged 22. *Famous crimes* 1903, *ii* 12–4 *prt.*; *Jimmy Glover his book by J. M. Glover* 1911 *pp.* 94–5; *Central criminal court trials* 1887 *cvi* 340–65; *James Berry's My experience as an executioner* 1892 *p.* 129 *prt.*

LISBURNE, ERNEST AUGUSTUS MALLET VAUGHAN, 5 Earl of (1 child of 4 earl of Lisburne 1800–73). *b.* Great Stanhope st. London 26 June 1836; styled lord Vaughan 1836 to 8 Nov. 1873 when he succeeded; educ. Eton 1848–52; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 31 May 1855; sheriff of Cardiganshire 1878. *d.* Victoria hotel, St. Leonards-on-sea 31 March 1888. *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1888 *p.* 360.

LISBURNE, ARTHUR HENRY GEORGE VAUGHAN, 6 Earl of (only son of preceding). *b.* 30 July 1862; styled lord Vaughan 8 Nov. 1873 to 31 March 1888 when he succeeded; sheriff of Cardiganshire 1889. *d.* Crosswood Cardigan 4 Sept. 1899. *Times* 5 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 8.

LISLE, GEORGE LYSAGHT, 4 Baron (younger son of 2 baron Lisle, *d.* 9 Jan 1798). *b.* 6 June 1783; succeeded his brother 26 Nov. 1834. *d.* Kenton, Dawlish near Exeter 7 July 1868. *I.L N.* 18 *July* 1868 *p.* 67.

LISLE, JOHN ARTHUR LYSAGHT, 5 Baron (1 child of preceding). *b.* Pilton near Barnstaple 12 Oct. 1811; succeeded 7 July 1868. *d.* Kanturk, Cork 19 April 1898. *Times* 20 *April* 1898 *p.* 12.

LISMORE, CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, 1 Viscount (1 child of 1 baron Lismore 1742–97). *b.* 2 Oct. 1775; succeeded 12 July 1797; created viscount Lismore of Shanbally, Tipperary in peerage of Ireland 30 May 1806, and baron Lismore of Shanbally in peerage of U.K. 6 July 1838; P.C. Ireland 1835; lord lieut. of Tipperary Sept. 1851 to death. *d.* Shanbally castle near Clogheen, Tipperary 30 May 1857. *I.L.N.* 6 *June* 1857 *p.* 540.

LISMORE, GEORGE PONSONBY O'CALLAGHAN, 2 Viscount (3 son of preceding). *b.* 16 March 1815; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 6 March 1834; cornet 17 Lancers 18 March 1837, sold out 26 July 1839; sheriff of Tipperary 1853, lord lieut. 20 June 1857 to 1885; colonel North Tipperary militia 11 Jan. 1855, hon. col. May 1856 to death; succeeded 30 May 1857. *d.* 5 Clifton crescent, Folkestone 29 Oct. 1898. *I.L.N.* 12 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 705 *prt.* 11 *March* 1899 *p.* 356.

LISTER, JAMES (son of rev. James Lister 1779–1851, pastor of Baptist ch, Lime st., Liverpool 1803–47). *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; clerk in banks of Lowry, Roscoe and Wardell at Liverpool 1823–5, and of Cunliffe, Brooks and Co. at Manchester 1825 to Oct. 1829; clerk in Manchester and Liverpool district bank Oct. 1829, manager June 1832 to 1835; founded Union bank of Liverpool 1835, manager 1835–74, director to death; pres. of Royal institution 1874. *d.* Basil grange, West Derby near Liverpool 16 Oct. 1879. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion af honour* 1893 *plate* 43 *prt.* 456–7.

LISTER-KAYE, SIR JOHN, 2 Baronet (1 child of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1 baronet, *d.* 28 Feb. 1827). *b.* Grange near Wakefield 18 Aug. 1801; educ. Westminster 1814–7; succeeded 28 Feb. 1827. *d.* 7 Cromwell road, South Kensington, London 13 April 1871. *I.L.N.* 29 *April* 1871 *p.* 427.

LISTON, DAVID. *b.* 1800; educ. Edinb. univ., B.A. 27 Nov. 1824; clerk in holy orders; professor of Hebrew and oriental languages Edinb. univ. 2 Nov. 1848, retired on an allowance Aug. 1880. *d.* 26 Jan. 1881. *Sir A. Grant's The story of the university of Edinburgh* 1884 *ii p.* 292; *Athenæum* 1881 *i* 200.

LISTON-FOULIS, SIR JAMES, 9 Baronet (elder son of succeeding). *b.* Millburn tower near Edinburgh 3 July 1847; succeeded 22 Feb. 1858; educ. R.M. coll. Woolwich; ensign 16 foot 24 Jan. 1865, sold out 31 Aug. 1866; lieut. Edinburgh militia 8 Dec. 1868, captain 22 Nov. 1870 to 3 May 1876. *d.* Millburn tower 31 Dec. 1895. *Times* 2 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 5.

LISTON-FOULIS, Sir William, 8 Baronet (elder son of sir James Foulis, 7 baronet 1770–1842). *b.* Shenstone near Lichfield 27 July 1812; succeeded 2 May 1842; took name of Liston before that of Foulis June 1843. *d.* Millburn tower near Edinburgh 22 Feb. 1858. *Cokayne's complete baronetage* 1902 *ii* 403.

LITTLE, Alfred Butler (5 son of John Little of Pitchcombe house, Stroud 1777–1854). *b.* 7 March 1825; educ. Bedford gr. sch. and Addiscombe; ensign 25 Bombay N.I. 25 Jan. 1843, captain 20 July 1857; major Bombay staff corps 12 Sept. 1866, lieut. col. 10 Dec. 1868; served in Scinde campaign 1843–5, Persian expedition 1857, Sepoy mutiny 1857–9 and Abyssinian exped. 1867–8; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1887; general 31 March 1892. *d.* The Grove near Stroud 28 Jan. 1897. *Times* 1 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 10.

LITTLE, Joseph Lockhart. *b.* Chipstead near Redhill, Surrey 1821; cornet 1 Dragoon guards 15 Dec. 1840, captain 31 March 1848; captain 81 foot 22 March 1850, sold out 20 June 1851; one of the best riders of his day both as a flat racer and steeplechaser; won Grand national steeplechase at Liverpool on his horse The Chandler 1848. *d.* Hotel Clarendon, Paris 17 Feb. 1877. *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 91–5 *full page prt. of him on The Chandler*; *Blew's A history of steeplechasing* 1901 *pp.* 103–7.

LITTLE, William Cutlack (son of John Little of Richmond, Surrey). *b.* Cambridgeshire 1834; educ. King's coll. sch. Norwich; tenant of Stags Holt farm, Cobham near March 1858 to death; chairman of Farmers club several years; assistant comr. on royal commission on agriculture 1879–82; member of royal commission on market rights and tolls 5 July 1887 to Dec. 1891; alderman of Isle of Ely county council 1889 to March 1895, chairman Oct. 1891 to death; member of royal commission on agriculture 1893–5; great authority on all agricultural questions; (*m.* 1859 Mary Jane dau. of John Brown of March, Cambs., she was granted civil list pension of £50, 13 Feb. 1901). *d.* Stags Holt farm 20 Oct. 1898. *T. B. Browne's County council year book* 1892 *p.* 161 *full page prt.*; *Times* 22 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 5 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 665 *prt.*

LITTLE, William John. *b.* east of London 1810; educ. St. Omer coll. France; apprenticed to an apothecary near his birthplace 1826–8; studied at London hosp. 1828–31; L.S.A. 1831; M.C.S. 1832; studied at Berlin univ. 1834–7, M.D. 1837; L.R.C.P. 1837, F.R.C.P. 1877; practised at 10 Finsbury sq. London 1839–53, at 34 Brook st. 1853–68, at 71 Brook st. 1868–73 and at 18 Park st. 1873–84; chief founder of Orthopædic institution, London, which became Royal Orthopædic hospital 1838; assistant phys. London hosp., phys. 1845–63, sole lecturer on medicine from 1844, retired 1884; first called attention to infantile spastic paralysis, known in America as Little's disease; author of On Ankylosis or stiff joint 1843, On the nature and treatment of the deformities of the human frame 1853, On spinal weakness and spinal curvatures, their early recognition and treatment 1868. *d.* Ryarsh near West Malling, Kent 7 July 1894. *Lancet* 21 *July* 1894 *pp.* 168–9; *Times* 11 *July* 1894 *p.* 10.

Little, W. J. *(Con.)*

LITTON, Edward Arthur (1 child of Edward Litton 1787–1870, master of Irish court of chancery 1843–70). *b.* Dublin 1813; educ. Winchester; student of G.I. 1829, migrated to L.I. 1839; matric from Balliol coll. Oxf. 6 April 1832, double first class 1835, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1840; M.A. Durham 1841; fellow of Oriel coll. Oxf. 1836–43; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; vice principal of St. Edmund hall, Oxf. Oct. or Nov. 1851 to 1854; Bampton lecturer 1856; opened Nov. 1855 Litton hall, first private hall at Oxf. under act of 1855, closed it 1858, there were very few men there; exam. chaplain to bishop of Durham 1856–70; R. of St. Clement, Oxf. 1858–60; R. of Naunton near Cheltenham 1860 to death; author of The church of Christ, in its idea, attributes and ministry 1851, Parochial sermons 1859, A guide to the study of holy scripture 1861, Miracles 1868, Introduction to dogmatic theology on the basis of the xxxix articles of the church of England 2 parts 1882–92 and other books. *d.* Kingstown near Dublin 27 Aug. 1897. *Guardian* 8 *Sept.* 1897 *pp.* 1371, 1377.

LLOYD, Bitha (youngest dau. of George Fox of Perranarworthal near Falmouth). *b.* Perranarworthal 13 March 1811; (*m.* Wm. Reynolds Lloyd of Clifton). Author of How to see the English lakes 1858 anon., Pictures of heroes and lessons from their lives 1859 anon, Studies of Christian character 1860, another ed. with title of Watchers for the dawn and other studies of Christian character 1868, The flower of Christian chivalry 1863, The ladies of Polcarrow; a tale of Cornish coast life 1864, 2 ed. 1865, also of 17 articles in The Leisure hour and of 11 in Sunday at home. *d.* Castle Dene, the park, Nottingham 9 March 1894. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1874, *i* 321.

LLOYD, DANIEL LEWIS (2 son of John Lloyd of Llanarth, Cardiganshire). *b.* Fronwen, Cardiganshire 23 Nov. 1843; educ. Lampeter gr. sch. and Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1864–7, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1890; ordained by bishop of Bangor, deacon 1867, priest 1869; C. of Dolgelly 1867–72; head master of Dolgelly sch. 1867–72, of Friars sch., Bangor 1873–8 and of Ch. coll. Brecon 1878–90; bishop of Bangor May 1890, resigned Nov. 1898, consecrated in St. Paul's cath. London 24 June 1890; edited Emyniadur yr Eglwys yng Nghymru (hymnary of the church in Wales) 1897. *d.* Gwynfryn, Llanarth, Cardiganshire 4 Aug. 1899, *bur.* Llanarth parish churchyard, memorial brass tablet in chapel of Christ coll. Brecon, dedicated 17 Dec. 1900. *Lowndes's Bishops of the day* 1897 *p.* 30; *Times* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 12 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 203 *prt.*

LLOYD, HOWEL WILLIAM (3 son of Edward Lloyd of Rhayatt, Merionethshire). *b.* Rhayatt 27 Aug. 1816; educ. Rugby and Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar of Jesus coll. 1838–42, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1841; clerk in holy orders; P.C. of Pentre Voelas, Denbighshire 1842–4; C. of Kegidog, Denbighshire 1844–5; received into church of Rome at Birmingham 6 April 1846; professor at R.C. univ. coll. Kensington, London some time; member of council of Cambrian archæological soc. and of the honourable soc. of Cymmrodorion; contributed many articles to journals of various societies; translated many ancient Welsh poems; author of Anglicanism in the diocese of St. Asaph 1880, Emynau Catholig 1894 and other pamphlets. *d.* 56 Abingdon villas, Kensington 20 Sept. 1893. *The Tablet* 7 *Oct.* 1893 *p.* 588.

LLOYD, MORGAN (1 son of Morris Lloyd of Cefngellgwm, Merionethshire). *b.* Cefngellgwm 14 July 1822; educ. Bala sch. and Edinb. univ.; a land surveyor; barrister M.T. 29 Jan. 1847, bencher 24 April 1875; Q.C. 3 Feb. 1873; contested Beaumaris 19 Nov. 1868, Merionethshire 2 Dec. 1885 and Anglesea 10 July 1892; M.P. for Beaumaris 9 Feb. 1874 to 18 Nov. 1885; one of hon. secs. to univ. coll. of Wales May 1885; author of A treatise on the law of prohibition 1849, The law and practice of the county courts 1857, 8 ed. 1880, The supreme court of judicature acts 1873 and 1875. 1875. *d.* The Grange, Brook Green, West London, 5 Sept. 1893. *Williams's Parliamentary history of Wales* 1895 *p.* 14; *Biograph Dec.* 1880 *pp.* 529–31.

LLOYD, SAMPSON SAMUEL (1 son of George Braithwaike Lloyd of Birmingham, banker 1794–1857). *b* Birmingham 10 Nov. 1820; partner in Lloyds bank, Birmingham 1840–65, managing director of Lloyds Banking Co., Limited 1865–8, chairman of board of directors 1868; a manufacturer at Birmingham; a founder of Birmingham chamber of commerce about 1855, chairman of Associated chambers of commerce of the U.K. 1867–85; contested Birmingham 23 July 1867 and 18 Nov. 1868, Plymouth 2 April 1880, and South West Warwickshire 2 Dec. 1885; M.P. for Plymouth 5 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; M.P. for South Warwickshire 7 Nov. 1884 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* Janoway hill, Woking 3 March 1889. *Biograph June* 1879 *pp.* 418–23; *Vanity fair* 11 *March* 1882 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 27 *March* 1875 *p.* 301 *prt.*; *Times* 4 *March* 1889 *p.* 12.

LLOYD, THOMAS (youngest son of James Lloyd of Bingley hall Birmingham, banker). *b.* Bingley hall 1814; educ. Grove house sch. Tottenham; employed by Rabone Brothers of Broad st. Birmingham about 1840–60; partner in Lloyds Bank, Limited 1865 to death; member of Birmingham town council 1855–65, alderman 1856, mayor 1859; lieut. Birmingham r.v. 18 Jan. 1861 to March 1866; elected M.P. for Barnstaple 20 Oct. 1863, but unseated on petition 14 April 1864; contested Bewdley 17 Nov. 1868; sheriff of Warwickshire 1872; alderman of Warwickshire county council 1889 to death. *d.* The Priory, Warwick 23 Jan. 1890. *Birmingham faces and places March* 1890 *pp.* 161–3 *full page prt.*; *Times* 25 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 10.

LLOYD, THOMAS BUCKNALL (1 son of John Thomas Lloyd of Stone house, Shrewsbury, *d.* 1826). *b.* Shrewsbury 1824; educ. Shrewsbury 1831–42 and St. John's coll. Camb., scholar 1842–6; coxswain of Cambridge boat in race against Oxford 3 April 1846; B.A. Camb. 1846, M.A. 1849; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Lilleshall, Shropshire 1848–51; V. of Meole Brace near Shrewsbury 1851–4; V. of St. Mary, Shrewsbury 1854–88; sec. of Salop archidiaconal conference 1869–86; rural dean of Shrewsbury 1873–87; surrogate diocese of Lichfield 1854 to death; preb. of Freeford in Lichfield cath. 1870 to death; archdeacon of Salop March 1886 to death; R. of Edgmond, Shropshire 1888 to death; his prt painted by W. W. Ouless, R.A., was presented to him at Shrewsbury 1888. *d.* Edgmond 25 Feb. 1896, *bur.* Shrewsbury cemet. *Guardian* 4 *March* 1896 *p.* 351; *I.L.N.* 22 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 250.

LLOYD, William Watkiss (2 son of David Lloyd of Newcastle-under-Lyme). *b.* Homerton, Middlesex 11 March 1813; educ. Newcastle-under-Lyme gr. sch.; clerk in office of his cousins John and Francis Lloyd, tobacco manufacturers at 77 Snow hill, London 1828, became a partner, retired 1864; member of Soc. of Dilettanti 2 July 1854; a manager of Royal institution 1879–81 where he gave 4 lectures on the Iliad and Odyssey 1882; author of Xanthian marbles: the Nereid monument; an historical and mythological essay 1845, Christianity in the cartoons referred to artistic treatment and historic fact 1865, Philosophy, theology and poetry in the age and the art of Rafael 1867, The history of Sicily to the Athenian war 1872, The age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war 2 vols. 1875 and other books; left many manuscript books to British Museum. *d.* 43 Upper Gloucester place, Regent's park, London 22 Dec. 1893, bequeathed his prt. by Miss Bush to Soc. of Dilettanti, prt. by Sir W. Richmond, R.A., in possession of his family. *Elijah Fenton: his poetry and friends by W. W. Lloyd* 1894 *pp.* 125–43, *memoir and full page prt. of Lloyd; Cust's History of the society of Dilettanti* 1898 *pp.* 187, 206, 236.

LOCH, Henry Brougham Loch, 1 Baron (7 and youngest son of James Loch of Drylaw, Midlothian 1780–1855, M.P. for Wick burghs 1830–52). *b.* 23 May 1827; midshipman R.N. 1840–2; cornet 3 Bengal light cavalry 27 Feb. 1846, lieut. 5 June 1851, retired 28 Sept. 1854; helped to organise Turkish horse in Bulgaria from 21 June 1854; captain 2nd Royal Cheshire militia 6 Dec. 1854, lieut. col. commandant 16 July 1873, hon. col. 7 June 1884 to death; served in Sutlej campaign 1846 and China war 1857–60; attached to Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 17 April 1857, became his private sec. there 28 March 1860; taken prisoner by Chinese at Tungchau 18 Sept. 1860, imprisoned and tortured, released 8 Oct.; private sec. to Sir George Grey, sec. of state at home office July 1861 to Feb. 1863; governor of Isle of Man 14 Feb. 1863 to 24 April 1882; comr. of woods, forests and land revenues Jan. 1882 to April 1884; governor of Victoria 18 April 1884 and of colony of Cape of Good Hope 22 Aug. 1889 to April 1895; C.B. 14 May 1861, K.C.B. 18 Sept. 1880, G.C.B. 20 Aug. 1892; G.C.M.G. 24 May 1887; P.C. 29 June 1895; created Baron Loch of Drylaw, co. Midlothian 18 July 1895; took a leading share in raising and equipping cavalry called after him Loch's Horse in Boer war Dec. 1899; author of Memorandum upon the present military resources of England 1870. *d.* 23 Lowndes sq. London 20 June 1900. *Loch's Personal narrative of occurences during Lord Elgin's Second embassy to China 3 ed.* 1900 *full page prt.; Boulger's History of China* 1884, *vol.* 3 *passim; A. Thomson's Eighty years reminiscences* 1904, *i* 267–94; *Strand mag. Jan.* 1894 *p.* 50, 3 *prts.; Vanity fair* 5 *July* 1894 *full page prt.; I.L.N.* 12 *Jan.* 1861 *p.* 32 *prt.*, 22 *Sept.* 1888 *p.* 332 *prt.*, 21 *Feb.* 1891 *p.* 233 *prt.*, 6 *July* 1895 *p.* 7 *prt.*

LOCHEE, Alfred. *b.* London 8 March 1811; educ. Middlesex hosp.; M.D. Heidelberg 1835; F.R.C.P. 1848; phys. at Canterbury 1838 to death; phys. to Kent and Canterbury hosp. 1838–84; pres. of British medical assoc. 1861; author of An address to the students of the Missionary college of St. Augustine at Canterbury 1851. *d.* Oaten hill house, Canterbury 2 May 1890. *Guardian* 14 *May* 1890 *p.* 784.

LOCK, Andrew Campbell Knox (2 son of Campbell Lock, captain R.N., of Haylands Ryde, Isle of Wight, *d.* 18 May 1861 aged 66). *b.* 11 April 1827; educ. Windlesham house sch. Brighton; 2 lieut. Ceylon rifle reg. 28 Sept. 1847, 1 lieut. 8 June 1849; lieut. 3 West India reg. 9 July 1850; lieut. 50 foot 25 Oct. 1850, lieut. col. 12 Aug. 1874, placed on h.p. 21 June 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. in Crimea 8 Nov. 1855 to 30 June 1856; served in New Zealand war 1864–6; lieut. col. brigade depot 21 June 1879, placed on h.p. 21 June 1884; hon. M.G. 2 July 1885. *d.* 16 April 1896. *Times* 18 *April* 1896 *p.* 12.

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Frederick (2 son of Edward Hawke Locker 1777–1849, comr. of Greenwich hospital 1824–44). *b.* Greenwich hospital 29 May 1821; clerk at Somerset house March 1841; clerk at the Admiralty Nov. 1842 to about 1851; took additional name of Lampson 25 June 1885; contributed reviews to The Times and poems to Cornhill mag. and other periodicals including one poem of 5 stanzas entitled Berkeley Square, 5 p.m., in Punch Aug. 1867; edited Lyra elegantiarum: a collection of some of the best specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language by deceased authors 1867, suppressed because it included copyright poems by W. S. Landor, revised ed. 1867, enlarged ed. 1891, American ed. 1884; author of London lyrics 1857 many English and American editions, privately printed a supplemental vol. entitled London rhymes 1882, Patchwork printed privately in quarto for Philobiblon soc. and then published in octavo 1879, The Rowfant library: a catalogue of the printed books, manuscripts, autograph letters, drawings and pictures collected by F. L. Lampson with a portrait after Du Maurier 1886, An appendix to the Rowfant catalogue with frontispiece of Rowfant 1900. *d.* Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex 30 May 1895, *bur.* at Worth ch. *My confidences, an autobiographical sketch addressed to my descendants by Frederick Locker-Lampson* 1896, 2 *full page prts. of him when* 71 *and* 3 *years of age*; *Kernahan's Wise men and a fool* 1901 *pp.* 85–112 *prt.*; *Fletcher's English book collectors* 1902 *pp.* 418–22 *full page prt.*; *Miles's Poets and poetry of the nineteenth century* 1905 *pp.* 49–64 *and Poets and poetry, humour* 1908 *pp.* 423–32; *Cartoon portraits* 1873 *pp.* 118–21 *full page prt.*; *Biograph April* 1880 *pp.* 288–91; *Times* 1 *June* 1895 *p.* 14, 5 *June p.* 9.

LOCKHART, JAMES (1 son of James Lockhart, banker at 36 Pall Mall, London 1787–97). *b.* London 26 July 1763; educ. Reading sch. and Eton; partner with his father; founded Cattle insurance co. 1845; went to Leyden 1819 and then to Haarlem where he taught mathematics; returned 1835; lived at Cowley rectory near Oxford 1837–45 then in Skye and Argyllshire, then at Washford, Somerset 1851 to death; published 8 works in English and Dutch on the numerical solution of equations 1813–50. *d.* Clitsome house, Washford 6 Jan 1852. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc.* 1853, *xiii* 112–6.

LOCKHART, SIR NORMAN MACDONALD, 4 Baronet (elder son of Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3 baronet 1802–49). *b.* Lee castle near Lanark 1844; succeeded 9 May 1849; educ. Eton 1858–62; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 May 1865; captain Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry 29 Oct. 1866, major 21 Oct. 1869; member of Royal company of archers 17 Dec. 1866 to death; contested South Lanarkshire 26 Nov. 1868. *d.* 123 Harley st. London 20 May 1870. *I.L.N.* 11 *June* 1870 *p.* 619.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM. *b.* 1811; educ. Guy's hosp. London and Meath hosp. Dublin; L.S.A. 1833; M.C.S. 1834, F.R.C.S. 1857; sent to China as the first Protestant medical missionary by London missionary soc. 1838, worked at Shanghai 1843–57 and at Pekin 1861–4 where he was phys. to British embassy; a director of London missionary soc. to death, to which he gave his fine library of Chinese books 1893; practised at Blackheath 1864 to death; F.R.G.S.; author of The medical missionary in China: a narrative of twenty years experience 1861, 2 ed. 1861 and of several translations from Chinese medical works in Dublin medical journal. *d.* 67 Granville park, Blackheath 29 April 1896, *bur.* Abney park cemet. *Lovett's History of the London missionary society* 1899, *ii* 449 *prt.*; *Times* 30 *April* 1896 *p.* 10.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM EWART (son of a small farmer). *b.* Eglesfield, Annan, Dumfriesshire 18 Feb. 1846; pupil of J. B. Macdonald, R.S.A. in Edinburgh; exhibited at R.S.A. from 1860; subject and portrait painter at Edinb. 1864–91 and at 16 Phillimore gardens, Kensington, London 1891 to death; A.R.S.A. 1871, R.S.A. 11 Feb. 1878; assoc. of Royal soc. of painters in water colours 1878; painted for Queen Victoria The jubilee celebration in Westminster, June 1887 to about April 1890; exhibited 73 pictures in London 1873–99, namely 29 at R.A. 1873–99, 39 at O.W. and 5 at G.G., also pictures in the Salon, Paris. *d.* London 9 Feb. 1900. *Strand mag. Aug.* 1893 *p.* 160, 4 *prts.*; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 660; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 80; *Huish's The year's art* 1891 *p.* 100 *prt.*

LOCKHART, WILLIAM PEDDIE (son of Lockhart of 5 Cook st. Liverpool, merchant in Spanish trade). *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire 15 Oct. 1835; the best amateur wicket keeper in North of England; played for Gentlemen against Players at Kennington Oval, London 30 June 1859; succeeded his father in business; retired and became manager of Liverpool investment building soc. 67 Lord st.; unsalaried pastor of a tabernacle with 1800 free seats in Park road, Liverpool erected for him by his friends 1871; pres. of Liverpool band of hope; preached annual temperance sermon of National temperance league 1885. *d.* Ballater, Aberdeenshire 12 Aug. 1893. *W. P. Lockhart, merchant and preacher, by his wife* 1895; *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 464.

LOCKHART, SIR WILLIAM STEPHEN ALEXANDER (4 son of rev. Laurence Lockhart of Milton Lockhart, Lanarkshire 1796–1876). *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; ensign 44 Bengal N.I. 1 March 1859, major 9 June 1877; adjutant 14 Bengal lancers 15 Aug. 1864 to 30 Jan. 1868; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal Oct. 1869 to 21 June 1875, A.Q.M.G. 22 June 1875 to 19

LOCKHART, SIR W. *(Con).*

May 1880, and D.Q.M.G. 19 Nov. 1880 to 5 April 1885; lieut. col. Bengal infantry 6 April 1879, col. 6 April 1891; brigadier general Burmese expedition 17 Sept 1886 to 25 March 1887, Bengal 26 March 1887 to March 1889 and Punjab frontier force 8 Nov. 1890 to 31 March 1892; served in Dutch war in Acheen 1875–7 and Afghan war 1879–80; commanded a division in Bengal 1 April 1892 to 31 March 1895 and Punjab army corps 1 April 1895 to Nov. 1898; general 9 Nov. 1896; commander in chief in India 4 Nov. 1898 to death; commanded Tirah expedition 1897–8; C.B. 22 Feb. 1881, K.C.B. 1 July 1887, G.C.B. 20 May 1898; C.S.I. 15 Feb. 1887, K.C.S.I. 25 May 1895. *d.* Calcutta 18 March 1900. *Hutchinson's The campaign in Tirah* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Times* 20 *March* 1900 *pp.* 4 *and* 5; *Vanity fair* 8 *Sept.* 1898 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *Nov.* 1886 *p.* 542 *prt.*, 11 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 346 *prt.*, 24 *March* 1900 *p.* 397 *prt.*

LOCKHART-ROSS, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 8 Baronet (3 son of Sir Charles Lockhart-Ross, 7 baronet 1762–1814). *b.* Cheltenham 19 Jan. 1812; succeeded 8 Feb. 1814; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 18 April 1831. *d.* Balnagowan near Parkhill, Rossshire 26 July 1883. *I.L.N.* 4 *Aug.* 1883 *p.* 122.

LOCKWOOD, CROSBY (son of Mark Lockwood 1798–1857, partner in firm of Simpkin and Marshall, booksellers at 4 Stationers hall court, London 1835–57). *b.* 1827; connected with firm of Simpkin and Marshall 1842–59; founded firm of Crosby Lockwood and Co., publishers at 7 Stationers hall court, London 1859, it became Crosby Lockwood and Son 1887; published many works on engineering, mining, metallurgy and agriculture, also educational manuals including Weale's series of educational and rudimentary works; member of Stationers Co. 1848, member of court of assistants to death. *d.* 139 Highbury new park, London 4 March 1895. *Bookseller* 7 *March* 1895 *p.* 217; *Publishers circular* 9 *March* 1895 *p.* 271.

LOCKWOOD, ERNEST RAVEN. *b.* 1840; with his brother and sister Adolphus Raven and Fanny Lockwood first appeared as harpists at Hanover sq. rooms, London May 1847; they played there again 17 Feb. 1848; member of orchestras of Philharmonic soc., Royal Italian opera and Crystal palace; played Handel's concerto for harp at Crystal palace 28 Nov. 1885; one of leading professors of the harp in London. *d.* 6 Frederick place, Gray's inn road, London 21 April 1897. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 252; *I.L.N.* 19 *Feb.* 1848 *p.* 106, *prts. of Adolphus, Ernest and Fanny Lockwood.*

NOTE.—Fanny Lockwood was harpist of Carl Rosa opera company some years, she *d.* while on tour at Hanley 8 Feb. 1897.

LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK (2 son of Charles Day Lockwood of Levitt Hagg near Doncaster, stone quarrier). *b.* Doncaster 15 July 1846; educ. Manchester gr. sch. 1863–5; went on tour as an actor with the Kendals taking stage name of Daniel Macpherson probably Aug. to Sept. 1872; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 12 Oct. 1865, captain of coll. boat club 1868, B.A. 1869; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1872, bencher Jan. 1887; went Midland circuit; defended Charles Peace, burglar and murderer 4 Feb. 1879; contested Lynn Regis 3 April 1880 and York 22 Nov. 1883; M.P. for York 25 Nov. 1885 to death; Q.C. 16 Dec. 1882; recorder of Sheffield July 1884 to Oct. 1894; presented with freedom of city of York June 1893; solicitor general 28 Oct. 1894 to 29 Aug. 1895; knighted at Windsor castle 30 Nov. 1894; began first of a series of sketches in Punch 18 Nov. 1893; illustrated C. J. Darling's Scintillæ juris 1889; author of The law and lawyers of Pickwick 1894, 2 ed. 1896; a collection of his sketches was exhibited in London March 1898 and some of them were reproduced in The Frank Lockwood sketch book 1898. *d.* 26 Lennox gardens, Cadogan sq. London 19 Dec. 1897, memorial stained glass window in York minster, unveiled 7 March 1899. *A. Birrell's Sir Frank Lockwood a biographical sketch* 1898, 2 *full page prts.*; *Crispe's Reminiscences of a K.C.* 1909 *pp.* 28–30, 265–8; *Law mag. and review Feb.* 1898 *pp.* 92–9; *Cabinet portrait gallery* 1890 *pp.* 41–3 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 20 *Aug.* 1887 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Jan.* 1886 *p.* 41 *prt.*, 27 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 523 *prt.*, 25 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 918 *prt.*, 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 416.

LOCOCK, SIR CHARLES BRODIE, 2 Baronet (1 son of Sir Charles Locock, 1 baronet 1799–1875). *b.* 21 July 1827; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 18 Nov. 1845, scholar 1849, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; barrister L.I. 6 June 1853; succeeded 23 July 1875. *d.* 22 Gloucester sq. London 9 Jan. 1890. *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 110.

LODGE, SAMUEL (9 son of Rev. Oliver Lodge, R. of Elsworth, Cambs. 1837 to his death 15 June 1845). *b.* 1829; educ. Linc. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853; ordained by bishop

LODGE, S. *(Con.)*

of Lincoln, deacon 1852, priest 1854; classical master Louth gr. sch. 1851–4; C. of High Toynton near Horncastle 1854–7; head master of Horncastle gr. sch. 1854–70; R. of Scrivelsby near Horncastle 1867 to death; rural dean of Horncastle 1868–96; preb. of Stoke in Lincoln cath. Jan. 1880 to death; author of Scrivelsby, the home of the champions 1893. *d.* Scrivelsby 5 Sept. 1897. *Lincoln diocesan calendar* 1898 *p.* 72.

LOFTUS, SIR FRANCIS HAMILTON, 3 Baronet (4 son of Sir Edward Loftus, 1 baronet, *d.* May 1818 aged 76). *b.* 1778; captain Kilkenny militia 3 Nov. 1804 to about 1811; succeeded his brother 16 Aug. 1832. *d.* Mount Loftus near Goresbridge, Kilkenny 12 March 1864. *I.L.N.* 2 *April* 1864 *p.* 330.

LOFTUS, GEORGE COLBY (3 son of General Wm. Loftus of Kilbride, Wicklow 1752–1831). *b.* 15 Feb. 1791; ensign 3 Foot guards 25 April 1806, lieut. and captain 7 Nov. 1811; served in Peninsular war 1809–12; major 42nd or Dorset militia 7 Oct. 1846, lieut. col. 2 June 1855 to death. *d.* Wimpole st. London 5 Dec. 1861. *G.M. Jan.* 1862 *p.* 108.

LOGAN, DANIEL (only son of James Richardson Logan of Penang). Educ. Kings coll. London; matric. univ. of London Jan. 1861; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1862; solicitor general Straits Settlements 19 Aug. 1867 to April 1896. *d.* Penang 19 Sept. 1897. *Law journal* 25 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 474.

LOGAN, SIR THOMAS GALBRAITH (1 son of Thomas Galbraith Logan, surgeon 5 Dragoon guards 25 Nov. 1818 to his death March 1836). *b.* 6 Aug. 1808; L.C.S. Edinb. 1827; M.D. Glasgow 1828; F.R.C.P. 1867; hospital assistant army medical dep. 8 May 1828; assistant surgeon 53 foot 19 Nov. 1830, surgeon 30 Aug. 1842 to 11 Oct. 1847; served in Sutlej campaign 1845–6; surgeon 4 foot 11 Oct. 1847 to 5 Nov. 1852; staff surgeon West Indies 5 Nov. 1852; principal medical officer of Highland division in Crimean campaign; deputy inspector general of hospitals 21 Dec. 1855, inspector general 8 April 1859; director general of medical dep. 30 March 1867, retired 1 April 1874 on h.p.; hon. phys. to the Queen 16 Aug. 1859 to death; C.B. 5 July 1865, K.C.B. 2 June 1869. *d.* 5 Cambridge sq., Hyde park, London 11 June 1896. *Lancet* 20 *June* 1896 *p.* 1764; *Times* 16 *June* 1896 *p.* 10.

LOMASNEY, MACKAY. *b.* about 1840; engaged in Fenian movements in Ireland 1865 and 1867; charged with murder of a policeman and acquitted; sentenced at Cork to 12 years penal servitude for treason felony 20 March 1868, released 1870; kept a bookstore at Detroit 1871; inspecting envoy of Clan-na-Gael in Ireland 1880; blown to pieces in attempting with John Fleming to destroy London bridge with dynamite about 6 p.m., 13 Dec. 1884, anniversary of Clerkenwell explosion 1867; the common council of City of London offered a reward of £5,000 for discovery of perpetrator of the outrage. *Le Caron's Twenty-five years in the secret service* 6 *ed.* 1892, *pp.* 100–2; *John Sweeney's At Scotland yard* 1905 *pp.* 23–8; *I.L.N.* 20 *Dec.* 1884 *p.* 601 *full page view of London bridge.*

LOMAX, JOHN JOSEPH. *b.* 1829 or 1830; head master of Hereford proprietary sch. and technical coll. 1855–75; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1870, priest 1872; B.A. Dublin 1872, M.A. 1875; C. of Holmer near Hereford 1870–5; V. of Breinton near Hereford 1875 to death. *d.* 14 Aug. 1888. *Times* 16 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 1.

LONDESBOROUGH, WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER DENISON, 1 Earl of (1 child of 1 baron Londesborough 1805–60). *b.* 19 June 1834; educ. Harrow 1848; M.P. for Beverley 28 March 1857 to 23 April 1859; M.P. for Scarborough 30 April 1859 to 15 Jan. 1860 when he succeeded as 2 baron Londesborough; member of Royal yacht squadron 1860–99, gained many races with his schooner Albertine 1861–6; commodore of Royal Yorkshire yacht club some years; hon. col. 2nd brigade East Yorkshire artillery volunteers 11 Aug. 1860 to Oct. 1880; lieut. col. 1st battalion West Yorkshire r.v. 27 Aug. 1862 to 3 June 1873; hon. col. Hull r.v. 24 April 1862 to 9 Sept. 1893 and of 2nd volunteer batt. East Yorkshire reg. 9 Sept. 1893 to death; member of committee of Four in hand club; pres. of Yorkshire united county cricket club 1874–7; pres. of Hackney horse soc. 1889; a great breeder of cattle; master of Drury Lane Lodge of Freemasons Feb. 1886 to Feb. 1887; moved the address in House of Lords 21 Feb. 1889. *d.* 29 Grosvenor sq. London 19 April 1900, prt. of him presented to town of Scarborough 27 Sept. 1901. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 221 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 19 *Oct.* 1878 *full page prt.*; *Holmes's Yorkshire county cricket* 1904 *p.* 154 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 23 *Feb.* 1889 *p.* 232 *prt.*, 28 *April* 1900 *p.* 570 *prt.*, 21 *July p.* 106.

LONG, Sir George Henry (5 son of Wm. Long of Windsor, solicitor, *d.* 1856). *b.* 19 July 1818; rowed in Windsor and Eton club four oared boat for District challenge cup at Henley regatta 1842, 1844 and 1845; solicitor at Windsor 1846 to death; town clerk of Windsor 15 Oct. 1883 to Oct. 1896; alderman of Berkshire county council 1 April 1889 to March 1895; mayor of Windsor 1896–7; knighted at Windsor castle 9 July 1897. *d.* Beaumont house, St. Leonard's road, Windsor 22 Jan. 1900. *Law journal* 20 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 88; *I.L.N.* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 113 *prt.*, 28 *April p.* 584.

LONG, James (3 son of James Long of Londonderry). *b.* Londonderry about 1823; educ. Foyle coll. and Glasgow univ., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; distributed money and relief in kind to civilian sufferers in all great European wars from 1864; in Franco-German war 1870–1, 8 millions of francs were intrusted to him by citizens of France and her colonies and 4½ millions were subscribed in England; was made an honorary citizen of France; member of Soc. of Friends; served on committee of British and foreign anti-slavery soc. many years. *d.* Sevenoaks 29 Dec. 1894. *Times* 2 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 7.

LONG, William Henry. *b.* Isle of Wight; second-hand bookseller at 120 High st. Portsmouth to death; author of A dictionary of the Isle of Wight dialect 1886, Medals of the British navy and how they were won 1896, Naval yarns: letters and anecdotes, comprising accounts of sea fights and wrecks, &c., from 1616 to 1831. 1899; edited The Oglander memoirs: extracts from the MSS. of Sir J. Oglander, Kt., of Nunwell, Isle of Wight 1595–1648. 1888, Memoirs of Lady Hamilton with anecdotes of her friends, new ed. 1891. *d.* suddenly at Portsmouth 11 June 1896. *Times* 15 *June* 1896 *p.* 8.

LONGLEY, Sir Henry (1 son of Charles Thomas Longley 1794–1868, archbishop of Canterbury 1862–8). *b.* Harrow 28 Nov. 1833; educ. Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1853–61, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859, B.C.L. 1863; barrister L.I. 30 April 1860; a poor law inspector 1868–74; third charity comr. for England and Wales 27 Aug. 1874, second charity comr. 6 Feb. 1879 and chief comr. July 1885 to death; member of the club of Nobody's Friends 26 May 1880; C.B. 21 June 1887, K.C.B. 25 May 1889. *d.* 8 Lowndes st. London 25 Dec. 1899. *Times* 27 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 4; *Law journal* 30 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 748.

LONGMIRE, Thomas (son of Robert Longmire of Stybarrow cottage near Windermere on road to Ambleside, bobbin turner). *b.* Stybarrow cottage 3 Oct. 1823; apprenticed to George Browne of Thickholme mill, bobbin maker 1837; employed by R. H. Fell at Troutbeck bridge; began wrestling 1840 when he won the belt at Threlkeld; won 15 prizes 1845 and 11 in 1846; wrestled Wm. Jackson for championship of north of England at Keswick 16 Sept. 1845 when Jackson won 4 out of 5 falls; won first prize of £8 and a belt at Highbury Barn tavern, London, Good Friday 2 April 1847, first prize of £8 at Manchester 6 April and 7 other prizes 1847; wrestled Robert Atkinson known as the Sleagill giant for £50 a side at Copenhagen house, London 7 April 1849 when Atkinson won; won 11 prizes 1850 and 14 in 1851; kept the New hall inn, Bowness 1852 and then Commercial inn, Bowness; issued a challenge to wrestle any man in England except Atkinson for from £25 to £100 a side Aug. 1852 but his challenge was not accepted; won 14 prizes 1853, 12 in 1854, 13 in 1855, 20 in 1856 and 13 in 1857; wrestled Richard Wright for championship of England and £50 a side at Ulverston 16 Oct. 1857 when Longmire won by 3 falls to 1 and became champion of England; wrestled Wm. Hawksworth for championship and £50 a side at Kendal 2 July 1858 when Longmire won by 3 falls to 1; won 12 prizes 1859; won at Liverpool 29 May 1860 being last time he wrestled; umpire at Grasmere sports 1874 to death; presented by committee of Grasmere sports with a silver tray value £24, 19 Aug. 1886; proprietor of West View hotel, Morecambe about 1870–96; kept Sun hotel, Troutbeck, Westmoreland to his death. *d.* Sun hotel, Troutbeck 11 Feb. 1899. *Reminiscences in the life of Thomas Longmire by J. Wilson* [*n.d.*] *full page prt.*; *Machell's Some records of the annual Grasmere sports* 1911 *full page prt. Times* 14 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 11.

LONGMORE, Sir Thomas (son of Thomas Longmore of 111 London road, Southwark, London, surgeon, *d.* 18 July 1856 aged 77). *b.* London 10 Oct. 1816; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and Guy's hosp.; assistant surgeon 19 foot 3 Feb. 1843, surgeon 3 March 1854 to 31 Dec. 1858; F.R.C.S. 1856; deputy inspector general 31 Dec. 1858; professor of clinical and military surgery at Chatham 27 March 1860 and at Netley April 1863 to 1 Oct. 1891; surgeon general 19 Oct. 1872, retired 10 Oct. 1876; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5; C.B. 13 March 1867; hon. surgeon to the Queen 16 Sept. 1868 to

LONGMORE, SIR T. *(Con.)*

death; knighted at Osborne 30 July 1886; author of Gunshot injuries: statistics of them in warfare 1877, 2 ed. 1895, The illustrated optical manual 3 ed. 1885, 4 ed. 1888, Richard Wiseman, surgeon and serjeant surgeon to Charles ii, 1892 and 3 other books. *d.* Swanage, Dorset 30 Sept. 1895, *bur.* Hamble churchyard near Netley. *Lancet* 12 *Oct.* 1895 *pp.* 952–4 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 12 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 455 *prt*, 16 *Nov. p.* 618.

LONGSTAFFE, WILLIAM HYLTON DYER. *b.* Norton near Stockton-on-Tees 2 Sept. 1826; clerk to a solicitor; F.S.A. Newcastle Nov. 1850; F.S.A. 1852, resigned 1863; a founder of Architectural and archæological soc. of Durham and Northumberland 1861; author of Richmondshire, its ancient lords and edifices: a concise guide 1852, History and antiquities of Darlington 4 parts 1854; edited for Surtees soc., The acts of the high commission court within the diocese of Durham 1858, Heraldic visitation of the Northern counties in 1530 by T. Tonge 1863 and Memoirs of the life of Ambrose Barnes 1867. *d.* 4 Feb. 1898. *Archæologia Æliana* 1898 *pp.* 1–14 *prt.*; *Proc. of Soc. of antiquaries of London* 1899, *xvii* 157.

LOPES, RALPH LUDLOW (2 son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2 baronet 1788–1854). *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; educ. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1846; barrister I.T. 29 Jan 1847; sheriff of Wiltshire 1869; chairman of Wiltshire quarter sessions; recorder of Devizes 19 Sept. 1877, resigned Sept. 1887; joint deputy chairman of London Brighton and South coast railway 1883–90. *d.* Sandridge park, Melksham 28 Feb. 1898. *Law times* 5 *March* 1898 *p.* 421.

LORAINE, HENRY. *b* London 1820; acted in England and Scotland 1837–56; first appeared in America 22 Dec. 1856 as Claude Melnotte at Broadway theatre, New York; played Hamlet at Walnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 5 Jan. 1857; first appeared in London 9 Feb. 1863 as Don Cæsar de Bazan at Drury Lane theatre; acted Othello and Iago at Princess's June 1863 and Antony to Miss Glynn's Cleopatra at same house May 1867; toured the provinces with his own company chiefly playing Shakespeare for some years; acted the Grand inquisitor in The Armada 22 Sept, 1878, Rev. Melchizidek Seek-and-find 23 Sept. 1889 and Isaac Levi in Its never too late to mend 11 April 1891, all at Drury Lane, Sir Richard Lee in The Foresters at Daly's theatre 3 Oct. 1893 and Adam in As you like it at St. James's 2 Dec 1896. *d.* 32 Upper Bedford place, Bloomsbury, London 10 July 1899. *Illustrated news of the world* 1859, *iv* 337 *prt.*; *The Era* 15 *July* 1899 *p.* 11 *prt.*

LORAINE, SIR HENRY CLAUDE, 8 Baronet (3 son of Sir Charles Loraine, 5 baronet 1779–1833). *b.* Kirkharle, Northumberland 4 April 1812; succeeded 19 Aug. 1850. *d.* Ramsay, Isle of Man 4 Jan. 1851. *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1851 *p.* 51.

LORAINE, SIR JOHN LAMBTON, 10 Baronet (3 son of Sir Wm. Loraine, 4 baronet 1749–1809). *b.* Newcastle 30 July 1784; an officer in Northumberland yeomanry; succeeded his brother 1 March 1851; postmaster at Newcastle many years. *d.* St Helen's, Jersey 11 July 1852. *I.L.N.* 24 *July* 1852 *p.* 51.

LORAINE, SIR WILLIAM, 9 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Kirkharle 10 Oct. 1780; educ. Rugby; deputy provincial grand master of Freemasons many years to death; succeeded his nephew 4 Jan. 1851. *d.* at his lodgings in Newcastle 1 March 1851. *G.M. April* 1851 *p.* 434.

LORCK, LORENTZ G. Lieut. 2 reg. of Light dragoons British German legion 10 July 1855 to Oct. 1856; extra A.D.C. of first brigade Dec. 1855 to Aug. 1856. Killed by a bear in the bear-pit at Berne having accidentally fallen into the pit 3 March 1861 aged 31. *I.L.N.* 16 *March* 1861 *p.* 250 *view of bear-pit at Berne.*

LORIMER, SIR JAMES (son of Thomas Lorimer of Dumfriesshire). *b.* Dumfriesshire 1831; went to Victoria 1853; founded at Melbourne firm of Lorimer, Mackie and Co., agents for White Star line, name of firm was changed to Lorimer, Marwood and Rome, and then to Lorimer, Rome and Co.; member for Central province of legislative council of Victoria 1878 to death; pres. of Melbourne chamber of commerce twice; the first chairman of Melbourne harbour trust; minister of defence Feb. 1886; one of Victorian representatives to Colonial conference in London 4 April to 9 May 1887; K.C.M.G. 19 April 1887. *d.* Melbourne 6 Sept. 1889. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 279.

LORING, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, K.C.B. 1775–1852). *b.* Fareham near Portsmouth 31 Oct. 1811; entered navy 4 Aug 1826; captain 31 Jan. 1848; captain of Furious 25 Nov. 1852 to Aug. 1856; served against Russia in Black

Loring, Sir W. *(Con.)*

Sea 1854–5; commodore on Australian station 24 Dec. 1856 to 1 Dec. 1860; commanded brigade during New Zealand war 1860–1; superintendent at Pembroke dockyard 1 Sept. 1862 to 20 March 1866; R.A. 7 March 1866; superintendent at Portsmouth dockyard 24 May 1870 to 19 Nov. 1871; V.A. 2 Nov. 1871, admiral 1 Aug. 1877; retired 23 Nov. 1881; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 29 May 1875. *d.* Sandringham, Ryde, Isle of Wight 4 Jan. 1895. *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 10.

LORRAINE, Captain, assumed name of David Mahoney. *b.* Auckland, New Zealand about 1869; went on the stage in N.Z. about 1887; came to England where he became an expert and daring aeronaut and parachutist; made ascents at Earl's court, London and at Crystal palace; returned to N.Z. about Dec. 1898; made ascents at Auckland Jan. 1899 and then at Wellington; ascended from Lancaster park, Christchurch 2 Nov. 1899, his balloon fell into the sea near Port Levy rocks off the coast and he was drowned, body never found. *The Era* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *pp.* 18, 19.

LOTHIAN, William Schomberg Robert Kerr, 8 Marquess of (1 child of 7 marquess of Lothian 1794–1841). *b.* Newbottle abbey near Dalkeith 12 Aug. 1832; styled Earl of Ancram till he succeeded 14 Nov. 1841; educ. Eton 1844–8 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1854; captain Edinburgh militia 21 June 1853, resigned 2 June 1860; author of Fragment of a parallel between the history, literature and art of Italy in the middle ages 1863 anon, The Confederate secession 1864. *d.* Clapham, London 4 July 1870. *I.L.N.* 16 *July* 1870 *p.* 75.

LOTHIAN, Schomberg Henry Kerr, 9 Marquess of (brother of preceding). *b.* Newbottle abbey near Dalkeith 2 Dec. 1833; first scholar entered on books of Trinity coll. Glenalmond founded 1 Oct. 1841; educ. Eton 1845–7; matric. from New coll. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1851; attaché to legation at Lisbon 16 July 1854 and at Tehran 13 Nov. 1854; paid attaché at Athens 12 April 1858 and at Frankfurt 10 June 1859; 2nd sec. at Frankfurt 1 Oct. 1862, at Madrid 12 May 1865 and at Vienna 20 June to 10 Oct. 1865; member of Royal company of archers 24 Jan. 1853, captain general of the company 1884 to death; major Edinburgh militia 23 June 1868, lieut. col. 23 Jan. 1878, hon. col. 2 Feb. 1889 to death; succeeded his brother 4 July 1870; moved address in House of Lords 19 March 1874; keeper of privy seal of Scotland 5 Aug. 1874

Lothian, 9 Marquess of *(Con.)*

to death; pres. of Royal soc. of antiquaries of Scotland 1877; K.T. 22 Feb. 1878; LL.D. Edinb. 1882, lord rector 1887–8; P.C. 6 Feb. 1886; sec. for Scotland 11 March 1887 to 18 Aug. 1892. *d.* 39 Grosvenor sq. London 17 Jan. 1900, *bur.* Newbottle abbey. *Times* 18 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1887 *p.* 308, *prt.*, 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 113 *prt.*, 5 *May p.* 620.

LOUDOUN, Edith Maud Abney-Hastings, Countess of (1 dau. of 2 marquess of Hastings 1808–44). *b.* Castle Donnington near Loughborough 10 Dec. 1833; (*m.* 30 April 1853 Charles Frederick Clifton, *b.* 17 June 1822, took name of Abney-Hastings in lieu of Clifton by act 22 Vict. cap. 1, 25 March 1859, was created Baron Donington of Donington park, co. Leicester 4 May 1880 and *d.* 24 July 1895); succeeded her brother as Countess of Loudoun 10 Nov. 1868; became suo jure Baroness Bortreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns and Hastings De Hastings, the abeyance of those baronies having been terminated in her favour by letters patent 6 Nov. 1871. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 23 Jan. 1874, memorial cross 70 feet high at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, unveiled about 4 Aug. 1879; *I.L.N.* 31 *Jan.* 1874 *p.* 115, 9 *Aug.* 1879 *p.* 133, *view of memorial cross.*

LOUGHLIN, John. *b.* Down, Ireland 20 Dec. 1817; went to United States about 1830; ordained priest in R.C. church 1840; assistant priest in St. Patrick's cath., New York 1841–4, rector 1844–53; first bishop of Brooklyn 30 Oct. 1853 to death; began erection of Brooklyn cath. 1868. *d.* 29 Dec. 1891. *O'Gorman's A history of the Roman Catholic church in the United States* 4 *ed.* 1907.

LOUIS, Sir Charles, 4 Baronet (3 son of admiral Sir John Louis, 2 baronet 1785–1863). *b.* 1818; second lieut. R.M. 21 Nov. 1837, colonel 10 Nov. 1866, col. commandant 1 April 1870; retired with hon. rank of M.G. 18 Sept. 1873; served with Baltic expedition 1854–5; succeeded his nephew 16 Nov. 1893. *d.* Monaco 6 Feb. 1900. *Times* 7 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 10.

LOUIS, Sir John, 3 Baronet (elder son of Thomas Louis of Bengal civil service 1808–36). *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; educ. Harrow 1846–7; lieut. 3rd European reg. Bombay army 23 Nov. 1856, lieut. col. 5 Feb. 1873, retired 31 Jan. 1877; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858; succeeded his grandfather 31 March 1863. *d.* Assebronck near Bruges 16 Nov. 1893. *Times* 27 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 9.

LOUTH, RANDAL PERCY OTWAY PLUNKETT, 13 Baron (1 child of 12 baron Louth 1809–49). *b.* Worton hall, Isleworth, Middlesex 28 Aug. 1832; educ. Eton 1845; succeeded 26 June 1849; ensign 79 foot 12 Dec. 1851, sold out 14 April 1854, ensign 79 foot again 3 Aug. 1855, lieut. 17 June 1859; lieut. 24 foot 30 Sept. 1860, sold out 5 Sept. 1862. *d.* Louth hall near Ardree, Louth 19 July 1883. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1893, *v* 158; *I.L.N.* 28 *July* 1883 *p.* 98.

LOVELACE, WILLIAM KING-NOEL, 1 Earl of (1 child of 7 baron King 1775–1833). *b.* 22 Great George st. Westminster 21 Feb. 1805; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 21 April 1823, fellow commoner 24 Oct. 1823; succeeded 4 June 1833; lieut. col. commandant Surrey yeomanry 21 Sept. 1833 to July 1848; created Viscount Ockham of Ockham and Earl of Lovelace 30 June 1838; lord lieut. of Surrey 10 Aug. 1840 to 25 Sept. 1893; F.R.S. 25 Nov. 1841; colonel 2nd Royal Surrey militia 14 Aug. 1852, hon. col. 11 April 1870 to death; took additional name of Noel 29 Sept. 1860; alderman of Surrey county council 1 April 1889 to death. *d.* Horsley Towers near Leatherhead 29 Dec. 1893. *John Davis's Historical records of the second royal Surrey militia* 1877 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 6 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 26, 13 *Jan. p.* 38 *prt.*; *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1893 *v* 167.

LOVSEY, WILLIAM. *b.* Cheltenham 24 Oct. 1818; confectioner at 20 Broad st. Worcester about 1853 to death; an Oddfellow in Sir John Moore Lodge, Kidderminster 5 July 1841; grand master of Worcester district 1845 and 1854; elected deputy grand master of Manchester unity of Oddfellows 5 June 1868 and grand master 21 May 1869, held it till 10 June 1870; member for ward of All Saints of Worcester city council 1864, chamberlain 1873, sheriff 1874, alderman 1877 to death. *d.* 20 Broad st. Worcester 29 Aug. 1883. *Quarterly magazine of order of Oddfellows Jan.* 1870 *pp.* 257–61 *full page prt., Oct.* 1883 *pp.* 303–4.

LOW, WALTER HUMBOLDT. *b.* 1863; educ. City of London sch.; matric. univ. of London Jan. 1882, B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1889, B.A. 1892; member of staff of The Globe, London evening paper to death; edited The educational times to death; author of Anglo-Saxon chronicle 787–1001 A.D.: a translation 1889, The English language: its history and structure 1892, 4 ed. 1897 and other books; translated from the Norwegian, B. Bjornson's Arne 1895 and The fisher lassie 1896 *d.* Fairholme road, West Kensington, London 22 Feb. 1895. *Educational times* 1 *March* 1895 *p.* 139; *Bookseller March* 1895 *p.* 216.

LOWE, ARTHUR SWANN HOWARD (3 and youngest son of Alfred Lowe of Highfield house in parish of Lenton near Nottingham 1789–1856). *b.* Highfield house 4 Dec. 1826; lieut. Nottinghamshire militia 21 April 1848, lieut col. 23 March 1871, resigned 22 Oct. 1887; life member of British assoc. many years; F.R.M.S; F.R.A.S. 9 Jan. 1857; author with his brother E. J. Lowe of The climate of Nottingham during the year 1852. 1853; made all the drawings of freshwater Mollusca in his brother's The conchology of Nottingham 1853. *d.* Gosfield hall, Halstead, Essex 11 or 12 Aug. 1888. *Monthly notices of of royal astronom. soc.* 1889, *xlix* 163.

LOWE, EDWARD JOSEPH (brother of preceding). *b.* Nottingham 11 Nov. 1825; made daily meteorological observations at Nottingham 1841–82; invented dry powder tests for determining amount of ozone in the atmosphere; edited The magazine of natural philosophy 7 numbers only 1855–6; originated many unusual varieties of plants; F.R.A.S. 14 Jan. 1848; one of 3 founders of British Meteorological soc. 1850; F.G.S. 1853; F.L.S. 3 Feb. 1857; F.R.S. 6 June 1867; author of Ferns: British and exotic 8 vols. 1856–8, Our native ferns; or a history of the British species and their varieties 2 vols. 1865–7 and other books and many papers. *d.* Shirenewton hall near Chepstow 10 March 1900. *E. J. Lowe's Fern-growing: fifty years experience in crossing and cultivation* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 674; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1900 *p.* 74; *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1901, *lxi* 185–6.

LOWE, JOHN (son of Rev. Wm. Lowe, Congregational pastor at Forfar and Portobello, *d.* 1869 aged 70). *b.* Banchory, Aberdeenshire 2 March 1835; ordained at Queen st. hall Edinb. 1 July 1861; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1861, fellow 1872; medical missionary of London missionary soc. at Neyoor, Travancore 21 Nov. 1861 to Aug. 1868, resigned connection with the soc. 13 March 1871; superintendent of dispensary and training institution of Edinburgh medical missionary soc. about March 1871 to death, sec. also about 1882 to death; edited Quarterly papers of Edinburgh medical missionary soc. 1 May 1871 to 1 May 1892; founded a society for training of lady

LOWE, J. *(Con.)*

medical missionaries; author of Medical missions their place and power 1886 and of Jubilee memorial of Edinburgh medical missionary society 1892. *d.* 56 George sq. Edinburgh 8 May 1892. *Whitehouse's London missionary, a register of missionaries* 1877 *p.* 223; *Congregational year book* 1894 *p.* 212; *Quarterly papers of Edinburgh medical missionary soc. May* 1891 *to Nov.* 1895 *pp.* 97, 128 *full page prt.*

LOWE, JOHN (son of a farmer). *b.* Langley farm near Solihull 19 Dec. 1811; employed by a hardware factor at Birmingham from 1827; partner in firm of Mapplebeck and Lowe, agricultural implement makers at Birmingham many years; hired with T. B. Wright printer at Birmingham, Bretherton's repository in Worcester st. and held in it an exhibition of pigs and poultry 1848, they spent £600 in erection of a wooden show-yard in Hurst st. where they held a cattle show opened 11 Dec. 1849, they founded Birmingham agricultural exhibition soc. which built Bingley hall in 6 weeks at a cost of £6,000 and opened it Dec. 1850, the shows have since been held there, Lowe was press steward and hon. treasurer till 1888; member of Birmingham town council 1863–73. *d.* 46 George road, Edgbaston near Birmingham 13 May 1899. *Birmingham faces and places Oct.* 1890 *pp.* 89–91 *full page prt.*; *Times* 15 *May* 1899 *p.* 11.

LOWE, WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1814 or 1815; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1840; M.C.S. 1839; M.R.C.P. Edinb. 1840, fellow 1846, pres. 4 Dec. 1873 to 2 Dec. 1875; resident phys. to Stoughton hall institute for the insane some years; practised at Balgreen, Murrayfield, Edinb. to 1875 then at Wimbledon; pres. of Royal medical soc. and of Royal botanic soc. *d.* Woodcote, Wimbledon park 26 Aug. 1900. *Times* 30 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 9.

LOWENSTAM, LEOPOLD. *b.* Amsterdam 1842; went to Stockholm at request of Swedish government and founded an etching school 1871; created a knight of order of Gustav Vasa; an etcher in England 1873 to death; naturalised in England 15 Sept. 1881; awarded highest medals at London, Paris, Amsterdam, Sydney, Melbourne, Columbian and other exhibitions; exhibited 29 etchings 1879–97, namely 20 at R.A. 1879–97, 2 at N.W. and 7 at other galleries. *d.* Woodcroft, Three Bridges, Sussex 28 May 1898. *Monkhouse's British contemporary artists* 1899 *p.* 218 *prt.*; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 98; *Times* 30 *May* 1898 *p.* 7.

LOWER, HENRY MARTYN (son of Edward S. Lower, deputy store keeper of ordnance at Gun wharf, Portsmouth to 1849). *b.* Portsmouth 10 Jan. 1821; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 June 1840; migrated to Peterhouse, scholar, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1854; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1845, priest 1847; C. of St. Paul's, Wolverhampton 1845–8, of St. George's, Kidderminster 1848–9, of Sidmouth 1850–4; archdeacon and senior canon of Montreal 1854–7; archdeacon of Newfoundland 1857–63; principal of Theological coll. at St. John's, Newfoundland 1863–9; R. of Foulmire near Royston 1870–97; rural dean of Barton 1875–96; author of Sermons preached in the parish church of Sidmouth 1854. *d.* Great Shelford near Cambridge 3 June 1900. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 473; *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1900 *p.* 859; *Guardian* 13 *June* 1900 *p.* 842.

LOWNDES, HENRY (4 son of Wm. Lowndes 1791–1850, judge of Liverpool county court 1847–50). *b.* 1828; nearly died trying to save his father who was drowned at Liverpoool 31 March 1850; L.S.A. 1851; M.R.C.S. 1852; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1873, member 1880; practised at Liverpool; surgeon to Northern hosp. Liverpool to 1881, consulting surgeon 1881 to death; author of An essay on the maintenance of health 1867, 2 ed. 1877, Poems and translations 1879. *d.* 1 Catherine st. Liverpool 14 Oct. 1889. *Lancet* 19 *Oct.* 1889 *p.* 823.

LOWNDES, RICHARD (1 son of Wm. Loftus Lowndes, barrister and Q.C. 1793–1865). *b.* London 10 Oct. 1821; educ. Winchester, in cricket eleven 1838–40, and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; in Oxf. univ. eleven 1841 also in Shropshire county eleven; B.A. Oxf. 1844, M.A. 1847; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1844, priest 1845; P.C. of Shirebrook, Derbyshire 1851–4; R. of Pool Keynes near Cirencester 1854–62; V. of Sturminster Newton near Blandford 1862 to death; rural dean of Shaftesbury, division 4, 1864–90; canon of Ilfracombe in Salisbury cath, 15 April 1874 to death; surrogate of diocese of Salisbury 1875 to death; author of Preparation for confirmation 1864. *d.* Sturminster Newton 3 Oct. 1898. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1897 *p.* 854; *Guardian* 26 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 1651.

NOTE.—He rowed number 7 in the Oxford univ. boat against Cambridge subscription rooms boat, in race for Grand challenge cup at Henley regatta 29 June 1843 when Oxford won by nearly a length although there were only 7 men rowing in the boat, the stroke oar F. W. Menzies having fallen ill. *Pitman's The record of the University boat race* 1909 *pp.* 43–6, *Sherwood's Oxford rowing* 1900 *pp.* 71–4.

LOWNDES, WILLIAM SELBY (1 son of William Selby Lowndes, M.P. for Bucks 1807–20, *d.* 18 May 1840 aged 72). *b.* 5 Nov. 1807; educ. Eton, where he kept a pack of beagles; kept fox hound bitches called the Winslow harriers; hunted deer in Whaddon close with 15 couple of blood hounds; master of Whaddon chase hounds 1841–53 and 1862 to death; master of North Warwickshire hounds March 1853 to 1855; master of the Atherstone hounds 1855–9; was his own huntsman to 1875; claimed barony of Montacute before the House of Lords 1861. *d.* 1 July 1886. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *i* 56 *full page prt*; *Baily's Mag. March* 1863 *pp.* 55–7 *full page prt.*; *Sporting mirror May* 1885 *pp.* 152–5 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *July* 1886 *p.* 67.

LOWTHER, SIR CHARLES HUGH, 3 Baronet (son of Sir John Lowther, 1 baronet 1759–1844). *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; succeeded his brother 23 June 1868; was blind all his life. *d.* Swillington house, Leeds 7 Nov. 1894. *I.L.N.* 17 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 638.

LUARD, OCTAVIUS (8 and youngest son of Peter John Luard of Blyborough hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs, *d.* 23 May, 1836). *b.* 21 June 1804; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1831; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1827, priest 1828; C. of Willoughton 1827–36, of Blyborough 1827–46 and of Scotton 1853–6 all near Gainsborough; R. of Aunsby near Sleaford Jan. 1856 to death; joint sec. with rev. J. C. Pigott of Grand national archery soc. 1846–60, sec. 1860–80, never missed a meeting, presented on retirement with a cheque for £200 by his brother archers 29 July 1880; won in 1848 and 1849 Crunden bugle, shot for annually by members of Royal Toxophilite soc. *d.* Aunsby rectory 27 Jan. 1883. *Longman and Walrond's Archery* 1894 *p.* 521; *Sharpe's The archer's register* 1882 *pp.* 56–68, 1883 *pp.* 74–8.

LUBBOCK, ROBIN (2 son of Alfred Lubbock of Nansough, Ladock near Truro *b.* 31 Oct. 1845). *b.* 24 Jan. 1879; educ. Stoke house near Slough, captain of cricket and football elevens and head boy; was at Eton 1892–7, in cricket eleven 1896–7, one of best batsmen Eton ever produced; went into business in City of London autumn of 1897; member of I Zingari cricket club 1898. *d.* at house of his uncle Edgar Lubbock, North house, Grantham 28 Dec. 1898 from an accident while hunting with the Belvoir hounds 26 Dec. *A. Lubbock's memories of Eton and Etonians* (1899) 251–63 *prt.*

LUCAS, SIR ALFRED WILLIAM (son of Charles Lucas of Cape Town, *d.* 1846). *b.* 5 July 1822; ensign 7 Bombay N.I. 9 Jan. 1839, captain 17 Nov. 1852; major Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, colonel 1 Sept. 1876; served in South Mahratta campaign 1844–5, Persian war 1857, and Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; assistant commissary general Bombay 28 Dec. 1861, deputy c.g. 13 Nov. 1870 to 4 Sept. 1876; served in Abyssinian war as head of commissariat 1867–8; L.G. 1 April 1882, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 Jan. 1884, general 22 Jan. 1889; C.B. 2 June 1869, K.C.B. 3 June 1893. *d.* Dunmore, Shaldon near Teignmouth 19 Feb. 1896. *Buckland's dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 254; *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 6.

LUCAS, CHARLES THOMAS (2 son of James Jonathan Hughes Delight Lucas of Finchley near London, builder, *b.* 1792). *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; builder and contractor at Norwich; founded with his brother Thomas Lucas firm of Lucas Brothers, builders at Lowestoft; removed to Belvedere road, Lambeth, London 1850 where business grew into 3 firms of Lucas Brothers, Lucas and Aird, 1874, and John Aird and Sons 1874, in which he was senior partner to his death, they were really one firm but names were kept distinct as each represented a different branch of work; they built Royal college of surgeons, King's coll. hosp., St. James's hall, Covent garden theatre, Albert hall, Royal Albert docks, Metropolitan district railway, Chatham and Dover railway, Blackfriar's bridge, Tilbury docks, West Highland railway and other important places; they built with John Kelk, International exhibition, London 1862; A.I.C.E. 6 Dec. 1864; major of Volunteer engineer and railway transport 22 March 1870 to death; sheriff of Sussex 1879; restored Warnham parish ch. about 1883; bred Sussex cattle and Southdown sheep. *d.* Warnham court, Horsham 4 Dec. 1895. *Minutes of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1896 *cxxiv* 438–41; *I.L.N.* 10 *May* 1862 *p.* 479 *prt.*; *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1895 *p.* 6.

LUCAS, EDWARD (son of Samuel Mayhurst Lucas of London, corn merchant who *d.* 1873 aged 86). *b.* 1822; member of Society of Friends; entered church of Rome 1853; sec. to the Catholic Academia, London about 1855–75; several of his papers have been published in Essays on religion and literature edited by Cardinal Manning, 3 series, 1865, '67 and '74; author of On the first two centuries of christianity: proving the incorruptibility of the Catholic church by historical

Lucas, E. *(Con.)*

considerations 1862; A life of Frederick Lucas, M.P., 2 vols. 1886. *d.* St. James's sq. Boscombe near Bournemouth 2 March 1899. *Gorman's Converts to Rome* 1910 *p.* 177; *The Tablet* 11 *March* 1899 *p.* 384.

LUCAS, Samuel (son of John Lucas of Blidworth near Mansfield). *b.* Blidworth 9 July 1811; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Ledbury 1837–8, Tewkesbury 1838–40, Houghton-le-Spring 1849–52, Helston 1856–9, Watlington 1870–3, and at 17 other places 1840–75; F.G.S. 1856; author of Sermons on the mystery of godliness 1856, Creation redemptive: an essay, A contribution to theological science 1858, 2 ed. 1865, The Biblical antiquity of man, or man not older than the Adamic creation 1866. *d.* 20 Sept. 1879. *Minutes of Conference* 1880 *p.* 13.

LUCKOCK, Reginald Mortimer. *b.* 1839; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., scholar 1860–2, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1864, priest 1865; C. of St. John, Hammersmith 1864–7; head master of Saffron Walden gr. sch. Sept. 1879 to death. *d.* Saffron Walden gr. sch. 17 Nov. 1894. *Guardian* 21 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 1819.

LUCRAFT, Benjamin. *b.* 1810; a ploughboy at Broadclist near Exeter; cabinet and chair maker at 1 Shepperton st. New North road, London 1856–7 and at 10½ St. James's st. Islington 1859–61; joined Chartist movement 1848; member of London temperance charter assoc.; associated with London political union; took an active part in great reform meetings held in Trafalgar sq. and Hyde park; member for Finsbury of London school board 29 Nov. 1870 to 1890; contested Finsbury 9 Feb. 1874 and Tower hamlets 3 April 1880; attended peace congress at Paris 25 Sept. 1878 as a representative of Workmen's peace assoc. *d.* 25 Sept. 1897. *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 190; *I.L.N.* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 448 *prt.*

LUDLOW, Henry Charles Lopes, 1 Baron (3 son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2 baronet 1788–1854). *b.* Devonport 3 Oct. 1828; educ. Winchester and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1849; student L.I. 5 June 1849; migrated to I.T. 26 May 1852, barrister I.T. 7 June 1852, bencher 31 May 1870 to death, treasurer 1 Jan. 1890 to 31 Dec. 1890; recorder of Exeter May 1867 to Nov. 1876; Q.C. 11 June 1869; M.P. for Launceston 9 April 1868 to 26 Jan. 1874; M.P. for Frome 6 Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1876; judge of Common pleas division of high court of justice 8 Nov. 1876, of Queen's Bench div. 26 Feb. 1881 to 1 Dec. 1885; knighted at Windsor castle 28 Nov. 1876; a lord justice of appeal 1 Dec. 1885, retired on pension of £3,500, Oct. 1897; P.C. 12 Dec. 1885; chairman of Wiltshire quarter sessions May 1896 to death; created Baron Ludlow of Heywood, co. Wilts 26 July 1897. *d.* 8 Cromwell place, South Kensington, London 25 Dec. 1899, *bur.* Westbury, Wiltshire. *Men of mark* 1881 *p.* 9 *full page prt.*; *Strand mag. April* 1894 *p.* 411, 3 *prts.*; *Law mag. and review May* 1900 *pp.* 311–36; *Vanity fair* 5 *March* 1887 *pp.* 154–5, 25 *March* 1893 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 30 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 601 *prt.*, 6 *Jan.* 1900 *prt.*, 31 *March p.* 454.

LUDLOW, Edward (2 son of James Ludlow of Warminster, Wiltshire). *b.* 1800; educ. St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1825, priest 1826; C. of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset 1825–7; C. of Winkfield, Wiltshire 1827–31; C. of Norton St. Philip near Frome 1831–7; V. of Winterborne St. Martin near Dorchester 10 Nov. 1837 to death; lived to be oldest beneficed clergyman in England. *d.* Winterborne St. Martin 27 Nov. 1892. *Guardian* 30 *Nov.* 1892 *p.* 1831.

LUDOVICI, Albert. Painter in London of domestic subjects; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1867; exhibited 323 pictures in London 1848–91, namely 26 at R.A. 1848–89, 13 at B.I., 224 at S.S., 8 at N.W., 1 at G.G. and 51 at other galleries; lived at 17 King Henry's road, South Hampstead 1891 to death. *d.* Vevey, Switzerland 10 Sept. 1894. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 112.

LUFF, Thomas Wardley. *b.* London 24 July 1803; wine and spirit merchant at 7 Regent st. Liverpool to death; joined order of Oddfellows on opening of Loyal Phœnix lodge 16 Jan. 1840, sec. 16 Jan. 1840, chairman Jan. 1841 to Jan. 1842; grand master of Liverpool district Dec. 1844 to Dec. 1845; deputy grand master of unity of Oddfellows 1848–9, grand master 1849–50; gave evidence on behalf of the unity before a committee of House of Commons 27 June 1849; Oddfellows first became a legally recognised body under Friendly societies act, 13 and 14 Vict. cap. 115, 15 Aug. 1850; presented by members of the order with a service of silver plate at Wellington hotel, Liverpool 11 Nov. 1850; a trustee of the order to death. *d.* Liverpool 22 May 1869. *Quarterly mag. of order of Oddfellows Jan.* 1863 *pp.* 1–3, *full page prt.*, *July* 1869 *p.* 192.

LUGAR, James. *b.* 1813 or 1814; educ. Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1831; ordained in church of England; resided at Demerara 1823 to death; R. of St. George's, Demerara 1844 to death; archdeacon of Demerara 1844 to death. *d.* Barbados 26 May 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 207.

LUGARD, Sir Edward (son of lieut. John Lugard, sec. and adjutant of Royal military asylum 1804 to his death 30 Sept. 1843 aged 82). *b.* Royal military asylum, Chelsea 8 May 1810; educ. at Sandhurst; ensign 31 foot 31 July 1828, adjutant 26 Sept. 1839 to 30 Dec. 1843, captain 30 Dec. 1843; captain 29 foot 18 Sept. 1846, major 13 June 1855 to 20 July 1858; A.A.G. Bengal 10 Feb. 1846 to 6 June 1854; A.D.C. to the Queen 20 June 1854 to 19 Dec. 1861; D.A.G. of Bombay 24 Dec. 1854 to 31 Oct. 1857; chief of staff in Persian war 14 Jan. to 30 June 1857; A.G. Bengal Sept. 1857 to 21 Oct. 1858; commanded 2nd division of infantry in Bengal 10 Feb. to 17 July 1858; served in Afghan war 1842, Sutlej campaign 1845–6, Punjaub campaign 1848–9 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; sec. for military correspondence at war office 1 Feb. 1859 to 30 April 1861; under sec. of state for war 1 May 1861, retired 31 Oct. 1871 on pension of £666 13s. 4d.; colonel of 31 foot 1 June 1862 to death; chief comr. of army purchase commission 1 Nov. 1871 to 8 May 1880 when granted pension of £1466 13s. 4d., but he performed the duties without salary till 1882; general 24 Oct. 1872; C.B. 17 Aug. 1849, K.C.B. 21 Jan. 1858, G.C.B. 13 March 1867; P.C. 3 Nov. 1871. *d.* 19 Marloes road, Kensington, London 31 Oct. 1898. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 540; *I.L.N.* 18 *Dec.* 1858 *p.* 582 *prt.*, 5 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 664 *prt.*, 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 64.

LUKIS, William Collings (3 son of Frederick Corbin Lukis, colonel of Guernsey militia). *b.* Guernsey 8 April 1817; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1825–32, Proprietary sch. Blackheath 1832–6 and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; M.A. Oxford 22 June 1854; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Bradford-on-Avon 1841–6; P.C. of East Grafton 1846–50; V. of Great Bedwyn April 1850 to 1855; domestic chaplain to Marquess of Ailesbury 1850–87; rural dean of Marlborough 1851–61 and of East Catterick, Yorkshire 1864–70; R. of Collingbourne-Ducis, Wiltshire 1855–61; R. of Wath near Ripon Dec. 1861 to death; an early member of Camden soc. founded 2 March 1838; F.S.A. 17 May 1855, retired about Dec. 1891; author of Specimens of ancient church plate, sepulchral crosses, &c. 1845, An account of church bells: with some notices of Wiltshire bells and bellfounders 1857, The prehistoric stone monuments of the British Isles: Cornwall 1885 folio and other books; edited for Surtees soc., The family memoirs of the Rev. W. Stukeley 3 vols. 1882–7. *d.* Wath rectory 7 Dec. 1892. *Pedigree of Lukis of Guernsey, privately printed by Sir T. Phillipps* 1857; *Men and women of the time* 1891 *p.* 575; *Biograph July* 1881 *pp.* 37–9.

Lukis, W. C. *(Con.)*

LUMBY, Joseph Rawson (only son of John Lumby of Stanningley near Leeds). *b.* Stanningley 18 July 1831; educ. Leeds gr. sch. 1841–8; master of a school at Meanwood near Leeds 1848–54; entered Magd. coll. Camb. Oct. 1854, Milner scholar 1855, Dennis fellow 1858–9, classical lecturer and chaplain 1860–70; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, B.D. 1873, D.D. 1879; Crosse divinity scholar 1860–2; Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholar 1861; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon and priest 1860; C. of Girton near Camb. 1861–75; Camb. univ. examiner at Lampeter 1869–73; select preacher at Camb. 1870, '71, '73, '75, '77, '79; classical lecturer of Queen's coll. Camb. 1871; fellow and dean of St. Catharine's coll. Camb. 25 March 1874–86, professorial fellow 1886 to death; V. of St. Edward's, Camb. 1875–9; Norrisian professor of divinity at Camb. 14 June 1879 to Dec. 1892, and Lady Margaret professor of divinity Dec. 1892 to death; preb. of Wetwang in York cath. 17 Dec. 1887 to death; a founder of Early English text soc. March 1864, member of committee 1864, edited for it King Horn 1866 and several other pieces; edited for Rolls series, Higden's Polychronicon vols. 3–9, 1871–86 and vol. 1 of Henry Knighton's Chronicon 1889, member of Old Testament revision co. May 1874; co-editor of Cambridge Bible for schools, edited The Acts of the Apostles with notes 1882 and other books; author of A history of the creed 1873, 3 ed. 1887, A popular introduction to the New Testament 1883 and other books. *d.* Merton house, Grantchester near Cambridge 21 Nov. 1895. *G. F. Browne's St. Catharine's college* 1902 *pp.* 226–7; *Biograph May* 1881 *pp.* 419–21; *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 541; *I.L.N.* 30 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 662 *prt.*

LUMLEY, Ralph Robert (son of Henry Robert Lumley of 81 Avenue road, Regent's park, London, *d.* 1899). *b.* 1864 or 1865; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1877–8; barrister

LUMLEY, R. R. *(Con.)*

M.T. 7 July 1886 but never practised; author of Palmistry, comedietta produced at Prince of Wales's theatre, London 13 April 1888, Aunt Jack 3 act farce, Court theatre 13 July 1889, revived at Court 5 Nov. 1891, The Volcano 3 act farce, Court 14 March 1891, The best man, 3 act farce, Toole's theatre 6 March 1894, Thoroughbred 3 act comedy, Toole's 13 Feb. 1895 and Belle Belair 4 act play, Avenue 19 May 1897; author with Horace Sedger of The deputy registrar 3 act farcial comedy produced at Criterion theatre, London 7 Dec. 1888; (*m.* 5 July 1890 Florence dau. of Mrs. John Wood, actress, *b.* about 1870, an actress in London since 1888). *d.* from pneumonia at 2 Burwood place, Oxford sq. London 27 May 1900, *bur.* West Hampstead cemet. *The Era* 2 *June* 1900 *p.* 9.

LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY BURNETT (1 son of Thomas Lumsden, captain Bengal artillery, of Belhelvie lodge near Aberdeen, *d.* 1874 aged 85). *b.* on board H.E.I. Co.'s ship Rose in bay of Bengal 12 Nov. 1821; ensign 59 Bengal N.I. 1 March 1838, captain 5 Feb. 1854; served in Sutlej campaign 1845, severely wounded at battle of Sobraon 10 Feb. 1846; assistant resident at Lahore 15 April 1846; raised Corps of Guides 1846, commandant 14 Dec. 1846 to Nov. 1852 and 3 Jan. 1856 to 4 March 1862; commandant of Hyderabad contingent 4 March 1862 to 16 Dec. 1868; left India 12 April 1869; L.G. 1 Dec. 1875; lived at Belhelvie lodge, Aberdeenshire 1874 to death; carved a reredos erected to memory of his father in St. Paul's episcopal ch. Aberdeen; granted good service pension of £100, 1866; C.B. 5 Dec. 1859; K.C.S.I. 24 May 1873; retired with a bonus Sept. 1875; presided at Frontier force dinner in London 10 June 1896. *d.* Belhelvie lodge, Whitecairns, Aberdeenshire 12 Aug. 1896. *Lumsden of the Guides by Sir P. S. Lumsden and G. R. Elsmie* 1899, 2 *full page prts; Younghusband's The story of the Guides* 1908 *full page prt. as frontispiece; I.L.N.* 29 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 262 *prt.*

LUND, EDWARD (9 son of Thomas Lund of Huntington lodge, Peckham, Surrey 1778–1845). *b.* 23 May 1823; apprenticed to W. P. Hoare, M.D. at Faversham, Kent; student Guy's hosp. London 1842–7; L.S.A. 1847; M.R.C.S. 1847, F.R.C.S. 1863, member of council 1881–7, Hunterian professor 1885; practised at Manchester 1848 to death; anatomical demonstrator in medical sch. Pine st. 1850, lecturer on anatomy there; dispensary surgeon to Royal infirmary 1855, surgeon 1868–82; joint professor of surgery Owen's

LUND, E. *(Con.)*

coll. Manchester 1873–7, sole professor 1877–88; fellow of Medical soc. of London 1867 to death; pres. of Manchester medical soc. 3 times; author of Five years surgical work in the Manchester royal infirmary 1875, Internal urethrotomy, with its modern improvements 1877, The present position of the antiseptic question 1883 and 4 other books. *d.* 3 Victoria road, Whalley range, Manchester 4 Feb. 1898. *Lancet* 12 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 474; *I.L.N.* 27 *March* 1886 *p.* 338 *prt.*

LUND, GEORGE. *b.* 1808 or 1809; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1 Aug. 1837; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 4 Aug. 1840; F.R.C.P. London 1860; resided at Funchal, Madeira many years then at Denmark hill, London. *d.* 12 De Crespigny park, Denmark hill, London 5 June 1888. *Lancet* 16 *June* 1888 *p.* 1228.

LUNDIE, ROBERT HENRY (youngest child of Rev. Robert Lundie, minister of Kelso 1807 to his death 16 April 1832 aged 57). *b.* 1824; educ. Edinb. high sch. and univ., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1848, D.D.; minister of St. Andrew's Presbyterian ch. Conway st. Birkenhead 1850–66; first minister of ch. at Fairfield, Liverpool 1866 to death; moderator of synod of Presbyterian ch. in England 1865 and 1884; leader in Liverpool of Social purity crusade for suppression of drink and vice; author of Seed-corn in Belgium: being a visit to the Belgian churches 1879, Alexander Balfour: a memoir 1888, 6 ed. 1895, The responsibility of the church in relation to great cities and licensing reform in Liverpool: its vitiating elements. *d.* 6 Beech st. Fairfield, Liverpool 20 Jan. 1895. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *plate* 33 *prt. and pp.* 468–9; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898 *ii* 192; *Times* 22 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 8.

LUNN, HENRY CHARLES (2 son of Joseph Lunn of Craven st. Strand, London, assistant commissary of field train dep. of ordnance 1807–14). *b.* London 1817; studied at R.A. of music 1835–43, associate 1843, professor of harmony, fellow and director, retired 1887; edited The Musical Times 1863–87 in which he wrote much; composed pieces for orchestra and piano also songs; author of Musings of a musician, a series of popular sketches 1846 reprinted from Musical World 1845, The elements of music systematically explained 1849. *d.* 67 Adelaide road, South Hampstead 23 Jan. 1894. *Cazalet's History of the Royal academy of music* 1854 *p.* 306; *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 306; *Musical times* 1 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 100.

LUNN, JOHN ROBERT (son of Robert Lunn of Cleeve Prior, near Evesham, farmer). *b.* Cleeve Prior 8 March 1831; educ. King Edward's school, Birmingham; scholar St. John's coll. Camb. 1852–5, fellow 27 March 1855 to 5 April 1864, Sadlerian lecturer in mathematics 1857–64; fourth wrangler 1853; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, B.D. 1863; learnt music from his mother, could play from notes at age of 3 years and 6 months, performed at a concert when aged 5; organist of Edgbaston parish church 1846–7; pres. of Univ. musical soc. Camb. some time, frequently appeared as pianist at its concerts; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1855, priest 1856; V. of Marton-with-Grafton, West Yorkshire 4 Dec. 1863 to death, a new ch. was consecrated 11 Jan. 1876; gave lectures and pianoforte recitals, doing much to make known works of J. S. Bach; composed 2 motets for 2 choirs and organ, service in E for holy eucharist, King's chapel, Camb. 1 Nov. 1861, published Te Deum and Benedictus in E for 2 choirs and organ 1862 and other music; memorial brass in Marton ch. shewing full length figure of him in priest's robes. *d.* Marton vicarage 23 Feb. 1899. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 256; *The Eagle June* 1899 *pp.* 727–32.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, 3 Baronet (1 son of Sir Henry Lushington, 2 baronet 1775–1863). *b.* 4 Bedford sq. London 10 Oct. 1802; educ. Haileybury coll. 1819–20; writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1820; magistrate and collector of Suheswan 17 Sept. 1833 and northern division of Moradabad 1 Feb. 1834 to Aug. 1837; special comr. at Futtehpore 1844–6; civil and sessions judge at Moradabad 1846–50, judge of courts of sudder dewanny and sudder foujdary adawlut at Agra 1850, and in north west provinces 1851, retired on annuity 1851; succeeded 25 Jan. 1863. *d.* Aspenden hall near Buntingford, Herts 26 Sept. 1897. *Law journal* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 482; *Times* 28 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 9.

LUSHINGTON, SIR HENRY, 4 Baronet (only son of preceding). *b.* 24 Jan. 1826; educ. Haileybury coll. 1843–5; writer Bengal civil service 1845; joint magistrate and deputy collector at Furruckabad 1850–7; magistrate and collector at Bijnour 1864–6; civil and sessions judge at Ghazipur 1866–73; judge of Allahabad 1874, retired on annuity 1880; succeeded 26 Sept. 1897. *d.* Aspenden hall 15 March 1898. *Times* 18 *March* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 9 *July* 1898 *p.* 64.

LUTTRELL, FRANCIS FOWNES (3 son of John Fownes Luttrell of Dunster castle, near Taunton, 1752–1816). *b.* 1792; ensign 1 Foot guards 26 Dec. 1811, lieut. and captain 17 March 1814, sold out 28 April 1825; wounded at battle of Waterloo; lieut. col. 47th or 2nd Somerset militia 4 June 1839 to death. *d.* Kilve court near Bridgwater 4 Jan. 1862. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call 2 ed.* 1904 *p.* 98; *G.M. Feb.* 1862 *p.* 241.

LUTWYCHE, ALFRED JAMES PETER (1 son of John Lutwyche of Skinner st. London, leather merchant). *b.* England 1810; educ. Charterhouse and Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; barrister M.T. 8 May 1840; landed at Sydney 30 Dec. 1853; member of legislative council of N.S.W.; solicitor general 12 Sept to 2 Oct. 1856 and 7 Sept. 1857 to 15 Nov. 1858; attorney general 15 Nov. 1858 to 28 Feb. 1859; resident judge of Moreton Bay district Oct. to Dec. 1859; judge of new colony of Queensland Dec. 1859 to death, acting chief justice 26 June 1878 to 24 June 1879. *d.* Brisbane 12 June 1880. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 p. 284.

LYNAM, WILLIAM F. *b.* Galway; lieut. 5 Royal Lancashire militia 30 Jan. 1867, major 23 Feb. 1881 to 4 May 1881; proprietor and editor of The Shamrock weekly paper at Dublin in which he wrote a serial story from 19 Jan. 1867 to his death the chief parts of it were as follows, Mick McQuaid's conversion, began 19 Jan. 1867, Mick McQuaid, under agent, 52 chapters 10 June 1869 to 25 June 1870, Mick McQuaid, M.P., 51 chapters Oct. 1872 to Sept. 1873, Mick McQuaid's Spa, 91 chapters Aug. 1876 to April 1878, Mick McQuaid, alderman, 61 chapters Jan. 1879 to Feb. 1880, Mick McQuaid, stockbroker, 61 chapters Oct. 1889 to Nov. 1890; many of Mick's adventures were issued in penny numbers and had a great sale, the story proved so successful that it was still running in The Shamrock in Jan. 1913 nearly 20 years after Lynam's death; wrote in it many other stories including Dan Donovan 6 chapters 1876 and 29 chapters 4 May 1878 to 28 Dec. 1879; author of Christ Church vaults: or a night among the dead; lived at Churchtown house, Dundrum, co. Dublin 1863–87. *d.* 17 Aug. 1894. *The Irish book lover Aug.* 1911 *pp.* 4–7, *Sept. p.* 29, *Oct. p.* 47; *The Shamrock* 25 *Aug.* 1894 *p.* 776.

LYNCH, HENRY FOULKS (only son of Henry Mark Lynch of Jamaica, barrister) *b.* 1845; clerk in office of Purkis and Perry, solicitors at 1 Lincolns inn fields, London to 1870;

LYNCH, H. F. *(Con.)*

admitted solicitor Jan. 1868; partner with Fletcher, St. Paul and Smith, solicitors at 11 Staple inn 1870, partnership dissolved 24 May 1874; carried on a coaching business for accountants and others at 30 Great James st. 1874–7 and at 9 Fenchurch st. 1885 to death, where he was also commission agent 1885 to death; edited The students telephone 10 June 1887 to death; author of Redress by arbitration: a digest of the law relating to awards 1888, 2 ed. 1892. *d.* 65 Church road, Richmond 13 Jan. 1894. *Law times* 20 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 274.

LYNCH, JAMES (son of Joseph Lynch, M.D.). *b.* Dublin 12 Jan. 1807; educ. Jesuit coll. Clongowes wood and at college of surgeons, Dublin; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1826; ordained priest June 1833; vice pres. of coll. at Castleknock to Oct 1858; rector of Irish ecclesiastical coll. in Paris Oct. 1858 to Aug. 1866; coadjutor bishop of West Scotland 26 Aug. 1866 to 15 April 1869; consecrated 4 Nov. 1866; coadjutor bishop of Kildare and Leighlin 15 April 1869, bishop March 1888 to death. *d.* Tullow, Carlow 19 Dec. 1896. *Comerford's Collections* 1883 *pp.* 161–64 *full page prt.*; *Times* 21 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 9.

LYNCH, JOHN JOSEPH. *b.* near Clones, co. Monaghan 6 Feb. 1816; a member of Lazarist order, Paris 1841; ordained R.C. priest by abp. of Dublin 1843; missionary at Houston, Texas 1847–9; pres. of coll. of St. Mary the Barrens, Mobile Sept. 1848 to 1859; coadjutor to bishop of Toronto Sept. 1859, consecrated 20 Nov., became bishop April 1860; went to Rome 1869 where he was created by Pius ix, archbishop of Toronto and metropolitan of Ontario 18 March 1870; was presented to the Queen 1879 being first R.C. bishop to attend a royal levee since reign of James ii.; celebrated his jubilee 10 Dec. 1884. *d.* Toronto 12 May 1888. *Dent's Canadian portrait gallery* 1880, *i* 141–5 *full page prt.*; *Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography* 1888 *p.* 63 *prt.*

LYNCH-BLOSSE, SIR ROBERT, 10 Baronet (1 child of Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9 baronet 1801–40). *b.* St. Stephen's green, Dublin 15 Feb. 1825; educ. Rugby; succeeded 5 July 1840; sheriff of Mayo 1847. *d.* Athaville near Castlebar, Mayo 3 Dec. 1893. *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 5.

LYNN, JOHN WESLEY SYMONDS. *b.* 1835; conjuror and mesmerist in the provinces; called himself Dr. Lynn; performed in London from 1874; performed at his new hall, Piccadilly hall, Piccadilly 27 March to 3 July 1880; travelled very much; returned from India 1898; his chief tricks were, the gold fish trick, rope-tying feat, instantaneous growth of flowers, basket trick and aerial suspensions; in his second-sight trick he read any words written by a spectator in any language; his trick called palingenesia done by him from autumn of 1874 consisted in removing left arm, left leg and head of a man, after which the man walked about the stage, this was new to London but was done in India long ago. *d.* 30 Birkbeck road, Acton, Middlesex 20 March 1899. *Frost's The lives of the conjurors* 1876 *pp.* 346–50; *The Era* 25 *March* 1899 *pp.* 14, 19.

LYON, DAVID (3 son of David Lyon of 47 Portland place, London and Jamaica, *d.* 26 June 1827, aged 72). *b.* 1794; educ. Harrow; West India merchant; M.P. for Berealston, Devon 2 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; sheriff of Sussex 1851. *d.* Nice 8 April 1872. *Times* 6 *July* 1872 *p.* 5.

LYON, JAMES SIMON. *b.* 1825; theatrical and general upholsterer, public building furnisher and hiring contractor at 54 Southampton row, London 1865–76 and at 112 High Holborn, London 1876 to death; furnished most of the theatres and music halls in London and many in the provinces; treasurer of Joppa lodge of freemasons 1878 to death. *d.* 112 High Holborn, London 31 Dec. 1897, *bur.* Jewish cemet. Bancroft road, Mile end. *The Era* 1 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 16.

LYON, RALPH (son of Wm. Lyon of Rexham, Northumberland). *b.* Rexham 1795; educ. Appelby and Trin. coll. Camb., sizar 30 Dec. 1814, scholar 1819; 5th wrangler 1820; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, D.D. 1836; head master of Sherborne sch. 1823 to April 1845; R. of Bishop's Caundle, Dorset July 1841 to death; V. of Haydon, Dorset Sept. 1845 to death; author of What is practical preaching? a sermon 1829, The moral power of the christian: its extent and obligation, three sermons 1848. *d.* Weymouth 29 Feb. 1856. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911 *p.* 114; *G.M. May* 1856 *p.* 543.

LYON, WILLIAM PENMAN. *b.* Glasgow 28 Dec. 1812; educ. Glasgow univ., B.A. 1837; ordained at Congregational chapel, George st. Glasgow 7 July 1837; missionary of London missionary soc. at Benares March 1838 to Nov. 1839; left India 3 Dec. 1839, arrived in England 2 April 1840; minister at Albany

LYON, W. P. *(Con.)*

chapel, London 1840-6, at Stowmarket 1846-9 and at Tunbridge Wells 1850-61; author of The case of the Madiai, Popish persecutions and Florentine martyrs in 1852. 1852, Millenial studies: or what saith the Scripture concerning the kingdom and advent of Christ? 1856, Homo v. Darwin: an examination of Darwin's Descent of man 1872, 3 ed. 1873 and other books. *d.* 52 Ellington street, Liverpool road, Barnsbury, London 9 Dec. 1877, *bur.* Abney park cemet. *French's Walks in Abney Park* 1883 *p.* 150; *Congregational year book* 1879 *pp.* 328-9.

LYONS, THOMAS CASEY (4 son of James Denis Lyons of Croome house, Croome, Limerick 1785-1853). *b.* 9 July 1829; ensign 16 foot 31 Oct. 1845, lieut. 2 Nov. 1849, adjutant 16 Jan. 1852 to 8 Feb. 1855; captain 20 foot 27 July 1855, major 16 Nov. 1860; major 87 foot 17 July 1863, lieut. col. 25 Dec. 1865, placed on h.p. 22 March 1871; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857-8; lieut. col. 12 brigade depot, Preston 1 April 1873, placed on h.p. 18 Dec. 1875; D. Q. M. G. head quarters Ireland 13 Oct. 1877 to 31 March 1882; commanded 1st infantry brigade at Aldershot 1 April 1884 to 31st March 1885 and western district 1 April 1885 to 31 March 1889; governor and commander in chief Bermuda 2 July 1892 to 24 June 1896; general 21 June 1893; C.B. 2 June 1877. *d.* 46 Lower Sloane st. London 10 Sept. 1897. *Times* 12 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 5.

LYSONS, SIR DANIEL (3 son of Rev. Daniel Lysons, the antiquary of Hempsted court near Gloucester 1762-1834). *b.* Rodmarton near Cirencester 1 Aug. 1816; educ. Shrewsbury 1829-32; ensign 1 foot 26 Dec. 1834, lieut. 23 Aug. 1837; captain 3 West India reg. 29 Dec. 1843; captain 23 foot 24 May 1844, lieut. col. 21 Sept. 1854 to 16 Jan. 1857; lieut. col. 25 foot 16 Jan. 1857, placed on h.p. 24 Nov. 1857; D.A.Q M.G. Canada 1 Dec. 1837 to 12 July 1841; commanded 2nd brigade of light division in Crimea 25 Oct. 1855 to 14 June 1856; A.A.G. head quarters 5 Nov. 1857 to 5 Dec. 1861; D.Q.M.G. Canada 27 Aug. 1862 to 30 Sept. 1867; commanded 2nd brigade at Malta 1 July 1868 to 31 March 1869, first infantry brigade at Aldershot 3 April 1869 to 30 June 1872, Northern district 1 July 1872 to 30 June 1874; Q.M.G. at head quarters 1 April 1876 to 30 June 1880; commanded division at Aldershot 1 July 1880 to 1 Aug. 1883 when placed on retired list; general 14 July 1879;

LYSONS, SIR D. *(Con.)*

colonel of 45 foot 25 Aug. 1878 to death; constable of Tower of London 24 March 1890 to death; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 2 June 1877, G.C.B. 29 May 1886; author of Drill and rifle instruction for volunteer rifle corps by authority of the secretary of state for war 1859, 10 ed. 1861. *d.* 22 Warwick sq, Belgravia, London 29 Jan. 1898, *bur.* Rodmarton. *Sir D. Lysons's Early reminiscences* 1896 *full page view of Rodmarton rectory*; *Sir D. Lysons's The Crimean war from first to last* 1895; *Broughton-Mainwaring's Historical record of the Royal Welsh fusiliers pp.* 159-216; *Biograph Nov.* 1879 *pp.* 430-2; *United service mag.* 1879 *part* 3 *pp.* 187-91; *Men of mark* 1882 *p.* 17 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 13 *April* 1878 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *March* 1890 *p.* 312 *prt.* 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 177 *prt.*, 2 *April p.* 488.

LYSTER, GEORGE FOSBERY (3 and youngest son of Anthony Lyster 1775-1841, lieut. col.). *b.* Ireland 7 Sept. 1822; educ. King William's coll., Isle of Man Feb. 1835 to 1 Feb. 1838; pupil of J. M. Rendel, civil engineer; assistant resident engineer Holyhead harbour works 1846-53; resident engineer harbour works Guernsey 1853-6; engineer in chief St. Peter's Port 1856-61; engineer in chief Mersey docks and harbour board at Liverpool 1861-97 where more than 14 millions was spent enlarging the docks 1861-92; devised and carried out a vast system of pumping engines and machinery at Liverpool and Birkenhead; M.I.C.E. 7 Dec. 1858, member of council; lieut. col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 23 Oct. 1878 to death; F.R.S. Edinb. 1886; knight of order of Leopold of Belgium. *d.* 97 Cadogan gardens, London 11 May 1899, *bur.* at Ruthin. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *plate* 78 *prt. and pp.* 470-3; *I.L.N.* 3 *June* 1899 *p.* 789 *prt.*

LYTTLE, WESLEY GUARD. *b.* Newtownards, Down 15 April 1844; was successively a junior reporter, school teacher, lecturer on Dr. Corry's Irish diorama, teacher of shorthand and accountant; known all over Ulster as Robin, author of many poems and sketches in dialect of a Downshire farmer which he gave as public readings in that character; there were several eds. of his Robin's readings 8 vols.; proprietor, editor and printer of The North Down herald and co. Down Independent 1880; published stories including Sons of the sod, The smugglers of Strangford Lough and Betsy Gray, a tale of '98. *d.* 1 Nov. 1896. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 261.

LYVEDEN, Fitzpatrick Henry Vernon, 2 Baron (1 child of 1 baron Lyveden 1800–73). *b.* 27 April 1824; educ. Eton 1838–41 and Univ. coll. Durham; took name of Vernon instead of Smith 8 Aug. 1845; captain 48th or Northamptonshire militia 11 April 1846 to 25 May 1853; attaché at Madrid 5 Sept. 1846 to May 1848, at Hanover 28 Aug. 1848, and at Berlin 6 Sept. 1849; private sec. to Lord Seymour when first comr. of woods and forests 1850; private sec. to his father R. V. Smith when sec. of state for war Feb. 1852, and when pres. of board of control March 1855 to 26 Feb. 1858; contested North Northamptonshire 16 Dec. 1859 and 9 May 1859; succeeded 10 Nov. 1873. *d.* 12 Queen's gate place, London 25 Feb. 1900. *Foreign office list* 1901 *p.* 253; *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 9.

M

MABERLY, Joseph (son of Thomas Astley Maberly, solicitor to Christ hosp. London, *d.* 2 Aug. 1808 aged 61). *b.* 1782; admitted solicitor 1803; partner with his father at 16 Bedford row, London 1804–8; solicitor to Christ hosp. 1808 to death; resided at 17 Harley st. London 1839 to death; sold his engravings for £3,500 May–June 1851; author of The Print-collector an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints . . . and a catalogue raisonné of books on engravings and prints 1844, anon., another ed. edited by R. Hoe, junior, New York 1879. *d.* 29 March 1860. *G. M. May* 1860 *p.* 531.

McAFEE, Daniel. *b.* Bushmills, Antrim 1790; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Carrickfergus 1827–30, Londonderry 1830–3 and 1843–6, Newry 1833–5, Tralee 1835–7, Cork 1837–40 and 1856–8, at Belfast 1840–3, 1846–9, 1852–6 and 1861–5, Dublin 1849–52 and Lisburn 1858–61; dean of licensed residence Queen's coll. Belfast 1852–6 and 1861–5; supernumerary in London 1865 to death; author of Essay on the primeval state and fall of man, Belfast 1818, O'Connell and the Wesleyans, the calumnies, falsehoods and religion of O'Connell exposed, the queries proposed by his son Maurice satisfactorily answered, and protestantism defended in seven letters, with Babylon fallen, a poem in thirty two stanzas, Cork 1839, The anatomy of Popery, Belfast 1860 and 12 other books. *d.* London 11 Jan. 1873. *Rev. David McAfee's The pillar and ground of the truth* 1872 *full page prt.*; *Minutes of conference* 1873 *pp.* 38–9; *The Irish book lover Feb.* 1911 *p.* 104 *by Ralph Thomas the bibliographer.*

McALEESE, Daniel (son of Daniel McAleese of Randalstown, Antrim, shoemaker). *b.* Randalstown 1833; wrote verse in The Nation over signatures of Ossian, Ruadh and M.D. about 1850; a shoemaker at Randalstown; reader, reporter and then subeditor on staff of Ulster Observer, edited Ulster Examiner which was amalgamated with Belfast Morning News; sentenced at Belfast 29 March 1873 to 4 months imprisonment and fined £250 for contempt of court in charging judge Lawson with partial conduct during trial of Belfast riot cases; started about 1874 Belfast Vindicator a weekly and The Citizen an evening paper; gave them up 1876 and went to Monaghan where he founded The People's Advocate 1876 which he edited to his death; also edited Belfast Morning News 1885–6; M.P. for North Monaghan 19 July 1895 to death, held the record for highest possible participation in divisions; published at Monaghan a collection of poems entitled The red hand of Ulster and at Belfast a 2nd series. *d.* Monaghan 1 Dec. 1900. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 263; *Pall Mall gazette* 1 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 7 *prt.*

McALISTER, Patrick. *b.* 1826; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1848; ordained R.C. priest 1852; parish priest of Ballycastle, Antrim 1862–86; bishop of Down and Connor 3 Nov. 1885 to death, consecrated 28 March 1886. *d.* Chichester park, Belfast 26 March 1895. *Times* 27 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

MACALLUM, Hamilton (2 son of John Macallum of the Kames gunpowder works, Argyllshire). *b.* Kames 22 May 1841; clerk in a merchant's office at Glasgow to 1864; student at R.A. schools, London 1864; painter in London chiefly of sea pieces 1866 to death; member of Royal institute of painters in water colours 1882; exhibited 175 pictures 1866–96, namely 23 at R.A. 1869–96, 13 at S.S., 28 at N.W., 9 at G.G., 7 at N.G. and 95 at other galleries; 3 of his pictures are in National gallery of British art, Millbank, London; his widow Euphemia Hill Macallum was granted civil list pension of £100, 13 March 1900. *d.* suddenly at Beer, South Devon 23 June 1896, *bur.* Kilbride ch., Kames. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 123; *Art journal* 1880 *pp.* 149–51; *Huish's The year's art* 1892 *p.* 108 *prt.*, 1897 *p.* 309.

MACANDREW, Sir Henry Cockburn (son of John Macandrew of Inverness, solicitor). *b.* 1832; educ. King's coll. Aberdeen; solicitor at Inverness 1855 to death; originated rifle volunteer movement in the Highlands; ensign 1st Inverness r.v. 18 Nov. 1859, major 4

MACANDREW, SIR H. C. *(Con.)*
Sept. 1875 to June 1886, hon. lieut. col. Dec. 1884; sheriff clerk of Invernesshire 1870 to death; provost of Inverness 1884 and 1890; knighted at Osborne 29 Dec. 1887; presented with a prt. of himself painted by Sir George Reid 1888. *d.* Balmacara, Rossshire 26 Sept. 1898. *Times* 27 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 15 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 545.

MACARTNEY, HUSSEY BURGH (half brother of succeeding). *b.* Dublin 10 April 1799; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1821, M.A., B.D. and D.D. July 1847; ordained deacon by bishop of Limerick 21 Sept. 1822 and priest by bishop of Meath 14 Sept. 1823; C. of Banagher, King's co. 10 Oct. 1822 to 23 Jan. 1824; C. of Killoe, Longford Jan. 1824 to 1828; C. of Killasbee, Longford 1828 to Jan. 1831; R. of Creagh, Cork March 1831 to June 1843: R. of Kileoch, Kildare June 1843 to Sept. 1847; sailed with Charles Perry first bishop of Melbourne in The Stag 6 Oct. 1847, landed at Port Phillip 25 Jan. 1848; Inc. of Heidelberg 1848; archdeacon of Geelong 1 Oct. 1848 to Dec 1851; dean of Melbourne Jan. 1852 to death; Inc. of St. James's cathedral ch. Melbourne Jan 1852 to 1860; archdeacon of Melbourne 1857–68 and of Melbourne and Geelong 1869–87; vicar general of diocese of Melbourne 9 Jan. 1855 to April 1856, 25 Jan. 1863 to 30 Sept. 1864, Feb. 1874 to 5 Aug. 1875 and 13 March 1886 to 1887; presented with a purse of 300 sovereigns Nov. 1863 and with more than a thousand guineas April 1879; author of Short notes on the Gospel of St. Matthew 1840, The experiment of three hundred years 1847, 2 ed. 1866, England, home and beauty: sketches of Christian life 1880 and other books. *d.* at his residence, Melbourne 7 Oct. 1894. *Leavitt's Australian representative men* 1887 4 *page memoir and full page prt.*; *Times* 9 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 4.

MACARTNEY, SIR WILLIAM ISAAC, 2 Baronet (1 son of Sir John Macartney, 1 baronet 1747–1812). *b.* 25 Oct. 1780; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1801, M.A. 1812; clerk in holy orders; succeeded 29 May 1812; R. of Desertegny, Donegal 1856 to death. *d.* Linsford glebe, Buncrana, Donegal 31 July 1867. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 442; *G.M. Sept.* 1867 *p.* 391.

MACASKIE, CHARLES. *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed 1850; edited Leeds Daily News 1879 to death. Drowned in Windermere 7 Sept. 1899. *Mitchell's Newspaper press directory* 1900 *p.* 83 *prt.*

MACASKILL, ANGUS. *b.* in the Lewis, Outer Hebrides 1824 or 1825; lived most of his life at English Town in St. Ann's bay, Nova Scotia; known as the St. Ann's Big Boy or Nova Scotian giant, measured 7 feet 9 inches and weighed over 30 stone, his hand was 1 foot long and 8 inches wide; made a tour of Europe and U.S. of America; visited Queen Victoria at Windsor castle; opened a store at English Town with proceeds of his travels. *d.* English Town 8 Aug. 1863. *Article entitled The home of a giant by F. G. Aflalo in Morning Post* 13 *Dec.* 1910 *p.* 8.

MACAULAY, ALEXANDER (son of Mr. Macaulay of Glasgow, who was baptised by John Wesley May 1788). *b.* Glasgow 1818; became a Wesleyan Methodist March 1835; left Glasgow for London on his 20th birthday; minister at Ayr and Kilmarnock 1840–1, Glasgow, Paisley and Greenock 1841–3, Aberdeen 1843–4, Dunbar 1844–7, Oxford place, Leeds 1847–50, Queen st. Huddersfield 1850–2, Oldham st. Manchester 1852–5, Irwell st. Manchester 1855–8, Spitalfields, London 1858–61, Bow, London 1861–4, Bethnal Green, London 1865–8, Stratford 1868–71, Cranmer, Liverpool 1872–5, and Cherry st. Birmingham 1875–6; elected one of the legal hundred 1867; pres. of conference at Nottingham 1876; general sec. of home mission committee, London 1876–86; went at his own expense on preaching tours to West Indies 1887 and South Africa 1888. *d.* Somerset East, Cape Colony 1 Dec. 1890. *Wesley and his successors* 1895 *p.* 231 *full page prt.*; *Minutes of Conference* 1891 *pp.* 26–8; *I.L.N.* 12 *Aug.* 1876 *p.* 156 *prt.*

MACAULEY, CHARLES. *b.* Antrim 1828 or 1829; professor of rhetoric, Maynooth coll. 19 Oct. 1854 to 25 June 1878 and of sacred scripture and Hebrew 25 June 1878 to death. *d.* 2 June 1889, *bur.* Maynooth coll. cemet. *The Tablet* 8 *June* 1889 *p.* 896.

MACBEAN, FORBES (3 son of Forbes Macbean 1789–1853, lieut. col. R.A. 1841–4). *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; lieut. Gordon highlanders 11 Nov. 1876, adjutant 1 Jan. 1885 to 31 Aug. 1888, lieut. col. 9 Jan. 1900 to death; served in Afghan war 1879–80 and Transvaal campaign 1881; instructor royal military coll. 1 Sept. 1888 to 31 Aug. 1896; serjeant-at-arms to the Queen 1881 to death. *d.* Dover 23 Oct. 1900. *Times* 25 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 10.

MACBETH, JAMES (1 son of Norman Macbeth of Edinburgh, portrait painter 1821–88). Landscape painter in London; exhibited 71 pictures 1872–89, namely 15 at R.A. 1872–

MACBETH, J. *(Con.)*

84. 7 at S.S., 9 at N.W., 3 at G.G. and 37 at other galleries; resided at Churt near Farnham, Surrey. *d.* 6 March 1891. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 125; *Times* 10 *March* 1891 *p.* 1.

MACCABE, MICHAEL, stage name of Frank Hilton. *b.* 1854; partner with J. P. Macnally as negro comedians performing as Hilton and Curly 1874, they changed their stage names to the Two Macs and introduced the Knockabout business to English music halls; partner with his brother known as Joseph Maccabe, as the two Macs 1882 to about July 1892; they performed in U.S. of America 1884–5; played in pantomime of Cinderella at T.R. Birmingham Dec. 1886 and in Miss Esmeralda at Gaiety theatre, London 8 Oct. 1887; performed with another man as the Two Macs from about July 1892 to Feb. 1894; had his right arm amputated at Westminster hosp. 8 March 1894. *d.* Westminster hosp. London 3 April 1894, *bur.* St. Mary's R.C. cemet. Kensal Green, in same grave as his brother Joseph Maccabe who *d.* 11 Jan. 1893 aged 30. *The Era* 7 *April* 1894 *p.* 16.

MACCALL, JAMES. Cornet 8 Hussars 23 June 1825, lieut. col. 17 Sept. 1841, sold out 19 Feb. 1847. *d.* Glanmire, Cork 7 Oct. 1875. *Hart's Quarterly army list Jan.* 1876 *p.* 497.

McCALLUM, FRANK. *b.* at sea; the most daring bushranger in Victoria, known as Captain Melville; sentenced to 32 years hard labour for bushranging Jan. 1853; headed the first outbreak of convicts at Williamstown and killed with a hammer a boatman called Owen Owens 22 Oct. 1856 for which he was sentenced at Melbourne to death 21 Nov. 1856; was respited but strangled himself before the news reached him. *d.* Melbourne goal 11 Aug. 1859 aged 35. *Boxall's History of the Australian bushrangers* 1902 *pp.* 148–56.

M'CAMMOND, SIR WILLIAM (son of James M'Cammond of Ballyduff, Antrim). *b.* 1831; builder and contractor at Belfast 1849 to death; a water comr. for Belfast 1877, chairman 1882–6; member of city council 1880 to death; chairman of improvement committee 1884–94; lord mayor of Belfast 1894–5; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at viceregal lodge, Dublin 25 Nov. 1895. *d.* Walton, Fortwilliam park, Belfast 2 March 1898. *Times* 3 *March* 1898 *p.* 9.

M'CARREY, PATRICK. *b.* 1749; *m.* about 1779 Jane Leech, she *d.* 19 Dec. 1851 aged 100 years; he *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man 9 Dec. 1851 aged 102 years. *Andrews's Curious epitaphs* 1899 *p.* 142.

McCARROLL, JAMES. *b.* Lanesboro, Longford 3 August 1814; went to Canada 1831; proprietor and editor of Peterborough Chronicle 1843 and of Newcastle Courier 1847; taught music at Cobourg 1847–9; collector at Niagara falls 1851; out-door surveyor of Toronto about 1854; musical and dramatic critic at New York about 1872 to death; well known as a humorous lecturer, his lecture, The house that Jack built was given in almost every city and town in Canada; patented several inventions; author of Letters of Terry Finnegan to Thomas D'Arcy McGee 1864, reprinted from The latchkey weekly paper which he owned and edited, The new ganger 1864, The adventures of a night 1865, The new life 1866. *d.* New York 10 April 1892. *James McCarroll's Madeline and other poems* 1889 *full page prt.*; *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 267; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *p.* 254.

MacCARTHY, JOHN (son of Callaghan MacCarthy). *b.* Fermoy 20 June 1815; educ. at Clonakilty and Kinsale; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1835; ordained R.C. priest 1842; C. of Kilmeen Ross; C. of Mallow, Cork; parish priest of Mallow March 1863 to 1874; bishop of Cloyne 1 Sept. 1874 to death; consecrated in Fermoy parish church 28 Oct. 1874. *d.* June or July 1894. *Irish Catholic directory* 1884 *p.* 190.

McCAUSLAND, SIR RICHARD BOLTON (son of Wm. James McCausland of Dublin). *b.* 1810; educ. Armagh endowed sch. and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1833; clerk of custodies in lunacy 1853–6; recorder of Singapore Jan. 1856 to 1866; knighted at Buckingham palace 30 Jan. 1856. *d.* 61 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 8 June 1900. *Irish law times* 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 254; *Law journal* 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 380.

McCAVE, JAMES. *b.* Wolverhampton 1 Dec. 1837; educ. Sedgley park sch. and St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1850–8; studied at the English college Rome 1858–62, B.D. 1860, D.D. 1862; ordained priest 22 Dec. 1862; head master of Summer Hill gr. sch. 1863–4 and of St. Chad's gr. sch., Birmingham 1864; rector of Bilston 1864–71, of St. Ambrose's ch. Leswell, Kidderminster 1871–7 and of

McCave, J. *(Con.)*

Stourbridge 1877–83; member of Kidderminster sch. board 14 April 1871; rector of St. Bernard's seminary at Olton 1883-8, canon theologian 1884–8; missioner of Solihull 1892 to death; rural dean for missions near Birmingham 1898 to death; author of Continuity or collapse? 1890 and of many papers. *d.* 30 Sept. 1899, *bur.* Stourbridge. *Tablet* 14 *Oct.* 1899 *pp.* 623–4; *Times* 3 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 4.

MACCLESFIELD, Thomas Augustus Wolstenholme Parker, 6 Earl of (only son of 5 Earl of Macclesfield 1763-1850). *b.* Marylebone, London 17 March 1811; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 24 June 1829; cornet 1st Oxfordshire yeomanry 24 Jan. 1831, captain 9 June 1837 to March 1850; M.P. for Oxfordshire 29 July 1837 to 23 June 1841; master of Heythrop foxhounds Aug. to Nov. 1839; master of South Oxfordshire foxhounds 1845–8, joint master with J. W. Fane 1857–60, sole master 1860-84, purchased the pack and moved kennels from Culham to Shirburn castle 1860; styled viscount Parker 20 March 1842 to 31 March 1850 when he succeeded; high steward of Henley 31 March 1850 to death; a founder of Four-in-hand driving club April 1856. *d.* 94 Eaton sq. London 24 July 1896. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *i* 88 *full page prt.*; *De Trafford's Foxhounds of Great Britain* 1906 *p.* 178 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 22 *Oct.* 1881 *full page prt.*

M'CLEVERTY, William Anson (1 son of sir Robert M'Cleverty, C.B., K.H., *d.* 22 Nov. 1838 aged). *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; ensign 48 foot 26 March 1824, major 23 April 1841, placed on h.p. 19 Dec. 1845; served in Coorg campaign 1834 and New Zealand war 1847; D.Q.M.G. New Zealand 19 Dec. 1845 to 25 April 1857; A.A.G. Scotland 1 Jan. 1859 to 29 Feb. 1860; commanded Centre division of Madras army 2 April 1860 to 15 April 1865; commanded Shorncliffe and Dover div. 6 Oct. 1866 to 30 Aug. 1867; commander in chief Madras 8 Nov. 1867 to 5 March 1871; colonel of 108 foot 27 March 1868 and of 48 foot 29 April 1875 to death; general 17 March 1876, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Wrotham, Kent 6 Oct. 1897. *Times* 7 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 162.

M'CLINTOCK, Alfred Henry. *b.* 20 Oct. 1822; educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1844; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1842, fellow 1844, member of council; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 5 Aug. 1851; LL.D. Edinb. 1875; master of lying-in hosp. Dublin; lecturer on obstetrics in Park st. medical sch. Dublin; crown member for Ireland of general medical council 2 March 1881 to death; author of Clinical memoirs on diseases of women 1863; author with S. L. Hardy of Practical observations on midwifery and the diseases incidental to puerperal state 1848. *d.* 21 Oct. 1881. *Lancet* 29 *Oct.* 1881 *p.* 774, 5 *Nov. p.* 812.

M'CLINTOCK-BUNBURY, William Bunbury (2 son of John M'Clintock of Drumcar, Louth 1770–1855). *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; entered navy July 1813; commander on h.p. 9 Feb. 1835; placed on reserved list 1852; retired captain 1 April 1856; took additional name of Bunbury by r.l. 30 June 1846; M.P. for Carlow co. 1 July 1846 to 1 July 1852 and 25 April 1853 to July 1862, contested Carlow co. 26 July 1852; sheriff of Carlow 1865. *d.* Lisnavagh near Rathvilly, Carlow 2 June 1866. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. dict. new ed.* 1861 *p.* 146; *I.L.N.* 16 *June* 1886 *p.* 595.

MacCOLL, Evan. *b.* Kenmore, Argyllshire 21 Sept. 1808; clerk in Liverpool custom house 1837–50; went to Canada 1850; clerk in the customs at Kingston, Ontario 1851, retired on pension 1880; an original F.R.S. Canada 1880; bard of St. Andrew's soc. of Kingston many years; author of Clarsach nam Beann; or poems and songs in Gaelic 1837, new ed. 1886, The mountain minstrel, or poems and songs in English 1846 and other books. *d.* Toronto July 1898. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *pp.* 255-6; *Rand's A treasury of Canadian verse* 1900 *pp.* 204, 396.

McCORQUODALE, George (son of Hugh McCorquodale of Liverpool, *d.* 1848). *b.* Liverpool 10 May 1817; printer and stationer in Orange court, Castle st. Liverpool about 1837; obtained printing business of London and north western railway; had large printing works in London, Leeds, Glasgow and Newton-le-Willows near Warrington; J.P. for Lancashire 1859, D.L. 1880; lieut. col. of 80th Lancashire r.v. or Liverpool press guard 21 Jan. 1861, hon. col. 3 Oct. 1868 to death; sheriff of Lancashire 1882 and of Anglesey 1889; contested Wigan 2 April 1880 and Newton div. of south west Lancashire 30 Nov. 1885. *d.* Gadlys, Llansadwrn, Anglesey 16 July 1895. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *plate* 60 *prt. and p.* 486; *I.L.N.* 21 *Sept.* 1895 *p.* 376.

McCOSH, James (only son of Andrew McCosh of Carskoech, Ayrshire, farmer). *b.* Carskoech 1 April 1811; educ. Glasgow univ. 1824–9

McCosh, J. *(Con.)*

and Edinb. univ. 1829–34, B.A. Edinb. 30 March 1833, hon. M.A. 1834; licensed by presbytery of Ayr 26 March 1834; minister of Abbey ch. Arbroath 28 Oct. 1835 to 27 Dec. 1838; ordained 17 Dec. 1835; admitted minister of Brechin 24 Jan. 1839; declared no longer a minister of Church of Scotland 20 June 1843 having joined in the Free secession; minister of West Free ch. Brechin 1843 and of East Free ch. 1844 to Dec. 1851; LL.D. Aberdeen 15 March 1851; LL.D. Harvard 1868; professor of logic and metaphysics Queen's coll. Belfast 14 Nov. 1851 to Sept. 1868; pres. of Princeton coll. New Jersey 1868–88, gave his inaugural speech 27 Oct. 1868 and his farewell address 20 June 1888, was also professor of philosophy 1868 to 1891; founded a bursary in connection with East Free ch. Brechin Nov. 1892 and another bursary at public sch. of Patna village nearest his birthplace; D.Lit. Queen's univ. Ireland; author of The method of the divine government, physical and moral 1850, 8 ed. 1863, reprinted 6 times 1867–86, The Scottish philosophy, biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton 1875, Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series 2 vols. 1887, First and fundamental truths being a treatise on metaphysics 1889 and many other books; author with George Dickie of Typical forms and special ends in creation 1855, 2 ed. 1862, last ed. New York 1880. *d.* Princeton, New Jersey 16 Nov. 1894. *The Life of Rev. James McCosh: a record chiefly autobiographical, edited by W. M. Sloane* 1896, 2 *full page prts.*; *Wylie's Disruption worthies* 1881, *iii* 343–8 *full page prt.*; *M'Bain's Eminent Arbroathians* 1897 *pp.* 317–32 *full page prt.*; *America's celebrities* 1895 *p.* 76 *full page prt., The Princeton college bulletin Feb.* 1895 *pp.* 1–21 *full page prt.*

McCOY, Sir Frederick (son of Simon McCoy, professor of materia medica Queen's coll. Galway 1849–73, *d.* 1876). *b.* Dublin 1823; educ. at Dublin and Camb.; made palæontological investigations for geological map of Ireland for boundary survey; member of imperial geological survey of Ireland; professor of mineralogy and geology Queen's coll., Belfast 4 Aug. 1849 to Aug. 1854; the first professor of natural science in univ. of Melbourne Aug. 1854 to death; founded National museum of natural history and geology at Melbourne opened 1 May 1864, director to death; chairman on first royal commission on goldfields of Victoria; government palæontologist at early stage of geological survey; F.G.S. 1852, Murchison medalist

McCoy, Sir F. *(Con.)*

1879; knight of order of Crown of Italy; received Emperor of Austria's great gold medal for arts and sciences; F.R.S. 3 June 1880; Sc.D. Camb. 1887; C.M.G. 25 Oct. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1891; author of Synopsis of the carboniferous limestone fossils in Ireland 1844, Synopsis of the silurian fossils of Ireland 1846 and other books and of 69 papers on palæontology; author with Sir R. Griffith of Carboniferous limestone of Ireland 1862. *d.* Maritima, Brighton Beach near Melbourne 13 May 1899. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 549; *Mennell's The dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 289; *Year book of the Royal society* 1900 *pp.* 196–8; *Geological mag.* 1899 *pp.* 283–7.

MacCULLOCH, Sir Edgar (only son of Thomas MacCulloch of Guernsey who *d.* 1852). *b.* Guernsey 1 June 1808; jurat of royal court of Guernsey 1844–84, lieut. bailiff 1867–84, bailiff 1884, retired about Feb. 1895; F.S.A. 8 Jan. 1874; represented Guernsey twice at Congress of Breton assoc.; member of Societé des Antiquaires de Normandie and of Folk lore soc.; knighted at Windsor castle 8 May 1886; edited Dictionnaire Anglo-Norman; wrote frequently in Notes and queries. *d.* Le Pollet, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey 31 July 1896. *Sir Edgar MacCulloch's Guernsey folk lore* 1903 *full page prt. as bailiff of Guernsey*; *Times* 5 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 316.

McDERMOTT, Hugh Farrar. *b.* Newtownbutler, Fermanagh 16 Aug. 1833; resided at New York 1849 to death; wrote as Pax in Boston Courier; wrote also in Boston Pilot, Transcript and Advertiser and for New York Times, Herald, Tribune and Leader; author of Poems from an editor's table 1881, The blind canary and other poems 1883. *d.* early in June 1890. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 273.

M'DEVITT, James (son of Daniel M'Devitt, a merchant). *b.* Glenties, Donegal 1831; entered St. Patrick's coll. Maynooth March 1850; ordained priest in Maynooth 12 June 1859; professor of mental philosophy in college of All Hallows near Dublin Sept. 1859; bishop of Raphoe 13 Feb. 1871 to death; consecrated in pro. cath. Letterkeny 30 April 1871. *d.* at house of his brother Glenties, Donegal 6 Jan. 1879. *W. M. Brady's Episcopal succession* 1876 *i* 314, 1877 *ii* 366; *I.L.N.* 11 *June* 1879 *p.* 47.

MACDONALD, Godfrey William Wentworth Bosville-Macdonald, 4 Baron (eldest legitimate son of 3 baron Macdonald 1775–1832). *b.* London 16 March 1809; educ. Harrow; succeeded 13 Oct. 1832. *d.* Bessingby hall near Bridlington 25 July 1863. *I.L.N.* 15 *Aug.* 1863 *p.* 178.

MACDONALD, Somerled James Brudenell Bosville-Macdonald, 5 Baron (1 son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 2 Oct. 1849; educ. Eton; succeeded 25 July 1863. *d.* Edinburgh 26 Dec. 1874. *I.L.N.* 9 *Jan.* 1875 *p.* 43.

MACDONALD, Alexander (son of Macdonald of Aberdeen, founder of the great establishment for cutting and polishing granite, who *d.* 1860). *b.* 27 Dec. 1837; succeeded to his father's business 1860; raised a company of volunteers in city of Aberdeen 1859, lieut. 7 May 1860 to death; the productions of his firm are found all over Europe, America, India and Australasia; executed tombs of prince consort and other members of royal family; made a fine collection of pictures including 80 portraits of living artists mostly painted by themselves at Kepplestone house close to Aberdeen, which he bequeathed to city of Aberdeen. *d.* Kepplestone house 27 Dec. 1884, white marble bust in entrance hall of Kepplestone house. *Magazine of art* 1888 *xi* 378–84, 425–30, 1889 *xii* 206–12, 1890 *p.* 479 *prt.*

MACDONALD, Angus (3 and youngest son of Angus Macdonald of Glenaladale, Invernessshire 1793–1870). *b.* Borrodale, Invernessshire 18 Sept. 1844; educ. St. Cuthbert's coll. Ushaw; matric. at Univ. of London July 1863, B.A. 1865; ordained R.C. priest July 1872; bishop of Argyll and the Isles 29 Jan. 1878, consecrated in Glasgow cath. 23 May 1878; archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh 7 July 1892 to death. *d.* 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh 29 April 1900, *bur.* R.C. cath. Edinb. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 694; *Mag. of art* 1897 *xxii* 51 *prt.*; *Merry England Aug.* 1897 *p.* 237 *prt.*; *The Tablet* 5 *May* 1900 *p.* 702, 12 *May p.* 742.

MACDONALD, Hugh. *b.* 7 Nov. 1841; R.C. bishop of Aberdeen 1890 to death, consecrated 23 Oct. 1890. *d.* 29 May 1897. *Catholic directory* 1901 *p.* 309.

MACDONALD, John. *b.* 1801; ensign 9 Bengal N.I. 4 April 1821; lieut. 61 N.I. 8 March 1825, lieut. col. 11 April 1851; lieut. col. of 19 N.I. 12 Jan. 1853, of 39 N.I. 28 Nov. 1854 to 23 July 1861; colonel 74 N.I. 23 July 1861 to July 1869; retired general 1 Oct. 1877. *d.* Palmer's Cross, Elgin 16 March 1895. *Times* 19 *March* 1895 *p.* 1.

MACDONALD, John Alexander Mathew (son of colonel Archibald Macdonald, major 1 West Indian regiment 1811–3, *d.* 1828). *b.* 11 Feb. 1824; ensign 21 Bombay N.I. 4 July 1843; lieut. 15 N.I. 21 Jan. 1846; lieut. Bombay European reg. 15 Nov. 1853; captain 3 Bombay European reg 3 Oct. 1860; captain Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 21 Feb. 1869 to 19 Sept. 1885; served in Persian expedition 1857 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; sec. to government of Bombay 1872–81; C.B. 24 May 1881; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 11 Feb. 1883; general 1 April 1894. *d.* Roeshot, Combe park, Bath 26 April 1900. *Times* 28 *April* 1900 *p.* 8.

MACDONALD, Sir Reginald John (only son of Reginald George Macdonald 1788–1873, M.P. for Plympton 1812–24). *b.* 19 Oct. 1820; entered navy 11 May 1833; served in Carlist war 1837–8; commanded Ferret on west coast of Africa 10 June 1852 to Oct. 1854; received thanks of government for raising a force of 1000 royal naval coast volunteers at Greenock 1859; captain 19 Oct. 1854; R.A. 1 April 1870; second in command of channel squadron 10 May 1872 to June 1873; commander in chief in East Indies 4 March 1875 to 1 April 1877 and at the Nore 4 Aug. 1879 to 20 July 1882; V.A. 22 Jan. 1877, admiral 9 June 1882, retired 7 July 1884; awarded good service pension of £300 a year 13 May 1888; K.C.S.I. 1 Jan. 1877; K.C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* 1a Ovington sq. London 15 Dec. 1899. *Vanity fair* 7 *Feb.* 1880 *full page prt.*; *Times* 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 11.

MACDONALD, Robert. *b.* 1778; lieut. 1 foot 2 June 1804, captain 8 Feb. 1810, placed on h.p. 26 June 1823, commanded the reg. at battle of Waterloo until disabled by wounds; major on h.p. 10 Sept. 1825; major 35 foot 8 June 1826; lieut. col. 44 foot 25 Aug. 1829, sold out 25 June 1830; C.B. 22 June 1815; knight of St. Anne of Russia; British consul at Belize, Central America many years. *d.* 74 Sloane st. London 15 Nov. 1860. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 2 *ed.* 1904 *p.* 116; *G.M. Dec.* 1860 *p.* 686.

MACDONALD, Robert (son of Alexander Macdonald of Perth, wine merchant, *d.* Oct. 1830). *b.* Perth 18 May 1813; educ. Perth gr. sch. and univs. of St. Andrews and Edinb.; licensed by presbytery of Perth 8 June 1836; minister at Logicalmon, Perthshire 1836–7; ordained by presbytery of Meigle 15 Feb. 1837; minister of parish church of Blairgowrie 1837–43, minister of free church

MACDONALD, R. *(Con.)*

Blairgowrie 1843–57; brought forward at a meeting of general assembly of Free church held at Glasgow, Oct. 1843, a plan for raising £50,000 to aid in building 500 schools in connection with the Free church, he visited almost every district in Scotland and raised £65,000 in six months, but by lord Young's Education Act the Free church schools were suspended, he was presented with £3450 in recognition of his arduous labours June 1883; pastor of North Leith Free church 12 March 1857 to death, a new ch. was built for him at cost of £9000; D.D. St. Andrews 12 Feb. 1870; moderator of general assembly 1882; celebrated his ministerial jubilee 15 June 1887; author of Texts for the times 1845, On Genesis 1848, From day to day, or helpful words for christian life 1878, new ed. 1895. *d.* 7 Gloucester place, Edinburgh 23 Aug. 1893. *Wylie's Disruption worthies* 1881 *iv* 363–70 *full page prt.*; *J. C. Irons's Leith ii* 592–4 (1898) *prt.*

MACDONALD, RODERICK (son of Angus Macdonald of Fairy Bridge, Skye, crofter). *b.* Fairy Bridge 1840; educ. Glasgow univ.; a teacher in Free ch. sch. Lonmore; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1867, fellow 1883; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1867; M.D. Durham 1883; practised in London 1878 to death; medical officer of south district of Poplar union; surgeon of K division of police; coroner for north east part of East Middlesex 1888 to death; contested Ross and Cromarty 20 Aug. 1884; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 2 Dec. 1885 to 28 June 1892. *d.* 252 Camden road, Camden town, London, 9 March 1894, *bur.* Charlton cemet. *Midland medical miscellany* 1886 *v* 51 *full page prt.*; *Times* 10 *March* 1894 *p.* 6.

MACDONELL, JOHN IGNATIUS. *b.* 24 March 1825; ensign 71 foot 26 April 1844, lieut. col. 27 Nov. 1867, placed on h.p. 21 June 1880; served in Crimean campaign 1855–6, Sepoy mutiny 1858 and north west frontier of India campaign 1863; M.G. 18 April 1883, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 27 March 1886. *d.* 3 Whitehall court, London 14 Oct. 1900. *Times* 16 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 4; *Vanity fair* 7 *Oct.* 1882 *full page prt.*

MACDONELL, WILLIAM FRASER. Educ. Haileybury coll. 1847–9; entered Bengal civil service June 1849; arrived in India 10 Jan. 1850; superintendent of stamps and stationery Dec. 1863 to March 1868; civil and sessions judge 1st grade March 1868; comr. Bhagulpore division April 1874 to Aug. 1878; judge of high court Calcutta

MACDONELL, W. F. *(Con.)*

Aug. 1878 to 1886; V.C. 17 Feb. 1860 for great coolness and bravery during retreat of British troops from Arrah in Sepoy mutiny 30 July 1857; memorial stone fountain near the end of Old Post office st. Calcutta erected by his friends 1894. *d.* Pittville house, Cheltenham 31 July 1894 aged 65. *A turning point in the Indian mutiny by I. G. Sieveking* 1910 *pp.* 51–68 *full page prt.*

MACDONNELL, GEORGE ALCOCK. *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852; ordained deacon 1854, priest 1855; C. of St. Andrew's, Dublin 1854–7; C. of St. Peter's, Walworth, London 1857–65; C. of St. George's in the East, London 1865–7; C. of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green, London 1867–71; C. of St. Luke's, Lower Norwood, Surrey 1871–2; C. of Old St. Pancras, London 1876–87; V. of Bisbrooke near Uppingham 1887 to death; well known in London as a dramatic reader and chess player many years; edited as Mars chess column in The illustrated sporting and dramatic news to 1896; author of Man's life and destiny: four sermons 1861, Chess life-pictures, containing biographical sketches, Caïssana, and character-sketches 1883 full page prt., The knights and kings of chess 1894 full page prt. *d.* 21 St. John's villas, Upper Holloway, London 3 June 1899. *Woodgate's Reminiscences of an old sportsman* 1909 *p.* 310, *Westminster papers* 1876, *ix* 52 *full page prt.*; *British chess mag.* 1899 *pp.* 287–91.

M'DOUALL, JAMES (1 son of Colonel Andrew M'Douall of Logan near Stranraer, *d.* 3 May 1834 aged 75). *b.* Chester 1796; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 26 July 1815, fellow commoner 3 Feb. 1816; cornet 2 Life guards 19 Feb. 1818, lieut. col. 30 Dec. 1845, lieut. col. and col. 10 April 1847, sold out 14 July 1854. *d.* Logan, Wigtonshire 20 July 1872. *Times* 22 *July* 1872 *p.* 1.

McDOUGALL, ALEXANDER (son of Mr. McDougall of Carlisle, shoemaker). *b.* Coldstream, Berwickshire 1809; head master of Mechanics institution, Cooper st. Manchester about 1832–7; kept a private sch. at Chorlton hall, Rutland st. Chorlton-upon-Medlock about 1837–42 and then at Daisy bank road, Longsight; sold his sch. about 1850; manufacturing chemist in Water st. Manchester about 1850 and then at Chadderton; produced some important results in making of disinfectants, baking powders and aerated bread; widely known about 1840 as inventor of an atmospheric railway; a corn miller at Grammar sch. mills, Manchester and then at Poland st.

McDougall, A. *(Con.)*
mills; experimented in agricultural drainage; author of The charitable trusts of Manchester 1855, On the preservation of natural manures 1856. *d.* Southport about 12 Nov. 1899. *Swindells's Manchester streets, second series* 1907 *pp.* 178–9; *Times* 17 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6.

MACDOUGALL, Sir Patrick Leonard (son of Sir Duncan Macdougall 1787–1862, lieut. col. of 79 foot 1833–5). *b.* Boulogne-sur-Mer 10 Aug. 1819; 2 lieut. Ceylon rifle reg. 13 Feb. 1836; ensign 79 foot 8 July 1836, lieut. 11 May 1839; lieut. 36 foot 26 July 1839, captain 7 June 1844; captain Royal Canadian rifle reg. 25 June 1844, major 9 Feb. 1849, placed on h.p. 3 March 1854; served in Crimean campaign 1855; superintendent of studies royal military coll. Sandhurst 3 March 1854 to 4 Feb. 1858; commandant Staff coll. 5 Feb. 1858 to 27 Sept. 1861; A.G. of militia Canada July 1865 to April 1869; D.I.G. auxiliary forces, war office Oct. 1871 to 31 March 1873; D.Q.M.G. intelligence dep. at head quarters 22 July 1874 to 1 May 1878; commanded forces in Canada 24 May 1878 to May 1883; col. of West India reg. 21 Dec. 1881 and of Leinster reg. 26 Aug. 1891 to death; general 1 Oct. 1883, placed on retired list 18 July 1885; K.C.M.G. 30 May 1877; author of The theory of war: illustrated by numerous examples from military history 1856, 2 ed. 1858, translated into French and German, The campaigns of Hannibal arranged and critically considered 1858, Life of Sir W. F. P. Napier, edited by Lord Aberdare 2 vols. 1864 and other books. *d.* Melbury lodge, Kingston hill, Surrey 28 Nov. 1894, *bur.* East Putney cemet. *Dictionary of national biography* 1901, *Supplement iii* 121–2; *Times* 30 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 10.

McDOWELL, James. *b.* Ballymacarow, co. Down; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, obtained first-class honours in science 5 times besides first silver medal in mathematics at degree examination; matric. from Pembroke coll. Camb. 1856, 17th wrangler 1861, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; private tutor at Camb. to his death; F.R.A.S. 10 Jan. 1862; one of original editors of The Oxford, Cambridge and Dublin messenger of mathematics Nov. 1862; author of Exercises in Euclid and geometry 1863, Trigonometry required for honours 1866, Mechanics required for degrees 1867 and other books. *d.* 44 Trumpington st. Cambridge 17 March 1885. *Monthly notices of royal astronomical soc. xlvi,* 192 (1886).

MACDUFF, John Ross (2 son of Alexander Macduff of Bonhard near Perth). *b.* Bonhard 23 May 1818; educ. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; licensed by presbytery of Perth 1842; minister of Kettins, Forfarshire 1 Jan. 1843 and of St. Madoes, Perthshire 1849–55; the first minister of Sandyford, Glasgow 1855–71; D.D. New York univ. 1861; D.D. Glasgow univ. 1862; preached before Queen Victoria and Prince Albert in Crathie ch. 13 Oct. 1861; his 31 hymns appeared in his Altar stones 1853 anon., and were also included with his later poems in his The gates of praise and other original hymns and poems 1875; author of The exiles of Lucerne: or, the sufferings of the Waldenses during the persecution of 1636, 1841, anon., 5 ed. 1871 and of 18 other anonymous books 1852–71, also of The prophet of fire: or the life and times of Elijah 1863, Memories of Olivet 1867, Brighter than the sun: or Christ in the light of the world 1877; The parish of Taxwood and some of its older memories 1884, reprinted from the mag. Life and work which had a circulation of 90,000, The story of Jesus in verse 1893 and 70 other books. *d.* Ravensbrook, Lubbock road, Chislehurst 30 April 1895. *The author of "Morning and night watches" reminiscences of a long life edited by his daughter* 1896 *full page prt.*; *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 708.

MacEVOY, Edward Francis (elder son of James MacEvoy of Tobertynan, Enfield, Meath, *d.* 1834). *b.* Tobertynan 5 Sept. 1826; educ. Prior park near Bath and Magd. coll. Camb.; cornet 6 Dragoon guards 30 April 1846, lieut. 23 July 1847, sold out 4 April 1851; M.P. for Meath 17 Dec. 1855 to 26 Jan. 1874; received order of St. Gregory the Great from the Pope. *d.* Tobertynan 10 Feb. 1899. *Debrett's House of Commons* 1873 *p.* 165; *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 10.

McEWAN, Robert. *b.* 1822; kept a sch. at North road, Highgate; principal of Holbrook house sch. Richmond, Surrey about 1857–85. *d.* Acton, Middlesex 17 Nov. 1897, *bur.* Richmond cemet. *Times* 19 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 1.

MACFADYEN, John Alison (son of Dugald Macfadyen of Greenock, merchant, *d.* 1838). *b.* Greenock 22 Jan. 1837; educ, Greenock gr. sch., Glasgow univ., B.A. 1856, M A. 1857, D.D. 1882 and Lancashire Independent coll. 1857-60, where he was chairman 1881–2; Congregational minister at St. Helens 1860–3, ordained 18 April 1860; minister at Chorlton road, Manchester 17 May 1863 to death; chairman of Lancashire county union 1879;

MACFADYEN, J. A. *(Con.)*

chairman of Congregational union of England and Wales 1882; foundation stone of Macfadyen memorial Congregational ch. Chorlton-cum-Hardy was laid 30 Sept. 1893, and ch. was opened 25 Oct. 1894. *d.* Lundistan house, Whalley range, Manchester 21 Nov. 1889. *A. Mackennal's life of Rev. J. A. Macfadyen* 1891 *full page prt.*; *Manchester faces and place Dec.* 1889 *pp.* 38–42 *full page prt. Jan.* 1897 *p.* 57 *view of Macfadyen memorial ch. at Chorlton-cum-Hardy*; *Congregational year book* 1890 *pp.* 159–62.

McFARLAND, William. Lessee of Alhambra music hall Dundee 1867–74, of Alhambra, Aberdeen 1870–81, of Her Majesty's theatre, Aberdeen 1881–91, of Operetta house, Dundee 1874–83, of T.R., Dundee 1876–86, of Royal Varieties, Dundee 1885–8 and of Her Majesty's theatre, Dundee 1886–91. *d.* Becconstall hotel, Hesketh bank, Preston 13 April 1898. *The Era* 16 *April* 1898 *p.* 14.

MACFARLANE, John (son of a relief minister of Glasgow). *b.* 1796; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1819; educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1824; practised at Glasgow 1824–62; surgeon to Royal Infirmary, Glasgow and lecturer on clinical surgery 1826–32; professor of practice of medicine Glasgow univ. May 1852 to 1862, member of senate and founder of Macfarlane bursary; author of Clinical reports of the surgical practice of the Royal infirmary 1832. *d.* Helensburgh opposite Greenock 7 Dec. 1869, portrait in Glasgow univ. *Duncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 278.

MACFARREN, Emma Marie (dau. of Mr. Bennett). *b.* London 19 June 1824; m. 1846 John Macfarren, son of George Macfarren the dramatist; gave her first concert at New Beethoven rooms, London 12 April 1851 playing in a quartet for 4 pianists; gave musical matinees annually in London and concerts in the suburbs to 1883; first appeared as a lecturer at St. James's hall, London 1860; lectured in London and the provinces many years; taught and wrote from 1883; composed under pseudonym of Jules Brissac many pianoforte pieces including Bonnie Scotland and Valse de Bravoure. *d.* London 9 Nov. 1895. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 261.

M'GETTIGAN, Patrick. Matric. at Maynooth coll. 1804; R.C. bishop of Raphoe 10 Nov. 1820 to death. *d.* Rathmullone, Donegal 1 May 1861. *Brady's Episcopal succession* 1876 *p.* 313.

M'GHEE, Robert James. *b.* 1789; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1808, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1840; M.A. Camb. 1853; ordained deacon and priest 1812; minister of Harold's Cross ch., Dublin 1838–46; R. of Holywell with Needingworth, Hunts April 1846 to death; author of Truth and error contrasted 1830, Romanism as it rules in Ireland 2 vols. 1840, Expository lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians 2 vols. 1848, 4 ed. 1861 and many other books. *d.* Ebury st. London 16 April 1872. *Guardian* 24 *April* 1872 *p.* 540.

McGILCHRIST, John. *b.* Scotland 1833; educ. Edinb. univ.; lived in London many years; member of Ye ancient society of Cogers, Fleet st. London; edited The penny newsman, weekly London journal 28 Jan. 1860 to 10 July 1864; author of History of the Turks to the present time 1856, Peripatetic papers 1857, Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade 1865, Viscount Palmerston: a biography 1865, Life and career of Lord Brougham 1868, Life of W. E. Gladstone 1868, Life of Benjamin Disraeli 1868, Life of John Bright 1868, Public Life of Queen Victoria 1868, Life of David Livingstone 1872 *d.* 18 June 1891. *Rayleigh's The Cogers and Fleet street* 1907 *pp.* 97–109, 155–9 *full page prt.*

M'GIVERN, Thomas. *b.* townland of Ballynanny, Newry Dec. 1827; educ. Diocesan coll. Violet Hill 1846–8 and Irish coll. Rome, gold medallist in theology, D.D.; ordained priest by Cardinal Patrizzi at Rome Dec. 1854; C. of Ballynahinch, Down 1855–60; chaplain to St. Clare's convent, Newry 1860–72; parish priest of Drumgath, Newry 1872 to Dec. 1886; assistant bishop of Dromore (as bishop of Hippo) Nov. 1886, bishop Sept. 1890 to death; consecrated 6 March 1887; renovated Newry cath. *d.* Violet Hill, Newry 24 Nov. 1900, *bur.* Newry cath. *The Tablet* 1 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 864.

MACGREGOR, Sir Charles, 3 Baronet (younger son of sir Patrick Macgregor, 1 baronet 1777–1828). *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; educ. St. Cath. coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1851; ordained deacon 1844, priest 1845; C. of St. George, Wolverhampton 1844–6; succeeded his brother 29 March 1846; P.C. of Bothamsall, Notts. 1846–7; minor canon of Bristol cath. Dec. 1848 to 1849; V. of Cabourne near Caistor 1849–54; rural dean of Grimsby deanery, No. 1, 1850–75; select preacher to Camb. univ. 1864–5; R. of Swallow near Caistor April 1854 to death; author of Notes on the book of Genesis for students 1853 and other books. *d.* 12 Oct. 1879. *Times* 20 *Oct.* 1879 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 25 *Oct.* 1879 *p.* 394.

MACGREGOR, Donald Robert (1 son of lieut. Evan Macgregor of Perth). *b.* Perth 1824; educ. public school of Perth; clerk in office of Messrs. William Allan and Co., timber importers and general brokers in Leith to about 1841 when firm was dissolved; shipbroker at Leith about 1841 to 1879; established with Sir Wm. Miller, M.P., a regular fleet of steamers between Leith and Russia; member of Leith town council; captain of 1st Midlothian r.v. 6 Dec. 1859, lieut. col. 15 March 1862, hon. col. 4 April 1877 to April 1888; member of firm of Pearce the Govan shipbuilders about 1879; M.P. for Leith 7 Feb. 1874, retired Jan. 1878, contested Leith 20 Aug. 1886. *d.* Sweethope, Bothwell, near Glasgow 6 Dec. 1889. *J. C. Irons's Leith* 1898, *ii* 491–3 *prt.*

MACGREGOR, George Douglas (youngest son of Alexander Macgregor of Montrose). *b.* Montrose 1825; educ. St. Andrew's and Glasgow univs.; assistant Congregational minister at Elgin to 1853; minister at Portobello 1853–5, at Farnworth near Bolton 1855–65 and at Paddington chapel, London 1865–95; founded London Congregational union Oct. 1871, chairman 1885; member of Congregational board 1865 to death, chairman 1889-90. *d.* 117 Walm lane, Willesden green, London 28 March 1899. *Congregational year book* 1900 *pp.* 203–4 *full page prt.*; *Times* 30 *March* 1899 *p.* 4.

MACGREGOR, William. *b.* South Shields 24 June 1840; 5 feet 8 inches high, weight 9 stone 10 lb.; quoit player, was champion to his death; beat W. West at South Shields for £2 a side, 12 Aug. 1855; won North of England handicap meeting 24 others, 27 March 1858, beat W. Nixon the champion of the north, 28 March 1858; beat S. Gillespie for £60 a side, 3 Jan. 1859; won Mr. M'Gaw's handicap, 21 yards distance, beating 57 others, Glasgow 13 July 1861; played matches against time at 18 yards and won 18 out of 21. *d.* South Shields 13 Aug. 1890. *Illust. sporting news* 3 *Jan.* 1863 *pp.* 385, 389, *prt.*; *Sporting life* 14 *Aug.* 1890, *p.* 4.

McGRIGOR, Sir Charles Roderic, 2 Baronet (elder son of sir James McGrigor, 1 baronet 1771–1858). *b.* 2 May 1811; educ. Eton; army agent at 17 Charles st., St. James's sq., London 1844–69, and at 25 Charles st. 1869 to death; succeeded 2 April 1858; author of Garibaldi at home: a visit to Caprera 1866. *d.* 3 Queen's gate, London 13 Jan. 1890. *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 110.

MACHIN, William. *b.* Birmingham 1798; a chorister in Lichfield cath.; bass singer at chapel royal, London, and then at Temple ch. and St. Paul's cath.; sang at Birmingham musical festivals 1834–49; his musical dinners at Sun and punchbowl hotel, 219 High Holborn, London, attracted much attention 1838. *d.* Handsworth near Birmingham Sept. 1870. *Brown and Stratton's musical biography* 1897 *p.* 262.

McHUGH, Edward (son of Edward McHugh of Belfast). *b.* 1846; chairman and managing director of B. and E. McHugh and Co. limited, linen manufacturers at 6–12 Rosemary st. Belfast to death; M.P. for South Armagh 9 July 1892 to death. *d.* Margate 28 Aug. 1900. *Times* 1 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 4.

McILWAINE, William. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1829, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1841, B.D. and D.D. 1868; P.C. of St. George's, Belfast 1858–81; canon of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 1877 to death; M.R.I.A.; author of Death conquered and other poems 1842, A vision of Italy a poem 1861, Heotha and Melech and other poems 1870, The thistle, rose and shamrock 1871, Lyra Hibernica sacra 1878 2 ed. 1879. *d.* 1882 memorial chancel in St. George's ch. Belfast. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 282.

McILWRAITH, Sir Thomas (son of John McIlwraith of Ayr). *b.* Ayr 17 May 1835; educ. Ayr academy and Glasgow univ., LL.D. 1880; went to Victoria 1854, where he worked as a civil engineer 1854–61; a squatter in Queensland 1861, settled there 1870; member for Maramoa of legislative assembly 1869–78, for Mulgrave 1878, and for North Brisbane 1888; minister for public work and mines 8 Jan. to 24 Oct. 1874; premier of Queensland 21 Jan. 1879 to Nov. 1883, 13 June to 30 Nov. 1888, and 27 March to 27 Oct. 1893; colonial treasurer 21 Jan. 1879 to 24 Dec. 1881; colonial sec. 24 Dec. 1881 to Nov. 1883; colonial sec. and treasurer 13 June to 30 Nov. 1888; colonial treasurer Aug. 1890 to 27 March 1893; A.I.C.E. 1881; K.C.M.G. 17 Nov. 1882; invested with freedom of Ayr 1883. *d.* 208 Cromwell road, London 17 July 1900, *bur.* at Ayr. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *pp.* 297–9; *Times* 18 *July* 1900 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 30 *Dec.* 1882 *p.* 680 *prt.*, 4 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 567 *prt.*, 4 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 151 *prt.*

MACINTIRE, Andrew William. *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; 2 lieut Madras artillery 9 June 1831, lieut. col. 18 Feb. 1861; colonel R.A. 6 May

MACINTIRE, A. W. *(Con.)*

1867 to 1 Oct. 1877, col. commandant 19 June 1884 to death; commanded brigade at Thayetmyoo, Madras 14 Dec. 1869 to 31 March 1870, Southern district 9 April 1870 to 9 Oct. 1874, and Ceded districts 9 Oct. 1874 to 20 June 1876, and Hyderabad subsidiary force 21 June 1876 to 7 Nov. 1881; served in Rohillat campaign 1851–2, and Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; C.B. 16 Nov. 1858; granted distinguished service reward 11 Jan. 1865; general 31 March 1883. *d.* 14 Leinster sq. London 26 Feb. 1885. *Times* 2 *March* 1885 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 7 *March* 1885 *p.* 248.

McINTYRE, JAMES (son of McIntyre, partner in firm of Simms and McIntyre publishers at Belfast). Partner with John Simms as publishers at Belfast 1845, Simms *d.* 9 Jan. 1911 aged 93; they printed and published monthly a series of standard copyright novels at price of two shillings each under title of The Parlour novelist, there were 14 monthly vols. published 1 Feb. 1846 to 1 March 1847, the first being Banim's Tales of the O'Hara family part i and the last Veronica, after which title of series was altered to The Parlour library and price reduced to one shilling, the first vol. in this series was Carleton's The black prophet 1 April 1847 reprinted from Dublin univ. mag. 1846; a London branch was opened at 13 Paternoster Row 1843, this was managed by Thomas Hodgson who succeeded Simms and McIntyre 1858, the vols. of Parlour library were issued on 1st and 15th of every month, there were 276 vols. altogether, last being S. Lover's Handy Andy 1862; they also issued a series of works of travel and adventure under title of The book case; they dissolved partnership. Probably *d.* before 1901. *The Irish book lover April* 1911 *pp.* 133–5.

McINTYRE, JOHN. General manager of firm of Palmer and Co., shipbuilders at Jarrow-on-Tyne; invented water ballast for safe navigation of steamers which effected a complete revolution in mercantile marine trade. *d.* 25 Feb. 1900. *Times* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 13.

MACIVOR, JAMES (son of Rev. James MacIvor, professor of moral philosophy Trin. coll. Dublin 1872–8, *d.* 17 July 1886). *b.* 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1864, B.A. 1869; barrister Kings inns, Henrietta st. Dublin Jan. 1871, librarian Jan. 1882 to death. *d.* 11 Henrietta st. Dublin 7 Dec. 1900. *Library association record Jan.* 1901 *p.* 36; *Irish law times* 15 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 521.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER (youngest child of Murdoch Mackay of Latheron, Caithness, farmer). *b.* Thurso 15 Nov. 1815; educ. Kings coll. Aberdeen, M.A. 1840, LL.D. 1866; first Free church minister of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire 1844–67; F.R.G.S. 1859; lived at Edinburgh 1867–78 and at Ventnor 1878 to death; author of Manual of modern geography, mathematical, physical and political 1861, new ed. 1885, Elements of modern geography 1864, 12 ed. 1872, Rhyming geography 1873, new ed. 1876, The intermediate, physical, industrial and commercial geography 1874, 19 ed. 1897 and 7 other books. *d.* Prospect house, Grove road, Ventnor 31 Jan. 1895. *The Geographical journal v* 276–7; *Times* 7 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 10.

MACKAY, DONALD (son of Mr. Mackay, piper to Duke of Sussex 25 years, *d.* 1850 or 1851). *b.* Kensington palace, London 26 June 1845; won champion gold medal of Highland soc. of London for his bagpipe playing; piper to Sir G. M. Grant 1865–73 and to Prince of Wales 1873 to death; frequently played before Queen Victoria; was the best piper in Great Britain. *d.* London Dec. 1893, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. 2 Jan. 1894. *Daily graphic* 4 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 9 *prt.*

NOTE.—Angus Mackay, piper and composer, was *b.* about 1813, he was piper to Queen Victoria, he published A collection of ancient piobaireachd, or Highland pipe music 1838 and The Piper's assistant [n.d.], he was accidentally drowned in the river Nith near Dumfries 21 March 1859. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 263.

MACKAY, GEORGE ERIC (1 child of Charles Mackay, poet and journalist 1814–89). *b.* London 25 Jan. 1835; educ. Scotland and Italy; known in Italy as Giorgio Arrigo Mackay; started The Roman times in Rome and Il Paliglotta in Venice both of which failed; author of Songs of love and death 1865, Pygmalion in Cyprus and other poems by George Eric Lancaster [pseud.] 1880, Ad Reginam by G. E. Lancaster 1881, 3 ed. 1881, Love letters of a violinist and other poems 1886, 9 ed. 1894, 35,000 copies of which were sold, Gladys, the singer and other poems 1887, A lover's litanies 1888, Nero and Actea: a tragedy 1891, Song of the flag: a national ode 1893, Marriage ode for the nuptials of Duke of York 1893, The white rose of the crown: birthday ode 1894, Song of the sea: my lady of dreams: and other poems 1895, Arrows of song 3 ed. 1896, The lover's missal 1897. *d.* from pneumonia at 47 Longridge road, South Kensington, London 2 June 1898. *Miles's Poets and poetry, Robert Bridges and contemporary poets* 1906 *pp.* 369–

Mackay, G. E. *(Con.)*

88; *Mackay's A lover's litanies* 1890 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 11 *June* 1898 *p.* 861 *prt.*; *Academy* 29 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 266.

MACKAY, Henry Fowler (son of Alexander George Mackay of Bagthorp, Rougham, Norfolk). *b.* London 1801; educ. Harrow 1814–9; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 8 May 1819, B.A. 1824; cornet 6 Dragoons 9 June 1825, paymaster 1 Nov. 1831, placed on h.p. 1 Jan. 1841; brevet captain 12 Feb. 1830, lieut. col. 20 June 1854; chief constable of East Sussex 1840–81. *d.* 18 Bennett st., Bath 15 Jan. 1900. *Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 65; *Times* 3 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 11.

MACKAY, Joseph William (son of rev. Joseph Wm. M'Kay 1819–91, pres. of Methodist coll. Belfast 1880–91). *b.* Belfast 1850; journalist and poet in London; wrote in Mirth, St. Stephen's review and Illustrated sporting and dramatic news; author of Hawke's nest produced at Park theatre, London 3 June 1878, Peggy at Royalty theatre, London 14 Feb. 1881, both 3 act dramas, Boys will be boys comedietta, Opera Comique 29 July 1889, author with H. Herman of Caryswold, Prince of Wales's theatre, Liverpool 21 Sept. 1877, author with H. Agoust of Macfarlane's will, pantomimic vaudeville, Imperial theatre 26 Dec. 1881, author with Syndey Grundy of May and December 3 act comedy, Criterion 25 April 1887, revived at Comedy 15 Nov. 1890, originally called The novel reader, and privately acted at Globe 28 Sept. 1882, but license for it was refused by the Censor. *d.* 18 Dec. 1889. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 282.

Note.—His Brother, Wm. Mackay, *b.* Belfast 1846, is author of A popular idol, 2 vols. 1876, Beside still waters, 3 vols. 1885, and other novels; his brother, Wallis Mackay, *b.* Belfast 1852, was author of The Piccadilly peep-show: or round the R.A. in twenty minutes 1879 and other books, he committed suicide by inhaling coal gas at his lodgings, Rutland st., Pimlico, London 15 April 1907. *Times* 22 *April* 1907 *p.* 8.

M'KENNY, Sir William, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Thomas M'Kenny, 1 baronet 1770–1849). *b.* Dublin 7 Nov. 1798; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; B.A. 1819, M.A. 1832; succeeded Oct. 1849. *d.* at his villa Tramezzo Menaggio, Lago di Como, Italy 10 Nov. 1866. *I.L.N.* 1 *Dec.* 1866 *p.* 539.

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander, 8 Baronet (1 son of George Steuart Mackenzie, 7 baronet 1780–1848). *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; ensign 11 Bengal N.I. 25 Jan. 1825, captain 24 Jan. 1845, retired 1 Aug. 1851; served at siege and capture of Bhurtpore 1825–6 and at battle of Maharajpore 29 Dec. 1843; fort adjutant at Chunar 1847–51; major in East Indies 28 Nov. 1854; succeeded 20 Oct. 1848. *d.* Kinellan lodge, Coul, Rossshire 3 Jan. 1856. *Hardwicke's Annual biography* 1857 *p.* 18.

MACKENZIE, Sir Evan, 2 Baronet (younger son of sir Colin Mackenzie, 1 baronet 1782–1845). *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; educ. at Eton; succeeded 15 Jan. 1845; partner in firm of Sir Evan Mackenzie and Co., merchants, Levant house, St. Helen's place, London 1849–54. *d.* London 12 Dec. 1883. *Times* 17 *Dec.* 1883 *p.* 10.

MACKENZIE, Sir James Dixon, 7 Baronet (3 son of Lewis Mackenzie 1788–1853, captain 2 Dragoons 1820–1). *b.* 22 April 1830; educ. Rugby; ensign 79 foot 10 April 1855; lieut. 1 West India reg. 7 Nov. 1856, captain 7 Oct. 1859; captain 14 foot 2 March 1860, placed on h.p. 18 April 1865; brevet major 5 July 1872; succeeded his cousin 28 Feb. 1884; kept racehorses, won £8,091 in stakes 1886–90. *d.* 15 Redcliffe sq., London 24 June 1900. *Times* 25 *June* 1900 *p.* 8.

MACKENZIE, Sir James John Randoll, 6 Baronet (only son of sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, 5 baronet 1770–1843). *b.* Rosehaugh, Rossshire 20 June 1814; educ. Westminster; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 4 April 1833, fellow commoner 14 Oct. 1833; succeeded 8 March 1843; sold his estates about 1850; captain 3 Rossshire r.v. 17 Feb. 1860 to Oct. 1864; bankrupt 28 Sept. 1864, discharged 23 Oct. 1866. *d.* Versailles near Paris 28 Feb. 1884. *I.L.N.* 8 *March* 1884 *p.* 227.

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth Smith, 6 Baronet (1 son of Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie, 5 baronet 1798–1843). *b.* Harringay house, Hornsey, Middlesex 25 May 1832; succeeded 2 June 1843; educ. Giessen univ. 1849–51, Ph.D. 1851; captain Rossshire militia 16 April to 13 Aug. 1855 and 23 Sept. 1861, major 5 April 1870 to 4 Nov. 1874; captain 1st Rossshire r.v. 23 Feb. 1867 to 5 Nov. 1881; convener of Rossshire 1856–89, lord lieut. 3 Dec. 1881 to 12 July 1899; contested Invernessshire 12 April 1880 and 5 Dec. 1885; member for Gairloch of Rossshire county council 1889 to death, convener of the council 1889 to death. *d.* Conan house, Conan bridge, Rossshire 9 Feb. 1900. *Biograph March* 1881 *pp.* 285–90; *Times* 12 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 9.

MACKENZIE, Sir Robert Ramsay, 10 Baronet (4 son of sir George Steuart Ramsay, 7 baronet 1780–1848). *b.* 21 July 1811; member for the Burnett of first legislative assembly of Queensland 1860; colonial treasurer 15 Dec. 1859 to 4 Aug. 1862; colonial sec. 1 Feb. to 20 July 1866; premier and colonial treasurer 15 Aug. 1867 to 25 Nov. 1868; succeeded his brother 21 Dec. 1868. *d.* 6 Atherstone terrace, South Kensington, London 19 Sept. 1873. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 300; *I.L.N.* 4 *Oct.* 1873 *p.* 327.

MACKENZIE, Sir William, 9 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Coul in parish of Contin, Rossshire 20 May 1806; educ. high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; entered navy of H.E.I. Co. 1820; served in Bombay and China country service; lived in New South Wales some time; succeeded his brother 3 Jan. 1856. *d.* Coul house 21 Dec. 1868. *Reg. and mag. of biog. Feb.* 1869 *p.* 111; *I.L.N.* 9 *Jan* 1869 *p.* 47.

MACKENZIE, Sir William. *b.* Dingwall, Rossshire 1811; M.A. King's coll. Aberdeen 1830; M.C.S. London 1832; M.D. Edinb. 1856; assistant surgeon Madras army 14 Jan. 1835, surgeon 15 Feb. 1851; served in Rohilla wars 1841 and 1851; staff surgeon to first brigade Central India field force in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8 and to Berar field force Nov. 1858 to March 1859; D.I.G. of hospitals, Mysore division, 5 March 1863 to 10 Aug. 1866; inspector general of hospitals 10 Aug. 1866, retired 15 Aug. 1871; hon. phys. to the Queen 14 March 1868; C.B. 21 March 1859, K.C.B. 21 June 1887; C.S.I. 24 May 1866. *d.* 205 Gloucester terrace, Hyde park, London 29 Oct. 1895. *Times* 31 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 6, 6 *Nov. p.* 7.

McKERLIE, Sir John Graham (2 son of captain Robert McKerlie of Wigton). *b.* Scotland 9 April 1814; 2 lieut. R.E. 27 Feb. 1833, lieut. col. 10 June 1856, sold out 26 May 1865; brevet col. 10 June 1861; comr. of Board of works, Ireland 1855, chairman 1864–83; C.B. 24 Feb. 1870, K.C.B. 15 Sept. 1883. *d* 3 Longford terrace, Monkstown, Dublin 7 Jan. 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 668; *Times* 9 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 10.

MACKESON, Charles. *b.* 15 May or June 1842; clerk to director general of medical dep. of the navy 1861, retired 30 Aug. 1879; edited The churchman's shilling magazine and family treasury vols. 9–32, 1870–83 and The Choir n.s. 1879–80; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1885, priest 1889; C. of St. Saviour's, South Hampstead 1885–9, minister 1889–94; minister of All Hallows, North St. Pancras, London 8 Aug. 1894 to death; author of A guide to the churches of London and its suburbs 1866 and annually to his death, The church congress handbook 1877, new ed. 1881, Mission room addresses 2 series 1882–6 and other books. *d.* near Norwich 30 Oct. 1899, memorial brass placed in new ch. of All Hallows, North St. Pancras about 23 Sept. 1901. *Church portrait journal* 1885, *vi* 5 *prt.*; *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 265; *Guardian* 8 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 1584.

Mackeson, C. *(Con.)*

MACKEY, Sir James William (1 son of Stephen Mackey of Dublin, merchant, *d.* 1854). *b.* Dublin 3 Nov. 1816; educ. Carlow coll.; seed merchant at Dublin; alderman of Dublin Nov. 1857 to death, lord mayor 1866–7 and 1872–3, sheriff 1880; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland 27 Jan. 1874. *d.* 14 Dec. 1892. *I.L.N.* 3 *March* 1866 *p.* 217 *prt.*

MACKIE, Sir James (son of Alexander Mackie of Hindhillock, New Deer, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Hindhillock 20 April 1838; educ. Aberdeen gr. sch. and Marischal coll., Aberdeen, M.B. 1860, LL.D. Aberdeen 1889; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1860; assistant phys. to Khedive of Egypt 1861, phys. 1866; surgeon to British consulate at Alexandria 1 July 1868; 2nd British delegate to Board of health there 23 Feb. 1877, sole delegate 3 Sept. 1883 to death; C.M.G. 17 Oct. 1882, K.C.M.G. 22 June 1897. *d.* Alexandria 23 Feb. 1898. *Times* 24 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 30.

MACKINNON, George Henry (elder son of major general Henry Mackinnon, killed at Ciudad Rodrigo 19 Jan. 1812). *b* 1806; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 29 June 1824; lieut. grenadier guards 4 Nov. 1824, captain and lieut. col. 24 April 1840, placed on h.p. 5 April 1844; A.Q.M.G. Cape of Good Hope 6 Jan. to 23 Dec. 1847; col. commandant British Kaffraria 24 Dec. 1847 to 27 Aug. 1852; served in Kaffir war 1846–7; commanded a division in Kaffir war 1851–2; colonel of 26 foot 21 Dec. 1862 to death; general 19 Jan. 1873, placed on retired list 1 Oct. 1877; C.B. 23 Sept. 1847. *d.* 157 Victoria st. Westminster 16 Sept. 1899. *Boyle's Rifle brigade century* 1905 *p.* 108; *I.L.N.* 22 *March* 1851 *p.* 230 *prt.*, 21 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 590.

MACKINNON, Walter Carr. *b.* 28 July 1834; ensign 55 foot 24 Aug. 1852; ensign 64 foot 26 Nov. 1852; ensign 87 foot 22

MACKINNON, W. C. *(Con.)*

April 1853, adjutant 28 Dec. 1860 to 5 Nov. 1863, captain 25 Dec. 1865; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; captain 3 foot 7 Aug. 1867, placed on h.p. 13 Sept. 1879; D.A.A.G. for musketry Bengal 12 Oct. 1870 to 8 April 1878; A.A.G. Bengal 20 May 1878 to 1 April 1884; chief instructor school of musketry Hythe 9 March 1885 to 28 July 1889 when placed on retired pay; colonel 9 March 1889; secretary of National rifle assoc. 23 Nov. 1890, resigned 1898. *d.* 12 Taviton st., Gordon sq. London 1 Feb. 1899, *bur.* St. Leonard s ch. Hythe. *Times* 2 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 4.

MACKINNON, SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER (son of rev. John Mackinnon of Strath, Isle of Skye). *b.* Strath, 27 June 1830; educ. Glasgow and Edinb. univs.; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1851, fellow 1872; assistant surgeon in army 18 Feb. 1853; surgeon 57 foot 28 Jan. 1862 to 14 Sept. 1866; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5, and Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; sanitary officer to army in New Zealand Nov. 1863 to April 1866; assistant professor of classical and military surgery at Netley 1867–73; principal medical officer in Ashanti war 1873–4; surgeon general at Malta 26 May 1880, in London 7 May 1882, at Gibraltar 1888–9; director general army medical dep. 7 May 1889, retired 7 May 1896; hon. surgeon to the Queen, 1 Feb. 1893 to death; C.B. 30 Sept. 1864, K.C.B. 30 May 1891; L.L.D. Glasgow univ. 1891, to which he left £2,000 to found scholarships; left residue of his estate to Royal soc. to found and endow scholarships for natural and physical science. *d.* 28 Evelyn gardens, South Kensington, London, 28 Oct. 1897, memorial tablet placed in chapel of Royal Victoria hosp. Netley, Oct. 1898. *Lancet* 6 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 1224, 20 *Nov. p.* 1349; *I.L.N.* 13 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 680 *prt.*, 18 *Dec. p.* 900.

McKINSTRAY, ROBERT. *b.* Scotland about 1836; champion Scotch runner; won 2 miles championship of Scotland at Stonefield grounds, Glasgow 3 Oct. 1863; won 5 miles championship 27 July 1864; won half miles sweepstakes for £75 at Manchester 29 May 1865 in record time of 3½ seconds less than 2 minutes; beaten by Lang and Richards in a one mile sweepstakes 19 Aug. 1865; ran for last time 31 Dec. 1869. *d* Maybole near Ayr 27 Sept. 1881. *Illustrated sporting news* 26 *Oct.* 1867 *pp.* 680, 682 *prt.*; *Sporting life* 1 *Oct.* 1881 *p.* 4.

MACKINTOSH, ÆNEAS WILLIAM (only son of Lauchlan Mackintosh, of Raigmore, Invernessshire). *b.* Draking house, Inverness 1819; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843; advocate 1849 but never practised; captain Invernessshire artillery volunteers 4 Feb. 1860, lieut. col. 13 Nov. 1869, hon. col. 19 May 1880 to death; M.P. for Inverness district 17 Nov. 1868 to 26 Jan. 1874, contested it 9 Feb. 1874. *d.* Raigmore 18 June 1900. *Times* 2 *July* 1900 *p.* 12.

MACKIRDY, DAVID ELLIOT (3 son of John Mackirdy of Birkwood near Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire 1764–1835) *b.* 6 Dec. 1813; ensign 95 foot 5 April 1833, lieut. 30 Dec. 1836; lieut. 58 foot 12 Jan. 1838, captain 26 June 1841; captain 69 foot 20 May 1842, lieut. col. 25 Aug. 1853 to 21 Feb. 1868; col. of 54 foot 21 Nov. 1876 and of 69 foot 23 Aug. 1877 to death; general 18 March 1878, placed on retired list 1 July 1881. *d.* Villa Beau Regard, Cannes 15 Jan. 1894. *Times* 22 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 6.

MACKNIGHT, THOMAS (son of Thomas MacKnight of Gainsford, Durham) *b.* Gainsford 15 Feb. 1829; educ. King's coll. London 1849–51; edited at Belfast The Northern Whig, daily paper Jan. 1866 to death; received presentation of silver plate from Ulster liberals Dec. 1868, also a large solid silver Celtic shield from them Jan. 1891; author of The right hon. Benjamin Disraeli: a literary and political biography 1854 anon., History of the life and times of Edmund Burke, 3 vols. 1858–60, Ulster as it was and as it is; or twenty eight years' experience as an Irish editor, 2 vols. 1896, and other books. *d.* 28 Wellington park, Belfast 18 Nov. 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 637; *Times* 20 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 11. *Athenæum* 25 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 724.

MACKWORTH, SIR DIGBY FRANCIS, 5 Baronet (1 child of sir Digby Mackworth, 4 baronet, 1789–1852). *b.* Chateau de Beauval, Manières near Cambrai, 7 July 1817; ensign 90 foot 2 May 1834, lieut. 7 Feb. 1840; lieut. 29 foot 8 May 1840, sold out 31 Dec. 1844; succeeded 23 Dec. 1852. *d.* Douglas, Isle of Man 8 Sept. 1857. *I.L.N.* 26 *Sept.* 1857 *p.* 314.

McLACHLAN, ALEXANDER (sôn of Charles McLachlan of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, mechanic). *b.* Johnstone 12 Aug. 1818; apprenticed to a tailor; went to Canada 1841; lectured in Scotland on Canada 1862 and 1874; also lectured in United States and Canada; author of Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect 1855, Lyrics 1858, The emigrant and other poems 1861, Poems and

M'Laclhan, A. *(Con.)*

songs 1874. *d.* Orangeville, Ontario 20 March 1896. *Complete poems of A. McLachlan with memoir published in Canada April* 1900; *J. G. Wilson's Poets of Scotland, New York* 1877, *ii* 403–6; *Rand's A treasury of Canadian verse* 1900 *pp.* 227–31, 397.

M'LACHLAN, Jessie. *b.* Inverness 1834; *m.* Sept. 1857 James M'Lachlan a sailor who lived at 182 Broomielaw, Glasgow; tried in Circuit court, Glasgow 17–20 Sept. 1862 for murder of Jessie McPherson, aged 38, servant in house of John Fleming accountant, at 17 Sandyford place, Glasgow 5 July 1862, when found guilty and sentenced to be executed 11 Oct., she confessed to being accessory after the murder which she imputed to James Fleming, aged 87, father of John Fleming; a secret government inquiry into the murder took place at Glasgow 17–20 Oct., the death sentence was commuted to penal servitude for life 6 Nov.; confined in prison at Perth 11 Nov. 1862 to 5 Oct. 1877 when released on ticket of leave; her husband *d.* 1879, she went to America, *m.* again and *d.* at Port Huron, Michigan 1 Jan. 1899. *W. Roughead's Trial of Mrs. M'Lachlan* 1911 *full page prts. of Mrs. M'Lachlan and James Fleming*; *Famous crimes* 1903, *iv.* 104–7 *prt.*

McLACHLAN, Thomas Hope (2 son of Thomas McLachlan of Darlington, manager of branch of National provincial bank). *b.* Darlington 16 March 1845; educ. Merchiston castle sch. Edinb. and Trin. coll. Camb.; bracketed first in moral science tripos, B.A. 1868; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1868, practised in court of chancery; landscape painter in London 1877 to death; member of Institute of painters in oil colours; exhibited 95 pictures 1877–97, namely 42 at R.A. 1877–97, 18 at G.G., 13 at N.G., and 22 at other galleries; his picture 'Ships that pass in the night' was presented by his friends to National gallery; sec. to Discharged prisoners aid soc. 1879–83. *d.* Weybridge 1 April 1897. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *v.* 149; *Magazine of art May* 1897 *p.* 52 *prt*, *Jan.* 1903 *pp.* 117–22; *Art journal June* 1897 *p.* 191 *prt.*

MACLAGAN, Sir Andrew Douglas (1 son of David Maclagan, M.D. 1785–1865, surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Scotland 1838–65). *b.* Ayr 17 April 1812; educ. at Royal high sch. and univ. of Edinb., M.D. 1 Aug. 1833; studied at Berlin, London and Paris; L.C.S. Edinb 1831, fellow 1833, pres. 1859–60; F.R.S. Edinb. 1843, vice pres.; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 3 May 1864, pres. 1884–7; surgeon

Maclagan, Sir A. D. *(Con.)*

general of Royal co. of Archers 1868 to death; professor of medical jurisprudence and public health Edinb. univ. Aug. 1862, inducted Oct, resigned 1896; LL.D. Glasgow 1891; LL.D. Edinb. 1897; knighted at Osborne 30 July 1886; author of Nugæ canoræ medicæ: lays of the poet laureate of the new town dispensary 1850. *d.* 28 Heriot row, Edinburgh 5 April 1900; *bur.* Dean cemet. Edinb. *Hole's Quasi cursores* 1884 *pp.* 257–62 *full page prt.*; *Paul's History of Royal company of archers* 1875 *pp.* 300–3; *Lancet* 14 *April* 1900 *p.* 1100.

McLAGAN, Peter (3 son of Peter McLagan of Pumpherston, Midlothian). *b.* Demerara 1823; educ. at Peebles and Edinb. univ., member of council; learnt practical farming; member of royal commission to inquire into law of hypothec 1864; a founder of Scottish chamber of agriculture 1864; M.P. for Linlithgowshire 14 July 1865, retired June 1893; chairman of Public petitions committee 1892–3; a director of Queen insurance co. to 1891; F.R.S. Edinb. 1864; author of Land culture and land tenure in Ireland 1869. *d.* London 31 Aug. 1900. *Biograph Sept.* 1880 *pp.* 253–5; *Times* 3 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 7.

MACLAGAN, Robert (brother of sir Andrew Douglas Maclagan 1812–1900). *b.* 1820; educ. high sch. and univ. of Edinb., LL.D. 1890; 2 lieut. Bengal corps of Engineers 10 Dec. 1839, lieut. col. 18 Feb. 1861, col. 1 March 1867 to 6 March 1868, retired 31 Dec. 1878; principal of government civil engineering coll. at Roorkee 1847–60; chief engineer and sec. to Punjab government in dep. of public works 1860–79 when native members of public works dep. founded a scholarship in his honour; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877, hon. general 31 Dec. 1878; member of Board of missions of province of Canterbury 1887, an hon. sec. 4 July 1887 to death; wrote several articles in Encyclopædia Britannica. *d.* 4 West Cromwell road, London 22 April 1894. *Times* 25 *April* 1894 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1894 *p.* 543 *prt.*

MACLAREN, John. *b.* 1815; publisher at Prince's st. Edinburgh; member of Edinb. city council some time. *d.* Hatfield house, Moffat 7 Nov. 1893. *Stationery trades journal Nov.* 1893 *p.* 546.

M'LAUGHLIN, William. *b.* 1830 or 1831; reporter on staff of Derry Journal published three days a week, became editor; barrister King's inns, Dublin Jan. 1866, bencher 1886;

M'LAUGHLIN, W. *(Con.)*

Q.C. 15 Feb. 1877; leader of north west circuit latterly. *d.* of paralysis of the brain at 2 Mountjoy sq. north, Dublin 28 May 1896. *Irish law times* 30 *May* 1896 *p.* 241; *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 49 *prt.*

M'LAUGHLIN, JOHN. *b.* Castlefin, Donegal 1794; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1815; R.C. bishop of Derry 1837 to death. *d.* Hartfield house, Drumcondra near Dublin 18 June 1864. *Tablet* 25 *June* 1864 *p.* 504.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER. Ensign 86 foot 6 Sept. 1804, captain 30 June 1817; major 3 West India foot 1 Sept. 1840, lieut. col. 15 May 1847, sold out 12 Nov. 1847; bequeathed bulk of his fortune amounting to about £30,000 to educate boys called Maclean. *d.* Millport, Cumbrae, Buteshire 17 April 1859. *Solicitors journal* 7 *May* 1859 *p.* 515.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER THOMAS (elder son of Alexander Maclean of Ardgour house, Ardgour, Argyllshire 1799–1873). *b.* 1 April 1835; educ. Harrow 1848–54, head of sch. 1854; studied at Haileybury coll. 1855–6; entered Bengal c.s. 1856, arrived in India 3 March 1857; magistrate and collector at Pooree Oct. 1866; judge in various districts of Bengal from July 1869; judge of high court of judicature, Calcutta July 1880, retired on annuity 1885. *d.* Ardgour house, Ardgour 14 Dec. 1890. *India office list* 1890 *p.* 297; *Times* 18 *Dec.* 1890 *p.* 1.

MACLEAN, SIR ANDREW (son of Andrew Maclean of Paisley). *b.* 1828; educ. high sch. Paisley; partner in firm of Barclay, Curle and Co., shipbuilders and engineers at Whiteinch and Stobcross, Glasgow to death; provost of Partick, Glasgow 1883–92; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887. *d.* Viewfield house, Partick 14 Nov. 1900. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 3.

MACLEAN, SIR JOHN (1 son of Robert Lean of Trehudreth near Bodmin, Cornwall). *b.* Trehudreth 17 Sept. 1811; clerk in ordnance dep. of war office Sept. 1837, keeper of ordnance records in Tower of London 1855–61, deputy chief auditor of army accounts April 1865, retired on pension of £662 18s. 4d., 4 Feb. 1871; called himself Maclean from 1845; F.S.A. 6 Dec. 1855, retired 1894; a founder of Harleian soc. 1869 and of Bristol and Gloucester archæological soc. Feb. 1876; knighted at Osborne 14 Jan. 1871; author of The life and times of Peter Carew 1857, Parochial and family history of the deanery of Trigg Minor in the county of Cornwall 3 vols. 1873–9 and other books; edited The Berkeley manuscripts: John Smyth's Lives of the Berkeleys 3 vols. 1883–5 and other books. *d.* Glasbury house, Richmond hill, Clifton 5 March 1895. *Dictionary of national biography* 1901, *supplement iii* 129; *Times* 7 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

MACLEAN, THOMAS NELSON. *b.* 11 Nov. 1845; sculptor in London 1873 to death; exhibited 97 statues and busts in London 1870–91, namely 32 at R.A., 24 at S.S., 2 at N.W., 33 at G.G., 1 at N.G. and 5 at other galleries; exhibited at R.A. 1890 statue of late Sir Arthur Phayre, G.C.M.G., which was erected at Rangoon and marble bust of Robert Burns. *d.* Park lodge, 141 Church st. Chelsea 21 Nov. 1894. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *v* 151; *Magazine of art* 1895 *p.* 120 *prt.*

MACLEAN, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (6 son of John Maclean of Boreray, Invernessshire). *b.* Blackburn house, Ayr 29 Nov. 1811; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1833; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1832; assistant surgeon Madras army 27 April 1838, landed at Madras 16 Aug. 1838, surgeon 9 Dec. 1854; resident surgeon of Haidarabad to 1854; first superintendent of vernacular sch. of medicine at Haidarabad the first in India to 1854; medical officer of third district of Madras to Nov. 1860; professor of military and clinical medicine first at Fort Pitt, Chatham 9 April 1861 and then at Royal Victoria hosp. Netley 1863 to 31 March 1885; C.B. 17 June 1871; retired surgeon general 31 March 1885; hon. surgeon to the Queen 10 July 1895 to death; author of Diseases of tropical climates: lectures delivered at the army medical school 1886. *d.* Oakleigh, Sidmouth, Devon 10 Nov. 1898, prt. by W. R. Symonds in mess room at Netley. *Lancet* 19 *Nov.* 1898 *pp.* 1361–3 *prt.*; *Times* 12 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 11, 18 *Nov. p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 19 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 737 *prt.*

MACLEANE, ARTHUR JOHN (son of Thomas Macleane). *b.* Madras 1812 or 1813; educ. Winchester sch.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 3 July 1841, fellow commoner 27 Jan. 1842, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; ordained deacon 1845, priest 1846; principal of Brighton college 10 Aug. 1846, coll. was opened at Portland house, Portland place 26 Jan. 1847; R. of Charlcombe near Bath and head master of Bath gr. sch. April 1853 to death; author of Unity of God's moral law as revealed in the Old and New Testament 1847, Sermons for schools and families 1847, Prayers for

MACLEANE, A. J. *(Con.)*

schools and families 1849, Selections from Ovid 1856, Sermons on Christian life 3 series 1855–8; edited Horatii opera omnia with a commentary 1853, 2 ed. 1869. *d.* Clifton 14 May 1858. *The Clerical directory* 1858 *p.* 85; *G.M. June* 1858 *p.* 681.

M'LEAY, FRANKLIN. *b.* Canada 28 June 1866; a lecturer on Shakespeare to 1894; first appeared as an actor at Shakespeare theatre, Liverpool in Claudian 1894; played about a hundred parts in Wilson Barrett's company 1894–7, including the Ghost in Hamlet, the Bat in Pharaoh, Nero in The sign of the cross, Jediah in The daughters of Babylon at Lyric theatre, London 6 Feb. to 10 April 1897, Dentatus in Virginius at Lyric 8–20 May 1897 and Iago at Lyric 22–9 May 1897; played Cassius in Julius Cæsar at Her Majesty's 22 Jan. 1898, Cardinal Richelieu in The Musketeers 3 Nov. 1898, Quince in A midsummer night's dream 10 Jan. 1900 and Derrick in Rip Van Winkle 30 May to 21 June 1900 all at Her Majesty's; (*m.* at Ch. Ch. Woburn sq. London 18 Dec. 1898 Grace Warner, actress, dau. of Charles Warner, actor). *d.* London 6 July 1900, *bur.* Paddington cemet. Willesden. *The Era* 7 *July* 1900 *p.* 11, 14 *July p.* 11 *prt.*; *Times* 7 *July* 1900 *p.* 12.

M'LEOD, JOHN (youngest son of rev. Norman M'Leod, Presbyterian minister at Morven, Argyllshire 1775 to death 5 March 1824 aged 78). Presbyterian minister at Morven 28 April 1824 to death, ordained 9 Sept. 1824; D.D. of Glasgow univ. 19 Feb. 1845; clerk to the Synod 8 Sept. 1842; sent to visit the churches in British America 2 June 1842; inspector of schools for Scotland 6 July 1846; moderator of general assembly 22 May 1851; dean of the Thistle and of chapel royal in Scotland 10 Aug. 1872 to death. *d.* 30 May 1882 aged 82. *Scott's Fasti* 1870, *vol. iii part i p.* 87.

MACLEOD, NORMAN (1 son of John Macleod, 21st chief of Macleod, Invernessshire 1788–1835). *b.* 18 July 1812; educ. Harrow 1825–8 and in France and Germany; encumbered his estates in giving relief during great famine 1847; assistant sec. of Science and art dep. South Kensington 1852–82; one of sergeants at arms royal household 1853 to death; lieut. col. of 1st Middlesex engineer volunteers 16 Feb. 1861, hon. col. 28 Nov. 1871 to death. *d.* Paris 5 Feb. 1895. *Times* 7 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 10.

McLEOD, WALTER. *b.* 1815 or 1816; head master of model schools Royal military asylum, Chelsea about 1855 to death; author of Arithmetical questions 1844, My first school book 1853, Examination questions in geography 1858, 2 ed. 1860, The life and travels of St. Paul 1861, Pupil's atlas of geography 1869 and many other books. *d.* Hastings 22 June 1875. *Times* 25 *June* 1875 *p.* 1.

MACLEOD, WILLIAM. L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1841; M.D. St. Andrews 2 May 1843; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1 Aug. 1843; phys. at Ben Rhydding, Yorkshire about 1850 to death; author of The treatment of smallpox by water cure and homœopathy 1848, Directory of Ben Rhydding 1852, Hydro-therapeutics 1865, Bronchitic and peptic asthma 1860, Asthma treated by the water cure and air bath 1863, Theory of the treatment of disease adopted at Ben Rhydding 1868. *d.* Ben Rhydding 25 Jan. 1875. *Times* 28 *June* 1875 *p.* 1.

McMAHON, SIR AUBREY HOPE, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas Westropp McMahon, 3 baronet 1813–92). *b.* 26 Aug. 1862; educ. Eton; lieut. third battalion Grenadier guards 9 Sept. 1882 to death, adjutant 11 Dec. 1890 to death; A.D.C. to governor general of Canada 3 May 1888 to 1891; succeeded 23 Jan. 1892. *d.* Victoria barracks, Windsor 8 April 1893. *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1893 *p.* 478.

McMAHON, SIR BERESFORD BURSTON, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir Wm. McMahon, 1 baronet 1776–1837). *b.* St. Stephens green, Dublin 14 Feb. 1808; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.A. 1832; ensign and lieut. 3 Foot guards 26 Oct. 1826, lieut. and captain 12 April 1831, sold out 23 Nov. 1838; succeeded 13 Jan. 1837. *d.* Bloomfield, Merrion co. Dublin 11 Jan. 1873. *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1873 *p.* 90.

McMAHON, JAMES (1 son of Terence McMahon of Island of St. Christopher). *b.* 1782; barrister L.I. 5 May 1814; member of Oxford circuit and of Athenæum club; a comr. for inquiring into charities. *d.* 5 Paper buildings, Temple, London 13 Dec. 1861, portrait presented to St. John's coll. Camb. by T. K. Bros. 1886.

NOTE.—By his will he directed that residue of his estate should be devoted to foundation of scholarships or studentships in such manner as his executors should determine; the acting executor was Thomas Bros a former member of St. John's coll. Camb. through whom whole of residuary estate to amount of nearly £30,000 was transferred to college to found four scholarships to be called the McMahon law scholarships. *The Eagle March* 1888 *p.* 80 *and June* 1888 *p.* 147.

MACMAHON, JOHN HENRY (son of John Macmahon of Dublin, barrister). *b.* Dublin 1829; educ. Enniskillen; pensioner Trin. coll. Dublin 1 July 1846, senior moderator and gold medallist in ethics and logic 1852, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856, LL.B. and LL.D. 1874; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1854; C. of All Saints, Dublin 1855–60; C. of St. Werburgh 1860–71; C. of St. Philip, Miltown, Dublin 1883-8; chaplain to lord lieut. of Ireland 1884 to death; chaplain of Mountjoy prison, Dublin 1887 to death; author of Metaphysics, chiefly in reference to revealed religion 1860, Church and state in England: its origin and use 1873, Primer of mental science 1897; contributed to Bohn's classical library, The metaphysics of Aristotle, literally translated from the Greek, with notes, analysis, questions and index 1857 and to Clarke's Ante-Nicene Christian library, The refutation of all heresies by Hippolytus, translated 1888. *d.* 10 Winton road, Leeson park, Dublin 23 May 1900. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1900 *p.* 882; *Times* 24 *May* 1900 *p.* 11.

MACMILLAN, ALEXANDER (4 son of Duncan Macmillan of Irvine, Ayrshire, farmer, *d.* 1823). *b.* Irvine 3 Oct. 1818; kept a small sch. at Nitshill near Paisley to 1839; employed by R. B. Seeley, publisher at 54 Fleet st. London from 3 Oct. 1839; bookseller and publisher with his elder brother Daniel Macmillan at 57 Aldersgate st. London Feb. 1843, gave up this shop Easter 1884, first book published by them was The philosophy of training by A. R. Craig 1843; publisher with his brother at 17 Trinity st. Cambridge Oct. 1843 having bought business of Richard Newby, they bought business of Thomas Stevenson at 1 Trinity st. for £6000, 1845, where 2 businesses were combined with Edward Barclay as partner, he retired 1850 since when name of firm has been Macmillan and Co.; opened a branch house at 23 Henrietta st. Covent Garden, London 1858, removed headquarters of firm from Cambridge to 16 Bedford st. Strand, London 1863, retail bookselling business remaining at Camb. under name of Macmillan and Bowes; publisher at 29 and 30 Bedford st. London 1872 to death, business converted into limited liability co. July 1896; published Macmillan's magazine Nov. 1859 the first shilling mag., last number issued Oct. 1907, and Nature, a weekly illustrated journal of science 4 Nov. 1869, which is still issued; publisher to Cambridge univ. about 1860–80; publisher to Oxford univ. 1863 till Oct. 1880; hon. M.A. Oxf. 25 March 1880; opened a branch house in New York 1869; F.L.S. 18 Jan.

1875. *d.* 21 Portland place, London 25 Jan. 1896, *bur.* Bramshot churchyard, Hants. *T. Hughes's Memoir of Daniel Macmillan* 1882; *A bibliographical catalogue of Macmillan and Co.'s publications from* 1843 *to* 1889, 1891, *preface, full page prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1896 *p.* 43; *Macmillan's mag. March* 1896 *pp.* 397–400; *I.L.N.* 1 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 133 *prt.*

MACMULLAN, SAMUEL JAMES. *b.* 1842; M.A. Royal univ. of Ireland, fellow to his death; held a lectureship in London under University extension scheme; professor of history and English literature Queen's coll. Belfast 15 Jan. 1892 to death. *d.* Mount Erin, Falls, Belfast 19 Dec. 1900. *Times* 20 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 7.

MACMULLEN, RICHARD GELL (2 son of Stephen Henry Macmullen). *b.* 1814; scholar of C.C. coll. Oxf. 30 May 1828 to 1835, fellow 1835, resigned 31 Dec. 1846, Latin reader 1836, senior dean 1840, bursar 1844, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; began an action in vice chancellor's court, Oxf. May 1843 against Dr. Hampden, regius professor of divinity for damages of £5, caused by his not having been allowed to argue on subjects of his own choice as an exercise for degree of B.D. in divinity school, case was heard 21 June, it was transferred by appeal to Delegates of appeal in congregation who reversed judgment of assessor 4 Jan. 1844, eventually Macmullen having been allowed to do required exercises on a non-searching question took degree of B.D. 5 June 1845; ordained in church of England before 1841; C. of St. Saviour's, Leeds 1845 or 1846; received into church of Rome 9 Jan. 1847; ordained priest at Rome; assistant at St. Mary's Moorfields, London 1853–6; rector of St. Mary, Chelsea 1856–80; canon of Westminster 1880 to death; was almost blind latterly; author of Two exercises for the degree of B.D. 1844, Correspondence in the case of the regius professor of divinity and Mr. Macmullen 1844. *d.* 28 Oct. 1895. *Cox's Recollections of Oxford* 2 *ed.* 1870 *pp.* 333–6; *Gasquet's Lord Acton and his circle* 1906 *p.* 8; *Fowler's Corpus Christi college* 1898 *pp.* 213–4; *Tablet* 9 *Nov.* 1895 *pp.* 739–40.

McMULLIN, JOHN ROBERT. *b.* 9 July 1817; ensign 50 Bengal N.I. 26 Nov. 1838, captain 15 Nov. 1853; major Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, colonel 1 March 1876; served in Gwalior campaign 1843, Punjaub campaign 1848–9 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July

McMullin, J. R. *(Con.)*

1881; general 22 Jan. 1889. *d.* 4 Central hill, Upper Norwood, Surrey 17 July 1900. *Times* 20 *July* 1900 *p.* 10.

McMURDO, Sir William Montagu Scott (6 son of lieut. col. Archibald McMurdo of Dumfries). *b.* 30 May 1819; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 8 foot 1 July 1837; lieut. 22 foot 5 Jan. 1841; captain 28 foot 8 July 1843; captain 78 foot 20 Oct. 1843, placed on h.p. 19 May 1854; A.Q.M.G. Scinde 25 Dec. 1842 to 31 Dec. 1847; served in Scinde campaign 1843–5 and north west frontier of India campaign 1850–1; A.A.G. Dublin May 1854 to Jan. 1855; director general of transport in Crimea 2 Feb. to 27 Nov. 1855 and 27 March to 10 July 1856; A.D.C. to the Queen 11 Dec. 1855 to 26 March 1868; col. commandant of military train 1 April 1857 to 10 Feb. 1860; inspector of volunteers Feb. to June 1860, inspector general of volunteers June 1860 to Jan. 1865; commanded first infantry brigade, Dublin district 1 Oct. 1866 to 24 Feb. 1870 and Rawul Pindee division Bengal 28 May 1870 to 4 March 1873; granted good service pension May 1875; colonel of 69 foot 19 July 1876, of 15 foot 23 Aug. 1877 and of 22 foot 3 June 1888 to death; hon. col. of 14th Middlesex or Inns of court r.v. 23 Jan. 1865 to death and of Engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 9 Feb. 1865 to death; general 20 May 1878, retired 1 July 1881; C.B. 2 Jan. 1857, K.C.B. 24 May 1881, G.C.B. 3 June 1893; purchased Rosebank, Fulham 1861, it was burnt down 1864, the volunteers rebuilt the house and presented it to him as a gift, he sold it 1891; author of Sir Charles Napier's Indian baggage corps 1850, Rifle volunteers for field service: their arms, equipment and administration 1869. *d.* Cimiez, Nice 2 March 1894. *Men and women of the time* 1891 *p.* 596; *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1894, *cxvii* 397–9; *Times* 3 *March* 1894 *p.* 12, 6 *March p.* 1.

MACNAGHTEN, Chester (4 son of Elliot Macnaghten 1807–88, member of council of India 1858–71). *b.* 4 May 1843; educ. Bonchurch and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1866, M.A. 1872; tutor to Maharajah of Durbhunga under court of wards, Bengal July 1866 to Dec. 1870; first principal of Rajkumar coll., Rajkote, Kathiawar 19 Dec. 1870 to death, the students, all sons of princes and chiefs, included Prince Ranjitsinhji whom he taught cricket; author of Common thoughts on serious subjects: addresses to the elder Kumars of the Rajkumar college, Kathiawar 1896. *d.* Rajkumar college 10 Feb. 1896. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 266; *Strand mag. Aug.* 1896 *p.* 252 *prt.*; *Times* 13 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 10.

MACNAGHTEN, Sir Steuart (6 and youngest son of sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1 baronet 1763–1843). *b.* Madras 20 June 1815; educ. Edinburgh academy, gold medallist and Trin. coll. Dublin; admitted to King's inns, Dublin 1834, called 1840; student M.T. 1 June 1835, called 19 April 1839; reported in lord chancellor's court some years; chairman of Southampton dock co. 1880–92; one of pioneers of volunteer artillery movement; knighted by letters patent 11 Sept. 1890; edited 2nd ed. of Select cases argued and adjudged in the high court of Chancery 1724–1733 by A gentleman of the Temple 1740; author with Alexander Gordon of Reports of cases in the court of Chancery, during the time of lord chancellor Cottenham 1849–1851, 3 vols. 1850–2 and with J. P. De Gex and A. Gordon of Reports of cases heard by the lord chancellor and the court of appeal in Chancery 1851–1857, 8 vols. 1853–64. *d.* Bittern manor house, Bitterne, Southampton 28 June 1895. *Law journal* 6 *July* 1895 *p.* 430; *Times* 29 *June* 1895 *p.* 7.

M'NALLY, Charles. *b.* 1787; professor of mental and moral philosophy at Maynooth coll. 25 Jan. 1815 to Feb. 1829; prefect of the Dunboyne scholars at Maynooth coll. 13 Feb. 1829 to 1843; coadjutor bishop of Clogher 1843, bishop 1844 to death. *d.* Monaghan 23 Nov. 1864. *Healey's Maynooth college* 1895 *pp.* 558–60; *G.M. Jan.* 1865 *p.* 117.

MACNAMARA, Rawdon (2 son of Rawdon Macnamara of Dublin, phys., *d.* 1836). *b.* 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, hon. M.D. 1870; L.R.C.S.I. 1846, fellow 1852, professor of materia medica 1860 to death, pres. 1869, representative of coll. in general medical council 16 Feb. 1874 to death; surgeon Dublin general dispensary; surgeon Meath hosp. 1863 to death; author of Observations on the position occupied by the Royal college of surgeons in Ireland 1859, Introduction to the study of the British pharmacopœia 1888; edited Neligan's Medicines: their uses and mode of administration 7 ed. 1867. *d.* Dublin 12 April 1893. *Lancet* 22 *April* 1893 *p.* 959.

McONIE, Sir William (son of Andrew McOnie of Menteith, Perthshire). *b.* Gartmore, Perthshire 1813; started business with his elder brother Peter McOnie as engineers in Scotland

McONIE, SIR W. *(Con.)*

st. Glasgow as P. and W. McOnie; engineer at Glasgow with his brother Andrew McOnie as W. and A. McOnie which became McOnie, Harvey and Co., limited; member for 16th ward of Glasgow town council 1867–72 and 1878–86; depute river bailie 1869, river bailie 1870–2 and 1878–83; magistrate of Glasgow 1879 to death, lord provost 9 Nov. 1883 to 5 Nov. 1886; his prt. at Glasgow was unveiled 15 Dec. 1887; knighted at Blythswood house, Renfrew 24 Aug. 1888. *d.* Heath bank, Pollockshields near Glasgow 4 Feb. 1894. *The lord provosts of Glasgow* 1902 *pp.* 405–8 *full page prt.*

McPHERSON, CECIL (son of major general Philip McPherson, C.B., *d.* 2 Feb. 1864). *b.* 25 April 1833; ensign 2 battalion 17 foot 16 Sept. 1851, lieut. col. 1 July 1881, lieut. col. commandant 15 Nov. 1884, placed on h.p. 1 July 1887 and on retired pay 25 April 1888. served in Crimean campaign 1854–5 and Afghan war 1878–9; col. 20 Nov. 1883; *d.* Parkhurst lodge, Granada road, Southsea 16 March 1894. *Times* 20 *March* 1894 *p.* 1.

MACPHERSON, SIR DAVID LEWIS (son of David Macpherson of Inverness). *b.* Inverness 12 Sept. 1818; went to Canada 1835; partner in forwarding firm of Macpherson, Crane and Co. at Montreal 1842; member for Saugeen division of legislative council of Canada Oct. 1864 to May 1867; member of senate May 1867; speaker 11 Feb. 1880 to Oct. 1883; minister of the interior Oct. 1883 to Aug. 1885; pres. of St. Andrew's soc. of Toronto; P.C. Canada 1880; K.C.M.G. 1 Aug. 1884; author of pamphlets 1869–82. *d.* on board Dominion line steamer Labrador at sea 16 Aug. 1896. *Dent's Canadian portrait gallery* 1881, *iii* 206, *full page prt.*; *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 156 *prt.*; *Times* 22 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 7.

MACPHERSON, EWEN HENRY DAVIDSON (2 son of Ewen Macpherson of Cluny castle, Kingussie 1804–85). *b.* 22 Jan. 1836; educ. Harrow 1848–52; ensign 93 foot 3 Nov. 1854, lieut. col. 1 Jan. 1879, placed on h.p. 1 Jan. 1884; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5, Sepoy mutiny 1857–8 and north west frontier of India campaign 1863–4; A.D.C. to lieut. governor of Bengal 1 June 1859 to 31 May 1862; brevet colonel 1 Jan. 1883; lieut. col. regimental district number 1, Glencorse 25 March 1885 to 25 March 1890 when placed on h.p.; commanded Highland infantry volunteer brigade 5 April 1890 to death; granted distinguished service reward 20 July 1892. *d.* Charlton court near Cheltenham 18 Aug. 1900. *Times* 20 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 8 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 335 *prt.*

MACPHERSON, FRANCIS. *b.* near Aberdeen about 1795; secretary's clerk to Sir H. B. Neale in royal navy, paid off at peace of 1814; employed by John Cuthell, bookseller, 4 Middle Row, Holborn, London 1814, became his manager and succeeded him on his retirement 1828; bookseller and publisher at 94 High st. Oxford 1838–58 and at 5 King William st. Strand, London 1858 to death. *d.* 5 King William st. London 30 March 1861. *G.M. May* 1861 *p.* 580.

MACPHERSON, ROBERT. *b.* 1786; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 31 March 1827, Murray lecturer 1835, D.D. 1 July 1852, professor of divinity 25 June 1852 and of systematic theology 15 Sept. 1860 to death; military chaplain at Fort George 1835–43; minister of Forres near Elgin 1843–52; author of The perpetual obligation of the revealed moral law and of a day of holy rest 1866; The resurrection of Jesus Christ, with an examination of the speculations of Strauss in his 'New life of Jesus' 1867. *d.* Aberdeen 23 Jan. 1867. *Aurora borealis academica* 1899 *pp.* 155–60 *full page prt.*; *G.M. March* 1867 *p.* 395.

McQUEEN, THOMAS. *b.* Ayrshire 1803; became lame about 1813; a stonemason in Ayrshire about 1819 and in Renfrewshire, Canada 1842; founded Huron Signal paper at Goderich, first number dated 4 Feb. 1848, edited it 1848–52 and 1854 to death; a founder of The Canadian paper at Hamilton 1852, edited it 1852–4; contested Huron as a reformer 1854; author of My gloaming amusements, a variety of poems 1831, The moorland minstrel 1840. *d.* on his farm near Goderich, Upper Canada 25 June 1861. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *pp.* 273–5.

McSORLEY, HUGH. *b.* Newtownstewart, Tyrone 13 Aug. 1819; educ. Royal sch. Dungannon; scholar Trin. coll. Dublin 1847, Hebrew prizeman 1848–9, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1865; ordained deacon 1850, priest 1852; C. of St. George, Belfast 1850–2; C. of Aughrim, Galway 1852–3; chaplain R.N. 1853–6; C. of All Saints, Gordon sq. London 1856–8, of St. Peter, Hammersmith 1858–9 and of St. Jude, Chelsea 1859–60; Inc. of St. Paul, Tottenham, Middlesex 6 July 1861 to death; author of The temptation: six

McSorley, H. *(Con.)*

sermons 1858, The judgment; salvation: and man's imagination; three sermons 1860, Lays of ancient Israel, &c, &c. 1869, Hymns of praise 1872 and of Tottenham tracts 13 numbers. Found dead in his bed at St. Paul's vicarage, Tottenham 26 Nov. 1892. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 292; *Guardian* 30 *Nov.* 1892 *p.* 1831.

MacSWEENEY, Myles *b.* Enniskillen 1814; became a Freethinker 1830; held that Jesus Christ never existed; wrote in National reformer, Secular chronicle and other papers; well known as a lecturer; author of Two visions! the Pope and Old Nick, the Pan-Anglican synod and Bishop Colenso 1867 and Moses and Bacchus, a mythological parallel 1874. *d.* 3 Feb. 1881, *bur.* Nunhead cemet. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 215; *Davies's Heterodox London* 1874, *i* 111–20; *National reformer* 13 *Feb.* 1881 *p.* 110.

MADDEN, Hugh Hamilton (only son of rev. Michael Dodgson Madden 1777–1808, chancellor of Ossory 1805–8). *b.* Feb. 1806; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832; R. of Templemore, Cashel to his death; chancellor of Cashel 22 June 1859 to death. *d.* 1878. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ supplement* 1878 *p.* 3.

MADDISON, George. *b.* 1809; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; fellow of St. Cath. coll. Camb. 1832–9; ordained deacon 1832, priest 1833; V. of All Saints, Cambridge 19 Nov. 1838–56; rural dean of Camb. 1853–6 and of Grantham div. 1, 1864–74; V. of Grantham 1856–74; preb. of Welton Painshall in Linc. cath. 1864–77; R. of Richards Castle near Ludlow 1874–92; archdeacon of Ludlow March 1877 to Dec. 1891. *d.* at residence of his son Tuckhill vicarage, near Bridgnorth 30 Jan. 1895. *Guardian* 6 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 184

MADDOCK, Alfred Beaumont (youngest son of Henry Frederick Maddock, barrister). *b.* 1815; M.D. Giessen 1839 and Rostock 1858; author of Observations on the efficacy of medicated inhalations in pulmonary consumption 1844, 2 ed. 1845, Pulmonary consumption . . . 1847, 10 ed. 1861, Observations on mental and nervous disorders 1854, On Sydenham, its climate and palace 1860. *d.* 56 Curzon st. London 18 Nov. 1862. *G.M. Jan.* 1863 *p.* 126.

MADDOCK, William Herbert (2 son of rev. Henry Wm. Maddock 1804–70, V. of All Saints, Marylebone, London 1850–70). *b.* 27 May 1840; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and St. John's coll. Oxf., fellow 1858–64, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1864, priest 1865; assistant master at Rossall sch. 1862–4 and at Malvern coll. 1865–71; head master of Sandbach gr. sch. 1871–81; second master Kingsley coll. Westward Ho 1882–4. *d.* Porlock, Somerset 27 Nov. 1891. *Guardian* 2 *Dec.* 1891 *p.* 1939.

MADGE, Henry Madge. *b.* 1824; educ. Guy's hosp. London and Paris; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1850; M.D. St. Andrews 1850; practised at 4 Upper Wimpole st. London 1874 to death; medical officer under Board of health 1854; author of Important cases occurring in the Parisian hospital 1852–3, On diseases of the fœtus in utero, with an outline of fœtal development 1854, 2 ed. 1859, Anatomical relations between the mother and fœtus 1859 and other books; translated several books from the German of Bergmann. *d.* Ivy house, St. Albans 3 Oct. 1894. *Times* 5 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 3.

MADOCKS, John Edward (1 son of John Madocks of Glanywern near Denbigh 1786–1837, M.P. for Denbigh 1832–4). *b.* 9 Oct. 1820; educ. Harrow 1831–4 and Sandhurst; ensign 68 foot 30 June 1837; cornet 9 Lancers 17 Aug. 1838; lieut. 13 Dragoons 29 Oct. 1841, captain 11 Sept. 1846, sold out 29 Oct. 1847; captain Denbighshire yeomanry 1 Aug. 1848 to 18 Aug. 1852; lieut. col. commandant 7th royal Lancashire militia 22 March 1855 to 2 March 1871, hon. col. 12 Nov. 1870; sheriff of Denbighshire 1856. *d.* 9 Sept. 1891. *Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 125.

MAGAN, William Henry (elder son of Wm. Henry Magan of Cloncarl, Kings county 1790–1840). *b.* Dublin 31 Jan. 1819; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; cornet 9 Lancers 5 Feb. 1841; lieut. 4 Dragoons 27 Sept. 1842, captain 26 Sept. 1845, sold out 9 June 1846; M.P. for Westmeath 10 Aug. 1847 to 23 April 1859; an action for breach of promise of marriage was brought against him by Miss Ellen Miles claiming £10,000 damages, it came before the court at Bristol 18 Aug. 1858 but record was withdrawn defendant undertaking to pay plaintiff £2000 and costs. *d.* 1861. *I.L.N.* 21 *Aug.* 1858 *p.* 172.

MAGEE, John James. Unpaid vice consul at San José de Guatemala 23 March 1874, resigned 18 March 1884; acting consul general at Guatemala 1 March to 18 July 1882; flogged at San José by order of the

MAGEE, J. J. *(Con.)*

commandant Don José Gonzales who was with difficulty restrained by his own people from putting Magee to death after 200 lashes had been inflicted on him 23 April 1874, the state of Guatemala had to tender an apology to Great Britain and to pay Magee £10,000 as an indemnity. *d.* San Francisco 15 Jan. 1900. *Foreign office list* 1900 *p.* 168; *A. R.* 1874 *p.* 311.

MAGNAY, CLAUD STEPHEN (7 and youngest son of Christopher Magnay 1767–1826, lord mayor of London 1821). *b.* Clapham, London 8 May 1819; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1832–3 and Clare coll. Camb., B.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1845, priest 1846; C. of Medsted near Alton, Hants. 1846–8; C. of Lasham near Alton 1851–4, C. of Holwell, Dorset 1854-6; C. of Hemyock, East Devon 1856–68; author of The rest: an episode in the village of Ross 1849, Reginal Græme: or visible and invisible 1850, Euolbion, taste, old paths and other poems 1853, Selwood and other poems 1853, enlarged ed. 1855, Duty a poem 1855, Sermons, practical and suggestive 1855. *d.* Bedford 17 Dec. 1870. *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 94; *Times* 30 *Dec.* 1870 *p.* 1.

MAGUIRE, ROCHFORT. Educ. Royal naval coll.; entered navy 12 Nov. 1830; severely wounded at capture of Sidon 27 Sept. 1840; lieut. 28 Sept. 1840; lieut. of Vernon in Mediterranean 23 Jan. 1841 to about Feb. 1844, first lieut. of Herald in Pacific 10 Feb. 1845 to May or June 1851; commander of Plover in the Arctic sea 1852–4, of Sanspariel 1858–9, of Imperieuse 1859–61, of Galatea 1862–5; commodore on Australian station 1866–7; Cape Maguire on north west shore of Boothia is named after him. *d.* Haslar 29 June 1867, prt. at National portrait gallery. *S. Osborn's The discovery of a north west passage by captain M'Clure* 1855, *appendix entitled The narrative of Commander Maguire wintering at Point Barrow*; *Markham's Arctic navy list* 1875 *p.* 33; *Cust's National portrait gallery* 1902. *ii* 239 *prt.*

MAHER, PETER J. C. *b.* Dublin 1836; went to Rome Jan. 1851; made his profession as a Capuchin novice at Frascati March 1852; studied philosophy at Florence and theology at Sienna; ordained subdeacon at Rome and deacon at Maynooth; ordained priest by bishop Goss in St. Edwards coll. Liverpool 29 May 1858 being first priest of Capuchin order ordained in England since the Reformation; known as Father Columbus; priest at Cork 1860, at Kilkenny till 1879 and at Dublin 1879 to death; well known as a devoted follower of Father Theobald Mathew from whom he took the pledge when a boy; a founder of Father Mathew total abstinence soc. of the sacred thirst; pres. of Sacred thirst branch of St. Patrick's league of the cross to death; administered pledge to an average of between six and seven thousand persons annually. *d.* Franciscan Capuchin monastery, St. Mary of Angels, Church st. old, Dublin 10 Sept. 1894. *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 219.

MAHON, SIR JAMES FITZGERALD, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Ross Mahon, 1 baronet 1763–1835). *b.* 3 June 1812; succeeded 5 April 1842; barrister Kings Inns 1837. *d.* Rawmarsh rectory near Rotherham 11 March 1852. *G.M. May* 1852 *p.* 530.

MAHON, SIR WILLIAM VESEY ROSS, 4 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* 14 July 1813; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1841; ordained deacon 1836, priest 1837; R. of Honington, Suffolk 1842–4; R. of Rawmarsh near Rotherham 1844 to death; domestic chaplain to 3 marquess of Sligo 1846–88; succeeded 11 March 1852. *d.* Rose Hill, Rotherham 14 Aug. 1893. *Guardian* 16 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 1278.

MAIN, PHILIP THOMAS (2 son of rev. Robert Main 1808–78, Radcliffe observer at Oxford 1860–78). *b.* Greenwich 22 April 1840; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; entered St. John's coll. Camb. 7 July 1858; Bell scholar 1859; scholar of his coll. 1860, fellow 2 Nov. 1863 to death; sixth wrangler 1862; examiner for Natural science tripos 1867, '68, '71, '72, '80, '81; lecturer in natural sciences and superintendent of St. John's coll. laboratory 1866 to death, member of coll. council 1883–94; lectured on chemistry at Assoc. for promoting higher education of women, treasurer 1873; treasurer of Newnham hall, member of first council of Newnham coll. 1880–7 and 1891–2; lectured on chemistry at Girton college from 1873; author of An introduction to plane astronomy 1865, 2 ed. 1868; drew up 2 reports on our experimental knowledge of properties of matter, published in reports of British Assoc. 1886 and 1888. *d.* in his rooms A, New court, St. John's coll. Camb. 5 May 1899, memorial brass placed on west wall of antechapel of his college 1900, more than 1,000 vols. of his library were presented to St. John's coll. *The Eagle, June* 1899 *pp.* 713–22 *and Dec.* 1899 *pp.* 91–3 *and* 117.

MAINWARING, Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir Henry Mainwaring Mainwaring, 1 baronet 1782–1860). *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; educ. Rugby; matric. from C.C. coll. Oxf. 17 Jan. 1823; deputy chairman of quarter sessions of Cheshire 1847 to death, presented by county magistrates with £1330, 5 April 1875; succeeded 11 Jan. 1860. *d.* Peover near Knutsford 23 Sept. 1875. *I.L.N.* 10 *April* 1875 *p.* 346, 9 *Oct. p.* 367.

MAINWARING, Sir Stapleton Thomas, 3 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; succeeded 23 Sept. 1875. *d.* New Brighton 4 Aug. 1878. *I.L.N.* 10 *Aug.* 1878 *p.* 142.

MAITLAND, Edward (son of rev. Charles David Maitland 1785–1865, minister of St. James chapel, Brighton 1828–65). *b.* Ipswich 27 Oct. 1824; educ. at Morris's sch. Brighton 1839–43; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 19 April 1843, B.A. 1847; went to California 1849; lived in America and Australia 1849–57; returned to England end of 1857; wrote in Spectator and Examiner; wrote reviews for Athenæum from 1870; joined Mrs. Anna Kingsford in her crusade against materialism, animal food and vivisection 1874; believed that he had been Marcus Aurelius and St. John the Evangelist; founded with Mrs. Kingsford Hermetic soc. 9 May 1884; founded Esoteric christian union Nov. 1891; author of The pilgrim and the shrine: or passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie, B.A., Cantab. 3 vols. 1868, Higher law: a romance by the author of The pilgrim and the shrine 3 vols. 1869, Jewish literature and modern education; or, the use and misuse of the Bible in the schoolroom 1872, previously privately printed, By-and-by: an historical romance of the future 3 vols. 1873, The keys of the creeds 1876, England Islam: or the council of Caiaphas 1877, The soul, and how it found me: being a narrative of personal experience 1877, The woman and the age 1881, How the world came to an end in 1881. 1884, The new illumination 1887, Story of the new gospel of interpretation, told by its surviving recipient 1893, Anna Kingsford her life letters diary and work by her collaborator 2 vols. 1896; author with Anna Kingsford of The perfect way; or, the finding of Christ 1882 anon., new ed. with authors names 1886, The virgin of the world, of Hermes Mercurius Trismegistus: now first rendered into English 1885; edited Anna Kingsford's Dreams and dream stories 1888, Clothed with the sun 1889. *d.* at residence of colonel Currie, The Warders, Tonbridge 2 Oct. 1897, *bur.* Tonbridge cemet.

Maitland, E. (*Con.*)

Maitland's Life of Anna Kingsford 2 vols. 1896 *2 full page prts. contains an autobiography; Corkran's Celebrities and I* 1902 *pp.* 317–20; *Light: a journal of psychical, occult and mystical research* 16 *Oct.* 1897 *pp.* 503–5 *prt.*; *Borderland vol. ii p.* 383 *prt.*

MAITLAND, Sir James Ramsay Gibson, 4 Baronet (elder son of sir Alexander Charles Ramsay Gibson Maitland, 3 baronet 1820–76). *b.* 29 March 1848; educ. St. Andrew's univ. and Sandhurst; cornet 4 Dragoon guards 1 Feb. 1867, sold out 10 Feb. 1869; succeeded 16 May 1876; captain Highland borderers light infantry militia 7 July 1876 to 25 Feb. 1881; founded fish hatcheries at Sauchie, Stirlingshire 1873 which became finest in the world, he sent large quantities of salmon ova and young trout all over the world every year; gained gold and silver medals for fish culture at Fisheries exhibition Edinb. 1882 and gold medal from Société d'acclimatation, Paris; convener of Stirlingshire county council 1887 to death; F.L.S. 15 June 1882; F.Z.S.; F.G.S.; author of Stocking rivers with salmonidæ 1881, 4 ed. 1892, The history of Howietoun part i, 1887, Essay on the salmon disease. *d.* Sauchieburn 9 Nov. 1897. *Browne's County council year book* 1892 *p.* 634; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1898 *pp.* 41–4; *Times* 11 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 4, 19 *Nov. p.* 6.

MAITLAND-DOUGALL, William Heriot (2 son of James Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, Fifeshire 1774–1848). *b.* 3 July 1819; educ. Edinb. academy; entered navy 16 Oct. 1832; served on north coast of Spain in civil war 1834–6 and in China war 1842 when severely wounded; granted pension for wounds 1 March 1847; took additional name of Dougall 5 Jan. 1852; captain 21 Jan. 1857; retired R.A. 1 Jan. 1875, retired admiral 31 March 1885; a great curler and golf player; lieut. col. Fifeshire artillery volunteers 27 Nov. 1860, hon. col. 7 Dec. 1872 to death; hon. lieut. col. commandant of Tay division of engineer volunteers 4 April 1888 to death. *d.* Scotscraig, Tayport 7 March 1890. *Times* 8 *March* 1890 *p.* 12.

MAJENDIE, Sir Vivian Dering (son of major John Routledge Majendie, adjutant of Staffordshire yeomanry 1834 to his death 12 July 1850 aged 49). *b.* 14 July 1836; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 23 Oct. 1854, lieut. col. 13 Feb. 1881, retired with hon. rank of colonel 1 Oct. 1881; served in Crimean campaign 1855 and Sepoy mutiny 1858; chief inspector of explosives at Home

MAJENDIE, SIR V. D. *(Con.)*

office 6 July 1871 to death; C.B. 23 April 1880, K.C.B. 2 July 1895; author of Up among the Pandies; or a year's service in India 1859, new ed. 1861, Ammunition: a descriptive treatise on projectiles 1867; author with captain C. A. Browne of Military breech-loading rifles 1869. *d.* Vicarage of St. Philip and St. James 68 Woodstock road, Oxford 24 April 1898. *Strand mag. Jan.* 1894 *p.* 119 *prt., Nov.* 1895 *p,* 540, 4 *prts.*; *Vanity fair* 23 *April* 1892 *full page prt.*; *Times* 26 *April* 1898 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 6 *July* 1895 *p.* 7 *prt.,* 30 *April* 1898 *p.* 617 *prt.,* 4 *June p.* 836.

MAJOR, JANE (dau. of Mr. Brown). *b.* Sutton Veney near Warminster, Wiltshire 2 April 1791; *m.* (1) 1814 Edward Hinton; *m.* (2) 1838 Francis Major; kept the Bell inn, Sutton Veney over 40 years. *d.* Sutton Veney 2 Aug. 1896 aged 105. *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 303 *prt.*

MALAN, SOLOMON CÆSAR, assumed name of César Jean Salomon Malan (son of rev. Dr. César Henri Abraham Malan of Geneva, a noted Protestant divine 1787-1864). *b.* Geneva 22 April 1812; tutor to family of marquess of Tweeddale in Scotland 1830–3; resided at St. Edmund hall Oxf. 1833–7; Boden Sanskrit sch. 1834; Pusey and Ellerton sch. 1837, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843; D.D. Edinb. 1880; ordained deacon 1838, priest 1843; senior classical professor at Bishop's coll. Calcutta 1838–40; sec. of Asiatic soc. of Bengal 1839; C. of Alverstoke near Portsmouth 1843–4; C. of Crowcombe, Somerset 1844–5; V. of Broadwindsor, Dorset 1845–85; naturalised in England 4 Nov. 1845; rural dean and diocesan inspector of schools 1846–53; preb. of Ruscomb in Salisbury cath. 12 Jan. 1870 to July 1875; gave his library of 4,000 vols. to Keble coll. Oxf. and Indian institute Oxf. 1885 and his collection of birds eggs, one of best in England, to museum at Exeter; author of Catalogue of the eggs of British birds 1848, Vindication of the authorized version of the English Bible 2 parts 1856, The parables of our Lord explained to country children 2 vols. 1872, The book of Adam and Eve from the Ethiopic 1882, Original notes on Proverbs from eastern writings 3 vols. 1890–4 and about 45 other books; lived at Bournemouth 1885 to death. *d.* West Cliff hall, Bournemouth 25 Nov. 1894. *Solomon Cæsar Malan by his eldest surviving son Rev. A. N. Malan* 1897 *full page prt.*; *Journal of Royal Asiatic soc.* 1895 *pp.* 453–7; *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1886 *pp.* 774–5; *Times* 28 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 8 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 700 *prt.*

MALAN, S. C. *(Con.)*

NOTE.—He had no equal in England in his practical knowledge of Oriental languages, in the Bodleian library at Oxford is a volume presented by him, containing a psalm written by him in more than 80 languages. He exhibited great talent as an artist, his pictures of Palestine attracted much attention in the exhibitions at Burlington house, London.

MALCOLM, SIR GEORGE (only son of David Malcolm of Bombay, merchant, *d.* 1826). *b.* Bombay 10 Sept. 1818; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1832 and Addiscombe 1835–6; ensign Indian army 10 June 1836; ensign 1 Bombay N.I. 18 July 1837, captain 21 June 1849 to 18 Feb. 1861; commandant Southern Mahratta irregular horse 24 June 1856; served in Afghan war 1839–41, Scinde campaign 1843–5, Punjaub campaign 1848–9 and Persian campaign 1856–7 and Abyssinian war 1867–8; major Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 18 Feb. 1863; commanded a field force in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; commanded Scinde division 24 April 1867 to 13 April 1870 and Mhow division April 1870 to April 1872; general 1 Oct. 1877, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; C.B. 21 March 1859, K.C.B. 14 Aug. 1868, G.C.B. 29 May 1886; privately printed at Karachi, Remarks on the Indian army 1868. *d.* Guysdale, 1 Warwick place, Leamington 6 April 1897. *Times* 7 *April* 1897 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 17 *April* 1897 *p.* 516 *prt.*

MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, 7 Baronet (only son of Sir Richard Malcolm, 6 baronet, *d.* 8 Oct. 1828). *b.* Balbedie, Fifeshire 1 April 1828; succeeded 8 Oct. 1828; insolvent 1860, discharged 8 Jan. 1861; bankrupt 10 July 1862, debts unsecured £3082, no assets; released from custody 4 Sept. 1862, order for discharge granted 8 Jan. 1863. *d.* Burntisland, Fifeshire 24 Dec. 1865. *I.L.N.* 6 *Jan.* 1866 *p.* 22.

MALCOLM, JOHN (3 son of Neill Malcolm of Poltalloch, Argyllshire 1769–1837). *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; educ. Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; student L.I. 24 Jan. 1829; made a collection of drawings and engravings by the Old Masters consisting of 940 drawings and 312 engravings which was purchased by trustees of British Museum in 1895 for £25,000 estimated to be about a sixth of their value, there was a catalogue of this collection by J. C. Robinson printed about 1870 and another by Sidney Colvin in 1894; his collection of mediæval works of arts was sold at Christie's, London 1 May 1913. *d.* Poltalloch 30 May 1893. *Carter's The year's art* 1897 *p.* 29; *Times* 3 *June* 1893 *p.* 14.

MALCOLM, NEILL (brother of preceding). *b.* 1798; educ. Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1826; student L.I. 24 April 1818; M.P. for Boston 10 June 1826 to 23 April 1831; contested it 30 April 1831 and Oxford 30 June 1841. *d.* Brighton 2 Oct. 1857. *Harrow school register 2 ed* 1901 *p.* 50.

MALDEN, CHARLES ROBERT (son of Mr. Malden of Malden, Essex, surgeon). *b.* Putney, Surrey 9 Aug. 1797; entered navy 22 June 1809; lieut. of Aid surveying ship 1 Sept. 1818 to Jan. 1821; lieut. of Blonde in Pacific 1824–6, an island was discovered to which Lord Byron, captain of Blonde, gave name of Malden; lieut. on h.p. 1824; hydrographer to William iv. several years; was the founder of preparatory schools; took pupils at Ryde, Isle of Wight for royal navy 1830–6; purchased from rev. Henry Worsley his school at Newport, Isle of Wight, Dec. 1836, converted into a preparatory sch. and reopened it 20 Feb. 1837, removed it to Montpellier road, Brighton Dec. 1837, built Windlesham house sch. at Furze hill road, Brighton 1844 which he conducted till his death. *d.* Windlesham house sch. Brighton 23 May 1855. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 715; *Board of education: special reports on educational subjects* 1900, *vi* 1–2.

MALLESON, FREDERIC AMADEUS. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1860; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1853, priest 1855; C. of West Kirby, Cheshire 1853–5; C. of St. Anne, Birkenhead 1855–6; V. of Broughton-in-Furness 1870 to death; author of Jesus Christ his life and his work 1882, The acts and epistles of St. Paul 1883, Holiday studies of Wordsworth by rivers, woods and alps 1890, edited Ruskin's Letters to the clergy on the Lord's prayer and the church 1880, 3 ed. 1896 and other books; translated some of the Erckmann-Chatrian novels, also The wonderful travellers by Jules Verne 2 parts 1877. *d.* Broughton-in-Furness vicarage 14 Nov. 1897. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 1.

MALLESON, GEORGE BRUCE (2 son of John Malleson of Wimbledon). *b.* London 8 May 1825; educ. Winchester coll.; ensign 65 Bengal N.I. 26 Sept. 1842; lieut. 33 N.I. 28 Sept. 1847 to 1857; 2nd assistant military auditor general 17 Sept. 1857; sec. of dep. of military accounts 27 Aug. 1861, controller 1868–9; captain Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 11 June 1868, retired on full pay 1 April 1877; brevet col. 11 June 1873; guardian to Maharajah of Mysore aged 6, 24 July 1869 to 1 April 1877; C.S.I. 31

MALLESON, G. B. *(Con.)*

May 1872; (*m.* 1856 Marian Charlotte only dau. of George Wynyard Battye of Bengal civil service, she was granted civil list pension of £100, 14 June 1899); author of The mutiny of the Bengal army, an historical narrative by One who has served under Sir Charles Napier 1857, this pamphlet issued in a red cover acquired great notoriety as the Red Pamphlet, History of Indian mutiny 1857–58, 3 vols. 1878–80, History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the war of 1878. 1879, Ambushes and surprises from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian mutiny 1885 and 20 other books. *d.* 27 West Cromwell road, London 1 March 1898. *Laurie's Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians 2nd series* 1888 *pp.* 55–72, *full page prt. as frontispiece*; *Malleson's The decisive battles of India from* 1746 *to* 1849 *inclusive* 1883 *full page prt.*; *Army and navy mag.* 1882, *iv* 481–3 *prt.*; *Times* 2 *March* 1898 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 12 *March* 1898 *p.* 359 *prt.*

NOTE.—In the Sheriff's court, London 16 Jan. 1890 Herbert Gladstone M.P., was awarded £1000 damages against colonel G. B. Malleson for a scurrilous libel included in a letter contributed by him to Allahabad morning post 9 July 1889 imputing to the plaintiff grave moral and social offences.

MALLEY, GEORGE ORME (youngest son of John Malley of Castlebar, Mayo). *b.* Castlebar 1823; educ. Kingston sch. and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1878; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1843; practised on Connaught circuit, became Father or oldest member of it 1890; Q.C. 3 Dec. 1868; crown prosecutor for Galway and Sligo to death; contested South Mayo 8 Dec. 1885; author of Anecdotes of the Irish bar and of pamphlets on peasant proprietary. *d.* Lincoln place, Dublin 10 Sept. 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 684; *Irish law times* 22 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 398.

MALLOCK, RICHARD (2 son of Charles Herbert Mallock of Cockington court near Torquay 1802–73, 1 lieut. R.A. 1827–33). *b.* 28 Dec. 1843; educ. Harrow 1858–9 and R.M.A. Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.A. 18 July 1865, sold out 30 Dec. 1876; contested Torquay div. of Devon 30 Nov. 1885, M.P. for it 13 July 1886 to 8 July 1895; member for Stoke Gabriel of Devon county council 1895 to death. *d.* suddenly on public highway near Falkland road railway station, Fifeshire 29 June 1900, *bur.* Torquay cemet. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 684; *Times* 2 *July* 1900 *p.* 3, 3 *Aug. p.* 4.

MALMESBURY, EDWARD JAMES HARRIS, 4 Earl of (1 child of hon. sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., admiral R.N. 1808–88).

MALMESBURY, 4 EARL OF *(Con.)*

b. Elm grove, Southsea 12 April 1842; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 86 foot 30 Dec. 1859, major 1 July 1881, retired with hon. rank of lieut. col. 26 July 1882; adjutant South Down militia 28 Jan. 1876 to 28 Jan. 1881; succeeded his uncle 17 May 1889. *d.* Coombe house, Black Torrington, North Devon 19 May 1899. *bur.* Christchurch, Hants. *Times* 20 *May* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 27 *May* 1899 *p.* 748 *prt.*, 2 *Sept. p.* 336.

MALTBY, BROUGH (only son of Charles Langley Maltby of Southwell near Newark, *d.* 1854). *b.* Southwell 1826; educ. Southwell gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., scholar 1847–50; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of Westbury, Salop 1850; C. of Whatton, Notts. 1851–64; V. of Farndon near Newark 1864 to death, enlarged and restored the parish church; rural dean of Newark 1879 to death; preb. of St. Mary Crackpool in Lincoln cath. 1871 to death; sec. Notts. committee of diocesan board of education 1871 to death; archdeacon of Nottingham about 25 Oct. 1878 to death; installed George Ridding as first bishop of Southwell at Southwell minster May 1884; exam. chaplain to bishop of Southwell 1884 to death; surrogate for diocese of Southwell 1885 to death. *d.* Farndon vicarage 30 March 1894. *The Eagle June* 1894 *pp.* 303–4; *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1894 *p.* 414.

MAN, HENRY STUART. *b.* Dec. 1815; ensign 49 Madras N I. 27 Oct. 1834, captain 18 April 1848; served in Burmese war 1852–3; captain Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, col. 18 Feb. 1873; superintendent of Port Blair and the Nicobars 9 June 1869 to 1873; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881; general 22 Jan. 1889. *d.* 2 Palace road, Surbiton, Surrey 10 April 1898. *Times* 12 *April* 1898 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 23 *April* 1898 *p.* 577 *prt.*

MANFIELD, SIR MOSES PHILIP (son of Moses Philip Manfield of Bristol). *b.* Bristol 26 July 1819; a shoemaker at Bristol; managed a small shoemaking business at Northampton 1842; head of boot and shoe manufacturing firm of Manfield and Sons at Northampton to death, one of largest firms in England; introduced arbitration in settlement of disputes in the shoe trade; member of Northampton town council 1866–88, mayor 1884; M.P. for Northampton 13 Feb. 1891 to 8 July 1895; knighted at Windsor castle 18 July 1894; he and wife who *d.* 12 July 1899 erected and presented to Unitarians of Northampton a church and schools costing about £6000, 1897; publicly presented with his prt. a few days before his death. *d.* Redlands, Cliftonville, Northampton 31 July 1899. *Times* 1 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 167 *prt.*

MANLEY, JOHN (son of John Manley, captain R.N.). *b.* Shobrook near Crediton, Devon 1793; commoner Wadham coll. Oxf. 8 April 1812, scholar 30 June 1812, fellow 30 June 1819 to 22 Dec. 1823; Hody exhibitioner 1812–6, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1821; ordained deacon 1817, priest 1818; head master of Crediton gr. sch. 1832 to death; C of Hittisleigh near Crediton 1849, rector Jan. 1857 to death. *d.* Crediton 13 March 1865. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895, *ii* 256.

MANN, JOSHUA HARGRAVE SAMS. Painter in London of domestic subjects 1849 to death; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1875 to death; exhibited 218 pictures 1849–84, namely 34 at R.A. 1850–84, 29 at B.I., 128 at S.S., 2 at N.W. and 25 at other galleries. *d.* 8 North villas, Camden sq. London 2 March 1886. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 175.

MANN, THOMAS JAMES (elder son of Thomas Mann of Hyde hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. *d.* 1886). *b.* 1848; partner in firm of Mann, Crossman and Paulin of Albion brewery 172 Whitechapel road, London and Burton-on-Trent to death; learnt fish-breeding from Frank Buckland one of committee at International fisheries exhibition in London 1883, where he was awarded second prize silver medal for a model of hatcheries and rearing ponds devised and used by him at his place Ringwood, Hampshire, received also a gold medal for his committee work; a great fly fisherman and hawker; author of an article entitled A plea for falconry in Baily's mag. April 1889 pp. 215–20. *d.* Hyde hall, Herts. 25 Aug. 1897. *A. Barnard's Noted breweries* 1889 *i pp.* 368–406, *prt. of his father Thomas Mann and full page prt. of James Mann*; *Baily's mag. July* 1891 *pp.* 1–3 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 818.

MANNERS, JOHN THOMAS MANNERS-SUTTON, 2 Baron (only son of 1 baron Manners 1756–1842). *b.* St. Stephen's green, Dublin 17 Aug. 1818; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A 1839; succeeded 31 May 1842; captain West Suffolk militia 31 May 1853 to death. *d.* 12 Robertson terrace, Hastings 14 Nov. 1864. *I.L.N.* 26 *Nov.* 1864 *p.* 547.

MANNIN, Mary Anne (dau. of Mr. Millington). *m.* 1832 John Mannin, professor of singing; miniature painter in London 1829–59, excelled in her portraits of children; exhibited 69 miniatures in London 1829–57, namely 52 at R.A. 1829–57, 13 at B.I. and 4 at S.S. *d.* 42 Preston st. Brighton 17 Oct. 1864 aged 60. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iii* 275; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 176, 256; *certificate of registrar general.*

MANNING, Anne (1 child of Wm. Oke Manning of Lloyds, London, insurance broker 1778–1859). *b.* London 17 Feb. 1807; lived at Reigate Hill about 1850–77; contributed verse and stories to Golden Hours, a magazine for Sunday reading 1868–76 in which 5 serials by her not republished appeared namely, Madame Prosni and Madame Bleay: a story of the siege of La Rochelle 1868, Rosita 1869, On the grand tour 1870, Octavia Solara 1871 and Illusions dispelled 1871; author of A sister's gift: conversations on sacred subjects 1826, Stories from the history of Italy 1831 only book published under her own name, Village bells 3 vols. 1838, 2 ed. 1859 anon., The maiden and married life of Mistress Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton 1849 anon. 4 ed. 1866 and of 50 other books as by the author of Mary Powell including Deborah's diary: a sequel to Mary Powell 1859, The household of sir Thomas Moore 1860, 4 ed. 1860, all 3 stories were translated into French and German, The ladies of Bever Hollow 2 vols. 1858, Poplar house academy 2 vols. 1859, Meadowleigh 2 vols. 1863, Belforest 2 vols. 1865, Diana's crescent 2 vols. 1868 and An idyll of the Alps 1876. *d.* at her sister's house at Tunbridge Wells 14 Sept. 1879, *bur.* in her parents grave at Mickleham churchyard near Dorking. *Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign by Mrs. Oliphant and others* 1897 *pp.* 211–6; *Memories of Victorian London by L. B. Walford* 1912 *pp.* 51–4; *Golden hours* 1872 *pp.* 41–51, 128–32, 179–81, 275–81, 324–8, 380–7; *Englishwoman's review Feb.* 1880 *pp.* 64–6.

MANNING, Sir William Montagu (2 son of John Edye Manning of Clifton 1783–1870). *b.* Alphington near Exeter 20 June 1811; educ. Univ. coll. London; barrister L.I. 23 Nov. 1832; went to Sydney Sept. 1837; Q.C. 15 Sept. 1837; chairman of quarter sessions in Sydney Oct. 1837; solicitor general of New South Wales Oct. 1844 to Jan. 1848 and Nov. 1849 to June 1856; acting judge of supreme court Jan. 1848 to Nov. 1849; a nominee member of mixed legislative council 1851–6; member for South Cumberland of

Manning, Sir W. M. *(Con).*

first legislative assembly 1856; attorney general 6 June to 25 Aug. 1856 and 3 Oct. 1856 to 25 May 1857 when presented by colonists of N.S.W. with his prt., a service of silver plate and £1000, the presentation actually took place at house of his son Serjeant Manning, Sussex gardens, Hyde park, London 28 Jan. 1859; knighted at St. James's palace 18 Feb. 1858; a life member of legislative council 1861–76 and 1887 to death; attorney general again 21 Feb. to 8 March 1860 and 31 Oct. 1868 to 15 Dec. 1870; pres. of New South Wales rifle assoc. 1860 to death; fellow of Sydney univ. 1861, chancellor 1878 to death; judge of supreme court of N.S.W. 4 May 1876, equity judge 1881 to 17 Oct. 1887; K.C.M.G 25 May 1892; author of Notes of proceedings in electoral revision courts 1832; author with Sandford Neville of Reports of cases in the court of King's Bench 1832–1836, 6 vols. 1834–9. *d.* Sydney 27 Feb. 1895. *Burke's Colonial gentry* 1891, *i* 280–2; *Law journal* 2 *March* 1895 *p.* 156; *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1859 *p.* 192 *view of plate presented to him.*

MANSEL, Sir John Bell William, 9 or 11 Baronet (younger son of sir Wm. Mansel, 8 baronet 1766–1829). *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; succeeded 20 May 1829; barrister L.I. 10 June 1831; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1846. *d.* Wrotham Heath house, Wrotham, Kent 14 April 1883. *I.L.N.* 28 *April* 1883 *p.* 422.

MANSEL, Sir Richard, 10 or 12 Baronet (younger son of Courtenay Philipps 1800–75, major 15 Hussars 1833–41 who resumed name of Mansel 1866). *b.* Sussex sq., Hyde park, London 2 Dec. 1850; educ. Eton; filed a petition for liquidation 28 March 1883, his debts were £40,645 and assets £9,800; succeeded his cousin 14 April 1883; carried on with another person Empire theatre, Leicester sq. London about 1886 for a few months, lost £5,100; bankrupt 31 July 1891, liabilities £5,650, assets nil. *d.* Brighton 2 June 1892. *The Era* 18 *June* 1892 *p.* 15.

MANSER, Robert. *b.* 26 Feb. 1850; educ. Guy's hosp. London; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1873; surgeon Bombay army 1 Oct. 1877, surgeon major 1 Oct. 1889; served in Afghan war 1879–81; professor of materia medica in Grant medical coll. Bombay May 1882, professor of pathology and curator of museum April 1887 and professor of medicine and therapeutics Nov. 1888 to death; second phys. of Jamsetji Jijibhai hosp. Bombay Nov. 1888, first phys. Nov. 1889 to death; M.D.

MANSER, R. *(Con.)*

Durham 1890; pres. of committee of scientific experts to conduct investigations relative to bubonic fever in Bombay 1896 to death. *d.* Bombay 6 Jan. 1897. *India office list* 1897 *p.* 461; *Times* 8 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 7.

MANSFIELD, William David Murray, 3 and 4 Earl of (1 son of 3 earl of Mansfield 1777–1840). *b.* 56 Portland place, London 21 Feb. 1806; styled viscount Stormont 1806–40; educ. Westminster sch. 1816–22; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 14 April 1823; lieut. col. 90th or Stirlingshire militia 4 May 1828 to March 1855; M.P. for Aldborough, Yorkshire 30 July 1830 to 23 April 1831; M.P. for Woodstock 2 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; M.P. for Norwich 10 Dec. 1832 to 17 July 1837; M.P. for Perthshire 4 Aug. 1837 to 18 Feb. 1840; succeeded his father as 4 earl of Mansfield 18 Feb 1840 and his grandmother as 3 earl of Mansfield (of the 1776 creation) 11 July 1843; a lord of the treasury 26 Dec. 1834 to 18 April 1835; K.T. 13 June 1843; lord high comr. to general assembly of church of Scotland 22 April 1832, 19 April 1858 and 2 May 1859; lord lieut. of Clackmannanshire 2 Aug. 1852 to death; was oldest peer in House of Lords. *d.* Scone palace near Perth 2 Aug. 1898. *Times* 3 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 6 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 195.

MANSFIELD, Giles. *b.* 15 Oct. 1792; worked at Stroud 1799–1871; well known all over England as a bellringer; rang a peal of grandsire Triples 1807; rang a peal of grandsire cators containing 12,312 changes in 7 hours and 44 minutes 1817; rang a peal of treble bob maxumars containing 10,224 changes in 6 hours and 50 minutes at Painswick 1833, this peal by 12 men was not beaten till 22 April 1889 when the ringers of Cheltenham parish church rang a peal of grandsire cators of over 15,000 changes in about 9 hours; rang a peal of 1,008 changes on his 84th birthday 15 Oct. 1876 being number of months he had lived. *d.* Stroud 20 April 1889. *John Libby's Twenty years history of Stroud* 1870 *to* 1890 *pp.* 15–6.

MANSFIELD, Thomas (son of James Mansfield of Edinburgh, private banker). *b.* 3 March 1800; head of firm of Mansfield and Spottiswoode accountants at Edinb. 1825 to death; pres. of Institute of accountants in Edinb. Feb. 1864 to death. *d.* Herdmanston house, Haddington, Edinburgh 20 July 1868. *Richard Brown's A history of accounting and accountants* 1905 *pp.* 194 *prt.*, 220, 372.

MANSFORD, John Griffith. Surgeon at Bath; author of An inquiry into the influence of situation on pulmonary consumption, and on the duration of life 1818, Researches into the nature and causes of epilepsy 1819, Scripture gazetteer 1829, An apology for millennarianism 1843, The sixth seal and the seventh vial 1848. *d.* Enborne villa near Bath 31 Aug. 1863 aged 77. *G.M. Oct.* 1863 *p.* 520.

MANT, Frederick Woods (2 son of Richard Mant 1776–1848, bishop of Down Connor and Dromore to 1848). *b.* Crawley near Winchester 23 Aug. 1809; educ. New Inn hall Oxf., B.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Ripon, deacon 1841 and by abp. of Dublin, priest 1841; V. of Stanford, Norfolk 1851–8; V. of Tottington, Norfolk 1851–8; V. of Woodmancote with Popham near Basingstoke 1858–70; V. of Egham 1870–9; author of Rubi: a tale of the sea: a poem 1842, Reginald Vere: a tale of the civil wars in verse 1848, The midshipman: or, twelve years at sea 1854, new ed. 1876, Ballads and lays illustrative of events in the early English history 1857, Tales of mission work in verse 1869. *d.* 2 Udny park, Teddington 17 Sept. 1893. *Guardian* 20 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 1453.

MANVERS, Charles Herbert Pierrepont, 2 Earl (3 son of 1 earl Manvers 1737–1816). *b.* the Ranger's lodge, Richmond park 11 Aug. 1778; lieut. R.N. 10 March 1797, captain 24 Dec. 1798 to March 1825; M.P. for Notts. 19 Nov. 1801 to 17 June 1816; styled Viscount Newark 9 April 1806 to 17 June 1816 when he succeeded; chief founder of St. Mary's hosp. Cambridge place, Paddington, London 1851. *d.* Thoresby park near Ollerton, Notts. 27 Oct. 1860. *G.M. Dec* 1860, *p.* 673; *I.L.N.* 10 *Nov.* 1860 *p.* 452.

MANVERS, Sydney William Herbert Pierrepont, 3 Earl (younger son of preceding). *b.* Holme Pierrepont, Notts. 12 March 1825; educ. Eton 1837–41 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B A. 1846; lieut. Sherwood Rangers yeomanry cavalry 31 Oct. 1844; styled Viscount Newark 1850 to 27 Oct. 1860 when he succeeded; captain South Nottinghamshire yeomanry 12 Feb. 1851, lieut. col. commandant 15 Sept. 1868, hon. col. 9 July 1879 to death; contested South Notts. 17 Feb. 1841, M.P. for South Notts. 13 July 1852 to 27 Oct. 1860; member for Edwinstowe of Notts. county council 1889 to death. *d.* Thoresby park, Ollerton, Notts. 16 Jan. 1900, *bur.* at Perlethorpe church. *Bourke's History of Whites* 1892, *ii* 240 *prt.*; *Times* 17 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7.

MAPLE, John. *b.* 28 Feb. 1815; partner with Cook as Cook and Maple, carpet warehousemen at 145 Tottenham court road, London 1841–7; founded great business of John Maple, cabinet maker, upholsterer, carpet factor, decorator and general furnishing warehouseman Tottenham court road, London 1847 which became Maple and Co. 1857. *d.* Bedford lodge, Hampstead 4 March 1900. *Furniture record* 9 *March* 1900 *p.* 172; *Times* 6 *March* 1900 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 17 *March* 1900 *p.* 361 *prt.*, 19 *May p.* 688.

MAPLES, Chauncy (youngest son of Frederick Maples of 6 Frederick's place, Old Jewry, city of London, solicitor, *d.* 5 July 1899 aged 80). *b.* Bound's Green near Edmonton 17 Feb. 1852; educ. Charterhouse 1865–9 and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1875 and by bishop of Central Africa, priest 1876; C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford 1875–6; missionary at Masasi, Central Africa 1876–83 and at Newala 1883–6; archdeacon of Nyasa 1886–95; bishop of Likoma March 1895, consecrated in St. Paul's cath. London 29 June. Drowned in Lake Nyasa 12 Sept. 1895, *bur.* near mission ground Kota Kota, prt. in hall of Univ. coll. Oxford. *Chauncy Maples, D.D., F.R.G.S., pioneer missionary in East Central Africa for* 19 *years and Bishop of Likoma, Lake Nyasa* 1895, *a sketch of his life by his sister* 1897 *full page prt.*; *English illustrated mag. Nov.* 1895 *pp.* 170–6 *prt.*; *Evangelist monthly Jan.* 1896 *pp.* 7–9 *prt.*

MAPLESTONE, Henry. Landscape painter in London 1841 to death; associate of Institute of painters in water colours 1841, member 1848 to death; exhibited 362 pictures in London 1841–84, namely 349 at N.W., 11 at S.S. and 2 elsewhere. *d.* 1 Richmond gardens, Fulham, London 17 Jan. 1884 aged 65. *Graves's A dictionary of artists* 3 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 183; *certificate of registrar general.*

MAR, John Francis Miller Erskine, 9 Earl of (only son of 8 earl of Mar 1772–1828). *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; educ. Westminster sch.; ensign 1 Foot guards 1 Dec. 1813, lieut. 10 Feb. 1820, sold out 12 July 1821; served at battle of Waterloo; styled lord Erskine 1825 to 20 Sept. 1828 when he succeeded; succeeded on death of his cousin in 1829 to dignities of earl of Kellie, viscount Fentoun and lord Erskine of Dirleton in peerage of Scotland, decision in favour of his right thereto being given 3 Sept. 1835. *d.* Alloa park, Clackmannanshire 19 June 1866. *I.L.N.* 7 *July* 1866 *p.* 23.

MARCET, William (1 son of François Marcet 1803–83, professor of physics in Geneva academy). *b.* Geneva 1828; educ. Geneva and Edinb. univ., M.D. 1850; phys. in London 1850 to death; assistant phys. to Westminster hosp. and to Consumption hosp. Brompton; F.R.S. 11 June 1857; F.R.C.P. 1859, examiner in chemistry 1867, councillor; pres. of Royal meteorological soc. 1888–9; author of On the composition of food and how it is adulterated 1856, Clinical notes on diseases of the larynx 1869, The principal southern and Swiss health-resorts: their climate and medical aspect 1883, Respiration of man: contribution to its history 1897 and 4 other books. *d.* Luxor, Egypt 4 March 1900. *Lancet* 17 *March* 1900 *pp.* 811–2; *Times* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 3.

MARCY, William Nichols. *b.* Jamaica 1810; solicitor at Bewdley 1834 to death; first town clerk of Bewdley 1834–68 when presented with a service of plate; clerk of the peace for Worcestershire 1844 to death; his prt. was placed in Bewdley town hall 22 Sept. 1869; clerk to Worcestershire county council 1889 to death. *d.* Manor house, Bewdley 30 Dec. 1894. *Law journal* 19 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 38.

MARE, Charles John (son of Mr. Mare of Hatherton near Nantwich, Cheshire). *b.* 1814; partner with Thomas Ditchburn as Ditchburn and Mare, iron shipbuilders at Orchard yard, Blackwall 1841, they dissolved partnership 6 Sept. 1847; they built for Queen Victoria, Fairy yacht 1845, the first iron vessel and first screw propelled vessel, she was broken up about 1867; constructed Britannia tubular suspension bridge over Menai Straits 1846–50 and Albert railway viaduct over river Tamar at Saltash opened 2 May 1859; owned shipbuilding yards at Blackwall, Millwall and Northfleet; A.I.C.E. 3 Dec. 1850; M.P. for Plymouth 9 July 1852, unseated on petition 9 May 1853. *d.* Broomlands, Hatherton near Nantwich 8 Feb. 1898. *Times* 10 *Feb.* 1898, *p.* 9, 31 *Jan.* 1901 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 28 *Oct.* 1854 *p.* 409, 2 *views of his works at Blackwall.*

MARILLIER, William (son of Jacob Francis Marillier of Harrow). Educ. Harrow 1846–52, in cricket eleven 1850–2, captain 1852, winner of champion racket 1851; received silver medal of Royal humane soc. for saving life of E. W. Craigie while skating in Harrow park; master of Rotherhithe gr. sch. 1853–89; librarian of Rotherhithe free library 1890–6. *d.* Harrow villa, Thornton heath 3 Jan. 1896. *Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 176; *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 1.

MARINDIN, SIR FRANCIS ARTHUR (2 son of rev. Samul Marindin, *b.* 1 March 1808; cornet 2 Life guards 1831–4, R. of Buckhorn Weston, Dorset 27 Feb. 1837 to his death 3 Jan. 1852). *b.* Weymouth 1 May 1838; educ. Eton and Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.E. 20 Dec. 1854, major 5 July 1872, sold out 29 Oct. 1879; brigade major sch. of military engineering, Chatham 1 Sept. 1869 to 31 Aug. 1874; inspecting officer of railways Board of trade 1877 to death; originated several important railway reforms; lieut. col. Engineer and railway volunteer staff corps 2 Jan. 1897 to death; C.M.G. 24 Sept. 1887, K.C.M.G. 22 June 1897. *d.* 3 Hans crescent, London 21 April 1900, *bur.* at Craigflower, Dunfermline. *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1900 *p.* 601 *prt.*

MARIUS, CLAUDE, stage name of Claude Marius Duplany. *b.* Paris 18 Feb. 1850; acted at Folies Dramatiques, Paris 1868–9; first appeared in London at Lyceum theatre as Landry in Chilperic 22 Jan. 1870; fought in 7th Chasseurs-à-pièd at bättle of Champigney and 2 other battles in Franco-Prussian war 1870; played Major Roland de Roncevaux in Nemesis 17 April 1873, Limbombo in Loo 28 Sept. 1874, Charles Favart in Madame Favart 12 April 1879, Captain de Merrimac in Olivette 18 Sept. 1880 all at Strand theatre, Don Philip of Arragon in Les manteaux noirs 31 June 1882, Malicorne in Lurette 24 April 1883, Popolani in Barbe Bleue 16 June 1883 all at Avenue theatre; excelled as a stage manager, staged In the express, La rose d'Auvergne and The field of the cloth of gold at Avenue theatre 24 Dec. 1889 and Miss Decima at Criterion 23 July 1891; a benefit was given him at Lyric theatre 20 Jan. 1891; stage manager for Mrs. Bernard Beere's company in Australasia and India 1892 and for George Edwardes's co. in South Africa 1895; *m.* (1) Dec. 1873 Laura Gerrish, actress, she got a decree nisi for divorce 8 Feb. 1883; *m.* (2) at registry office, Wandsworth, London 25 Dec. 1885 Margaret Florence St. John, she was *b.* Tavistock 8 March 1854 being dau. of Mr. Greig, she *m.* (1) Oct. 1868 Alfred St. John an officer in the navy who *d.* 1871, *m.* (2) 16 Dec. 1876 James Lithgow Smith, actor, who got a decree nisi for divorce 22 July 1885, *m.* (3) Claude Marius as above she lived with him till 26 Sept. 1888, she obtained a judicial separation from him 15 Dec. 1891 and *d.* 30 Jan. 1912. He *d.* on board steamship Guelph on his way home from South Africa 25 Jan. 1896. *Reid and Compton's The dramatic peerage* 1892 *pp.* 145, 195; *Theatre* 1888, *xi* 327 *full page prt.*; *St. James's budget* 14 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 30 *prt.*; *The Era annual* 1913 *p.* 209 *prt. of Florence St. John.*

MARJORIBANKS, SIR WILLIAM, 4 Baronet (younger son of sir Wm. Majoribanks, 2 baronet 1792–1834). *b.* Cape of Good Hope 9 March 1832; educ. Eton 1845–7 and Emm. coll. Camb., B.A. 1854; lieut. Herts. militia 8 Nov. 1859, captain 14 April 1862 to 3 April 1865; succeeded his brother 18 Nov. 1884. *d.* Glan-y-Mor, Torquay 22 Feb. 1888. *I.L.N.* 3 *March* 1888 *p.* 220.

MARKBY, HENRY (son of rev. Wm. Henry Markby, R. of St. Peter's, Duxford near Cambridge 1819 to his death 1866). *b.* 1824; solicitor at 57 Coleman st. city of London 1853 to death; member of The incorporated law society 27 Dec. 1860, member of council 20 Aug. 1873 to death, vice pres. 1886–7, pres. 1887–8. *d.* Ashlands, Slinfold near Horsham, Sussex 16 April 1897. *I.L.N.* 29 *May* 1897 *p.* 748; *Times* 19 *April* 1897 *p.* 1.

MARKS, HENRY STACY (youngest child of John Isaac Marks of Bloomsbury, London, solicitor, afterwards coachbuilder at Langham place 1842–52). *b.* 92 Great Portland st. London 13 Sept. 1829; studied at Leigh's private art sch. Maddox st. 1846–51; student at the R.A. Dec. 1851; illustrated some books; did decorative work for Clayton and Bell, makers of stained glass; one of the 7 original members of St. John's Wood school or Clique 1862 to about 1887; designed prosceniums for Prince's theatre, Manchester 1864 and Gaiety theatre, London 1868; executed decorative work for Eaton hall near Chester 1876–80; A.R.A. 26 Jan 1871, R.A. 19 Dec. 1878, retired 1896; associate of Royal soc. of painters in water colours March 1871, member 30 Nov. 1883; exhibited 365 pictures in London 1853–97, namely 88 at R.A. 1853–97, 4 at B.I., 3 at S.S., 150 at O.W., 15 at G.G. and 105 at other galleries; his sketches of birds were exhibited at 148 New Bond st. London for 6 weeks from 18 Oct. 1890. *d.* 5 St. Edmund's terrace, Primrose hill, London 9 Jan. 1898, *bur.* Hampstead cemet. *Marks's Pen and pencil sketches* 2 *vols.* 1894 *full page prt. as frontispiece and* 4 *other prts.*; *Biograph Nov.* 1880 *pp.* 387–91; *Magazine of art* 1898 *pp.* 237–43 *prt.*; *Strand mag. July* 1891 *p.* 42, 5 *prts., Aug. pp.* 110–20; *Huish's The year's art* 1888 *p.* 8 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 8 *May* 1875 *p.* 445 *prt.*, 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 73 *prt.*, 2 *April p.* 486.

MARRIOTT, ALICE (dau. of J. H. Marriott 1799–1886, actor at Wellington, N.Z.). *b.* London Nov. 1824; pupil of Oscar Byrne, dancer; first appeared on the stage at T.R. Manchester; acted at Adelphi theatre, Liverpool 16 Jan. 1850 to 1852 then at Royal Park theatre, Liverpool 1852–4; first appeared in London 27 Dec. 1854 as Bianca in Fazio at Drury lane theatre where she played Pauline, Julia and other leading parts several years; acted the Flower girl in Townsend's play, The Flower girl, or the convict marquis at Surrey theatre, London more than 90 nights 19 April to 19 Nov. 1858; managed Standard theatre, London 1861 where she acted title part in Marston's Anne Blake 27 May 1861; manager of Sadler's Wells theatre, London 1863–9, opened with Lovell's Love's sacrifice 5 Sept. 1863, played Hamlet 22 Feb. 1865, Lady Macbeth, Juliet and many other leading parts; first appeared in America 29 March 1869 at Wood's Museum, New York as Hamlet; toured in the provinces with her dramatic company long time; manager again of Sadler's Wells Aug. 1881; played 1st Witch in Macbeth 29 Oct. 1888 and Ailsie Gourlay in Ravenswood 20 Sept. 1890 both at Lyceum theatre and Mrs. Wilkins in The Swordsman's daughter at Adelphi theatre 31 Aug. 1895; her last appearance was as the Vengeance in The only way at Lyceum 16 Feb. 1899 (*m.* about 1846 Robert Edgar, lessee of Sadler's Wells theatre, London Sept. 1863 to his death at Stockton 25 May 1871). *d.* 8 Bryanston st., Portman sq., London 26 Dec. 1900, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Hays's Women of the day* 1885 *p.* 126; *The Players* 1860, *i* 169 *prt.*; *The Era* 29 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 13, 5 *Jan.* 1901 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 17 *June* 1899 *p.* 875, *prt. as Hamlet.*

MARRYAT, Florence (youngest and 11th child of Frederick Marryat, captain R.N. and novelist 1792–1848). *b.* Brighton 9 July 1837; *m.* (1) at Penang 13 June 1854 Thomas Ross Church (2 son of Thomas Church, lieut. governor of Singapore); *b.* 5 Jan. 1831, was commandant of Madras volunteer guards 1873–88, created C.I.E. 1883 and M.G. 13 June 1891, he obtained decree nisi for divorce 7 Nov. 1878, living in 1913; *m.* (2) 5 June 1879 Francis Lean (son of Francis Lean, *d.* 1873), *b.* Plymouth 8 Oct. 1831, captain royal marine light infantry 27 March 1862, retired with hon. rank of lieut. col. 1 Oct. 1877, compiled and edited The royal navy list issued quarterly since Jan. 1878, *d.* 10 May 1902; she came to England July 1860; edited London Society; an illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature for the hours of relaxation June 1872 to 1876; associated with George Grossmith in an entertainment entitled Cups and saucers 1876–7; conducted a reading tour in England 10 Aug. to 15 Dec. 1880; acted Queen Altemire in Gilbert's comedy The palace of truth at Prince's theatre, London

18 Jan. 1884; toured with Savoy company and later with George Grossmith in Entre nous; toured provinces with her own company acting her son Frank Marryat's drama The golden goblin 1888; lectured in England and America; toured provinces 3 times with an entertainment called Love letters which she took to America; author with Sir Charles Young of Miss Chester 3 act drama produced at Holborn theatre, London 6 Oct. 1872 and with G. F. Neville of Her world against a lie, 3 act drama from her own novel, issued in 3 vols. 1878, produced at Alhambra theatre, Barrow 24 May 1880 and Adelphi theatre, London 12 Feb. 1881, in which she played chief comedy part, Mrs. Hephzibah Horton; author of Love's conflict 3 vols. 1865 and 75 other novels, last being The folly of Alison 1899 also of Gup: sketches of Anglo-Indian life and character 1868, Life and letters of Captain Marryat 2 vols. 1872, Tom Tiddler's ground 1886 her account of America, of 3 books on subject of spiritualism, namely There is no death 1891, The risen dead 2 vols. 1891 and The spirit world 1894 and about 100 short stories, many essays and poems and much journalistic work, she drew herself and her sister Augusta Marryat in her novel, Fighting the air 3 vols. 1875 as Mrs. Littleton and Miss O'Connor. *d.* 27 Abercorn place, St. John's Wood, London 27 Oct. 1899, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Black's Notable women authors of the day* 1893 *pp.* 81–95 *full page prt.*; *Carisbrooke mag.* 1881, *i* 560 *full page prt.*; *Saturday programme* 4 *Oct.* 1876 *p.* 5 *prt.*; *Era* 4 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 13; *Referee* 21 *April* 1901 *p.* 2; *I.L.N.* 4 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 645 *prt*, 16 *Dec. p.* 890.

MARSACK, Augustus Becher (son of George Hartwell Marsack of Barnstaple, ensign 31 foot 1811–4, *d.* 1848). *b.* 16 Dec. 1824; ensign 15 Madras N.I. 22 Dec. 1842, lieut. 18 Nov. 1846; captain Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 20 Aug. 1868, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 16 Dec. 1883; general 1 April 1894. *d.* Elstead lodge near Godalming 4 May 1898. *Times* 7 *May* 1898 *p.* 1.

MARSDEN, Henry Rowland. *b.* Leeds 1823; apprenticed to King Wesley of Leeds, manufacturer of engineering tools; went to America where he became partner of Messrs. Blake, machine makers; invented a machine to crush the hardest stone, patented as Blake's stone breaker, Marsden secured sole right to manufacture it; returned to Leeds 1862; stone breaking machine maker. New Soho factory, MARSDEN, H. R. *(Con.)*

Meadow road, Leeds 1862 to death; member for Holbeck ward of Leeds town council 1866, alderman 1872, mayor Nov. 1873 to Nov. 1875; gave a feast to 1000 poor people at Leeds March 1874; received 45 first class gold and silver medals from Royal agricultural and other societies for his inventions and improvements; a marble statue of him costing £1000 subscribed for by 10,000 persons was unveiled at junction of Albion st. with Woodhouse lane Leeds 2 March 1878. *d.* Avenue house, Woodhouse lane, Leeds 19 Jan. 1876. *Practical mag.* 1873, *vi* 1–3 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *May* 1875 *p.* 456 *prt.*, 9 *March* 1878 *p.* 219.

MARSH, John Charles Lory (son of Joseph Marsh of Queenhithe, Kent). *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; educ. Guy's hosp. London and King's coll. Aberdeen, M.D. 1858; M.R.C.S. 1845; L.S.A. 1846; M.R.C.P. 1859; practised at Nottingham to 1881, at Greenhithe, Kent 1881–6 and at West Brighton 1886 to death; assistant surgeon Nottingham militia 25 April 1853 to 19 June 1855; member of Nottingham school board 3 Dec. 1870; author of Two lectures on the anatomy, physiology and management of the skin 1863, Special therapeutics 1863; A book about shams: relating to the great French revolution 1870 and other books. *d.* Brighton 18 Jan. 1888. *Mair's The school boards* 1872 *p.* 304; *Times* 20 *Jan.* 1888 *p.* 1.

MARSHALL, Andrew. *b.* 22 Nov. 1779; minister of United secession presbyterian ch. at Kirkintilloch near Glasgow Nov. 1802; preached a sermon assailing principle of church establishments, declaring them to be contrary to Word of God and an invasion of rights of Christ 1830, his sermon caused one of most memorable controversies that have taken place since the reformation; Marshall was promptly replied to, a rejoinder followed, controversy extended until most of the eminent ministers of Scotland were engaged in it; moderator of Secession synod 1836; D.D. Jefferson coll. United States 1841; separated from United secession church on doctrinal grounds and joined Free ch. of Scotland 1847; author of Ecclesiastical establishments considered 1829, Ecclesiastical establishments further considered 1831, The Catholic doctrine of redemption vindicated 1844 and other books. *d.* suddenly 26 Nov. 1854. *Memoir of Andrew Marshall by J. D. Marshall* 1889 *full page prt.*; *Irving's The book of Scotsmen* 1881 *p.* 335; *Skeats's History of the Free churches of England* 1891 *p.* 474.

MARSHALL, Edward (1 son of rev. Edward Marshall Hacker, V. of Sandford near Woodstock 1835 to his death 31 Jan. 1839 aged 64). *b.* 26 Aug. 1815; educ. Rugby and Shrewsbury; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 29 Jan. 1834; scholar of C.C. coll. 1834–6, fellow 1836–9, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; dropped the name of Hacker; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1839, priest 1840; C. of Somerton, Oxfordshire 1840–4; C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford 1846–50; C. of Hempton 1862–4; V. of Sandford near Woodstock 1884 to death; F.S.A. 5 March 1874; wrote in Notes and queries from 8 Oct. 1859 to death; author of An account of the township of Iffley 1870, 2 ed. 1874, The early history of Woodstock manor and its environs, 1873, Supplement 1875, Oxford 1882 and 6 other books. *d.* 13 Sept. 1899. *Notes and queries* 23 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 260, 7 *Oct.* *p.* 289.

MARSHALL, Emma (youngest dau. of Simon Martin, partner in Gurney's bank at Norwich, *d.* 1838). *b.* Northrepps Hill house near Cromer 29 Sept. 1830; lived at Clifton 1838–54; her parents were Quakers but her mother, her sisters and herself were baptised by rev. James Marshall at Clifton as members of ch. of England 1852; *m.* Sept. 1854 Hugh Graham Marshall (1 son of rev. James Marshall, P.C. of Ch. Ch. Clifton) manager of Wells branch of West of England bank which failed 14 Dec. 1878 he was latterly sec. to Clifton suspension bridge co. and *d.* Aug. 1899; author of The happy days at Fernbank: a story 1861 and more than 100 other stories, last being Good-hearted girl: or present day heroine 1899, most of her books were reissued by Tauchnitz. *d.* Woodside, Leigh woods near Bristol 4 May 1899, *bur.* Long Ashton cemet. *Emma Marshall, a biographical sketch by her daughter Beatrice Marshall* 1900, 2 *full page prts.*; *Hays's Women of the day* 1885 *p.* 128; *I.L.N.* 13 *May* 1899 *p.* 677 *prt.*

MARSHALL, Sir Frederick (3 son of George Marshall of Broadwater, Godalming, Surrey 1796–1852). *b.* Broadwater 26 July 1829; educ. Eton 1844–6 and Sandhurst; cornet 10 light dragoons 18 Sept. 1849, lieut. 16 Sept. 1851; lieut. 1 dragoon guards 14 Oct. 1851; lieut. 2 life guards 2 March 1855, lieut. col. 8 March 1864, placed on h.p. 26 March 1873; A.D.C. to duke of Cambridge 1 March 1873 to 1 Dec. 1877; master of the horse to earl of Carlisle when lord lieut. of Ireland June 1859 to Oct. 1864; M.G. 20 Oct. 1877; commanded cavalry division South African war 6 April 1879 to July 1879; renter warden of Armourers and braziers company 1876–7, Marshall, Sir F. *(Con.)*

upper warden 1877–8, master midsummer 1878 to midsummer 1879; retired as hon. L.G. 5 Sept. 1884; colonel of 1 dragoons 29 March 1890 to death; C.M.G. 19 Dec. 1879, K.C.M.G. 22 June 1897; pres. of United All England eleven 1859–63; pres. of Surrey county cricket club 1866–79, vice pres. 1895 to death; master of Chiddingfold foxhounds, Surrey 1886–92 and 1895 to death, presented with a prt. of himself by members of the hunt 2 Dec. 1889; member for Godalming north of Surrey county council 1889 to March 1895. *d.* 9 Eaton place, London 8 June 1900. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 197 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag. Jan.* 1891 *pp.* 1–3 *full page prt.*; *Alverstone and Alcock's Surrey cricket* 1902 *p.* 320 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 16 *March* 1878 *full page prt.*, 24 *Dec.* 1896 *full page prt.*; *Daft's Kings of cricket* 1893 *p.* 74 *full page prt.*

MARSHALL, Horace Brooks (son of Wm. Marshall, newsagent and publisher at 44 Ludgate hill, London). *b.* 1830; succeeded his father who was pioneer of railway bookstall trade 1840, but retired from it on rise of W. H. Smith and Son 1860; head of firm of Horace Marshall and Son, wholesale newsagents and publishers at 123–5 Fleet st. and Temple house, Temple avenue to death; sent out over 370,000 copies of London morning papers day after introduction of Home rule bill 9 April 1886; member of City of London corporation 1876 to death; F.R.G.S. 1876. *d.* at house of his son Horace Marshall, The Chimes, 253 Streatham high road, Streatham 1 Sept. 1896. *Bookseller* 4 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 830; *Publishers circular* 5 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 238.

MARSHALL, John G. (son of a captain in British army). *b.* Nova Scotia 1786; admitted barrister in Supreme court of N.S. 1808; chief justice of courts of Common Pleas in Island of Cape Breton 1823 to 1841 when pensioned for life on abolition of the courts; worked in cause of temperance 1841–6; gave about 560 addresses on temperance in upwards of 250 cities and towns of United Kingdom 1846–50 and about 180 addresses there 1856–8; author of A patriotic call to prepare in a season of peace for one of political danger 1819, The justice of the peace and county and township officer in Nova Scotia 1837, 2 ed. 1845, Answers to "Essays and reviews," each of the seven essays answered seriatim 1862 and other books. *d.* April or May 1880. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *pp.* 248–50; *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 234.

MARSHALL, John Hannath (son of Joseph Edward Marshall of Cambridge). *b.* Cambridge 1 Oct. 1837; educ. King Edward's sch., Birmingham and Trin. coll. Camb., subsizar 12 Feb. 1856, sizar 1857, B.A. 1860; racquet champion at Camb. 1859; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1859, Camb. county eleven 1861–7 and Suffolk county eleven 1865–70; scored 164 runs for Burton-on-Trent in a match at Southwell against Gentlemen of Notts. 21–2 Aug. 1862; ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; 2nd master of Bury St. Edmunds gr. sch. 1862–4; C. of Great Barton, Suffolk 1864–8; V. of Sapiston, Suffolk 1869–71; went to New Zealand owing to illhealth. *d.* Kaiteriteri, Riwaka, Nelson, N.Z. 2 Feb. 1879. *Haygarth's Cricket scores* 1876, *vi* 228.

MARSHALL, Peter Paul (son of a painter). *b.* Edinburgh 1830; an engineer and surveyor; educ. high sch. Edinb.; employed in construction of Liverpool waterworks; lived at High road, Tottenham about 1858–78; member of firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Co., manufacturers of stained glass, textiles and furniture at 8 Red Lion sq. London April 1861, partnership was dissolved 31 March 1875; exhibited landscapes and portraits at Liverpool academy and Norwich art circle; exhibited 5 pictures in London 1863–77, namely prt. of Miss Bessie Currie at R.A. 1877, 1 picture at B.I. and 3 at other galleries. *d.* 18 Gloucester road, West Teignmouth, South Devon 16 Feb. 1900, *bur.* Teignmouth cemet. where is memorial monument. *Marillier's The Liverpool school of painters* 1904 *pp.* 170–3.

MARSHALL, William Calder (son of Wm. Marshall of Edinburgh, goldsmith). *b.* Gilmour place, Edinb. 18 March 1813; educ. Edinb. high sch. and univ.; studied at Trustees academy Edinb. 1830–4; pupil of Sir F. L. Chantrey and E. H. Baily in London 1834–6; silver medallist at R.A. 1835; worked at Rome 1836–8; sculptor in London 1839–93; A.R.S.A. 1840, hon. R.S.A. 1852 to death; A.R.A. 1844, R.A. 10 Feb. 1852, retired 1890; executed commissions for Art union of London, his statue, The dancing girl reposing gained Art union premium of £500, 1848, engravings of many of his sculptures were printed in The art journal; awarded first premium of £700 in competition for Wellington memorial 1857 but Alfred Stevens's design was adopted; one of 3 sculptors employed for new Houses of parliament for which he executed statues of Lords Clarendon and Somers; executed group of Agriculture for Albert memorial 1870; chevalier of Legion of honour 1878; exhibited 172 sculptures in London

1835–91, namely 141 at R.A. 1835–91, 18 at B.I. and 13 at S.S.; an exhibition of his works was held in his studio 115 Ebury st. after his death. *d.* 115 Ebury st. London 16 June 1894, *bur.* Kensal green cemet. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 195–8; *Men and women of the time* 1891 *p.* 609; *Men of mark* 1878 *p.* 26 *full page prt.*; *Huish's The year's art* 1888 *p.* 72 *prt.*; *Mag. of art* 1894 *p.* 359 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *Aug.* 1857 *p.* 225 *view of his model for Wellington monument*, 23 *June* 1894 *p.* 778 *prt.*

MARSLAND, **George.** Solicitor at Bolton 1847–65 and at Manchester 1860–70; author of Regeneration; or divine and human nature: a poem in six books 1850, The musings of a spirit: a poem 1853. *d.* Dalston near Carlisle 19 June 1881 aged 55. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 104; *Law times* 2 *July* 1881 *p.* 166.

MARTH, **Albert.** *b.* Colberg, Pomerania 5 May 1828; studied astronomy at univ. of Berlin; pupil of C. A. F. Peters at Konigsberg and then his assistant; assistant to J. R. Hind at George Bishop's observatory, South villa, Regent's park, London 1853 where he discovered the minor planet Amphitrite (29) 1 March 1854, anticipating by one day Pogson's independent discovery of same planet; observer at Durham univ. 1855 to Jan. 1863, hon. M.A. Durham; assistant to Wm. Lassell at Malta 1862–5 where he formed a catalogue of positions of 600 nebulæ; astronomer to R. S. Newall at Gateshead 1868 to about 1876; sent out to Montagu Road, Cape of Good Hope in charge of an expedition to observe transit of Venus 1882; astronomer to Colonel E. H. Cooper at Markree observatory, Colloony, Sligo 1883 to death; F.R.A.S. 12 May 1854, resigned 1857, elected again 11 Jan. 1878; author of many papers in the Monthly Notices of R.A.S. *d.* Heidelberg 6 Aug. 1897. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1898, *lviii*, 139–42; *Times* 13 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 8.

MARTIN, **Emma** (dau. of Mr. Martin of Bristol). *b.* Bristol 1812; a Baptist but became a Freethinker; edited The Bristol magazine; a lecturer on questions of social reform; imprisoned for blasphemy several times; translated from Italian The maxims of Guicciardini; author of The exiles of Piedmont, Baptism, a Pagan rite 1843, Tracts for the people on the Bible no revelation, religion superseded, prayer, God's gifts and men's duties, a conversation on the being of God, etc. *d.* Hollyville cottage, Finchley common near Barnet, Middlesex 8 Oct. 1851, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Wheeler's Biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 219.

Note.—According to Holyoake she was allied to a husband (found in the religious circle in which she was reared at Bristol) whose company it was a humiliation to endure; she ultimately even when she was the mother of 3 children, refused to live with him. Her second husband was Joshua Hopkins, there was no marriage ceremony, her former husband being alive. Hopkins was with her till her death. *Finger posts for cross roads, number* 11, *November* 1852, *Its all over, or the last days of Mrs. Emma Martin by G. J. Holyoake; there is a note saying, a fuller biography with portrait shall appear, but this does not seem to have been issued.*

MARTIN, **Frederick** (son of Thomas Martin of Liverpool). *b.* Liverpool 1803 or 1804; educ. Royal Liverpool institute; sizar Trin. coll. Camb. 21 May 1822, pensioner 13 Oct. 1824, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; ordained deacon 1833, priest 1834; chaplain to bishop of St. Davids 1840 to death; R. of South Somercotes near Louth Jan. 1848 to death; preb. of Centum solidorum in Lincoln cath. 1862 to death; author of Notes on the four Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles 1838, 2 ed., 2 vols. 1845, his name is not on title but his initials are subscribed to preface, Genealogies illustrative of sacred history and prophecy 1855 folio. *d.* South Somercotes 6 Dec. 1864. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 206; *G.M. Jan.* 1865 *p.* 113, *March p.* 522.

MARTIN, **Sir Henry**, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Henry Wm. Martin, 2 baronet 1768–1842). *b.* 36 Weymouth st. Marylebone, London 3 Oct. 1801; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 20 June 1820; succeeded 3 Feb. 1842. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 4 Dec. 1863. *I.L.N.* 26 *Dec.* 1863 *p.* 662.

MARTIN, **Henry Newell** (son of rev. Henry Martin, Congregational minister). *b.* Newry, Down, Ireland 1 July 1848; educ. Univ. coll. London; B.Sc. univ. of London 1870, M.B. 1871, D.Sc. 1872; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 9 May 1870, entrance sch. being first elected for natural science Easter 1870, admitted 30 Nov. 1870, lecturer on natural science 1874–6, fellow 20 Oct. 1874 to 20 Dec. 1879, steward 1875; B.A. Camb. 1874, M.A. 1877; professor of biology in newly founded Johns Hopkins univ. at Baltimore 1876–93; hon. M.D. Georgia univ. 1881; F.R.S. 4 June 1885, Croonian lecturer 1883; author of The human body: an account of its structure and activities and the conditions of its healthy

MARTIN, H. N. *(Con.)*

working 1881, Variations of temperature and the heat of a dog's heart 1884; author with T. H. Huxley of A course of practical instruction in elementary biology 1875; author with W. A. Moale of A handbook of vertebrate dissections 3 parts 1881–4. *d.* Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire 27 Oct. 1896. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 614; *Proc. of Royal soc. of London* 1897, *lx pp. xx–xxiii*; *Lancet* 14 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 1398.

MARTIN, James. *b.* Millbrook near Old castle, Meath 1783; wrote much in Dublin almanacks; author of Translations from ancient Irish MSS. and other poems 1811, Cottage minstrelsy, or poems on various subjects 1824–31, second series 1841, The medal and glass, a poem by Philip O'Connell [pseud.] 1841, John and Mary, a modern Irish tale 1855 and about 20 other small books. *d.* Millbrook 1860. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 303.

MARTIN, John. *b.* 1851; earned his living as a tout for betting men at race meetings but called himself a cigar maker; admitted that he had been a criminal all his life; thought by the police to have murdered police inspector Simmons near Romford 20 Jan. 1885, James Lee was convicted for this 28 April 1885 and hanged 18 May, Martin admitted being present at the murder; with A. B. Rudge and James Baker broke into Netherby hall near Carlisle the seat of sir Frederick Graham, 3 baronet, and stole jewellery worth £250, 28 Oct 1885, they shot police constable Byrnes near Plumpton railway station 29 Oct. who *d.* 30 Oct.; all three were tried at Carlisle 18–20 Jan. 1886 when sentenced to death. Hanged at Carlisle 8 Feb. 1886. *Griffiths's Mysteries of police and crime* 1902, *iii* 144–9 *prt.*; *Burnaby's Memories of famous trials* 1907, 170–6; *Sir H. Smith's From constable to commissioner* 1910 *pp.* 130–7; *Famous crimes* 1905, *x* 97–103 *prt.*

MARTIN, John Biddulph (younger son of Robert Martin of Overbury court near Tewkesbury 1808–97). *b.* 21 Eaton sq., London 10 June 1841; educ. Harrow 1854–9 and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1867; partner in bank of Martin and Co. 68 Lombard st. 1864 to death, oldest bank in London; a prominent member of British assoc., Soc. of arts and Political economy club; hon. sec. of Royal statistical soc. 1880, foreign sec. 1882–96, pres. 1896; author of On bank notes 1879, Media of exchange 1884 and other pamphlets, also of The Grasshopper in Lombard st. 1892 a history of bank of Martin and Co. *d.* Las Palmas, Grand Canary off north west coast of Africa 20 March 1897, cremated Woking cemet. 6 April. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 570; *Times* 22 *March* 1897 *p.* 8; *Daily graphic* 26 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 8, *prts. of J. B. Martin and his wife.*

Note.—He *m.* 31 Oct. 1881 Victoria, 7th child of Reuben Buckman Claflin of Homer, Ohio, she was *b.* Homer 23 Sept. 1838, *m.* (1) about Dec. 1852 Canning Woodhull, M.D., she obtained a divorce from him on ground of intemperance March 1865, *m.* (2) July 1866 Colonel James Harvey Blood, obtained a divorce from him on ground of infidelity 1876, she and her sister Tennesse Celeste Claflin started a banking and stockbroking business at New York in name of Woodhull, Claflin and Co. 1869, with a view of showing what women could do, they also started Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly Journal 1870. She was nominated for presidency of United States by the Equal rights party 1872, she has lived in England since 1877. J. B. Martin and his wife brought an action for libel against the trustees of British Museum and E. M. Thompson the principal librarian, the statement of claim alleged that in the month of June 1892 and for a long time previously defendants falsely and maliciously published concerning the plaintiff Victoria Martin, certain printed matters in the form of a book entitled, The Beecher-Tilton scandal, a complete history of the case from November 1872 to the present time with Mrs. Woodhull's statement as published in Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, November 2, 1872, also that defendants published certain libels in a book called, The story of Henry Ward Beecher and Theodore and Mrs. Tilton, with portraits by the Editor of the Anglo-American Times 1874, action was tried in Queen's Bench division 23-7 Feb. 1894, verdict of jury was that defendants acted with bona fides but did not discharge their duties with proper care, judgment was given for the defendants with costs 3 March, the Martins appeal was dismissed 19 April. *Synopsis of the lives of Victoria C. Woodhull and Tennesse Claflin by G. S. Darewin* 1891.

MARTIN, Patrick Leopold (only son of John Martin of Dublin, solicitor). *b.* Dublin 1830; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1838–44 and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; barrister King's Inns Sept. 1852; Q.C. 15 Feb. 1877; M.P. for Kilkenny county 10 Feb. 1874 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* Highfield, Rathgar, co. Dublin 29 Oct. 1895. *Law journal* 2 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 626, 9 *Nov. p.* 648.

MARTIN, Peter (son of Thomas Martin of Reigate, surgeon). *b.* Reigate 12 April 1812; apprenticed to his father; educ. Univ. coll. London; studied at Univ. coll. hosp., gold and silver medallist Guy's hosp. and Edinb. univ.; partner with his father at Reigate, succeeded to his practice on his retirement; sec. to Surrey medical benevolent society; sec. and treasurer to south-eastern branch of Provincial medical and surgical assoc. *d.* Reigate 14 Nov. 1863 bust in Reigate public hall, the Martin exhibition founded at Reigate gr. sch. *G.M. Feb.* 1864 *pp.* 252–4.

MARTIN, Robert (son of Peter John Martin of Pulborough, Sussex, surgeon). *b.* Pulborough 1826 or 1827; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 11 May 1846, captain of Caius boat club 1848, scholar 1850–3; M.B. 1851, M.D. 1859; student St. Bartholomew's hosp. London; M.R.C.P. 1854, F.R.C.P. 1859, conciliarius 1873–6, censor 1878–9; consulting phys. at St. Bartholomew's hosp.; phys. to Crown and Law assurance socs.; edited The collected works of P. M. Latham, M.D., 1876. *d.* London 13 May 1891. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 275.

MARTIN, Sir Roger, 5 Baronet (son of sir Mordaunt Martin, 4 baronet 1740–1815). *b.* Burnham Westgate hall, Norfolk 22 Feb. 1778; writer Bengal c.s. 26 Sept. 1795; collector of Agra 12 Nov. 1808; judge and magistrate of Goruckpore 9 Aug. 1811; third judge of provincial court of appeal and circuit, Moorshedabad 14 July 1818, second judge 12 Feb. 1819, senior judge 2 March 1826, retired on annuity fund 30 April 1828; succeeded Sept. 1815. *d.* Burnham Westgate hall 16 Dec. 1854. *G.M. Feb.* 1855 *p.* 187; *I.L.N.* 30 *Dec.* 1854 *p.* 691.

MARTIN, Thomas. *b.* Falmouth 1780; Wesleyan Methodist minister at St. Austell 1804–5, Margate 1812–5, Portsmouth 1817–20, Hayle 1824–7, Falmouth 1827–30, Truro 1830–3, Plymouth 1833–6, London 1838–43 and 13 other places 1805–52; supernumerary at Woolwich 1852 to death; author of The Manger, or the birth of Christ; a poem in four cantos 1816, A Sunday school hymn book; designed for the use of both teachers and children 1821, The stranger at home, a poem 1824, The centenerary; a commemorative poem 1839 and 7 other books. *d.* Plumstead common, Woolwich 18 Jan. 1866. *Methodist mag.* 1811, *xxxiv* 321 *full page prt.*; *Wesleyan Methodist mag.* 1866, *lxxxix* 848.

MARTIN, Thomas Hutchinson Mangles (1 son of admiral Thomas Martin 1787–1868). *b.* 1829; entered navy Jan. 1842; lieut. 12 Oct. 1848; lieut. of Terrible; served in Black Sea during Russian war; captain 16 Dec. 1865, retired 13 Feb. 1873; rear admiral 1 Sept. 1893; member for South Stoneham of Hampshire county council 1889 to death. *d.* Bitterne lodge, Bitterne near Southampton 8 Dec. 1896. *Times* 11 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 6.

MARTIN, William. Educ. St. Andrew's univ., matric. 13 Dec. 1832, M.A. 1837, LL.D. 1868; regent of Marischal coll. Aberdeen 1846–60, professor of moral philosophy and logic 15 April 1846 to 15 Sept. 1860; professor of moral philosophy Aberdeen univ. 15 Sept. 1860, retired 1876; author of Modern infidelity 1848, British infidelity: its aspects and prospects 1852, Moral evidence and its relation to religion 1858 and 6 other books. *d.* 18 Feb. 1890. *Aurora borealis academica* 1899 *pp.* 95–102 *full page prt.*; *Anderson's Fasti academiæ mariscallanæ Aberdonensis* 1898, *ii* 49.

MARTIN, Sir William Fanshawe, 4 Baronet (1 son of admiral sir Thomas Byam Martin, G.C.B. 1773–1854). *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; entered navy 15 June 1813; commander of Fly sloop on South American station 8 Feb. 1823, was afterwards known in navy as Fly Martin; captain 5 June 1824; captain of Samarang 28 gun frigate in Mediterranean 29 April 1828 to 1831; flag captain at Sheerness 19 July 1844, placed on h.p. Oct. 1845; commodore in command of Western squadron 1 Jan. 1851 to 19 May 1852; A.D.C. to the Queen 18 June 1851 to 28 May 1853; R.A. 28 May 1853; superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard 23 Nov. 1853 to 13 Feb. 1858; one of lords of admiralty 8 March 1858 to 27 June 1859; commanded Mediterranean station 19 April 1860 to 19 April 1863 and at Devonport 26 Oct. 1866 to 31 Oct. 1869; admiral 14 Nov. 1863, retired 1 April 1870; rear admiral of United Kingdom 19 Sept. 1878 to death; succeeded his cousin 4 Dec. 1863; granted good service pension of £300 a year 15 Dec. 1863; K.C.B. 28 June 1861, G.C.B. 24 May 1873; author of Remarks on the English channel ports of Portsmouth and Plymouth and their arsenals 1865, Respecting the abolition of the masters as a class of officers in the navy 1866, Cyprus as a naval station and a place of arms 1879 a pamphlet. *d.* Upton Grey house, Winchfield, Hants. 24 March 1895. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 736; *Times* 26 *March* 1895 *p.* 5.

MARTIN, William George. *b.* Devonshire 18 Feb. 1822; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., exhibitioner, B.A. 1848; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, London 1848–50; chaplain of Licensed victuallers asylum, Asylum road, Old Kent road, London 13 Sept. 1850 to death; founded Licensed victuallers choral assoc.; presented by subscribers with a purse of 1,000 guineas at Crystal palace 21 Nov. 1871. *d.* Licensed victuallers asylum 9 April 1892. *Licensed victuallers almanac* 1871 *pp.* 27 *prt.*, 116; *Times* 12 *April* 1892 *p.* 1.

MARTIN, William Joseph (1 son of rev. Joseph Wm. Martin, R. of Keston, Kent, 2 Sept. 1800 to his death 12 Nov. 1858 aged 82). Ensign 9 Bengal N.I. 20 June 1824, captain 22 Dec. 1843, retired 1 June 1854; lieut. col. 28 Nov. 1854; chief founder of Peshawar mission 19 Dec. 1853 to which he gave £2,500; gave £500 for founding of Moravian mission in Thibet and £1,000 for that of Lucknow; a lay missionary in Punjab mission of Church missionary soc. 1854–60, spent his allowance on the mission; resided at Torquay 1860 to death. *d.* 2 Lansdowne villas, Torquay 19 March 1886 aged 77. *Rev. Robert Clark's The missions of the Church missionary society in the Punjab and Sindh* 1904 *pp.* 3 *prt.*, 277; *Stock's The history of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 877.

MARTIN-HOLLOWAY, Sir George (1 son of George Frederick Martin of London). *b.* 1833; patent medicine vendor at 78 New Oxford st. London to death, he succeeded his brother-in-law Thomas Holloway, maker and vendor of pills and ointment, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1883; trustee and governor of Royal Holloway coll. for women at Mount Lee, Egham hill, Surrey, founded and endowed by T. Holloway 1886 to death; took additional name of Holloway 6 March 1884; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887; lived at Tittenhurst, Sunninghill, Berkshire. *d.* Cologne 14 Aug. 1895, *bur.* at Sunninghill. *Times* 16 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 11 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 60.

MARTINEAU, James (4 son of Thomas Martineau of Norwich, bombazine and camlet manufacturer, *d.* 21 June 1826). *b.* 24 Magdalen st. Norwich 21 April 1805; educ. Norwich gr. sch. 1815–9 and at rev. Dr. Lant Carpenter's sch. Bristol 1819–21, partner with him 1 Aug. 1827 to June 1828; apprenticed to Samuel Fox, machine maker at Derby 1821; entered Manchester coll., Monkgate, York Sept. 1822, left June 1827; copastor with Philip Taylor of Presbyterian ch. Eustace st. Dublin, held his first service 28 Sept. 1828, ordained 26 Oct. 1828, Taylor *d.* 27 Sept. 1831, Martineau was pastor till June 1832; pastor of Protestant dissenters meeting in Paradise st. chapel, Liverpool as colleague of rev. John Grundy 1 July 1832, sole pastor 25 March 1835, preached his last sermon there 16 July 1848, pastor of Hope st. ch. Liverpool, opened 18 Oct. 1849, preached his farewell sermon 2 Aug. 1857; professor of mental and moral philosophy and political economy in Manchester New coll. Manchester Oct. 1840, coll. was removed to University hall, Gordon sq. London, where

Martineau, J. *(Con.)*

he gave his inaugural lecture 7 Feb. 1854, principal June 1869, resigned 6 Sept. 1885, pres. Jan. 1886 to Jan. 1888; one of 4 editors of The Prospective review, first number issued Feb. 1845, last number Feb. 1885; a trustee of Dr. Williams's foundation 1858–68; colleague with rev. John James Tayler as ministers of Unitarian chapel, Little Portland st. London 20 Feb. 1859, in sole charge Dec. 1860, resigned Nov. 1872 when presented with £3,500 and a piece of plate; member of Free Christian union founded at Nottingham 14 March 1866, dissolved 8 Dec. 1870; member of Metaphysical soc. 2 June 1869 to 12 May 1880; presented by his friends with 5,000 guineas and 2 pieces of silver plate June 1872; LL.D. Harvard 1872; S.Th.D. Leyden 1875; D.D. Edinb. 1884; D.C.L. Oxf. 1888; L.D. Dublin 1892; a founder of the Synthetic soc. 28 Feb. 1896; author of Endeavours after the Christian life: discourses 2 vols. 1843–7, 4 ed. 1867, Hymns of praise and prayer 1874, Hours of thought on sacred things 2 vols. 1876–80, A study of Spinoza 1883, 3 ed. 1895, Types of ethical theory 2 vols. 1885, 2 ed. 1886, A study of religion: its sources and contents 2 vols. 1888, 2 ed. 1889 and many other books; his prt. by G. F. Watts, R.A., now in library of Manchester coll. was presented to it by his old pupils 24 June 1874. *d* 35 Gordon sq. London 11 Jan. 1900, *bur.* Highgate cemet., statue by H. R. H. Pinker placed in library of Manchester coll. Oxford 1898, bust by G. Frampton, R.A., in hall of Passmore Edward settlement, Tavistock place, London, unveiled 15 July 1903, Martineau memorial buildings were opened at Norwich 14 Nov. 1907. *Drummond and Upton's Life and letters of James Martineau 2 vols.* 1902, 4 *full page prts.*; *A. W. Jackson's James Martineau, a biography and study* 1900, 2 *full page prts.*; *The lamps of the temple* 3 *ed.* 1856 *pp.* 404–37; *Davies's Unorthodox London* 1873 *pp.* 31–40; *Memorable Unitarians* 1906 *pp.* 428–32; *Carr's Some eminent Victorians* 1908 *pp.* 167–9 *full page prt.*; *Dublin univ. mag. April* 1877 *p.* 434 *full page prt.*; *The bookman Feb.* 1900 *full page prt.*; *The Inquirer* 20 *Jan.* 1900, *special number prt.*; *The Sphere first number* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 13 *full page prt.*

MARTINEAU, Russell (1 son of preceding). *b.* Blessington st. Dublin 18 Jan. 1831; educ. Heidelberg, Univ. coll. London and Berlin; matric. Univ. of London 1848, B.A. 1850; M.A. 1854; lecturer on Hebrew language and literature, Manchester New coll. London July 1857, professor 1866–74; entered British

MARTINEAU, R. *(Con.)*

Museum 1 Aug. 1857, assistant first class in printed book dep. 24 March 1860, assistant keeper Feb. 1884, superannuated 18 Jan. 1896; prepared catalogue of complete editions of Bible in all languages printed by British Museum; knew 20 European languages; translated from German, Corsica in its picturesque, social and historical aspects by F. Gregorovius 1855 and Mythology among the Hebrews by Ignaz Goldziher 1877; edited G. H. A. Ewald's The history of Israel to the death of Moses, translated from the German vols. 1 and 2, 1867–9; author of The roots of Christianity in Mosaism 1869, The song of songs 1892 and 2 other books. *d.* Sidmouth, South Devon 14 Dec. 1898. *Drummond and Upton's Life and letters of James Martineau* 1902, *ii* 508; *The library association record Feb.* 1899 *p.* 92; *Athenæum* 24 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 899.

MARTINGELL, WILLIAM (son of Russell Martingell of Nutfield near Reigate, cricketer). *b.* Nutfield 20 Aug. 1818; a shoemaker and gamekeeper; played cricket for Kent 1841–5 and for Surrey 1846–59; a good batsman and round-armed bowler; professional at Eton coll. 1853–5; ground bowler at Lords in months of May, June and July 1856–60; professional at St. Andrew's coll. near Bradfield 1861–7; general manager and umpire to Eton coll. cricket eleven 1868–78; given a benefit by Surrey club at Kennington Oval, London 19–21 July 1860 when he cleared £260; his prt. by J. C. Anderson was published by Lillywhite. *d.* Eton Wick near Eton 29 Sept. 1897. *Alverstone and Alcock's Surrey cricket* 1902 *p.* 64 *full page prt.*; *Lillywhite's cricket scores* 1862, *ii* 514; *Wisden's Cricketer's almanac* 1898 *p.* 45.

MARTYN, CHARLES CECIL (1 son of Charles Fuller Martyn of Calcutta and of the Albany, Piccadilly, London). *b.* 1809; educ. Harrow 1823–6 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. and M.A. 1865; student L.I. 22 Dec. 1829; contested Southampton 28 July 1837, M.P. for Southampton 2 July 1841 but election declared void on petition July 1842; a well known racing man. *d.* 5 Whitehall gardens, London 3 Sept. 1866. *G.M. Oct.* 1866 *p.* 559.

MASKEW, THOMAS RATSEY (son of Thomas Maskew of Sherborne). *b.* 1818; educ. Sherborne sch.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 5 July 1837; scholar S.S. coll. May 1840, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1842, priest 1843; C. of Swyre near Bridport 1844–6; head master of Dorchester gr. sch. 25 June 1846 to 1878

MASKEW, T. R. *(Con.)*

when sch. was shut and he was awarded nearly £600 by charity comrs.; chaplain of Dorchester union 1846–78; R. of Swyre Aug. 1856 to 1861; C. of Cleobury Mortimer, Shropshire 1879–81; C. of Kinlet. Shropshire 1881–5; R. of Thornbury near Bromyard 1885–93; author of Annotations on the Acts of the Apostles 1842. *d.* Thornbury rectory 29 Jan. 1893. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 450; *certificate of registrar general.*

MASON, ALFRED NATHANIEL. *b.* 1828; educ. St. Aug. coll. Canterbury 1860; ordained deacon by bishop of Oxford 1861 and priest by bishop of Tasmania 1862; C. of Carrick, Tasmania 1862–8; Inc. of Evandale 1868–76; Inc. of New Town 1876 to death; canon of St. David's cath. Hobart 1877 to death; archdeacon of Hobart 1888 to death. *d.* 21 Jan. 1893. *Guardian* 8 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 205.

MASON, CHARLES PETER. *b.* 1820; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1831–5; matric. Univ. of London 1838, B.A. 1840; fellow of Univ. coll. London 1845 to death; studied at Bonn univ. 2 years; professor of classics at Lancashire independent coll. 1843–50, coll. was opened 25 April 1843; a master at gr. sch. at Denmark hill, London 1850–3, head master and proprietor 1853 to 1870; a pioneer of systematic English teaching; member of council of College of preceptors 1860–95, vice pres. 1872 to 1878; author of English grammar: including grammatical analysis 1858 which passed through 37 eds. of about 4000 copies each, First steps in English grammar 1861, Analytical Latin exercises 1867, The analysis of sentences applied to Latin 1869, First notions of grammar for young learners 1872, 13 ed. 1891 and other books. *d.* Parkside, Caterham 12 Jan. 1900. *University college school register* 1891 *p.* 193; *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7.

MASON, EDWARD ARTHUR. Editor of Worcester herald, Worcestershire chronicle and Worcestershire echo to death. *d.* Tudor house, Great Malvern 2 Nov. 1891. *Times* 4 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 1.

MASON, JAMES (3 son of a breeder of and dealer in hunters at Stilton near Peterborough). *b.* Stilton 1816; educ. Huntingdon gr. sch.; roughrider for Tilbury, horse dealer at Dove house farm, Woodhall, Pinner; won St. Albans steeplechase on The Poet 1834, Stratford-on-Avon steeplechase on Lottery and many other races; won on St. Leger first big steeplechase ever run at Paris; livery

MASON, J. *(Con.)*

stable keeper with his brother T. F. Mason at 240 Oxford st. London 1845–54 and horse dealer with him at 114 Mount st. 1854; they dissolved partnership 2 April 1857; horse dealer alone at 114 Mount st. 1857 to death, also at Hendon. *d.* London 23 Oct. 1866, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Blew's A history of steeple chasing* 1901 *pp.* 40–6; *Baily's mag.* 1867, *xii* 229–36; *G.M. Dec.* 1866 *p.* 840.

MASON, ROBERT GRAY. *b.* March, Isle of Ely 18 Nov. 1797; apprenticed to a carpenter at village of Nordelph, Norfolk 1812; a local Wesleyan preacher at Cambridge about 5 years and at Burslem 1 year; missionary in Staffs, Cheshire and Shropshire 2 years; preacher and temperance lecturer in Scotland from Sept. 1836, where he earned sobriquet of the Father Mathew of Scotland; presented with a large solid silver medal by Edinburgh total abstinence soc. 23 Oct. 1838; presented with freedom of borough of Wick 1841; employed in England by British temperance league 1843 to death; wrote a poem of nearly 300 lines entitled, A publican's prayer 1836. *d.* Bolton 29 Aug. 1867. *W. Logan's Sketch of the life and labours of Robert Gray Mason, temperance advocate* 1864; *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 70–2, 1892, *iv* 14 *prt.*

MASON, THOMAS HENRY (son of rev. Thomas Mason, P.C. of Culpho, Suffolk 26 May 1840 to his death 27 Dec. 1859 aged 78). *b.* 17 April 1811; entered navy 7 Nov. 1822; lieut. 30 June 1837; commanded Algerine 26 March 1839 to Sept. 1842; served in attacks on Canton March and May 1841 and capture of Amoy 27 Aug. 1841; commander 8 June 1841; commander of Medea 25 Jan. 1847 to 20 Feb. 1849; captain 1 Nov. 1849, R.A. 2 April 1866, retired 1 April 1870, V.A. 30 April 1873, admiral 21 March 1878; C.B. 29 May 1875; granted Greenwich hosp. pension of £150, 24 Sept. 1894. *d.* Algerine cottage, Fonnereau road, Ipswich 20 Feb. 1900. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 738; *Times* 22 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 6.

MASON, THOMAS PETER. *b.* Dublin March 1817; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1842, fellow 1852; M.B. London 1846; a proprietor of Ledwich sch. of medicine, Dublin, where he taught anatomy and physiology more than 40 years; phys to Mercer's hosp. Dublin many years. *d.* 45 Harcourt st. Dublin 11 March 1900. *Lancet* 17 *March* 1900 *p.* 808.

NOTE.—His eldest son Samuel Robert Mason, *b.* 1856, educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1873, M.B. 1874, M.D. 1883; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1873, fellow 1879, professor of midwifery 1890 to death; fellow of R.A. of medicine Ireland; master of Coombe lying-in hosp. Dublin, *d.* 9 Jan. 1900. *Lancet* 20 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 203.

MASON, WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Mason of Necton hall, Swaffham, Norfolk). *b.* about 1790; educ. Harrow 1802–7 and St. John's coll. Camb.; major of 40th or East Norfolk militia 15 Feb. 1811, lieut. col. 6 May 1824 to 31 Aug. 1859; sheriff of Norfolk 1849. *d.* Necton hall 2 Dec. 1865. *Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 20. *G.M. Jan.* 1866 *p.* 153.

MASSEY, FREDERICK HENRY. *b.* 1812; civil engineer; associated with Marseille engineers in transforming Bay of Toulon into a fine harbour; entered service of Russian government; large shipbuilding and engine works were established at Odessa and Sevastopol from his plans and under his supervision; also had charge of a large fleet of steamships; retired from Russian service 1872. *d.* Lawn bank, Ash Vale near Aldershot 30 Nov. 1897. *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 8.

MASSEY, SIR HUGH DILLON, 3 Baronet (only son of rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massey). *b.* Doonass house, co. Clare 6 Jan. 1797; captain 103rd or Limerick city militia 20 Nov. 1819 to 1850; sheriff of Clare 1833, lieut. deputy 1843; succeeded his uncle 28 March 1842. *d.* Kingstown near Dublin 29 Oct. 1870. *I.L.N.* 12 *Nov.* 1870 *p.* 507.

MASSEY, NATHANIEL HENRY CHARLES (2 son of 2 baron Clarina 1773–1810). *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; cornet 17 lancers 7 Oct. 1820, lieut. 7 July 1825; captain 87 foot 3 Jan. 1828, major 16 July 1830, placed on h.p. 25 Feb. 1831; brevet col. 20 June 1854; lieut. col. 70 foot 16 Dec. 1859, sold out same day; lieut. col. commandant 4th West York militia 18 May 1853 to 9 April 1861. *d.* 7 Great Cumberland place, London 5 Jan. 1896. *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 10.

MASSEY, WILLIAM (son of Richard Massey of Moston near Chester). *b.* Moston 18 June 1817; educ. Harrow 1831–6, in cricket eleven 1835–6; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 Dec. 1835, in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1838–9, rowed stroke of Trin. coll. boat which won Grand challenge cup at first Henley regatta 14 June 1839, rowed stroke again in same race at Henley 3 July 1840 when Leander club won, rowed number 2 in Camb. boat against Oxf. in fourth race 15 April 1840 when Camb. won, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; barrister L.I. 3 May 1850; sheriff of Anglesey 1864, chairman of quarter sessions 1873, resigned 16 Oct. 1877. *d.* 18 Dec. 1898. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 216; *Morgan's University oars* 1873 *p.* 160.

MASSIE, Thomas Leeke (2 son of rev. Richard Massie of Coddington, Cheshire 1771–1854, R. of Eccleston near Chester 1832–54). *b.* Coddington 21 Oct. 1802; midshipman on board Rochfort 80 guns 28 Oct. 1818; served in Mediterranean 1818–28; served at battle of Navarino 20 Oct. 1827; commander 28 June 1838; second captain of Thunderer 84 guns 7 March 1840 to 17 March 1841; served at capture of St. Jean d'Acre 3 Nov. 1840; captain on h.p. 17 March 1841; captain of Cleopatra in India and China 26 April 1849 to about Aug. 1853, of Powerful in Black Sea 12 Sept. 1854 to about Aug. 1856; R A. 7 Nov. 1860, V.A. 2 April 1866; granted Greenwich hosp. pension of £150 a year 6 April 1866; admiral 20 Oct. 1872. *d.* Stanley place, Chester 20 July 1898. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 739; *Times* 21 *July* 1898 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 30 *July* 1898 *p.* 159 *prt.*

MASSINGBERD, Emily Caroline Langton (elder dau. of Charles Langton Massingberd of Gunby hall near Burgh, Lincolnshire 1815–87). *b.* 1847; *m.* 2 March 1867 Edmund Langton only son of rev. Charles Langton, he *d.* 28 Nov. 1875; she took her maiden name of Massingberd 19 March 1887; worked for British women's temperance assoc; vice pres. of United Kingdom alliance; founded Pioneer club 180 Regent st. London May 1892, moved to 22 Cork st. 1893 and then to 22 Bruton st. 1895, pres. 1892 to death, object of club was political and moral advancement of women; a strong opponent of vivisection; turned public houses on her estates into coffee taverns and social clubs. *d.* Llandudno 28 Jan. 1897, cremated at Woking, Surrey. *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898 *p.* 231; *The Album March* 1896 *pp.* 103–5 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 6 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 176 *prt.*, 194, 13 *Feb. p.* 226.

MASSY, Hugh Hamon Ingoldsby Massy, 5 Baron (1 child of 4 baron Massy 1793–1836). *b.* Hermitage near Castle Connell, Limerick 14 April 1827; succeeded 27 Sept. 1836. *d.* Atholl crescent, Edinburgh 27 Feb. 1874. *I.L N.* 7 *March* 1874 *p.* 235.

MASSY, Richard Tuthill. Educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1844; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1843; practised successively at Worcester, Sydenham, Surbiton, Wimbledon, Brighton, Redhill and Brighton again; author of Analytical ethnology: the mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland examined 1855, Mild medicine in contradistinction to severe 1859, Queenstown: climate for consumption 1863, Brighton royal

Massy, R. T. *(Con.)*

German spa 1867, and Notes on new American remedies 3 ed. *d* 18 Powis road, Brighton 17 Feb. 1886. *Addison's Roll of graduates of Univ. of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 425.

MASTER, Thomas William Chester (1 child of Wm. Chester Master of The Abbey, Cirencester 1785–1868, captain 3 Foot guards 1813–20). *b.* 28 May 1815; educ. Harrow 1830–1 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1836; M.P. for Cirencester 25 July 1837, retired July 1844; sheriff of Gloucs. 1878; chairman of Cirencester bench of magistrates many years. *d.* Knole park, Almondsbury 31 Jan. 1899. *Williams's Parliamentary history of county of Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 173; *I.L.N.* 3 *June* 1899 *p.* 818.

MASTERMAN, John (1 son of Wm. Masterman of Leyton, Essex). *b.* 1781; partner in bank of Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman and Co. 2 White Hart court, Lombard st., city of London 1814, head of firm to death, bank was moved to 35 Nicholas lane 1823, it was amalgamated with Agra and United service bank 1865 and stopped payment 6 June 1866; a director of East India Co. 26 Nov. 1823 to April 1846; M.P. for City of London 28 June 1841 to 20 March 1857; the Masterman scholarship at City of London sch. was founded by his friends at cost of nearly £1,500, 30 June 1858. *d.* Leyton, Essex 23 Jan. 1862. *Price's A handbook of London bankers* 1891 *p.* 113; *G.M. March* 1862 *p.* 382.

MASTERS, Thomas. Cook and confectioner at 16 Little Russell st. Drury lane, London 1838–46, at 56 Charlotte st. Fitzroy sq. 1844–50, at 294 Regent st. 1847–50, at 309 Regent st. 1850–3 and at 188 Regent st. 1856–60; manufacturer of freezing apparatus and of rotary knife cleaning machines in London 1847–55; sole proprietor of Royal Beulah spa, Norwood, advertised as the Versailles of London about 1849–55; kept Royal Crystal palace hotel, Norwood about 1855–60, also White Swan tavern and Victoria hotel, Norwood to 1863; patented improvements in apparatus for making aerated waters 18 Nov. 1848 and 11 Dec. 1851. Probably *d.* long before 1901. *I L.N.* 24 *July* 1852 *p.* 54.

MATEER, Samuel. *b.* Belfast 1835; church member Wesleyan soc.; studied at Bedford; ordained at Belfast 13 Aug. 1858; sent by London missionary soc. to Pareychaley, Travancore, arrived 25 Feb. 1859, was in charge till 23 April 1863; in charge of Trevandrum district Sept. 1861 to Feb. 1868 and 1 Jan.

Mateer, S. *(Con.)*

1872 to death; known as the Pulayar Padri or poor man's missionary; F.L.S.; author of The land of charity: Travancore and its people 1870, A collection of Christian songs in native metres, sung to native tunes 1872, 5 ed. 1887, Native life in Travancore 1883, The Gospel in South India: or illustrations of the religious life, experience and character of Hindu Christians 1886. *d.* Trevandrum 24 Dec. 1893. *Whitehouse's London missionary society, a register of missionaries* 1877 *p.* 211; *Congregational year book* 1895 *p.* 221 *full page prt.*

MATHER, James. *b.* Newcastle about 23 Dec. 1799; educ. Edinb. univ.; lived at South Shields; invented a lifeboat and placed it on board his father's vessel Mary 1827, this was first ship's lifeboat ever used, Mary was wrecked in a gale on rocks of Lessoe in Baltic 10 July 1827 when crew were saved by means of their lifeboat; chairman of Political union of South Shields 1830–1; presented with a silver cup by his fellow townsmen 1 Feb. 1833; chairman of Anti-corn law assoc.; organised and headed a procession of 15,000 sailors in London who marched to Westminster and presented a petition to sir George Grey home sec. 1852; urged necessity of legislating for better safety of mines 1849 and 1852; presented in Lecture hall, Newcastle with silver cup by Coal mines soc. of Northumberland and Durham 22 March 1851; author of The constitutions of Great Britain, France and the United States of America 1834, The coal mines: their dangers and means of safety 1853, new ed. 1868 folio, Ships and gales: harbours of refuge 1858. *d.* The Grove, Westhoe, South Shields 14 Dec. 1873. *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *pp.* 263–6.

MATHEWS, Alexander Davis. *b.* 1835; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., 33rd wrangler 1861, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1870; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862; chaplain to bishop of Mauritius 1863–8; Inc. of St. Barnabas, Mauritius 1865–7; Inc. of St. John, Moka, Mauritius 1867–8; C. of Gosfield, Essex 1868–9; assistant tutor and lecturer St. Aidan's coll. Birkenhead 1869–73; civil chaplain at Vacoas and Black River 1874–81; C. of Poulshot, Wiltshire 1882–3; archdeacon of Mauritius 1879 to death; civil chaplain of St. James's cath., Port Louis 1885 to death, hon. canon and sub-dean 1894 to death. *d.* Peveril lodge, Moka, Mauritius 23 March 1895. *Guardian* 8 *May* 1895 *p.* 666.

MATHEWS, Elizabeth (dau. of Abram Wilbur Jackson, actor, *b.* New York 1806, *d.* Brooklyn 7 May 1866). *b.* New York about 1830; first appeared on the stage 12 Sept. 1849 at American theatre, New Orleans; her stage name was Lizzie Weston; *m.* (1) 1853 Adolphus Davenport Hoyt, actor, his stage name was Adolphus Davenport, he was *b.* 4 Aug. 1828 and *d.* 22 Oct. 1873, he divorced her 15 Feb. 1858, she *m.* (2) 16 Feb. 1858 in Jersey city, Charles James Mathews, actor, *b.* Liverpool 26 Dec. 1803, *d.* Manchester 24 June 1878, Davenport cowhided Mathews in front of New York hotel soon after the marriage Feb. 1858; first appeared in London 11 Oct. 1858 at Haymarket theatre as Lady Gay Spanker in London assurance; the original Mrs. Honeybun in Tom Taylor's The contested election 29 June 1859 and Mrs. Sebright in his, The overland route 23 Feb. 1860 both at Haymarket; acted with Mathews at concert room (then called Bijou theatre) in Her Majesty's theatre in an entertainment called Mr. and Mrs. Mathews at home 25 Nov. 1861 to 25 March 1862 and 19 May 1862 to 10 Oct. 1862, they produced The sensation fork or the maiden, the maniac and the midnight murderers by H. J. Byron 19 May 1862 and acted it till 10 Oct. 1862; played Marguerite in Burnand's burlesque Faust and Marguerite at St. James's theatre 9 July 1864, Sybilla in Simpson's Step by step 29 Oct. 1864, Mrs. Hargrave in Buckingham's Faces in the fire 25 Feb. 1865 all at St. James's; played Harriet Routh in Black sheep at Olympic 25 April 1868, Lisa Tyrell in Escaped from Portland at Princess's 13 Oct. 1869; travelled with Mathews in Australasia 1870–1, United States 1871–2 and India 1875–6. *d.* Brighton 4 Jan. 1899 cremated at Woking cemet. *Marston's Our recent actors* 1888, *ii* 139–50; *Tallis's Illustrated life in London* 1864 *p.* 193 *prt.*; *Scott's The drama of yesterday and to-day* 1899, *i* 528, 2 *prts.*; *The Era* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 11, 14 *Jan. p.* 14.

Note.—A fine bust of Charles James Mathews executed by John Adams Acton at Rome 1863 was purchased at sale of alderman R. W. D. C. Halse's effects by Mathew Walter O'Brien, proprietor of Rule's restaurant 35 Maiden lane, Covent Garden, London, the bust was unveiled at Rule's 24 March 1898. *The Era* 26 *March* 1898.

MATHIAS, Octavius. Educ. Corpus coll. Camb., B.A. 1828; ordained deacon 1829, priest 1830; V. of Horsford, Norfolk 28 May 1829 to 1851; R. of Ch. Ch. Canterbury, New Zealand 1851–5; archdeacon of Akaroa 1855 to death. *d.* Christ Church, Canterbury 18 June 1864. *G.M. Oct.* 1864 *p.* 525.

MATSON, William Tidd. *b.* Kingsland, London 17 Oct. 1833; sec. of European freedom committee 1853; conducted discussions with secularists; studied at Congregational institute

Cotton End near Northampton 1857–8; pastor at Havant, Hampshire 1858–62 and at Gosport 1862–71; was pastor at Sleaford 1871, then at Rothwell and then at Portsmouth to 1891 and at Sarisbury Green, Hampshire 1891–7; pres. of Portsmouth Sunday school union 1880; wrote many hymns some of which are in 45 different hymnals; author of 10 vols. of poetry namely, A summer evening reverie and other poems 1857, Poems 1858, Pleasures of the sanctuary 1865, The inner life 1866, Sacred lyrics 1870, Three supplemental hymns 1872, Edderline, etc., poems 1880, The world redeemed 1881 and Poetical works 2 vols. 1894. *d.* 4 Mornington terrace, London road, Portsmouth 23 Dec. 1899. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 719; *Congregational year book* 1901 *pp.* 196–7 *full page prt.*; *Times* 28 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 4.

MATTERSON, WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Matterson of York, surgeon). *b.* York 8 May 1815; educ. St. Bartholomew's hosp. London; L.S.A. and M.C.S. 1837; succeeded to his father's practice; M.D. St. Andrew's 1862; M.R.C.P. 1867, F.R.C.P. 1875; surgeon and phys. to York dispensary successively, senior governor to death; phys. to county hosp. many years; oldest member of York medical soc., pres. several years. *d.* Minster yard, York 23 April 1890. *Lancet* 10 *May* 1890 *p.* 1045.

MATTHEW, HENRY JAMES (son of David Matthew of Cambridge, grocer). *b.* Cambridge 15 Jan. 1837; educ. St. Pauls sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., Campden exhibr. Perry exhibr. 1858–9, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1887; ordained by abp. Sumner at Lambeth, deacon 1861, priest 1862; C. of Kilndown, Kent 1861–6; chaplain of Allahabad 1866–8, at Fort William 1868–74 and 1876–7; C. of All Souls, Hampstead 1874–5; senior chaplain at Simla 1877–8; first archdeacon of new see of Lahore about Feb. 1878 to 1887; bishop of Lahore 22 Dec. 1887 to death, consecrated in Westminster abbey 6 Jan. 1888. *d.* Lahore 2 Dec. 1898. *Lowndes's Bishops of the day* 1897 *pp.* 141–3; *Guardian* 28 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 1998.

MATTHEWS, ANDREW (2 son of rev. Andrew Hughes Matthews, R. of Tilbrook near Kimbolton 7 May 1830 to his death 1 Sept. 1854 aged 72). *b.* Amen Corner, City of London 18 June 1815; educ. Linc. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; ordained deacon and priest 1839; C. of Middleton Stony near Bicester 1839; R. of Gumley, near Market Harborough Aug. 1853 to death; declined fellowship of Royal soc. offered 1872; author of Trichopterygia illustrata 2 vols. 1872–1900; author with his brother Henry Matthews of The history of the birds of Oxfordshire and its neighbourhood 1849. *d.* Gumley rectory 14 Sept. 1897. *Guardian* 22 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 1446; *I.L.N.* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 448 *prt.*

MATTHEWS, JOSEPH. *b.* Basingstoke 21 Jan. 1822; educ. King's coll. London and St. John's coll. Camb.; 20th wrangler 1846; B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; mathematical master at Jedburgh school; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of St. Mary Tavy, Devon 1850–2; professor of mathematics and physical science at St. David's college, Lampeter Jan. 1853 to 1871; prebend. of Llangan in St. David's cathedral 1856 to death; R. of Llantysilio near Oswestry 1871 to death; coached pupils latterly. *d.* Llantysilio rectory 14 June 1897. *The Eagle Dec.* 1897 *p.* 87.

MAUDE, FRANCIS CORNWALLIS (1 son of hon. Francis Maude, captain R.N. 1798–1886). *b.* Sussex place, Regent's park, London 28 Oct. 1828; 2 lieut. R.A. 1 Oct. 1847, captain 1 April 1860, retired on h.p. 29 Aug. 1866 which he commuted 6 June 1870; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; C.B. 24 March 1858; received Victoria cross 18 June 1858; colonel 20 July 1866; consul general at Warsaw 21 Sept. 1876, retired on a compensation allowance 11 March 1886 which he commuted 21 May 1886; military knight of Windsor May or June 1895 to death; author of Five years in Madagascar 1895 and other books. *d.* suddenly near the Garter house, Windsor castle 19 Oct. 1900. *F. C. Maude's Memories of the mutiny* 2 *vols.* 1894, 2 *full page prts.*; *Leading men of London* 1895 *p.* 182.; *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria cross* 1895 *p.* 103 *prt.*; *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 699.

MAUDE, SIR FREDERICK FRANCIS (4 son of hon. and rev. John Charles Maude 1792–1860). *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; ensign 3 foot 13 March 1840, lieut. col. 14 Aug. 1857, placed on h.p. 1 Aug. 1861; served in Gwalior campaign 1843–4 and Crimean campaign 1855; commanded 2nd division of Peshawur valley field force in Afghan war Nov. 1878 to June 1879; A.A.G. Gibraltar 1 Aug. 1861 to 30 Sept. 1866; commanded Allahabad division, Bengal 5 Nov. 1875, Rawul Pindee div. 23 March 1877 to 30 Nov. 1880; received Victoria cross 24 Feb. 1857; C.B. 2 Jan. 1857, K.C.B. 25 July 1879, G.C.B. 29 May 1886; L.G. 1 Oct. 1878, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 5 Nov. 1885. *d.* Sutherland tower, Torquay 20 June 1897. *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria cross* 1895 *p.* 88 *prt.*; *Times* 22 *June* 1897 *p.* 6; *Graphic* 1879, *xix* 212 *prt.*

MAUDE, SIR GEORGE ASHLEY (brother of preceding). *b.* Blagden vicarage, Somerset Nov. 1817; educ. Sherborne sch.; 2 lieut. R.A. 19 Dec. 1834, lieut. col. 23 Feb. 1856, sold out 10 June 1861; commanded a troop of R.H.A. in Crimean campaign 1854, dangerously wounded at battle of Balaclava; brigade major at Woolwich 16 Dec. 1854 to 22 Feb. 1856; crown equerry and master of the horse 31 Oct. 1859 to death; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* Royal mews, Buckingham palace 31 May 1894. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898 *p.* 143; *Times* 5 *June* 1894 *p.* 5.

MAUDE, ROBERT WILLIAM HENRY (3 son of 1 viscount Hawarden 1729–1803). *b.* 21 Aug. 1784; R. of Clogher to death; dean of Clogher 27 May 1826 to death. *d.* Rostrevor, co. Down 31 Oct. 1861. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1849, *iii* 89, *supplement* 1878 *p.* 92; *G.M. Dec.* 1861 *p.* 690.

NOTE.—His brother John Charles Maude, *b.* Testwood near Southampton 16 Sept. 1792, educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, R. of Enniskillen to death, precentor of Clogher 11 March 1825 to death, *d.* Monkstown near Dublin 21 June 1860. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1872 *p.* 92.

MAUDE, THOMAS (2 son of Thomas Maude of Newcastle). *b.* 1801; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827; student I.T. 1826; ordained deacon 1834, priest 1835; R. of Elvington near York April 1841 to death; author of A legend of Ravenswood and other poems 1823, The village grammar school and other poems 1824, The memorial 1827, An apology for the system of public and classical education 1828, The travellers lay 1830, The school boy: a poem 1836. *d.* Elvington rectory 18 July 1865. *G.M. Sept.* 1865 *p.* 390.

MAULE, WILLIAM (3 son of George Maule 1776–1851, barrister, solicitor to the Treasury 1817–51). *b.* London 1823 or 1824; educ. Winchester and Trin. coll. Camb.; rowed in Trinity boat which won Ladies' challenge plate at Henley regatta 25 June 1846 and was head of the river 1845–7; won Colquhoun sculls at Camb. 1846 and with S. Vincent University pairs 1847; pres. of Camb. univ. boat club 1847; rowed bow oar in Camb. boat against Oxf. in Grand challenge cup race at Henley 17 June 1847 when Oxf. won; B.A. Camb. 1849, M.A. 1853; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1849, priest 1850; R. of Eynesbury near St. Neots Dec. 1851 to 1890; rural dean of St. Neots 1876–89; V. of Privett near Alton, Hampshire 1890 to death. *d.* Privett vicarage 18 May 1898. *Rowing almanac* 1899 *p.* 148.

MAUNDER, GEORGE. *b.* 6 Dec. 1813; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Newport, Isle of Wight 1835–6, Sheffield 1836–8 and 1847–9, London 1838–40, 1849–55, 1861–7 and 1870–6, Leamington 1840–2, Manchester 1842–7, Leeds 1855–61, Croydon 1867–70 and Oxford 1876 to death; edited The Methodist temperance magazine Feb. 1868 to death; author of Eminent Christian philanthropists, brief biographical sketches for the young 1853, Full assurance: or the doctrine of the witness of the spirit stated and defended n.d., 4 ed. 1859, Total abstinence from alcoholic or intoxicating drinks 1864, Light from heaven: the Lord's book 1872, Scripture views of heaven: meditations on John xiv. 2, 1873. *d.* Oxford 21 June 1878. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 65–6 *prt.*; *Minutes of conference* 1878 *pp.* 48–9.

MAUNDRELL, HERBERT. *b.* Calne, Wiltshire 1839; educ. Ch. missionary coll. Islington, London; ordained deacon by abp. of Canterbury 1 March 1863 and priest by bishop of Mauritius 11 June 1864; missionary at Vohimare, Madagascar 1863 and at Andovoranto 1866, transferred to Mauritius 1871, went to England 7 Aug. 1873; C. of St. John's chapel, Downshire hill, Hampstead 1874–5; missionary at Nagasaki, Japan 6 May 1875 to 24 March 1884; archdeacon of Japan 1886–90 and of Nagasaki and South Japan 1890–3; C. of Winnall near Winchester 1894 to death; author of Sei sho ryakushi, or Epitome of Old Testament history in Japanese 4 vols. 1883, Kirisuto-Shogai-Reki-shi or Life of Christ in Japanese 1884 and other books. *d.* 6 Clifton terrace, Winchester 3 Nov. 1896. *D. T. Barry's Church missionary society register of missionaries* 1896 *p.* 132; *Times* 5 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 6; *Guardian* 11 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 1787.

MAUNSELL, ROBERT (youngest son of Mr. Maunsell of Milford near Limerick, clerk in the customs, *d.* about 1834). *b.* Oct. 1810; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833, LL.D.; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 22 Dec. 1833 and priest 21 Dec. 1834; missionary under Church missionary soc. at Waikato, New Zealand 4 Feb. 1835; Inc. of St. Mary's, Auckland 1865–82; archdeacon of Waikato 1859 and of Auckland 1869–83; translated Old Testament into Maori and aided in revision of New Testament and Prayer book. *d.* 10 April 1894. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 317; *Burke's Colonial gentry* 1891, *i* 349.

MAX-MÜLLER, FRIEDRICH (only son of Wilhelm Müller of Dessau, poet 1794–1827). *b.* Dessau 6 Dec. 1823; educ. at Dessau and Liepzig; entered Leipzig univ. 1841, Ph. D. 1 Sept. 1843; settled at Oxford May 1848; took his christian name of Max as his surname 1850; deputy Taylorian professor of modern European languages at Oxf. July 1850, Taylorian professor 21 Feb. 1854 to 1868; member of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 4 Dec. 1851, hon. M.A. 4 Dec. 1851, M.A. by decree of convocation 13 Dec. 1855; naturalised in England 9 Aug. 1855; a curator of Bodleian library 1856–63 and 28 Oct. 1881–94, Oriental librarian there 1865–7; a life fellow of All Soul's coll May 1858; contested chair of Sanskrit at Oxf. 1860, Monier-Williams beat him by 223 votes 7 Dec. 1860; first Corpus professor of comparative philology at Oxf. 25 June 1868 to death; gave a lecture in Westminster abbey on religions of the world 3 Dec. 1873, being only lecture ever given by a layman there; one of 8 foreign members of Institute of France Feb. 1869; one of 30 knights of Ordre pour le Mérite June 1874; LL.D. Camb 1868; LL D. Edinb. 1870; Gifford lecturer at Glasgow univ. Feb. 1888 to 1893; pres. of International congress of Orientalists held in London 5–12 Sept. 1892; P.C. 29 June 1896; author of Lectures on the science of language, delivered at the royal institution of Great Britain, 2 series 1861–4, 6 ed. 1871, Chips from a German workshop 4 vols. 1867–75 new ed. 1880, Selected essays on language, mythology and religion 2 vols. 1881 and many other books, translated Critique of pure reason by Immanuel Kant 2 vols. 1882 and other books; edited The Sacred books of the East 50 vols. 1879–1910 and other books; a full collected edition of his works was issued in 20 vols. 1898–1903. *d.* 7 Norham gardens, Oxford 28 Oct. 1900, a prt. of him painted by G. F. Watts, R.A., was presented by Watts to National portrait gallery Nov. 1900, a prt. by H. von Herkomer, R.A, hung in hall of All Soul's coll. Oxf. Jan. 1904, bust by Bruce-Joy in possession of his widow. *The life and letters of Friedrich Max-Muller edited by his wife*, 2 *vols.* 1902, 3 *full page prts.*; *Max-Muller's Auld lang syne vol. i* 1898 *and My autobiography* 1901 6 *full page prts.*; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *pp.* 735–7; *Biograph Aug.* 1881 *pp.* 179–81; *Cabinet portrait gallery* 1893 *pp.* 22–4 *full page prt.*; *Men of mark* 1878 *p.* 23 *full page prt.*; *Strand mag. July* 1893 *p.* 54, 5 *prts.*; *Vanity fair* 6 *Feb.* 1875 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *May* 1878 *p.* 412 *full page prt.*, 10 *Sept.* 1892 *p.* 328 *full page prt.*

MAXSE, Frederick Augustus (2 son of James Maxse of Arnos Vale, Bristol, hunting man and yachtsman 1792-1864). *b.* 13 April 1833; lieut. R.N. 14 May 1852; naval A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in Crimea during siege of Sevastopol, conveyed despatches at risk of his life, for which made commander 10 March 1855; captain 23 Nov. 1857, retired 23 Nov. 1867; retired admiral 1 July 1885; contested Southampton 19 Nov. 1868 and Tower hamlets 7 Feb. 1874; member for Dorking of Surrey county council 1889 to March 1895; the original of Beauchamp in George Meredith's novel Beauchamp's career 3 vols. 1875; author of Our political duty: a lecture 1870, Woman suffrage: the counterfeit and the true, reasons for opposing both 1877, new ed. 1884, Home rule: an expostulation 1889 and 8 other pamphlets and of articles in periodicals and The Times; his article, A glimpse of South Africa appeared in National review June 1900. *d.* 2 South place, Knightsbridge, London 25 June 1900. *Davidson's Eminent radicals* 1880 *pp.* 231–9; *Times* 27 *June* 1900 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 30 *June* 1900 *p.* 870, 25 *Aug. p.* 286.

MAXWELL, Christopher (younger son of sir David Maxwell, 1 baronet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1825). *b.* 16 April 1779; lieut. 30 foot 13 Nov. 1794, lieut col. 4 June 1813, placed on h.p. 25 June 1817. *d.* Orchardton, Scotland 19 June 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 211.

MAXWELL, Sir David, 2 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire 18 June 1773; lieut. 30 foot 14 May 1793, captain 18 Aug. 1798; lieut. and captain 1 foot guards 10 Feb. 1803 to 1808; succeeded 1825; hon. colonel of Galloway militia 24 April 1820 to death. *d.* Cardoness 13 Nov. 1860. *I.L.N.* 1 *Dec.* 1860 *p.* 521.

MAXWELL, Frederick Charles (youngest son of rev. Robert Maxwell, Wesleyan Methodist minister 1809–79). Educ. Kingswood school, Bath 1857–62, captain of the first cricket eleven; studied at St. John's coll. Camb. 1866–9; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1876, LL.M. 1879, LL.D. 1895; a master at Perse sch. Cambridge 1869 where he wrote and produced a series of excellent plays for boys acting, dismissed by J. B. Allen new headmaster 1875, his case became subject of a question in House of Commons; head master of Manor house, Old Town, Clapham, London 1875 to death; circuit steward of Clapham Wesleyan Methodist circuit some time; a governor of Kingswood school, also sec. of associates 1880–90; member of council of College of preceptors; member of Clapham school board

MAXWELL, F. C. (*Con.*)

some years. *d.* Colwyn Bay, Carnarvonshire 7 Nov. 1898. *The Eagle March* 1899 *pp.* 574–6; *Educational times* 1 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 496.

MAXWELL, SIR GEORGE VAUGHAN (5 son of rev. Peter Benson Maxwell of Birdstown, Donegal). *b.* 24 Sept. 1818; ensign 88 foot 2 Feb. 1838, lieut. col. 23 March 1855, placed on h.p. 1 April 1870; brigadier major Windward and Leeward islands 16 March 1847 to 30 April 1850 and in Crimea 4 May to 19 Aug. 1854; commanded brigade at Mooltan, Bengal 23 Jan. 1864 and at Rawul Pindi 1865 to 19 Jan. 1869; commanded third infantry brigade at Aldershot 1 April 1870 to 31 March 1873; C.B. 27 July 1855, K.C.B. 24 May 1881; granted distinguished service reward 20 Dec. 1861; col. of 1st. batt. East Lancashire reg. 3 March 1881 to death; general 18 June 1881, retired 1 July 1881. *d.* London 13 Jan. 1892. *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 1; *I.L.N.* 6 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 186.

MAXWELL, SIR HUGH BATES, 9 Baronet (son of general sir Wm. Maxwell, 7 baronet 1754–1837). *b.* Parkhill, Stirlingshire 14 Feb. 1797; advocate Scottish bar 1818; succeeded his brother 4 April 1865. *d.* Edinburgh 9 Feb. 1870. *I.L.N.* 26 *Feb.* 1870 *p.* 235.

MAXWELL, JOHN. *b.* 1824; newspaper agent at 31 Nicholas lane, city of London 1851–7; contractor for advertisements at 9 Bell sq. 1857-60 and at 122 Fleet st. 1860-6; publisher with Robert Maxwell at 4 Shoe lane 1866-87; founded Town talk weekly paper, 81 numbers, 8 May 1858 to 14 Nov. 1859, Temple Bar, a London magazine for town and country readers, first number dated Dec. 1860; bought The welcome guest: a recreative reading for all, published it Nov. 1859 to Sept. 1861, lost £2000 on it; founded The St. James's magazine, first number dated April 1861 and The halfpenny journal: a magazine for all who can read, first number dated 1 July 1861; suspended payment 15 Oct. 1862, his copyrights and stock were valued at £23,500, he had mortgaged Temple Bar, Welcome guest, St. James's mag. and Halfpenny journal to Mr. Norris who surrendered his security for £6,000, Maxwell executed a deed of assignment of all his estate and effects 1 Dec. 1862; published first number of Belgravia: a London magazine, end of Oct. 1866, Messrs. Hogg having issued first number of The Belgravia: a magazine of fashion and amusement end of Sept. 1866, there were only 5 numbers of this, but Maxwell's Belgravia lasted many years till June 1899, he sold it to Chatto and Windus; *m.* (1) 7 March 1848 Mary Anne dau. of Peter Crowley of Dublin, she *d.* 5 Sept. 1874 aged 48, *m.* (2) 2 Oct. 1874 Mary Elizabeth, younger dau. of Henry Braddon of London, solicitor, she was *b.* London 1837, edited Belgravia 1866, wrote about 80 novels, living in June 1913. *d.* Lyndhurst, Hants, 3 March 1895. *Escott's Platform press politics and play* 1895 *pp.* 268–70; *Edmund Yates his recollections and experiences* 1884 *ii* 353; *Bookseller* 5 *April* 1895 *p.* 309.

MAXWELL, SIR PATRICK (son of Joseph Maxwell of Ireland). *b.* 1817; solicitor at Dublin 1846 to death, senior partner in firm of Maxwell, Weldon and Co. to death; solicitor to Board of comrs. of charitable bequests 1862 to death; pres. of Incorporated law soc. of Ireland 1886–7; knighted at Dublin castle by lord lieut. of Ireland 22 Aug. 1887. *d.* 37 North Great St. George's st. Dublin 15 Jan. 1897. *Law journal* 23 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 54; *Irish law times* 23 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 52.

MAXWELL, SIR MAXWELL, 6 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Maxwell, 5 baronet 1779–1838). *b.* Monreith near Whauphill, Wigtonshire 2 Oct. 1804; educ. Harrow; cornet 14 light dragoons 1 April 1824, lieut. 18 Feb. 1826, placed on h.p. as captain 11 June 1830; captain 56 foot 7 June 1844, sold out same day; succeeded 22 Aug. 1838; lieut. col. Galloway militia 1 Feb. 1841 to June 1860. *d.* Bournemouth 29 March 1877. *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1877 *p.* 334.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 10 Baronet (only son of sir Hugh Bates Maxwell, 9 baronet 1797–1870). *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; succeeded 9 Feb. 1870. *d.* Castle castle near Glasgow 4 Dec. 1885. *I.L.N.* 19 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 632.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir David Maxwell, 2 baronet 1773–1860). *b.* Cardoness 13 Feb. 1809; advocate Scottish bar 1831; succeeded 13 Nov. 1860. *d.* Edinburgh 27 June 1886. *I.L.N.* 10 *July* 1886 *p.* 31.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, 8 Baronet (brother of sir Hugh Bates Maxwell, 9 baronet 1797–1870). *b.* Edinburgh 30 April 1793; cornet 1st Dragoon guards 14 Dec. 1809, major 31 Dec. 1828, placed on h.p. 6 April 1838; colonel 11 Nov. 1851; succeeded his father 16 March 1837. *d.* 27 Adelaide crescent, Brighton 4 April 1865. *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1865 *p.* 362.

MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (younger son of sir Peter Benson Maxwell 1817–93, chief justice of Straits Settlements 1867–71). *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; educ. Repton 1860–4; employed in supreme court, Penang and Singapore 1865–9; advocate of local bar 1867; police mag. Penang Sept. 1869, Malacca Feb. 1870, Singapore Aug. 1871 to April 1872; temporary judge of supreme court Penang May 1874; assistant resident Perak Feb. 1898; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1881; comr. of lands titles Straits Settlements 1882; member of executive and legislative councils 1883; acting resident councillor at Penang 1884–9; British resident at Selangor 1889; colonial sec. of Straits Settlements 20 Feb. 1892; acting governor Sept. 1893 to Jan. 1895; governor of Gold Coast 1 Feb. 1895 to death; C.M.G. 13 April 1885, K.C M.G. 10 April 1896. *d.* at sea off Grand Canary 10 Dec. 1897. *Law journal* 18 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 628; *Times* 16 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 25 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 917 *prt.*

MAXWELL-HERON, JOHN HERON (elder son of rev. Michael Maxwell-Heron of Heron, Kirkcudbrightshire 1809–73). *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; educ. Harrow 1850–2; ensign 1 Foot 26 Jan. 1855, captain 14 June 1864, placed on h.p. 28 Oct. 1868; captain 90 foot 31 Oct. 1871, sold out same day; M.P. for Kirkcudbright 9 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; changed his name from Heron-Maxwell to Maxwell-Heron 24 Jan. 1881. *d.* 25a Eccleston st. London 26 Jan. 1899. *I.L.N.* 12 *June* 1880 *p.* 581 *prt.*; *Times* 30 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 1.

MAY, FRANK. *b.* 1832; deputy cashier of Bank of England 1867, chief cashier 1 July 1873, removed 10 Nov. 1893 on account of grave irregularities, the loss to Bank £250,000 was covered by reserve, he had engaged in stock exchange speculations which placed him in serious pecuniary difficulties. *d.* Batcombe near Bath 9 Feb. 1897. *Harper's mag. May* 1884 *p.* 897 *prt.*; *Times* 16 *March* 1894 *p.* 3, 10 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 10; *Black and white* 20 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 228 *prt.*

MAY, WALTER WILLIAM. *b.* 1830; sub-lieut. R.N. 6 March 1850, lieut. 11 Oct. 1851; commander 21 Oct. 1854; retired captain 2 Oct. 1869; lieut. of Assistance in Arctic expedition in search of Sir John Franklin Feb. 1852 to Oct. 1854; scene painter to the Queen's Arctic theatre; May Inlet on north shore of Bathurst island was called after him; author of Fourteen sketches made during the voyage up Wellington channel in search of

Sir John Franklin 1855 folio, Marine painting: with 16 coloured plates 1888; the illustrations in F.L. Mc Clintock's The voyage of the Fox in the Arctic seas 1859 are from his drawings; designed bas-relief on pedestal of Franklin's statue in Waterloo place, London; associate of Royal institute of painters in water colours 1871, member 1873; curator of Painted hall at Greenwich hosp. Jan. 1895 to death; exhibited 344 pictures, chiefly sea pieces 1859–93, namely 5 at R.A. 1861–93, 1 at B.I., 12 at S.S., 281 at N.W., and 45 at other galleries. *d.* St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 14 Feb. 1896, *bur.* at Chiswick. *Markham's The Arctic navy list* 1875 *p.* 35; *Times* 18 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 7.

MAYCOCK, DOTTIN (2 son of James Dottin Maycock of Barbados). *b.* Barbados 1816; educ. Codrington coll. Barbados; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 18 Dec. 1834; migrated to Trin. coll. 8 May 1836; cornet 16 Lancers 31 Dec. 1839; lieut. 6 Dragoons 30 Dec. 1845 to 4 Aug. 1848, adjutant 28 Aug. 1846 to 23 June 1848; lieut. 36 foot 4 Aug. 1848; sold out 25 Nov. 1848; captain 2nd Middlesex militia 21 April 1853, lieut. col. commandant 18 May 1874 to death. *d.* Milverton, Leamington 14 Dec. 1879. *Times* 17 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 1.

MAYHEW, HENRY. *b.* 1845 or 1846; actor in provinces, playing many leading parts; manager of T.R. Scarborough 1881, proprietor 1892 to death; senior warden of Old Globe lodge of Freemasons at Scarborough to death. *d.* The Hut, Seamer road, Scarborough 26 May 1900. *The Era* 2 *June* 1900 *p.* 9.

MAYNARD, HENRY MAYNARD, 3 Viscount (only son of Rev. Henry Maynard, R. of Radwinter near Saffron Walden to his death May 1806, aged 48). *b.* 13 March 1786; captain West Essex militia 6 March 1808 to 28 April 1809; succeeded his uncle 10 March 1824; lord lieut. and vice admiral of Essex 20 April 1825 to death. *d.* Easton lodge near Dunmow 19 May 1865. *G.M. Aug.* 1865 *pp.* 238–40; *I.L N.* 27 *May* 1865 *p.* 515.

MAYNARD, CHARLES HENRY (son of preceding). *b.* Jan. 1814; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb.; cornet royal horse guards 25 Oct. 1833, lieut. 16 Dec. 1836, sold out 8 Feb. 1842; deputy lieut. Essex 1844; hon. colonel Essex militia 30 Oct. 1854 to death. *d.* 15a Hill st., Berkeley sq. London 2 Jan. 1865. *G.M. Feb.* 1865 *p.* 259.

MAYO, Robert Bourke, 5 Earl of (only son of hon. Richard Bourke 1767–1832, bishop of Waterford and Lismore 1813–1832). *b.* Archbishop's palace, Dublin 12 Jan. 1797; succeeded his uncle 23 May 1849; representative peer for Ireland 22 June 1852 to death. *d.* 18 Cleveland sq. Paddington, London 12 Aug. 1867. *I.L.N.* 24 *Aug.* 1867 *p.* 220.

MAYO, John Joseph. Registrar general of seamen and shipping 1862 to death; author of The seaman's pocket annual for 1858. 1857, 9 ed. 1859; The mercantile navy list and code of signals 1865 published annually from 1850. *d.* Benhilton, Sutton, Surrey 20 June 1874 aged 45. *Times* 23 *June* 1874 *p.* 1.

MAYOR, Robert Bickersteth (2 son and 2 child of rev. Robert Mayor, V. of Acton near Nantwich 1838 to his death 14 July 1846 aged 55). *b.* Baddegama, Ceylon 16 Jan. 1820; educ. Manchester gr. sch.; scholar St. John's coll. Camb 1838, fellow 11 March 1845 to 4 June 1863; third wrangler 1842, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845, B.D. 1852; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1845, priest 1850; mathematical master at Rugby April 1845 to June 1863; R. of Frating with Thorington, Essex 4 June 1863 to death; restored both churches and built and maintained schools almost solely from his private means; rural dean of St. Osyth 1876–94; hon. canon of St. Alban's cath. 1877 to death; chairman of Great Bentley conservative assoc. *d.* Frating rectory 15 Aug. 1898. *The Eagle Dec.* 1898 *pp.* 441–4; *Guardian* 24 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 1286, 31 *Aug. p.* 1335.

MEADE, Joseph Michael (son of Michael Meade of St. Michael's, Merrion near Dublin). *b.* 1839; a builder and contractor at Dublin, head of firm of Meade, Michael and Son to death; member of Dublin corporation 1886, alderman for Trinity ward to death, sheriff 1889, lord mayor 1891–3; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1892; P.C. Ireland 1893. *d.* St. Michael's, Merrion near Dublin 14 July 1900. *Journal of state medicine July* 1898 *p.* 309 *prt.*; *Daily graphic* 21 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 5 *prt.*; *The builder* 21 *July* 1900 *p.* 60.

MEADE, Sir Robert Henry (2 son of 3 earl of Clanwilliam 1795–1879). *b.* 16 Dec. 1835; educ. Harrow 1850–2 and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1860; a junior clerk in Foreign office 1 June 1859; attached to lord Dufferin's special mission to Syria 31 July 1860 to Sept. 1861; accompanied Prince of Wales during his tour in the East, Germany and Italy 1862; groom of bed chamber to

Prince of Wales 27 Nov. 1862; private sec. to earl Granville June 1864 to July 1866 and 10 Dec. 1868 to 5 July 1870; assistant under sec of state for Colonies 21 May 1871, permanent under sec. 1 Feb. 1892, retired 4 March 1897; registrar of order of St. Michael and St. George 30 May 1877 to 4 March 1897; member of Soc. of Dilettanti 1886; C.B. 21 March 1885, K.C.B. 9 Jan. 1894, G.C.B. 23 March 1897. *d.* at an hotel in Belfast 8 Jan. 1898, *bur.* at Taplow. *Times* 10 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 9; *London Figaro* 6 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 10 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 75 *prt.*, 16 *April p.* 560.

MEADOWS, James Edwin. Landscape painter; exhibited 140 pictures in London 1853–75, namely 26 at R.A. 1854–72, 17 at B.I., 55 at S.S., and 42 at other galleries. *d.* 1889. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *v* 222.

MEDLEY, George Webb. *b.* 1826: stockjobber at 7 Copthall court, Throgmorton st. city of London 1876–92; worked with T. B. Potter on committee of Cobden club, he wrote for the club The reciprocity craze, a tract for the times 1881, more than 60,000 copies of which were distributed, England under free trade 1881, The trade depression: its causes and its remedies 1885, The German bogey: reply to Made in Germany 1896, and a few other pamphlets; bequeathed £1,000 to trustees of Theistic ch. Swallow st. Piccadilly, London. *d.* 21 Park st., Park lane, London 28 Nov. 1898. *Times* 5 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 136.

MEDLOCK, Henry. Student Royal college of chemistry, London 1846, D.Sc.; chemist of general apothecaries co. Berners st. London; chemist to Messrs. Ind Coope and Co. brewers of Romford and Burton; his treatment of aniline with arsenic acid has constituted process by which greater part of magenta has been produced in this country and abroad; analysed some twelfth century blue glass and determined that the colouring matter was cobalt, thus putting an end to many speculations Easter 1850; many of his inventions were successful; author with Wm. Bailey of Observations upon a new and simple process for the preservation of meat, poultry, fish, etc., 9 ed. 1869, they patented this process 27 June 1866. *d.* 10 Rochester sq. Camden road, London 22 Feb. 1875 aged 50. *Register of associates and old students of Royal college of chemistry* 1896 *p.* 114; *G.M. Aug.* 1852 *p.* 158.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR WILLIAM COLES, 2 Baronet (son of Sir Wm. Coles Medlycott, 1 baronet 1767–1835). *b.* Ven house, Milbourne port, Sherborne 31 July 1806; educ. Harrow 1820–5 and Trinity coll. Oxf., D.C.L. 1840; succeeded 25 May 1835; lieut. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 30 Jan. 1831, captain 1 Oct. 1851 to 1862; sheriff of Somerset 1839. *d.* Ven house 23 Dec. 1882. *Times* 28 *Dec.* 1882 *p.* 3; *I.L.N.* 6 *Jan.* 1883 *p.* 22.

MEDLYCOTT, SIR WILLIAM COLES PAGET, 3 Baronet (1 child of preceding). *b.* Ven house 6 June 1831; educ. Rugby; succeeded 23 Dec. 1882. *d.* Weymouth 8 Jan. 1887. *Times* 11 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 10.

MELHUISH, ARTHUR JAMES. *b.* London 1829; lived at Blackheath about 1853–63 then in London many years; F.R.A.S. Jan. 1863; started with Alfred Wilcox the Church of England pulpit and ecclesiastical review 1873; author of Mental analysis 1867 and of The geology of the Bible, Truth about Ghosts, Good Fools and other papers in various magazines. *d.* Brondesbury, London 1 Nov. 1895. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1896, *lvi,* 216.

MELHUISH, CHARLES. *b.* 1799; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon 1822, priest 1823; C. of Mariansleigh and Romansleigh, Devon 1822–34; master of gr. sch. South Molton, Devon 1822–43; C. of East Brookland, Devon 1834–43; R. of Highbray, North Devon 22 June 1843, resigned Oct. 1873. *d.* South Molton 8 Dec. 1879, *bur.* at Highbray. *Notes and gleanings* 30 *April* 1892 *p.* 37.

MELLERSH, ARTHUR (son of John Mellersh, captain Sussex militia). *b.* 1812; entered navy 29 Sept 1825; captain 13 Jan. 1855, retired 9 Sept. 1864; captain of Imaum at Jamaica 1 Nov. 1861 to 16 Feb. 1862 and of Forte in South America 12 Nov. 1862 to 12 Sept. 1864; retired admiral 27 Oct. 1884; granted Greenwich hospital pension of £150 a year 3 Oct. 1891. *d.* 43 Ventnor villas, West Brighton 23 Sept. 1894. *Times* 28 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 4.

MELLISH, WILLIAM LEIGH (1 son of very rev. Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford 1827 to his death 11 Dec. 1830 aged 64). *b.* Tuddenham, Norfolk 1813; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., pensioner 10 July 1830; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 24 Jan. 1833, captain 15 April 1842, sold out 22 May 1846; lieut. Notts. yeomanry cavalry 18 April 1848; lieut. col. Notts. militia 9 Nov. 1852 to death. *d.* Hodsock priory near Worksop 18 April 1864. *Boyle's The rifle brigade century* 1905 *p.* 112.

MELLISH, W. L. *(Con.)*

MELLY, CHARLES PIERRE (son of Andrew Melly of Liverpool, merchant). *b.* 25 May 1829; educ. Rugby; partner in firm of Melly, Romilly and Co., merchants at Liverpool about 1857; erected at his own cost many drinking fountains at Liverpool, the first was erected 31 March 1854 at south end of Prince's dock; established at his own cost a free public gymnasium for working classes of Liverpool to whom he issued an address dated 1 June 1858; gave also to Liverpool free playgrounds and wayside benches; a silver epergne and candelabra costing 200 guineas were presented to him at Liverpool 6 Nov. 1861. *d.* 11 Nov. 1888. *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 137; *I.L.N.* 5 *June* 1858 *p.* 562, 30 *Nov.* 1861 *p.* 538, *view of testimonial presented to him.*

MELLY, GEORGE (brother of preceding). *b.* Liverpool 20 Aug. 1830; educ. Rugby; partner in firm of Melly, Romilly and Co., merchants at Liverpool 1859 to death; major 4th Lancashire artillery volunteers 1859 to March 1866; contested Preston 4 March 1862 and Stoke-upon-Trent 12 July 1866; M.P. for Stoke 20 Feb. 1868, retired Feb. 1874; author of Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles 2 vols. 1851, School experiences of a fag at a private and a public school 1854 and of pamphlets entitled Compulsory education, The reformatory system, Italy, also The future of the working classes. *d.* 90 Chatham st. Abercromby sq., Liverpool 27 Sept. 1894. *Ritchie's British senators* 1869 *pp.* 145–51; *Orchard's Liverpool's Legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 500; *Times* 29 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 10.

MELSON, JOHN BARRITT (son of rev. Robert Melson, Wesleyan Methodist minister 1803–52). *b.* Brechin 1811; educ. Woodhouse grove sch. 1819–25; apprenticed to Thomas Harris, surgeon at Birmingham 1825; sizar Trin. coll. Camb. 7 July 1830, B.A. 1834, M.B. 1836, M.D. 1841; surgeon at Birmingham 1836 to death; preached for Wesleyans 100 sermons a year for 40 years; phys. to Queen's hosp. Birmingham ten years; professor of experimental philosophy and hygiene at Queen's coll. Birmingham; introduced to Birmingham photography, telegraphy and electro-plating: had the first daguerreotype that was taken: a founder of Evangelical alliance 1845. *d.* Lapworth near Birmingham

Melson, J. B. *(Con.)*

30 May 1898. *Birmingham faces and places Jan.* 1889 *pp.* 129–32 *full page prt.*; *Times* 1 *June* 1898 *p.* 8.

MELVILL, Sir Peter Melvill (6 and youngest son of captain Philip Melvill 1752–1811, lieut. governor of Pendennis castle, Falmouth 1797–1811). *b.* Pendennis castle 2 July 1803; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; entered Bombay army 1819; lieut. 7 Bombay N.I. 1820, captain 18 April 1833, lieut. col. 17 Nov. 1852 to 1854; sec. to government military and naval department 3 Dec. 1840 to 1853; lieut. col. of 1 European reg. right wing 1854–6, of 18 Bombay N.I. 1856–61; military sec. to government 28 Nov. 1855 to 1861; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861; K.C.B. 18 May 1860. *d.* 27 Palmeira sq. Brighton 5 Nov. 1895. *Times* 7 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 6.

MELVILLE, Alexander (6 son of Gray Melville of Carlisle). *b.* Carlisle 11 Sept. 1820; pupil teacher in Charles Baker's Deaf and dumb institution at Doncaster 1845–9 and assistant 1851–4; in charge of Adult deaf and dumb institution, Red Lion sq. Bloomsbury, London 1849–51, convened first international congress of the deaf and dumb held in London 1851; resided at Harpenden and assisted J. B. Lawes the agriculturist at Rothamsted manor house near St. Albans 1854–9; took part in work of Cambrian institution for deaf and dumb at Swansea 1859–62; opened a small house at Llandaff as a Christian deaf and dumb sch. for destitute children of both sexes Oct. 1862, moved to Canton near Cardiff; went to Belgium as representative from English deaf and dumb institutions 1883; a perfect master of the sign language; wrote in various educational periodicals. *d.* 18 April 1891, *bur.* Llandaff cathedral yard where a marble monument is over his grave representing him seated talking by signs to 6 of his pupils. *Annual report of Llandaff deaf and dumb school for* 1891 *prt.*; *information from Rev. A. B. Grimaldi.*

MELVILLE, Andrew, stage name of Andrew Melville Robbins (son of succeeding). *b.* Cardiff 4 July 1853; first appeared on the stage at Leicester about 1868; lessee of T.R. Bristol 1880–93; manager of theatre royal, Temple st. Swansea 1881–5; converted circus in Wind st. Swansea into New or Star theatre 1882, proprietor 1882 to death; began building Grand theatre, Corporation st. Birmingham March 1883, opened it 14 Nov. 1883, proprietor to 1893; many comic operas were originally produced there including Erminie 26 Oct. 1885, La Bearnaise 27 Sept. 1886, The old guard 10 Oct. 1887 and Ruy Blas or The blase roue 3 Sept. 1889; for a wager he once played 3 different pieces at Swansea, Newport and Cardiff on same night; lessee of Standard theatre, London 1889 to death; lived latterly at 56 Regency sq. Brighton. *d.* Swansea 2 Aug. 1896. *Birmingham faces and places June* 1890 *pp.* 38–9 *full page prt.*; *The Era* 8 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 12.

MELVILLE, George, stage name of George Melville Robbins. *b.* London 1824; played leading characters of Shakespeare's plays in the provinces; first appeared in London 26 Oct. 1859 as Hamlet at Princess's theatre; the original George Fielding in Charles Read's drama Its never too late to mend at Princess's 4 Oct. 1865 and major Albert M'Keith in Stephenson's drama Pindee Singh at opening of Royal Alfred late Marylebone theatre, London 10 Oct. 1868; proprietor of theatre royal, Swansea 1870–81 and of Star theatre, Swansea 1874–82; was known as Handsome George; lived latterly with his son Andrew Melville first at Birmingham and then at Brighton. *d.* 56 Regency sq., Brighton 26 Dec. 1898. *The Era* 31 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 17 *prt.*

MELVILLE, Harden Sidney. Lived in London 1837 to death; exhibited 33 pictures of domestic subjects 1837–79, namely 6 at R.A. 1837–65, 10 at B.I. and 17 at S.S.; illustrated many books 6 of which in British museum library have his name on title pages; author of The adventures of a Griffin on a voyage of discovery, written by himself 1866 anon., cheaper ed. 1867, said to be autobiographical, drawings on wood are by the author including prts. of his father and himself; lived latterly at 19 Hornsey park road, London. Probably *d.* about 1886. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 228.

MELVILLE, Henry. *b.* 1803; lived in Australia where he was known as the Father of the Australian press; author of Australasia and prison discipline 1851, Ignorant learned: or, researches after the long lost mysteries of freemasonry: also the Eleusinian mysteries as they relate to royal arch-masonry 1863, Veritas: mysteries, biblical, historical and social 1874 folio, 2 ed. 1877. *d.* London 20 Dec. 1873. *I.L.N.* 3 *Jan.* 1874 *p.* 2.

Note.—By his will proved about 2 Feb. 1874 he recommended that his books, papers and manuscripts should be secured by Mrs. Maria Gibbs and that she should apply to the Crown for a patent to use the Masonic symbols on planispheres and celestial charts, by which the original of the sacred Bible and other

Melville, H. *(Con.)*

mysterious works can be interpreted, the patent having been secured, he recommended that application be made to the British government by the said Maria Gibbs for a commission of inquiry to determine whether the knowledge should be made public or retained for a certain time and then made public. *I.L.N.* 7 *Feb.* 1874 *p.* 126.

MENDS, Sir William Robert (1 son of admiral Wm. Bowen Mends 1781–1864). *b.* Plymouth 27 Feb. 1812; educ. royal naval coll. Portsmouth 1825–6; lieut. 11 Aug. 1835, commander 9 Nov. 1846, captain 10 Dec. 1852; captain of Arethusa in Black Sea 26 Dec. 1853, of Agamemnon 1 July 1854 and of Royal Albert 27 Nov. 1854 to 2 April 1857; embarked the troops at Varna and landed them in Crimea 14 Sept. 1854; captain of Hastings, 3 April 1857, then of Majestic 1860 to 6 Feb. 1861; deputy controller general of coast-guard at admiralty 1 Jan. 1861 to 29 April 1862; director of transports May 1862 to March 1883 when granted special pension of £434 a year; naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1 June 1865 to 31 Dec. 1868; R.A. 1 Jan. 1869, V.A. 1 Jan. 1874, admiral 15 June 1879; C.B. 5 July 1855, K.C.B. 20 May 1871, G.C.B. 24 Nov. 1882; sent out to India to report on Indian navy about Nov. 1871. *d.* 3 Anglesey crescent, Alverstoke near Portsmouth 26 June 1897. *B. S. Mends's Life of Admiral Sir W. R. Mends, G.C.B.* 1899, 2 *full page prts.*; *Eardley-Wilmot's Life of Lord Lyons* 1898 *passim*; *Times* 30 *June* 1897 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 17 *July* 1897 *p.* 77 *prt.*

MERCIER, Honore. *b.* St. Athanase near Quebec 15 Oct. 1840; educ. Jesuit coll. Montreal; called to Montreal bar 1867; member for Rouville of Canadian house of commons 1872–4; solicitor general May to Oct. 1879; premier of Quebec and attorney general 29 Jan. 1887 to Dec. 1891 when dismissed by lieut. governor; indicted for conspiring to defraud province of Quebec 1892 but prosecution failed; decorated with Legion of honour April 1891; received grand cross of Gregory the Great and order of Leopold i, 1891. *d.* Montreal 30 Oct. 1894. *Voyer's Biographies* 1883 *pp.* 3–13 *prt.*; *Law journal* 3 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 638; *I.L.N.* 3 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 555 *prt.*

MEREDITH, Evan Powell. *b.* 1811; educ. Pontypool coll.; Baptist minister; resigned his ministry and became a Freethinker; translated the Bible into Welsh; author of The Prophet of Nazareth: or, a critical inquiry into the character of Jesus Christ 1864, Correspondence touching the divine origin of the Christian religion 1866, Amphilogia, or correspondence on the teaching of Jesus 1867. *d.* Monmouth 23 July 1889. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *pp.* 224, 352.

MEREDITH, Louisa Anne (dau. of Thomas Twamley of Hampstead near Birmingham). *b.* Birmingham 20 July 1812; *m.* 18 April 1839 her cousin Charles Meredith (younger son of George Meredith, lieut. R.M., *d.* 1856) *b.* Poyston lodge, Pembroke 29 May 1811, member of house of assembly, Tasmania 1841–79, *d.* Launceston, Tasmania 2 March 1880; awarded prize medals in London, Sydney, Melbourne and Calcutta for paintings illustrating Australian natural history; only woman who held one of 50 special silver medals of Melbourne exhibition 1866–7 for art and literature combined; hon. member of Tasmanian royal soc.; voted a pension of £100 a year by parliament of Tasmania 8 Aug. 1884; author of Poems 1835, The romance of nature: or the flower seasons 1836, new ed. 1839, Our wild flowers described 1839, new ed. 1843, My home in Tasmania 2 vols. 1852–3, Some of my bush friends in Tasmania 1859, Last series of bush friends in Tasmania 1891 folio and many other books. *d.* Hobart, Tasmania 21 Oct. 1895. *Burke's History of the Colonial gentry* 1891 *i* 117; *Hays's Women of the day* 1885 *p.* 132; *Times* 4 *Dec.* 1895 *p.* 6.

MEREDITH, Sir William Collis (2 son of rev. Thomas Meredith, R. of Ardtrea, Tyrone 1812 to his death 27 April 1819). *b.* Ardtrea 23 May 1812; called to bar of Montreal 1836; Q.C. 1844; judge of superior court for province of Quebec 1849–59 and of court of Queen's Bench 1859–66; chief justice of superior court of Quebec 17 Aug. 1866 to 1884; D.C.L. Lennoxville univ. 1854; LL.D. Laval univ. 1880; knighted by letters patent 21 June 1886. *d.* Quebec 26 Feb. 1894. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 303; *Law journal* 3 *March* 1894 *p.* 152.

Note.—His brother Wm. Allen Meredith, *b.* 1817, was principal of Magill coll. Montreal to his death at Toronto Feb. 1899. *Irish law times* 18 *Feb.* 1899.

MEREDYTH, Sir Edward Newenham, 9 baronet (3 son of sir Barry Colles Meredyth, 7 baronet, *d.* 14 Oct. 1813 aged 64). *b.* Anglesea 1 May 1776; succeeded his brother 27 July 1850. *d.* 23 March 1865. *I.L.N.* 8 *April* 1865 *p.* 339.

MEREDYTH, Sir Henry, 4 Baronet (only son of sir Henry Meredyth, 3 baronet 1775–1859). *b.* Dublin 1802; educ. Macclesfield sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1825; sheriff of Meath 1835; contested Meath 17 Dec. 1855; succeeded 2 May 1859. *d.* 4 Aug. 1889. *I.L.N.* 24 *Aug.* 1889 *p.* 258.

MEREST, James John (son of Mr. Merest of Bury St. Edmunds). *b.* 1821; educ. St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Ely deacon and priest 1846; C. of Brettenham, Suffolk 1846–55; C. of Chettle near Blandford 1857–8; R. of Dorsington, Gloucs. 1865–6; Inc. of Branksea near Poole 1867–8; R. of Upton Snodsbury near Pershore 27 May 1868; sued by bishop of Worcester in Court of Arches for simony in obtaining living of Upton Snodsbury, sentenced to deprivation from the ministry and from performance of all clerical functions in province of Canterbury 29 Nov. 1869, this was last conviction for simony, there was an anonymous case tried 17 Dec. 1895 which was appealed against successfully. *d.* Bracknell, Berkshire 28 Oct. 1887. 39 *Law journal ecclesiastical* 1870 *p.* 53; *The Guardian* 1 *Dec.* 1869 *p.* 1330.

MERLET, Pierre François. Professor of French Univ. coll. London 1828 or 1829 to 1861, emeritus professor 1861 to death; author of Aperçu de la litterature Française 1859. *d.* 8 Clarendon gardens, Maida Vale, London 8 Oct. 1866 aged 81. *G.M. Nov.* 1866 *p.* 703.

MERRIMAN, Henry Gordon (7 son of Thomas Merriman of Marlborough). *b.* 25 Dec. 1823; educ. Winchester coll., commoner tutor 1847–8 and Brasenose coll. Oxf. 1842–3; scholar of New coll. Oxf. 1843, fellow 1845–52, tutor 1848–50, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850, B.D. and D.D. 1861; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1847, priest 1848; head master of Bridgnorth sch. 1850–9 and of Royal gr. sch. Guildford 1859–74; R. of Mitchelmersh near Romsey 1874–84 and of East Woodhay near Newbury 1884 to death; author of Sermons for the four Sundays in Advent 1866. *d.* East Woodhay rectory 10 Aug. 1887. *Wainewright's Winchester college register* 1907 *p.* 44; *Times* 13 *Aug.* 1887 *p.* 1.

MERRITT, Paul. *b.* Kief, Russia 1848; acted in the provinces from 1861; clerk in an office in city of London 1868; acting manager of Grecian theatre, London several years; partner with George Conquest at Surrey theatre, London; author of following dramas produced at Grecian theatre, London, Sid 12 June 1871, Not in vain 5 Oct. 1871, Glin Gath 1 April 1872, Word of honour 22 Oct. 1874, also of Thad or linked by love comedy 29 July 1872, Chopstick and spikins farce 25 Sept. 1873, both produced at Grecian theatre; author with George Conquest of 4 dramas produced at Grecian theatre, namely Velvet and rags 6 April 1874, Hand and glove 25 May 1874, Seven sins 27 Aug. 1874 and The blind sister 26 Oct. 1874; also of For ever 7 act drama produced at Surrey theatre 2 Oct. 1882 and revived at Sadlers Wells 1 Aug. 1892; author with Henry Spry of Snaefell drama produced at Gaiety theatre 30 June 1873; author of Stolen kisses drama produced at Amphitheatre, Liverpool 6 Nov. 1876 and at Globe, London 2 July 1877 and of many other dramas; his drama New Babylon produced at Duke's theatre, London 13 Feb. 1879 had a record run of 12 years and 4 months, its last night being 13 June 1891 at Gaiety theatre, Brighton; author with W. H. Poole of New Babylon: or, daughters of Eve 3 vols. 1882. *d.* The Hollies, Edward sq. Kensington, London 7 July 1895. *W. Archer's English dramatists of to-day* 1882 *pp.* 226–32; *The little journal* 1884, *i* 123; *Graphic* 13 *July* 1895 *p.* 38 *prt.*; *Era* 13 *July* 1895 *p.* 9.

MERRYWEATHER, Frederick Somner. *b.* 1827; bookseller at 14 King st. Holborn, London 1846–50; edited the Surrey Comet, weekly paper at Kingston-on-Thames 1878 to death; author of Bibliomania in the middle ages 1849, reprinted New York 1900, Lives and anecdotes of misers 1850, Glimmerings in the dark: or lights and shadows of the olden time 1850, Gilbert Wright the gospeller: a tale 1877. *d.* St. Cuthbert's, New Malden, Surrey 3 Jan. 1900. *Notes and queries* 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 477, 28 *July p.* 76.

MESTON, James. *b.* Kintore near Aberdeen 25 Feb. 1821; a writer to the signet 1850; an accountant 1854; founded at Aberdeen firm of James Meston and Co., accountants 1857; founded with Wm. Milne The society of accountants in Aberdeen Dec. 1866, incorporated 18 March 1867, sec. to death. *d.* 13 Albert st. Aberdeen 6 Aug. 1892. *R. Brown's A history of accounting and accountants* 1905 *pp.* 230 *prt.* 399.

METCALFE, Fanny (youngest dau. of Charles James Metcalfe of Roxton house, Beds.). Founded with her elder sister Annie Metcalfe a sch. for girls at Highfield, Hendon 1863 which became one of largest schools of the

METCALFE, F. *(Con.)*

kind in England; member of executive committee of Girton coll. 1869; member of council of Westfield coll. 1890 to death. *d.* 33 Devonshire place, Portland place, London 30 May 1897, *bur.* at Hendon. *Educational review July and Aug.* 1897 *pp.* 117–8; *Times* 11 *June* 1897 *p.* 6.

METCALFE, SIR THOMAS THEOPHILUS, 4 Baronet (3 son of sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, 1 baronet 1745–1813). *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; educ. Haileybury coll. 1810–1; writer Bengal c.s. 30 April 1813; assistant to resident at Delhi 13 Aug. 1813; head assistant in Centre div. of Delhi territories 23 April 1823 to 2 April 1828; civil and session judge of Delhi 29 May 1832 to 16 April 1835; comr. of revenue and circuit in Delhi territory 16 April 1835 to death; lived in India 1813 to death, never went to England; succeeded his brother as baronet 5 Sept 1846. *d.* Delhi 3 Nov. 1853. *Dodwell and Miles's Bengal civil servants* 1839 *p.* 324; *G.M. Feb.* 1854 *p.* 197.

METFORD, WILLIAM ELLIS (elder son of Wm. Metford of Flook house, Taunton, phys,). *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; educ. Sherborne sch. 1838–41; apprenticed to W. M. Peniston, resident engineer on Bristol and Exeter railway; employed on Wilts, Somerset and Weymouth railway 1846–50; A.I.C.E. 4 March 1856; employed on East India railway at Monghyr 18 May 1857 to about April 1858; suggested a hollow-based bullet for Enfield rifle about Jan. 1853, it was brought out with help of Mr. Pritchett who was awarded £1,000 by the government on its adoption by small arms committee, his explosive rifle bullet was adopted by government 1863 but declared obsolete March 1869, invented a breechloading rifle which was used at Wimbledon 1871–94; patented improvements in rifling firearms 28 Sept 1865, his patent was prolonged for 7 years July 1879; designed barrel, chamber and cartridge for Lee-Enfield magazine rifle 1887; the Lee-Metford rifle selected by war office committee on small arms was ordered to be made for general use in army Nov. 1888. *d.* Redland villa, Elm lane, Upper Redland, Bristol 14 Oct. 1899. *Memoir of W. E. Metford privately printed* 1900; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1900, *cxl* 288–93; *Teasdale-Buckell's Experts on guns and shooting* 1900 *p. xv prt.*; *Times* 17 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 7.

METHOLD, HENRY (youngest son of rev. Thomas Methold, preb. of second stall in Norwich cath. 1804 to his death 17 June 1846 aged 72). *b.* 1803; deputy master of court of Common Pleas 1838, master 1842–68. *d.* Rainsford lodge, Chelmsford 29 Jan. 1869. *Solicitors journal* 6 *Feb.* 1869 *p.* 271.

METHUEN, JAMES. *b.* Norham, Northumberland 1795; entered on the herring trade 1813; employed about 1,000 boats; had 30 curing stations in Scotland and others on east coast of England, in Ireland and at Heligoland; employed 6,000 fishermen and 3,000 women besides hundreds of coopers and others making altogether nearly 10,000 persons; by far the largest employer of labour in Scotland; conducted extensive operations in cod, ling and haddock fisheries; his catch of herrings alone averaged in value £200,000 a year. *d.* North Leith near Edinburgh 28 Aug. 1862. *G.M. Nov.* 1862 *p.* 649.

MEURANT, EDWARD. *b.* 21 July 1830; ensign 46 foot 10 Nov. 1848; ensign 83 foot 12 Oct. 1849, major 14 Sept. 1867; lieut. col. Royal Irish rifles 5 Oct. 1879, placed on h.p. 5 Oct. 1884; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858-9 and Transvaal campaign 1881; commandant Deolahi depot 18 April 1870 to 2 April 1875; colonel 1 July 1881; lieut. col. regimental district 47 Preston 15 April 1885, retired 21 July 1888; granted distinguished service reward 14 March 1888. *d.* 32 Nevern sq., Earl's court, London 19 Oct. 1898. *Times* 24 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 7.

MEUX, SIR HENRY BRUCE, 3 Baronet (only child of sir Henry Meux, 2 baronet 1817–83). *b.* 41 Brook st. London 21 Nov. 1856; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 25 May 1875; sub. lieut. Royal Wiltshire yeomanry 23 Feb. 1876, major 7 Dec. 1898 to death, hon. lieut. col. 7 Dec. 1898; succeeded his father as baronet and head of firm of Meux and Co. of Horse Shoe brewery, Tottenham court road, London 1 Jan. 1883; sheriff of Wiltshire 1886; common council of city of London resolved that stones of old Temple Bar and the 4 statues on it, namely James i. and his Queen Anne, Charles i. and Charles ii. should be given to sir H. B. Meux 23 June 1887, the Bar was taken down 2–11 Jan. 1878 except one buttress which was removed 13 Jan. 1879 and deposited in open space in Farringdon st., stones were taken to Theobald's park, Cheshunt Nov.–Dec. 1887, Lady Meux laid foundation stone of Temple Bar at entrance of Theobald's park 7 Jan. 1888. *d.* Theobald's park, Cheshunt 11 Jan. 1900. *A.R.* 1900 *p.* 100; *I.L.N.* 29 *Dec.* 1888 *p.* 779, *view of Temple Bar out of town at Theobald's park.*

MEXBOROUGH, JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE, 4 Earl of (1 son of 3 earl of Mexborough 1783–1860). *b.* 33 Dover st. London 4 June 1810; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 July 1827, fellow commoner 31 Jan. 1828, M.A. 1830; styled viscount Pollington 3 Feb. 1830 to 25 Dec. 1860 when he succeeded; M.P. for Gatton 30 April 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; M.P. for Pontefract 6 Jan. 1835 to 17 July 1837 and 29 June 1841 to 23 July 1847, contested Pontefract 13 Feb. 1851; dropped his title for some years and lived quietly abroad economising; entered Church of Rome 1894. *d.* Brighton 17 Aug. 1899, *bur.* St. Raphael's ch. Kingston-on-Thames. *Times* 18 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 275 *prt.*

MIALL, JAMES GOODEVE (son of Moses Miall of Portsmouth, schoolmaster). *b.* Portsmouth 25 Nov. 1805; educ. Wimborne gr. sch.; studied at Hoxton academy 1824–6; ordained Congregational minister of ch. at Framlingham, Suffolk 2 Aug. 1826; minister at St. Neots 1832; minister of Salem chapel, Manor row, Bradford Jan. 1837, resigned 1875 when his friends subscribed £3,200 to procure him an annuity; chairman of West Riding union 1857 and of Congregational union of England and Wales 1861; author of Footsteps of our forefathers: what they suffered and what they sought 1851 published by anti-state-church society in Library for the times, Memorials of early Christianity 1853, Yorkshire illustrations of English history 1865, Congregationalism in Yorkshire: a chapter of modern church history 1868; wrote for Religious tract society's monthly vols. 44, Life's last hours, 72, Remarkable delusions and 89 The inquisition in Spain and other countries. *d.* Apsley crescent, Bradford 13 Feb. 1896. *Congregational year book* 1897 *pp.* 209–11 *full page prt.*; *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 5.

MICHELSEN, EDWARD HENRY (son of a Lutheran minister called Michaelowitz). *b.* Dresden 1795; M.D. Heidelberg 1827; came to England 1832; resided in U.S. of America about 1833–40 and in England 1840 to death; author of The Ottoman empire and its resources 1853, 2 ed. 1854, The life of Nicholas i. emperor of all the Russias 1854, England since the accession of Queen Victoria 1854, Modern Jesuitism: or the movements and vicissitudes of the Jesuits in the nineteenth century in Russia, England, Belgium, France, Switzerland and other parts 1855, new ed. 1860, A manual of quotations from the ancient modern and oriental languages 1856, The merchant's polyglot manual in nine languages 1860, The Popes and the Jesuits of the present century 1870. *d.* London 24 June 1870. *Centuria librorum absconditorum by Pisanus Fraxi* 1879 *pp. xxvi,* 224, 505.

MICHIE, SIR ARCHIBALD (1 son of Archibald Michie of Millbank st. Westminster, merchant). *b.* Maida vale, London 1813; barrister M.T. 4 May 1838; practised at Sydney from 1839; journalist on Atlas paper 1844; barrister Victoria 9 Sept. 1852, Q.C. 1863; nominated by government a nonelective member of legislative council of Victoria 26 Oct. 1852; proprietor of Melbourne Herald 1854-6; member for Melbourne of legislative assembly Sept. 1856, for St. Kilda Aug. 1859 to Nov. 1861 and 1866–8 and for South Gipps Land 1868–70; attorney general 29 April 1857 to 10 March 1858 and 9 April 1870 to 19 June 1871; minister of justice 14 July 1863 to 18 July 1866; agent general of Victoria in London 1873–9; K.C.M.G. 25 May 1878. *d.* Melbourne 22 June 1899. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 321; *Times* 23 *June* 1899 *p.* 6.

MIDDLETON, DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, 7 Baron (son of Francis Willoughby of Hesley, Notts.). *b.* Hesley 6 Nov. 1769; entered navy 20 May 1782, lieut. 10 Jan. 1794; first lieut. of Culloden in action off Ushant 1 June 1794; commander 7 May 1802, retired as captain 10 Sept. 1840; succeeded his cousin 19 June 1835. *d.* Wollaton hall near Nottingham 5 Nov. 1856. *G.M. Dec.* 1856 *p.* 772; *I.L.N.* 15 *Nov.* 1856 *p.* 489.

MIDDLETON, ALFRED (2 son of rev. Henry Middleton 1814–44, V. of Barton Stacey near Andover 4 Dec. 1840 to his death 24 Jan. 1844). *b.* 18 Nov. 1831; educ. Marlborough 1843–9, scholar 1845, Ireland scholar 1845; exhibitioner Queen's coll. Oxf. 1849, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1856; ordained deacon 1855, priest 1857; C. of Ponsonby, Cumberland 1855–7, P.C. 1857–60; head master of gr. sch. Kingsbridge, South Devon 1860–76; R. of Binton near Stratford-on-Avon 1879–87. *d.* 5 Camden crescent, Bath 8 Nov. 1896. *Marlborough college register* 6 *ed.* 1910 *p.* 10; *Times* 11 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 1.

MIDDLETON, SIR FREDERICK DOBSON (son of major general Charles Middleton 1787–1854). *b.* Belfast 4 Nov. 1825; educ. R.M. coll. Sandhurst; ensign 58 foot 30 Dec. 1842; lieut. 96 foot 18 Aug. 1848, captain 6 July 1852; captain 70 foot 27 Oct. 1854; captain

MIDDLETON, SIR F. D. *(Con.)*
29 foot 15 June 1855, placed on h.p. 2 Dec. 1868; superintending officer garrison institution, Aldershot 4 July 1870 to 7 Sept. 1874; assistant governor of Royal military coll. Sandhurst 8 Sept. 1874 to 31 Dec. 1876, commandant and sec. 1 Jan. 1877 to 30 June 1884; served in New Zealand war 1846–7, Sonthal rebellion 1855 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; commanded militia of Canada 1 July 1884 to July 1890; commanded field force in north west territories of Canada 1885; M.G. 1 July 1885, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 4 Nov. 1887; keeper of jewels in Tower of London 7 Feb. 1896 to death; C.B. 24 May 1881; K.C.M.G. 25 Aug. 1885. *d.* St. Thomas's tower, Tower of London 24 Jan. 1898. *Denison's Soldiering in Canada* 1900 *pp.* 330–41; *I.L.N.* 13 *June* 1885 *p.* 595 *prt.*, 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 177 *prt.*

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY (1 son of John Middleton of York, architect, *d.* 13 Feb. 1885). *b.* York 5 Oct. 1846; educ. Cheltenham coll.; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 8 June 1865; confined to his house by illness 1866–71; went to Fez in Morocco to study philosophy of Plato as taught there; disguised as a pilgrim effected admission into Great Mosque being first Christian to do so, presented to Sultan as one of the faithful; architect at 4 Storey's gate, Westminster 1877–86; F.S.A. 22 June 1879, vice pres. 1894; Slade professor of fine art Camb. univ. 9 March 1886 to 1895; member of King's coll. Camb. 12 June 1886, fellow 1888 to Dec. 1892; director of Fitzwilliam museum Camb. 1889–92; art director of South Kensington museum, June 1893 to death; M.A. Oxf. 1887, D.C.L. 1894; author of The engraved gems of classical times, with catalogue of the gems in the Fitzwilliam museum 1891, The remains of ancient Rome 2 vols. 1892 and other books also of 84 articles on art matters in 9th ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica 24 vols. 1875–89. *d.* from an overdose of morphia at 2 Museum residences, Exhibition road, South Kensington 10 June 1896, inquest held, verdict, death from misadventure, cremated at Woking. *Proc. of soc. of antiquaries of London* 1897, *xvi* 360–1; *St. James's budget* 26 *May* 1893 *p.* 22 *prt.*; *Times* 15 *June* 1896 *p.* 8.

MIDDLETON, ROBERT TWEEDIE (3 son of James Middleton of Glasgow, merchant). *b.* Glasgow 5 Dec. 1831; a merchant at Glasgow; M.P. for Glasgow 5 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* 1891. *Debrett's House of commons* 1884 *p.* 136; *I.L.N.* 15 *May* 1880 *p.* 468 *prt.*

MILBANK, SIR FREDERIC ACCLOM, 1 Baronet (2 son of Mark Milbank of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorkshire 1795–1881). *b.* 25 Bruton st. London 21 April 1820; educ. Harrow 1833–4; ensign 79 foot 29 Dec. 1837, lieut. 3 April 1840, sold out 2 Aug. 1842; sheriff of Durham 1852; contested north riding of Yorkshire 17 March 1862, M.P. for it 17 July 1865 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for Richmond division of north riding 5 Dec. 1885 to 26 June 1886; created baronet 16 May 1882. *d.* Barningham park, Barnard castle 28 April 1898. *Vanity fair* 17 *July* 1875 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 7 *May* 1898 *p.* 657 *prt.*, 3 *Dec. p.* 846.

NOTE.—In the year 1872 famous for abundance of grouse, he and his party, averaging 6 guns, in 6 days shot over the Wemmergill moors in Yorkshire 3,983½ brace of grouse, of which Sir Frederic killed 1,099½ brace, one day in 8 drives he shot 364 brace, in one drive he shot down in 23 minutes 95 brace, or over 8 birds a minute, he had 3 guns and 2 men loading for him. *Sargent's Thoughts upon sport* 1895 *p.* 246.

MILBANKE, SIR PENISTON, 9 Baronet (1 son of sir John Ralph Milbanke, 8 baronet 1800–68). *b.* Munchen 14 Feb. 1847; educ. Harrow 1861–5; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 7 June 1865; succeeded 30 Dec. 1868; member of banking firm of Milbanke and Co. at Chichester. *d.* suddenly while shooting on lord Leconfield's preserves at Petworth 30 Nov. 1899, *bur.* at Eartham near Chichester. *I.L.N.* 9 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 825 *prt.*, 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 276.

MILDMAY, HUMPHREY FRANCIS (elder son of succeeding). *b.* 25 Dec. 1825; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1856; student I.T. 1847; M.P. for Herefordshire 2 May 1859 to 6 July 1865. *d.* 46 Berkeley sq. London 29 Nov. 1866. *Williams's Parliamentary history of county of Hereford* 1896 *p.* 68; *G.M. Jan.* 1867 *p.* 120.

MILDMAY, HUMPHREY ST. JOHN (5 son of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3 baronet 1764–1808). *b.* about 1795; contested Maldon 8 Jan. 1835, Hull 20 June 1835, M.P. for Southampton 9 Aug. 1842 to 23 July 1847. *d.* Berkeley sq. London 9 Aug. 1853. *G.M. Sept.* 1853 *p.* 326.

MILES, SIR CECIL LEOPOLD, 3 baronet (younger son of Sir Philip John Wm. Miles, 2 baronet 1825–88). *b.* Paris 7 Aug. 1873; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf.; succeeded 5 June 1888; 2 lieut. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 24 Feb. 1894 to 10 Feb. 1897. *d.* Leigh court near Bristol 25 Oct. 1898. *Times* 26 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 7.

MILES, Frederick (son of John Miles, partner in firm of Simpkin Marshall and Co., publishers at Stationers hall court, city of London). *b.* West End house, Hampstead 4 May 1824; educ. King's coll. sch. London; entered his father's business 1840, became partner, senior partner Oct. 1883, his firm was amalgamated with firm of Hamilton, Kent and Co. 1889, was chairman of Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and Co. 1889 to about March 1893; member of stock board of Stationers Co. 1863–90, member of its court 1890 to death; member of council of New River Co. some years. *d.* Farncombe hill, Godalming 23 Jan. 1895. *Publishers circular* 2 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 133; *Bookseller* 6 *Feb.* 1895.

MILFORD, Sir Richard Bulkeley Philipps Philipps, 1 Baron (1 son of John Grant of Nolton near Haverfordwest). *b.* Narberth, Pembrokeshire 7 June 1801; took by r.l. name of Philipps in lieu of that of Grant 10 Feb. 1824; lord lieut. of Haverfordwest 7 April 1824 to death; M.P. for Haverfordwest 13 June 1826 to 30 Dec. 1834 and 26 July 1837 to 23 July 1847; created baronet 13 Feb. 1828; created Baron Milford of Picton castle co. Pembroke 21 Sept. 1847. *d.* Picton castle 3 Jan. 1857. *G.M. Feb.* 1857 *p.* 238; *I.L.N.* 17 *Jan.* 1857 *p.* 40.

MILLAIS, Sir Everett, 2 baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* Annat lodge, near Bowerswell, Perthshire 30 May 1856; educ. Marlborough Feb. 1871 to June 1872; exhibited 2 sculptures at New gallery, London 1889–9; introduced the basset hound into England; edited The stock-keeper and fanciers chronicle; succeeded 13 Aug. 1896; author of Theory and practice of rational breeding 1889. *d.* Littleton house, Shepperton, Middlesex 7 Sept. 1897. *Millais's Life of Sir J. E. Millais* 1899 *ii* 229 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 18 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 378 *prt.*

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, 1 Baronet (younger son of John William Millais of Le Quaihouse, St. Heliers, captain Jersey militia, *d.* 28 Jan. 1870 aged 69). *b.* Portland place, Southampton 8 June 1829; won silver medal of Soc. of arts 1838; admitted student of R.A. schools 1840, won gold medal for painting 1845; his first patron was serjeant Ralph Thomas 1845 who gave him his first cheque for a sketch 28 Feb. 1846; exhibited his first picture at R.A., Pizarro seizing the Inca of Peru 1846; competed for decoration of Houses of parliament, sending an oil picture of The widow's mite 1847; founded with Wm. Holman Hunt Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood of

7 members 1848; elected A.R.A. 1850, but this was quashed on ground of his extreme youth, A.R.A. 7 Nov. 1853, R.A. 24 Dec. 1863, pres. 20 Feb. 1896; made many designs to be cut upon wood for London publishers 1860–9; made 87 drawings for Anthony Trollope's novels beginning with Framley parsonage in Cornhill mag.; founded with Philip Hardwick the Artists orphan fund 1871, hon. sec. to death; officer of Legion of honour 1878 and grand officier 1882; D.C.L. Oxford 9 June 1880; exhibited 236 pictures in London 1846–96, namely 189 at R.A. 1846–96, 2 at B.I., 1 at N.W., 34 at G.G., 5 at N.G. and 5 at other galleries, 110 of his pictures were engraved on steel; a small collection of his pictures was held by Fine art soc. during season of 1881, a large collection was exhibited at Grosvenor gallery Dec. 1885, winter exhibition of the R.A. Jan. to March 1898 was entirely devoted to his works of which there were nearly 250; trustee of National portrait gallery 17 Aug. 1881 to death; foreign associate of Académie des beaux arts 4 March 1882 granted Prussian order Pour le mérite 1882; created baronet 16 July 1885; gold medalist Berlin art exhibition 1887; D.C.L. Durham 1893; officer of Belgian order of Leopold 1895; and of Italian order of St. Moritz and St. Lazarus 1896; drawn by du Maurier in his novel Trilby 3 vols. 1894 as the laird; (*m.* in the drawing room at Bowerswell, Kinnoul, Perthshire 3 July 1855, Euphemia Chalmers, 1 dau. of George Gray of Bowerswell, lawyer, she was *b.* about 1829, *m.* first at Perth 10 April 1848 John Ruskin, author and painter, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1900, the marriage was annulled in Edinb. on her petition 15 July 1854, she *d.* of cancer at Bowerswell 23 Dec. 1897). *d.* of cancer in the throat at 2 Palace gate, Kensington, London 13 Aug. 1896, *bur.* in Painter's corner, St. Paul's cath. 20 Aug., prt. painted by himself for Uffizi gallery, Florence 1880, prts. by John Philip 1841, G. F. Watts, R.A. 1871 and Sir Henry Thompson 1881, prt. by Charles Keene presented to National portrait gallery by Joseph Pennell Feb. 1898, bronze statue by T. Brock, R.A. placed in grounds of Tate gallery, Westminster 1905, bronze bust by E. O. Ford, R.A. at the R.A. *The life and letters of Sir J. E. Millais by his son J. G. Millais, 2 vols.* 1899, 4 *full page prts. of Millais and* 2 *of Lady Millais*; *Payne's The lineage and pedigree of the family of Millais* 1865; *Art annual* 1886, *Walter Armstrong's Sir J. E. Millais, his life and work, reprinted Feb.* 1896; *Spielmann's Millais and his works* 1898; *Rossetti's Fine art* 1857 *pp.* 202–45; *Baylis's Five great painters* 1902 *pp.* 49–67

MILLAIS, SIR J. E. *(Con.)*

prt.; *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii.* 344; *Baldry's Sir J. E. Millais his art and influence* 1899; *Thormanby's Kings of the rod rifle and gun* 1901, *ii.* 619–30; *The brothers Dalziel* 1901 *pp.* 81–7, 94–108, 358; *Layard's Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite illustrators* 1894 *pp.* 18–33; *Mrs. Sala's Famous people I have met* 1892 *pp.* 51–61; *Lehmann's Memories of half a century* 1908 *pp.* 259–65; *Bates's The English Pre-Raphaelite painters* 1899 *pp.* 33–8; *Corkran's Celebrities and I* 1902 *pp.* 265–72; *The Bancrofts* 1909 *pp.* 410 *full page prt.* 454; *Serjeant Thomas and Sir J. E. Millais, bart., P.R.A. by Ralph Thomas* 1901 *prt. of Millais by himself*; *Men of mark* 1876 *p.* 19 *full page prt.*; *Strand mag. April* 1891 *p.* 372, 3 *prts., June* 1896 *pp.* 602–11, *view of* 8 *of his pictures*; *Mag. of art* 1881, *pp.* 290–5, 5 *views of his house at* 2 *Palace gate, Kensington,* 1896 *pp. i–xvi,* 2 *prts.,* 247 *full page prt.*; *Art journal Jan.* 1898 *pp.* 1–5; *Vanity fair* 13 *May* 1871 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 19 *Sept.* 1885 *p.* 297 *full page prt.,* 29 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 268 *full page prt.,* 22 *Aug.* 1896 *pp.* 236–9, 4 *prts.* 269.

MILLAR, FREDERICK CHARLES JAMES (only son of Frederick George Millar of Brixton, London and the Ordnance office). *b.* 1828; matric. univ. of London 1852, B.A. 1854, LL.B. 1856; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1856, bencher 20 May 1881 to death; Q.C. 24 March 1880; practised in Chancery division, a leader in Stirling's court some years; author with J. R. Collier of A treatise on the law of bills of sale 1858, 3 ed. 1871, 4 ed. by Millar alone 1877. *d.* 59 Kensington gardens sq. London 18 Nov. 1899. *Law journal* 25 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 640; *Times* 20 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 11.

MILLAR, JOHN. *b.* Scotland 1818; L.C.S. Edinb. 1838; L.R.C.P. Edinb.; medical superintendent at Bucks. county asylum to 1857 and at Bethnal house asylum, 155 Cambridge road Hackney, London 1857 to death; F.L.S. 17 Jan. 1871; fellow of Royal microscopical soc., member of council 20 years; one species of Spongida has been named after him Alectona Millari; author of A plea in favour of the insane poor 1859, Hints on insanity and signing certificates 1861, 2 ed. 1877. *d.* Bethnal house asylum, 19 Jan. 1888. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London May* 1890 *p.* 93.

MILLAR, JOHN. Entered Madras army 1825; lieut. 43 Madras N.I. 3 Oct. 1826, major 17 Aug. 1843 to 16 Aug. 1851; lieut. col. of 41 N.I. 16 Aug. 1851 to 1854, of 15 N.I. 1854–55, of 33 N.I. 1855–61, and of 41 N.I. 1861 to 31 Dec. 1861; retired M.G. 31 Dec. 1861. *d.* 1 Jan. 1898. *Times* 5 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 10.

MILLARD, JAMES ELWIN (3 son of Wm. Salter Millard of St. George's, Norwich). *b.* 18 May 1823; educ. Magd. coll. sch. Oxf. and Magd. coll., demy 1842–53, fellow 1853–64, junior dean of arts 1855, bursar 1856; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848, B.D. 1854, D.D. 1859; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1846, priest 1847; C. of Bradfield, Berkshire 1846; head master of Magd. coll. sch. Oxf. 1846–64; V. of Basingstoke 1864, resigned 2 May 1890; hon. canon of Winchester 1882 to death; contributed a few hymns to rev. T. F. Smith's Devout chorister 1848; author of The island choir, or the children of the child Jesus 1847, Historical notices of the office of choristers 1848, A short account of Basingstoke, Basing and the neighbourhood 1874, The book of accounts of the Wardens of the fraternity of the Holy Ghost in Basingstoke A.D. 1557–1654. 1882, author with F. J. Baigent of A history of the ancient town and manor of Basingstoke 1889, 2 issues, one being in 2 vols. with illustrations. *d.* St. Michael's, Woodstock road, Oxford 20 Sept. 1894, prt. in Magdalen coll. sch. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *pp.* 735, 1672; *Times* 22 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 6.

MILLER, SIR CHARLES HAYES, 7 Baronet (1 son of rev. sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6 baronet 1780–1864). *b.* Froyle place near Alton, Hants. 6 Feb. 1829; educ. Eton 1841–7, rowed in Eton boat 1846–7, captain of the boats 1847; cornet 2 Life guards 17 Dec. 1847, sold out 17 Sept. 1850; succeeded 29 June 1864. *d.* Froyle place 12 Jan. 1868. *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1868 *p.* 99.

MILLER, FELIX MARTIN. Sculptor in London; exhibited 121 sculptures 1842–80, namely 92 at R.A. 1842–80, 10 at B.I., 7 at S.S. and 12 at other galleries. Probably *d.* about 1880. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906 *v* 249–51.

NOTE.—George James Somerton Miller, probably a near relation, was a sculptor in Westminster 1857-77, gold medallist of R.A. for his group of The good Samaritan 1857, exhibited 25 sculptures chiefly busts 1857-77, namely 24 at R.A. 1857-77 and 1 at B.I., *d.* 18 Aug. 1876. *Graves's R.A. of arts* 1906, *v* 251; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1876 *p.* 203.

MILLER, JAMES (1 son of George Miller of Dunbar, merchant and bookseller 1771–1835). *b.* Dunbar 21 Dec. 1791; superintended his father's printing business at Haddington to which he succeeded 1835; very destitute latterly, had a small annuity from Literary fund; author of Verses in memory of Dunbar collegiate church 1819 anon., The luckless drave and other poems 1820 anon., St. Baldred

Miller, J. *(Con.)*

of the Bass, a Pictish legend, The siege of Berwick, a tragedy, with other poems and ballads 1824, The history of Dunbar, from the earliest records to the present period 1830, 2 ed. 1859, The lamp of Lothian: or the history of Haddington 1844. *d.* Queensberry house, Canongate, Edinburgh 23 May 1865. *James Miller's The lamp of Lothian, new ed. with biographical sketch of the author* 1900; *Notes and queries* 3 *July* 1909 *p.* 1, 17 *July p.* 42.

MILLER, Rowley (6 son of John Miller of Moneymore, Londonderry, *d.* 1820). *b.* 1781; ensign 95th or Londonderry militia 1798, captain 20 July 1803, major 25 Sept. 1850 to death; was senior officer of all the militias of the United Kingdom; agent to estates of Drapers co. 46 years. *d.* Moneymore 15 July 1866. *G.M. Sept.* 1866 *p.* 413.

MILLER, Stearne Ball (son of rev. George Miller, D.D. 1764–1848, head master of Royal sch. Armagh 1817–48). *b.* co. Fermanagh 1813; educ. Royal sch. Armagh and Trin. coll. Dublin; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1835, bencher 1879; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852; contested Armagh city 6 Dec. 1855 and 5 May 1859, M.P. for Armagh city 2 April 1857 to 23 April 1859 and 17 July 1865 to Jan. 1867; judge of Irish court of bankruptcy Jan. 1867 to death. *d.* 6 Rutland sq. west Dublin 2 May 1897. *Our judges by Rhadamanthus* [*W. B. Campbell*] 1890 *pp.* 109–11 *full page prt.*; *Irish law times* 8 *May* 1897 *pp.* 216, 218; *Times* 3 *May* 1897 *p.* 11.

MILLER, Thomas (4 son of Thomas Miller, advocate, *d.* 1827). *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; entered navy 1833; captain 16 May 1855; captain of Royal George 31 March 1865 to 2 April 1868; granted good service pension of £150, 8 April 1870; R.A. 6 April 1873, V.A. 21 March 1878, retired 9 Sept. 1879, retired admiral 30 Oct. 1884; author of Catechism of the marine steam engine 1860. *d.* Audley mansions, Mount st. London 22 April 1899. *Times* 24 *April* 1899 *p.* 8.

MILLER, Sir Thomas Combe, 6 Baronet (younger son of sir Thomas Miller, 5 baronet 1736–1816). *b.* 1780; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., LL.B. 1802; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1802, priest 1803; V. of Froyle near Alton, Hants. 15 March 1803 to death; succeeded 4 Sept. 1816. *d.* Froyle 29 June 1864. *G.M. Aug.* 1864 *p.* 254.

MILLER, Sir Thomas Macdonald, 4 Baronet (1 son of succeeding). *b.* Edinburgh 1 Jan. 1846; succeeded 30 Oct. 1861. *d.* Folkestone 4 Sept. 1875. *I.L.N.* 25 *Sept.* 1875 *p.* 319.

MILLER, Sir William, 3 Baronet (brother of Thomas Miller 1819–99). *b.* Edinburgh 12 Sept. 1815; educ. Eton; cornet 12 lancers 12 Dec. 1834, lieut. 28 Dec. 1835, sold out 26 April 1839; knight commander of order of the Temple Jan. 1846; succeeded 9 May 1846. *d.* 67 Gloucester place, Marylebone, London 30 Oct. 1861. *G.M. Dec.* 1861 *p.* 694; *I.L.N.* 9 *Nov.* 1861 *p.* 484.

MILLER, Sir William (2 son of Joseph Ewing Miller, M.D. of Londonderry, mayor 7 times, *d.* 31 Oct. 1886, aged 92). *b.* Londonderry Dec. 1827; educ. Foyle coll. Londonderry and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1850, M.B. 1853; L.R.C.S.I. 1853; surgeon at Londonderry 1850 to death; assistant surgeon Londonderry militia 27 Nov. 1857, surgeon 10 June 1864, medical officer 1 March 1873 to 4 Jan. 1893, surgeon major 20 July 1877; mayor of Londonderry 1875–7 and 1888–9; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at Dublin castle 5 Dec. 1876. *d.* Braehead, Londonderry 28 Jan. 1900. *Lancet* 3 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 351; *Times* 30 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 10.

MILLETT, Frederick. *b.* 1798 or 1799; educ. Haileybury coll. 1814–6; writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1816; acting magistrate of Shahabad 1819–22; judge of Jessore 8 March 1827, of Allahabad 7 Feb. 1828; judge and magistrate of Beerbohm 7 Feb. 1829, session judge of Beerbohm 1 Feb. 1832 to 19 Feb. 1835; sec. to Indian law comrs. 19 Feb. 1835 to 2 Jan. 1837; member of council of governor general of India 24 May 1843, resigned 1 Dec. 1848 when granted annuity. *d.* Tayles hill, Ewell, Surrey 23 July 1856. *G.M. Sept.* 1856 *p.* 392.

MILLETT, George Bown (2 son of Richard Millett of Penzance, solicitor 1807–65). *b.* Penzance 27 June 1842; educ. St. Mary's hosp. London; M.R.C.S. 1865; L.S.A. 1866; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1866; practised at Penzance 1865 to death; sec. of Royal geol. soc. of Cornwall 1874 to death; medical officer of health for Penzance 26 Sept. 1877 to death; sec. of Penzance natural history and antiquarian soc. 1880, pres. 12 Nov. 1886; sec. of Penzance public library 13 June 1882, librarian 14 Jan. 1889 to death; author of Penzance past and present, a lecture 1876, Penzance past and present, a second lecture 1880, Vox lapidis, a plaint heard in St. Mary's church-

MILLETT, G. B. *(Con.)*

yard, Penzance 1882 privately printed; edited and partly wrote The official guide to Penzance 1876; edited The first book of the parish registers of Madron in Cornwall 1877; wrote and composed some songs including Phyllis 1886, Trelawny 1886 and Not forsaken 1886. *d.* 19 Chapel st. Penzance 17 Sept. 1896. *Poems of Cornwall by W. H. Thomas* 1892 *pp.* 161–8 *prt.*; *Black and white* 26 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 388 *prt.*; *Lancet* 26 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 918.

MILLIKEN, Edwin James. *b.* Ireland 1839 or 1840; began life as a man of business in a great engineering firm; journalist in London, was on staff of London Figaro weekly paper 1870; on staff of Punch 1874 to death, his first contribution being, A voice from Venus 2 Jan. 1875, wrote in Punch The Arry papers 1874–97, first being Arry on orseback in Punch's Almanac 1874, also Childe Chappie's pilgrimage 1882, The modern ars amandi 1883, The Town 1884, Fitzdotterel: or tother and which 1885, Untiled or the modern Asmodeus 1889–90 and The new guide to knowledge; suggested subjects of many of the weekly cartoons; author of Childe Chappie's pilgrimage 1883, Romps all the year round 1886, Verses, how's that 1896. *d.* 83 Loughboro park, London 26 Aug. 1897. *Spielmann's The history of Punch* 1895, *frontispiece small prt.*, 377–81 *prt.*, 536, 588; *Lucy's Sixty years in the wilderness* 1909 *pp.* 366–8; *Times* 1 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 4 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 314 *prt.*

Note.—Arry alone has stamped Milliken as a satirical humorist of the front rank, he was the most complete collector of modern English slang with suitable context and situation, Herr C. Stoffel of Nijmejen has published a philological volume on the Arry Letters in Punch from 1883 to 1889, examining the cant words with the utmost elaboration, gravity and knowledge.

MILLS, Arthur (younger son of rev. Francis Mills 1759–1851, R. of Barford near Warwick 1785–1841). *b.* Barford 20 Feb. 1816; educ. Rugby and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; barrister I.T. 29 April 1842; contested Taunton 30 July 1847; M.P. for Taunton 9 July 1852 but unseated on petition April 1853, M.P. for Taunton 28 March 1857 to 6 July 1865; contested Exeter 16 Nov. 1868 and 2 April 1880, M.P. for Exeter 11 Dec. 1873 to 24 March 1880; member for Marylebone of London school board 27 Nov, 1873 to Oct. 1885; author of Systematic colonization 1847, Colonial constitutions: an outline of the constitutional history and existing government of the British dependencies 1856, India in 1858: a summary of the existing administration, political, fiscal and judicial of British India 1858 and of speeches. *d.* Efford down, Bude Haven, Cornwall 12 Oct. 1898. *Law journal* 22 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 516; *I.L.N.* 16 *May* 1857 *p.* 479 *prt.*, 24 *July* 1858 *p.* 94 *prt.*, 2 *May* 1874 *p.* 416 *prt.*, 29 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 625 *prt.*

MILLS, Sir Charles. *b.* Ischl, Austria 1825; educ. at Bonn; lived in Yorkshire at home of his stepfather Mr. Mills whose name he bore; enlisted as a private in 98th foot 1 Feb. 1843, went to China where he became staff clerk in adjutant general's office; served in Punjab campaign 1848–9, wounded at battle of Chillianwallah 13 Jan. 1849; ensign 98 foot 6 June 1851, adjutant 17 June 1851 to 22 Nov. 1854; lieut. 50 foot 22 Nov. 1854, retired 1857; brigade major of first brigade of British German legion 5 July 1855 to 1856; officer in charge of German military settlement on eastern border of British Kaffraria, arrived at Cape Town Jan. 1858 and became sheriff of Kingwilliamstown and the sec. to government of Kaffraria; retired on pension 1865; member for Kingwilliamstown in Cape parliament 1866; finance clerk colonial office, Cape colony Oct. 1857, chief clerk Aug. 1871, permanent under colonial sec. 1 Dec. 1872 to 1882; agent general in London for Cape colony 1 Oct. 1882 to death; C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 6 June 1885; C.B. 1886. *d.* 110 Victoria st. Westminster 31 March 1895, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Times* 1 *April* 1895 *p.* 10; *St. James's budget* 5 *April* 1895 *p* 8 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 31 *July* 1886 *p.* 117 *prt.*, 6 *April* 1895 *p.* 406 *prt.*

MILLS, Edward. *b.* 1841; assistant to a dyer in London; beat Deerfoot by 20 yards at Hackney Wick, London for 6 mile championship belt in 32min. 31sec. 9 Sept. 1861: beaten by Deerfoot for the 10 miles championship at Hackney Wick 23 Sept. 1861; ran a dead heat with Deerfoot 8 miles in 43 minutes at Hackney Wick 16 Dec. 1861; received gold medal from Prince of Wales at athletic sports Cambridge; beaten by Deerfoot in an hour's race at Hackney Wick 12 Jan. 1863; beaten by Wm. Lang for champion challenge cup at Hackney Wick 1 Sept. 1862 and in a ten mile match there 2 Feb. 1863; trained Tom King for his fight with J. C. Heenan for £1,000 a side and championship 10 Dec. 1863; beat John Brighton in a 2 mile race at Hackney Wick 26 Dec. 1864; kept Northampton arms public house, Northampton st. Cambridge road, London from 1865, granted music license 6 Oct. 1865; beer retailer at 8 South place, Islington, London 1871–2 and at Popham road, Islington 1872–3; kept

MILLS, E. *(Con.)*

Crown and anchor public house 12 Luke st. Mile End, London 1873–5 and The Cock 1 Market st. Jermyn st. London 1875–90. *d.* 41 Gloucester road, Regent's park, London 16 July 1894. *Illustrated sporting news* 1862 *pp.* 61, 217, 2 *prts.*; *Sporting life* 17 *July* 1894 *p.* 1.

MILLS, JOHN (3 son of James Mills of Ashton-under-Lyne). *b.* Ashton 16 Dec. 1821; clerk in Ashton branch of Manchester and Liverpool district bank 1838, transferred to Rochdale branch 1844 then to Ashton 1846; bank manager at Nantwich 1 Jan. 1852 and at Bowdon May 1864; drew up a scheme for a new bank called the Lancashire and Yorkshire bank, opened at Manchester Jan. 1872, general manager to Dec. 1889, then a director, retired at annual meeting 1894; author of Vox humana: poems 1897. *d.* at his residence Northwold, Bowdon, Cheshire 26 Sept. 1896. *Threads from the life of John Mills, banker,* 1899 *full page and* 2 *other prts.*

NOTE.—His brother James Mills was organist at Albion ch. Ashton-under-Lyne 30 years and musical critic to Manchester examiner and times many years, he composed many hymn tunes, including, 'I heard the voice of Jesus say,' also music for the Beatitudes, he *d.* July 1897 aged 69. *Threads from the life of John Mills, banker,* 1899 *p.* 91 *prt.*

MILLS, SEBASTIAN BACH. *b.* Cirencester 1 March 1838; played piano before Queen Victoria 1845; studied at Conservatorium in Leipzig; organist of R.C. cath. Sheffield 1855–9; pianist and teacher at New York 1859 to death; played every season at concerts of Philharmonic soc. New York 1859–77, hon. member 1866; made concert tours in Germany 1859, 1867 and 1878; composed Barcarolle vénitienne, 2 Tarantellas and other pianoforte music. *d.* Wiesbaden 21 Dec. 1898. *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 210; *Baker's A biographical dictionary of musicians* 1900 *p.* 398 *prt.*

MILLS, WILLIAM. *b.* 1788; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, D.D. 1836; assistant master Harrow sch. 1815–34; head master of Exeter gr. sch. 1834 to death; R. of St. Paul's, Exeter Oct. or Nov. 1851 to death. *d.* 10 Feb. 1854. *Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 708; *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 438.

MILLTOWN, JOSEPH LEESON, 4 Earl of (elder son of Joseph Leeson, *d.* 1800 aged 34). *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; styled viscount Russborough 1800–7; succeeded his grandfather 10 Jan. 1807; K.P. 13 March 1841. *d.* Bray, Wicklow 31 Jan. 1866. *G.M. March* 1866 *p.* 424; *I.L.N.* 10 *Feb.* 1866 *p.* 147.

MILLTOWN, JOSEPH HENRY LEESON, 5 Earl of (1 child of preceding). *b.* Dublin 10 May 1829; styled viscount Russborough till 31 Jan. 1866 when he succeeded; ensign 68 foot 31 March 1848, sold out Dec. 1851. *d.* Russborough house near Blessinton, Wicklow 8 April 1871. *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1871 *p.* 371.

MILLTOWN, HENRY LEESON, 7 Earl of (brother of preceding). *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1856, B.A. 1858; barrister Dublin 1860; vice chamberlain to viceroy of Ireland 1859–62, chamberlain 1862–74; succeeded 30 May 1890. *d.* Imperial hotel, Torquay 24 March 1891. *I.L.N.* 4 *April* 1891 *p.* 435.

MILMAN, SIR WILLIAM, 3 Baronet (1 son of succeeding). *b.* Easton-in-Gordano near Bristol 21 Nov. 1813; educ. Westminster and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1837; barrister I.T. 4 May 1841; succeeded 21 Aug. 1857. *d* Tenby 17 June 1885. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 335.

MILMAN, SIR WILLIAM GEORGE, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Francis Milman, 1 baronet 1746–1821). *b.* Brook st. Westminster 19 April 1781; educ. Eton and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1801; succeeded 24 June 1821. *d.* Ramsgate 21 Aug. 1857. *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1857 *p.* 234.

MILNE, SIR ALEXANDER, 1 Baronet (younger son of admiral sir David Milne, G.C.B. 1763–1845). *b.* Inveresk, Musselburgh 10 Nov. 1806; educ. Royal naval coll. 1817–9; entered navy 1819; captain of Crocodile 30 Jan. 1839 to Nov. 1840 and March to Nov. 1841; captain of Cleopatra Nov. 1840 to March 1841; captain of Caledonia 27 April 1842 to April 1845 and of St. Vincent 7 Oct. 1846 to Dec. 1847; naval lord of admiralty 23 Dec. 1847 to 27 June 1859, senior naval lord 12 July 1866 to 21 Dec. 1868 and 27 Nov. 1872 to 7 Sept. 1876; R.A. 20 Jan. 1858; commanded North American and West Indian station 1860 to 1864 and Mediterranean station April 1869 to Sept. 1870; comr. for great exhibition London 1851 and Paris 1867; V.A. 13 April 1865, admiral 1 April 1870, admiral of the fleet 10 June 1881 to death; an elder brother of Trinity house 1870 to death; granted special pension of £1000 Sept. 1876; C.B. 27 April 1848, civil K C.B. 20 Dec. 1858, military K.C.B. 25 Feb. 1864 and G.C.B. 20 May 1871; created baronet 1 Nov. 1876; chairman of committees to inquire into state of defences of our colonies 1879 and on defence of British possessions and commerce 1881. *d.* Inveresk, Musselburgh near Edinburgh 29 Dec. 1896

Milne, Sir A. *(Con.)*

Men and women of the time 1895 *p.* 594; *Times* 30 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* ; *Vanity fair* 29 *July* 1882 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Jan.* 1897 *pp.* 41–2 *prt. and view of his funeral at Inveresk churchyard.*

MILNE, Charles James Barclay. *b.* May 1864; educ. Fettes coll. 1875–82 and Pemb. coll. Camb., foundation scholar 1882, B.A. 1885; played in Rugby football 15 of Camb. univ. 1882–4, captain 1884; played for England against Scotland, Ireland and Wales all in 1886; one of H.M.'s inspector of schools, Scotland 1888 to death. Killed on the railway near London May 1892. *Routledge's Rugby football blues* 1911 *p.* 120.

MILNE, Sir William (1 son of Wm. Milne of Wester common near Glasgow, merchant). *b.* 17 May 1822; educ. high sch. Glasgow; one of pioneer settlers of South Australia 1839; engaged in business at Adelaide 1839–57; member for Onkaparinga of legislative assembly 1857–68; member of legislative council 1869 to 1881; comr. for crown lands and immigration 21 Aug. to 1 Sept. 1857, 5 July 1859 to 9 May 1860, 22 July to 4 Aug. 1864 and 28 March 1866 to 2 May 1867; comr. for public works 19 Feb. 1862 to 4 July 1863, 4 Aug. 1864 to 22 March 1865; chief sec. 30 May 1870 to 22 Jan. 1872; pres. of legislative council July 1873 to Feb. 1881; knighted by letters patent 19 Aug. 1876. *d.* Adelaide 24 April 1895. *Burke's History of the colonial gentry* 1895 *ii* 543; *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 324.

MILNER, Sir William Mordaunt, 6 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Mordaunt Edward Milner, 5 baronet 1820–67). *b.* Eaton place, London 10 May 1848; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 May 1866; succeeded 12 Feb. 1867. *d.* Cairo 14 April 1880. *I.L.N.* 24 *April* 1880 *p.* 411.

MILNER, Sir William Mordaunt Sturt, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Mordaunt Milner, 3 baronet 1754–1811). *b.* Nun-Appleton near Tadcaster 1 Oct. 1779; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 19 Feb. 1798; succeeded 9 Sept. 1811; sheriff of Yorkshire 1817–8; built and endowed ch. of Acaster Selby near Tadcaster 1850. *d.* Nun-Appleton hall 24 March 1855. *G.M. June* 1855 *p.* 639; *I.L.N.* 31 *March* 1855 *p.* 291.

MILSOM, Albert. *b.* 1863; murdered with Henry Fowler at Muswell lodge, Muswell hill near London, Henry Smith aged nearly 80, 13 Feb. 1896; captured at Bath after a hard fight 12 April; both were convicted of murder 21 May. Hanged at Newgate 6 June 1896. *Griffiths's Mysteries of police and crime* 1902 *iii* 158–68 *view of Muswell lodge and of instruments used by the murderers now in black museum at Scotland yard, London*; *Adams's The story of crime* 1908 *pp.* 180–3; *Famous crimes* 1904, *vi* 206–11, 221–8, 237–42.

MILTON, John Laws. *b.* 1820; M.R.C.S. 1843; surgeon and lecturer on diseases of skin St. John's hosp. Leicester sq. London; edited and translated from the French, Pouchet's Sur l'univers 1870; author of On spermatorrhœa and its complications 6 ed. 1862, 12 ed. 1888, The stream of life on our globe 1864, new ed. 1872, On the pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin 1872, 3 ed. 1890, A history of syphilis 2 ed. 1880 and about 9 other books. *d.* 3 Aug. 1898. *M.D.* 1893 *p.* 246.

MINTON-SENHOUSE, Samuel (1 son of rev. Thomas Webb Minton 1791–1870, P.C. of Holy Trinity, Darlington 1847–65). *b.* Stoke-upon-Trent 16 March 1820; educ. Rugby and Worcester coll. Oxf., scholar June 1838 to 1844, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; C. of Yapton near Arundell 1843–5; P.C. of Penkhull near Stoke-upon-Trent 1845–8; P.C. of St. Silas, Liverpool 1851–7; minister of Percy chapel, Charlotte st. St. Pancras, London 12 May 1857 to Nov. 1860; lessee and minister of Eaton chapel, Eaton sq. London 21 Nov. 1864 to Jan. 1875; lived at Fair Head, Putney 1882 to death; took additional name of Senhouse 18 Oct. 1884; author of Popular lectures on Unitarianism, more especially as taught by Joseph Barker 1847, The Evangelicals and the Edinburgh Review 1853, The glory of Christ in the creation and reconciliation of all things 1868, 3 ed. 1871, A new Bible 1871 and many other books. *d.* 1894. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 311.

MITCHELL, Alexander Ferrier (son of David Mitchell of Brechin, convener of local guilds). *b.* Brechin 10 Sept. 1822; educ. Brechin gr. sch.; matric. from St. Mary's coll. St. Andrews 23 Feb. 1838, M.A. 1841, D.D. 1862; licensed to preach by Ch. of Scotland 1844; minister of Dunnichen, Forfarshire 1847–9; member of general assembly 1848 and moderator 1885; professor of Hebrew and oriental languages St. Mary's coll. St. Andrews 19 Dec. 1848 to 21 Nov. 1868 and of divinity and ecclesiastical history

Mitchell, A. F. *(Con.)*

21 Nov. 1868, resigned 31 March 1894; convener of committee of mission to the Jews 1856–75; LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1892; presented with his prt. painted by sir George Reid 1895; author of The Westminster confession of faith 1866, 3 ed. 1867, The Wedderburns and their work 1867, Catechisms of the Church of Scotland 1886 and other books; edited for Scottish historical society The records of the commissions of the general assembly 2 vols. 1892–6. *d.* St. Andrews 22 March 1899, *bur.* Brechin cath. churchyard. *A. F. Mitchell's The Scottish reformation edited by D. H. Fleming* 1900 *memoir and full page prt.*; *Art journal* 1897 *p.* 174 *prt.*

MITCHELL, CHARLES (son of George Mitchell of Aberdeen). *b.* Aberdeen 22 May 1820; educ. Marischal coll. Aberdeen 1840–2; apprenticed to an engineer; began a shipyard at Low Walker on the Tyne which became one of largest in England; employed by Russian government 1862 converting a wooden dockyard into an iron shipbuilding establishment and in building several armour-clad ships; presented by Grand Duke Constantine with a snuffbox set in diamonds valued at 3,000 guineas; the shipbuilding firm of Mitchell and Swan joined forces with sir W. G. Armstrong and the united firms became sir W. G. Armstrong, Mitchell and Co. Limited, engineers and gun manufacturers, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1882; directed all shipbuilding work of the co. to death; erected at cost of about £30,000, St. George's ch. Osborne road, West Jesmond, Newcastle, consecrated 16 Oct. 1888; gave about £31,000 to Aberdeen univ. extension scheme 1891, graduation hall and tower named after him were inaugurated 25 Oct. 1895; LL.D. Aberdeen Feb. 1893. *d.* Jesmond towers, Newcastle-on-Tyne 22 Aug. 1895, prt. by his son C. W. Mitchell and bronze bust at Aberdeen univ. *Times* 26 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 7 *Sept.* 1895 *p.* 294 *prt.*, 9 *Nov. p.* 584.

MITCHELL, SIR CHARLES BULLEN HUGH (1 son of Hugh Mitchell, colonel R.M., *d.* 22 May 1851). *b.* 1836; 2 lieut. R.M. 27 Dec. 1852, major 1 Oct. 1877, retired with hon. rank of lieut. col. 4 Nov. 1878; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854–6; colonial sec. of British Honduras 29 July 1868, administered the government 1870, 1874 and 1876; receiver general British Guiana 1877; colonial sec. of Natal Nov. 1877, acting governor 1881, 1882 and 1885–6; governor of Fiji and high comr. for Western Pacific 1 Sept. 1886 to 24 Sept. 1889, consul general for Western Pacific 13 Sept. 1886 to 24 Sept. 1889; governor of Natal and Zululand 24 Sept. 1889 and of Straits Settlements 1 July 1893 to death; C.M.G. 6 April 1880, K.C.M.G. 24 May 1883, G.C.M.G. 25 May 1895. *d.* Singapore 7 Dec. 1899. *Marsh's South African portrait gallery* 1897 *p.* 29 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 863 *prt.*

MITCHELL, SIR HENRY (son of Matthew Harper Mitchell of Esholt near Bradford, manufacturer of worsted merinos, *d.* 1865). *b.* Esholt 4 Oct. 1824; manager for Messrs. William Fison and Co., woollen manufacturers at Bradford 1842–8; buyer for Messrs. A. and S. Henry and Co., woollen manufacturers at Bradford 1848, partner 1852, chairman of A. and S. Henry and Co. Limited, to death, they purchase yearly about half a million pieces of cloth and stuffs; member of Bradford town council 1870, mayor 1874–5; member of Bradford school board Nov. 1870; pres. of Bradford chamber of commerce 4 times; pres. of Bradford technical college 1882 to death, erected at cost of £40,000 of which he gave £10,000, opened 23 June 1882; knighted at Osborne 12 Aug. 1887; first honorary freeman of city of Bradford 22 April 1898. *d.* Park Field house, Bradford 27 April 1898. *Biographical mag. July* 1897 *pp.* 9–15 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 5 *July* 1890 *full page prt.*; *Times* 28 *April* 1898 *p.* 6.

MITCHELL, SIR JAMES WILLIAM, 9 Baronet (1 son of sir Joseph Theophilus Mitchell, 8 baronet 1793–1849). *b.* Lee near Greenwich 7 Nov. 1836; succeeded 14 March 1849 but never assumed baronetcy which was not credited to him till 1895; ensign St. Helena reg. 15 Feb. 1856, lieut. 28 Aug. 1857; lieut. 42 foot 5 March 1858; lieut. 17 foot 1860, sold out 1861; Carrick pursuivant of arms 20 Feb. 1879; Rothesay herald 13 March 1879; Lyon clerk depute 4 June 1886 and Lyon clerk 6 March 1890 to death. *d.* Fernielaw, Colinton, Midlothian 3 Sept. 1898. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 62.

MITCHELL, PETER. *b.* Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick 4 Jan. 1824; barrister New Brunswick 1848; partner with Mr. Hawe as lumberers and shipbuilders 1852; member for Northumberland of New Brunswick legislative assembly 1856–61, and of legislative council 1861–72; member of executive government 1858–65; formed with R. D. Wilmot an administration and became pres. of executive committee 1865–7; minister of marine and fisheries 1 July 1867 to 5 Nov.

1873; P.C Canada 1 July 1867; member of senate 25 Oct. 1867 to 13 July 1872; member for Northumberland of Canadian house of commons 1872–91; bought Montreal Herald 1885, pres. of Herald publishing co. to death; inspector of fisheries for Atlantic provinces 1 March 1897 to death; author of A review of president Grant's message 1870, Notes of a holiday trip 1880. Found dead in his bed at Windsor hotel, Montreal 25 Oct. 1899. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 759; *Times* 26 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 6.

MITCHELL, PHILIP. *b.* Devonport 1814; lived at Plymouth 1845 to death; associate of Institute of painters in water colours 1854, member 1879 to death, exhibited there 338 pictures 1854–93; his coast scenes and inland landscapes are found at Mount Edgcumbe and other Devonshire houses. *d.* 1896 probably at 7 Alexander road, Plymouth. *Pycroft's Art in Devonshire* 1883 *p.* 89; *Huish's The year's art* 1892 *p.* 110 *prt.*

MITCHELL, WILLIAM. *b.* Halifax 1829 or 1830; Unitarian minister at Hinckley, Leicester, Glasgow, Accrington and Longsight; published and edited an advanced little paper called The Yorkshire tribune; wrote articles in The inquirer, Truthseeker and The coming day. *d.* Sale near Altrincham, Cheshire 3 April 1897. *Essex hall year book* 1898 *p.* 6.

MITE, MAJOR, stage name of William E. Jackson. *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand 2 Oct. 1864 when he weighed only 12 ounzes and was 9 inches long; began his stage career 1875 when he could conceal himself in an ordinary silk hat; exhibited in Australasia and America 1875–80; exhibited with Lucia Zarate as the American midgets at Piccadilly hall, Piccadilly London from Nov. 1880 when he weighed 9 pounds and was 21 inches in height, Zarate was *b.* San Carlos near Vera Cruz, Mexico 2 Jan. 1863, weighed in 1880 nearly 5 pounds and was 20 inches in height, she *d.* in America about Oct. 1889; they are said to have married at St. Martin's ch. London; the smallest dwarfs ever exhibited in London. Mite *d.* New York hospital, New York 28 Dec. 1900. *Strand mag. Oct.* 1894 *p.* 437, *prts. of Mite and Zarate*; *I.L.N.* 27 *Nov.* 1880 *p.* 517 *prts. of Mite and Zarate also of Tom Thumb*, 1 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 3; *The Era* 12 *Jan.* 1901 *p.* 20.

MITFORD, ROBERT (2 son of Bertram Mitford of Mitford castle, Morpeth, Northumberland *b.* 1748). *b.* 26 Jan. 1781; entered navy 8 Oct. 1794; captain of Minstrel in Mediterranean 31 March 1813 to Aug. 1814; retired R.A. 1 Oct. 1846, V.A. 28 Dec. 1855, admiral 11 Feb. 1861. *d.* 18 June 1870. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 767; *Fordyce's local records* 1876, *ii* 57, 65.

MITFORD, WILLIAM. Shoemaker at Newcastle; wrote many poems including Pitman's courtship, Cappy's the dog, The bewildered skipper and X Y Z. *d.* Oyster shell lane, Newcastle 3 March 1851 aged 63. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Sept.* 1887 *p.* 311.

MIVART, ST. GEORGE JACKSON (3 son of James Edward Mivart, proprietor of Mivart's hotel, 39 Brook st. Grosvenor sq. London 1816 to his death 5 Jan. 1856 aged 75). *b.* Mivart's hotel 30 Nov. 1827; educ. Clapham gr. sch, Harrow and King's coll. London; entered Church of Rome 1844, confirmed by bishop Wiseman 11 May 1845; studied at St. Mary's coll. Oscott 21 Oct. 1844 to June 1846; barrister L.I. 30 Jan. 1851; member of Royal institution 1849; fellow of Zoological soc. 1858, vice pres. 1869 and 1882; fellow of Linnean soc. 20 March 1862, Zoological sec. 1874–80, vice pres. 1892, hon. treasurer of Linnean society club latterly; lecturer on comparative anatomy in St Mary's hosp. London 1862, resigned 1884; F.R.S. 3 June 1869; professor of biology at Catholic Univ. coll. Wright's lane, Kensington, London Sept. 1874, coll. was opened 15 Oct. 1875, closed 1884; member of Metaphysical soc. Nov. 1874; Ph.D. Rome 1876; M.D. Louvain 1884, professor of the philosophy of natural history 1890–3; author of On the genesis of species, Jan. 1871, 2 ed. Aug. 1871, Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter 1876, Essays and criticisms 2 vols. 1892, Henry Standon by D'Arcy Drew [pseud.] 3 vols 1894, issued again as Castle and manor by St. G. J. Mivart 1900 and other books and of many scientific papers. *d.* of diabetes at 77 Inverness terrace, Hyde park, London 1 April 1900, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet., prt. by Miss Solomon presented by subscribers to Linnean soc. 24 May 1881. *Royal society year book* 1901 *pp.* 227–33; *An open letter to Cardinal Vaughan on his inhibition of the late Dr. St. George Mivart by Marie Corelli* 1900; *A. R. Wallace's My life* 1895, *ii* 300–5; *The Oscotian* 1888 *p.* 56 *full page prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 760; *Merry England* 1885, *v* 285 *full page prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *pp.* 75–7; *Tablet* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *pp.* 5–7; *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 469 *prt.*, 23 *June p.* 858.

MIVART, ST. G. J. *(Con.)*

NOTE.—Cardinal Vaughan addressed a circular dated 18 Jan. 1900 to the R.C. clergy of diocese of Westminster inhibiting Mivart from approaching the sacraments and forbidding the priests to administer them to him on account of his articles entitled The continuity of Catholicism and Some recent apologists in Nineteenth century and Fortnightly review Jan. 1900. *Times* 22 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 15.

MOBERLY, CHARLES EDWARD (1 son of Wm. Moberly of Islington, London). *b.* 1820; educ. Shrewsbury 1833–6 and Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar Nov. 1838 to 1844, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1846; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1846, priest 1848; head master of St. Nicholas coll. Shoreham 1849 to 21 March 1854 when all the 60 boys were moved to Lancing, head master there 1854–5; P.C. of Beeston near Leeds 1855–7; second master of Leeds gr. sch. 1856–9; assistant master of Rugby sch. 10 Feb. 1859 to 1879; R. of Coln Rogers, Northleach, Gloucs. 1879–83; author of Stories from Herodotus 1847, Lectures on logic 1848, First praxis of Latin composition 1860, Geography of Northern Europe 1880, Geography of Southern Europe: the Mediterranean and its peninsulas 1880, new ed. 1884, The early Tudors: Henry vii., Henry viii. 1887 also of school editions of Latin authors. *d.* 7 Stanley road, Oxford 19 July 1893. *Guardian* 26 *July* 1893 *p.* 1180.

MOBERLY, FRANCIS JOHN (son of Henry Moberly, colonel Madras army). *b.* 1825; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 9 Dec. 1844, colonel 31 March 1875, retired on full pay with hon. rank of M.G. 31 Dec. 1878; member for Marylebone of London school board 2 Nov. 1885 to death, vice chairman 3 Dec. 1891 to death, chairman of the works committee. *d.* suddenly in Piccadilly, London 26 Jan. 1898, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Times* 28 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 3; *I.L.N.* 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 177 *prt.*, 12 *March p.* 386.

MOBERLY, GEORGE HERBERT (1 son of right rev. George Moberly 1803–85, bishop of Salisbury 1869–85). *b.* 3 Jan. 1837; educ. Winchester coll. 1848–56 and C.C. coll. Oxf., scholar 1856–64, fellow 1864–70, tutor; gained Stanhope prize 1858, Ellerton prize 1860 and Arnold prize 1861; B.A. Oxf. 1859, M.A. 1861; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1860, priest 1861; C. of St. Peter in the East, Oxford 1860–3; chaplain at Bonn 1869–71; chaplain to bishop of Salisbury 1869–80; R. of Duntsborne Rous near Cirencester 1871–80; master of St. Nicholas hosp. Salisbury 1878 to death; principal of Lichfield theol. coll. Aug. 1880 to 1885; preb. of Hansacre in Lichfield cath. Aug. 1880 to 1885; R. of Monkton Farley near Bradford-on-Avon 1887 to death; preb. of Alton Boreal in Salisbury cath. 1889 to death; author of The Christians in Rome during the first three centuries 1860, Pilgrim songs of the return from captivity (Psalms cxx–cxxxiv versified) 1872, The sacrifice in the eucharist: a conversation 1875, Life of William of Wykeham 1887; edited Venerabilis Bedæ historia ecclesiastica: with English notes 1869. *d.* Cintra house, Winchester 30 April 1895. *Guardian* 8 *May* 1895 *p.* 671.

MOERAN, EDWARD BUSTEED. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1841, B.D. and D.D. 1853, professor of moral philosophy Nov. 1852 to 1857, member of senate to death; ordained by abp. of Dublin, deacon 1842, priest 1843; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Kingstown to 1858; R. of Taney, Dundrum 1858–67; R. of Killyleagh, Down 1867 to death; treasurer of Down 15 Oct. 1868, dean 1876 to death; author of Eight sermons on the nature of faith in Christ Jesus 1852, 2 ed. 1855, A discourse on the presence of Jesus Christ at the celebration of the Lord's supper 1862, 3 ed. 1864, Examination of some of Dr. Colenso's objections to the Pentateuch 1863, Ritualism and Romanism 1879. *d.* 1887. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1886 *p.* 823.

MOFFAT, ROBERT SCOTT. *b.* 1834; author of The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy 1878, Time policy: settling disputes between employers and labourers 1878, Mr. Henry George the orthodox: an examination of Mr. George's position as a systematic economist, and a review of the competitive and socialistic schools of economy 1885 and of many articles on political economy. *d.* Featherstone buildings, Holborn, London 1 March 1895. *Times* 4 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

MOFFAT, THOMAS. *b.* 13 Aug. 1790; apprenticed to a weaver 3 Aug. 1802; was a weaver. *d.* Procter's row, Wigton, Cumberland 20 Nov. 1892 aged 102 years 3 months and 6 days. *Lancet* 3 *Dec.* 1892 *p.* 1308.

MOINET, FRANCIS WALTER. Educ. Edinb. univ., M.B. 1867, M.D. 1870; M.R.C.P. Edinb. 7 Feb. 1871, fellow 7 May 1872, examiner in chemistry; phys. Royal dispensary Edinb. to death; F.R.S. Edinb. 1879; author of A treatise on the cause of heart disease 1872, Guide to medical examination for life insurance 1876; edited R. E. Scoresby-

Moinet, F. W. *(Con.)*

Jackson's Note book of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics 4 ed. 1880. *d.* 20 Coates crescent, Edinburgh 6 Sept. 1886. *M.D.* 1885 *p.* 1068; *Lancet* 18 *Sept.* 1886 *p.* 565.

MOIR, Alexander Wilson (son of James Moir, surgeon R.N.). *b.* 1823; educ. Edinb. high sch.; in customs department Jamaica Feb. 1843 to Dec. 1855; presiding magistrate of Bay Islands Dec. 1855; public treasurer of Honduras July 1860; pres. of Turks and Caicos island Aug. 1862, of Virgin islands 25 Oct 1869, of Dominica June 1872 and of St. Kitts Feb. 1873 to 1883; member of executive council of Leeward islands 1871–83. C.M.G. 30 May 1877. *d.* 3 Almorah road, St. Heliers, Jersey 6 April 1897. *Times* 13 *April* 1897 *p.* 1.

MOIR, John. *b.* 1814; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1832; ordained deacon 1836, priest 1837; Inc. of Arradoul; C. of St. Andrew, Brechin 1841, Inc. 1859–61; dean of Brechin 1849–61 and of Glasgow and Galloway 1878–88; Inc. of Jedburgh 1861–88. *d.* Kilnburn Bank, Newport-on-Tay 5 Dec. 1889. *Scottish episcopal church directory* 1890 *p.* 56.

MOIR, John (son of a surgeon in royal navy). *b.* in a French prison 1808; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 12 July 1828; L.C.S. Edinb. 1827; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 15 July 1837, pres. 5 Dec. 1867 to 2 Dec. 1869, lived to be the oldest fellow; practised at Edinb., had a large practice; private lecturer on midwifery; F.R.S. Edinb. 1865. *d.* 52 Castle st. Edinburgh 14 May 1899. *Lancet* 20 *May* 1899 *p.* 1395; *Times* 15 *May* 1899 *p.* 11.

MOIRA, Edward Lobo (son of Juan Feurira Lobo Moira, founder of constitutional government of Portugal). *b.* Portugal 1817; miniature painter in London 1848 to death; exhibited 125 miniatures 1848–87, namely 122 at R.A. 1848–87, and 3 at N.W.; miniature painter to the Queen 1862 to death; lived latterly at 9 Colville terrace, Bayswater, London. *d.* 2 Jan. 1887. *Graves's Royal Academy of Arts* 1906 *v.* 267–9.

MOISTER, William. *b.* Sedbergh, Yorkshire, 1808; Wesleyan Methodist minister at St. Mary's island, Gambia 1830–3, at Ipswich 1833, in West Indies 1834–48, at Newport, Isle of Wight 1848–50 and 1863–70, Cape Town 1850–8, Rondesbosch and Newlands 1858–60, Kendal 1860–3, Hawes 1870–1, Sedbergh 1871–3 and 1878–87; minister to garrison at Parkhurst 1873–8; minister at Ulverston from 1887. Author of Memorials of missionary labours in Western Africa and West Indies 1850, 3 ed. 1866, Conversations on the rise, progress and present state of Wesleyan missions in various parts of the world 1869, 2 ed. 1871, The West Indies, enslaved and free: a concise account of the islands and colonies 1883 and 6 other books. *d.* 9 Aug. 1891. *Minutes of conference* 1892 *p.* 14.

MOLESWORTH, Richard Pigott Molesworth, 7 Viscount (1 son of Richard Pigott Molesworth of army pay office, London 1737–99). *b.* Camberwell, London 23 July 1786; lieut. 18 Madras N.I. 1802, captain 28 June 1814, retired 18 Feb. 1826; succeeded his cousin 30 May 1815. *d.* 43 Grand parade, Brighton 20 June 1875. *I.L.N.* 26 *June* 1875 *p.* 618.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Hugh Henry, 9 Baronet (1 son of Rev. Wm. Molesworth 1792–1851, R. of St. Ervan, Cornwall 1817–51). *b.* St. Breock, Cornwall Oct. 1818; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1840; ordained deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of St. Ervan, Cornwall 1842–8; R. of Little Petherick near Padstow 1848 to death; succeeded his cousin 22 Oct. 1855. *d.* Little Petherick 6 Jan. 1862. *G.M. Feb.* 1862 *p.* 225; *I.L.N.* 18 *Jan.* 1862 *p.* 75.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Paul William, 10 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* St. Breock, Cornwall Jan. 1821; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; ordained deacon and priest; C. of Buckland-on-the-Moor near Newton Abbot 1844–6; R. of Tetcott, North Devon 1846–54; entered church of Rome 1854; gave an altar of granite and serpentine to St. Mary's R.C. ch. Penzance 1869; succeeded 6 Jan. 1862. *d.* The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall 23 Dec. 1889. *I.L.N.* 4 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 28.

MOLLOY, Constantine. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1858, bencher 1894; Q.C. 18 Feb. 1882; senior crown prosecutor for Carlow, Kildare and Queens counties to death. Author of Justice of the peace. *d.* suddenly at 65 Lower Leeson st. Dublin 12 May, 1897. *Irish Law Times* 15 *May* 1897 *pp.* 231, 233.

MOLYNEUX, Sir Capel, 7 Baronet (only son of Sir George King Adercron Molyneux, 6 baronet 1813–48). *b.* Castle Dillon, Armagh 1841; succeeded 25 Jan. 1848; educ. Harrow 1856–8; sheriff of Armagh 1864. *d.* Castle Dillon 24 Jan. 1879. *I.L.N.* 8 *Feb.* 1879 *p.* 139.

MOLYNEUX, ECHLIN. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1847; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1826; professor of English law Queen's coll. Belfast 5 Aug. 1849 to Nov. 1875; Q.C. 9 Nov. 1852. *d.* 1886.

MOMERIE, ALFRED WILLIAMS (only child of Isaac Vale Mummery of Ratcliffe, London, Congregational minister 1812–92). *b.* Ratcliffe 22 March 1848; educ. city of London and univ. of Edinb., won Horselichill and Miller scholarship with the medal and Bruce prize for metaphysics, M.A. 1875, D.Sc. 1876, hon. LL.D. 1887; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 17 March 1875, scholar 14 June 1877, fellow 5 Nov. 1879 to 1885; senior in moral science tripos 1877, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; ordained by bishop of Manchester deacon 1878, priest 1879; C. of Leigh near Manchester 1878–9; changed his name from Mummery to Momerie 1879; a univ. extension lecturer 1879, professor of logic and mental philosophy King's college, London 1880–91; morning preacher at Foundling hospital 1884–91, select preacher at Cambridge 1883; preached and lectured in America and the Colonies about 1894–7; preached on Sundays at Portman rooms, London latterly; author of Personality, the beginning and end of metaphysics 1879, 4 ed. 1889, The basis of religion 1883, 2 ed. 1886, The religion of the future and other essays 1893, and other books. *d.* 14 Chilworth st., Westbourne terrace, London 6 Dec. 1900, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Gould's Chats with pioneers of modern thought* 1898 *pp.* 7–11; *The Eagle March* 1901 *pp.* 244–6; *The professional world June* 1892 *prt.*; *Times* 8 *Dec,* 1900 *p.* 13; *I.L.N.* 8 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 886 *prt.*

MONAHAN, JAMES HENRY (1 son of James Henry Monahan 1804–78, chief justice of Irish court of common pleas 1850–76). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1864; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1856, bencher 1894 to death; member of Connaught circuit many years; purse bearer to lord chancellor of Ireland Nov. 1862; Q.C. 8 Dec. 1868; revising barrister of south county, Dublin to death. *d.* 29 Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 1 March 1900. *Irish law times* 3 *March* 1900 *p.* 107, 10 *March p.* 116.

MONCK, CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 4 Viscount (1 child of 3 viscount Monck 1791–1849). *b.* Templemore, Tipperary 10 Oct. 1819; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1841, LL.D. 1870; barrister King's inns, Dublin June 1841; contested Wicklow 27 April 1848; succeeded 20 April 1849; M.P. for

MONCK, C. S. M. *(Con.)*

Portsmouth 6 July 1852 to 20 March 1857; contested Portsmouth 30 March 1857 and Dudley 29 April 1859; a lord of the treasury 7 March 1855 to March 1858; governor general of British North America 28 Oct. 1861 and of Dominion of Canada 4 June 1867, resigned 13 Nov. 1868; created a peer of the U.K as Baron Monck of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford 12 July 1866; seconded address in House of Lords 16 Feb. 1869; G.C.M.G. 23 June 1869; P.C. 7 Aug. 1869; member of Church temporalities commission 1871–81; lord lieut. of county Dublin 21 Feb. 1874, resigned 1 Aug. 1892; one of lords justices for carrying out Irish land acts 1882–4. *d.* Charleville, Enniskerry 29 Nov. 1894. *F. Taylor's Portraits of British Americans* 1865, *i* 1–14 *full page prt.*; *Dent's Canadian portrait gallery* 1881, *iv* 162–3 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Feb.* 1867 *p.* 141 *prt.*, 6 *March* 1869 *p.* 232 *prt.*; *Times* 30 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 10.

MONCKTON, FREDERICK SMYTH (5 son of 5 viscount Galway 1782–1834). *b.* Harworth near Worksop 31 May 1811; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833; P.C. of St. Peter's, De Beauvoir town, West Hackney, London 4 Sept. 1841 to death, ch. was consecrated 29 June 1841; suspended for 12 months for immorality April 1845 after being tried before a commission at Doctors Commons, this was first case under Church discipline act, 3 and 4 Vict. c. 86, 7 Aug. 1840. *d.* Bath 31 May 1861. *Notes of cases* 1845, *iii pp. lv–lxxiii*; *A.R.* 1845 *pp.* 39–41; *Times* 5 *June* 1861 *p* 1.

MONCREIFF, SIR JAMES WELLWOOD MONCREIFF, 1 Baron (2 son of sir James Wellwood Moncreiff 1776–1851, 9 baronet, lord of session in Scotland 1829–51). *b.* Edinburgh 29 Nov. 1811; educ. at high sch. and univ. of Edinb.; called to bar in Scotland 1833; counsel in chief conflicts of church disruption; solicitor general for Scotland 7 Feb. 1850 to 8 April 1851; lord advocate 8 April 1851 to Feb. 1852, 30 Dec. 1852 to 2 March 1858, 24 June 1859 to July 1866 and 10 Dec. 1868 to Oct. 1869; M.P. for Leith district 14 April 1851 to 23 April 1859; M.P. for Edinburgh 29 April 1859 to 11 Nov. 1868; M.P. for univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen 8 Dec. 1868 to Oct. 1869; Q.C. 12 Nov. 1868; dean of Faculty of advocates July 1859 to 1869; presented with freedom of city of Edinb. Jan. 1857; lieut. col. commandant of Edinb. rifle volunteer corps, first corps in Scotland 31 Aug. 1859, hon. col. 7 May 1873 to death; lord rector of Edinb. univ. Dec. 1868 to Dec 1871, installed 18 Jan. 1869; P.C. 7 Oct

1869; lord justice clerk and pres. of second div. of court of session in Scotland with judicial title of Lord Moncreiff 14 Oct. 1869 to Oct. 1888; created baronet 23 May 1871; created Baron Moncreiff of Tullibole, co. Kinross 9 Jan. 1874; succeeded his brother as 11 baronet 3 Nov. 1884; LL.D. Edinb. 1858 and Glasgow 1879; author of Address on jurisprudence and amendment of the law 1860, A chapter of history: Scotland in the sixteenth century 1863, A visit to my discontented cousin 1871 anon., reprinted from Fraser's mag. and other books. *d.* 15 Great Stuart st. Edinburgh 27 April 1895, prt. by sir G. Reid, R.S.A., painted 1887, now on wall of parliament house, Edinb. *Scottish law review June* 1895 *pp.* 153–72 *full page prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 599; *Juridical review* 1890, *ii* 309 *full page prt.*; *Irons's Leith* 1898, *ii* 480–3 *prt.*; *Law journal* 6 *Sept.* 1890 *p.* 534, 4 *May* 1895 *p.* 298; *I.L.N.* 17 *April* 1869 *pp.* 376 *prt.*, 385, 4 *May* 1895 *p.* 534 *prt.*

MONEY, Sir Alonzo (3 son of George Money, master in equity, accountant general and keeper of the records at Calcutta). Educ. Haileybury college 1840–2; in Bengal civil service 1843–78; comr. of Bhagalpur 1863 and Patna 1869; district and sessions judge Bareilly 1875, retired on annuity 1878; British member of Caisse de la dette of Egypt 1880 to death; C.B. 18 May 1860; K.C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1898. *d.* Cairo 8 April 1900. *Danvers's Memorials of old Haileybury college* 1884 *pp.* 422, 611; *Times* 9 *April* 1900 *p.* 6.

MONK, Charles James (only son of right rev. James Henry Monk 1784–1856, bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1836-56). *b.* Peterborough 30 Nov. 1824; educ. Eton 1838–43 and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; barrister L.I. 11 June 1850; chancellor of Bristol diocese Feb. 1855 to Jan. 1885; chancellor of consistory court of Gloucester about 1 Aug. 1859 to Jan. 1885; contested Cricklade 28 March 1857; M.P. for Gloucester 30 April 1859, unseated on petition Aug. 1859; M.P. for Gloucester 12 July 1865 to 18 Nov. 1885 and 16 July 1895 to 25 Sept. 1900; contested Gloucester 4 July 1892; pres. of Association of chambers of commerce of U.K. 1881–4; author of The golden horn: and sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria and the Hauraan 2 vols. 1851. *d.* Bedwell park, Hatfield 10 Nov. 1900. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 766; *Law journal* 17 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 628; *I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1869 *p.* 280, *view of testimonial presented to him by members of civil service.*

MONK, Edwin George (1 son of George Monk of Frome, Somerset). *b.* Frome 13 Dec. 1819; pupil of G. A. Macfarren; organist of St Columba coll. at Stackallan near Navan then at Rathfarnham near Dublin 1844–6; precentor and fellow of St. Peter's coll. Radley 1847–59; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 1 Dec. 1848, Mus. Bac. 7 Dec. 1848, Mus. Doc. 15 Dec. 1856; organist of York minster Oct. 1859, retired 17 Oct. 1883; examiner for musical degrees at Oxf. 1871–83; F.R.A.S. 1871; edited The Anglican chant book 1850 and The Anglican choral service book; edited with rev. R. C. Singleton The Anglican hymn book and with sir F. A. G. Ouseley The psalter and canticles pointed for chanting 2 series and Anglican psalter chants; wrote libretti of Macfarren's oratorios, St. John the Baptist 1873, The resurrection 1876 and Joseph 1877; published a service, several anthems and other music; author of A descriptive account of the York minster organ 1863. *d.* Radley 3 Jan. 1900 *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 243; *Times* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 6.

MONK-BRETTON, John George Dodson, 1 Baron (only son of Sir John Dodson 1780–1858, judge of Prerogative court of Canterbury 1852–7). *b.* 12 Hertford st, Mayfair, London 18 Oct. 1825; educ. Eton 1837–42, fellow 1876-80, and Ch. Ch Oxf., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851; barrister L.I. 6 June 1853; contested East Sussex 12 July 1852 and 7 March 1857; M P. for East Sussex 4 April 1857 to 26 Jan. 1874; elected M.P. for Chester 5 Feb 1874, 2 April 1880, and 8 May 1880, but on petition April election was declared void, result being that though a member he was unable either to sit or vote; M P. for Scarborough 30 July 1880 to Oct. 1884; chairman of committees and deputy speaker Feb. 1865 to April 1872 and chairman of committee of public accounts 1874–6; financial sec. to the treasury Aug. 1873 to Feb. 1874; P.C. 10 May 1872; pres. of local government board April 1880 to Dec. 1882; chancellor of duchy of Lancaster Dec. 1882 to Oct. 1884; created baron Monk-Bretton of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint co. Sussex 4 Nov. 1884; member for Chailey of East Sussex county council 1889 to March 1895, chairman 1889 to Nov. 1891. *d.* 6 Seamore place, Mayfair, London 25 May 1897, *bur.* Barcombe churchyard, Sussex, prt. by sir F. Grant presented to his wife 1874, another prt. painted by F. Topham 1896, a replica of it is in council chamber of East Sussex county council. *Times* 26 *May* 1897 *p.* 12; *Vanity fair* 16 *Dec.* 1871 *full page prt.*, MONK-BRETTON, J. G. D. *(Con.)*

25 *Jan.* 1894 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 23 *May* 1857 *p.* 499 *prt.*, 25 *March* 1865 *p.* 272 *prt.*

MONROE, JOHN (1 son of John Monroe of Moira Down). *b.* 1839; educ. Queen's coll. Galway; B.A. Queen's univ. Ireland 1857, M.A. 1858, hon. LL.D. 1880; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1863, bencher April 1885; Q.C. 16 Feb. 1877; law adviser to Irish government 1879–80; contested Monaghan 30 June 1883; solicitor general for Ireland June to Nov. 1885; judge of landed estates court Nov. 1885, resigned 24 March 1896; P.C. Ireland 1886. *d.* Bartra, Dalkey near Dublin 28 Sept. 1899. *Our judges by Rhadamanthus* [*W. B. Campbell*] 1890 *pp.* 101–4 *full page prt*; *Irish law times* 7 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 423; *I.L.N.* 7 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 491 *prt.*

MONSON, DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, 8 Baron (2 son of 6 baron Monson 1796–1862). *b.* Worthing 7 March, 1830; ensign 52 foot 16 June 1848, captain 20 July 1855; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857; captain 96 foot 22 Oct. 1861, sold out 18 July 1862; manager of Hurlingham club, Fulham from 1870; serjeant-at-arms to Queen Victoria 1874 to death; chairman of Crystal palace co. 1890–3; comptroller and treasurer of household of Duke of Edinburgh Nov. 1893 to death; succeeded his brother 16 April 1898. *d.* Florence 18 June 1900. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908 *ii* 199 *full page prt.*; *Times* 19 *June* 1900 *p.* 10.

MONTAGU, HYMAN. *b.* 1844; educ. city of London sch.; admitted solicitor Jan. 1867; practised in Bucklersbury, city of London 1867 to death; F.S.A. 13 Jan. 1887; vice pres. of Numismatic soc. to death; author of The copper, tin and bronze coinage, and patterns for coins of England, from Elizabeth to Victoria 1885. *d.* 34 Queen's gardens, Hyde park, London 18 Feb. 1895. *Law journal* 2 *March* 1895 *p.* 156.

NOTE.—He gathered together finest set of coins ever collected by one man, the first part of his coins was sold by Sotheby 18 Nov. 1895 for £4,221, the second part 22 March 1896 for £8,954, and third part 13 Nov. 1896 for £8,783, third part included famous Juxon medal, this coin, work of Thomas Rawlins, was presented by Charles I. to Bishop Juxon on the scaffold 30 Jan. 1649, it passed down to Juxon's descendant, Mrs. Mary Gythens, who bequeathed it to her son-in-law, Rev. James Commeline, of St. John's coll., Camb.; at Montagu's sale it fetched £770, the biggest price ever paid for a coin or medal in this country. *I.L.N.* 21 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 662 *view of Juxon medal.*

MONTAGU, ALFRED. Landscape painter; member of soc. of British artists 1842, resigned 1850; exhibited 323 pictures 1832–83, namely 23 at R.A. 1836–70, 51 at B.I., 156 at S.S, and 93 at other galleries. *d.* 1883. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *v.* 271.

MONTEFIORE, ELIEZER LEVI. *b.* 1820; trustee of National art gallery of New South Wales, director 1893 to death; pres. of Amateur photographic soc. of N.S.W. 1888. *d.* suddenly at Sydney 22 Oct. 1894. *Art journal* 1892 *p.* 77 *prt.*; *Mag. of art* 1895 *p.* 159 *prt.*

MONTFORT, HENRY BROMLEY, 3 Baron (only son of 2 baron Montfort 1733–99). *b.* 14 May, 1773; succeeded 14 Oct. 1799; as a decayed member of peerage granted public pension of £600, 8 Oct. 1800 and a further pension of £200, 10 March 1803. *d.* 24 Upper Montagu st., Marylebone, London 30 April 1851. *G.M. July* 1851 *p.* 86.

MONTGOMERY, ALFRED (4 son of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1 baronet 1765–1830). *b.* London 13 April 1814; educ. Charterhouse 1824–31; clerk in Admiralty then private sec. to lord Wellesley; granted civil list pension of £300, 16 Dec. 1834; a comr. of stamps and taxes 1846 and inland revenue 6 Jan. 1849, granted pension of £720, 1882; was the last of the Dandies. *d.* 44 Hertford st. Mayfair, London 5 April 1896. *bur.* Burnley-on-the-Hill near Oakham. *Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 217; *Sir A. West's Recollections* 1899 *ii* 140–3; *Bourke's History of Whites* 1892 *i* 198 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 2 *Nov.* 1878 *full page prt.*; *Times* 8 *April* 1896 *p.* 3.

MONTGOMERY, CHARLES LYONS (3 son of Hugh Lyons Montgomery of Belhavel, Killargen, Leitrim, *d.* 26 April 1826). *b.* 6 Feb. 1824; ensign 65 Bengal N.I. 28 Oct. 1841, captain 15 July 1857; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; major Bengal staff corps 12 Sept. 1866, colonel 12 June 1879; M.G. 1 Oct. 1882, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 6 Feb. 1886, L.G. 1 July 1887, general 1 April 1894. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 17 Nov. 1897. *Times* 22 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 6.

MONTGOMERY, FRANCIS OCTAVIUS. Ensign 78 foot 13 April 1826, lieut. 28 April 1827; captain 45 foot 22 Nov. 1833, major 6 Sept. 1839, sold out 22 July 1842; lieut. col. North Down militia 2 Nov. 1854 to 5 April 1871, hon. col. 28 Sept. 1870. *d.* Folkestone 19 April 1885. *Times* 24 *April* 1885 *p.* 1; *I.L.N.* 12 *June* 1885 *p.* 613.

MONTGOMERY, George Samuel (4 son of Thomas Montgomery, captain R.N.) *b.* 1820; ensign 14 Bombay N.I. 8 Oct. 1839, major 24 March 1858; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; lieut. col. Bombay infantry 1 Jan. 1862; brigadier general in Bombay 1867–70; commanded Mhow div. Bombay 1 May 1872 to 6 May 1877; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 7 May 1882; general 3 Feb. 1886; C.S.I. 2 June 1869. *d.* Fort Royal, Rathmullan, Donegal 19 Jan. 1898. *Times* 28 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 3; *I.L.N.* 2 *April* 1898 *p.* 469 *prt.*

MONTGOMERY, James Francis (1 child of Robert Montgomery, barrister 1775–1854). *b.* Edinburgh 10 July 1818; advocate 20 Nov. 1840; studied at Univ. coll. Durham, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, D.D. 1873; ordained by bishop of Salisbury deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of Puddletown, Dorset 1856–8; C. of St. Paul, Edinb. 1858–64, incumbent 1864–78; dean of diocese of Edinb. about 6 Jan. 1873 to death; dean of St. Mary's cath. Edinb. 1879 to death, it was consecrated 30 Oct. 1879, he gave it a fine peal of bells. Author of Words from the cross: seven lectures 1864, My walk with God 1883, Family prayers 1896. *d.* 17 Atholl crescent, Edinburgh 21 Sept. 1897. *Times* 22 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 445 *prt.*

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Sir Thomas, 8 Baronet (2 son of Sir James Montgomery-Cuninghame 6 baronet, *d.* March 1837). Ensign 94 foot 15 Aug. 1826, lieut. 28 Sept. 1830, sold out 5 April 1833; major royal Ayrshire militia 17 April 1837, lieut. col. 12 April 1850 to 14 Sept. 1858; succeeded his brother 8 June 1846. *d* 16 Prince's terrace, Hyde park, London 30 Aug. 1870 aged 62. *I.L.N.* 17 *Sept.* 1870 *p.* 307.

MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME, Sir William James, 9 Baronet (only son of preceding). *b.* 20 May 1834; educ. Harrow 1848–51; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 11 March 1853, captain 8 June 1855, placed on h.p. as major 14 Aug. 1867, sold out 31 July 1874; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5; V.C. 24 Feb. 1857 for his conduct at capture of rifle pits 20 Nov. 1854; lieut. col. 23 Middlesex or Inns of court r.v. 22 May 1868 to Dec. 1870; major Ayrshire militia 30 April 1873, hon. lieut. col. 31 Oct. 1885 to 6 May 1891; commanded Glasgow Clyde volunteer infantry brigade 17 Oct. 1888 to 5 May 1897; succeeded 30 Aug. 1870; M.P. for Ayr district 9 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880, contested it 8 April 1880. *d.* Gunton old hall, Lowestoft 11 Nov. 1897. *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria cross* 1895 *p.* 54 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 720 *prt.*

Montgomery-Cuninghame, Sir W. J. *(Con.)*

MONTROSE, Caroline Agnes Graham, Duchess of (3 and youngest dau. of John Horsley-Beresford, 2 baron Decies 1772–1855). *b.* 1818; *m.* (1) 15 Oct. 1836 James Graham, *b.* 16 June 1799, became 4 duke of Montrose 30 Dec. 1836 and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874; *m.* (2) 22 Jan. 1876 Wm. Stuart Stirling Crawfurd of Milton, Lanarkshire, *b.* 29 Nov. 1819, *d.* 23 Feb. 1883; *m.* (3) 26 July 1888 Marcus Henry Milner, *b.* Bedford 16 April 1864, captain 2nd county of London imperial yeomanry; kept on her second husband's racing stable and breeding stud, running horses in assumed name of Mr. Manton until her third marriage, the horses were run in Milner's name till 1893 when she took over entire management; gave 9,000 guineas for Isonomy at sale of Frederick Gretton's racehorses 1 Jan. 1883, Isónomy *d.* 1891 aged 16 when valued at £30,000; won at Ascot in 1887 Coronation stakes with Heloise, Hunt cup with Gay Hermit and Ascot Derby with Timothy, value of stakes won being £4,245; her stud was sold 11 Dec. 1894 for £27,655; her collection of plate, jewels, engravings, furniture and pictures was sold at Christie's 29 April to 4 May 1895 for £53,438. *d.* 45 Belgrave sq. London 16 Nov. 1894, *bur.* St. Agnes, Newmarket. *My recollections by Countess of Cardigan* 1909 *pp.* 138-9; *T. A. Cook's A history of the English turf vol. iii, div. ii p.* 676 *prt.*; *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 244–6; *Times* 17 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 6.

MONYPENNY, Thomas Gibbon (1 son of Thomas Monypenny of Rye, Sussex, *d.* 24 Sept. 1814). *b.* Hawkhurst, Kent 7 Nov. 1797; ensign 30 foot 22 April 1813, lieut. 23 March 1815, placed on h.p. 25 March 1817, sold out 27 March 1832; slightly wounded at battle of Waterloo; major 37th or West Kent militia 20 Jan. 1846, lieut. col. 13 April 1852 to death; contested Rye 9 Jan. 1835, M.P. for Rye 26 July 1837 to 23 June 1841. *d.* Lansdown crescent, Kensington park, London 15 March 1854. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 2 *ed.* 1904 *p.* 141; *G.M. May* 1854 *p.* 533.

MOODY, Charles Aaron (1 son of Aaron Moody of Kingsdon near Taunton, *d.* 1820). *b.* 1792; educ. Winchester; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 24 April 1811; M.P. for West Somerset 19 Aug. 1847, retired Feb. 1863 chairman of Somerset quarter sessions to death. *d.* Nice 17 Dec. 1867. *Shadwell's Registrum Orielense* 1902 *ii* 316; *G.M. Jan.* 1868 *p.* 122.

MOODY, Francis Wollaston (2 son of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody 1792–1873, R. of Chartham near Canterbury 1822–73). *b.* 9 July 1824; educ. Eton and King's coll. London; pensioner King's coll. Camb. 8 July 1842, matric. 1843; instructor in decorative art at South Kensington museum, London to death; a lecturer, teacher and designer; exhibited 18 pictures 1850–77, namely 10 at R.A. 1850–77, 5 at B.I. and 3 at S.S.; author of Lectures and lessons in art; being an introduction to a practical and comprehensive scheme 1873, new ed. 1880, A story of ecclesiastical intolerance 1874. *d.* 97 Grosvenor road, London 10 Aug. 1886. *Magazine of art* 1893 *pp.* 404–8; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *v* 276.

MOON, Sir Richard, 1 *Baronet* (elder son of Richard Moon of Liverpool, merchant). *b.* 23 Sept. 1814; educ. St. Andrew's univ., matric. 18 Dec. 1828; director of London and North Western railway Co. 1847, chairman May 1861 to 20 Feb. 1891; presented as chairman to Crewe a public park as gift of London and N. W. railway Co. July 1887, created baronet 22 July 1887. *d.* Copsewood grange, Coventry 17 Nov. 1899. *Pendleton's Our railways* 1894, *i* 134–6 *prt.*; *Acworth's Railways of England* 5 *ed.* 1900 *pp.* 58–9, 149; *Times* 18 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 11.

MOON, William (son of James Moon of Horsemonden, Kent). *b.* Horsemonden 18 Dec. 1818; lost sight of one eye from scarlet fever 1823, became totally blind 1840; taught several blind children who were formed with some deaf mutes into a day sch. in Egremont place, Brighton 1840; invented embossed type known as Moon's type for the blind 1845; his first book The last days of Polycarp appeared 1 June 1847; invented a process by which he produced a stereotype plate at less than one sixth of ordinary price, put his process into use Sept 1848; before his death some part of the Bible was embossed in 476 languages and dialects; issued embossed pictures for the blind also diagrams for Euclid, music and maps; advocated and helped to form home teaching societies and lending libraries for the blind; all his books are issued at 104 Queen's road, Brighton, foundation stone of which was laid 4 Sept. 1856; presented with a chiming clock and purse of £250, 16 April 1890; F.R.G.S. 1852; fellow of Soc. of arts 1859; LL.D. Philadelphia univ. 1871; composed a set of 12 tunes to devotional poetry printed in embossed type and in ordinary music notation; author of The blind vocalist Harriet Pollard, a brief memoir 1860; Blindness, its consequences and ameliorations 1868, Light for the blind 1873. *d.* suddenly at 104 Queen's road, Brighton 10 Oct. 1894. *Rutherfurd's William Moon and his work for the blind* 1898, 2 *full page prts.*; *Pall Mall budget* 1 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 15 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *Oct.* 1894 *pp.* 495 *prt.*, 516.

Moon, W. *(Con.)*

MOOR, Edward Norman Peter (4 son of Rev. James Hoare Moor 1816-56, master of Kingsbridge sch. Devon 1849–56). *b.* 1850; educ. Clifton coll. 1867 to 1869, head of the coll.; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. 1869–74, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1876; master of 6th form at Clifton coll. Sept. 1874 to death. *d.* Clifton college 7 March 1895. *Clifton college register* 1887 *pp.* 23, 54; *Times* 9 *March* 1895 *p.* 12.

MOORE, ALEXANDER KEYS (1 son of Rev. Hugh Moore of Donegal). *b.* Donegal 1852; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, classical scholar 1872, senior exhibitioner and vice chancellor's prizeman for English prose 3 times; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 29 Oct. 1874, postmaster 1874–9, B.A. 1879; student of I.T. 3 May 1877; on staff of Morning Post 1881, editor Sept. 1890 to death. *d* Weymouth st. Portland place, London 3 Jan. 1895. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Times* 4 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 12 *Jan.* 1895 *pp.* 39 *prt.* 56.

MOORE, Benjamin Theophilus. *b.* Vauxhall, London, 3 Jan. 1830; educ. Stockwell gr. sch. and King's coll. London; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 28 June 1851, migrated to Pembroke coll. July or Aug. 1851, fellow 1858–72; 8th wrangler 1856, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; mathematical master of army class at Harrow 1856–7; professor of mathematics at Royal staff college, Sandhurst 1859–64; professor of civil engineering and applied mechanics at Univ. coll. London 1868 to session 1870–1; F.R.A.S. 9 June 1893; author of Physics by Alciphron [pseud.] 1858, A new proof of the method of Algebra, commonly called "greatest common measure" 1859, Elementary mensuration 1863, 2 ed. 1895. *d.* Longwood, Bexley, Kent 15 Nov. 1899. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1900 *lx* 321; *Times* 17 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 1.

MOORE, Cecil (3 son of Rev. Daniel Moore 1809–99). *b.* Camberwell, London 1851; educ. St. Paul's sch. Pauline exhibitioner 1870–4, and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877; ordained by bishop of London deacon 1875, priest 1876; C. of St. Marylebone, London 1875–7; C. of St. Mark, Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 1877–9;

MOORE, C. *(Con.)*

C. of St. John, Paddington, London 1879–83; author of St. Louis (Newdigate prize poem) 1873, The Portuguese in the East 1874, Ishmael, a poem honourably mentioned by adjudicators of Oxford sacred prize poem and other poems, The father of black-letter collectors Dr. John Moore, bishop of Norwich and afterwards of Ely 1885. *d.* Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells 6 Aug. 1885. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis pars ii* 1894 *p.* 220.

MOORE, CHARLES. Cornet 5 dragoon guards 3 May 1800, lieut. 4 June 1801; lieut. 44 foot 22 Nov. 1804; lieut. 5 dragoon guards 30 March 1805; lieut. 87 foot 2 May 1807; lieut. Royal African corps 16 Nov. 1809; captain 67 foot 25 April 1811, placed on h.p. 1815; major 22 July 1830; captain 32 foot 29 Sept. 1843, sold out same day; military knight of Windsor Sept. 1843, governor Jan. 1844 to death. *d.* Windsor 19 March 1865 aged 90. *G.M. April* 1865 *p.* 534.

MOORE, CHARLES (6 son of Edward Moore of Stockwell house, Surrey, barrister, *d.* 1792 aged 59). *b.* 1787; educ. St. John's coll. Camb.; member of Inner Temple; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1817, priest 1818; C. of Pinchbeck near Spalding 1817–20; master of Moulton gr. sch. 1820, retired on pension of £100, Dec. 1856; C. of Moulton near Spalding 1820–59; domestic chaplain to Earl of Northesk 1844 to death; R. of Wyberton near Boston April 1859 to death. *d.* Wyberton rectory 19 April 1881. *Guardian* 27 *April* 1881 *p.* 589.

MOORE, CHARLES THOMAS JOHN (elder son of preceding). *b.* Moulton near Spalding 17 May 1827; matric. from Linc. coll. Oxf. 4 April 1846; raised Royal South Lincoln militia from 50 to 1000 men 1851, captain 6 Dec. 1852, lieut. col. commandant 27 Jan. 1869 to Aug. 1889, hon. col. 29 Dec. 1875; sheriff of Lincolnshire 1856; chairman of Holland quarter sessions 1876 to death; member for Frampton of Lincolnshire county council 1889 to March 1895; F.S.A. 30 May 1867; C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* Frampton hall near Boston 17 May 1900. *Notes and queries* 26 *May* 1900 *p.* 428, 2 *June p.* 448, 11 *Aug. p.* 102; *Times* 21 *May* 1900 *p.* 8.

MOORE, CHRISTOPHER. Sculptor in London; lived at 23 Howland st., Fitzroy sq. 1829–61; R.H.A. 1846 or 1847; exhibited 189 sculptures 1821–60, namely 132 at R.A. 1821–60, 17 at B.I. and 40 at S.S. probably *d.* 1861. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 279–82.

MOORE, DANIEL (3 son of George Moore of Coventry, ribbon manufacturer). *b.* Coventry 23 June 1809; educ. St. John's free gr. sch. Coventry; admitted to St. Cath. coll. Camb. 1836; gained Norrisian prize 1837 and 1839 and Hulsean prize 1840; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; ordained by bishop of London deacon 1840, priest 1841; C. of St. Bride's, Fleet st. London 1840–1; select preacher at Camb. 1844, 1851 and 1861; minister of Christ chapel, St. John's Wood, London 1841–4; P.C. of Camden ch. Camberwell, London Sept. 1844 to Aug. 1866; admitted M.A. at Oxford 4 June 1856; Tuesday morning lecturer at St. Margaret, Lothbury, city of London 1856–94; V. of Holy Trinity, Paddington, London 16 Aug. 1866 to Dec. 1895; hon. chaplain in ord. to the Queen 31 March 1866, chaplain in ord. 16 Feb. 1871 to death; preb. of Oxgate in St. Paul's cath. 11 Nov. 1880 to death; rural dean of Paddington 1885 to death; author of Golden lectures 3 vols. 1857–61, Thoughts on preaching 1861, 2 ed. 1869, Sunday meditations, adapted to the course of the Christian year 1876 new ed. 1883 and about 17 other books; author with C. D. Marston and Sir E. Bayley of Three lectures on preaching 1874. *d.* 27 Cleveland gardens, Hyde park, London 15 May 1899. *Davies's Orthodox London* 1874 *pp.* 153–65; *Biograph Aug.* 1881 *pp.* 155–8; *Church portrait journal* 1880 *i* 21 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *April* 1854 *p.* 401 *prt*, 27 *May* 1899 *p.* 748 *prt.*; *Times* 17 *May* 1899 *p.* 11.

MOORE, HENRY (son of James Moore, agent to Henry Seymer of Hanford near Blandford, Dorset 1800–34). *b.* Child Okeford near Blandford 22 Feb. 1806; admitted solicitor and attorney Jan. 1833; practised at Wimborne Minster, Dorset 1841 to death; partner with H. F. Harvey 1877 to death; a master extraordinary in chancery 1849 to 12 Oct. 1852 when abolished by 15 and 16 Vict. cap. 80; author of Instructions for preparing abstracts of title 1832 anon., 2 ed. by Henry Moore 1849, 4 ed. 1886, The country attorney's pocket remembrancer 1838, 2 ed. 1850, The solicitors book of practical forms 1852, The lawyers companion 1860, 1861 and 1862, Practical forms of agreements 1884, 6 ed. by E. Manson 1905, Practical instructions to young solicitors 1885, 2 ed. 1888, A handbook of practical forms edited by T. L. Mears 1886, 4 ed. by E. Manson 1905. *d.* Westborough, Wimborne Minster 12 Nov. 1886. *Solicitors' journal* 23 *Nov.* 1907 *p.* 62 *written by Ralph Thomas.*

MOORE, HENRY (9 son and 10 child of Wm. Moore of York, landscape painter 1790–1851).

b. York 7 March 1831; pupil of his father; entered schools of R.A. 1853: landscape and then marine painter in London 1853 to death; the finest marine painter of his day; associate of Old water colour soc. 1876, member 1880; A.R.A. 4 June 1885, R.A. 4 May 1893; exhibited 559 pictures 1853–95, namely 116 at R.A. 15 at B.I., 174 at S.S., 55 at O.W., 23 at G.G, 10 at N.G. and 166 at other galleries; his picture The clearness after rain exhibited at R.A. 1887 was photogravured by the Berlin company and gained for him Grand prix de Paris 1889 and decoration of Legion d'Honneur; fell from an omnibus and broke both his arms about 23 July 1891; lived at Maresfield gardens, Fitzjohn avenue, London 1886 to death; some of his best pictures were hung at winter exhibition at R.A. 1903; an exhibition of pictures by his father, his 4 brothers and himself was held at Corporation art gallery, York Sept. 1912. *d.* Margate 22 June 1895. *F. Maclean's Henry Moore, R.A.*, 1905 *full page prt.*; *Bates's The English Pre-Raphaelite painters* 1899 *pp.* 87–92; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 284–5; *Huish's The year's art* 1889 *p.* 70 *prt.*; *Art journal* 1882 *pp.* 161–4, 1891 *p.* 196 *prt.*, 1893 *p.* 192 *prt.*; *Magazine of art* 1893 *p.* 322 *prt.*, 1895, 378–82 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *July* 1885 *p.* 5 *prt.*, 29 *June* 1895 *p.* 798 *prt.*; *Pall Mall budget* 30 *July* 1891 *prt.*

MOORE, HENRY. *b* 1813; founded firm of Moore and Moore, pianoforte makers 104 Bishopsgate st., city of London 1838, senior partner to death; invented hire-purchase system introduced 1846. *d.* Maythorne, Addiscombe, Croydon 22 Jan. 1896. *Times* 25 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 6.

MOORE, JAMES. M.C.S. 1818; L.S.A. 1828; veterinary surgeon at Eye, Suffolk. Author of Outlines of veterinary homœopathy 1857, 6 ed. 1871, The lung disease of cattle, or pleuropneumonia curable by homœopathy 7 ed. 1862, 9 ed. 1871, Handy book of veterinary homœopathy 1867, and 8 other books. d. 1889. *Catalogue of printed books in library of faculty of advocates* 1877 *p.* 156.

MOORE, JOHN. *b.* Wolverhampton 1807; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1821–39, prefect of studies 1832–9, pres. Sept. 1848 to June 1853; edited with D. S. Lawlor and M. O'Connell, The Oscotian: or literary gazette of St. Mary's 2 vols. 1828–9; ordained 7 April 1832; contributed verse to the Oscotian, Dublin and London mag., Catholic miscellany and other Catholic mags. about 1826–9 using signatures of Jonas Brandy, The hermit in Oscott, Pleon, Romeo and others; erected a ch. at his own cost at Sutton Coldfield near Birmingham 1840; superintended erection of St. Chad's cath. Birmingham 1839–41, opened 27 July 1841; D.D. Rome 1848; priest in ch. attached to convent at Handsworth near Birmingham 1853 to death; canon of Birmingham to death. *d.* at house of his friend John Hardman at Handsworth, Birmingham 21 June 1856, *bur.* in crypt of St. Chad's cath. Birmingham, spire on north eastern tower of which was erected in memory of him 1856. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 316; *The Oscotian: the jubilee of Oscott* 1888 *pp.* 80–1 *and appendix p.* 17; *The Tablet* 28 *June* 1856 *p.* 405.

MOORE, LOUISA SOTIMER. First appeared in London 2 Nov. 1864 as Muriel in The hidden hand at Olympic theatre; acted the boy Josephs in Never too late to mend at Princess's theatre, 4 Oct. 1865, acted at Prince of Wales's theatre Miss Thistledown in The bonnie fishwife 17 May 1866, Blanche Haye in Ours 15 Sept. 1866, Agatha in Der Freischutz 10 Oct. 1866; acted at Olympic theatre Venus in Olympic games 23 April 1867, Constance Colburn in From grave to gay 2 Dec. 1867, Alice in A Woman of the world 18 Feb. 1868; acted Lady Maude in Albery's Forgiven at Globe theatre 9 March 1872, and Emily Winslow in The Detective at Mirror theatre 29 May 1875; (*m.* about 1876 Mr. Cook a literary man), *d.* about 27 June 1898. *C. Scott's The drama of yesterday and to-day* 1899 *ii* 273; *The Era* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 10.

MOORE, OGLE WILLIAM. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1823. M.A. 1857; V. of Blesinton, Dublin to 1857; dean of Cashel 25 Feb. 1857; dean of Clogher 21 Jan. 1862 to death, installed 20 Feb. 1862. *d.* London 1875. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *pp.* 1, 92.

MOORE, SIR RICHARD EMANUEL, 10 Baronet (1 son of sir Emanuel Moore, 9 baronet 1786–1849). *b.* Maryborough 1810; succeeded 1849; third class turnkey at Spike island near Queenstown, Cork; opened a coal store in his son's name but was not successful. *d.* 24 June 1882. *I.L.N.* 8 *July* 1882 *p.* 50.

MOORE, THOMAS JOHN. *b.* London 1824; assistant curator of Earl of Derby's natural history collection at Knowsley 1843, which was presented to Liverpool 1851; curator of this collection at 105 Duke st. Liverpool

Moore, T. J. *(Con.)*

1851, it was moved to William Brown st. where he was curator till early in 1892; organised Liverpool free public lectures 1865–84; assoc. of Linnean soc. of London 21 Jan. 1892. *d.* 25 Victoria road, Tuebrook, Liverpool 31 Oct. 1892. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 507; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London May* 1894 *p.* 23.

MOORE, Sir William James (1 son of Edward Moore of Halesowen near Stourbridge). *b.* 1828; educ. Edinb univ.; L.S.A. and M.R.C S. 1849; L R.C.P. Edinb. 1859; assistant surgeon Bombay army 20 Nov. 1852, surgeon 14 Dec. 1864; deputy surgeon general 15 Sept. 1877, surgeon general 1 April 1885, retired 25 Feb. 1888 on pension of £950; hon. phys. to the Queen 15 Aug. 1888 to death; C.I E. 23 May 1882, K.C.I.E. 24 May 1888; author of A manual of the diseases of India 1861, 2 ed. 1886, Health in the tropics 1862, A manual of family medicine for India 1874, 5 ed. 1889, Health resorts for tropical invalids, in India at home and abroad 1881, The other side of the opium question 1882. *d.* 15 Portland place, London 9 Sept. 1896, cremated at Woking cemet. *Lancet* 19 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 851; *Times* 11 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 4.

MOORE, William Withers. b. 1823; educ. Univ. coll. London and Edinb. univ., M.D. 1861; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1845; F.R.C.P. 1874; practised at Brighton; phys. Brighton general dispensary; phys Sussex county hosp., St. Mary's hall and Home for invalid children; pres. of British medical assoc. 1886–93; author of The higher education of women. *d.* The Oaks, Burgess hill 5 Dec. 1894. *Lancet* 15 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 1454; *I.L.N.* 21 *Aug.* 1886 *p.* 204 *prt.*

MOORE-HODDER, Henry Theophilus (2 son of Wm. Henry Moore of Hoddersfield, Crosshaven, Cork, who took additional surname of Hodder). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1820, LL.B. and LL.D. 1825; R of Carrigrohane, Cork to death; chancellor of Cork Oct. 1823 to March 1826, præcentor 11 March 1826 to death. *d.* Nov. 1864, *bur.* at Carrigrohane. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1851, *i* 246, 248, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 19.

MOORE-HODDER, William Henry (elder brother of preceding). Ensign 88 foot 17 Sept. 1807, lieut. 8 July 1809, sold out 1813; colonel of North Cork militia 1 March 1831 to death. *d.* Ayr 20 Nov. 1859. *G.M. Feb.* 1860 *p.* 191.

MORAN, Patrick. *b.* Wicklow 24 May 1823; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1841; ordained R.C. priest 1847; C. of Haddington, Road near Dublin 1849–56; bishop of Dardania and vicar apostolic of eastern districts of Cape of Good Hope 1856–69, consecrated Feb. 1856; first bishop of Dunedin, New Zealand 1869 to death; founded New Zealand tablet. *d.* Dunedin about 6 June 1895. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 330; *Times* 8 *June* 1895 *p.* 12.

MORAY, Francis Stuart, 11 Earl of (1 child of 10 earl of Moray 1771–1848). *b.* Valleyfield, Perthshire 7 Nov. 1795; styled lord Doune 1840–48; succeeded 12 Jan. 1848. *d.* Hayes park, Middlesex 6 May 1859. *I.L.N.* 28 *May* 1859 *p.* 522.

MORAY, John Stuart, 12 Earl of (brother of preceding). *b.* Bruntsfield house, Edinburgh 25 Jan. 1797; cornet 3 Dragoons 12 July 1815, lieut. 14 Nov. 1816, placed on h.p. 13 April 1817; lieut. 13 Dragoons 18 July 1822, placed on h.p. as captain 27 Aug. 1825; succeeded 6 May 1859. *d.* Doune lodge near Perth 8 Nov. 1867. *I.L.N.* 23 *Nov.* 1867 *p.* 579.

MORAY, Archibald George Stuart, 13 Earl of (half brother of preceding). *b.* 3 March 1810; ensign 67 foot 30 April 1829, captain 25 May 1839, placed on h.p. 11 July 1845, sold out 1861; lieut. col. 26 Oct. 1858; succeeded 8 Nov. 1867. *d.* Darnaway castle near Forres 12 Feb. 1872. *I.L.N.* 17 *Feb.* 1872 *p.* 163.

MORAY, George Philip Stuart, 14 Earl of (brother of preceding). *b.* 14 Aug. 1816; succeeded 12 Feb. 1872; succeeded his cousin as baron Gray 27 May 1878; left £50,000 to Edinburgh royal infirmary. *d.* 4 York st. St. James's, London 16 March 1895. *Times* 18 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

MORDAUNT, Sir Charles, 10 Baronet (1 son of sir John Mordaunt, 9 baronet 1808–45). *b.* Grosvenor place, London 28 April 1836; succeeded 27 Sept. 1845; educ. Eton 1849–54; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 8 June 1854; cornet Warwickshire yeomanry 22 Aug. 1859, major 24 Feb. 1886 to 5 Dec. 1891; M.P. for South Warwickshire 3 May 1859 to 11 Nov. 1868; sheriff of Warwickshire 1879; author with W. R. Verney of Annals of the Warwickshire hunt 1795–1895, 2 vols. 1896. *d.* London 15 Oct. 1897. *Times* 16 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 230; *Law reports* 2 *probate and divorce* 1872 *pp.* 103–46; *A.R.* 1870 *pp.* 168–85; *Debrett's Illustrated baronetage* 1872 *p.* 345.

MORDEY, WILLIAM (son of Thomas Mordey of Sunderland, shipbuilder). *b.* Sunderland 1802 or 1803; educ. Guy's and St. Thomas's hospitals, London; practised at Sunderland; successful as an operative surgeon and in treatment of mental diseases: a leading member of Sunderland corporation many years, alderman 1853 to death, mayor 1859; originator and first chairman of Sunderland and South Shields water co.; author with W. Haslewood of History and medical treatment of cholera 1832. *d.* Sunderland 16 Sept. 1863. *Brockie's Sunderland notables* 1894 *pp.* 207–12; *G.M. Feb.* 1864 *pp.* 251–2.

MORE, ALEXANDER GOODMAN (son of Alexander More of Ellesmere lodge, Malvern). *b.* London 5 Sept 1830; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., pensioner 27 Dec. 1849; lived in Isle of Wight; assistant naturalist in Museum of natural history of Royal Dublin soc. 1867, curator of natural history dep. Sept. 1881 to 1887; F.L.S. 1856; F.R.S. Edinb. 1887; M.R.I.A.; author of A list of Irish birds 1885, 2 ed. 1890; author with David Moore of Contributions towards a Cybele Hibernica 1866; wrote Outlines of the natural history of the Isle of Wight in Guide to the Isle of Wight by rev. Edmund Venables 1860. *d.* 74 Leinster road, Dublin 22 March 1895. *Life and letters of A. G. More by C. B. Moffat* 1898; *Journal of botany* 1895 *p.* 225 *prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London April* 1896 *p.* 36.

MORETON, AUGUSTUS HENRY MACDONALD (2 son of 1 earl of Ducie 1776–1840). *b.* 24 June 1804; educ. Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1826; major 59th or North Gloucestershire militia 15 March 1831 to 7 Sept. 1852; M.P. for West Gloucestershire 24 Dec. 1832 to 30 Dec. 1834; M.P. for East Gloucestershire 10 Jan. 1835 to 23 June 1841; author of Civilization: or a brief analysis of the natural laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind 1836, Thoughts on the corn laws 1839. *d.* 112 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 14 Feb. 1862. *Williams's Parliamentary history of the county of Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 72; *G.M. April* 1862 *p.* 515.

MORGAN, ARTHUR MIDDLEMORE (6 son of Francis Morgan of Bengal civil service). *b.* Catherington, Hampshire 1831; educ. Charterhouse 1844–50 and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of Lewknor 1856–7, of Great Milton 1858–61, of Long Compton 1862–3, of Swanmore 1864–6, of Newland 1868–71 and of Monk-Okehampton 1871–2; R. of Huish near Torrington, North Devon 1872–84; V. of Mucking near Gravesend 1884 to death; author of Poems 1855, Gifts and light: church verses 1867, Immanuel: thoughts in verse for Christmas and other seasons 1874, Inter plumina: verses written among rivers 2 ed. 1885. *d.* London 28 July 1897. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis pars ii* 1894 *p.* 222.

MORGAN, DAVID LLOYD (son of a merchant at Liverpool). *b.* 1868; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1889; English lecturer at Swedish univ. of Lund near Malmo to death; translated works of some Swedish writers into English; compiled with Dr. Wenstrom a Swedish English dictionary. *d.* in a hospital at Copenhagen 16 Feb. 1896 having shot himself in a railway carriage near Copenhagen same day. *Times* 18 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 5.

MORGAN, EDMUND HENRY. Educ. Jesus coll. Camb., 24th wrangler 1862, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865; ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; assistant master of St. Nicholas coll. Lancing 1862–5; fellow of Jesus coll. 1865 to death, tutor and dean 1887 to death; junior proctor of Camb. univ. 1874–5, senior proctor 1880–1. *d.* Jesus coll. Cambridge 8 Aug. 1895 aged 56. *Vanity fair* 19 *Jan.* 1889 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 14 *Aug.* 1895 *pp.* 1194, 1200.

MORGAN, GEORGE. Educ. St, Mary's coll. Oscott, professor of theology 1851–9, vice pres. June 1846 to Sept. 1847, pres. Nov. 1859, retired 6 July 1860; ordained 1 March 1828; canon theologian of Birmingham 1860 to death. *d.* suddenly at Scatterford near Monmouth 25 Nov. 1861. *The Oscotian: the jubilee of Oscott* 1888 *p.* 84 *and appendix p.* 17.

MORGAN, SIR GEORGE OSBORNE, 1 Baronet (1 son of rev. Morgan Morgan 1796–1870, V. of Conway 1838–70). *b.* Gothenburg 8 May 1826; educ. Shrewsbury 1841-4; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 30 Nov. 1841, returned to Shrewsbury; Craven scholar at Oxf. 16 March 1844; exhibitioner Balliol coll. 1844; Newdigate prizeman 1846; scholar Worcester coll. Oxf. 1847–50; chancellor's English prizeman 1850 and Eldon law scholar 1851; Stowell civil law fellow of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1850–7, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1850; barrister L.I. 6 June 1853, bencher 2 Nov. 1869 to death, treasurer 1890; equity draughtsman and conveyancer; one of 4 joint editors of New reports containing cases decided in the courts of equity and common law 1862–1865, 6 vols. 1863–5; Q.C. 23 June 1869; M.P. for Denbighshire

MORGAN, SIR G. O. *(Con.)*

24 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for East Denbighshire 5 Dec. 1885 to death; introduced burials bill 1871–80 when it was passed; P.C. 3 May 1880; advocate general of the forces 7 May 1880 to June 1885; under sec. of state for Colonies Feb. to Aug. 1886; created baronet 13 Oct. 1892; is drawn as Lindsay, by A. H. Clough in his poem, The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich 1848; author of Chancery acts and orders 1858, 6 ed. 1885, The Italian revolution of 1860. 1861, The Eclogues of Virgil translated into English hexameter verse 1897; author with H. Davey of Costs in Chancery 1865 and with E. A. Wurtzburg of Law of costs in the Chancery division of the high court of justice 1882. *d.* Moreton hall, Westonrhyn near Oswestry 25 Aug. 1897, *bur.* churchyard of Llantysilio near Llangollen, 2 engraved prts. of him published 1869 and 1897, prt. in possession of his widow painted by Edgar Hanley and exhibited at R.A. 1882. *Men of Mark* 1883 *p.* 8 *full page prt.*; *Strand mag. April* 1896 *p.* 444, 5 *prts.*; *Vanity fair* 17 *May* 1879 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 28 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 446; *I.L.N.* 3 *Sept.* 1892 *p.* 300 *prt.*, 4 *Sept.* 1897 *pp.* 314 *prt.* 319.

MORGAN, JOHN. *b.* 21 Cumming st. Pentonville, London 14 May 1822; apprenticed to a shoe business 1840; made designs for frames and furniture working for Gillow, Jackson and Graham and Wm. Vokins picture dealer; studied at School of design, Somerset house; pupil of Couture and Delaroche in Paris 1853; well known as a painter of domestic subjects; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1875 to death; exhibited 221 pictures in London 1852–86, namely 64 at R.A. 1852–86, 26 at B.I., 114 at S.S. and 17 at other galleries; some of his pictures were engraved; sold his picture The Fight to George Fox 1872 for £252, it was exhibited at R.A. 1869; lived at Guildford 1872–82 and at Hastings 1882 to death. *d.* 26 St. Helen's road, Hastings 24 Sept 1885. *Information from his son Frederick Morgan, painter of domestic subjects who exhibited* 103 *pictures in London* 1865–93, 46 *of them at R.A.*; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 291.

MORGAN, JOHN. *b.* 1835; accountant of London, Chatham and Dover railway co. about 1862, sec. 1876 to death; joint sec. of South Eastern and Chatham railway co. 1 Jan. 1899 to death. *d.* Kelvin grove, Beckenham 22 Oct. 1900. *Times* 26 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 4.

MORGAN, JUNIUS SPENCER. *b.* West Springfield (now Holyoke) Massachusets 14 April 1813; partner with J. M. Beebe as dry goods merchants at Boston 1851–3; partner in firm of George Peabody and Co., merchants and bankers, 22 Old Broad st. city of London 1 Oct. 1854, firm became J. S. Morgan and Co. on retirement of Peabody 1864; carried on business at 22 Old Broad st. 1854 to death; lived at 13 Prince's gate, London and Roehampton; value of his personal estate amounted to £2,022,000. *d.* Monte Carlo 8 April 1890. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 402 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 16 *May* 1890 *p.* 636.

MORGAN, SIR MORGAN (son of Morgan Morgan of Cilposte, Carmarthenshire). *b.* 1843; educ. Christ coll. Brecon; admitted solicitor Nov. 1866; practised at Cardiff to death; partner with Walter Scott as Morgan and Scott 1876 to death; member of Cardiff corporation 1881, mayor 1886–7; knighted by letters patent 25 Aug. 1887; presented with his prt. and a silver dinner service at Town hall, Cardiff 1 Nov. 1888; contested South Glamorganshire 10 July 1892. *d.* Taff house, Cathedral road, Cardiff 6 Dec. 1894. *Law journal* 15 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 758; *I.L.N.* 17 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 576 *prt.*

MORGAN, OCTAVIUS VAUGHAN (8 son of Thomas Morgan of Glasbury, Breconshire). *b.* 1837; founded with his brother firm of Morgan Brothers, merchants, 42 Cannon st. city of London 1858 and the Morgan Crucible Co. at Battersea 1867; they founded Chemist and druggist weekly paper 1859, The Ironmonger, weekly paper 1859, and European mail weekly paper 1868: captain 7 Surrey r.v. 26 July 1866 to Oct. 1869; M.P. for Battersea division, London 27 Nov. 1885 to 28 June 1892; contested Ashton-under-Lyne 4 July 1892. *d.* 13 The Boltons, London 26 Feb. 1896. *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 10.

MORGAN, RICHARD WILLIAMS. Educ. St. David's coll. Lampeter, Greek scholar; ordained by bishop of St. David's, deacon 1841, priest 1842; P.C. of Tregynon, Montgomeryshire 1842–58; C. of Yedingham near York 1858–9; C. of Marholme near Peterborough 1870–4; C. of Stapleton near Shrewsbury 1882–3; licensed preacher diocese of Bath and Wells 1885; author of Notes on various distinctive verities of the Christian church 1849, Ida de Galis: a tragedy of Powys castle 1851, Raymond de Monthault, the lord marcher: a legend of the Welsh borders 3 vols. 1853, The duke's daughter, a classical tragedy 1867 and 7 other books. *d.* 22 Aug. 1889 aged 75. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1860 *p.* 435; *Guardian* 28 *Aug.* 1889 *p.* 1294.

MORGAN, William. *b.* 1782; proprietor of Woodovis foxhounds 1828 to death, the pack was started by his father about 1760. *d.* Woodovis near Tavistock 5 Nov. 1853. *G.M. Dec.* 1853 *p.* 655.

MORGAN, William (2 son of David Morgan of Forge farm near Whitland, Carmarthenshire). *b.* Forge farm 22 Aug. 1818; apprenticed to a draper at Narbeth 4 years; a draper's assistant in shop of Mr. Peters, Sloane st. London; educ. at Froodvale academy, Hackney coll. and Glasgow univ.; pastor of Independent chapel, Union st. Carmarthen opened 27 April 1847, pastor to death; professor of theology at Presbyterian coll., Carmarthen Jan. 1863 to death. *d.* Carmarthen 25 April 1884. *J. L. Morgan's Life of rev. Wm. Morgan with his sermons* 1886 *full page prt.*; *rev. J. V. Morgan's Welsh political and educational leaders* 1908 *pp.* 607–28 *full page prt.*; *Congregational year book* 1885 *p.* 214.

MORIARTY, Thomas. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1865, B.D. and D.D. 1874; ordained deacon 1837, priest 1838; R. of Drishane, Cork 1879 to death; dean of Ardfert April 1879 to death. *d.* 1894. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1894 *p.* 942.

MORLAND, Sir Francis Bernard-, 5 Baronet (3 son of sir Scrope Bernard-Morland, 4 baronet 1758–1830). *b.* Bolton st., Piccadilly, London 7 June 1790; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 14 July 1806; partner in bank of Morland, Ransom and Co. at 57 Pall Mall, London, which removed to 56 Pall Mall 1814; dissolved partnership with Ranson 1819 when style of bank became Morland, Auriol and Co., it moved to 57 Pall Mall 1819 and to 50 Pall Mall 1823; the firm became Duckett, Morland and Co. 1831; it became bankrupt 23 March 1832, debts were £156,754 and dividends of 12s. 5d. in the pound were paid; succeeded 18 April 1830. *d.* Askett lodge, Great Kimble, Tring, Bucks. 23 Jan. 1876. *Price's A handbook of London bankers* 1890–1 *p.* 118; *I.L.N.* 5 *Feb.* 1876 *p.* 143.

MORLEY, Henry. *b.* 1807; M.C.S. 1815; M.S.A. 1818; surgeon at Snaresbrooke near Bow, Essex; warden of Apothecaries co., master Aug. 1870 to Aug. 1871. *d.* Midhurst, Sussex 29 Dec. 1877. *M.D.* (1879) *p.* 1280.

MORNINGTON, William Richard Arthur Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, 5 Earl of (1 child of 4 earl of Mornington 1788–1857). *b.* Wanstead house, Essex 7 Oct. 1813; educ. Eton; styled viscount Wellesley 22 Feb. 1845 to 1 July 1857 when he succeeded; ranger of Epping forest. *d.* Paris 25 July 1863. *G.M. Sept.* 1863 *p.* 375.

Mornington, 5 Earl of *(Con.)*

MORRIS, Alfred John. *b.* Hampstead 6 March 1814; Congregational minister at Warrington 1833–9, Manchester 1839–42, Holloway, London 1842–62 and Bowdon, Cheshire 1862 to death; wrote much in Congregational periodicals and many hymns in various magazines; author of Glimpses of great men 1853, Words for the heart and life, discourses 1855, The shepherd and his lambs: or chapters and songs on all the Scriptures that connect together Christ and children 1868, 2 ed. 1869 and other books. *d.* 15 Nov. 1868. *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 770.

MORRIS, Beverley Robinson (4 son of rear admiral Henry Gage Morris of Beverley 1770–1851). *b.* 14 July 1816; educ. Sherborne sch. and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.B. 1840, M.D. 1843; M.R.C.P. 1873; practised as phys. at York, Beverley, Burnham, Somerset and Nottingham where he instituted a hosp. for women and children; author of A theory as to the proximate cause of insanity 1844, Observations on the construction of lunatic asylums, British game birds and wild fowl 1855. *d.* 17 Burns st. Nottingham 19 March 1883. *House's Sherborne register* 1893 *p.* 17; *Times* 22 *March* 1883 *p.* 1.

MORRIS, Felix James (son of an officer in the navy). *b.* Birkenhead 25 April 1850; educ. Guy's hosp. London; acted at Albany, New York 1871–5 and at Montreal 1875–7; played leading parts in America from 1879; first appeared in London 1 July 1885 at Strand theatre as Professor Peck in On change; leading actor in Rosina Vokes's company 7 seasons to 1893; acted latterly in America; (*m.* at San Francisco 15 May 1879 Mary B. Schoot known on the stage as Florence Wood). *d.* at his home in New York 13 Jan. 1900. *Graham's Histrionic Montreal* 1902 *p.* 222; *Phelps's Players of a century* 1880 *p.* 373; *Theatre March* 1886 *p.* 163 *full page prt.*

MORRIS, Sir John, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir John Morris, 1 baronet 1745–1819). *b.* Clasemont near Swansea 14 July 1775; succeeded 25 June 1819. *d.* South Sea house, Southsea 24 Feb. 1855. *G.M. May* 1855 *p.* 523.

MORRIS, John. *b.* about 1845; a jockey from about 1863; won Liverpool cup on Palmer 1868, Middle park plate on Albert Victor 1870, One thousand guineas on lord Fal-

MORRIS, J. *(Con.)*

mouth's Cecilia 1873, Derby on Prince Batthyany's Galopin 1875; rode in France till about 1892. *d.* about 10 May 1896. *Illust. sporting news* 1867, *vi* 385 *prt.*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 1874, *i* 177, 212 *prt.*; *Times* 15 *May* 1896 *p.* 9.

MORRIS, JOHN. *b.* Carmarthen 1813; pastor of Congregational ch. Springhead near Oldham 1837–41; carried on a controversy with Robert Owen the socialist; pastor of ch. at St. Mary's, Morley 1841–54; principal of Brecon memorial coll. 1854 to death; D.D. Judson univ. America. *d.* Brecon memorial college 27 Nov. 1896. *Congregational year book* 1898 *p.* 192; *Times* 30 *Nov.* 1896.

MORRIS, SIR JOHN ARMINE, 3 Baronet (son of sir John Morris, 2 baronet 1775–1855). *b.* Bryn near Swansea; educ. Westminster and Sandhurst; 2 lieut. Rifle corps 12 July 1831, placed on h.p. 8 June 1832; succeeded 24 Feb. 1855. *d.* 24 Sketty park near Swansea 8 Feb. 1893. *I.L.N.* 18 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 226, 18 *March p.* 348.

MORRIS, PETER. *b.* Birmingham 1840; light weight champion pugilist; beat John Hartley £25 a side, 94 rounds in 243 minutes 5 April 1860, beat him again £25 a side, 33 rounds in 90 minutes 7 May 1862; beat George Holden £100 a side, 64 rounds in 129 minutes 28 Aug. 1862; beat Morris Roberts £100 a side 41 rounds in 138 minutes 15 Sept. 1863; fought a drawn battle with G. Holden 28 Nov. 1866. *d.* Birmingham 15 Oct. 1873. *Henning's Some recollections of the prize ring* 1888 *pp.* 47–56; *Illustrated sporting news* 1864, *iii* 1 *prt.*, 1866, *v* 760 *prt.*

MORRIS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Morris *b.* 1821, keeper of St. Andrew's golf links 1859 to 1893). *b.* Prestwick, Ayrshire 1851; defeated all comers at a golf tournament at Carnoustie 1867; won challenge belt at Prestwick 1868, '69 and '70 when it became his property: made a record at St. Andrew's by doing the links in 77 strokes 1869; was the champion golfer 1870 to death; won open championship at Prestwick 13 Sept. 1872. Found dead in his bed at 6 Pilmour links, St. Andrew's 25 Dec. 1875, *bur.* in cathedral churchyard, St. Andrew's where monumental tombstone by John Rhind was unveiled 25 Sept. 1878. *Tulloch's The life of Tom Morris* 1907 *pp.* 141–99, 2 *prts. and view of his tombstone*; *Everard's A history of the golf club St. Andrew's* 1907, 3 *prts. of his father*; *Hutchinson's Golf* 1890 *pp.* 355–60; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908 *ii* 291 *full page prt.*

MORRIS, WILLIAM (2 son of Thomas Morris of Carmarthen, banker). *b.* 25 June 1811; sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1858; M.P. for Carmarthen district 31 Oct. 1864 to 11 Nov. 1868. *d.* 1877. *Williams's Parliamentary history of Wales* 1895 *p.* 56.

MORRIS, WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Morris, partner in firm of Sanderson and Co., bill brokers in city of London, *d.* 1847). *b.* Elm house, Clay hill, Walthamstow 24 March 1834; educ. Marlborough coll. Jan. 1848 to Dec. 1851 and Exeter coll. Oxf., hon. fellow 1882 to death, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1875; projected with R. W. Dixon The Oxford and Cambridge magazine 12 numbers Jan. to Dec. 1856 which he paid for during 1856, wrote in it about 16 articles; articled to G. E. Street, architect 21 Jan. 1856 but left him Dec. 1856; took a studio with Edward Burne-Jones at 17 Red Lion sq. Holborn, London Jan. 1857; one of 7 partners in firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Co., manufacturers and decorators at 8 Red Lion sq. London 1861 then at Queen sq. Bloomsbury, firm was dissolved 31 March 1875; reinstated indigo dying as a practical industry, set up a sale room and office at 264 Oxford st. London 1877, business was carried on at Merton abbey near Wimbledon from 1881; took his head managers into partnership 1888; founded Society for protection of ancient buildings 1877; treasurer of National liberal league 1879; gave lectures and addresses from about 1877; member of Democratic federation Jan. 1883, dissolved 1884 when he became a leader of Socialist league, from which he withdrew 1890; managed and financed their journal The Commonweal and wrote much in it 1885–90; revived art of printing as carried on at end of 15th century by starting Kelmscott press at Hammersmith Dec. 1890, designed for it 3 founts of type, 53 books were issued from the press April 1891 to March 1898 when it was wound up by his executors; F.S.A. 7 June 1894; author of The defence of Guenevere and other poems 1858, The life and death of Jason 1867, 9 ed. 1897, The earthly paradise a poem 4 parts 1868–70, 9 ed. 4 vols. 1896, Love is enough: or the freeing of Pharamond 1872, The Æneids of Virgil, done into English verse 1875, The story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs 1876, The Odyssey of Homer, done into English verse 2 vols. 1887, The well at the world's end: a tale 2 vols. 1896, Poetical works 10 vols. 1896 and other books, also collected works 24 vols. Nov. 1910 to 1914; anthor with E. B. Bax of Socialism: its growth and outcome 1893. *d.* Kelmscott house, Upper

Morris, W. *(Con.)*

Mall, Hammersmith 3 Oct. 1896, *bur.* at Kelmscott near Lechlade, prt. by G. F. Watts, R.A., painted 1880 presented by him to National portrait gallery Feb. 1897. *Mackail's Life of W. Morris 2 vols.* 1899, 4 *full page prts.*; *William Morris his art, his writings and his public life: a record by A. Vallance* 1897 *full page prt.*; *Cockerell's A note on Morris's aims in founding the Kelmscott press together with a short description of the press* 1898; *Miles's Poets and poetry* 1905, *vi* 1-80 *full page prt.*; *Forman's Our living poets* 1871 *pp.* 375–426; *Galton's Studies of five living poets, privately printed* 1884; *Hyndman's The record of an adventurous life* 1911 *pp.* 348–67; *Ada Earland's Ruskin and his circle* 1910 *pp.* 114–25; *Latouche's Anarchy* 1908 *pp.* 187–90 *full page prt.*; *Carr's Some eminent Victorians* 1908 *pp.* 208–10 *full page prt.*; *Fletcher's English book collectors* 1902 *pp.* 423–7; *Merry England Oct.* 1884 *pp.* 561–77 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *Oct.* 1892 *p.* 491 *prt.*, 10 *Oct.* 1896 *pp.* 455 *and* 456, 2 *prts. and view of his house at Hammersmith.*

MORRIS, William Baines (4 son of John Grant Morris of Allerton priory, Wilton). *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; educ. Harrow 1867–9 and Sandhurst; sub-lieut. 7 Hussars 13 April 1872, captain 19 Dec. 1883 to death; served in Egyptian expedition 1882; adjutant Shropshire yeomanry cavalry 15 Dec. 1886 to death; a well known steeplechase rider; won Irish grand military on Witch Hazel at Punchestown 1879, Grand military hunt cup on May Bloom 1880 and Gold cup on Chilblain 1897 and 1898. *d.* from a fall from his horse when hunting with Cheshire hounds 20 Feb. 1890. *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 301–3 *full page prt.*; *Memoirs of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny* 2 *ed.* 1896 *pp.* 238–44, 330.

MORRIS, William Richard (only son of Joshua Morris of Greenwich). *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; made and published a complete survey of parish of Greenwich 1834; superintendent of Kent waterworks 1835, engineer to the company 1846 to death; M.I.C.E. 1 May 1856. *d.* 11 Jan. 1874. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xxxix* 271–3 (1875).

MORRISON, Alfred (2 son of James Morrison of Fore st. London, draper 1790–1857). *b.* 1821; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 15 Oct. 1839; sheriff of Wiltshire 1857; employed craftsmen in many countries in production of masterpieces of cameo cutting, inlaying of metals and enamelled glass; formed collection

Morrison, A. *(Con.)*

of engravings 1860–78 part of which was described in a printed Annotated catalogue and index to portraits by M. Holloway 1868; his small but choice collection of pictures included finest Clouet out of France and Goza out of Spain; made an extraordinary collection of autographs and letters including correspondence between Nelson and Lady Hamilton 1865–97; privately printed Catalogue of the collection of autograph letters and historical documents formed between 1865 and 1882, 6 vols. 1883–92, second series 3 vols. 1893–6, The Hamilton and Nelson papers 1756–1815, 2 vols. 1893–4, The Blessington papers 1895, The Bulstrode papers. vol. i, 1897. *d.* Fonthill, Wiltshire 22 Dec. 1897. *Dictionary of national biography, supplement* 1901, *iii* 203; *J. C. Jeaffreson's A book of recollections* 1894, *ii* 349; *Times* 27 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 7.

MORRISON, Sir George William (son of rev. George Thomas Morrison, Wesleyan Methodist minister at Hoxton, London 1869–72). *b.* Plymouth Dec. 1850; educ. Woodhouse grove sch. 1860–5, and Huddersfield college; solicitor at Leeds 1875–92; town clerk of Leeds Jan. 1878 to 1892; pres. of Incorporated law soc. Leeds 1887–8; knighted at Osborne 29 Dec. 1885; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1893; practised at parliamentary bar. *d.* St. Clair, Greencroft gardens, Hampstead 27 Sept. 1896. *Law journal* 3 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 340.

MORTON, Sholto John Douglas, 18 Earl of (1 child of 17 earl of Morton 1789–1858). *b.* Berlin 13 April 1818; styled lord Aberdour 17 July 1827 to 31 March 1858 when he succeeded; ensign 71 foot 20 May 1836, lieut. 2 July 1841; lieut. 11 hussars 4 Dec. 1843, sold out 5 April 1844; lieut. col. Midlothian yeomanry cavalry 19 April 1844, lieut. col. commandant 22 July 1853 to 5 Oct. 1872; member of Royal company of archers 13 Oct. 1858; representative peer for Scotland April 1859 to death. *d.* Dalmahoy, Wilkieston, Midlothian 24 Dec. 1884. *I.L.N.* 3 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 10.

MORTON, George Highfield (son of George Morton of Liverpool, brewer). *b.* Great Homer st. Liverpool 9 July 1826; educ. Liverpool institute; a house decorator in London road, Liverpool 1846 then in Bold st. about 1880 to 1891; formed a large collection of fossils which was bought by British museum of natural history and Liverpool univ. coll.; F.G.S. 1858, Lyell medalist 19 Feb. 1892; founded Geological soc. of Liverpool 1859, MORTON, G. H. *(Con.)*

hon. sec. 1859-85, pres. 1885-7; lecturer on geology at Queen's coll. Liverpool for several years after 1864; author of The geology of the country around Liverpool 1863, 2 ed. 1891, appendix 1897 and of many papers. *d.* 30 March 1900. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 510; *Quarterly journal of Geological soc.* 1901, *lvii pp. liv–v.*

MORTON, James. *b.* Ochiltree, Ayrshire 1820; entered Anderson's univ. Glasgow about 1841; L.R.C.S Edinb. 1844; M.D. St. Andrew's 1845; practised at Glasgow from 1844; member of Faculty of phys. and surgeons of Glasgow 1851, pres. 1886 to death; professor of materia medica in Anderson's univ. 1855–88; surgeon to Royal infirmary, Glasgow 1859–85 except 2 years; introduced treatment of Spina bifida by injection of iodo-glycerine solutions 1871, his method was endorsed by special committee of Clinical soc. of London as the best 1885; LL.D. Glasgow Aug. 1888; author of The treatment of Spina bifida by a new method 1877, 2 ed. 1887. *d.* in a house in Broomielaw, Glasgow 31 Dec. 1889, prt. by his son in hall of Faculty of phys. and surgeons Glasgow. *Duncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 292.

MORTON, Richard. *b.* 1809; educ. St. Cath. coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1854; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1840, priest 1841; master of Kettering gr. sch. 1845-55; V. of Rothwell near Kettering 1855 to death. *d.* 22 Nov. 1893. *Guardian* 29 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 1890.

MOSELEY, Joseph (son of Wm. Moseley of Southsea, clerk). *b.* Southsea 1815 or 1816; educ. Christ's coll. Camb., LL.B. 1840; barrister M.T. 24 Nov. 1843; chief justice of supreme court and judicial assessor of Gold Coast settlements May 1862; author of The law of inferior courts for the recovery of debts 1845, Treatise on the law of the new county courts 2 parts 1846-7, Political elements: or the progress of modern legislation 1852 and 3 other books. *d.* Cape Coast castle 5 Aug. 1862. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 458; *G.M. Nov.* 1862 *p.* 648.

MOSLEY, Ashton (1 child of Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley of Burmaston house, Etwall, Derbyshire 1792–1875). *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; educ. Repton sch. 1834-9; 2 lieut. 60 foot 28 Aug. 1840, captain 25 Feb. 1848, sold out

MOSLEY, A. *(Con.)*

13 April 1852; major 1st Derbyshire militia 21 Sept. 1852, lieut. col. 3 March 1877 to death. *d.* 15 May 1887. *Hipkins's Repton school register* 1895 *p.* 86.

MOSLEY, Sir Tonman, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Oswald Mosley, 2 baronet 1785–1871). *b.* Rolleston hall near Burton-upon-Trent 9 July 1813; educ. Magd. coll. Camb.; cornet 5 Dragoon guards 28 Dec. 1832; lieut. 38 foot 23 Jan. 1835; 1 lieut. 23 foot 22 July 1836; lieut. 6 Dragoons 23 June 1837, sold out 19 Feb. 1841; succeeded 24 May 1871; sheriff of Staffs. 1874. *d.* Rolleston hall 28 April 1890. *I.L.N.* 10 *May* 1890 *p.* 598.

MOSS, John (1 son of Thomas Moss of Whiston near St. Helens, general merchant, 1748–1805). *b.* Rainford gardens, Liverpool 18 Feb. 1782; partner with his father Feb. 1803; opened a bank at 4 Exchange buildings, Liverpool under title of Moss, Dales and Rogers 1807 which became North Western bank 1864; started an oil mill at Otterspool near Liverpool in partnership with George Forwood 1812–3; J.P. for Lancashire 20 Jan. 1816; deputy chairman of Liverpool and Manchester railway Co. 30 May 1826; chairman of Liverpool and Birmingham railway Co. 1831. *d.* Otterspool 3 Oct. 1858, *bur.* St. Anne's, Aigburth. *Hughes's Liverpool banks and bankers* 1906 *pp.* 189–200.

MOSTYN, Sir Pyers, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Edward Mostyn, 7 baronet 1785–1841). *b.* Cooper hill, Lancashire 27 Sept. 1811; succeeded 18 July 1841; sheriff of Flintshire 1843. *d.* Talacre near Rhyl 14 May 1882. *I.L.N.* 27 *May* 1882 *p.* 532.

MOUAT, Frederic John (2 son of James Mouat, surgeon 15 Dragoons 1840 to his death 21 Dec. 1848). *b.* Maidstone 1816; studied in London, Edinb. and Paris; M.C.S. 1838, F.R.C.S. 1844; M.D. Edinb. 1839, LL.D. 1886; assistant surgeon Bengal army 3 Jan. 1840, surgeon 1 Dec. 1853; professor of chemistry and materia medica in Bengal medical college 1841–5, of medical jurisprudence 1845–9, of medicine and clinical medicine 1849–53, and of medicine 1853; first phys. to Medical coll. hosp. 1853; inspector general of gaols in Lower provinces 24 Dec. 1855; surgeon major 3 Jan. 1860, retired 3 Dec. 1870; founded in Calcutta, Bethune soc. to promote a more intimate union between educated natives and Europeans 1851; one of medical inspectors of local government

Mouat, F. J. *(Con.)*

board in England 1870–87; pres. of Royal statistical soc. 1890–2; author of Rough notes of a trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon 1852, The Andaman Islands 1859, Adventures and researches among the Andaman islanders 1863, The death tribute of England to India 1875; author with H. S. Snell of Hospital construction and management 2 parts 1883. *d.* 12 Durham villas, Kensington, London 12 Jan. 1897. *Lancet* 23 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 282; *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 6.

MOUAT, Sir James (brother of preceding). *b.* 1815; educ. Univ. coll. and hosp. London; M.C.S. 1837, F.R.C.S. 1852; assistant surgeon of 44 foot 14 Dec. 1838 and of 4 foot 9 Aug. 1839; surgeon 9 foot 3 Nov. 1848 to 15 Aug. 1854; surgeon 6 Dragoons 15 Aug. 1854 to 9 Feb. 1855; D.I.G. on h.p. 7 Dec. 1858; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5 and Maori war in New Zealand 1863–5; V.C. 2 June 1858; surgeon general 18 Oct. 1864, retired 28 April 1876; granted good service pension 1868; hon. surgeon to the Queen 8 Feb. 1888 to death; C.B. 4 Feb. 1856, K.C.B. 26 May 1894. *d.* 108 Palace gardens terrace, Kensington, London 4 Jan. 1899. *Lancet* 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 131; *I.L.N.* 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 43 *prt.*, 4 *March p.* 318.

MOULTON, William Fiddian (2 son of rev. James Egan Moulton 1806–66, Wesleyan Methodist minister 1828–66). *b.* Ballhaye st. Leek 14 March 1835; educ. Woodhouse grove sch. 1846–50 and Wesley coll. Sheffield; assistant master Queen's coll. Taunton 1854–8; matric. univ. of London 1851, B.A. 1854, M.A. and gold medalist for mathematics and natural philosophy 1856; Wesleyan Methodist minister 1858; classical tutor at Wesley coll. Richmond, Surrey 1858–74; one of committee of revisers of New Testament 1870 being youngest of committee; sec. to Cambridge committee for revision of the Apocrypha, revised version was completed Oct. and published Nov. 1895; member of legal conference of 100 ministers 1872; first head master of newly founded Leys sch. Camb. 1874 to death, began work Feb. 1875, memorial chapel was dedicated 27 Oct. 1906; D.D. Edinb. 1874; hon. M.A. Camb. 19 April 1877; pres of Wesleyan conference at Bristol 22 July to 8 Aug. 1890; translated from German, G. B. Winer's A treatise on the grammar of New Testament Greek, regarded as the basis of New Testament exegesis 1870, new ed. 1876, revised ed. 1897; author of History of the English Bible 1878, reprinted from Cassell's Bible educator, 3 ed. 1887; contributed to bishop Ellicott's Commentaries the vol. on Hebrews 1879 and to Schaff's International series the vol. on St. John's Gospel 1880. *d.* suddenly while walking near Leys school, Cambridge 5 Feb. 1898. *William F. Moulton: a memoir by his son W. Fiddian Moulton* 1899 *full page prt.*; *Slugg's Woodhouse grove school* 1885 *pp.* 289, 349; *Wesley and his successors* 1895 *p.* 259 *full page prt.*; *Times* 7 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 2 *Aug.* 1890 *p.* 147 *prt.*, 12 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 213 *prt.*

MOUNSEY, Ewart Simon. Admitted attorney 1849, practised in London to death; principal of Staple Inn 1874–7. *d.* Eskdale, Norwood 14 Sept. 1897 aged 70. *Law journal* 18 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 466.

MOUNTCASHELL, Stephen Moore, 4 Earl (1 son of 3 earl Mountcashell 1792–1883). *b.* Moore park near Kilworth, Cork 11 March 1825; styled lord Kilworth till 10 Oct. 1883 when he succeeded; educ. Eton and Harrow; 2 lieut. rifle brigade 31 Jan. 1845, sold out 10 Oct. 1845; sheriff of Cork 1849; confined in Brislington lunatic asylum near Bristol long time. *d.* Moore park 9 Nov. 1889. *I.L.N.* 23 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 651.

MOUNTCASHELL, Charles William More, 5 Earl (brother of preceding). *b.* 17 Oct. 1826; educ. Eton and Harrow; took by r.l. name of Smyth after Moore 7 July 1858 but relinquished it and took name of More 1889; sheriff of Waterford 1862; succeeded 9 Nov. 1889. *d.* Moore park 20 Feb. 1898. *Times* 22 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 10.

MOUNTGARRET, Henry Edmund Butler, 13 Viscount (only son of hon. Henry Butler 1774–1842). *b.* Linton grove near Weatherby, Yorkshire 20 Feb. 1816; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839; succeeded his uncle 16 July 1846. *d.* 77 South Audley st. London 26 Aug. 1900. *Times* 28 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 4.

MOUNTJOY, John. *b.* 1800; well known long distance walker many years; walked Robert Fuller 40 miles for £100 at Arlington Corner 1847 when Mountjoy won in 7 hours 2½ minutes; walked from Loughborough to Derby and back again twice a day for 6 consecutive days making 68 miles a day 30 May to 4 June 1853. *d.* Middlesex st. Somerstown, London 23 Sept. 1878. *Bell's Life in London* 28 *Sept.* 1878 *p.* 9; *Illustrated sporting news* 1863, *i* 457 *prt.*, 1866, *v* 372, 380 *prt.*

MOWAT, Robert. *b.* Earlston, Berwickshire 1843; apprenticed to W. and R. Chambers, publishers at Edinburgh, became clerk, bookkeeper, cashier, manager and partner successively; managing director of W. and R. Chambers, Limited 1890 to death; one of earliest advocates of library movement in Scotland. *d.* 4 Wilton road, Edinburgh 9 June 1896. *Times* 12 *June* 1896 *p.* 5.

MOWATT, Francis (son of captain James Ryder Mowatt of Eastbourne). *b.* Eastbourne 1803; M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 30 July 1847 to 1 July 1852; contested Cambridge 9 July 1852 and 29 April 1859; M.P. for Cambridge 18 Aug. 1854 to 20 March 1857. *d.* 56 Portland place, London 12 Feb. 1891. *Dod's Parliamentary companion* 1857 *p.* 239; *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1891 *p.* 1.

MOWBRAY, Sir John Robert, 1 Baronet (only son of Robert Stribling Cornish of Exeter 1788–1871). *b.* Exeter 3 June 1815; educ. Westminster sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1835–47, hon. student 1877; pres. of the Union 1835; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1839, D.C.L. 1868; hon. fellow of Hertford coll. Oxf. 1875; barrister I.T. 19 Nov. 1841, went western circuit; took by r.l. surname of Mowbray 26 July 1847; (*m.* 19 Aug. 1847 Elizabeth Gray only child of George Isaac Mowbray of Bishopwearmouth, she was *b.* 1 Jan. 1823 and *d.* 16 Feb. 1899); M.P. for Durham 25 June 1853 to 11 Nov. 1868; M.P for Oxford univ. 18 Nov. 1868 to death; chairman of House of Commons committee of selection and committee on standing orders 1874 to death; Father of House of Commons 16 Jan. 1898; judge advocate general 13 March 1858 to June 1859 and 12 July 1866 to Dec. 1868; P.C. 6 April 1858; church estate comr. 4 Aug. 1866 to Dec. 1868 and 24 April 1871 to 1 Dec. 1892; created baronet 3 May 1880; member of Berkshire county council 1889, alderman March 1895 to March 1898. *d.* 47 Onslow gardens, London 22 April 1899, *bur.* at Strathfield Mortimer near Reading, bronze bust by Conrad Dressler unveiled in committee room 14 in House of Commons 22 April 1901. *Sir John Mowbray's Seventy years at Westminster* 1900 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 8 *April* 1882 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *April* 1899 *p.* 605 *prt.*, 1 *July p.* 972.

MUELLER, Sir Ferdinand Jacob Heinrich (son of Friedrich Mueller, comptroller of customs at Rostock, Germany). *b.* Rostock 30 June 1825; educ. Kiel univ. Ph.D.; assistant to a chemist at Adelaide 1847-8; travelled in search of plants 1848–52; government

Mueller, Sir F. J. H. *(Con.)*

botanist for Victoria 1852 to death; one of 3 founders of Royal soc. of Victoria 1854; botanist of A. C. Gregory's expeditions 1855–6; director of Melbourne botanic gardens 1857–73; a comr. for Industrial exhibitions at Melbourne 1854, 1862 and 1867; member of about 150 different societies; F.L.S. 20 Jan. 1859; F.R.S. 6 June 1861, royal medallist 1888; one of first 3 men in Australia, created C.M.G. 25 June 1869, K.C.M.G. 24 May 1879; created baron by King of Wurtemburg 13 July 1871; his name has been bestowed on a mountain and river in Central Australia, on a glacier in New Zealand and on a cataract in Parana; author of Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ 11 vols. 1858–81, Flora Australiana 7 vols. 1863–70, Select extra tropical plants readily eligible for culture or naturalisation 1876, 7 ed. 1888 and about 20 other books. *d.* 28 Arnold st., South Yarra, Melbourne 10 Oct 1896. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *pp.* 60–4; *Journal of botany* 1897 *p.* 272 *prt.*; *Quarterly journal of Geological soc. of London* 1897 *pp. lxii–lxiv.*

MUIR, Peter (youngest child of Wm. Muir of Kilwinning, Ayrshire, wright and bowmaker). *b.* Kilwinning 26 Feb. 1809; employed by John Brand, bowmaker at Edinb. 1827–9; bowmaker at Edinb. to Royal company of archers 1829–77; presented with a silver salver and £450 at the company's hall Edinb. 14 Feb. 1878; his bows and arrows have never been surpassed; carried off only medal for archery goods at Great Exhibition, London 1851; won championship and candelabra worth 100 guineas at second of Grand national archery meetings at York 1845, won again at Derby 1847 and at Oxford 1863; won silver tea service at sports of Royal Caledonian soc. of London held at Holland park in presence of Queen Victoria 1849; won Scotch champion medal 1863, 1865 and 1866. *d.* 15 Bernard terrace, Edinburgh 21 March 1886. *Sharpe's Archer's register* 1878 *pp.* 156–61, 1886 *pp.* 196–202; *Longman and Walrond's Archery* 1894 *pp.* 284, 522.

MUIRHEAD, James Patrick (only son of Lockhart Muirhead, first professor of natural history Glasgow univ., *d.* 23 July 1829 aged 63). *b.* The Grove, parish of Hamilton, Lanarkshire 26 July 1813; educ. Glasgow univ. 1826-32 and Balliol coll. Oxf., Snell exhibitioner 3 Feb. 1832 to 1841, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; admitted advocate at Edinb. 1838, practised there 1838–46; author of The origin and progress of mechanical inventions of James Watt 3 vols. 1854, Winged

MUIRHEAD, J. P. *(Con.)*

words on Chantrey's woodcock 1857, The life of James Watt 1858, 2 ed. 1859, The Vaux de Vire of Maistre Jean le Houx, advocate of Vire, edited and translated into English verse 1875 and of 9 poems and 20 translations in Blackwood's Mag. 1882–91; lived at Haseley court near Thame 1847 to death. *d.* Haseley court 15 Oct. 1898. *Addison's The Snell exhibitions* 1901 *pp.* 117–8.

MUIRHEAD, William. *b.* Leith near Edinburgh 7 March 1822; educ. Cheshunt coll.; ordained at Relief ch. Leith 24 Nov. 1846; missionary of London missionary soc. at Shanghai 1847 to death; pastor of Union chapel, Shanghai some years to 1868; D.D. Edinb. 1894; prepared numerous educational and other works in Chinese language; author of China and the Gospel 1870. *d.* Shanghai 3 Oct. 1900. *Congregational year book* 1901 *p.* 197; *Times* 5 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 7.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Sir John William Pitt, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Alexander Mackenzie Muir-Mackenzie, 1 baronet 1764–1835). *b.* Delvine, Dunkeld 1806; advocate 3 March 1830; succeeded 11 March 1835. *d.* Montague place, Russell sq. London 1 Feb. 1855. *G.M. May* 1855 *p.* 523.

MULHALL, Michael George (3 son of Edward T. Mulhall of Dublin, solicitor). *b.* 100 Stephen's green, Dublin 29 Sept. 1836; educ. Irish coll. Rome; founded Buenos Ayres Standard first daily English paper in South America 1861, edited it 1861–94; wrote many articles in Contemporary review 1880–1900; author with E. T. Mulhall of The Argentine republic: a handbook of the river Plate 1869, 6 ed. 1892, first English book printed in Argentina; F.S.S.; author alone of Rio Grande do sul and its German colonies 1873, Europe to Paraguay and Matto Grosso 1877, The English in South America 1878, The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century 1880, The balance sheet of the world 1870–80. 1881, A dictionary of statistics 1883, revised eds. 1886, '91, '99, History of prices since the year 1850, 1885, Fifty years of national progress 1837–1887, 1887, Industries and wealth of nations 1896, National progress in the Queen's reign 1837–1897. 1897. *d.* Killiney park, Killiney near Dublin 12 Dec. 1900. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 781; *Tablet* 22 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 984; *I.L.N.* 15 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 929 *prt.*

MÜLLER, George Friedrich (son of a collector in the excise who *d.* 22 June 1835) *b.* Kroppenstaedt near Halberstadt, Prussia 27 Sept. 1805; educ. Halle univ.; began to preach Aug. 1826; landed in London 19 March 1829; pastor of a small congregation of Plymouth Brethren at Teignmouth, South Devon 1830–2; arrived in Bristol 25 May 1832; joint minister with Henry Craik of Gideon Independent chapel, Newfoundland st. Bristol then of Bethesda chapel near Brandon hill which was purchased by C. W. Finzel and presented to their congregation June 1857; opened an orphanage for 30 girls at 6 Wilson st. Bristol 21 April 1836, opened another at 1 Wilson st. 28 Nov. 1836, opened orphanage for boys in Wilson st. 21 Oct. 1837 and another for girls at 4 Wilson st. July 1843; purchased 7 acres of ground at Ashley hill, built an orphanage for 300 children which he opened June 1849; opened another for 400 infants and girls 12 Nov. 1857 another for 450 girls 12 March 1862, another 5 Nov. 1868 and another 6 Jan. 1870; these 5 houses cost £115,000 all of which was voluntarily given; Müller received from the charitable £1,500,000 and sent out into the world 123,000 pupils; naturalised in England 16 Dec. 1861; author of A narrative of some of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself 5 parts 1837–56, The secret of effectual service to God 1865, Preaching tours and missionary labours 1883. Found dead in his bedroom at 3 New orphan house, Ashley hill, Bristol 10 March 1898. *Autobiography of George Müller compiled by G. F. Bergin* 1905 *full page prt.*; *Pierson's George Müller of Bristol* 1905 *full page prt.*; *Neatby's A history of the Plymouth brethren* 2 *ed.* 1902 *pp.* 53–9, 354; *Latimer's Annals of Bristol* 1887 *pp.* 223–6; *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 397 *prt.*

MULLINGS, Joseph Randolph (son of Richard Mullings of Devizes). *b.* Devizes 1792; attorney at Cirencester 1820–48; M P. for Cirencester 24 May 1848 to 23 April 1859. *d.* suddenly at Montpellier, France 18 Oct. 1859. *Williams's Parliamentary history of county of Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 174; *G.M. Dec.* 1859 *p.* 654.

MULLINS, John Davies. *b.* London 1832; librarian of Birmingham library in Union st. March 1858 which was amalgamated with library in Temple Row West 1860; chief librarian to Birmingham corporation 30 March 1865, libraries were destroyed by fire 11 Jan. 1879, new library buildings were opened 1 June 1882; retired June 1898; member of

Mullins, J. D. *(Con.)*

council of library assoc. 1878, vice pres. 1879–98; author of Free libraries and newsrooms: their formation and management 1869, 3 ed. 1879, Catalogue of the Shakespeare memorial library 3 parts 1872–6. *d.* 32 Wretham road, Soho hill, Handsworth 27 May 1900. *The library association record June* 1900 *pp.* 325–7; *Times* 2 *June* 1900 *p.* 8.

MULOCK, Thomas Edmonds (younger son of Wm. Mulock of Ballinagore, Westmeath). *b.* 1821; ensign 77 foot 3 June 1836, lieut. 29 Nov. 1839; lieut. 70 foot 16 Aug. 1842, lieut. col. 27 March 1863, retired with hon. rank of colonel 27 Nov. 1866; C.B. 5 July 1865. *d.* Ellerslie, Farnham, Surrey 9 Sept. 1893. *Times* 13 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 1.

MULOCK, Thomas Samuel (elder son of Robert Mulock of Bath, *d.* 1837). *b.* Dublin 1789; started in business in Liverpool as partner in firm of Mulock and Blood about 1812, retired 1817; well known in Liverpool as a public speaker; sec. to George Canning some time; matric. from Magdalen hall, Oxford 20 June 1817; gave a course of lectures on English literature at Geneva, Feb. to March 1820 and at Paris, Nov. to Dec. 1820; became a Baptist minister, founded a small Baptist chapel at Thomas st. Stoke-on-Trent 1822, minister there 1822–31; resided in Liverpool 1845 where he preached in Dr. Thom's chapel in Bold st.; edited a newspaper in Scotland; a friend of Sheridan Knowles, lectured on his dramas in Liverpool and elsewhere; resided latterly at Stafford; confined at one time in Stafford asylum through influence of some magistrates whose displeasure he had incurred; wrote and published many pamphlets on religious subjects, from 1818; author of The answer given by the Gospel to the atheism of all ages 1819, Two letters on the mystery of the Gospel and on a servant of Christ 1820, 2 ed. 1824, The western highlands and islands of Scotland considered, with reference to proprietors and people 1850 and about the same time long pamphlets on the Free Kirk and education questions and on the case of Professor McDougall. *d.* Lichfield road, Stafford 11 Aug. 1869. *The family of Mulock by sir E. T. Bewley* 1905; *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 321; *Notes and queries,* 22 *June* 1901 *pp.* 482–4 *and* 29 *June pp.* 501–3.

Note.—He was adjudged guilty of a contempt of court and ordered to pay a fine of £300 by judge ordinary of probate and divorce court 29 July 1864 for threatening Mrs. Blanche Chetwynd, petitioner in divorce case of Chetwynd v. Chetwynd, to publish concerning her a statement of facts unless she withdrew her petition; he appeared in person 3 Nov. admitted he had been wrong and said he had not published and would not publish a syllable respecting the case, but shortly afterwards he did publish a pamphlet entitled The divorce court and the Chetwynd case for doing which he was committed to Stafford prison 1865. *The Jurist n.s. x part i pp.* 1188–9 (1865).

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick (son of Wm. Rigden Mummery of Dover). *b.* Maison Dieu, Dover 10 Sept. 1855; partner with his brother as tanners at Dover and Canterbury; a well known climber in the Alps and Caucasus; author of My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus 1895; author with J. A. Hobson of The physiology of industry: fallacies in economics 1889. Killed by an avalanche while exploring Nanga Parbat region of Himalaya mountains 25 Aug. 1895. *Mummery's My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus* 1908 *pp.* 9–34 *full page prt.*; *Alpine journal Nov.* 1895 *p.* 561.

MUNCASTER, Gamel Augustus Pennington, 4 Baron (1 son of 3 baron Muncaster 1802–38). *b.* Warter priory near Pocklington, East Yorkshire 3 Dec. 1831; succeeded 30 April 1838; educ. Eton 1845–9 and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1853; sheriff of Cumberland 1859. *d.* at Castellamare near Naples 13 June 1862. *G.M. July* 1862 *p.* 117; *I.L.N.* 28 *June* 1862 *p.* 669.

MUNDELLA, Anthony John (1 son of Antonio Mundella who was *b.* near Como and came to England as a political refugee about 1820). *b.* Leicester 28 March 1825; apprenticed to Kempson, hosiery manufacturer at Leicester 1836; manager of hosiery business of Harris and Hamel at Leicester 1844–8; partner with Hine and Co., hosiery manufacturers at Nottingham 1848, partnership dissolved 20 Feb. 1873; member of Nottingham town council, sheriff 1852; one of first 5 volunteers enrolled in 1st Nottingham or Robin Hood r.v., lieut. 15 Nov. 1859, captain 2 March 1860 to Feb. 1865; founded Nottingham board of conciliation in glove and hosiery trade 1866, first institution of the kind in England; M.P. for Sheffield 18 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; seconded the address in House of Commons 16 Feb. 1869; M.P. for Brightside division of Sheffield 25 Nov. 1885 to death; introduced compulsory education 1881; vice pres. of committee of council on education 3 May 1880 to June 1885; P.C. 3 May 1880; fourth charity comr. 17 May 1880 to 1885; pres. of board of trade 6 Feb. to 3 Aug. 1886 and 18 Aug. 1892 to 12 May 1894; created labour department 1886; a director of New Zealand loan co. 1870–92 went into liquidation 1893; F.R.S. 9 March

MUNDELLA, A. J. *(Con.)*

1882; chairman of Mexican southern railway co. 1890 to Dec. 1892. *d.* 16 Elvaston place, Queen's gate, London 21 July 1897, *bur.* at Nottingham, bust by sir Edgar Boehm given by 80,000 factory workers to Mrs. Mundella at Manchester 9 Aug. 1884, an oil prt. of him by Cope is in mayor's parlour, Sheffield, a prt. of him was presented by W. Rathbone to Bangor coll. Dec. 1899. *Pamphlet biography published by Sheffield independent company* 1897; *Davidson's Eminent radicals* 1880 *pp.* 125–36; *Vanity fair* 9 *Dec.* 1871 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 27 *Feb.* 1869 *p.* 213 *prt.*, 24 *July* 1897 *p.* 116 *prt.*, 11 *Dec. p.* 856.

MUNK, WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Munk of Battle, Sussex, ironmonger, *d.* 8 July 1879 aged 86). *b.* Battle 24 Sept. 1816; educ. Univ. coll. London and Leyden univ., M.D. 23 June 1837; began practice in London Sept. 1837; entered church of Rome 1842; L.R.C.P. 1844, fellow 1854, Harveian librarian 1857 to death, senior censor 1882–3; phys. to Smallpox hosp. London Feb. 1853 to 1892; F.S.A. 19 March 1863; author of Memoirs of the life and writings of J. A. Paris, M.D., 1857, The roll of the Royal college of physicians of London 2 vols. 1861, 2 ed. 3 vols. 1878, Marvodia 1885, Euthanasia, or medical treatment in aid of an easy natural death 1887, The life of sir Henry Halford, Bart., M.D. 1895; edited Wm. MacMichael's The gold-headed cane 1884. *d.* 40 Finsbury sq. London 20 Dec. 1898, prt. by John Collier placed in dining room of Royal coll. of phys. July 1898, prt. by Miss Donald Smith in boardroom of new Smallpox hosp. at South Mimms near Barnet. *Lancet* 31 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 1818; *I.L.N.* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 7 *prt.*

MUNRO, SIR CHARLES, 10 Baronet (1 son of sir Charles Munro, 9 baronet 1795–1886). *b.* 20 Oct. 1824; captain Ross militia 13 Aug. 1855 to July 1861; captain 7th Rossshire r.v. 12 May 1866, major 20 Nov. 1872 to July 1879; succeeded 22 July 1886. *d.* Edinburgh 29 Feb. 1888. *I.L.N.* 10 *March* 1888 *p.* 245.

MUNRO, JOSEPH EDWIN CRAWFORD (younger son of Daniel Munro of Hillsborough, Down). *b.* near Belfast June 1851; educ. Queen's coll. Belfast and Downing coll. Camb., foundation scholar, LL.B. 1876, LL.M. 1879; pres. of Union debating soc. at Camb. univ.; barrister M.T. 17 Nov. 1876; professor of political economy Owens coll. Manchester June 1882 to death, also professor of jurisprudence and law 1882 to death; contested East division of Manchester 6 July 1892 and 13 July 1895; author of The study of law in Greece, Rome and England 1884, The legal positions of landlords, tenants and sanitary authorities 1885, The constitution of Canada 1889 and other books. *d.* Wimbledon 10 Sept 1896, cremated at Woking. *Manchester faces and places* 1892, *iii* 161–3 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 19 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 358 *prt.*

MUNRO, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Munro, inspector general of hospitals). *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1844, LL.D. 1888; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1844; assistant surgeon in army 6 Dec. 1844, surgeon 5 May 1854; surgeon 93 foot 21 July 1854 to 9 March 1867 when presented by his brother officers with tea and coffee services; served in Crimean campaign and Sepoy mutiny; D.I.G. of hospitals in Bengal 9 March 1867 to 1872 and at Devonport 1873–4; head of medical branch of army medical department May 1874 to Aug. 1880; surgeon general in London 28 April 1876, retired on pension 5 July 1881; C.B. 30 May 1865; author of Reminiscences of military service with the ninety third Sutherland highlanders 1883, A two months cruise in the Mediterranean in the yacht Ceylon 1884, Records of service and campaigning in many lands 2 vols. 1887. *d.* 64 West Cromwell road, Kensington, London 30 Oct. 1896, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Burgoyne's Historical records of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders* 1883 *p.* 403; *Times* 31 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 9; *Lancet* 7 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 1333.

MUNROE, HENRY (son of a whaling captain). *b.* Kingston-upon-Hull 1818; educ. Guy's hosp. London; L.S.A. 1839; M.C.S. 1840; M.D. King's coll. Aberdeen 1859; practised at Hull; lecturer on medical jurisprudence and histology Hull and East Riding sch. of anatomy; well known as a microscopist and as a temperance reformer; F.L.S. 5 May 1859; author of Medical statistics of the Hull police force, Statistics relative to the northern whale fisheries from 1772 to 1852, The physiological action of alcohol 1865, Fashions in medicine 1872 and other books. *d.* 19 Charlotte st. Hull 4 or 5 Jan. 1887. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1892, *iv* 10; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London July* 1887 *p.* 42.

MURCH, SIR JEROM (son of Wm. Murch of Honiton, South Devon). *b.* 29 Oct. 1807; educ. Univ. coll. London; Unitarian minister in Norfolk and then at Bath; lived at Bath 60 years, did much to develop the baths; chairman of West of England and South

Murch, Sir J. *(Con.)*

Wales district bank 1861, it failed 9 Dec. 1878, the directors including Murch were tried in Central criminal court, London for publishing false balance sheets 27 April to 5 May 1880 when acquitted; pres. of Bath Liberal assoc.; contested Bath 7 May 1873; mayor of Bath 7 times; knighted at Windsor castle 18 July 1894; author of History of the Presbyterian and general Baptist churches in the west of England 1835, Mrs. Barbauld and her contemporaries 1877, Ralph Allen, William Palmer, and the English post office 1880. *d.* Cranwells, Weston park, Bath 13 May 1895. *Times* 14 *May* 1895 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 2 *June* 1894 *p.* 676 *prt.*, 25 *May* 1895 *p.* 638 *prt.*

MURDOCH, Charles Townsend (1 son of James Gordon Murdoch of Ashfold, Sussex, *d.* July 1880). *b.* Frognal, Hampstead 27 May 1837; educ. Eton 1850; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 23 April 1855, lieut. 31 Aug. 1855, sold out 20 March 1857; served in Crimean campaign; cornet South Herts. yeomanry 1 Jan. 1858, lieut. 12 March 1862, adjutant 31 March 1864 to 2 July 1873; partner in bank of Ransom, Bouverie and Co., 1 and 2 Pall Mall East, London about 1869 to death, since 2 July 1888 bank has been called Barclay, Bevan, Tritton, Ransom, Bouverie and Co.; M.P. for Reading 25 Nov. 1885 to 28 June 1892 and 15 July 1895 to death, contested Reading 4 July 1892; chairman of Berks county cricket club. *d.* 12 Cadogan gardens, London 7 July 1898, memorial tablet in pavilion on county cricket ground Reading unveiled 22 May 1899, marble bust in art gallery at municipal buildings, Reading unveiled 3 Jan. 1901. *Times* 8 *July* 1898 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 16 *July* 1898 *p.* 81 *prt.*, 20 *Aug. p.* 280.

MURPHY, Denis. *b* Newmarket, Cork 1833; admitted to Soc. of Jesus 1853; professor of history and literature at Jesuit coll. of Clongowes wood, Clane, Kildare and at Univ. coll. 85–7 St. Stephen's green, Dublin 1894 to death, coll. was opened Nov. 1883; hon. LL.D. Royal univ. of Ireland; vice pres. of R.I.A.; member of council of Royal soc. antiquaries in Ireland; edited Kildare archæological journal many years; author of Cromwell in Ireland 1883, new eds. 1885 and 1896, A school history of Ireland 1894, The annals of Clonmacnoise 1896; edited and translated O'Clery's Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell 1893. Found dead in his bed at Univ. coll. Dublin 18 May 1896, *bur.* Glasnevin cemet, *Read's Cabinet of Irish literature new ed.* 1906, *iv* 142–5; *Times* 25 *May* 1896 *p.* 6.

MURPHY, James Gracey. *b.* Ballyaltikilikan, Comber, Down 12 Jan. 1808; sizar Trin. coll. Dublin 1827, scholar 1830, B.A. 1833, LL.B. and LL D. 1842, D.D. 1880; Presbyterian minister at Ballyshannon 1836; classical head master at Royal Belfast academical institution 1841–7; professor of Hebrew Presbyterian coll. Belfast 1847; author of Grammar of the Latin language 1847, Elements of Hebrew grammar 1857, Nineteen impossibilities of part first of Colenso on the Pentateuch shown to be possible 1863, Critical and exegetical commentary on Genesis 1863, also on Exodus 1866, Leviticus 1872 and the Book of Revelation 1882, The human mind: a system of mental philosophy 1873, The Book of Daniel: or the second volume of prophecy, translated and expounded 1884. *d.* Belfast 19 April 1896. *Schaff and Jackson's Encyclopedia of living divines* 3 *ed.* 1894 *p.* 151.

MURPHY, Joseph John (son of Mr. Murphy of Belfast, merchant manufacturer). *b.* Belfast 13 Jan. 1827; a mill owner and merchant at Belfast, retired about 1870; pres. of Linen hall library, Belfast; was a Quaker, like both his parents but became a member of Church of Ireland; wrote prose and verse in The Spectator; author of Habit and intelligence, in their connexion with the laws of matter and force: a series of scientific essays 2 vols. 1869, 2 ed. 1879, Sermons on various subjects 1871. The scientific bases of faith 1873, Sonnets and other poems, chiefly religious 1890, Natural selection and spiritual freedom 1893. *d.* Osborne park, Belfast 25 Jan. 1894, *bur.* in Malone cemet. Belfast. *Miles's The sacred poets of the nineteenth century* 1907 *pp.* 195–200; *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 328.

MURPHY, Robert Xavier. *b.* Ireland 1803; went out to Bombay as a master under Bombay native education soc.; edited Bombay gazette 1834 also Bombay times; sec. to Bombay chamber of commerce 1839; oriental translator to Bombay government 1852; wrote on oriental subjects in Dublin univ. mag. 1847–50; first to invent and apply expression "Towers of Silence" to places where Parsis expose their dead; health failing was sent home 1855. *d.* Kingstown, Dublin 26 Feb. 1857. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 308; *Notes and queries* 30 *Sept.* 1905 *p.* 264.

MURPHY, William (son of Michael Murphy, master of national school at Castletown-Conyers, Limerick). *b.* Castletown-Conyers 1 Aug. 1834; seceded with his family from Church of Rome; scripture reader under Irish

MURPHY, W. *(Con.)*

soc.; kept a boot and shoe shop in Dublin; lectured against Church of Rome from about 1863; his lectures provoked riots at Birmingham and caused demolition of Park st. 16 and 17 June 1867, they also caused great tumults in Stalybridge, Rochdale and other towns in 1868; his partisans erected a large wooden structure in Carr's lane, Birmingham. *d.* Birmingham 12 March 1872 from injuries received while lecturing at Whitehaven. *Dent's Old and new Birmingham* 1880 *pp.* 569–71; *Narrative of the Murphy riots and demolition of Park st. Birmingham* 1867; *A.R.* 1867 *pp.* 79–82; *Monthly record of the Protestant Evangelical mission Jan.* 1878 *pp.* 3–5. *Feb. pp.* 21–4, *March p.* 33.

MURRAY, SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN, 9 Baronet (1 child of sir John Murray, 8 Baronet 1766–1809). *b.* 3 Aug. 1792; succeeded 30 Aug. 1809; ensign 3 foot guards 21 April 1808, captain and lieut. col. 28 Dec. 1820, sold out 9 Aug. 1833. *d.* 22 May 1860. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 354.

MURRAY, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS (2 son of 5 earl of Dunmore 1762–1836). *b.* 22 Nov. 1806; educ. Eton 1815–22 and Oriel coll. Oxf.; fellow of All Souls coll. 1827–50, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832; rode to London and back to Oxford 120 miles in 16 hours; student L.I. 16 Nov. 1827; champion amateur tennis player 1832–4; groom in waiting 17 July 1837 to 17 June 1838; master of the household 2 June 1838 to 31 Dec. 1844; sec. of legation at Naples 31 Dec. 1844; consul general in Egypt 27 May 1846; minister plenipo. to Swiss confederation 9 Feb. 1853; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to King of Saxony 6 June 1859, to Copenhagen 9 June 1866 and to Lisbon 13 Dec. 1867, retired on pension of £1300, 10 Nov. 1874; C.B. 27 April 1848, K.C.B. 23 June 1866; P.C. 13 May 1875; author of Travels in North America 2 vols. 1839, 3 ed. 1854, The prairie bird 3 vols. 1844, many eds., Hassan: or, the child of the pyramid: an Egyptian tale 2 vols. 1857, Nour-ed-Dyn, the light of faith: an Eastern fairy tale 1883, A short memoir of Mohammed Ali 1898. *d.* Paris 3 June 1895, *bur.* at Dunmore near Stirling, prt. by Willis Maddox at the Grange, Old Windsor where Murray lived 1883 to death and another prt. in small common room of Oriel coll. Oxf. *Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B., a memoir by sir Herbert Maxwell* 1898, 3 *full page prts.*; *Bourke's History of White's* 1892, *ii* 162 *full page prt.*; *Times* 5 *June* 1895 *p.* 6.

MURRAY, SIR C. A. *(Con.)*

NOTE.—He brought home as a present from Pacha of Egypt in a specially constructed ship the first hippopotamus ever seen in England, the animal arrived 25 May 1850 was placed in Zoological gardens. London and *d.* there 11 March 1878. *I.L.N.* 1 *June* 1850 *p.* 377 *and* 8 *June p.* 413, 2 *prts. of hippopotamus.*

MURRAY, SIR JOHN DIGBY, 10 Baronet (younger son of sir John Murray, 8 baronet 1766–1809). *b.* 17 April 1798; ensign 3 foot guards 5 Jan. 1814, lieut. and captain 25 Feb. 1819, placed on h.p. 18 Aug. 1825, captain 5 dragoon guards 24 Dec. 1852, sold out same day; succeeded his brother as baronet and as hereditary sec. for Scotland 23 May 1860. *d.* Florence 8 May 1881. *I.L.N.* 21 *May* 1881 *p.* 510.

MURRAY, JOHN WALTON. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1850, LL.B. 1861, LL.D. 1864, member of senate to death; ordained deacon and priest by bishop of Armagh 1852; P.C. of Fivemiletown, Tyrone 1853–7; C. of Armagh 1857–63; R. and V. of Ballymena with Ballyclug 1865 to death; archdeacon of Connor and canon of Lisburn cath. 1882–6, dean of Connor 1886 to death; author of A catechetical history of the prayer book 1867, Church order: being an analysis of the fifth book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical polity 1869, Lives and times of eminent Irish churchmen 1874 and other books. *d.* 14 May 1893, *bur.* at Ballymena. *Guardian* 24 *May* 1893 *p.* 823, 31 *May p.* 860.

MURRAY, SIR ROBERT, 11 Baronet (2 son of sir Wm Murray, 9 baronet, *d.* 14 May 1842). *b.* London 1 Feb. 1815; cornet South Herts. yeomanry 16 Aug. 1847; succeeded his brother 22 Feb. 1843. *d.* 21 Brunswick sq. Brighton 15 April 1894. *Times* 19 *April* 1894 *p.* 11.

MURRAY, SIR WILLIAM KEITH, 7 Baronet (1 son of sir Patrick Murray, 6 baronet 1771–1837). *b.* Ochtertyre near Crieff, Perthshire 19 July 1801; educ. Harrow; lieut. in the army on h.p. 21 June 1821; lieut. 66 foot 14 March 1822, placed on h.p. 1 Oct. 1825; captain 42 foot 29 Aug. 1826, placed on h.p. 15 June 1830; succeeded 1 June 1832; lieut. col. of Perthshire militia 1 Feb. 1831 to 6 Jan. 1846; lieut. col. of 1 battalion Perthshire r.v. 20 Nov. 1860; erected an observatory at Ochtertyre 1853; F.R.A.S. *d.* Ochtertyre 16 Oct. 1861. *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical soc.* 1862, *xxii* 108–10; *I.L.N.* 9 *Nov.* 1861 *p.* 484.

MURRAY-MACGREGOR, SIR JOHN ATHOLL BANNATYNE, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir Evan John Murray-Macgregor, 2 baronet 1785–1841). *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; succeeded 14 June

MURRAY-MACGREGOR, SIR J. A. B. *(Con.)*

1841; pres. of Virgin islands Dec. 1850, assumed government 24 March 1851. *d.* Government house, Tortola 11 May 1851. *G.M. Aug.* 1851 *p.* 196.

MURRAY-MACGREGOR, SIR MALCOLM, 4 Baronet (1 child of preceding). *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; succeeded 11 May 1851; entered R.N. 1847, captain 23 June 1862, retired 6 Dec. 1875; served in Russian war 1854–6; retired R.A. 9 March 1878. *d.* Edinchip, Loch Earnhead, Perthshire 31 Aug. 1879. *I.L.N.* 13 *Sept.* 1879 *p.* 251.

MUSGRAVE, SIR GEORGE, 10 Baronet (3 son of sir John Chardin Musgrave, 7 baronet 1757–1806). *b.* Kempton park near Sunbury 14 June 1799; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 21 May 1819; cornet 15 Hussars 7 Aug. 1823, lieut. 5 Aug. 1824, placed on h.p. as captain 13 May 1826, sold out 12 April 1833; succeeded 11 May 1834; sheriff of Cumberland 1840; major Westmoreland and Cumberland yeomanry 10 May 1847 to 3 May 1851. *d.* Albemarle st. London 29 Dec. 1872. *I.L.N.* 11 *Jan.* 1873 *p.* 47.

MUSGRAVE, SIR JAMES, 9 Baronet (1 son of sir James Musgrave, 8 baronet 1752–1814). *b.* London 24 May 1785; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1807; succeeded 27 April 1814; sheriff of Gloucestershire 1825–6. *d.* Barnsley park near Cirencester 6 Dec. 1858. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 436.

MUSGRAVE, SIR RICHARD, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Musgrave, 3 baronet 1790–1859). *b.* Tourin, Waterford 24 Aug. 1820; educ. New academy Edinb.; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 18 Sept. 1838, B.A. 1843; sheriff of Waterford 1851; succeeded 7 July 1859. Shot himself at Tourin 8 July 1874, sketch prt. dated 1840 in library of Caius coll. *I.L.N.* 18 *July* 1874 *p.* 67.

MUSGRAVE, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 10 Baronet (brother of sir James Musgrave, 9 baronet 1785–1858). *b.* St. Marylebone, London 1792; educ. Westminster sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1815; ordained by bishop of Gloucester, deacon 1814, priest 1815; R. of Chinnor, Oxfordshire 16 June 1816 to death; R. of Emmington near Thame 11 May 1827 to 1872; succeeded 6 Dec. 1858. *d.* Chinnor rectory 30 Sept. 1875. *I.L.N.* 9 *Oct.* 1875 *p.* 367.

MUSHET, WILLIAM BOYD. *b.* 1828; educ. Huntingdon gr. sch.; student Univ. coll. London 1849; matric. univ. of London 1849, M.B. 1855; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1852; M.R.C.P. 1863; practised in London and then at New Brighton, Cheshire 1874 to death; resident phys. St. Marylebone infirmary; author of Man and apes 1864, A practical treatise on apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage): its pathology, diagnosis, therapeutics and prophylaxis 1866, The workhouse: a poem 1864 anon., Hyde Park: a satire 1871 anon., Cholera: its ætiology, contagiousness and treatment 1875, New Brighton: its sanitary aspects and medical climatology 1876, The age of clay (Ætas Argillacea) a rhythmic satire 1883. *d.* Aldershot 17 Nov. 1887. *Lancet* 18 *Feb.* 1888 *p.* 351.

MUSKERRY, MATTHEW FITZMAURICE DEANE, 3 Baron (youngest son of 1 baron Muskerry 1745–1818). *b.* Springfield castle near Drumcolloher, Limerick 29 March 1795; educ. Harrow; succeeded his brother 24 Dec. 1824. *d.* 14 Cranley place, Brompton, London 19 May 1868. *I.L.N.* 30 *May* 1868 *p.* 547.

MUSTERS, HENRY (3 son of John Musters of Colwick hall near Nottingham 1777–1849). Ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 9 Dec. 1830; captain 2 Dragoon guards 17 July 1835, placed on h.p. 26 Jan. 1838, sold out 1 July 1842; sheriff of Notts. 1841; lieut. col. Longford militia 1 Aug. 1853 to 11 March 1859 and of Dublin city militia 11 March 1859 to 30 Jan. 1878. *d.* Jersey 11 May 1896 aged 84. *Times* 21 *May* 1896 *p.* 1.

MUSTERS, JOHN CHAWORTH (elder son of John George Musters of Wiverton hall near Bingham, Notts. 1807–42, lieut. 10 hussars 1827–9). *b.* Wiverton hall 9 Jan. 1838; educ. Eton 1851–3; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 May 1856; kept a pack of beagles at Oxf. 1857–8; sheriff of Notts. 1864; master of South Notts. foxhounds 1860–8 and 1871–6; master of Quorn foxhounds 1868–70 which cost him £6,000 a year. *d.* at his shooting box Aumont, Senlis, France 17 Nov. 1887. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 238 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag.* 1869, *xvi* 105–12 *full page prt.*; *Times* 19 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 8.

MYERS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Myers 1774–1834, professor of mathematics at royal military academy, Woolwich). *b.* Woolwich; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 9 July 1825, scholar 1829, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; Hulsean prizeman 1829, Norrisian prizeman 1832 and 1834; ordained deacon 1832, priest 1833; V. of Sheriff-Hutton near York 1848–57; R. of Holy Trinity, Minster yard, York 1857 to death; author of The young Christian's guide to confirmation 1836, Advent sermons 1843, MYERS, T. *(Con.)*

Conciones basilicæ: or the second advent 1844, Commentaries on the first twenty chapters of Ezekiel by John Calvin now first translated from the original Latin 2 vols. 1849, Commentaries on the Book of Daniel by John Calvin with dissertations, new translation of the text and copious indices 2 vols. 1852. *d.* 1867 aged 61. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 260.

MYERS, WILLIAM JOSEPH (1 son of Thomas Borron Myers of Porters park, Shenley, Herts. 1826-82). *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; educ. Eton; 2 lieut. 16 foot 1 May 1878; 2 lieut. 60 foot 19 Feb. 1879, captain 14 March 1888 to 1897; A.D.C. to commanding officer in Egyptian campaign 16 Nov. 1885 to 31 Dec. 1887; captain 7th territorial battalion of Rifle corps 24 Feb. 1897, major Feb. 1899; F.S.A. 1898; made a large collection of Egyptian and Arab antiquities now in Victoria and Albert museum, London. Killed in battle at Farquhar's farm near Ladysmith, Natal 30 Oct. 1899. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 282; *Times* 6 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 1, 21 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 5.

MYLNE, JAMES WILLIAM (1 son of rev. James Mylne, professor of moral philosophy Glasgow univ. 1797 to his death 21 Sept 1839 aged 83). *b.* Glasgow 20 Aug. 1800; educ. Glasgow gr. sch. and univ.; Snell exhibitioner Balliol coll. Oxf. 25 Nov. 1819 to 1829, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1826; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1827; a metropolitan comr. of lunacy 12 Sept. 1832 to death; author with Benjamin Keen of Reports of cases in the high court of Chancery 1832–35, 3 vols. 1834–37; author with R. D. Craig of Reports of cases in the high court of Chancery 1835–41, 5 vols. 1837–48. *d.* 27 Oxford sq. Hyde park, London 24 Nov. 1855. *Addison's The Snell exhibitions* 1901 *p.* 102.

MYNORS, ROBERT (elder son of Robert Edward Eden Mynors of Weatheroak, near Alvechurch, Worcs. 1788-1842). *b.* 30 April 1817; educ. Rugby and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; founded 2 scholarships at Rugby and one for Rugbeians at Univ. coll. Oxf.; student L.I. 10 Nov. 1838, went to I.T. 27 June 1842, called there 18 Nov. 1842. *d.* Dalkeith house, Leamington 18 Jan. 1895. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1901, *i* 243.

MYNYDOGG, Welsh bardic name of Richard Davies. Lived at Llanbrynmair, Montgomeryshire; wrote many popular ballads set to music by Brinley Richards and John Thomas; a conductor of the Eisteddfod meetings; author of Canenon Mynyddog 1860, Yr ail gyrnyg 1870 poems, Y trydydd cymyg 1877 poems. *d.* 14 July 1877 aged 44. *Ceiriog a Mynyddog* 1912 *pp.* 65–7, 71 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 21 *July* 1877 *p.* 55.

N

NAESMYTH, SIR JAMES, 5 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; educ. Haileybury coll. 1845–7; in Bengal civil service from 1847, annuitant 1872; succeeded 19 July 1876; member of Royal Scottish archers. *d.* Dalwick near Stobo, Peebleshire 10 Oct. 1896. *Times* 13 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 8.

NAESMYTH, SIR JOHN MURRAY, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir James Naesmyth, 3 baronet, *d.* 4 Dec. 1829). *b.* Dalwick near Stobo, Peebleshire 30 Dec. 1803; educ. Rugby; succeeded 4 Dec. 1829. *d.* Dalwick 19 July 1876. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 441.

NAGLE, ARCHIBALD (son of Archibald Edmund Nagle, lieut. R.N. *d.* 1849). Bill poster in London; advertising contractor at 12 Upper Albany st. London 1860–5, at 187 Albany st. 1865–75, at 42 Cranbourn st. Leicester sq. 1875–86 and at 3 Ham yard, Great Windmill st. 1886 to death; a director of Royal Alhambra palace co. 1866 to death, acting manager and treasurer some time. *d.* Kingston, Surrey 5 May 1899. *Hollingshead's The story of Leicester square* 1892 *p.* 64 *prt.*; *Era* 13 *May* 1899 *p.* 19.

NAIRNE, EMILY JANE PETTY-FITZMAURICE, 6 Baroness (1 dau. of Comte De Flahault De La Billardrie, chancellor of legion of honour who *d.* 2 Sept. 1870 aged 85 by Margaret Mercer 1 dau. of 1 viscount Keith who was *b.* 1746 and *d.* 1823, she was *b.* 1788 and became baroness Keith on death of her father 10 March 1823 and baroness Nairne on death of her cousin 7 Dec. 1837 and *d.* 11 Nov, 1867). *b.* 16 May 1819; (*m.* 1 Nov. 1843 Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 4 marquess of Lansdowne, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816, *d.* 5 July 1866); succeeded her mother as baroness Nairne 11 Nov. 1867, her claim to the barony was admitted by House of Lords 4 Aug. 1874. *d.* Meiklour house near Perth 25 June 1895. *Times* 27 *June* 1895 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 18 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 88.

NAIRNE, SIR CHARLES EDWARD (son of Alexander Nairne). *b.* London 30 June 1836; educ. Addiscombe 1854–5; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 7 Dec. 1855, lieut. col. 1 May 1880 to 6 Nov. 1890; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857, Afghan war 1878–9 and Egyptian

NAIRNE, SIR C. E. *(Con.)*

expedition 1882; commt. and supt. sch. of gunnery Shoeburyness 1 April 1885 to 2 March 1887; inspector general of artillery in India 1 April 1887 to 27 March 1892; M.G. 6 Nov. 1890; commanded Meerut district Bengal 28 March 1892 to 4 Sept. 1893; commander in chief Bombay 5 Sept. 1893 to 19 March 1898; carried out reorganisation scheme by which 3 presidential armies were merged in one; L.G. 17 Nov. 1895; acting commander in chief in India 20 March to 4 Nov. 1898; general in India 20 March 1898; C.B. 18 Nov. 1882, K.C.B. 22 June 1897. *d.* Hotel Windsor, London 19 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Charlton cemet. *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *p.* 632; *Times* 21 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 25 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 259 *prt.*

NALDER, GEORGE BELLAMY. Solicitor at Barrow-in-Furness 1872–85 and at Huddersfield 1885–94; town clerk of Huddersfield March 1885 to 1890 and of Southampton March 1894 to death. *d.* Southampton 20 Feb. 1899. *Times* 21 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 7.

NANGLE, EDWARD (7 and youngest son of Walter Nangle of Clonbaron, *b.* 1758, captain 16 foot). *b.* Kildalkey near Athboy, Meath 1799; educ. Royal sch. Cavan; ordained deacon 1824 also priest; lived in island of Achill 1831–68 where he had a printing press at mission house, Dugarth, it arrived there Dec. 1835; started The Achill missionary herald, first number dated 31 July 1837 set up by himself, it was printed at Dublin from Jan. 1870; prebendary of Faldown in Tuam cath. 4 Dec. 1850 to July 1852, installed 10 Aug. 1851; R. of Skreen, Sligo 1858, retired Sept. 1873; author of A history of the reformation for very little children 2 vols. 1847–50, new ed. 3 vols. 1870, Explanation of the book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ 1859, Spiritualism fairly tried, and its phenomena traced to their true course 1861, Glimpses and songs of the coming kingdom 1864 and other books. *d.* 9 Sept. 1883, *bur.* Dean's Grange cemet. near Monkstown, Dublin. *Edward Nangle, the Apostle of Achill, a memoir and a history by the Rev. Henry Seddall, LL.D.,* 1884 *full page prt.*; *Irish book lover Dec.* 1910 *pp.* 65–8.

NAPER, JAMES LENOX WILLIAM (only son of Wm. Naper of Loughcrew near Old Castle, Meath 1749–91). *b.* 18 Feb. 1791; educ. at Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 April 1809; M.P. for Weobley Herefordshire 22 June 1813 to 10 June 1818; sheriff of Meath 1841. *d.* 2 Sept. 1868. *Williams's Parliamentary history of county of Hereford* 1896 *p.* 173.

NAPIER, FRANCIS NAPIER, 10 Baron (1 son of 9 baron Napier 1786–1834). *b.* Thirlestane, Selkirkshire 15 Sept. 1819; succeeded 11 Oct. 1834; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1837; attaché at Vienna 10 Aug. 1840, at Constantinople 13 Jan. 1843, at Naples 27 May 1846 and at St. Petersburg 7 April 1852 to Feb. 1854; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 18 April 1854 to Jan. 1857: envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to U.S. of America 21 Jan. 1857 and to the Hague 13 Dec. 1858; ambassador extraord. and min. plenipo. to Emperor of Russia 11 Dec. 1860 and to King of Prussia 15 Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1866; P.C. 4 Feb. 1861; K.T. 10 May 1864; granted pension of £1,700, 18 Dec. 1865; governor of Madras 31 Jan. 1866 to 19 Feb. 1872; acting viceroy of India 24 Feb. to 3 May 1872; created a peer of United Kingdom as Baron Ettrick of Ettrick co. Selkirk 16 July 1872; pres. of Social science meeting at Plymouth 11 Sept. 1872; member for Westminster of London school board 27 Nov. 1873 to Nov. 1876; chairman of royal commission on Highland crofters 1883 to 1884; LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Edinb. 1884 also Harvard. *d.* Via San Gallo, Florence 19 Dec. 1898, *bur.* at Thirlestane 8 Feb. 1899. *Escott's Pillars of the empire* 1879 *pp.* 221–7; *Times* 20 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 1875 *lxvii, supplement India and the Prince of Wales p.* 33 *prt.*

NAPIER, GEORGE VERNON COLEMAN. *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; ensign 58 foot 22 Sept. 1863, lieut. 9 Aug. 1864: lieut. 20 foot 31 Aug. 1866; lieut. 3 Hussars 26 June 1867, lieut. col. 4 Nov. 1884; lieut. col. 1 Dragoon guards 5 Aug. 1885 to death. Killed accidentally whilst pigsticking at Muttra, Agra 13 June 1890. *Times* 12 *July* 1890 *p.* 1.

NAPIER, SIR JOSEPH, 2 Baronet (younger son of sir Joseph Napier, 1 baronet 1804–82). *b.* 28 May 1841; ensign 23 foot 18 May 1859, captain 18 April 1868, sold out 30 June 1869; succeeded 9 Dec. 1882. *d.* Raglan, Portslade, Sussex 13 Nov. 1884. *I.L.N.* 22 *Nov.* 1884 *p.* 498.

NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM JOHN MILLIKEN, 8 Baronet (son of colonel Robert John Milliken Napier of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire 1765–1808). *b.* Milliken house near Johnstone, Renfrewshire 18 June 1788; served heir male general of 3rd lord Napier of Merchistoun, 3 baronet 17 March 1817 when he assumed baronetcy which had been dormant 134 years since lord Napier's death Aug. 1683; convener of Renfrewshire to death. *d.* Milliken house 4 Feb. 1852. *Cokayne's complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 318.

NAPPER, Albert. *b.* 1815; educ. St. Thomas's hosp. London; M.C.S. 1838; L.S.A. 1839; surgeon at Guildford 1840–54 and at Cranleigh near Guildford 1854–81; originated cottage hospitals by founding one at Cranleigh 1864, there were 300 of them in England in 1881 and many in Europe and America; author of a pamphlet entitled On the advantages derivable to the medical profession and the public from the establishment of village hospitals 1864. *d.* 2 Chichester place, Guildford 16 Nov. 1894. *Lancet* 24 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 1253.

NASH, David William. *b.* 1809 or 1810; barrister M.T. 3 Nov. 1843; acting sec. for Ethnological soc. about 1848; member of Royal soc. of Literature; lived at Cheltenham 1863 to death; author of On the origin and representations of the psychostasis or the weighing of the soul after death, On the Gaulish inscriptions 1845, Taliesin: or the bards and druids of Britain, a translation of the remains of the earliest Welsh bards, and an examination of the bardic mysteries 1857, On the history of the battle of Cattraeth and the Goddodin of Aneurin 1861, The Pharaoh of the Exodus: an examination of the modern systems of Egyptian chronology 1863. *d.* Ben Rhydding, Ilkley 16 July 1876. *Law times* 29 *July* 1876 *p.* 247.

NASH, Thomas (1 son of Wm. Nash of Stratford, Lancs.). *b.* 1844 or 1845; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., exhibitioner 1863–8, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; assistant master Rossall sch. 1867–8; barrister L.I. 18 Nov. 1872; contributed to journals and periodicals and took an active part in political affairs; author of The Medea of Euripides: the Oxford edition, literally translated 1869, The Alcestis of Euripides, literally translated with notes 1869, The Hecuba of Euripides, the text closely rendered 1869, all three books by A first class man of Balliol college, Oxford, also of A long lane 1883. Shot himself at 2 Harcourt buildings, Temple 28 Jan. 1885. *Rowbotham's Rossall school* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 167; *Law times* 31 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 249.

NATHOOBHOY, Sir Munguldass (son of Seth Nathoobhoy Ramdas). *b.* Oct. 1832; member of Gujarati section of Kapol Banian caste; founded a dispensary at cost of 70,000 rupees; comr. of income tax 1859; revived Bombay assoc.; head of the Hindoos at Bombay; C.S.I. 20 May 1871; knighted by letters patent 29 Dec. 1874; founded by his will travelling scholarships for Hindoo graduates in Bombay univ.; his personalty in Bombay

Nathoobhoy, Sir M. *(Con.)*

was sworn to be under value of 3,435,000 rupees. *d.* Bombay 9 March 1890. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 313; *I.L.N.* 23 *Oct.* 1875 *p.* 405 *prt.*, 20 *Sept.* 1890 *p.* 380.

NAYLOR, John (2 son of John Naylor of Hartford Hill near Northwich, Cheshire). *b.* Liverpool 15 April 1813; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 2 May 1832; partner in bank of Leyland and Bullins in King st. Liverpool about 1840, took into partnership George Arkle 1852 who *d.* 1885 and Benjamin Arkle 1867 who *d.* 1891 and his 3 sons C. J. Naylor, R. E. L. Naylor and John Naylor 1879 also J. W. Heblethwaite 1879 who *d.* 1900; sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1853; bought the Haggerstone estate, North Northumberland for £340,000, 1 Dec. 1858; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1853 to 1888, owner of Sabrina schooner 267 tons 1863–87. *d.* Leighton, Welshpool 13 July 1889. *John Hughes's Liverpool banks and bankers* 1906 *p.* 180 *full page prt*; *Times* 17 *July* 1889 *p.* 1.

Note.—He lent several pictures valued at nearly £20,000 for exhibition at opening of St. George's hall, Liverpool 18 Sept. 1854, the pictures were returned in a road van which arrived at level crossing at Gobowen railway station near Oswestry 24 Nov., the van tried to cross the line but was dashed into by a train which damaged the pictures so much that Naylor lost about £12,000. *G.M. Jan.* 1855 *p.* 51.

NAYLOR, John (1 son of James Naylor of Stanningley near Leeds). *b.* Stanningley 8 June 1838; pupil of R. S. Burton and his assistant organist at Leeds parish ch.; organist of St. Mary's, Scarborough 1856 and of St. Michael's, Scarborough 1873–83; matric. from Magd. hall, Oxf. 3 Feb. 1863, Mus. B. 5 Feb. 1863, Mus. D. 1872; organist of York minster 17 Oct. 1883, resigned April 1897; conducted York musical soc. 1892 to June 1896; composed 4 cantatas Jeremiah, The brazen serpent, Meribah and Manna, produced at festivals in York minster 1884, '87, '90 and '93 and other music. *d.* on board the Kaikoura, on his way to Australia, between Teneriffe and Cape Town 15 May 1897, *bur.* at sea. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 294; *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 357.

NAYLOR, Richard Christopher (brother of John Naylor 1813–89). *b.* Cheshire Sept. 1814; educ. Eton; partner in bank of Leyland and Bullins in King st. Liverpool about 1840, retired 1852; member of Royal yacht squadron July 1846 to death; won Queen's cup at Cowes with his hundred ton cutter yacht Sultana 1846; owner of Constance schooner 249 tons, 1853–7 and of 3 other yachts; founded a breeding stud of thoroughbreds in Cheshire; began racing 1859; bought Stockwell for £4,500, 1860; won Oaks with Feu de joie 1862; won Derby with Macaroni 1863 gaining £100,000; won Cesarewitch with Cleric 1869 and Jester 1878; master of Pytchley foxhounds 1872–4. *d.* London 30 Nov. 1899. *Lord Rossmore's Things I can tell* 1912 *pp.* 159–62; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *i* 96 *full page prt.*; *Sporting review* 1863, *l* 65–7; *Baily's mag.* 1863, *v* 325–8 *full page prt.*

NEALE, RICHARD. *b.* 1827; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1850; M.D. univ. of London 1854; practised in London; invented a chemical lung 1880; author of The medical digest, or busy practitioner's vade mecum, being a means of readily acquiring information upon the principal contributions to medical science during the last thirty years [New Sydenham soc.] 1877, 2 ed. 1882 with same title except at end which is, during the last thirty-five years, First appendix to The medical digest 1882–86. 1886, this book was originally compiled for his own use, it occupied him on an average 4 hours a day for 30 years. *d.* Ivy house, North End, Hampstead 22 Nov. 1900. *Midland medical miscellany Aug.* 1882 *p.* 119; *Times* 24 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 8.

NEAVE, SIR ARUNDELL, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Digby Neave, 3 baronet 1793–1868). *b.* 17 Dover st. Piccadilly, London 5 June 1829; educ. Eton 1844–6; cornet 3 Dragoon guards 9 July 1852, captain 16 June 1857, sold out 23 June 1863; captain West Essex yeomanry 13 Nov. 1866 to Aug. 1868; succeeded 10 March 1868. *d.* Llysdulas, Almwch, Anglesey 21 Sept. 1877. *I.L.N.* 6 *Oct.* 1877 *p.* 342.

NEAVE, SHEFFIELD (3 son of sir Thomas Neave, 2 baronet 1761–1848). *b.* 11 April 1799; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1821; partner in firm of R. and T. Neave, merchants, 2 Billiter sq., city of London to death; established Essex staghounds 1831, master 1831–43; a director of Bank of England 1849 to death, deputy governor 1855–7, governor 1857–9. *d.* Oakfield house, Hampstead 22 Sept. 1868. *Reg. and mag. of biog. Feb.* 1869 *p.* 163.

NEDLEY, THOMAS. *b.* 1819; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1851; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 2 March 1860; M.D. Aberdeen 1 Aug. 1856; medical officer to Dublin metropolitan police and to Board of national education in Ireland many years to 1898; surgeon to household of lord lieut. of Ireland many years to 1898; a famous raconteur and wit; author of The lower castle yard, Mrs. Smyly and other popular Dublin songs. *d.* 4 Cavendish row, Dublin 25 April 1899. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 332; *Times* 26 *April* 1899 *p.* 8.

NEEBE, FREDERICK E. H. (son of rev. Frederick Neebe, minister of German ch. in Union st. Brighton to his death 11 May 1880). *b.* Darlington 1843; first appeared on the stage as an amateur at New Royalty theatre, London and as a professional at T.R., Plymouth Aug. 1861; clown in pantomime at T.R., Nottingham Dec. 1864; acted in Liverpool several seasons; lessee of Weymouth theatre 1869–83, of theatre royal, West Southernhay, Exeter 1869–87, theatre was burnt with loss of about 127 lives 5 Sept. 1887; lessee of Bath theatre 1878–84; acted in Australia 1889–91; acted at Manchester and Liverpool; toured with Morocco bound 1893; lessee of Ilkeston theatre July 1896 to death. *d.* 18 Stamford st. Ilkeston 13 Feb. 1897. *Era* 20 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 15, 27 *Feb. p.* 12.

NEEDHAM, SIR JOSEPH (2 son of James O. Needham of Uxbridge, Middlesex). *b.* 1 Sept. 1812; student M.T. 2 June 1837, called 22 Nov. 1846; certificated pleader in London 1840–6; chief justice of Vancouver Island 1 July 1865 and of Trinidad 21 March 1870, retired Oct. 1885; royal comr. to Carriboo on occasion of an outbreak there 1867 when he completely restored law and order for which he received thanks of home government; knighted by letters patent 13 Feb. 1873. *d.* The Ferns, Weybridge 23 March 1895. *Hutchinson's Catalogue of notable Middle Templars* 1902 *p.* 172; *Law journal* 30 *March* 1895 *p.* 222.

NEELD, SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir John Neeld, 1 baronet 1805–91). *b.* York st. Portman sq. London 11 June 1846; educ. Harrow 1859–64 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1868, M.A. 1877; cornet royal Wiltshire yeomanry 25 April 1865, major 6 April 1898 to death, hon. lieut. col. 29 July 1898; contested Cricklade 5 April 1880; succeeded 3 Sept. 1891; sheriff of Wiltshire 1895. *d.* Grittleton, Chippenham 11 Aug. 1900. *Times* 13 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 6 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 506.

NEIL, CATHERINE (dau. of a crofter). *b.* Coultra parish of Gauldry of Balmerino, Fifeshire 17 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1817 David Neil, a weaver, Neil, C. *(Con.)*

who *d.* 1868; lived at Corbie Hill a hamlet near Coultra 1817-68 and at Bottom Craig near Coultra 1868 to death. *d.* Bottom Craig 19 May 1894 aged 102½ years. *Strand mag. July* 1895 *p.* 35 *prt.*

NEILL, Robert (son of Robert Neill of Inveresk near Edinburgh, *d.* 1853). *b.* Moffat 4 Jan. 1817; builder and contractor at Manchester 1842 to death, his business became one of largest in England; erected new town hall, Albert sq. Manchester 1868-77 which cost £480,000 and many other public buildings, including those for royal jubilee exhibition 1887; member for Cheetham ward of Manchester town council 1852-62, alderman for St. Michael's ward 1862, mayor Nov. 1866 to Nov. 1868; sheriff of Rutland 1888-9. *d.* Midfield, Higher Broughton, Manchester 5 March 1899, *bur.* in family vault St. Paul's ch. Kersal. *Manchester faces and places April* 1899 *pp.* 124-7, 130 *full page prt.*; *Times* 7 *March* 1899 *p.* 10.

NELSON, Hector (5 son of John Nelson of Rotherhithe, Surrey). *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; educ. Merchant Taylors sch., exhibitioner to St. John's coll. Oxf. 1834, bible clerk 1834-8, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; C. of Romford, Essex 1843-7; Inc. of Trinity ch., West Pinchbeck, Lincs. 1820-7; head master of Moulton gr. sch. 1857-61; principal of Lincoln training coll. 1861-92; preb. of Biggleswade in Lincoln cath. 1865 to death. *d.* 10 Avenue road, Grantham 23 Oct. 1896. *Times* 26 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 8.

NELSON, Henry. *b.* 1814; solicitor at Leeds 1835 to death; partner with F. H. Barr and latterly senior partner in firm of Nelson, Barr and Nelson; solicitor to Great Northern railway co. Jan. 1877 to Dec. 1894. *d.* St. John's cottage, Leeds 20 May 1899. *Grinling's History of the Great Northern railway* 1903 *pp.* 260, 320, 435; *Law journal* 27 *May* 1899 *p.* 310; *Times* 24 *May* 1899 *p.* 9.

NELSON, James Henry (only son of Thomas Nelson of Onslow house, Brompton, London). *b.* London 1838 or 1839; educ. Eton 1850-6, in cricket eleven 1856; member of King's coll. Camb. 18 Sept. 1856, scholar, fellow 1859-61, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1871; in Madras civil service 1861-87; small cause court judge Kumbakonum Dec. 1867 to June 1872; civil and sessions judge in Tanjore June 1872; district and sessions judge Cuddapah July 1876 and

Nelson, J. H. *(Con.)*

at Chingleput March 1880 to 1887; practised at Haidarabad 1887 to about 1894; edited The Indian jurist: author of Commentaries on the code of civil procedure 2 ed. 1878, A prospectus of the scientific study of the Hindu law 1881, Indian usage and judge-made law in Madras 1887. *d.* Westgate-on-Sea 3 April 1898. *Law journal* 23 *April* 1898 *p.* 216; *Times* 15 *April* 1898 *p.* 8.

NELTHORPE, George. *b.* 1772; captain of 39th or West Norfolk militia 20 May 1794, lieut. col. 2 April 1799 to death. *d.* Mount st. Grosvenor sq. London 27 April 1854. *Leaves from the note books of Lady Dorothy Nevill* 1907 *pp.* 46-7; *G.M. June* 1854 *p* 668.

NELTHORPE, Sir John, 8 Baronet (elder son of John Nelthorpe of South Ferriby, Lincs. *d.* 1824 aged 48). *b.* South Ferriby 1814; succeeded his uncle 12 May 1830; sheriff of Lincs. 1842. *d.* Scawby hall near Glandford, Lincs. 22 Nov. 1865. *I.L.N.* 9 *Dec.* 1865 *p.* 571.

NEPEAN, Sir Molyneux Hyde, 2 Baronet (1 child of Sir Evan Nepean, 1 baronet 1751-1822). *b.* 20 Sept. 1783; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., fellow commoner 21 Jan. 1801, B.A. 1805, M.A. 1808; barrister L.I. 8 Feb. 1810; clerk of the crown Jamaica nearly 30 years; succeeded 2 Oct. 1822. *d.* Lee hall near Hexham 4 June 1856. *G.M. July* 1856 *p.* 118.

NEPEAN, Sir Molyneux Hyde, 3 Baronet (1 child of preceding). *b.* Charmouth 2 July 1814; educ. Eton and Elizabeth coll; ensign 77 foot 1 Feb. 1833, lieut. 1 Feb. 1839, sold out 23 April 1841; captain 1st West York militia 13 July 1855 to 13 May 1859; succeeded 4 June 1856; captain commandant 1st Dorset r.v. 19 Jan. 1870, major July 1872 to Sept. 1875; sheriff of Dorset 1873. *d.* Loder's court near Bridport 13 Feb. 1895. *Times* 14 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

NERUDA, Francis Ludwig Eugene Norman (1 son of Ludwig Norman of Stockholm, musician, *d.* April 1885 by Wilma Maria Francisca, 2 dau. of Josef Neruda, organist of Brunn cath., she was *b.* 29 March 1839, became finest female violinist and *d.* 15 April 1911). *b.* Sweden; naturalised in England 3 July 1888; exhibited a picture at G.G. 1886; well known as an Alpine climber; climbed Fünffingerspitze (five fingers peak) part of Langkofol group of the Dolomites 7 times. *d.* in arms of guides who were carrying him 11 Sept. 1898 having been struck on the head

NERUDA, F. L. E. N. *(Con.)*

by a falling stone while descending Fünffingerspitze, *bur.* St. Ulrich. *The climbs of Norman-Neruda by May Norman-Neruda* 1899 *full page prt.*; *Times* 14 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 4.

NETHERCOTE, **Henry Osmond** (son of John Nethercote of Moulton grange near Northampton 1782–1867). *b.* 27 Dec. 1819; educ. Harrow 1831–7; in cricket eleven 1835–7, captain 1837 and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842; in Oxford univ. cricket eleven 1840–1; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1872; author of The Pytchley hunt past and present: its history from its foundation to the present day 1888. *d.* Moulton grange 23 Aug. 1886. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 129.

NETTERVILLE, **James Netterville**, 7 Viscount (1 son of Nicholas Netterville of Coarsefield, Mayo, *d.* 1798). *b.* Newbrook house, Mayo 1773; claimed the peerage (which had become dormant 15 March 1826), his petition was referred to law officers of Ireland 9 June 1829, and decided in his favour by House of Lords 14 Aug. 1834. *d.* Pembroke place, Dublin 13 Feb. 1854. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 418.

NETTERVILLE, **Arthur James Netterville**, 8 Viscount (1 son of Robert Wm. Netterville of Cruicerath, Meath, *d.* July 1834). *b.* 1806; ensign 3 foot 3 May 1834; ensign 12 foot 22 Aug. 1834, sold out 13 May 1836; captain 6 Lancashire militia 24 Jan. 1855 to May 1855; his right to the title was admitted by House of Lords 26 July 1867. *d.* St. Alban's place, London 7 April 1882. *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1882 *p.* 394.

NEVILE, **Christopher** (1 son of Christopher Nevile of Thorney hall near Newark, captain R.N. 1769–1844). *b.* Bantry, Yorkshire 11 Jan. 1806; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1829; ordained deacon and priest 1829; V. of Thorney, Notts. 1 Feb. 1830 to 1862; R. of Wickenby, Lincs. 14 April 1830 to 1862; executed deed of relinquishment of holy orders 18 Aug. 1870; author of Review of Newman's Lectures on Romanism 1839, Defence of Paley's Moral philosophy 1849, Analysis of church principles 1856 and of 9 letters 1846–68. *d.* Thorney hall 8 Aug. 1877. *Guardian* 15 *Aug.* 1877 *p.* 1124.

NEVILL, **Henry Ralph** (4 son of Richard Janion Nevill of Lanlliedi, Carmarthenshire 1785–1856). *b.* 17 June 1821; educ. Rugby and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1850; ordained by bishop of Norwich, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Great Yarmouth 1848–50; C. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London 1850–1; P.C. of St. Mark, Lakenham, Norwich 1851–9; V. of Great Yarmouth Jan. 1859 to Feb. 1873; hon. canon of Norwich cath. Oct. 1860, canon Feb. 1873 to death; archdeacon of Norfolk May 1874 to death; V. of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 1881–4; author of Systematic instruction in Sunday schools 1862. *d* The Close, Norwich 17 Oct 1900, mural tablet in parish ch. of St. Nicholas, Yarmouth dedicated 21 Nov. 1901, memorial stained glass window in north east aisle of Norwich cath. unveiled 7 Dec. 1901. *The Guardian* 24 *Oct.* 1900 *pp.* 1488, 1494, 4 *Dec.* 1901 *p.* 1666, 11 *Dec. p* 1714.

NEVILLE, **Hugh** (3 son of Ralph Neville-Grenville of Butleigh court near Glastonbury 1817–86). *b.* 15 St. James's place, London 9 June 1851; educ. Eton and Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878; writer Ceylon civil service Sept. 1869; comr. of requests Colombo 1 Sept. 1879; district judge Matara 1 Jan. 1885; fiscal for Central province 1886; assistant to government agent Trincomalee 1891; district judge Batticaloa Dec. 1895 to 1897; discovered and described many new species in zoology; sold his collection of birds to Marquess of Tweeddale; made a fine collection of shells; took an active part in revival of ancient school of Kandy silver work of which he left a fine collection; collected ancient Buddhist and Pali manuscripts and prepared a catalogue raisonné of them, the manuscripts are in British museum a few pages only were printed; author of Sir Richard 3 vols. 1870, Game laws of England, for gamekeepers 1879, new ed. 1884; edited and published The Taprobanian, a Dravidian journal of Oriental studies in and around Ceylon, in natural history, archæology, philology, history, etc. Sept.-Oct. 1885 to Aug. 1888, 3 vols. 1885–8. *d.* Hyères 10 April 1897. *Times* 1 *May* 1897 *p.* 10.

NEVILLE, **Park Percy**. *b.* 1792; ensign 63 foot 29 March 1810, major 16 July 1841, placed on h.p. 19 Nov. 1844; served in Peninsula 1810–3, Netherlands and France 1814–5, at Waterloo and in India 22 years; received cross of legion of honour 1831; granted freedom of city of Dublin; one of the 40 Gentlemen at arms 1 April 1847, sub-officer 18 May 1848 to 1858; lieut. col. 11 Nov. 1851, sold out; military Knight of Windsor 1863 to death. *d.* Windsor castle 6 Feb. 1865. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 2 *ed.* 1904 *p.* 140; *G.M. April* 1865 *p.* 525.

NEVINS, HENRY WILLIS PROBYN-. Clerk in civil service; ordained by Bishop of Winchester deacon 1871; C. of Titchfield, Hants. 1871; C. of St. Jude, Southsea 1871–2; editor and proprietor of The Christian apologist from first number July 1876 to last number Oct. 1878; took additional name of Probyn 19 March 1880; lived in London having a general license for the diocese 1887 to death; author of Why I left the church of Rome 1870, Driven to Rome by An Ex-Anglican clergyman 1877 a novel, England and the holy see [A.D. 1066–1603] 1879, Ireland and the holy see in the middle ages 1879, Theological influence of the Virgin on the Apostolic school of Christianus 1888, Apologia for Russia: plea for a permanent Anglo-Russian alliance 1895 and other books. *d.* 8 Oxford parade, Cheltenham 12 Jan. 1896. *Guardian* 15 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 71.

NEWBALD, SAMUEL WILBERFORCE (3 son of Charles Newbald of Hull). *b.* Hull 10 Sept. 1818; educ. St. Peter's sch. York and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846; ordained deacon 1842, priest 1843; C. of St. Paul, Sheffield 1842–4; P.C. of Goole, Yorkshire 1844–8; P.C. of Rawcliffe near York 1848–50; head master of Pontefract gr. sch. 1850–68; V. of Hooton-Pagnell near Doncaster 5 Nov. 1868 to death. *d.* 8 April 1899. *Gardiner's The registers of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895, *ii* 378; *York diocesan calendar* 1900 *p.* 208.

NEWBERRY, THOMAS. *b.* Taunton 1810; was in business but retired about 1875; author of The New Testament with analysis, The Englishman's Hebrew Bible, The Englishman's Bible 1881, The Temple of Solomon: notes of addresses at Weston-super-Mare 1887, Compendium to the Englishman's Bible 1888 and other books. Probably *d.* before 1901. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1170.

NEWBERY, WILLIAM. Table cover maker at 6 Chenies st. Bedford sq. London 1830–43; bookseller and publishing agent to Swedenborg society at 6 King st. Holborn 1843–58 when soc. moved to 36 (now 1) Bloomsbury st.; published 120 vols. for the soc.; bookseller at 3 Hunter st. 1858–62. Probably *d.* 1862. *Notes and queries* 25 *June* 1910 *p.* 511.

NEWBOROUGH, SPENCER BULKELEY WYNN, 3 Baron (3 son of 1 baron Newborough 1736–1807). *b.* 26 Portland place, London 23 May 1803; educ. Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1824; succeeded his brother 15 Nov. 1832; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1833

NEWBOROUGH, 3 BARON *(Con.)*

to 1837; chairman of Carnarvon quarter sessions 1844–77; sheriff of Anglesey 1847. *d.* Glynllivon park, Carnarvon 1 Nov. 1888. *I.L.N.* 10 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 566.

NEWBY, JOHN (son of Wm. Newby of Stockport). *b.* Stockport 5 Feb. 1806; scholar Ackworth sch. 1816–9, apprentice 1819–27, a master 1837–63 when retired on annuity of £25; pres. of Soc. of Arts Ackworth sch. 24 Oct. 1836; edited and wrote The phonographic star, number 1, March 1844, number 2, May 1844 then monthly, edited it till Dec. 1846; edited The annual monitor 1868–77 inclusive in which he wrote many memoirs; gave many lectures on many subjects, gave in his later years a series of 12 lectures on The rise of the friends. *d.* 16 June 1877. *Hodgson's Superintendents, teachers and principal officers of Ackworth school* 1895 *pp.* 11, 27 *full page prt.*; *Nodal's The bibliography of Ackworth school* 1889 *p.* 23; *The annual monitor* 1878 *pp.* 104–22.

NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM. *b.* Norwich 1853; apprenticed to Joseph Lowe, trainer at East Ilsley, Berkshire, 1866; rode first at Epsom 1868, weighing only 52 pounds; rode 199 races and won 35 of them 1870, rode 267 races and won 42 in 1871, rode 359 races and won 73 in 1872, rode 298 races and won 46 in 1873; won Cesarewitch on Uhlan 1872. *d.* St. Giles's workhouse, London 23 June 1885. *Illustrated sp. and dr. news* 1874, *i* 85, 111 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *July* 1885 *p.* 2.

NEWLAND, HENRY. *b.* 1795; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1824, B.D. 1829, D.D. 1831; Inc. of Gorey, Wexford before 1850 to death; dean of Ferns 19 Jan. 1843 to death; author of Remarks on Dr. Doyle's letter to Mr. Robertson, M.P., by Selskar [pseud.] 1829, Examination of the scripture lessons, as translated and published by his Majesty's commissioners of education in Ireland 1836, Observations on the past and present condition of the education of the poor in Ireland 1845, New catena on the Ephesians 1860, New catena on the Philippians 1862 and other books. *d.* Gorey 7 March 1862. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1848, *ii* 352, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 81; *P. H. Hore's History of Wexford* 1911, *vi* 161.

NEWMAN, CHARLES DURNFORD (son of rev. Richard Newman 1789–1853, R. of Coryton, near Tavistock 1830–53). *b.* Dittisham near Totnes 1821; Somerscales exhib. Wadham coll. Oxf. 1839, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1854; head

Newman, C. D. *(Con.)*

master of St. John's academy, Newfoundland 1845–55 and of Truro gr. sch. 9 July 1855 to Dec. 1866; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1858; C. of Kenwyn near Truro 1857–64, of St Erme, Cornwall 1864–6, of Sutton Coldfield near Birmingham 1866–9, and of Sibson, Leics. 1871–2; V. of St. Mary's, Warwick 1872 to Feb. 1881. *d.* 15 March 1881. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895 *ii* 393.

NEWMAN, Francis William (3 son of John Newman, partner in bank of Ramsbottoms, Newman, Ramsbottom and Co. 72 Lombard st. city of London 1807–16, *d.* 29 Sept. 1824). *b.* 17 Southampton st. Bloomsbury, London 27 June 1805; educ. at rev. George Nicholas's sch. Ealing, captain 1821; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 29 Nov. 1822, resided there 1824–6, hon. fellow 1883 to death; double first class 1826, B.A. 1826; fellow of Balliol coll. 1826–30; went with A. N. Groves and 3 others on a mission to Bagdad 1830–3; baptised in Broadmead chapel, Bristol 7 July 1836; classical tutor in Bristol coll. 1834–40, acting principal with J. E. Bromby 1838–40; professor of classical literature in Manchester New coll. Manchester Oct. 1840 to 1846; professor of Latin Univ. coll. London 4 July 1846 to July 1863, emeritus professor 1863 to death; introduced the new pronunciation of Latin; principal of University hall, Gordon sq. London Feb. to Nov. 1848; joined The British and foreign Unitarian assoc. 1876, a vice pres. 1879; became in succession a Millennium man in Ireland, an independent Christian missionary in Bagdad and a Deist who became a critic of Christianity; author of Lectures on logic 1838, The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations 1849, 9 ed. 1874, Phases of faith: or passages from the history of my creed 1850, 2 ed. 1853, which excited much controversy and produced Henry Rogers's The eclipse of faith: or, a visit to a religious sceptic 1852 anon., 10 ed. 1861 and his A defence of The eclipse of faith 1854 anon., 3 ed. 1860; Newman also wrote Theism, doctrinal and practical: or didactic religious utterances 1858, A dictionary of modern Arabic 2 vols. 1871, Miscellanies 3 vols. 1869–89, Political economy, as affected by local law 1890 and many other books. *d.* 15 Arundel terrace, Weston-super-Mare 4 Oct. 1897, bronze bust in library of Univ. coll. London. *Sieveking's Memoir and letters of F. W. Newman* 1909, 4 *full page prts.*; *In memoriam, Emeritus professor F. W. Newman* 1897 *full page prt.*; *Holyoake's Bygones worth remembering* 1905, *i* 192–201 *prt.*; *Neatby's A history of the Plymouth brethren 2 ed.* 1902 *p.* 354.

NEWMAN, Henry Wenman (1 child of Richard Newman Toll of Thornbury park near Bristol 1752–1829 who took surname of Newman 1802). *b.* 1 June 1788; served with north battalion of 23rd or South Gloucester militia in Ireland 1814, captain 20 May 1820; captain 23rd militia 6 June 1831, lieut. col. commandant 3 April 1854 to 8 Aug. 1860; sheriff of Gloucs. 1835. *d.* Cheltenham 24 July 1865. *G.M. Sept.* 1865 *p.* 394.

NEWMAN, Sir Robert Lydston, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Robert Wm. Newman, 1 baronet 1776–1848). *b.* Sandridge, Devon 19 Feb. 1821; educ. Harrow 1836–9; succeeded 24 Jan. 1848; ensign 71 foot 13 May 1842, captain 16 July 1852; captain third battalion Grenadier guards 29 Oct. 1852 to death; served at battles of Alma and Balaklava. Killed at battle of Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854. *Military obituary for* 1854 *by H. S. Smith* 1855 *p.* 55.

NEWMAN, William. Organist of a Roman Catholic ch. in London; drew caricatures in Figaro in London 1832–9; most prolific draughtsman on Punch 1846–50; drew the cut on Punch's first title page 1841, drew 87 cuts for it 1846, 127 in 1847, 164 in 1848 and 121 in 1849; drew cartoon for 2nd number 24 July 1841 and 5 other cartoons 1846–8; cartoonist to The Squib 1842, The Puppet show 1848, Diogenes 1853–5 and The Comic news 1864; went to United States 1861 where he drew for comic papers. Probably *d.* before 1901. *Spielmann's The history of Punch* 1895 *pp* 413, 589; *Notes and queries* 19 *Nov.* 1910 *p.* 402.

NEWNHAM, Philip Hankinson (3 son of Wm. Newnham of Farnham, Surrey). *b.* Farnham 24 May 1832; educ. Liverpool collegiate instit. 1847–50 and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1855, priest 1856; C. of Stoke next Guildford 1855–8, of Bagshot 1858–60, of Houghton near Romsey 1860–1; R of Frome-Vauchurch, Dorset 1869–73; V. of East Stonehouse, Plymouth 1873–5; V. of Maker near Plymouth 4 March 1876 to 1886; chaplain of Devon and Exeter hosp., Exeter 1886 to death; fellow of Meteorological soc. 1867; author of The climate of Bournemouth 1869, History of the lodge of Hengist 1870, Freemasonry 1871, The Stonehouse church annual 1873–5, A form of prayer for use at temperance festivals, privately printed 1876, Thy heart with my heart; letters on communion 1888; edited Maker and Rame temperance advocate and monthly visitor number 1, Dec. 1876, continued as Our own

Newnham, P. H. *(Con.)*

magazine and Temperance society's journal, number 1, Jan. 1877, last number vol. iii number 29, April 1879, Maker church annual 1876–86. *d.* 6 Nov. 1888. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1882, *iii* 1291.

NEWPORT, Henry. *b.* 1823 or 1824; educ. Christ's hosp. London; foundation scholar of Pemb. coll. Camb.; Browne's univ. medallist for Greek and Latin odes 1844; B.A. Camb. 1845, M.A. 1849; admitted M.A. at Oxf. 21 June 1860; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon and priest 1850; head master of Newbury gr. sch. 23 May 1849 to 14 Sept. 1852 and of Exeter gr. sch. Sept. 1852 to Dec. 1875; chaplain of St. John's chapel, Exeter 1852–75; contested mastership of Christ's hosp. 5 April 1853; R. of Wormshill, Kent 26 Oct. 1875 to death. *d.* 1 Aug. 1890. *Christ's hospital exhibitioners* 2 *ed.* 1885 *p.* 45; *Guardian* 6 *Aug.* 1890 *p.* 1233.

NEWPORT, Sir John, 2 Baronet (2 son of Wm. Newport of Waterford, banker 1758–1820). *b.* Aug. 1800; in holy orders of Church of England; succeeded his uncle 9 Feb. 1843. *d.* 5 Little Ryder st. London 15 Feb. 1859. *Cckayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 425.

NEWSHAM, Charles. *b.* 1791; educ. St. Cuthbert's coll. Ushaw, Durham, resided there June 1803 to death, pres. 1837 to death; presented with his prt. at St. Cuthbert's coll. 22 June 1853. *d.* St. Cuthbert's coll. 1 Feb. 1863. *Kordyce's Local records* 1867 *p.* 282; *Tablet* 21 *Feb.* 1863 *p.* 123.

NEWSTEAD, Robert. *b.* Howton Saint Peters, Norfolk 1789; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Ely 1815–6, in Ceylon 1817–26, in London 1826–7 and 1837–43, at Cheltenham 1827–30, Manchester 1830–3 and 1846–9, Paris 1832–7, Leeds 1843–6, Woolwich 1849–50, South Liverpool 1850–3, Bath 1853–6, Huddersfield 1856–9, and East Glasgow 1859–61; supernumerary at Tadcaster 1861 to death; author of Ideas for infants: or answers in verse to scriptural questions 5 ed., The book of the prophet Daniel, translated into Cinghalese 1823, An essay on the divine origin and perpetual obligations of the holy Sabbath 1837, Questions for eternity to be answered in time 4 ed. 1845, Rules for holy living 46 ed. 1852, The Crystal Palace and the christian Sabbath 1852 and 17 other books, not one of his 23 books is in English catalogue of books and only 3 of them in Allibone. *d.* 28 July 1865. *Townsend's A new history of Methodism* 1909 *ii* 294 *prt.*; *Osborn's Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography* 1868 *p.* 148; *Wesleyan Methodist mag.* 1820 *p.* 561 *full page prt., June* 1826 *p.* 361 *full page prt.*

Newstead, R. *(Con.)*

NEWTH, Alfred (2 son of rev. Elisha Newth, assistant minister to rev. Rowland Hill at Surrey chapel, Blackfriars road, London, *d.* 1858 aged 73). *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; studied at Homerton coll. from 1834; ordained 1 Aug. 1839; Congregational minister at Oundle 13 Oct. 1842 to Sept. 1856; professor of mathematics, logic and mental and moral philosophy Lancashire Independent coll. 10 Sept. 1856 to death, and professor of ecclesiastical history 1869 to death; minister of Chorlton road ch. near Manchester Dec. 1859 to May 1863. *d.* Lancashire Independent college 23 Oct. 1875, *bur.* Brooklands cemet. Manchester. *Chambers of imagery and other sermons by rev. Alfred Newth with a memoir* 1876; *Congregational year book* 1876 *pp.* 355–8.

NEWTH, Samuel (brother of preceding). *b.* parish of Christchurch, South London, 15 Feb. 1821; youngest of 7 students who entered Coward coll. autumn of 1837; studied at Univ. coll. London, fellow 1846 to death, matric. at Univ. of London 1839, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1842, first conferred in that faculty; ordained to ministry at Broseley near Madeley, Shropshire Dec. 1842; professor of classics and mathematics at Western coll. Plymouth Jan 1846 to 1855; pastor of Congregational ch. at Stonehouse about 5 years; professor of mathematics and ecclesiastical history at New coll. St. John's Wood, London 1855–72, and of classics 1867–72, principal of New coll. and professor of New testament exegesis and ecclesiastical history May 1872, retired 1889; member of New testament revision committee 28 May 1870 to completion 11 Nov. 1880; chairman of Congregational union of England and Wales 1880–1; D.D. Glasgow 30 April 1875; author of The elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics 1850, The elements of mechanics including hydrostatics 1850, 6 ed. 1879, A first book of natural philosophy 1854, 40th thousand 1885, Mathematical examples 1859 3 ed. 1871, First book of natural philosophy 1866, new ed. 1871, Memoir of Rev. Alfred Newth 1876, Lectures on Bible revision with prefaces to the chief editions of the English bible 1881. *d.* 3 Perrhyn road, Acton, Middlesex 29 Jan. 1898. *Waddington's Congregational history* 1880 *v* 552–6; *Congregational year book* 1899 *pp.* 195–7 *full page prt.*; *Times* 31 *Jan* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 177 *prt.*

NEWTON, WILLIAM JOHN LEGH, 1 Baron (only child of Wm. Legh of Brymbo near Wrexham, *d.* 22 Oct. 1834). *b.* Ratcliffe hall, Leics. 19 Dec. 1828; educ. Rugby; 2 lieut. 21 foot 21 Oct. 1848, captain 18 March 1853, sold out 11 May 1855; served in Crimean campaign; succeeded his uncle Thomas Legh at Lyme park, Cheshire and Golborne park, Lancashire, 8 May 1857; M.P. for South Lancashire 2 May 1859 to 6 July 1865, contested it 22 July 1865; M.P. for East Cheshire 19 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested Hyde division of Cheshire 5 Dec. 1885; lieut. col. of 4th battalion Cheshire r.v. 5 May 1866, hon. col. 25 Jan. 1873 to death; captain Lancashire hussars 26 July 1868, lieut. col. 19 June 1878 to 11 May 1885; a courser, won Waterloo cup with Lobelia 1867; kept racehorses from 1867; member of Jockey club 1881; won Lincolnshire handicap and Cambridgeshire with Veracity 1886; created Baron Newton of Newton in Makerfield co. Lancaster 27 Aug. 1892; *d.* Lyme park, Disley near Stockport 15 Dec. 1898. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908 *ii* 187 *full page prt.*; *Baily's Mag. July* 1887 *pp.* 417–8 *full page prt.*

NEWTON, ADELAIDE. Studied under Duvivier, Schira and Henry Smart; sang contralto parts in many oratorios in the provinces; first appeared in London 8 Aug. 1868 at St. George's hall as Linda in D'Oyly Carte's opera Dr. Ambrosias; sang in English operas at Crystal Palace; played Ganymede in Ganymede and Galatea at Gaiety 20 Jan. 1872; acted at Alhambra in Fatinitza 20 June 1878 and La Poule aux œufs d'or 23 Dec. 1878; acted Madame Pomeroy in A cruise to China at Garrick 5 June 1879; sang part of Lange in Madame Angot at Garrick and later at Connaught; made a great success as the Marquis in Les Cloches de Corneville in the provinces; her last touring part was that of the mother in Clo Graves's farce A mother of three; painted in water colours, won South Kensington art society's medal; (*m.* about 1880 George Mudie actor). *d.* 26 Mornington crescent, Regent's park, London 12 May 1900. *J. M. Glover's Jimmy Glover his book* 1911 *p.* 10 *prt.*; *The Era* 19 *May* 1900 *p.* 9.

NEWTON, BENJAMIN WILLS (only son of Benjamin Wills Newton of Plymouth). *b.* Devonport 12 Dec. 1807; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., fellow 30 June 1826 to 15 March 1832, B.A. 1829; founded with A. N. Groves and rev. J. N. Darby the Plymouth Brethren at Plymouth Sept. 1831; was Elder of the Saints meeting in Raleigh st. Plymouth till 1840 when ch. removed to Ebrington st. where he was elder till 8 Dec. 1847 when he left Plymouth; quarrelled with Darby who started a separate ch. at Plymouth 28 Dec. 1845; founded a church in Bayswater, London in total isolation from every ecclesiastical body 1848; author of Thoughts on the Apocalypse 1844, 2 ed. 1853, Aids to prophetic enquiry 1848, 2nd series 1849, 3rd series 1849, Thoughts on parts of the prophecy of Isaiah 4 vols. 1868, Babylon: its future history and doom 3 ed. 1890 and many other books. *d.* 2 Clanricarde gardens, Tunbridge Wells 26 June 1899, his library was included in Bull and Auvache's catalogue of second-hand books issued Feb. 1900. *Neatby's A history of the Plymouth brethren* 2 *ed.* 1902 *pp.* 53, 104–79, 354; *Davies's Unorthodox London* 1873 *pp.* 183–91; *I.L.N.* 29 *July* 1899 *p.* 150, 2 *Sept. p.* 338.

NEWTON, SIR EDWARD (6 and youngest son of Wm. Newton of Elveden near Thetford, Suffolk). *b.* Elveden 10 Nov. 1832; educ. Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1857, M.A. 1861; assistant colonial sec. of Mauritius May 1859, acting auditor general Sept. 1863, auditor general April 1866, colonial sec. 1868–78; lieut. governor and colonial sec. Jamaica 23 Feb. 1878, retired 4 May 1883; acting governor 7 Aug. 1879 to 3 June 1880; found 2 new species of birds in island of Rodriguez 1864 and many new species in the Seychelles 1867; a founder of British ornithologists union 1858; F.L.S. 6 June 1867; C.M.G. 30 Aug. 1875, K.C.M.G. 21 June 1887; his natural history collections were deposited in museum of Univ. of Camb. several years before his death. *d.* Lowestoft 25 April 1897. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *pp.* 64–6; *Times* 27 *April* 1897 *p.* 10.

NEWTON, HENRY. Educ. Shrewsbury sch. and Haileybury coll.; in Bombay civil service 1844–71; acting puisne judge of Sudder court Jan. 1860; judge of high court, Bombay Jan. 1863, acting chief justice March 1868, retired on annuity 1871. *d.* 16 Lansdowne crescent, Notting hill, London 20 March 1900. *Law journal* 31 *March* 1900 *p.* 236.

NEWTON, HIBBERT. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1845, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1880; ordained deacon 1845, priest 1847; C. of Trinity, Portsea 1847–9; C. of St. Cuthbert, York 1852–9; C. of St. George the martyr, Southwark, London 1861–7; first V. of St. Michael, Southwark July 1867 to death; author of Antichrist: a poem 1847, The flight

Newton, H. *(Con.)*

of the apostate: a poem 1849, National righteousness, a treatise on the true principles of religious liberty 1853, The resurrection of Israel, a poem, to which is added death and the sculptors: or, art against art and other poems 1855, The three liberals: a tale 1865, Hints on patronage and liberation for church and dissent 1866, Triumphs of Israel: an epic poem new ed. 1894. *d.* 27 Oct. 1893. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1876 *p.* 672.

NEWTON, John. *b.* Wickham, Hampshire 27 Dec. 1832; educ. Royal hosp. sch. Greenwich 1845–54; teacher of navigation at Board of trade navigation schs. at Leith 1854 and later at Glasgow; recalled to London to revive navigation sch. at Sailors home, Wells st. and Dock st. London Docks 1860; conducted a sch. of his own many years to about 1897; member of Masonic lodge of sincerity 1860, master 1866, sec. 1867, principal 1871; member of Masonic lodge of Rose of Denmark 1870; first master of Loyalty lodge 1876; F.R.A.S. 9 May 1862; author of A guide to the Board of trade examinations of masters and mates in navigation and nautical astronomy 18 , 3 ed. 1875, Seamanship examiner 6 ed. 1881, 12 ed. 1897, 27 ed. 1908. *d.* New Cross, London 10 Nov. 1899. *Abbott's Masonic portraits 2nd series* 1879 *pp.* 46–54; *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1900, *lx* 321.

NEWTON, Joseph. *b.* 1824; educ. St. John's coll. Camb.; 11th wrangler 1847; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; ordained by bishop of Chichester, deacon 1847, priest 1851; assistant master at Brighton coll. 1847–57, vice principal 1857–88. *d.* 15 Chesham place, Brighton 22 Dec. 1898. *Guardian* 28 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 2002.

NEWTON, Robert Milnes (brother of sir Edward Newton 1832–97). *b.* London 2 July 1821; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; barrister L.I. 6 May 1847; recorder of Cambridge Oct. 1858 to Nov. 1866; police magistrate at Worship st. Shoreditch, London 4 Dec. 1866 to 18 July 1871 and at Great Marlborough st. 18 July 1871 to 31 Dec. 1896; member of Soc. of Dilettanti 1883. *d.* 18 Seymour st. London 29 Oct. 1900. *Strand mag. July* 1891 *p.* 87 *prt.*; *Law journal* 3 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 596.

NIBBS, Richard Henry. *b.* 1815 or 1816; a popular painter of marine subjects; lived at Brighton 1847 tq death; exhibited 205 pictures in London 1841–89, namely 42 at R.A. 1841–88, 38 at B.I., 96 at S.S. and 29 at other galleries; many of his sketches are at picture gallery, Royal pavilion, Brighton. *d.* 7 Buckingham place, Brighton 11 Sept. 1893 aged 77. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 17; *Certificate of registrar general.*

NIBLO, stage name of Thomas Clarke. Flying trapezist in London and the provinces; first appeared in London 1868 at Canterbury music hall as the great wonder Niblo, whose performances of double somersault throwing surpass efforts of great masters of the art; credited as being the first double somersault thrower; performed latterly with Victor as Niblo and Victor; suffered from softening of the brain; placed in Lambeth workhouse, Renfrew road, Lambeth, London; admitted into London county asylum, Banstead near Sutton, Surrey 12 Dec. 1889. *d.* there 2 March 1890 aged 35. *Information from medical superintendent of London county asylum*; *The Era* 19 *April* 1890 *p.* 14.

NICHOL, Anthony. Won Two thousand guineas with Nunnykirk 1849; won St. Leger stakes value £2700 with Newminster 17 Sept. 1851 and same stakes value £3200 with Warlock 17 Sept. 1856 who also won Queen's plate at York Aug. 1857; sheriff of Newcastle 1855–6 and mayor 1857–8. *d.* 3 Jesmond terrace, Newcastle 4 Jan. 1881. *The chiefs of Newcastle-upon-Tyne* 1901 *full page prt.*; *Taunton's Famous horses new ed.* 1901 *pp.* 250, 276, *prts. of Newminster and Warlock*; *Bell's Life in London* 8 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 8.

NICHOL, Elizabeth (dau. of Joseph Pease of Darlington 1771–1846). *b.* Feethams, Darlington 1807; wrote for Irish Friend, Bradford Observer and other papers; wrote leaflets on land tax printed by India soc., also on slavery question; friend of W. L. Garrison and Harriet Martineau (*m.* 6 July 1853 John Pringle Nichol, *b.* 13 Jan. 1804, regius professor of astronomy Glasgow 1836 to death 19 Sept. 1859). *d.* Huntly lodge, Edinburgh 3 Feb. 1897. *Stoddart's Life of E. P. Nichol* 1899 *full page prt.*

NICHOLL, Andrew. *b.* Belfast 4 April 1804; landscape painter in London 1840; master of landscape painting and design in Colombo academy 1849; A.R.H.A. 27 May 1837, R.H.A. 1860, his dau. Mary Anne Nicholl presented to it in March 1889, 56 studies in water colours of palms and other flora of Ceylon painted by him; exhibited 22 pictures in London 1832–67, namely 10 at R.A. 1832–54, 4 at B.I., 3 at S.S., 3 at N.W. and 2 at other galleries; wrote Sketching tour of five weeks in the forests of Ceylon for Dublin univ. mag. Nov. and Dec. 1852 and other articles and poems for it and other periodicals. *d.* 7 Camberwell Grove, London 16 April 1886. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913 *ii* 170–2 *prt.*

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne (son of John Nicholson of Penrith, Cumberland, oriental scholar 1809–86). *b.* Penrith 11 Sept. 1844; educ. Appleby gr. sch. and Gottingen univ., Ph.D.; studied at Edinb. univ. 1862–7, Baxter scholar and B.Sc. 1866, D.Sc. 1867, M.B., C.M. and gold medallist 1867, M.D. 1869, Ettles medical scholar 1869; professor of natural history in Toronto univ. 1871–3 and in coll. of physical science and medicine Durham univ. 1873–5; professor of civil and natural history univ. of St. Andrew's 24 Feb. 1875 to 22 May 1882, admitted 20 April 1875; professor of natural history in Aberdeen univ. April 1882 to death; F.G.S. 1867, Lyell medallist 1888; F.L.S. 6 April 1876; Swiney lecturer on geology to British museum 1878–82 and 1890–4; F.R.S. 3 June 1897; author of A manual of zoology for the use of students 2 vols. 1870, 7 ed. 1 vol. 1887, A manual of palæontology for the use of students 1872, 2 ed. 2 vols. 1879, 3 ed. by Nicholson and Richard Lydekker 2 vols. 1889, Ancient history of the earth 1877, Tabulate corals of palæozoic period 1879 and other books and more than 150 papers. *d.* Aberdeen 19 Jan. 1899. *Alma mater* (*Aberdeen univ. mag.*) 25 *Jan.* 1899 *pp.* 115 *full page prt.*; *Geological mag. March* 1899 *pp.* 138–44 *full page prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1899 *pp.* 54–6; *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 115 *prt.*

NICHOLSON, James. *b.* Edinburgh 21 Oct. 1822; tailor in village of Strathaven 1844; head of tailoring dep. of Govan workhouse 1853 to death; wrote many temperance songs and poems; author of Father Fernie the botanist 1868, Nightly wanderings in the gardens of the sky 1881, Idylls o'hame and other poems 1870; author with his dau. Ellen C. Nicholson of Poems 1880. *d.* Govan, Lanarkshire 24 Sept. 1897. *Murdoch's Scottish poets* 1883 *pp.* 80 *prt.*, 125–32, 334 *prt. of E. C. Nicholson*, 345–7; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 281.

NICHOLSON, William Newzam (1 son of Benjamin Nicholson of Newark). *b.* Newark 1816; an agricultural engineer at Newark to death; mayor of Newark 1851; chairman of Newark sch. board Feb. 1871 to 1895; M.P. for Newark 2 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; pres. of Assoc. of agricultural engineers 1888–9. *d.* Newark-on-Trent 17 May 1899. *Times* 18 *May* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 22 *May* 1880 *p.* 500 *prt.*

NICKALLS, Tom. *b.* 1828; went with his father to Chicago when a boy where he hunted wolves in the forest, returned to England 1845; a stock jobber in city of London 1864 to death; known as King of American rails or the Erie King; master of Surrey staghounds 1878–93, built new kennels near his residence; presented a challenge cup for the pair-oared race at Henley regatta July 1895. *d.* Pattison court near Redhill 10 May 1899, *bur.* at Nutfield. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 184 *full page prt.*; *Baily's Mag. Feb.* 1884 *pp.* 1–2 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 21 *Nov.* 1885 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *May* 1899 *p.* 709 *prt.*, 1 *July p.* 972.

NICOL, William Bulwer (son of Wm. Nicol of 58 Pall Mall, London, printer to George iii). *b.* London 11 Nov. 1812; educ. Burney's sch. Greenwich; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 6 Nov. 1832; entered King's coll., Toronto 1835, M.D. 1836; surgeon of Northumberland batt. of Canadian militia during rebellion 1837–8; professor of materia medica Toronto univ. 1842, dean of medicine 1850 also member of convocation and of senate and chairman of caput; he was not excelled in diagnosis and prognosis of disease. *d.* 24 Dec. 1886. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 446.

NICOLINI, Ernesto, stage name of Ernest Nicolas (son of an hotel keeper at Dinard, Brittany). *b.* Tours 23 Feb. 1834; sang as a tenor at Opera Comique, Paris 1857–9, in Italy 1859–62 and at Salle Ventadour, Paris 1862–70; first appeared in England 21 May 1866 at a concert at St. James's hall, London; sang Edgardo at Covent Garden 29 May 1866; toured with A. Patti from 1869; sang Faust at Drury Lane 25 April 1871; sang in opera at Covent Garden from 1872; (*m.* (1) Marie Anato, she divorced him and *d.* at Paris 31 Jan. 1889; *m.* (2) at Swansea 9 June 1886 and at parish church of Ystradgunlais 10 June Adèle Maria Juana Patti youngest dau. of Salvatore Patti, Italian singer, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1869, she was *b.* Madrid 19 Feb. 1843, sang as prima donna in 42 operas in Europe and America from 1859, she *m.* (1) 29 July 1868 at R.C. chapel, Clapham park road, London, Louis Sebastian Henri de Roger de Cahuzac, Marquis de Caux, equerry to Napoleon iii, they separated 1877, he divorced

Nicolini, E. *(Con.)*

her in Paris 12 Nov. 1884 and *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, she *m.* (3) 25 Jan. 1889 baron Olof Rudolph Cederstrom of Sweden aged 29, she was naturalised in England as Adèle Maria Juana Patti Nicolini 16 July 1898); lived with Patti at Craig-y-Nos castle, Breconshire about 1885 to death. *d.* Hotel Gasson, Pau 18 Jan. 1898. *Times* 20 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 6; *Westminster budget* 1 *June* 1894 *p.* 11 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 141 *prt.*

NICOLS, Daniel Nicolas. *b.* Vachy, France 1832; worked as a coachmaker in Paris about 1852–5; *m.* at Paris 30 May 1854 his first cousin Celestine; they became managers of a wine and spirit business in Paris about 1855 which they bought for 6,000 francs and sold in Dec. 1862 for 14,500 francs; they came to England Oct. 1863 and with a sum of about £400 set up a small café called Café Royal at 15 Glasshouse st. Regent st. London, this café expanded into Café Royal at 15, 17, and 19 Glasshouse st., 68 Regent st. and 10 Air st.; naturalised in England 27 April 1865; said to have had £100,000 worth of wine in France; mortgagee in possession of ground on north side of Leicester sq. on which Empire theatre was built, opened 17 April 1884, he was one of the directors; made a fortune of about £600,000. *d.* Regent's house, Surbiton hill, Surrey 28 Feb. 1897, *bur.* Brookwood cemet. *Hollingshead's The story of Leicester square* 1892 *p.* 74 *prt.*; *Lieut. col. Newnham-Davis's Dinners and diners new ed.* 1901 *pp.* 146–53; *Black and white* 6 *March* 1897 *p.* 293 *prt.*

Note.—After his death there was much litigation between his widow and his only child a daughter, over his will which was dated 22 March 1895, the question to be decided being whether change of domicil altered legal position of parties to marriage in reference to property, on 3 Feb. 1898 Justice Kekewich made a declaration that change of domicil did not affect rights of Mr. and Mrs. Nicols in and to property acquired after such change, result of this was to make the widow entitled to half the testator's personal estate, the daughter and her husband appealed and on 19 May 1898 Court of Appeal reversed decision of Justice Kekewich, on 15 Dec. 1899 House of Lords reversed decision of Court of Appeal and restored decision of Justice Kekewich. *Law reports, Appeal cases* 1900 *pp.* 21–47.

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur, 8 Baronet (son of Arthur Nicolson of Lochend, Shetland, *d.* May 1796 aged 39). *b.* 1794; assumed baronetcy 1826. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 16 Sept. 1863. *I.L.N.* 10 *Oct.* 1863 *p.* 378.

NICOLSON, Sir Arthur Bolt, 9 Baronet (1 son of James Nicolson, captain R.N., *d.* 1827). *b.* Lerwick, Shetland 6 March 1811; educ. Dollar academy; ensign 4 foot 14 June 1831, sold out 27 May 1836; farmed in South Australia 1838–53; sub. comr. of gold fields in Victoria 1853; succeeded 16 Sept. 1863. *d.* Portland st., Richmond, Melbourne 14 July 1879. *Times* 2 *Sept.* 1879 *p.* 4, 22 *Sept. p.* 8.

NICOLSON, Sir Frederick William Erskine, 10 Baronet (only son of sir Wm. Nicolson, 9 baronet 1758–1820). *b.* Ham Common, Surrey 22 April 1815; succeeded 5 Aug. 1820; entered navy 24 Nov. 1829; commander 26 Aug. 1841; commanded Fantome of 16 guns in Mediterranean 14 Dec. 1844 to 11 May 1846; captain on h.p. 12 May 1846; C.B. 20 May 1859; commodore superintendent of Woolwich dockyard 29 June 1861 to 31 Dec. 1863; R.A. 15 Dec. 1863, V.A. 1 April 1870, retired 1 Jan. 1874, retired admiral 22 Jan. 1877; chairman of Thames conservancy board 1874–95. *d.* 39 Egerton gardens, Brompton, London 29 Dec. 1899. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 425.

NICOLSON, James Badenach. *b.* 1832; educ. Edinb. univ.; member of Faculty of advocates 1855; sec. to lord advocate 1866–8 and 1874–80; contested Kincardineshire 9 Feb. 1874; counsel to Scottish education dep. 1878 to death; chairman of Kincardinshire county council 1889 to death; author of Analysis of recent statutes affecting parliamentary elections in Scotland 1885; author with W. J. Mure of county council guide for Scotland 1889. *d.* suddenly in a railway carriage near Edinburgh 19 Sept. 1899. *T. B. Browne's County council year book* 1892 *p.* 576; *Law journal* 30 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 508; *Times* 23 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 9.

NIGHTINGALE, Arthur Collett (3 son of Geoffrey Nightingale of Norbiton house, Kingston 1799–1864). *b.* 1 March 1837; educ. Harrow 1852–3; ensign 93 foot 10 Nov. 1854, major 16 Feb. 1878; lieut col. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders 1 July 1881, placed on h.p. 1 July 1887; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; lieut. col. regimental district 91 Stirling 6 Dec. 1887, placed on h.p. 6 Dec. 1892; colonel 6 Dec. 1887, placed on retired pay 1 March 1894. *d.* Snowdon house, Stirling 10 Jan. 1899. *Times* 12 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 4.

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Charles, 12 Baronet (1 son of sir Charles Ethelston Nightingale, 11 baronet 1784–1843). *b.* West Retford, Notts. 30 April 1809; midshipman R.N.; served in sir de Lacy Evans's brigade in Spain; suc-

Nightingale, 12 Baronet *(Con.)*

ceeded 5 July 1843; lieut. Cambs. militia 27 Oct. 1857 to 3 April 1860. *d.* Ludham, Norfolk 17 Sept. 1876. *I.L.N.* 7 *Oct.* 1876 *p.* 351.

NIND, William (younger son of Benjamin Nind of Peckham, London). *b.* 1809; educ. Peterhouse coll. Camb., fellow 1836 to death; 17th wrangler 1832, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; V. of Cherryhinton near Camb. 31 Aug. 1838 to July 1851; author of Lecture sermons 2 vols. 1843–9, The oratory, or prayers and thoughts in verse 1845, 2 ed. 1849, The legend of Latimer, a Zurich tale: with other poems 1846, Odes of Klopstock from 1747 to 1780, translated from the German 1848, Letters from Italy and Vienna 1852 anon., Sonnets of Cambridge life 1854, The German lyrist: or metrical versions from the principal German lyric poets by W. N. 1856. *d.* Paris 28 Aug. 1856. *Admissions to Peterhouse or St. Peter's college* 1912 *pp.* 432, 701; *G.M. Oct.* 1856 *p.* 519.

NISBET, John Ferguson. *b.* Lanarkshire 28 Oct. 1851; educ. Glasgow univ.; wrote much for periodicals and weekly papers in London; parliamentary reporter on The Times, then dramatic critic 1882 to death; wrote several plays one of which was produced at Princess's theatre, London; author of Marriage and heredity: a view of psychological evolution 1889, 2 ed. 1890, The insanity of genius physiologically considered 1891, new ed. 1891, The human machine: inquiry into diversity of human faculty in its bearing upon social life, religion, education, politics 1899. *d.* The Cedars, Bounds Green road, New Southgate 31 March 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 715; *John Porter's Kingsclere* 1896 *pp.* 341–4; *Times* 3 *April* 1899 *p.* 7.

NIVEN, James Graham. Founded at Portsmouth, Evening news and southern daily mail April 1877; contested South division of Hampshire 12 July 1892. *d.* Blackbrook, Fareham near Portsmouth 11 July 1899. *Times* 12 *July* 1899 *p.* 12.

NIVEN, William. *b.* Scotland 1809; educ. Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., B.D. 1849; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1834, priest 1835; C. of Surlingham, Norfolk 1834–6; chaplain of St. George's hosp. London 1836–9; the first P.C. of St. Saviour's, Walton st., Upper Chelsea, London May 1840 to April 1869, ch. was consecrated 27 May 1840; author of Thoughts on the kingdom of God 1862, 4 ed. 1872, Scotland's debt to Ireland: being a Scotsman's plea for the Irish church 1868, Family readings on Thessalonians 1875 and 4 other books *d.* 29 Feb. 1888. *Hennessy's Novum repertorium* 1898 *pp. lxxiv*, 123; *Times* 2 *March* 1888 *p.* 1.

NIXON, John (only son of a tenant farmer at village of Barlow near Newcastle). *b.* Barlow 10 May 1815; apprenticed to Joseph Gray of Garesfield near Newcastle, mining engineer about 1832–7; surveyed underground workings at Dowlais near Merthyr Tydfil; induced French government to try Welsh coal and to adopt it; sank a mine at Werfa, South Wales where he acquired and made many collieries; induced railway companies of Great Britain to adopt Welsh coal; output of his collieries was 1,250,000 tons in 1897; invented machine known as Billy Fairplay for measuring coal, now universally used; made improvements in ventilating and in winding machinery; a founder of sliding scale system; his patent ventilator is in use at House of Commons; a founder of Monmouthshire and South Wales coalowners assoc.; chairman of South Wales coal assoc. 15 years; represented Wales in Mining assoc. of Great Britain many years. *d.* 117 Westbourne terrace, London 3 June 1899, *bur.* in Mountain Ash cemet. Aberdare. *Vincent's John Nixon pioneer of the steam coal trade in South Wales: a memoir* 1900 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *June* 1899 *p.* 869 *prt.*

NOAD, George Frederick (1 son of Humphry Noad of Road, Somerset). *b.* 18 Sept. 1812; educ. Charterhouse 1824–32 and Worcester coll. Oxf., exhibitioner 1832–8, B.C.L. 1838, D.C.L. 1846; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1837, priest 1839; vice principal of Kingston coll., Hull 1844, principal 1847–50; C. of Marfleet near Hull 1846–9; head master of Holybourne gr. sch. near Alton, Hampshire 1850–64 and of Wye coll. near Ashford, Kent 1864–8; R. of Cold Norton near Maldon, Essex 18 March 1868 to death. *d.* Cold Norton rectory 25 Nov. 1876. *Marsh and Crisp's Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 217.

NOAKE, Robert Compton. Sergeant major 1 Dragoons; ensign 2 West India reg. 6 Sept. 1841, sold out 7 Sept.; cornet 1 Dragoons 7 Sept. 1841, lieut. 22 June 1843, adjutant 7 Sept. 1841 to 29 Nov. 1844; lieut. 44 foot 31 Jan. 1845, sold out 6 Nov. 1846, adjutant 17 Oct. 1845 to 6 Nov. 1846; adjutant, captain and acting paymaster of Dumfries militia 6 Nov. 1846 to 1 April 1869 when placed on a retired allowance with hon. rank of major; author of The Devil's triumph, a satire, and

NOAKE, R. C. *(Con.)*

other poems 1859, War songs 1860, The bivouac or martial lyrist: containing songs, epigrams and poems 1877, new ed. 1879. *d.* St. Thomas st. Lymington, Hampshire 6 June 1881 aged 76. *Certificate of registrar general.*

NOBBS, MOSES JAMES (son of a coachbuilder). *b.* Angel st. Norwich 12 May 1817; entered Post office service as guard of London and Stroud mail coach 27 June 1836; guard of Exeter mail coach 1837–8 and of Cheltenham and Aberystwith mail coach 1838–54; travelling inspector on Great Western railway between Paddington and Exeter 1854; transferred shortly to Paddington where he remained till 1891 when he retired on pension; being oldest guard in the service he acted as guard of Brighton parcel mail on its trial trip 1 June 1887; superannuated Feb. 1892; presented with a mailguard's silver watch and chain and his portrait at general post office, London 4 March 1892. *d.* Uxbridge 18 May 1897 prt. in Post office record department. *Old coaching days: some incidents in the life of Moses James Nobbs, the last of the mail coach guards told by himself* 1891 *full page prt.*; *Harper's Stage-coach and mail in days of yore* 1903, *i* 264–71 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 24 *May* 1890 *p.* 647 *prt.*

NOBLE, DANIEL. *b.* Preston 1 Jan. 1810; educ. Guy's hosp. London; M.D. St. Andrew's 1853, hon. M.A. 1860; began practice at 105 Piccadilly, Manchester 1834, rendered invaluable services to the city during typhus epidemic 1847; consulting phys. Wye house lunatic asylum, Buxton 1867–79; author of An essay on the means of estimating human character 1835, Facts and observations relative to the influence of manufactures upon the health and life 1843, The brain and its physiology 1846, Elements of psychological medicine: an introduction to the practical study of insanity 1853, 2 ed. 1855, Three lectures on the correlation of psychology and physiology 1854, 2 ed. 1855, The human mind in its relation with the brain and nervous system 1858. *d.* 258 Oxford road, Manchester 12 Jan. 1885. *Axon's The annals of Manchester* 1886 *p.* 411; *Swindells's Manchester streets 2nd series* 1907 *p.* 92; *Lancet* 31 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 231.

NOBLE, JAMES. *b.* 1797; painter in London of domestic subjects from 1829; member of Soc. of British artists 1829 to death; exhibited 195 pictures in London 1829–78, namely 25 at R.A. 1829–55, 14 at B.I. and 156 at S.S. *d.* 1879. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 375

NOBLE, JAMES ASHCROFT (1 child of Mr. Noble employed by Pilotage committee of Liverpool). *b.* Liverpool 1844; educ. Liverpool coll.; wrote many articles and poems in All the year round, Chambers's journal, Victoria mag. and other periodicals; chief reviewer on Liverpool Albion, daily paper about 1871–3; edited The Argus, Liverpool weekly paper 1876–7 for about 18 months; became a regular writer for The Spectator 1878; attacked by paralysis 1884; removed to London 1888; edited weekly literary supplement of Manchester Examiner; part proprietor of The new age started 1894; author of Pelican papers: reminiscenses and remains 1873, Morality in English fiction 1887, Verses of a prose writer 1887, The sonnet in England and other essays 1893, Impressions and memories 1895; wrote many memoirs for Miles's The poets and poetry of the nineteenth century 10 vols. 1891–7. *d.* 6 Patten road, Wandsworth common, London 3 April 1896, *bur.* Magdalen road cemet. Wandsworth. *Andrews's North country poets* 1888 *pp.* 87–92; *Miles's The poets and poetry new ed.* 1906, *x* 646–50.

NOBLE, JOHN (1 son of James Noble of Kendal, surgeon). *b.* 1828; educ. Friends sch. Kendal; clerk in Railway clearing house London, manager of merchandise dep. to 1866; accountant to Midland railway co. 1866, assistant general manager 1868, general manager 17 Feb 1880, resigned 31 July 1892, a director 1 Aug. 1892, resigned 31 July 1896; received presentations of plate from staff of Midland railway co. and from chief officers of railways of the U.K. and members of parliamentary bar 1892. *d.* at his residence Little Over near Derby midnight 15 Nov. 1896. *Times* 17 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 21 *Nov.* 1896 *p* 662 *prt.*, 20 *March* 1897 *p.* 406.

NOBLE, JOHN (son of Roderick Noble of Inverness). *b.* Inverness 1837; went to Cape of Good Hope 1857; joined first staff of Cape Argus, daily evening paper 1857; started Advertiser and Mail; clerk of House of assembly 18 May 1865 to 15 July 1897; sec. to Cape government commission to report upon native laws and customs 1880–2; edited Official handbook of the Cape for Indian and Colonial exhibition London 1886; F.G.S.; C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1895; author of Fiscal legislation 1842–1865. 1867, new ed. 1873, The Queen's taxes: taxation of the United Kingdom, direct and indirect 1870, new ed. 1873, National finance 1875, South Africa, past and present 1877 and other books. *d.* Hermon

NOBLE, J. *(Con.)*

house, Wanstead, Essex 21 June 1898, *bur.* City of London cemet. Ilford. *Who's who* 1898 *p.* 604; *Times* 23 *June* 1898 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 9 *prt.*

NOEL, EDWARD ANDREW (1 son of hon. and rev. Francis James Noel 1793–1854, V. of Texton and Nettlestead, Kent 1820–54). *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; ensign 53 foot 7 July 1843; lieut. 31 foot 27 Sept. 1845, captain 2 Oct. 1849, sold out 12 Dec. 1851; served in Sutlej campaign 1845–6, carried the colour at battle of Sobraon 10 Feb. 1846; lieut. col. commandant Gloucestershire r.v. 28 Jan. 1864 to March 1872; one of Corps of gentlemen-at-arms 19 March 1875 to death; a knight of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem; lived at the Outwoods, Duffield, Derbyshire. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 18 Feb. 1899. *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 27 *May* 1899 *p.* 774.

NOEL, WILLIAM MIDDLETON (4 son of sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2 baronet 1759–1838). *b.* 2 May 1789; M.P. for Rutland 13 March 1838 to Jan. 1840; captain commandant of 4th or Rutland militia 7 March 1840 to 4 Oct. 1852; sheriff of Rutland 1850. *d.* Exton park near Oakham 20 Jan. 1859. *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb* 1859 *p.* 147.

NOKES, HARRIET. *b.* Birmingham; associate of House of mercy at Hendon; spent all her life in recovery of the fallen; superior of St. Mary's home, Stone near Dartford, Kent 1863 to death; author of Twenty-five years in a house of mercy 1888 and 2nd ed. entitled Thirty-two years in a house of mercy 1895 published by S.P.C.K. *d.* St. Mary's home, Stone 2 Oct. 1895. *Guardian* 16 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 1568; *I.L.N.* 12 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 459.

NOLAN, EDWARD (2 son of rev. Thomas Nolan 1809–82, V. of St. Saviour's, Paddington, London 1873–82). *b.* 1 July 1845; educ. Merchant Taylor's sch. 1858–64; matric. from St. John's coll. Oxf. 27 June 1864, exhibitioner 1864, Casberd scholar 1867 to death; student of I.T. 1869; author of Iphigenia: or the sail, the seer and the sacrifice, a classical burlesque, performed at the music room, Oxford, by the St. John's college amateurs, during commemoration 1866, Oxford 1866, Agamemnon at home: or the latest particulars of that little affair at Mycenæ, a burlesque sketch, first performed at the St. John's college amateur theatricals, during commemoration 1867, Oxford n.d., Romeo and Juliet: or the shaming of the true, an atrocious outrage perpetuated at Oxford, by the St. John's college amateurs, during commemoration 1868, Oxford 1868. *d.* 34 Brunswick sq. London 4 Oct. 1870. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 335; *Robinson's A register of scholars of Merchant Taylor's school* 1885, *ii* 336.

NOLAN, E. *(Con.)*

NOLAN, FRANCIS (3 son of John Nolan of Balinderry, Tuam, *d.* April 1847). *b.* 14 Dec. 1841; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1862; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1863; Q.C. 18 Feb. 1882. *d.* Dublin 17 May 1895. *Law journal* 1 *June* 1895 *p.* 347.

NORBURY, HECTOR JOHN GRAHAM-TOLER, 3 Earl of (2 son of 2 earl of Norbury 1781–1839). *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; educ. Eton; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1829; styled viscount Glandine 27 July 1831 to 3 Jan. 1839 when he succeeded. *d.* Valence park near Westerham, Kent 26 Dec. 1873. *I.L.N.* 10 *Jan.* 1874 *p.* 43.

NORBURY, RICHARD. *b.* Macclesfield 1815; painter and sculptor at Liverpool; assistant master School of design, Somerset House, London and then at Liverpool; member of Liverpool and Cambrian academies; pres. of Liverpool soc. of painters in water colours; much employed in decorative design and book illustration; painted many prts.; exhibited many pictures in Liverpool and 13 in London 1852–78, namely 10 at R.A. 1852–78, 2 at S.S. and 1 at another gallery. *d.* 7 Elm vale, Fairfield, Liverpool 25 April 1886. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 25; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *v* 383.

NORBURY, THOMAS CONINGSBY NORBURY (1 son of Thomas Jones of Sherridge near Malvern 1783–1866 who took surname of Norbury in lieu of Jones 9 Nov. 1840). *b.* 2 Feb. 1829; educ. Eton 1842–7; cornet 6 Dragoon guards 12 Jan. 1849, captain 9 March 1855, sold out 22 Aug 1856; served in Crimean campaign 1855; captain Worcestershire militia 12 Dec. 1855, lieut. col. commandant 15 March 1870 to 18 Oct. 1890, hon. col. 18 Oct. 1890 to death; C.B. 21 June 1887; was a witness for Arthur Orton the Tichborne claimant. *d.* Sherridge near Malvern 16 Oct. 1899. *Times* 17 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 7.

NORMAN, CHARLES LOYD (1 son of George Warde Norman of Bromley, Kent 1793–1882). *b.* Bromley 10 March 1833; educ. Eton 1845–50, in cricket eleven 1848–50, captain 1850; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 10 Oct. 1850; member of Kent county eleven 1848–50 and of Camb. univ. eleven 1852–3; partner in firm of Baring Brothers and Co., Norman, C. L. *(Con.)*

merchants 8 Bishopsgate st. city of London to death. *d.* San Remo 17 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Bromley churchyard. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 220.

NORMAN, Sir Henry Radford (son of rev. John Henry Norman of Turrett house, Deal, *d.* 21 April 1865 aged 70). *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; ensign 34 foot 23 Feb. 1838; ensign 10 foot 8 April 1842, lieut. col. 14 June 1864, placed on h.p. 29 Oct. 1873; served in Sutlej campaign 1845–6, Punjab campaign 1848–9 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; commandant of troops in Japan May 1868 to July 1871; M.G. 26 March 1870, hon. L.G. 1 July 1881; colonel of Manchester reg. 25 Sept. 1895 to death; C.B. 5 July 1865, K.C.B. 3 June 1899. *d.* The Hearne, Charlton Kings near Cheltenham 16 Dec. 1899. *Times* 18 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 346.

NORMANTON, James Charles Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, 3 Earl of Normanton (1 child of 2 earl of Normanton 1778–1868). *b.* Ditchley house, Oxfordshire 17 Sept. 1818; styled Viscount Somerton till 26 Aug. 1868 when he succeeded; educ. Westminster and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1842; M.P. for Wilton 6 Oct. 1841 to 1 July 1852; cornet Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry 28 April 1848, lieut. 16 July 1851 to 15 March 1863; created Baron Somerton of Somerley, co. Southampton 9 April 1873. *d.* 22 Ennismore gardens, London 19 Dec. 1896, *bur.* at Ellingham, Hampshire. *Times* 21 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 13 *March* 1897 *p.* 372.

NORRIS, Emilia (3 dau. of Frederick Marryat, captain R.N. and novelist 1792–1848). *b.* Brighton Oct. 1835; (*m.* at St. Thomas's, Winchester 23 May 1862 Henry Edmonds, 1 son of Henry Norris of Charmouth, Dorset); author of Temper a tale 3 vols. 1854, Henry Lyle, or Life and existence 2 vols. 1856, The early start in life 1867, Gerald and Harry: or, the boys in the North 1868, Theodora, a tale for girls 1869, new ed. 1883, Paul Howard's captivity, and how he escaped 1875, new ed. 1880 and 13 other books. *d.* Charmouth 20 April 1875. *Pedigree and memoranda of family of Marryat* 1909 *p.* 9; *Times* 1 *May* 1875 *p.* 1.

NORRIS, William Arthur (son of Charles Norris of Wood hall, Halifax). *b.* Halifax 4 Nov. 1830; educ. Eton 1842–9, in cricket eleven 1848–9; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 25 Aug. 1849; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1851; rowed number 7 in Camb. boat against Oxf. 3 April 1852; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1854, priest 1855; C. of Aberford, Yorkshire 1856–7; C. of Feliskirk, Yorkshire, 1857–60; R. of Oaksey, Wiltshire Oct. 1860 to 1875; V. of Floore near Daventry 1875 to death. *d.* 3 Savile terrace, Halifax 16 April 1889. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 221.

NORTH, Susan North, Baroness (2 dau. of 3 earl of Guildford and 9 baron North 1757–1802). *b.* Waldershare near Dover 6 Feb. 1797; (*m.* 18 Nov. 1835 John Sidney (2 son of sir Charles Wm. Doyle, K.C.B., *b.* Alnwick 28 May 1804, M.P. for Oxfordshire 1852–85, took name of North in lieu of that of Doyle 20 Aug. 1838, P.C. 3 April 1886 and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894); became baroness North by termination of the abeyance 10 Sept. 1841. *d.* Putney Hill, Putney 5 March 1884, *bur.* Wroxton ch. near Banbury. *I.L.N.* 15 *March* 1884 *p.* 251.

NORTH, John Thomas (son of a business man at Leeds). *b.* Leeds 1841; apprenticed to a machine maker; employed by Messrs. Fowler at their steam plough works, Hunset near Leeds who sent him out to Peru to supervise fixing of some machinery; stopped in Peru nearly 16 years and made a very large fortune by his speculations in nitrate mines; his first venture was purchase of small steamers in which he fitted up an invention of his own to condense sea water for domestic use; lived at Avery hill, Eltham, Kent 1882 to death, rebuilt and extended the mansion and opened it 12 Nov. 1891, diverted old road to Bexley making a new road at cost of £5,000; well known as the Nitrate King; received freedom of Leeds 25 Jan. 1889 for presenting Kirkstall abbey near Leeds to Leeds same month, having bought it for £10,000, Dec. 1888, it was repaired and reopened 14 Sept. 1895; bought Fullerton and Troughend greyhounds at record prices of 850 guineas and 470 guineas 1888, they divided Waterloo cup 1889 and Fullerton won it 1890, 1891 and 25 Feb. 1892, the cup was sold for £122 12s. 6d. at auction rooms of Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley 20 Hanover sq. London 21 Feb. 1893; master of Mid-Kent staghounds Nov. 1888 to 1892; advanced £35,000 for Italian and Spanish exhibitions in London 1888–9, former resulted in a loss of £8,000 and latter in a loss of £20,000; kept racehorses 1889 to death; won City and suburban, Jubilee stakes at Kempton and Brighton cup with Nunthorpe also Ascot Derby with St. Simon of the rock 1891; won Liverpool summer cup with Simonian and Lancashire handicap with Lady Hermit 1893; won Prince Edward handicap

NORTH, J. T. *(Con.)*

at Manchester with Clwyd 1894; all his stud consisting of 34 horses in training, 16 brood mares and foals, 10 yearlings and 4 stallions was sold at Newmarket 29 June 1896 for 37,965 guineas; hon. col. of Tower hamlets volunteer engineers 25 March 1885 to death; chairman of 10 companies to his death; contested West Leeds against Herbert Gladstone 17 July 1895, only defeated by 96 votes on a poll of over 12,000; merchant at 3 Gracechurch st. city of London 1889 to death. *d.* there suddenly 5 May 1896, inquest held, verdict death from natural causes, *bur.* Eltham parish ch. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908 *ii* 241 *full page prt.*; *Bettison and Tristram's The national sporting club* 1902 *p.* 58 *full page prt.*; *Gregory's The story of royal Eltham* 1909 *pp.* 288 *prt.*, 318 *view of Avery hill*; *Baily's mag. Aug.* 1889 *pp.* 73–5 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 2 *Nov.* 1889 *full page prt.*; *Times* 6 *May* 1896 *p.* 12, 7 *May p.* 12, 30 *June p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 1 *Sept.* 1894, *supplement p.* 6 *prt.*, 9 *May* 1896 *p.* 581 *prt.*, 11 *July* 1896 *p.* 56; *Pall Mall budget* 12 *Feb.* 1891 *pp.* 32–3, 26 *Feb. p.* 1, *full page prt. of Fullerton.*

NORTH, WALTER MEYRICK (3 son of ven. Wm. North 1808–93, archdeacon of Cardigan 1860–93). *b.* 1846; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1870; barrister M.T. 6 June 1874; registrar of archdeaconries of Cardigan and Carmarthen; stip. mag. at Merthyr Tydvil 16 Jan. 1886 to death; member for Merthyr Tydvil of Brecknockshire county council 1889 to death, alderman 1889 to March 1895. *d.* The Steps, Brecon 14 Feb. 1900. *Law journal* 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 154; *Law times* 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 403.

NORTH, WILLIAM. *b.* England; visited Lamartine in Paris; translated his Meditations poétiques; went to New York where he contributed many prose and poetical pieces to periodicals; author of The city of the jugglers: or, free trade in souls, a romance of the golden age 1850, not one copy of it was sold, The slave of the lamp 1855, a novel. Committed suicide with prussic acid at a hotel in New York Nov. 1854, by his bedside was a packet of a few dollars labelled, My earnings after nine years literary labour. *Edwards's Personal recollections* 1900 *pp.* 80–3; *Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1871, *ii* 1436; *G.M. Jan.* 1855 *p.* 109.

NORTHAMPTON, CHARLES DOUGLAS-COMPTON, 3 Marquess of (1 child of 2 marquess of Northampton 1790–1851). *b.* 3 Parliament st. Westminster 26 May 1816; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1837; took by r.l. name of Douglas before that of Compton 5 Jan. 1831; styled Earl Compton 24 May 1828 to 17 Jan. 1851 when he succeeded; a trustee of National gallery 11 April 1851 to death. *d.* Castle Ashby near Northampton 3 March 1877. *I.L.N.* 10 *March* 1877 *p.* 239.

NORTHAMPTON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS MACLEAN COMPTON, 4 Marquess of (brother of preceding). *b.* York place, Marylebone, London 20 Aug. 1818; styled lord Wm. Compton 24 May 1828 to 3 March 1877 when he succeeded; midshipman R.N. 9 June 1831; commander 19 Aug. 1842; commanded Modeste 18 guns in Mediterranean 28 Aug. 1851 to 20 Oct. 1853; captain 20 Oct. 1853, retired 31 March 1866; retired admiral 9 Jan. 1880; appointed to proceed on a special mission to Madrid, to invest King Alfonso xii with order of the Garter 1 Sept. 1881; K.G.C. of Charles iii of Spain 11 Oct. 1881; K.G. 9 July 1885. *d.* Torloisk in Isle of Mull 11 Sept. 1897. *Times* 12 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 18 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 378 *prt.*, 20 *Nov. p.* 742.

NORTHCOTE, SIR STAFFORD HENRY, 7 Baronet (only son of sir Stafford Northcote, 6 baronet 1736–70). *b.* 6 Oct. 1762; succeeded 11 March 1770; educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., M.A. 1782; sheriff of Devon 1803–4; raised Royal first Devon reg. of yeomanry cavalry Jan. 1824. *d.* Pynes near Exeter 17 March 1851, half length mezzotint prt. folio size very scarce sells for 2 guineas. *G.M. May* 1851 *p.* 549; *I.L.N.* 29 *March* 1851 *p.* 252.

NORTHESK, WILLIAM HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, 8 Earl of (1 son of 7 earl of Northesk 1758–1831). *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; educ. Winchester; styled lord Rosehill 2 Feb. 1807 to 28 May 1831 when he succeeded. *d.* Longwood house near Winchester 5 Dec. 1878. *I.L.N.* 14 *Dec.* 1878 *p.* 570.

NORTHUMBERLAND, ALGERNON GEORGE PERCY, 6 Duke of (3 son of 5 duke of Northumberland 1778–1867) *b.* 37 Grosvenor place, London 29 May 1810; educ. Eton; styled lord Lovaine 21 Oct. 1830 to 12 Feb. 1865 and earl Percy 12 Feb. 1865 to 21 Aug. 1867 when he succeeded; ensign on h.p. 26 June 1827; ensign 76 foot 19 Feb. 1829; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 25 Feb. 1831, lieut. and captain 13 Nov. 1835, sold out 2 June 1837; M.P. for Beeralston, Devon 2 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; contested Exeter 28 June 1841 and North Northumberland 13 Aug. 1847; M.P. for North North-

NORTHUMBERLAND, 6 DUKE OF *(Con.)*

umberland 26 July 1852 to 6 July 1865; moved address in House of Commons 11 Nov. 1852; lieut. Northumberland militia 22 June 1840, lieut. col. 28 Feb. 1862, hon. col. 1 Aug. 1874 to death; hon. LL.D. Camb. 4 July 1842, he then joined St. John's coll.; a lord of admiralty 8 March 1858 to Feb. 1859; vice pres. of board of trade 3 March to 18 June 1859; P.C. 3 March 1859; lord keeper of privy seal 4 Feb. 1878 to 28 April 1880; hon. col. of 1st Northumberland volunteer artillery 30 Dec. 1861 to death and of 2nd Northumberland v.a. 13 Dec. 1867 to death; pres. of Royal national lifeboat instit. 1866 to death; D.C.L. Oxf. 21 June 1870 and D.C.L. Durham 27 June 1882; pres. of Royal instit. 1873 to death; lord lieut of Northumberland 27 Dec. 1877 to death; gave a public park to Tynemouth which he opened 11 Aug. 1885; K.G. 22 Feb. 1886. *d.* Alnwick castle 2 Jan. 1899, *bur.* in family vault, St. Nicholas chapel, Westminster abbey. *Gould's History of freemasonry* 1887 *vol. iii full page prt. as frontispiece*; *The Eagle March* 1899 *pp.* 569–72; *Vanity fair* 14 *June* 1884 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 23 *Feb.* 1878 *p.* 172 *prt.*, 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 7 *prt.*

NOTE.—Northumberland house, Charing Cross, his London residence, was sold to Metropolitan board of works for £497,000 which was paid him end of June 1874, the lion (set up 1749) was taken down 3 July and put up again at Sion house, Isleworth, Middlesex 30 Sept. 1874, the house was pulled down autumn of 1874, Northumberland avenue constructed on the site at cost of £664,000 was opened 18 March 1876. *I.L.N.* 25 *July* 1874 *p.* 88 *full page view of Northumberland house.*

NORTON, HENRY ELLAND (son of Richard Norton). *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; articled to his uncle Henry Norton of Grays Inn, London, solicitor; admitted Jan. 1838; partner with Wm. Barker and Philip Rose 1843–5; partner with Robert Baxter and Philip Rose as parliamentary solicitors Westminster 1845, firm was dissolved 28 Nov. 1873; senior partner in firm of Norton, Rose, Norton and Brewer at 6 Victoria st. 1872–81 and of Norton, Rose, Norton and Co. 1881, retired 1890. *d.* 33 Cornwall gardens, South Kensington, London 27 July 1899. *Law journal* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 534; *Times* 29 *July* 1899 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 296.

NORTON, ROBERT. C. of St. Matthew's, Holbeck, Leeds 1846–54; M.D. 1857 or before; lived at Albury near Guildford 1857–62, and in London 1862 to death; employed in Catholic Apostolic church at Albury 1857–62; author of Neglected and controverted scripture truths 1839, Memoirs of James and

NORTON, R. *(Con.)*

George Macdonald 1840, Reasons for believing that the Lord has restored to the Church, apostles and prophets, By a Clergyman 1852, The Restoration of apostles and prophets in the Catholic Apostolic church 1854, cheap ed. 1861, Agnus Dei 1867, Primary truths 1878 and 6 other books. *d.* 32 St. Mary's terrace, Maida hill west, London 1883. *Miller's History and doctrines of Irvingism* 1878, *i* 277.

NOSEDA, JOHN. *b.* Italy 1810; cabinet maker by trade; printseller at 19 Tavistock st. Covent Garden, London 1851–61 and at 24 Wellington st. 1861–7 (his widow Mrs. Jane Noseda who was second only to Colnaghi as a printseller carried on the business at 24 Wellington st. 1867–72 and at 109 Strand 1872 to her death about June 1897, their son Urban Miln Noseda carried on the business at 109 Strand 1897–1901 and at 33 King st., St. James's 1901 to death, he committed suicide by suffocating himself by coal gas in the office behind his shop 5 April 1909, inquest held verdict suicide during temporary insanity, Percy Thomas etched a prt. of him in dry point 1875). *d.* 24 Wellington st. London about Nov. 1867. *Wedmore's Fine prints* 1897 *p.* 202; *Morning Post* 6 *April* 1909 *p.* 10.

NOTLEY, CHARLES. *b.* 1802; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.D. 1838; master of gr. sch. Brandon, Suffolk 1832–7; ordained deacon 1837, priest 1838; head master of Eye gr. sch., Suffolk 1837–74; chaplain of Hartismere union 1838–82; P.C. of Redlingfield near Eye 1842, vicar 1868–85; chancellor's surrogate diocese of Norwich 1842 to death. *d.* Stanley house, Eye 4 Nov. 1888. *Guardian* 7 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 1676.

NOTT, CICELY, stage name of Sarah Ann Adams (dau. of Elijah Luke Hatch Harris). *b.* 1832; prima donna at Jullien's promenade concerts at Drury Lane theatre, London about 1852; first appeared as an actress at T.R., Plymouth 1854; supported Samuel Phelps in Ireland playing Ophelia, Ariel and other Shakesperian parts 1854; acted at T.R., Brighton seasons of 1858–60, then at T.R., Manchester; played Little Boy Blue in Little Red Riding Hood burlesque at Lyceum theatre London 26 Dec. 1861; sang principal soprano part in Manfred at Drury Lane 10 Oct. 1863; played Mabel in Coming of age and Pollio in The pretty Druidess at opening night of Charing Cross theatre 19 June 1869, Countess de Brissac in The prayer in the storm at Adelphi 28 March 1874, Lady Capulet in

NOTT, C. *(Con.)*

Romeo and Juliet at Drury Lane 16 Dec. 1874, Mrs Micawber in Little Emly at Adelphi 30 Oct. 1875 and Clarissa in Give a dog a bad name at Adelphi 18 Nov. 1876; retired on annuity from Royal general theatrical fund; (*m.* (1) 1856 at Edinb. Pio Giovanni Michell Bellini, musical composer, vocalist and singing master, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1858 aged 34; *m.* (2) about 1860 Samuel Adams, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, proprietor and manager of several music halls in London, *d.* 1 June 1893). *d.* 23 Albert sq, Clapham road, London 3 Jan. 1900, *bur.* Nunhead cemet. in same grave as her father and mother and first husband. *The Era* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 13 *prt.*, 13 *Jan. p.* 13.

NOVARA, FRANCO, stage name of Francis Naish. *b.* Wiltshire: chorister boy at Salisbury cath. about 1859; studied under Scafati at Naples; joined Mapleson's opera co. in United States where he sang Mefistofele in first performance in America of Boito's Mefistofele, namely at academy of music New York 1880; first appeared in London 28 May 1881 at Her Majesty's theatre as Mephistopheles; sang in Lohengrin at New York 17 Oct. 1881; sang Mephistopheles in Gounod's Faust at New Metropolitan opera, New York 22 Oct. 1883; member of Carl Rosa's opera co. 1883; sang at Covent Garden 1889; went on tour with Adelina Patti; professor of singing at R.A. of music, London 1896 to death; composed Earl Douglas, The bold, bad baron, The plighting kiss and other songs. *d.* 51 Upper Gloucester place, Dorset sq. London 7 Jan. 1899. *The Era* 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 14.

NOVELLO, JOSEPH ALFRED (1 son of Vincent Novello of London, music publisher 1781–1861). *b.* London 12 Aug. 1810; a bass singer, sang in oratorios and concerts many years; choir master at Lincoln's Inn chapel some time; music publisher at 67 Frith st. Soho, London 1829–34 and at 69 Dean st. 1834 to Dec. 1856, when he retired from active work but was head of the firm till 1866; opened a city depot at 24 Poultry at sign of the golden crotchet (one of last London signs) May 1845, depot was removed to 35 Poultry July 1856; music seller to Queen Adelaide 1830–7; introduced to England works of Felix Mendelssohn and aided him in translating St. Paul, Lobgesang and other compositions; published The musical world; a weekly record of musical science, literature and intelligence 10 March 1836 to 29 Dec. 1837, 7 quarterly vols., The musical times and singing class circular from 1 June 1844, enlarged from 8 to 32 pages Jan. 1868 and increased to 48 pages Jan. 1877, and Novello's Glee Hive, weekly paper, first number dated 3 Aug. 1850, ran to 3 vols.; began issue of music in 8vo., an entire novelty, printed from type 1846; music printer at Dean's yard, Dean st. Feb. 1847; petitioned House of Commons through Milner Gibson on subject of taxes on musical knowledge April 1850; sub-treasurer of An association for promoting the repeal of the taxes on knowledge 13 Feb. 1851, treasurer 27 Sept 1852 to April 1870; made a reduction in price of sheet music by about 50 per cent. 1849; opened a branch at 389 Broadway, New York Aug. 1852; style and title of firm was changed to Novello and Co. Nov. 1861 when Henry Littleton became a partner, and to Novello, Ewer and Co. when firm acquired music circulating library business of Ewer and Co. 1867; removed to 1 Berners st. Dec. 1867; Novello's catalogue in 1887 included no less than 10,550 separate works in octavo size and 10,236 in folio or ordinary music size, also nearly 50 works in full score; took out several patents for better construction of ships, his new views are detailed in Epistle to naval architects, printed by Novello and Co.; author of Analysis of vocal rudiments by question and answer, Concise explanations of the Gregorian note 1842; wrote English words for Mendelssohn's Lobgesang, eine symphonie cantat, produced at Gloucester musical festival 10 Sept 1841. *d.* Villa Novello, via San Giacome, Genoa 16 July 1896. *A short history of cheap music as exemplified in the records of the house of Novello, Ewer and Co.* 1887 *full page prts. of Vincent Novello, Joseph Alfred Novello and Henry Littleton*; *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 410–3; *I.L.N.* 25 *July* 1896 *p.* 102 *prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 634.

NUGENT, SIR CHARLES BUTLER PETER NUGENT HODGES (son of Charles Nugent of Walcot, Bath). *b.* Walcot 25 Sept. 1825; educ. Winchester coll. and Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.E. 18 Dec. 1845, colonel 1 July 1878 to 1 July 1883; retired on full pay 25 Sept. 1884; assistant director of works War office 1 July 1871 to 31 March 1875, deputy director of works 1 April 1875 to 31 Dec. 1880; served in Baltic expedition as senior engineer officer to sir Charles Napier and sir R. Dundas 1854–5; pres. to Torpedo committee 1870–2; member of ordnance committee 1 April 1881; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; C.B. 24 May 1873, K.C.B. 10 Nov. 1882. *d.* 7 Lansdowne place, Cheltenham 7 Oct. 1899. *Wainewright's Winchester college* 1907 *p.* 70; *Times* 9 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 7.

NUGENT, GARRETT. *b.* Youghal 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1845, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851, member of senate; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Clontilbret, Monaghan 1848–51; missionary of S.P.G. at South Barrie, Ontario 1852–5; chaplain of Vaughan sch. Kesh, Clogher 1856–62; V. of Ardnurcher, West Meath 1862–72; R. of Badrathboyne, Meath 1872–92; archdeacon of Meath June 1882 to death; chaplain to bishop of Meath 1885 to death. *d.* March 1898. *Guardian* 16 *March* 1898 *p.* 399.

NUGENT, SIR GEORGE EDMUND, 2 Baronet (elder son of field marshal sir George Nugent, 1 baronet 1757–1849). *b.* Jamaica 12 Oct. 1802; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1823; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 17 July 1823, captain and lieut. col. 9 Jan. 1828, sold out 28 June 1839; succeeded 11 March 1849. *d.* 32 Curzon st. London 3 May 1892. *Times* 4 *May* 1892 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 21 *May* 1892 *p.* 638.

NUGENT, SIR HUGH JOSEPH, 4 Baronet (1 son of sir John Hugh Nugent, 3 baronet 1800–59). *b.* 29 Dec. 1845; succeeded 16 Feb. 1859. Accidentally shot near Stoke by Neyland, Suffolk where he was at school 23 Oct. 1863. *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1863 *p.* 478.

NUGENT, SIR JOHN (son of John Nugent of Grena, Kilkenny). *b.* 1806; one of earliest pupils at Clongowes coll.; studied at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.B. 1830; travelling phys. of Daniel O'Connell; an original member of Reform club, London 1836; L.C.S. Ireland; inspector of comrs. of control in lunacy Ireland 1846–90; made a valuable collection of proof engravings; knighted at Dublin castle by lord lieut. of Ireland 10 March 1890. *d.* Hanover sq. London 26 Jan. 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 721; *Times* 27 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 4.

NUGENT, JOHN (1 son of preceding). *b.* London 18 Aug. 1843; educ. Royal institution sch. Liverpool and Trin. coll. Dublin; in Bombay civil service 1863 to death; arrived there 29 Nov. 1864; under sec. to government in judicial dep. Feb. 1875; municipal comr. Bombay Feb. 1881; sec. to government in revenue, financial and general deps. Dec. 1882, chief sec. Aug. 1887; additional member of viceroy's council Jan. to March 1891 and Dec. 1891 to March 1892; comr. Belgaum May 1891; temporary member of council Bombay 12 April 1895 to 24 April 1896; member 12 July 1896 to death; C.S.I 1 Jan. 1897. *d.* of cholera at Poona 5 Aug. 1900. *India list* 1900 *p.* 495; *Times* 6 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 4, 13 *Aug. p.* 8.

NUGENT, SIR PERCY THOMAS, 3 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* 11 June 1861; educ. at Beaumont coll. Old Windsor; succeeded 26 Feb. 1893. *d.* 5 Feb. 1896. *Dod's Peerage* 1896 *p.* 606.

NUGENT, SIR WALTER GEORGE, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Percy Nugent, 1 baronet 1797–1874). *b.* Mountjoy sq. Dublin 23 Jan. 1827; educ. at Oscott 1840–1, Ushaw and Trin. coll. Dublin; ensign 33 foot 15 Aug. 1848, captain 29 Dec. 1854, placed on h.p. 12 May 1857; served in Crimean campaign 1854 to 5 Feb. 1855; major Westmeath militia 17 Feb. 1871 to 28 July 1877; sheriff of Longford 1862 and of Westmeath 1869 and 1873; succeeded 25 June 1874. *d.* Bournemouth 26 Feb. 1893. *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 10; *I.L.N* 11 *March* 1893 *p.* 314.

NULTY, THOMAS (son of Francis Nulty). *b.* 9 July 1818; educ. Navan seminary; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1839; ordained priest 6 June 1846; C. of Trim 1847–52; C. of Mullingar 1852–57; pres. of St. Mary's coll Mullingar 1857–63; parish priest of Trim, Meath 1863–4; coadjutor bishop of Meath Oct. 1864, bishop Dec. 1866 to death; consecrated in Navan ch. 23 Oct. 1864. *d.* The palace, Mullingar 24 Dec. 1898. *Brady's The episcopal succession* 1877, *ii* 361; *Times* 26 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 4.

NUSSEY, ELLEN. *b.* 1817; most intimate personal friend of Charlotte Bronte the novelist, is the E. of many letters in Mrs. Gaskell's Life of C. Bronte 2 vols. 1857, 2 out of 3 letters which C. Bronte wrote in pencil from her deathbed were addressed to Miss Nussey; was the single bridesmaid to C. Bronte on her marriage at Haworth near Bradford to rev. Arthur Bell Nicholls 29 June 1854; lived nearly all her life at Birstall near Dewsbury, Yorkshire where she was visited by Bronte enthusiasts. *d.* Moor law, Birkenshaw, Yorkshire 26 Nov. 1897. *Bronte soc. transactions part* 8 *March* 1898 *pp.* 23–42 *full page prt.*; *Shorter's Charlotte Bronte and her circle* 1896 *pp.* 204–33, 2 *prts.*; *I.L.N.* 4 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 798 *prt.*, 9 *April* 1898 *p.* 510, 30 *April p.* 638.

NUTTALL, SIR JAMES MANSFIELD (2 son of George Robert Nuttall, M D. of London). *b.* 8 June 1823; ensign 6 Bengal N.I. 26 Sept. 1842, captain 6 June 1857; wing officer of 42 N.I. 20 Jan. 1864; major Bengal staff corps 12 Sept. 1866, lieut. col. 10 June 1868; served in Satlaj campaign 1845–6, Sepoy mutiny 1857, Lushai campaign 1871–2 and

NUTTALL, SIR J. M. *(Con.)*

Naga campaign 1879–80, commandant 44 Bengal N.I. 21 Feb. 1873 to 12 Dec. 1879; retired with hon. rank of M.G. 12 Dec. 1879; C.B. 10 Sept. 1872, K.C.B. 26 May 1894. *d.* Havre des Pas, France 12 Oct. 1897. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 320; *Times* 16 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 9.

O

OAKLEY, CHRISTOPHER. *b.* 1837; partner in firm of Daniel Smith, Son and Oakley, auctioneers and surveyors 10 Waterloo place, London 1860, senior partner to death; an original member of Surveyors institution 1868, pres. 1897; surveyor to London, Tilbury and Southend railway co.; agent to Mercers and Drapers companies; one of surveyors to Board of trade; member for Bromley of Kent county council Jan. 1889 to March 1895; F.G.S. 1864. *d.* Cromlix, Chislehurst 4 Oct. 1898. *Quarterly journal of Geological soc. of London* 1899, *lv p. lxvi*; *Times* 5 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 10 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 888.

OATES, JOHN (younger son of rev. John Oates, V. of Sawley near Ripon 1783 to his death July 1836 aged 82). *b.* 1824; educ. Lincoln coll. Oxf., scholar 1844–7, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1849; assistant master of Bromsgrove gr. sch. 1847–51; C of Scarborough 1851–7; C. of St. Mark, Hamilton terrace, London 1859–60; vice principal of Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1860–8, principal 1868–88; chaplain of All Saints, St. Peter Port, Guernsey 1871–88: R. of Cublington, Beds. 1888 to death; author of Letter on the intrusion of a Romish episcopate in England 1850, The spirit of adoption: a sermon 1867. *d.* Cublington rectory 29 Dec. 1897. *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 277; *Guardian* 5 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 7.

OBACH, EUGEN FRIEDRICH AUGUST. Connected with Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co.'s electrical engineering works, Charlton, Woolwich; resided at 2 Victoria road, Old Charlton; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; M.I.C.E.; gave by his will dated 24 Nov. 1898 to Conservatoire of music, Blackheath, his share in Blackheath concert hall upon trust to apply income thereof for an annual prize for most talented lady player of Beethoven also his prts. of Wagner and Beethoven; gave to Siemens engineering soc. Woolwich, his scientific technical library upon condition that it should be continued as the Obach library; gave to Botanical museum, Berlin his special library on indiarubber and gutta percha with the samples of plants, patterns, etc. *d.* Graz, Styria, Austria 27 Dec. 1898. *Times* 31 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 1, 16 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 7.

O'BEIRNE, FRANCIS (younger son of Francis O'Beirne of Jamestown, Leitrim, *d.* 1854). *b.* 1834; cornet 2 Dragoon guards 7 Aug. 1857, captain 21 March 1865, placed on h.p. as major 1 Oct. 1877; served in Oude campaign 1858–9; lieut. col. 1 July 1881; contested Leitrim 10 Feb. 1874; M.P. for Leitrim 17 July 1876 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* London 11 April 1899. *Times* 14 *April* 1899 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 28 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 628.

OBERTHÜR, KARL (son of a manufacturer of strings at Munich). *b.* Munich 4 March 1819; harpist at Zurich theatre 1837–9, at Court theatre, Wiesbaden 1839–42, at Mannheim 1842–4; came to England Oct 1844; member of orchestra at Her Majesty's theatre, London 1845; appeared with much success at Leipzig, Prague and Weimar; composer, teacher and player of European celebrity; made many tours abroad; devoted himself to private teaching and composition latterly; his 200 compositions include 2 operas, Floris von Namur produced at Wiesbaden about 1840 and Der Bergeist des Harges produced there about 1850, 3 cantatas The pilgrim queen, The red cross knight and Lady Jane Grey, 2 overtures Macbeth and Rubezahl, grand mass St. Philip di Neri and many orchestral pieces, trios, part songs and pianoforte pieces; lived at 14 Talbot road, Westbourne park, London. *d.* suddenly at a private concert in London 8 Nov. 1895. *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 417; *J. D. Brown's Biographical dictionary of musicians* 1886 *p.* 449; *Times* 19 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 10.

O'BRIEN, DONATUS (probably son of Donatus O'Brien who *d.* 29 May 1832). Ensign 48 foot 26 July 1821, lieut. 24 June 1824; lieut. Royal staff corps 31 Aug. 1826, placed on h.p. as captain 20 July 1838; private sec. to sir J. R. G. Graham at Home office May 1842 to 1844; captain 6 Dragoon guards 2 Aug. 1844, sold out same day; sec. of railway dep. board of trade 1844–6; inspector of prisons 1847–9; director of convict prisons 1849–64; lived at 16 Gloucester place, Hyde park, London till 1879. Probably *d.* 1879. *Grinling's History of the Great Northern railway* 1903 *p.* 23.

O'BRIEN, RICHARD BAPTIST. *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Tipperary 30 Sept. 1809; dean of Limerick 1859 to death; parish priest of Newcastle Limerick 1861 to death; wrote poems for The Nation over signature of Baptist; author of Jack Hazlett: a Hiberno-American story 1875 or 1880, The Daltons of Crag, The wild birds of Killaeve, Marcella Grace and other stories in The Irish monthly *d.* Newcastle 10 or 11 Feb. 1885. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 342; *Times* 17 *Feb.* 1885 *p.* 10.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM (1 son of John O'Brien of Bloomfield, Cork). *b.* Cork 1832; educ. at Midleton coll.; a teacher then a journalist; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1855, bencher 1882; went Munster circuit; crown counsel for Dublin 1869; Q.C 6 July 1872; counsel in all important cases; contested Ennis 26 July 1879 and 5 April 1880; judge of High court of justice, Common Pleas div. June 1882 to June 1883, third judge of Queen's Bench div. June 1883 to death; presided at trial of Phœnix park murderers 17 Feb. to 2 May 1883; P.C. Ireland 1890. *d.* 79 Merrion sq. Dublin 5 Dec. 1899. *Our judges by Rhadamanthus* [*W. B. Campbell*] 1890 *pp.* 73–6; *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1899, *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 21 *April* 1883 *p.* 385 *prt.*; *Irish law times* 9 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 518.

O'BYRNE, JAMES. Architect at Liverpool about 1869 to death; his collection of coins and medals and rare old china was said to be unique in this country; bequeathed his books, curios, plate, articles of virtu and furniture valued at £20,000 to Roman Catholic seminary at Upholland; left all his real estate valued at about £60,000 to right rev. Thomas Whiteside of Liverpool absolutely. *d.* Liverpool 6 July 1897. *Times* 17 *May* 1898 *p.* 6.

O'BYRNE, WILLIAM RICHARD (elder son of Robert O'Byrne of Cabinteely near Dublin 1789–1861). *b.* 27 Jan. 1823; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1838–9; librarian at Admiralty, London 1850–1; navy agent with his brother Robert O'Byrne, barrister L.I., as O'Byrne Brothers at 9 Adelphi terrace, London 1856–67, at 58 Pall Mall 1867–70 and at 18 Adam st. Adelphi 1870–80; sheriff of Wicklow 1872–3; M.P. for Wicklow 12 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; granted from royal bounty fund £100 in 1884 and £125 in 1896; presented at United service institution, London 19 July 1851 by more than 900 naval officers with a silver candelabrum and sum of 400 guineas for devoting 6 years of his life to compilation of his great work entitled A naval biographical dictionary: comprising the life and services of every living officer in Her Majesty's navy, from the rank of admiral of the fleet to that of lieutenant inclusive 1849, dedicated to the Queen by Her Majesty's authority, 1,400 pages, a new and enlarged ed. was published by him in 1861 coming down to end of letter D only, several monthly parts were then printed coming down to end of letter G but very few of these are extant. *d.* South Kensington, London 7 July 1896. *Times* 16 *July* 1896 *p.* 9; *I.L N.* 26 *July* 1851 *p.* 116 *view of plate presented to him.*

O'BYRNE, W. R. *(Con.)*

O'CALLAGHAN, GEORGE WILLIAM DOUGLAS (son of George O'Callaghan). *b.* 15 Aug. 1811; entered navy 28 May 1825; commander 11 Aug. 1841; commanded Vesuvius 22 March 1845 to 30 Nov. 1846; captain on h.p. 30 Nov. 1846; R.A. 11 April 1865, retired 1 April 1870; V.A. 1 Oct. 1871, admiral 1 Aug. 1877; C.B. 13 March 1867. *d.* Deerleap, Rowlands castle, Havant 28 Dec. 1900. *O'Byrne's Naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 829; *Times* 29 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 3.

OCHTERLONY, SIR CHARLES METCALFE, 2 Baronet (only son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony of Delhi, *d.* 11 Aug. 1822). *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; educ. Haileybury coll. 1834–6; in Bengal civil service 1837–41; assistant magistrate at Dacca, resigned 20 Jan. 1841; succeeded his kinsman sir David Ochterlony 15 July 1825. *d.* 12 Eildon st. Edinburgh 11 Aug. 1891. *I.L.N.* 22 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 258.

O'CONNELL, DANIEL (4 and youngest son of Daniel O'Connell, Irish politician 1775–1847). *b.* Ireland 22 Aug. 1816; educ. Clongowes Wood coll.; contested Carlow 11 July 1841; M.P. for Dundalk 31 July 1846 to 23 July 1847, for Waterford 4 Aug. 1847 to Feb. 1848 and for Tralee 4 July 1853 to May 1863; consul at Para, Brazil 23 Sept. 1850 to 21 Feb. 1852; captain Kerry militia 19 July 1853 to 3 Nov. 1865; a special comr. of income tax 1863–92. *d.* 46 Clapham road, Bedford 14 June 1897. *McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties* 1903 *pp.* 166–8, 4 *small prts.*; *Times* 16 *June* 1897 *p.* 1.

O'CONNELL, DANIEL. *b.* Liscannor, Clare 1849; educ. Clongowes Wood coll. 1863–4; edited several papers at San Francisco; author of Lyrics, San Francisco 1881, The red fox, an Irish play, Bluff King Hal, a comic opera, The conspiracy, a play, Songs from Bohemia, edited by Ina D. Coolbrith and W. G. Harrison, San Francisco 1900. *d.* Feb. 1899 *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 345.

O'CONNELL, Hugh Heefke. *b.* 16 Feb. 1824; ensign Indian army 30 Aug. 1840; ensign 15 Madras N.I. 30 Dec. 1840, lieut. col. 30 Aug. 1866; Q.M.G. Madras 6 Nov. 1876 to about Dec. 1882; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 16 Feb. 1886; general 1 March 1891. *d.* 13 Routh road, Wandsworth common, London 31 July 1895. *Times* 2 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 1.

O'CONNELL, Sir Maurice James, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir James O'Connell, 1 baronet 1786–1872). *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; sheriff of Kerry 1850: succeeded 28 July 1872. *d.* Lakeview, Killarney 15 Jan. 1896. *Times* 17 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 10.

O'CONNOR, Denis Charles. *b.* Bandon, Cork 1809; educ Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.B. 1834; L.C.S. Ireland 1833; medical officer of Cork union workhouse; professor of practice of medicine Queen's coll. Cork 4 Aug. 1849 to death; pres. of British medical assoc.; phys. Mercy hosp. Cork to death; M.D. Queen's univ. Ireland 1879; LL.D. Camb. 1881; author of Popular lectures on health, Seventeen years experience of workhouse life 1861. *d.* 2 Camden place, Cork Nov. 1888. *Lancet* 8 *Dec.* 1888 *p.* 1156.

ODGERS, Nicholas (son of Nicholas Odgers of Stithians near Redruth, Cornwall). *b.* Stithians 23 Aug. 1839; schoolmaster at Stithians; author of A glance at the Universe 1862, The mystery of being, or are ultimate atoms inhabited worlds 1863, the Methodist class meeting 1864, The resurrection body, 1870, A glance at the Bible 1874 and other books. *d.* Laniley, Truro 7 Nov. 1889. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1874, *i* 407; *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890, *col.* 1787.

O'DOHERTY, Kevin Izod. *b.* Dublin June 1824; educ. for medical profession; founded with R. D. Williams The Irish tribune, Dublin weekly paper, first number dated 10 June 1848, on 8 July before 6th number had appeared they, with Hoban the printer, were arrested and the paper suppressed; sentenced 3 Nov. 1848 to ten years transportation for his writings in Irish tribune; arrived with John Martin in Van Diemen's Land Nov. 1849; released at once on parole and employed at St. Mary's hosp. Hobart Town; received a pardon conditional on his residing anywhere out of United Kingdom 1854; studied medicine in Paris 1854–6; received an unconditional pardon 1856; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1857; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 28 Dec. 1859

O'Doherty, K. I. *(Con.)*

and L.M. 30 Dec. 1859; emigrated to Brisbane; member for Brisbane of legislative assembly of Queensland 1871–7, member of legislative council 1877–85; M.P. for north division of Meath, Ireland 27 Nov. 1885 to 26 June 1886; returned to Queensland 1886; pres. of Irish national league of Australia some time; chairman of Irish Australian convention held in Melbourne 1883; (*m.* 1855 Mary Ann Kelly, *b.* Headfort, Galway about 1825, wrote many poems for The Nation over signatures of Eva and Fionnuala, also for The Irishman, Irish felon, Irish tribune and Irish people, author of Poems by Eva, San Francisco 1877, new ed. Dublin 1909 with memoir, *d.* Brisbane May 1910). *d.* Brisbane 1895. *Sullivan's New Ireland* 1877, *i* 155–8; *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 349; *Read's Cabinet of Irish literature* 1897, *iv* 145–8; *Hodge's Report of the trials of K. I. O'Doherty and John Martin* 1848.

O'DONEL, Sir Richard Annesley, 4 Baronet (2 son of sir Neale O'Donel, 2 baronet, *d.* 1 March 1827). *b.* Dublin 28 May 1808); succeeded his brother 29 July 1828; sheriff of Mayo 1834; vice lieut. of Mayo 1854–6. *d.* Dorset sq. London 9 Nov. 1878. *I.L.N.* 16 *Nov.* 1878 *p.* 474.

O'DONNELL, Joseph William. *b.* 1810; barrister King's inns, Dublin 1835; magistrate of Dublin metropolitan police court 1855, chief mag. 1866–82. *d.* St. Stephen's green, Dublin Oct. 1889. *Irish law times* 19 *Oct.* 1889 *p.* 542.

O'DONNELL, Maximilian Charles Lemoral O'Donnell, 4 Count (son of Maurice O'Donnell, 3 Count O'Donnell). *b.* 29 Oct. 1812; entered Austrian army 1830; served in campaigns in Italy 1848 and Hungary 1849; A.D.C. to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria before 1853; saved the Emperor's life when Janos Libeny a Hungarian tailor aged 22 attempted to assassinate him on the bastion near Karinthian gate of Vienna 18 Feb. 1853, Libeny was executed 28 Feb.; received order of St. Leopold from the Emperor Feb. 1853; granted a special patent of nobility by the Emperor; major in Austrian army, retired about 1890. *d.* Salzburg 1 July 1895. *Ruvigny's Nobilities of Europe* 1910 *p.* 358; *I.L.N.* 26 *Feb.* 1853 *p.* 154.

O'FFLAHERTIE, Theobald Richard (elder son of rev. John O'Fflahertie of Jamaica who *d.* 25 Dec. 1825). *b.* Castletown, Queen's county 7 Oct. 1818; member of St. John's

O'Fflahertie, T. R. *(Con.)*

coll. Camb. 1839–43; B.A. Jan. 1843; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1843, priest 1844; C. of Odiham, Hampshire 1843–6; C. of Tadley, Hampshire 1846–8; P.C. of Capel near Dorking 1848 to death; chaplain of Dorking union workhouse 1851–67; succeeded to family estate of Lemonfield, Oughterard, Galway 1873; made most complete collection of book rarities connected with life and writings of John Donne, dean of St. Paul's; collected for about 20 years materials for history of parish of Capel. *d.* Capel vicarage 20 Nov. 1894. *The Eagle March* 1895 *pp.* 492–5.

O'FLAHERTY, Edmund. *b.* Galway 7 July 1821; contested Dungarvan, Waterford 15 July 1852; comr. of income tax in Ireland 1852–4; forged names of viscount Bolingbroke, lord Dunkellin, Bernal Osborne, J. R. Godley, W. H. Gregory and others upon bills of exchange, warrants were issued against him but he fled to Paris May or June 1854; lived in New York calling himself Wm. Stuart 1854 to death; wrote in New York tribune and Evening express; theatrical manager in Washington and Philadelphia; lessee of Winter Garden theatre New York 1860–7; journalist again 1869. *d.* New York 27 Dec. 1886. *Sir William Gregory, K.C.M.G., an autobiography edited by Lady Gregory* 1894 *pp.* 142–7; *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *v* 733.

O'FLANAGAN, James Roderick (1 son of captain O'Flanagan). *b.* Fermoy barracks, Cork 1 Sept. 1814; educ. Fermoy sch.; barrister Ireland 1838; crown prosecutor for city of Cork 1846; clerk in Court for relief of insolvent debtors Dublin 1851, his sight failing he retired on pension of £166 13s. 4d., 1 Feb. 1872; edited The Irish national magazine and weekly journal of literature, science and art 14 numbers 16 May to 15 Aug 1846; author of Impressions at home and abroad 2 vols. 1837, The Blackwater in Munster 1844, Gentle blood; or, the secret marriage: a novel 1861, The bar life of O'Connell 1866, Bryan O'Regan 1866 a novel, The lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland, from the earliest times to the reign of Queen Victoria 2 vols. 1870, Captain O'Shaughnessy's sporting career 2 vols. 1872, The Irish bar: comprising anecdotes, bon mots and biographical sketches of the bench and bar of Ireland 1878, 2 ed. 1879, The Munster circuit: tales, trials and traditions 1879, Tour through North Wales with my wife 1884; author with John Dalton of The history of Dundalk and its environs. Dundalk 1864, *d.* Grange house, Fermoy about 30 March 1900. *Read's Cabinet of Irish literature* 1897, *iv* 97–9; *J. R. O'Flanagan's Recollections of a sporting life in, Under the Crown March* 1869 *pp.* 276–81; *Irish law times* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 156.

OGILVIE, Sir William, 9 Baronet (son of sir Wm. Ogilvie, 8 baronet, *d.* 8 June 1825). *b.* 28 May 1810; educ. Westminster sch. 12 Jan. 1824 to 1826; succeeded 1825; ensign 16 foot 11 April 1831, sold out 28 March 1834; claimed dormant barony of Banff and earldom of Findlater in peerage of Scotland. *d.* Christchurch, New Zealand 20 Feb. 1861. *G.M. Aug.* 1861 *p.* 213.

OGILVY, Donald (2 son of Walter Ogilvy who claimed to be 5th earl of Airlie, *b.* 1773, *d.* 10 April 1819). *b.* May 1788; major Eastern reg. of Forfarshire militia 28 Feb. 1809, colonel of 105th or Forfar and Kincardine militia 28 Feb. 1828 to Jan. 1857; M.P. for Forfarshire 3 Oct. 1831, unseated on petition 31 Jan. 1832; deputy lieut. of Forfarshire 1847. *d.* Aberdeen 30 Dec. 1863. *G.M. Feb.* 1864 *p.* 266.

OGILVY, William Lewis Kinloch (younger son of James Balfour Ogilvy of Bengal civil service, *d.* 14 July 1848). *b.* 30 April 1840; ensign 60 foot 18 June 1857, major 21 Aug. 1878; lieut. col. Rifle corps 1 July 1881, placed on h.p. 1 July 1887; brigadier major Eastern district 1 Jan. 1870 to 31 March 1874; adjutant auxiliary forces 1 April 1874 to 20 Aug. 1878; served in South African war 1879–81 and Egyptian expedition 1882–4; assistant adjutant general Cork district 16 Dec. 1888 to 12 Jan. 1891; colonel 16 Dec. 1888, placed on retired pay 26 Aug. 1891; C.B. 25 May 1889. Committed suicide by cutting his throat at a hydropathic establishment Malvern 3 Feb. 1900. *Times* 6 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 10.

OGLANDER, Sir Henry, 7 Baronet (1 child of sir Wm. Oglander, 6 baronet 1769–1852). *b.* Marylebone, London 24 June 1811; educ. Winchester; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 29 May 1829; succeeded 17 Jan. 1852; sheriff of Dorset 1854; captain of 4th Isle of Wight r.v. 17 July 1860, major 24 July 1866 to 14 May 1868. *d.* Nunwell near Brading, Isle of Wight 8 April 1874. *I.L.N.* 18 *April* 1874 *p.* 379.

OGLE, Sir Chaloner, 3 Baronet (elder son of admiral sir Charles Ogle, 2 baronet 1775–1858). *b.* 18 July 1803; ensign 22 foot 4 Jan. 1821; cornet 4 Dragoon guards 15 May

OGLE, SIR C. *(Con.)*

1823, lieut. 1 Oct. 1825; placed on h.p. as captain 13 May 1826; captain 9 foot 18 Jan. 1828, placed on h p. 6 Sept. 1831; captain 67 foot 25 May 1839, sold out same day; succeeded 16 June 1858. *d.* Brussels 3 Feb. 1859. *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb.* 1859 *p.* 147.

OGLE, SIR CHALONER ROE MAJENDIE, 4 Baronet (elder son of preceding) *b.* 2 June 1843; succeeded 3 Feb. 1859. *d.* Withdeane court near Brighton 29 Nov. 1861. *I.L N.* 14 *Dec.* 1861 *p.* 608.

OGLE, ROBERT (only son of Robert Ogle of Eglingham hall near Alnwick 1781–1857). *b.* 23 Sept. 1817; educ. Marlborough gr. sch., Charterhouse and Brasenose coll. Oxf., scholar 1836–40, B.A. 1844; barrister I T. 30 Jan. 1846; tubman of Court of Exchequer Oct. 1857, took his seat 2 Nov, resigned April 1861. *d.* Gastein, Upper Norwood 15 March 1879. *Law times* 12 *April* 1879 *p.* 437.

OGLE, SAVILE CRAVEN HENRY (8 and youngest son of rev. John Savile Ogle, D.D., of Kirkley hall near Newcastle 1767–1838). *b.* 7 June 1811; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1833; barrister I.T. 10 June 1836; M.P. for South Northumberland 5 July 1841 to 1 July 1852; captain 21st or 2 West York militia 22 April 1843 to Jan. 1853. *d.* 3 Langford place, St. John's Wood, London 11 March 1854. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 447.

OGLE, SIR WILLIAM, 5 Baronet (brother of sir Chaloner Ogle, 3 baronet 1803–59). *b.* 5 May 1823; an invalid from birth; succeeded his nephew 29 Nov. 1861. *d.* 2 Dec. 1885. *I.L.N.* 19 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 632.

O'GRADY, HUBERT. *b.* Limerick 9 Nov. 1841; apprenticed for 7 years to an upholsterer at Limerick 1857; partner with Coyne as Watson and Coyne, negro comedians 1866–8; principal comedian of Forest eclipse minstrels 1868–9; banjoist and stump orator at music halls 1869–72; acted at provincial music halls with his wife as Mr. and Mrs. O'Grady, the only native Irish comedians; they then performed in London 12 months, playing several halls nightly; wrote short drama for himself and wife, called Molly Bawn; wrote an entertainment called Ireland and America, toured with it some time; acted Conn in original production of Boucicault's The Shaughbraun in the provinces, namely at T.R., Edinburgh 27 Jan. 1876 and at Alexandra theatre, Liverpool 17 April 1876 and many other theatres; produced at T.R., Stockton-on-Tees his first play, The Gummoch, Irish drama 16 March 1877, toured with it 1877–9; produced at Princess's theatre, Glasgow his drama The Eviction 24 Jan. 1880, toured with it 1880–5; visited America with his own company, playing in 47 towns in 5 States and in Canada 1881; was first manager to take an entire company, scenery and properties to America; produced his dramas Emigration at Princess's theatre, Glasgow 14 May 1883, The Famine at Queen's theatre, Dublin 26 April 1886 and The Fenian at Princess's theatre, Glasgow 1 April 1889; toured the provinces with Emigration 1883–5, The Famine 1886–9 and The Fenian 1889–90; acted in Australia July 1891 to April 1892; produced his Irish drama, The priest hunter at Queen's theatre, Manchester 3 April 1893 and at Grand theatre, London 17 April 1893; lived latterly at Rhyl, North Wales where he built a house for himself at cost of £2,000; converted Lyric hall, Rhyl into a theatre called Operetta house, 1894, lessee and manager 1894–7; produced his last play A fast life at Operetta house, Rhyl 26 Oct. 1896 and Imperial theatre, London 24 Oct. 1898; acted with his company in The Fenian at Rotunda theatre, Liverpool 4 Sept. 1899. *d.* Mount Pleasant, Liverpool 19 Dec. 1899, *bur.* Yew tree cemet. Liverpool. *The Era* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 11 *prt.*

O'GRADY, WILLIAM (5 son of 1 viscount Guillamore 1766–1848). *b.* 1805 or 1806; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; R. of Killinane, Loughrea, Galway before 1850 to death; archdeacon of Kilmacduagh 27 March 1855 to death. *d.* Fort Fergus, Clare 15 July 1859. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *p.* 124; *G.M. Sept.* 1859 *p.* 313.

O'HAGAN, THOMAS TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, 2 Baron (2 son of 1 baron O'Hagan 1812–85). *b.* 19 Chesham place, London 5 Dec. 1878; succeeded 1 Feb. 1885; educ. Sandhurst; 2 lieut. Grenadier guards 16 Feb. 1898, lieut. 21 Oct. 1899; served in Boer war Dec. 1899 to death. *d.* of enteric fever at Springfontein 13 Dec. 1900. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 290; *Times* 15 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 12.

O'HANLON, JOHN (son of Michael O'Hanlon). *b.* Kilkenny 1803; matric. in Maynooth coll. 25 Aug. 1820, professor of dogmatic and moral theology 30 Aug. 1828 to 16 Nov. 1843, prefect of Dunboyne scholars 16 Nov. 1843 to death. *d.* Maynooth college 12 Nov. 1871. *Healy's Maynooth college* 1895 *pp.* 442–6 *prt.*

O'HARA, WILLIAM. *b.* Derry 14 April 1816; taken by his parents to Philadelphia 1820; studied in Urban coll of the Propaganda, Rome 1832–43; ordained R.C. priest 1843; minister of St. Patrick's ch. Philadelphia 1843–56; professor in seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, rector some time; vicar general of diocese of Philadelphia 1860–8; first bishop of Scranton, Philadelphia 1868 to death, consecrated 12 July 1868. *d.* 3 Feb. 1899. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 566; *Tablet* 25 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 304.

O'KEEFE, MR. Went to India when very young and enlisted as a private soldier; obtained a commission but shortly after left the army; made a fortune of five millions in the opium trade. *d.* intestate at Allahabad 1876. *Solicitors' journal* 27 *April* 1878 *p.* 508; *I.L.N.* 27 *April* 1878 *p.* 379, 4 *May p.* 419.

O'KELLY, JOSEPH. *b.* Boulogne 1829; resided at Paris as a violinist; received cross of Legion of honour Jan. 1881; composed Paraguassu, poem lyrique 1855, Cantata for centenary of Daniel O'Connell 1878, Luten-de Galway opera 1878, La Zingarella, opera comique 1879, La barbiere improvisée, opera comique 1884 and much other music. *d.* Paris Jan. 1885. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 302.

OLDEN, THOMAS (son of Robert Olden of Cork). *b.* 1823; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, gold medallist in logic and ethics, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1888, B.D. 1897, D.D. 1898; ordained deacon 12 July 1846, priest 30 May 1847; C. of Cullen, Cork 1846; C. of Tullilease, Cloyne, 1858, V. 27 Aug. 1860 to March 1868; V. of Ballyclough, Mallow March 1868, resigned July 1899 but retained his stipend and glebe and parish of Ballyclough was added to Castlemagner union; M.R.I.A. 1876; author of The epistles and hymns of St. Patrick translated 1876, 3 ed. 1894, The holy scriptures in Ireland one thousand years ago 1888, A history of the church of Ireland 1892, 2 ed. 1895 and other books, of 63 lives of Irishmen in Dict. of nat. biog. and of many papers *d.* Ballyclough vicarage 29 Oct. 1900. *J. H. Cole's Church and parish records of Cork, Cloyne and Ross* 1903 *pp.* 154–6; *Guardian* 14 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1591.

OLDERSHAW, CHARLES EDWARD (1 son of Charles Oldershaw, captain R.E. 1838–49, *d.* 23 March 1885). *b.* 29 May 1828; 2 lieut. R.A. 2 May 1847, lieut. col. 20 July 1871, col. 1 May 1880, retired on retired pay and

OLDERSHAW, C. E. *(Con.)*

annuity 29 May 1886; served in Crimean campaign 1854–6; D.A.Q.M.G. (director of telegraphs) Varna June 1855 to Aug. 1856; commanded Sind district, Bombay 28 April 1881 to 24 Oct. 1884; hon. M.G. 29 May 1886; granted distinguished service reward 22 April 1887; C.B. 2 June 1877. *d.* Folkestone 12 Aug. 1900. *Times* 14 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8.

O'LEARY, WILLIAM MCCARTHY (3 son of John McCarthy O'Leary of Coomlagane near Millstreet, Cork 1814–96). *b.* 6 Jan. 1849; educ. Stoneyhurst coll.; ensign 82 foot 17 April 1869, instructor of musketry 19 July 1874 to 19 March 1878; captain South Lancashire reg. 20 March 1878, lieut. col. 11 Nov. 1896 to death; adjutant auxiliary forces 25 Jan. 1883 to 24 Jan. 1888; embarked for South Africa Nov. 1899; served with Natal field force. Killed in action at Pieter's Hill 27 Feb. 1900, prt. statue in bronze 8 feet in height on memorial in centre of Queen's gardens, Warrington. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 251; *Sir James Gildea's For remembrance* 1911 *p.* 105, *view of memorial at Warrington.*

OLIPHANT, JAMES (4 son of Ebenezer Oliphant of Condie, Perthshire, *d.* 1807). *b.* 23 Aug. 1796; educ. Addiscombe 1812–4; ensign Madras engineers 4 July 1814, captain 6 Feb. 1825, retired as major 17 Dec. 1838; superintending engineer at Hyderabad 1833–8, built bridge over Moasa river; a director of East India co. 24 Jan. 1844 to 1857, deputy chairman 1853–4, chairman 1854–5; lieut. col. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Worlington hall, Soham, Suffolk 26 June 1881. *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *p.* 332.

OLIPHANT, MARGARET OLIPHANT (dau. of Francis Wilson of Wallyford near Musselburgh afterwards clerk in custom house, Liverpool). *b.* Wallyford 4 April 1828; (*m.* at Birkenhead 4 May 1852 her cousin Francis Wilson Oliphant, designer of stained glass, *b.* Newcastle 31 Aug. 1818, *d.* Rome Oct. 1859); wrote many novels in Blackwood's mag. from 1852; edited for Blackwood, Foreign classics for English readers 18 vols 1877–90 and wrote the 1st and 11th vols. Dante 1877 and Cervantes 1880; reviewed for Blackwood's mag. literature of the day in monthly surveys entitled Our library table; granted civil list pension of £100, 19 Jan. 1868; author of Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside 3 vols. 1849 anon., The life of Edward Irving 2 vols. 1862, 4 ed. 1865, Chronicles of Carlingford 9 vols. 1863–6 anon., Historical sketches of the reign of

George the Second 2 vols. 1869, 3 ed. 1875, Memoir of Count de Montalembert 2 vols. 1872, The makers of Florence, Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their city 1874, 2 ed. 1877, The literary history of England 1790–1825, 3 vols. 1882, The makers of Venice 1887, Makers of modern Rome 1895 and 112 other books; translated History of the monks of the west by Count de Montalembert 7 vols. 1867–79 also his Chapters of recent French history 2 vols. 1872. *d.* The hermitage, Wimbledon common 25 June 1897, *bur.* Eton cemet. memorial in St. Giles's cath. Edinb. unveiled by J. M. Barrie 16 July 1908. *Autobiography and letters of Mrs. Oliphant edited by Mrs. H. Coghill* 1899 *full page prt.*; *A motley crew by Mrs. G. W. Steevens* 1901 *pp.* 137–82; *Unseen friends by Mrs. W. O'Brien* 1912 *pp.* 34–67; *Annals of a publishing house, John Blackwood by Mrs. Gerald Porter* 1898 *pp.* 335–54; *Book buyer* 1893, *x* 274 *prt.*; *Outlook* 1899, *lxii* 476 *prt. with her 3 sons*; *I.L.N.* 22 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 242 *prt.*, 10 *July* 1897 *p.* 40 *prt.*

OLIVER, FREDERICK WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Elliott Oliver of 61 Carey st. London, attorney 1795–1877). *b.* 19 Half Moon st. Piccadily, London 4 Jan. 1836; educ. Westminster 1848–53 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1853–61, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860; played in Surrey cricket eleven 1855–7 and Oxford univ. eleven 1856–7; hon. sec. of Wimbledon cricket club from 1862; admitted attorney Nov. 1860; partner with his father 1861–77 and with his brother Wm. Henry Oliver 1869 to death. *d.* 9 July 1899. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 130.

O'MALLEY, SIR WILLIAM, 2 Baronet (2 son of sir Samuel O'Malley, 1 baronet 1779–1864). *b.* 23 Sept. 1816; ensign 97 foot 28 Dec. 1832; cornet 3 Dragoon guards 27 Dec. 1833; ensign 14 foot 21 Nov. 1834; lieut. 45 foot 2 Oct. 1835; lieut. 7 foot 5 Feb. 1836, captain 12 July 1839, sold out 12 Jan. 1844; knighted by lord lieut. at Dublin castle 25 March 1835; sheriff of Mayo 1838; barrack master at Fethard, Cashel and Tipperary May 1853 to Sept. 1855; succeeded 17 Aug. 1864. *d.* 7 Argyll road, Kensington, London 21 Jan. 1892. *I.L.N.* 6 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 186.

O'MALLEY, WILLIAM LYONS (1 son of James O'Malley of Sackville st. Dublin). *b.* 1851; member of chief rowing clubs on the Thames; hon. sec. of the Ilex, leading swimming club some years; held for long time plunging

record with a distance of 62 feet 5 inches. *d.* Blenheim house, Kew Gardens 16 Feb. 1900. *Times* 19 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 8, 20 *Feb. p.* 1.

O'NEILL, ARTHUR GEORGE (son of an Irish protestant who *d.* 1819). *b.* Chelmsford 1819; served with 73rd reg. of foot as dresser and compounder 1833–5; entered Glasgow univ. 1835; became a Chartist 1838; pastor of Zion Baptist chapel, Newhall st. Birmingham Dec. 1840, resigned about 1889, it was first place built in the world for Swedenborgians and was called the New Jerusalem, the Baptists bought it about 1814; arrested whilst addressing a large Chartist meeting at Dudley 1842, committed for sedition to Stafford gaol 11 Oct. 1842, kept there nearly 12 months; worked with Bright and Cobden in the cause of peace; lived to be last of Chartist prisoners. *d.* Birmingham 14 May 1896. *Birmingham faces and places Feb.* 1890 *pp.* 152–4 *full page prt. and view of Zion chapel, Newhall st.*; *Baptist handbook for* 1897 *pp.* 177–9 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 23 *May* 1896 *p.* 650 *prt.*

O'NEILL, JOHN. *b.* Drumgallon, Monaghan 8 March 1834; emigrated to U.S. of America 1857; served in Federal army during civil war 1861–4; started a pension agency in Nashville, Tennesse 1864; commanded Fenian forces of 1,500 men that invaded Canada crossing Niagara 31 May 1866 and taking possession of Fort Erie, 700 of the Fenians were arrested and the rest disbanded; senator of Fenian brotherhood Sept. 1867 and pres. 31 Dec. 1867; large parties of Fenians were reported to be on their way from Malone to Canadian frontier 25 May 1870, their leader O'Neill was arrested 26 May and the band broken up by Canadian troops, imprisoned for several months; arrested again 5 Oct. 1871; engaged in lecturing and organising a movement for colonisation of Irish men in Nebraska. *d.* Omaha, Nebraska 7 Jan. 1878. *H. le Caron's Twenty-five years in the secret service* 1892 *pp.* 38–40, 97–9; *Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 581.

ONGLEY, ROBERT HENLEY-ONGLEY, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Ongley 1771–1814). *b.* Old Warden, Beds. 9 May 1803; succeeded 20 Aug. 1814; was owner of village of Old Warden where he dressed all the people in red handerkerchiefs to make it look like a Swiss village. *d.* Bushey lodge, Teddington 21 Jan. 1877. *I.L.N.* 27 *Jan.* 1877 *p.* 94.

ONSLOW, ARTHUR GEORGE ONSLOW, 3 Earl (1 child of 2 earl Onslow 1754–1827). *b.*

ONSLOW, 3 EARL *(Con.)*

Harley st. London 25 Oct. 1777; educ. Harrow; styled viscount Cranley 17 May 1814 to 22 Feb. 1827 when he succeeded. *d.* Gloucester villa, Richmond 24 Oct. 1870. *I.L.N.* 5 *Nov.* 1870 *p.* 483.

ONSLOW, SIR HENRY, 2 Baronet (2 son of vice admiral sir Richard Onslow, 1 baronet 1741–1817). *b* 23 April 1784; 2 lieut. R.A. 20 Dec. 1798, captain 20 Feb. 1814, placed on h p. 9 June 1819; succeeded 27 Dec. 1817. *d.* Brighton 13 Sept. 1853. *G.M. Nov.* 1853 *p.* 530.

ONSLOW, SIR HENRY, 3 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Charlton near Woolwich 5 Oct. 1809; ensign 88 foot 24 Nov. 1825; lieut. 10 foot 27 March 1827, captain 4 Sept. 1835, sold out 25 Nov. 1842; succeeded 13 Sept. 1853; sheriff of Cornwall 1857. *d.* Hengar house near Bodmin, Cornwall 20 Nov. 1870. *I.L.N.* 10 *Dec.* 1870 *p.* 603.

ONSLOW, SIR MATTHEW RICHARD, 4 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; cornet 4 Bengal light cavalry 19 Nov. 1826, captain 8 May 1849, retired 1 Jan. 1851; assistant superintendent remount depot at Kurnaul 20 Nov. 1845 to 1 Jan. 1851; succeeded 20 Nov. 1870. *d.* Hengar house, near Bodmin, Cornwall 3 Aug. 1876. *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1876 *p.* 208.

ONSLOW, RICHARD (3 son of rev. Arthur Onslow 1773-1851, R. of Crayford, Kent 1813–51). *b.* 24 April 1808; educ. Eton; barrister M.T. 25 June 1830; assistant clerk of the peace for Surrey to 1848; governor of H.M.'s prison, Wandsworth common, London 1851, retired on pension Dec. 1878. *d.* 1898. *Foster's Men at the bar* 1885 *p.* 346.

OPPENHEIMER, SIR CHARLES. *b.* Nassau 1836; commission agent at 79½ Watling st. city of London 1860-3 and at 70 Watling st. 1863–72; naturalised in England 26 Feb. 1864 and 28 July 1871; lived at Frankfort-on-Main 1872 to death; unpaid consul of the U.K. for Frankfort, province of Hesse Nassau and Grand Duchy of Hesse 27 March 1880, consul general for that district 19 Oct. 1882 to death; knighted at Windsor castle 26 Nov. 1892. *d.* 8 Bockenheimer Landstrasse, Frankfort 21 June 1900. *Times* 22 *June* 1900 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 7 *July* 1900 *p.* 6 *prt.*, 18 *Aug. p.* 250.

ORANGE, WILLIAM NESBITT. Ensign 89 foot 5 Feb. 1814, lieut. 19 Jan. 1818; lieut. Rifle brigade 15 June 1820, captain 24 Oct. 1821, placed on h.p. same day; captain 34 foot 9 Sept. 1828; major 67 foot 8 July 1836, lieut. col. 3 Sept. 1847, sold out 21 May 1850 *d.* Vichy, France 30 May 1859. *Boyle's Rifle brigade century* 1905 *p.* 124

ORANMORE, GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GUTHRIE, 2 Baron (elder son of 1 baron Oranmore 1787–1860). *b.* Cleveland row, Westminster 8 June 1819; educ. Harrow; matric. from Trin. coll Camb. 1838; sheriff of Mayo 1841; succeeded 30 Jan. 1860; took name of Guthrie in lieu of Browne 2 May 1860; an Irish representative peer 6 Sept. 1869 to death; a great opponent of church of Rome; leading spirit of Working men's Protestant league; advised by government that he would not be safe in residing in Ireland 1877 and 1880. *d.* suddenly at Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris 15 Nov. 1900. *The Biograph Dec.* 1880 *pp.* 492–5; *Times* 19 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 10.

ORD, WILLIAM (elder son of Wm. Ord of Fenham near Morpeth, *d.* 6 July 1789). *b.* 2 Jan. 1781; M.P. for Morpeth 8 July 1802 to 3 Dec. 1832; contested South Northumberland 24 Dec. 1832; M.P. for Newcastle 8 Jan. 1835 to 1 July 1852; entertained at a public dinner in Assembly rooms, Newcastle 8 Sept. 1852. *d.* Whitfield hall, Langley-on-Tyne, Northumberland 25 July 1855. *Chiefs of Newcastle-upon-Tyne* 1901 *full page prt.*; *Fordyce's Local records* 1867 *pp.* 277, 304; *G.M. Sept.* 1855 *p.* 319.

ORDE, SIR JOHN POWLETT, 2 Baronet (only son of admiral sir John Orde, 1 baronet 1751–1824). *b.* Gloucester place, London 9 June 1803; educ Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1826; succeeded 19 Feb. 1824; captain of 117th or Argyll and Bute militia 29 Aug. 1830 to June 1855. *d.* Kilmory house near Lochgilphead, Argyllshire 13 Dec. 1878. *I.L.N.* 28 *Dec.* 1878 *p.* 618.

O REGAN, JOHN. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1841, B.A. 1846; ordained by archbishop of Dublin, deacon 1846, priest 1847; preb. of Howth in St. Patrick's cath., Dublin 19 Sept. 1849 to Sept. 1852 and of Dunlavin 19 May 1858 to July 1862; V. of Finglas near Dublin Sept. 1852 to May 1858; Inc. of Dunlavin, Wicklow 1858–80; archdeacon of Kildare 20 July 1862 to 1879; precentor of Kildare 1 April 1863 to death, *d.* Dublin 8 April 1898 aged 80. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *pp.* 62, 70, 71; *Times* 15 *April* 1898 *p.* 1, 24 *June* 1898 *p.* 10.

O'REILLY, John Roberts (3 son of Thomas O'Reilly of Baltrasna, Meath 1741–1805). *b.* 9 April 1794; entered navy 2 Oct. 1808; lost his sight in a battle with American gunboats on Lake Borgne 14 Dec. 1814 for which he was granted a pension of £91 5s.; lieut. 2 Nov. 1815; served in coast guard from 29 Aug. 1843; rescued many persons from shipwreck; invented an illuminated shell for Captain Manby's apparatus; commander 1 Oct. 1860; naval knight of Windsor 2 June 1871, governor of naval knights 15 Nov. 1872 to death. *d.* Travers college, Windsor 15 Aug. 1873. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 838; *I.L.N.* 23 *Aug.* 1873 *p.* 170.

O'REILLY, Patrick Thomas. *b.* Cavan, Ireland 24 Dec. 1833; ordained R.C. priest at Boston, Massachusetts 1857; priest at St. John's, Worcester 1857–62 and 1864–70 and at St. Joseph's, Boston 1862–4; bishop of Springfield, Massachusetts 28 June 1870 to death, consecrated 25 Sept. 1870. *d.* 28 May 1892. *National mag. Nov.* 1892 *p.* 6 *prt* ; *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 587.

ORKNEY, Thomas John Hamilton Fitzmaurice, 5 Earl of (elder son of John Fitzmaurice, styled viscount Kirkwall 1778–1820). *b.* Llewenny hall near Denbigh 8 Aug. 1803; styled viscount Kirkwall 23 Nov. 1820 to 20 Dec. 1831 when he succeeded his grandmother as earl; cornet 9 lancers 18 Sept. 1823, sold out 18 Nov. 1824; captain commandant of Taplow troop of Bucks. yeomanry cavalry 29 Dec. 1830 to Aug. 1863; representative peer Scotland 1832–74; sold his estate of Taplow near Maidenhead about 950 acres for £102,415, Oct. 1852. *d.* Glen App, Ayrshire 16 May 1877. *Times* 18 *May* 1877 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 26 *May* 1877 *p.* 502.

ORME, Alexander. *b.* 1814; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1890; ordained deacon 1838, priest 1839; C. of Moydow, Longford 1863, rector 1868 to death; dean of Ardagh about April 1880 to death. *d.* Moydow rectory 8 Nov. 1896. *Times* 12 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 6.

ORMEROD, Georgina Elizabeth (2 dau. of George Ormerod, F.R.S. of Tyldesley, Lancs. 1785–1873). *b.* about 1823; well known as an entomologist; made coloured drawings of injurious insects included in collection of agricultural entomology presented to Univ. of Edinb. by her sister Eleanor Anne Ormerod, *b.* 11 May 1828, *d.* 19 July 1901. *d.* Torrington house, St. Albans 19 Aug. 1896. *Times* 20 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 12 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 334 *prt. of E. A. Ormerod.*

ORMSBY, John (only son of George Ormsby of Gortner abbey, Crossmolina, Mayo, *d.* 1836). *b.* Gortner abbey 25 April 1829; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843; won silver medal for chemistry at univ. of London 1846; admitted student M.T. 3 May 1850; member of Alpine club 1858, one of first party to climb Pic de Grivola Aug. 1859; wrote articles on travels in Quarterly review, Fraser's mag., Saturday review, Cornhill mag. and Pall Mall gazette; author of Autumn rambles in North Africa 1864, Stray papers 1876; translated The poem of the Cid 1879 and The ingenious gentleman Don Quixote of La Mancha by Cervantes 4 vols. 1884. *d.* Ramsgate 30 Oct. 1895. *T. E. Kebble's Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory memories* 1907 *pp.* 196–201; *Alpine journal Feb.* 1896 *pp.* 33–6, *memoir by Leslie Stephen*; *Times* 8 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 10.

ORMSBY-GORE, William (son of Wm. Gore of Woodford, Leitrim 1744–1815). *b.* 14 March 1779; educ. Eton; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 13 July 1797; cornet 1 Dragoon guards 29 Nov. 1798, captain 17 Dec. 1802, placed on h.p of 86 foot 13 April 1815, sold out July 1829; brevet major 4 June 1813; took additional surname of Ormsby by r.l. 14 Oct. 1814; M.P. for Leitrim 21 Nov. 1806 to 29 April 1807; sheriff of Carnarvon 1820; M.P. for Carnarvon 2 Aug. 1830 to 23 April 1831; contested Carnarvon 13 May 1831 and North Shropshire 21 Dec. 1832; M.P. for North Shropshire 10 Jan. 1835 to 21 March 1857; chairman of Shrewsbury and Hereford railway to death. *d.* Porkington near Oswestry 4 May 1860. *G.M. July* 1860 *p.* 99.

ORPEN, Charles Edward Herbert (3 son of rev. Francis Orpen, V. of Kilgarven, Kerry, *d.* 1805). *b.* Cork 31 Oct. 1791; founded Institution for the education of the deaf and dumb at Claremont near Glasnevin near Dublin 1816; ordained in Church of England; landed at Cape Town 11 March 1848; ordained there 12 Nov. 1848; R. of Ch. Ch. Colesburg 1848 to death; author of The contrast between atheism, paganism and Christianity illustrated 1827, The principles, plans and objects of The Hibernian negro's friend society 1831. *d.* Port Elizabeth 20 April 1856. *Life of rev. C. E. H. Orpen by E. L. Lefanu* 1860; *Burke's History of the colonial gentry* 1895, *ii* 405.

ORPEN, Francis Henry Samuel (1 son of preceding). *b.* 22 Oct. 1824; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; member of commission of land surveyors for survey of Orange river sovereignty

ORPEN, F. H. S. *(Con.)*

June 1850; entered service of native chief Waterboer as surveyor general and civil comr. of Albania 14 Sept. 1867; civil comr. and resident magistrate of division of Griquatoria 1871; surveyor general of Griqualand West 9 Oct. 1872; acting registrar of deeds June 1878 to March 1879; inspector general of schools Jan. to Dec. 1879; retired on pension 13 Jan. 1881; member for Barkly West of Cape legislative assembly Jan. 1881; first pres. of South African institution of civil engineers, surveyors and architects; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S. *d.* 22 Feb. 1893. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc. liv* 195 (1894).

ORTELLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. *b.* Italy; educ. in England; partner with Defendent Ortelli as merchants, shippers and wholesale looking glass and cabinet makers as John Ortelli and Co. at 49 Hatton garden, London 1853–62, carried on business alone 1862–71, it was described as John Ortelli and Co. 1871–92; a founder of Italian benevolent soc. 30 Brooke st. Holborn, London 1861, lived to be surviving founder; founded in 1884 Italian hosp. 41 Queen sq. Bloomsbury, London, for which he gave the freehold, added adjoining freehold and began work of building a new hosp. to cost about £20,000, 1897; knight of order of the Crown of Italy. *d.* 22 Russell sq. London 1 Nov. 1898. *Times* 8 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 4.

O'RYAN, OWEN. Professor of modern languages Queen's coll. Cork 14 May 1879 to death and librarian 1887 to death; fellow of Royal univ. of Ireland 1886 to death. *d.* April or May 1895. *Calendar of Royal univ. of Ireland* 1896 *p.* 298.

OSBORN, SIR GEORGE ROBERT, 6 Baronet (1 son of sir John Osborn, 5 baronet 1772–1848). *b.* the Admiralty, Whitehall, London 29 Oct. 1813; educ. Westminster 1824–31; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 10 Nov. 1831; ensign 85 foot 10 Aug. 1832; lieut. in army on h.p. 7 Nov. 1834; lieut. 45 foot 27 Nov. 1835, sold out 4 Dec. 1835; succeeded 28 Aug. 1848; sheriff of Beds. 1857. *d.* Chicksands priory near Biggleswade, Beds. 11 Jan. 1892. *I.L.N.* 23 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 122.

OSBORN, SIR MELMOTH (son of Robert Farquhar Osborn, M.D. of London and Cape Town). *b.* 3 Jan. 1833; clerk to resident magistrates at Inanda, Natal 1854, Pietermaritzburg 1855 and Ladysmith 1860–5; resident magistrate at Newcastle 1865–76; captain commanding Newcastle mounted rifles 1865–76; sec. to Transvaal government July 1877; British resident in Zululand 1880, retired July 1893; C.M.G. 24 May 1882, K.C.M.G. 3 June 1893. *d.* Pietermaritzburg 1 June 1899. *Times* 3 *June* 1899 *p.* 12.

OSBORNE, SIR CHARLES STANLEY, 14 Baronet (5 and youngest son of succeeding). *b.* 30 June 1825; succeeded his brother 2 July 1875. *d.* 27 St. Stephen's green, Dublin 16 July 1879. *I.L.N.* 26 *July* 1879 *p.* 94.

OSBORNE, SIR DANIEL TOLER, 12 Baronet (1 child of sir Henry Osborne, 11 baronet, *d.* 27 Oct. 1837). *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; succeeded 27 Oct. 1837. *d.* Rathmines near Dublin 25 March 1853. *G.M. June* 1853 *p.* 651.

OSBORNE, RICHARD BOYSE (1 son of Richard Boyse Osborne of Graige, Wexford). *b.* London 1815; went to Canada and then to Chicago; planned and laid out several towns; joined staff of Philadelphia and Reading railroad 1838, became chief engineer; constructed Waterford and Limerick line 1845–50; life member of Institute of civil engineers of Ireland; surveyed and constructed Camden and Atlantic railroad 1852; planned, laid out and named Atlantic city 1854; chief engineer of Lebanon valley railroad 1854–63 and of Western Maryland railroad from 1870; constructed Pulpit Rock tunnel and other tunnels and many bridges; a very artistic draughtsman; originated Lyons Tables used by all engineers; author of many books and reports on engineering subjects. *d.* Glenside near Philadelphia about 7 Jan. 1900. *Times* 9 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 10.

OSBORNE, SIR WILLIAM, 13 Baronet (1 child of sir Daniel Toler Osborne, 12 baronet 1783–1853). *b.* 16 Oct. 1805; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; succeeded 25 March 1853; sheriff of Tipperary 1861. *d.* Dunleckney manor, Bagnalstown, Carlow 2 July 1875. *I.L.N.* 17 *July* 1875 *p.* 70.

OSBURN, WILLIAM (son of Wm. Osburn of Leeds, wine merchant). *b.* Leeds 1793; educ. Leeds gr. sch; was in his father's business about 1811–42; one of secretaries of Leeds Philosophical and literary society 1825–9; member of Royal soc. of literature about 1840; edited a newspaper in Manchester 1842 or 1843–4; tutor and travelling companion for young men some years; visited Egypt and Ceylon 1847–8; author of Ancient Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible 1846, Hidden works of darkness: or, the doings of the Jesuits 1846, The monumental history of

Egypt 2 vols. 1854, Genesis and Exodus illustrated from existing monuments 1856, The religions of the world 1857; was living in 1867 but *d.* before 1889. *C. P. Smyth's Life and work at the great pyramid* 1867 *iii* 340–8; *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire n.s. i* 88–91 (1889).

O'SULLIVAN, STEPHEN. Educ. Queen's coll. Cork and Catholic univ. Dublin; L.R.C.S. and L.M. Edinb. univ. 1862; M.D. Royal univ. of Ireland 1862, M.Ch. 1865, member of senate to death; F.R.C.S.I. 1880; house surgeon North infirmary, Cork 1862–70, assistant surgeon then surgeon to death; professor of practice of surgery Queen's coll. Cork 24 Nov. 1880 to death. *d.* 8 Jan. 1900. *Lancet* 20 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 203.

OSWALD, JAMES (1 son of Alexander Oswald of Glasgow, merchant, *d.* 1813). *b.* 1777 or 1778; a merchant at Glasgow; M.P. for Glasgow 21 Dec. 1832, retired May 1837; chairman of Public petitions committee 1835–7; M.P. for Glasgow 24 June 1839 to 23 July 1847; a statue of him by Marochetti was erected at corner of Woodside crescent and Sauchiehall st. Glasgow, the magistrates of Glasgow granted a site for this statue in north east corner of George sq. 26 July 1875. *d.* Glasgow 10 June 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 200.

OTLEY, EDWARD JOHN. *b.* 1798 or 1799; partner with Simon Saunders as publishers at 50 Conduit st. Regent st. London 1826 to death; Saunders *d.* 9 Jan. 1861 aged 78; the business was carried on by others under style of Saunders, Otley and Co. at 66 Brook st. 1861–8 and at 7 Brook st. 1868–71; Arthur Robins and George Edward Hudson of the firm of Saunders, Otley and Co. dissolved partnership 6 July 1863. *d.* suddenly at 25 Kensington Gate, London 6 July 1857. *G.M. Aug.* 1857 *p.* 230.

OTTEY, GEORGE PHILIP (son of rev. George Ottey of Southfleet, Gravesend). *b.* 9 Oct. 1824; educ. Rugby and St. John's coll. Camb., scholar 1844–50; played in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1844–7; B.A. Camb. 1847, M.A. 1871; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1860; C. of St. John, Belwardine, Worcester 1848–9; C. of Lewisham, Kent 1855–63; inspector of schools in diocese of London 1871–86; preb. of Kentish Town in St. Paul's cath. 7 Feb. 1876 to April 1887; R. of Much Hadham near Ware, Herts. 1886–9; author of The dragon bound and loosed: a statement of some reasons for supposing that the millennium began in the period extended from A.D. 789 to 867 and ends in that extending from 1789 to 1867. 1867, Prophecies and types of messiah: lectures to pupil-teachers 1879, Church teachings for Sunday schools 1881. *d.* Bournemouth 17 Dec. 1891. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 222.

OTTLEY, THOMAS HENRY (2 son of major Robert Ottley of Swaffham, Norfolk). Lieut. 2 Bombay N.I. 21 May 1821; captain 26 N.I. 8 Oct. 1839, major 4 Jan. 1845, invalided 25 Feb. 1847 to death; these 3 anonymous books, namely Pandurang Hari: or memoirs of a Hindoo 3 vols 1826, The English in India 3 vols. 1828 and The memoirs of a Brahmin: or the fatal jewels 3 vols 1843 are credited to him in Catalogue of printed books in library of the Faculty of Advocates 1877, v 357, but they were really written by Wm. Browne Hockley who *d.* London 22 Aug. 1860 aged 67. *d.* Bombay 8 April 1857 aged 52. *G.M. Aug.* 1857 *p.* 224.

OURY, ANTONIO JAMES (son of an Italian who served as an officer in Napoleon's army and became a professor of dancing and music in London). *b.* London 1800; began playing violin 1808; studied music in Paris 1820–8; made his début in London at a concert 20 Feb. 1828; leader of ballet at King's theatre, London; (*m.* in London Oct. 1831 Anna Caroline De Belleville, dau. of a French nobleman, director of Munich opera, she was *b.* Landshut, Bavaria 24 Jan. 1806, pupil of Czerny at Vienna 1816–20, gave a concert in London Aug. 1831, pianist in London and Brighton 1839–46, devoted herself to composition from 1846, published 180 pieces 1846–66, *d.* Munich 22 July 1880); they gave concerts in Russia 1831–3, in Germany, Austria and Holland 1833–6 and in Paris 1836 to April 1839 when they returned to England. *d.* Norwich 25 July 1883. *H. R. Haweis's My musical life* 1884, *i* 38–44; *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 576.

OUSEY, BUCKLEY. *b.* Stalybridge, Lancashire about 1851; as a boy painted portraits at five shillings each; a weaver by trade originally; exhibited landscapes at Liverpool autumn exhibitions 1884–9; member of Royal Cambrian academy of arts, Conway to death; lived at Conway 1884 to death; painted many small decorative panels for Bellevue hotel, Trefriw which are now in Gogarth abbey hotel, Llandudno; exhibited

OUSEY, B. *(Con.)*

3 pictures in London 1887–9, namely 1 at R.A. 1888, 1 at S S. and 1 at another gallery; a memorial exhibition of his works was held at Stalybridge early in 1890; his remaining pictures with many by other painters were disposed of by an Art union for benefit of his family. *d.* 1889. *Bryans Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 50.

OUVRY, HENRY AIMÉ (2 son of Peter Aimé Ouvry of Ordnance office, London 1766–1830). *b.* 6 Abingdon st. London 10 March 1813; ensign 99 foot 17 Oct. 1833, lieut 4 Sept. 1835; lieut. 12 foot 25 March 1 lieut. 68 foot 3 Nov. 1837, captain 2 . 1845; captain 3 Dragoons 3 April 1846; major 9 Lancers 6 Oct. 1854, lieut. col 5 March 1858, placed on h.p. 1 Oct. 1859; served in Punjaub campaign 1848–9 and Sepoy mutiny 1857; assistant Q M.G. in Ceylon 20 May 1860; C.B. 1 Jan. 1858; colonel 5 Feb. 1863, sold out 5 Feb. 1866; author of The land question in England explained 1871, Stein and his reforms in Prussia, with reference to the land question in England 1873, 2 ed. 1874, Cavalry experiences and Leaves from my journal 1892; translated The dietetics of the soul by Ernest Von Feuchtersleben 1852, The Song of Solomon with notes by Satyam Jayati [i e. H. A Ouvry] 1867, The Méghá Dúta: or cloud messenger, a poem in the Sanscrit language by Kálidása 1868, The Prussian infantry in 1869, 1871, On the agricultural community of the middle ages and inclosures of the sixteenth century in England by E Nasse 1871, Studies on the leading of troops by J. von Verdy du Vernois 1872 and An unsectarian catechism of Christian and social instruction by Heribert Rau 1874 *d.* The Salterns, Lymington, Hampshire 12 Feb. 1899. *Times* 16 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1899 *p.* 590.

OVEREND, WILLIAM HEYSHAM. *b.* Coatham near Middlesboro 5 Oct. 1851; educ. Charterhouse, London 1863; drew much for the I.L. News many years, his last drawing for it entitled Action exercise on board H.M.S. Australia, a double page picture appeared 19 March 1898 pp. 406–7; member of Institute of painters in oil 1886 to death; member of council of Navy records soc.; exhibited 24 sea pieces in London 1872–98, namely 5 at R.A. 1872–98, 3 at S.S. and 16 at other galleries. *d.* 17 Southampton st. Fitzroy sq. London 18 March 1898. *Magazine of art* 1898 *p.* 400 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 14 *May* 1892 *p.* 592 *prt.*, 26 *March* 1898 *p.* 429 *prt.*

OVEREND, WILSON (son of Hall Overend of Sheffield, surgeon, *d.* 29 May 1831). *b.* 1806: studied in Edinb., London and Paris; pupil of sir Astley Cooper; surgeon at Sheffield 1828 to death; one of most expert surgeons out of London; surgeon to Sheffield dispensary March 1830 to 1853; founded with his father and Dr. Thomson, Sheffield school of anatomy and medicine; chairman of Sheffield quarter sessions; presented his large and valuable scientific museum to Sheffield literary and philosophical soc. *d.* Sharrow Head near Sheffield 22 April 1865. *G M. June* 1865 *p.* 118; *Sheffield daily telegraph* 24 *April* 1865 *p.* 3.

OWEN, ARTHUR MOSTYN (2 son of Wm. Mostyn Owen of Woodhouse, West Felton, Oswestry). *b.* Oct. 1813; educ. Shrewsbury 1827–8; writer Madras civil service 1832; head assistant to collector and magistrate, Madura 1841–4; a leader of movement for improvement of salmon fishing of England and Wales from 1860; hon. sec. to board of river Dee; invented and put in practice various devices for suppression of poaching; sheriff of Shropshire 1876. *d.* Woodhouse 16 Feb. 1896. *Shrewsbury school register* 1898 *p.* 46; *Times* 9 *March* 1896 *p.* 6.

OWEN, CHARLES MOSTYN (brother of preceding). *b.* 15 Feb. 1818; educ Rugby and Trin. coll. Oxf, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1858; commanded a company of levies in Kaffir war 1845–7; present at every action; raised and commanded a Kaffir police force; special comr. to inquire into Hottentot rebellion 1851; chief constable of Oxfordshire before 1877 to 1888. *d.* Iffley near Oxford 2 Sept. 1894. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1901, *i* 274; *Times* 4 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 1.

OWEN, DANIEL. *b.* Mold, Flintshire 20 Oct. 1836; tailor and draper at New st. Mold; very popular as a novelist in Wales; author of Hunangofiant Rhys Lewis gweinidog Bethel 1885 translated in English with title of Rhys Lewis, minister of Bethel: an autobiography translated by J. Harris 1888 and 1891, Yr ail argraffiad 1885, Y Siswrn sef detholion prudd a dyddanol newydd a hen, o wetihiau D.O. 1886, Gwen Tamos merch y wernddu 1894, reprinted 1907, Straeon y Pentan 1895, selections from this were reprinted 1910. *d.* Mold 22 Oct. 1895, lifesize bronze statue by W. G. John, A.R.A., in High st. Mold, unveiled 31 Oct. 1901. *Cofiant Daniel Owen by John Owen* 1899 *a life*; *Magazine of art* 1900 *p.* 377 *view of statue*; *Times* 25 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 2 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 542 *prt.*

OWEN, Edward Roderic (younger son of Hugh Darby Owen of Bettws hall, near Newtown, Montgomeryshire 1827–68). *b.* The Hewletts, Cheltenham 4 May 1856; educ. Eton; sub. lieut. 2nd or South Devon militia 3 March 1875; lieut. Lancashire fusiliers 11 Sept. 1876, captain 4 Aug. 1884 to death; served in exped. against the Jebus in Lagos 1892, wounded 3 times; brevet major 16 Aug. 1892; served in exped. to Dongola 1896; D.S.O. 4 Jan. 1895; one of best steeplechase riders; won Sandown grand prize on Franciscan 1890 and on Maypole 1891, Grand military on St. Cross 1889 and Grand national on Father O'Flynn 25 March 1892; won 254 out of 812 races Feb. 1885 to March 1892. *d.* of cholera at Ambigol Wells, Egypt 11 July 1896. *Roddy Owen, a memoir by his sister Mai Bovill and G. R. Askwith* 1897, 3 *full page prts.*; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 301 *full page prt.*; *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 318–20 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag. April* 1890 *pp.* 217–9 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 28 *Nov.* 1891 *full page prt.*

OWEN, Frances Mary (14 and youngest child of John Synge of Glanmore, Ashford, Wicklow, *d.* 28 April 1845) *b.* Glanmore 1842; (*m.* 6 July 1870 rev. James Albert Owen, 3 son of Wm. Owen of Haverfordwest, *b.* 1841 or 1842, fellow of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1868–71, assistant master of Cheltenham coll. 1870–96, *d.* Cheltenham 16 July 1907); wrote for The Academy and other journals; author of The story of George Washington, soldier and patriot 1873, John Keats: a study 1880, Across the hills 1884, Essays and poems 1887. *d.* The Beeches, Suffolk sq. Cheltenham 19 June 1883. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 374; *The Cheltonian July* 1883 *p.* 139.

OWEN, Henry. *b.* Castell farm, Nant Gwynant near Beddgelert, Carnarvon 2 April 1822; landlord of Pen-y-Gwryd inn near Capel Curig and guide to Snowdon 1847 to death; (*m.* at Beddgelert parish ch. 8 May 1847 Ann Pritchard, she *d.* 19 Oct. 1896); his inn has been made famous by Charles Kingsley, Tom Hughes and Tom Taylor who stopped there in Aug. 1856 and wrote some amusing verses in the visitors book which were cut out and stolen by some miscreant but they were privately printed from a copy which had been made and are also to be found in, Charles Kingsley: his letters and memories of his life, edited by his wife 1877, i 495–7 and in The gossiping guide to Wales 1889 pp. 279–81, the Owens and their inn are described by Kingsley in his novel, Two

years ago 3 vols. 1857. *d.* Pen-y-Gwryd inn 5 May 1891. *Reminiscences of Pen-y-Gwryd by C. E. Mathews* 1902, *prt. of Henry Owen and* 2 *prts. of his wife.*

OWEN, John. *b.* Pembroke 1833; educ. St. David's coll. Lampeter, senior scholar 1857, assistant Hebrew lecturer 1858–9; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1859, priest 1860; C. of Alvediston, Wiltshire 1859–60; C. of Bowerchalke, Wiltshire 1860–9; R. of East Anstey near Dulverton, Devon 1869 to death; wrote in Edinburgh review and Academy; author of Evenings with the skeptics; or free discussion on free thinkers 2 vols. 1881, Verse musings on nature, faith and freedom 1889, The skeptics of the Italian renaissance 1893, The skeptics of the French renaissance 1893, The five great skeptical dramas of history 1896; edited for C. K. Paul's Parchment library, Glanvill's Scepsis scientifica 1885. *d.* East Anstey rectory 6 Feb. 1896. *Times* 15 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 13.

OWEN, Richard (son of Robert Owen the Socialist 1771–1858). *b.* Lanarkshire 6 Jan. 1810; educ. Lanark gr. sch., then at Hofwyl and Andersonian institute, Glasgow; went to New Harmony, Indiana 1828 where he owned a steam flour mill and managed a stock farm; captain in 16th U.S. infantry in Mexican war 1847; explored north shore of Lake Superior 1849; professor of natural sciences in Western military institute of Kentucky 1849–58; M.D. Nashvillle medical coll. 1858; assistant state geologist of Indiana 1858; lieut. col. of 15th Indiana volunteers 1861, col. of 60th Indiana volunteers about Oct. 1861; served in civil war 1861–4 and in Red river exped. 1864; professor of natural sciences in Univ. of Indiana 1864–79; LL.D. Wabash coll. 1871; well known as a geologist; author of A key to the geology of the globe. Nashville 1857. *d.* suddenly at New Harmony, Indiana 31 March 1890. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *iv* 616; *Popular science monthly June* 1897 *pp.* 259–65 *full page prt.*

OWEN, Thomas (son of Owen Owen, yeoman of Bwlch near Brecon). *b.* Cwmyrhaidr near Machynlleth 15 Sept. 1840; a warehouseman; chairman of Thomas Owen and Co., paper manufacturers at Cardiff to death; bought Western daily mercury, Plymouth daily paper and formed Western newspaper co. limited 1897; proprietor of Western chronicle, Yeovil weekly paper to death; M.P. for north east or Launceston division of Cornwall 12 July

Owen, T. *(Con.)*

1892 to death. Found dead in a stream of water near the waterfall at Cwmyrhaidr 10 July 1898 inquest held, verdict that he was drowned after being stunned as the result of a fall. *Cornish mag.* 1899, *ii* 11 *prt.*, 16; *Times* 12 *July* 1898 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 16 *July* 1898 *p.* 81 *prt.*, 8 *Oct. p.* 528.

OWENS, Sir George Bolster (son of George Owens, barrack master at Limerick). *b.* 4 Dec. 1809; licentiate of Apothecaries hall, Dublin 1832, member of court of examiners to death; M.D. Glasgow 1850; councillor for Mansion house ward of city of Dublin, lord mayor 1875-6, sheriff 1881; a phys. of Meath hosp. some years then a governor; member of Royal Dublin soc.; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at Dublin castle 5 Dec. 1876. *d.* 126 Lower Baggot st. Dublin 29 Dec. 1896. *Times* 30 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 4.

OXENBRIDGE, William John Monson, 1 Viscount (1 child of 6 baron Monson 1796-1862). *b.* 35 Queen Anne st. London 18 Feb. 1829; educ. Windlesham house sch. Brighton 1838-42 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1849; captain North Lincoln militia 9 April 1853, lieut. col. commandant 3 March 1866, hon. col. 29 March 1890 to death; contested Reigate 6 Feb. 1858, M.P. for Reigate 23 Oct. 1858 to 17 Dec. 1862 when he succeeded as 7 baron Monson; treasurer of royal household 1 Jan. 1874 to 1 March 1874; P.C. 2 Feb. 1874; captain of Yeomen of the guard 3 May 1880 to 26 June 1885 and 10 Feb. 1886 to 4 Aug. 1886; chairman of Lincolnshire quarter sessions 1880-94; hon. col. 1st volunteer battalion West Surrey reg. 15 March 1882 to death; A.D.C. to the Queen 3 March 1886 to 1896; a deputy speaker of House of lords 24 April 1882; created Viscount Oxenbridge of Burton in the county of Lincoln 13 Aug. 1886; chairman of general committee of National liberal club 1887-95, memorial tablet placed in club dining room Feb. 1899; member for Saxilby of Lincolnshire county council 1889 to March 1895, chairman 1889 to March 1895; master of the horse 25 Aug. 1892 to 13 March 1894. *d.* British embassy, Paris 16 April 1898, *bur.* in mausoleum at South Carlton near Lincoln, full length prt. in dining room of National liberal club. *Lindsay's Royal household* 1898 *p.* 152; *Times* 18 *April* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 23 *April* 1898 *p.* 577, 30 *April p.* 617 *prt.*, 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 140.

OXENDEN, Charles (4 son of sir Henry Oxenden, 7 baronet 1756-1838). *b.* 23 May 1800; educ. Eton, was at Harrow 1815-8, in cricket eleven 1818 when he arranged first regular Eton and Harrow match; matric. from Christ's coll Camb. Nov. 1819; founded with Henry Hannington Cambridge univ. cricket club 1820; B.A. Camb. 1823; ordained deacon 1823, priest 1824; C. of Bishopsbourne near Canterbury 1840-6; R. of Barham near Canterbury Jan 1846 to death; author of Sermons on the seven penitential psalms 1838, Statistical tables of the principal provincial hospitals. *d.* Barham near Canterbury 17 March 1874. *Ford's A history of the Cambridge university cricket club* 1902 *pp.* 3-5; *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 397.

OXENDEN, Sir Henry Chudleigh, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Oxenden, 7 baronet 1756-1838). *b.* 24 June 1795; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb.; succeeded 22 Sept. 1838; petitioned in forma pauperis in bankruptcy court 6 Jan. 1862. *d.* Broome park near Canterbury 14 Aug. 1889. *I.L.N.* 24 *Aug.* 1889 *p.* 258.

OXENDEN, Sir Henry Montagu, 9 Baronet (elder son of rev. Montagu Oxenden 1799-1880, R. of Eastwell, Kent 1837-80). *b.* 20 June 1826; educ. Eton 1840-2; succeeded 14 Aug. 1889. *d.* Ticehurst, Sussex 27 Sept. 1895. *I.L.N.* 2 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 566.

OXFORD and MORTIMER, Alfred Harley, 6 Earl of (2 son of 5 earl of Oxford 1773-1848). *b.* New st. Spring gardens, London 10 Jan. 1809; ensign 36 foot 24 Feb. 1825; lieut. 87 foot 19 Jan. 1826; lieut. 54 foot 14 Dec. 1826, captain 25 Dec. 1829, placed on h.p. 11 June 1830; styled lord Harley 1 Jan. 1828 to 28 Dec. 1848 when he succeeded. *d.* Eywood near Kington, Herefordshire 19 Jan. 1853. *G.M. March* 1853 *p.* 308.

OZANNE, John (son of Peter Ozanne of Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 13 Feb. 1816; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1829-30; B. es L. Université de France 1834; M.D. Paris 1840; practised in London 1841-4 and in Guernsey 1844 to death; opened with Dr. Curie London homeopathic hosp., Great Ormond st. Bloomsbury 1850; surgeon on staff of Royal Guernsey militia 1860; edited The medical observer and statistical inquirer into the relative merits of the homeopathic and allopathic methods of practice 1859-60; edited Monthly homeopathic review July 1856 to June 1857. *d.* 22 Saumarez st. Guernsey 13 Dec. 1864. *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 76; *Monthly homeopathic review Jan.* 1865 *p.* 62.

P

PACKE, CHARLES (elder son of Edmund Packe 1799–1874, captain Royal horse guards 1826–30, author of Historical record of the royal regiment of Horse Guards or Oxford Blues 1847). *b.* 22 Aug. 1826; educ. Eton 1839–45 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1849; barrister I.T. 30 Jan. 1852; his uncle Charles Wm. Packe who *d.* 27 Oct. 1867 left him Stretton hall, Great Glen near Leicester and Branksome Tower near Poole, he sold the latter; F.L.S. 7 April 1870; author of The spirit of travel 1857, A guide to the Pyrenees, for the use of mountaineers 1862, 2 ed. 1867, Map of the Central Pyrenees 1862; desired to be buried in a wooden coffin without lead in Stretton park. *d.* Stretton hall 16 July 1896. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *p.* 66; *I.L.N.* 28 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 730.

PACKE, CHRISTOPHER (son of Herbert Packe, M.D. of Edinburgh). *b.* 1791; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1825; ordained by abp. of Canterbury, deacon 1814, priest 1815; fifth minor canon St. Paul's cath. London 30 April 1817 to June 1823, tenth minor canon 20 July 1821 to April 1827, twelfth minor canon 13 June 1825 to July 1833, junior cardinal or third minor canon 12 July 1833 to death; minor canon of Windsor 1821–67; priest in ordinary to the Queen 1821; R. of St. Michael Bassishaw, city of London 20 July 1821 to Jan. 1835; V. of Ruislip, Middlesex 3 Oct. 1834 to death. *d.* Ruislip vicarage 4 June 1878. *Hennessy's Novum repertorium* 1898 *p.* 497; *Times* 6 *June* 1878 *p.* 1.

PAGET, SIR AUGUSTUS BERKELEY (4 son of sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B. 1771–1840). *b.* 16 April 1823; foundation scholar of Charterhouse 1834–9; clerk in Foreign office 21 Aug. 1841; attaché at Paris 26 June 1846 to 12 Feb. 1852; sec. of legation at Athens 12 Feb. 1852, at the Hague 14 Jan. 1854, at Lisbon 18 Feb. 1857 and at Berlin 1 April 1858 to 13 Dec. 1858; envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to king of Saxony 13 Dec. 1858, to king of Denmark 6 July 1859, to king of Portugal 9 June 1866 and to king of Italy 6 July 1867, ambassador extraord. and plenipo. to king of Italy 24 March 1876 to 12 Sept. 1883 and to emperor of Austria 1 Jan. 1884, retired 1 July 1893 on pension of £1,700; C.B. 10 Feb. 1863, K.C.B. 16 March 1863, G.C.B. 21 Aug. 1883; P.C. 21 July 1876; edited Paget papers: diplomatic and other correspondence of sir Arthur Paget

1794–1807, 2 vols. 1896. *d.* suddenly while on a visit to marquess of Salisbury at Hatfield house near St. Albans 11 July 1896, *bur.* at Tardebigg near Bromsgrove. *Stead's Portraits and autographs* 1890 *pp.* 26–8 *full page prts. of sir A. B. Paget and lady Paget*; *Vanity fair* 26 *June* 1880 *full page prt.*, 10 *July p.* 17; *I.L.N.* 18 *July* 1876 *p.* 70 *prt.*

PAGET, FREDERICK (1 son of hon. Berkeley Thomas Paget 1780–1842). *b.* 9 March 1807; educ. Harrow 1822–3; ensign 36 foot 20 March 1823; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 24 Feb. 1825, captain and lieut. col. 24 Jan. 1840, sold out 13 Dec. 1853; brevet col. 11 Nov. 1851; M.P. for Beaumaris district 10 Dec. 1832 to 23 July 1847. *d.* Taplow court near Maidenhead 4 Jan. 1866. *G.M. Feb.* 1866 *p.* 296; *I.L.N.* 13 *Jan.* 1866 *p.* 51.

PAGET, SIR JAMES, 1 Baronet (3 son of Samuel Paget of Great Yarmouth, brewer and shipowner 1774–1857). *b.* Great Yarmouth 11 Jan. 1814; apprenticed to Charles Costerton, surgeon at Yarmouth 1830–4; student at St. Bartholomew's hosp. London about Oct. 1834, clinical clerk 1835–6, curator of museum 1837, demonstrator of morbid anatomy 1839, lecturer on general anatomy and physiology 30 May 1843, warden of college for students 10 Aug. 1843 to Oct. 1851, assistant surgeon 24 Feb. 1846 or 1847, surgeon July 1861 to 11 May 1871, consulting surgeon May 1871 to death, lecturer on physiology 1859–61 and on surgery 1865–9; M.C.S. 13 May 1836, F.R.C.S. 11 Dec. 1843, Arris and Gale professor of anatomy and surgery 1847–52, member of council 1865–80, vice pres. 1873–5, chairman of midwifery board 1874, pres. 8 July 1875 to July 1876, representative of college at General medical council 13 July 1876 to 9 June 1881, Hunterian orator 1877, first Bradshaw lecturer on some new and rare diseases 1882, first Morton lecturer on cancer 1887; practised in London 1836 to death; the leading surgeon in London from 1861; described a form of disease of the breast named after him 1874; discovered Osteitis deformans 1876; member of senate of Univ. of London June 1860, vice chancellor 1883–95; surgeon extraordinary to the Queen 1 April 1858, serjeant surgeon extraordinary 11 Oct. 1867, serjeant surgeon 19 Feb. 1877 to death; surgeon in ordinary to Prince of Wales 16 Feb. 1863 to death; F.R.S. 5 June 1851; F.L.S. 18 Jan. 1872; pres. of Clinical soc. 1869, of Royal medical and chirurgical soc. 1875 and of Pathological soc. of London 1887; M.D. Bonn Aug. 1868; D.C.L. Oxf. 5

PAGET, SIR J. *(Con.)*

Aug. 1868; LL.D. Camb. 4 June 1874; LL.D. Edinb. 1884; M.D. Dublin 1887; created baronet 19 Aug. 1871; had 6 attacks of pneumonia 1851–71; pres. of International medical congress in London 2–9 Aug. 1881; author with his brother Charles Paget of A sketch of the natural history of Yarmouth and its neighbourhood 1834; author alone of A descriptive catalogue of the pathological specimens contained in the museum of the Royal college of surgeons of England 5 vols. 1846–9, 2 ed. 1882–5, A descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of St. Bartholomew's hospital new ed. 2 vols. 1847–52, Lectures on surgical pathology 2 vols. 1853, 4 ed. 1876, Clinical lectures and essays edited by Howard Marsh 1875, translated into French 1877 and of many medical papers. *d.* 5 Park square west, Regent's park, London 30 Dec. 1899, *bur.* Finchley cemet., prt. in oils by sir J. E. Millais, R.A., painted 1873, in great hall of St. Bartholomew's hosp., bust by sir J. E. Boehm, R.A., dated 1885 in Royal coll. of surgeons of England and replica of it dated 1887 in museum of St. Bartholomew's hosp., centenary of his birth was celebrated in St. Nicholas ch. Great Yarmouth 11 Jan. 1914. *Life of sir James Paget by Stephen Paget* 1901, 5 *full page prts.*; *Bettany's Eminent doctors* 1885, *ii* 167–77; *Lancet* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *pp.* 52–6 *full page prts.* 13 *Jan. p.* 112; *Vanity fair* 12 *Feb.* 1876 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 14 *Oct.* 1871 *p.* 369 *prt.*, 6 *Aug.* 1881 *p.* 129 *prt.*, 27 *March* 1886 *p.* 338 *prt.*, 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 8 *full page prt.*, 3 *March p.* 312.

NOTE.—In July 1893 he was one of the ten survivors of the 300 surgeons elected as original fellows of Royal college of surgeons 11 Dec. 1843, the survivor of them all was Henry Spencer Smith of 92 Oxford terrace, Hyde park, London, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1901 aged 88.

PAGET, JOHN (younger son of succeeding). *b.* Humberstone near Leicester 14 May 1811; clerk in his father's bank; an original member of Reform club, London 1836, member of library committee 24 years, chairman of it 1861–5; barrister M.T. 2 Nov. 1838; private sec. to lord chancellor Truro at salary of £1500, July 1850 to 27 Feb. 1852 and to lord chancellor St. Leonards Feb. to Dec. 1852; stip. mag. at Thames police office 28 Jan. 1864 to 19 July 1876, at Hammersmith and Wandsworth 19 July 1876 to June 1888 and at Hammersmith June 1888 to 1892; wrote in Blackwood's mag. 1860–88; illustrated E. F. Flower's Bits and bearing-reins 1875; author of The new "Examen" or an inquiry into the evidence relating to certain passages in lord Macaulay's History 1861,

PAGET, J. *(Con.)*

Paradoxes and puzzles: historical, judicial and literary 1874, reprinted from Blackwood's mag. and other books. *d.* 28 Boltons, South Kensington, London 28 May 1898, prt. by Madame Canziani exhibited at R.A. 1896, and drawn in Royal academy pictures 1896 p. 142. *Hutchinson's A catalogue of notable Middle Templars* 1902 *p.* 182; *Athenæum* 4 *June* 1898 *p.* 725; *Law journal* 25 *June* 1898 *p.* 340.

PAGET, THOMAS (only son of Thomas Paget of Leicester, banker 1732–1814). *b.* 30 Dec. 1778; banker at Leicester from 1814; contested Leicestershire 11 Aug. 1830; M.P. for Leicestershire 10 May 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832; elected mayor by new corporation of Leicester 1 Jan. 1836 and 2 Jan. 1837. *d.* Humberstone near Leicester 25 Nov. 1862. *G.M. March* 1863 *pp.* 381–2.

PAINE, WILLIAM HENRY (son of John Paine of Stroud). *b.* 1824; educ. Univ. coll. London; L.S.A. 1847; M.D. Aberdeen 3 Aug. 1849; M.R.C.S. 1851; assistant phys. to Dispensary and casualty hosp. at Stroud 18 June 1851, phys. about 1852, retired 18 June 1886, name was changed to Stroud general hospital 25 Jan. 1859, a new hosp. was opened 30 Dec. 1875; F.G.S.; F.R.M.S. *d.* Corbett house, Stroud 13 June 1890. *John Libby's Twenty years history of Stroud* 1890 *pp.* 48 *view of Stroud hosp. and* 53–5; *Lancet* 21 *June* 1890 *p.* 1406.

PAKENHAM, HENRY (5 son of 2 baron Longford 1743–92). *b.* 24 Aug. 1787; educ. at Carpendale's school, Armagh 7 years; fellow commoner Caius coll. Camb. 17 June 1806, M.A. 1808, D.D. 1847; R. of Ballyroan, Queen's county 1813–8; R. of Ardbraccan near Navan 1818; archdeacon of Emly 14 March 1823 to Jan. 1843, installed 15 March 1823; dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin Jan. 1843 to death; dean of Ch. Ch. Dublin Aug. 1846 to death, became dean without patent or any other ceremony; author of Some reflections on the 23rd Psalm 1856 and of 2 sermons 1827–39. *d.* 40 Harcourt st. Dublin 25 Dec. 1863. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 146; *I.L.N.* 2 *Jan.* 1864 *p.* 23.

PALEY, THOMAS (son of Robert Paley, M.D. of Halifax, phys. 1780–1859). *b.* Halifax 11 May 1810; educ. Sedbergh sch. Jan. 1828 to Oct. 1829, lived to be the oldest Sedberghian; entered St. John's coll. Camb. 1829, scholar 1829–35, fellow 6 April 1835 to 1847; 27th

PALEY, T. *(Con.)*

wrangler 1833, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, B.D. 1844; ordained deacon 1833 by abp. of York and priest 1834 by abp. of Canterbury; P.C. of Marston le Moor, Yorkshire 4 Aug. 1834 to 1847; P.C. of Dishforth near Ripon 1841–7; R. of Ufford cum Bainton, Northamptonshire 1 March 1847 to 1881; restored Bainton ch. 1876 and Ufford ch. 1883; retired to Bournemouth 1881; was the first father to bring a daughter to Newnham coll. Camb. Oct. 1875; author of A word for the Bible society 1851, The church catechism construed scripturally, and of a pamphlet entitled Seven principal points on which all Christians are agreed; collected a book of hymns arranged in the order of the collects. *d.* Wimbledon 8 Aug. 1899. *The Eagle Dec.* 1899 *pp.* 83–6; *Times* 10 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 4.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner (1 son of sir Francis Palgrave 1788–1861, deputy keeper of records 1838–61). *b.* Great Yarmouth 28 Sept. 1824; educ. Charterhouse 1838–42; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. Nov. 1842 to 1847; Petrean fellow of Exeter coll. 1847 to 30 Dec. 1862; B.A 1856, M.A. 1856; was in Educational dep. of privy council 1848–84, vice principal of Kneller hall, Twickenham 1850–5; examiner then assistant sec. 1873–84; hon. LL.D. Edinb. 23 April 1878; professor of poetry Oxford univ. 26 Nov. 1885 to Nov. 1895; author of Preciosa, a tale 1852 anon., Idyls and songs 1848–1854. 1854, The passionate pilgrim or Eros and Anteros by Henry J. Thurstan [pseud.] 1858, The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language 1861, many eds., book 2, 1896, Descriptive handbook to the fine art collections in the International exhibition of 1862. 1862, 2 ed. 1862, Essays on art 1866, Hymns 1867, 3 ed. 1870, The five days entertainments at Wentworth Grange 1868, Gems of English art of this century 1869, Lyrical poems 1871, Life of Jesus Christ 1885, Treasury of sacred song of 4 centuries 1889 and other books; edited Chrysomela: a selection from the lyrical poems of Robert Herrick, with notes 1877 and other books. *d.* 15 Cranley place, South Kensington, London 24 Oct. 1897. *Francis Turner Palgrave: his journals and memories of his life by G. F. Palgrave* 1899 *full page prt.*; *Miles's Poets and poetry* 1905, *v* 275–94; *Miles's Sacred poets* 1908 *pp.* 93–108; *Athenæum* 30 *Oct.* 1897 *pp.* 599–600; *I.L.N.* 26 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 667 *prt.*, 30 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 601 *prt.*, 12 *March* 1898 *p.* 383.

PALK, Sir Lawrence Vaughan, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Lawrence Palk, 2 baronet 1766–1813). *b.* 23 Bruton st. London 24 April 1793; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 29 Jan. 1812; succeeded 20 June 1813; M.P. for Ashburton 19 June 1818 to 23 April 1831. *d.* Haldon house near Exeter 16 May 1860. *I.L.N.* 2 *June* 1860 *p.* 539.

PALLISER, Sir Charles Henry (son of major general Henry Palliser 1793–1864, colonel R.A. 1854–63). *b.* Devonport 20 Aug. 1830; educ. Addiscombe 1845–7; ensign Indian army 11 June 1847; ensign 9 Bengal N.I. 22 April 1848; ensign 63 Bengal N.I. 3 Aug. 1848, captain 7 April 1860; captain Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 11 June 1873, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 31 Dec. 1881; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; commandant 10 Bengal cavalry 13 May 1859 to 29 Dec. 1880; served in Abyssinian exped.; commanded cavalry brigade of Ghuznee field force in Afghan war 1878–80; C.B. 20 May 1871, K.C.B. 22 Feb. 1881, G.C.B. 26 May 1894. *d.* Queen Anne's mansions, St. James's park, London 22 Nov. 1895, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Times* 23 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 8; *Graphic* 1879, *xix* 212 *prt.*

PALLISER, Sir Hugh Palliser, 3 Baronet (only son of sir Hugh Palliser, 2 baronet 1768–1813). *b.* 8 March 1796; succeeded 17 Nov. 1813. *d.* Castletown house, Churchtown, Wexford 3 Aug. 1868. *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 458.

PALLISER, Wray (1 son of John Palliser of Derryluskan, Tipperary 1760–1833). *b.* 1789; educ. Harrow; lieut. col. Waterford militia artillery 12 Oct. 1810 to death. *d.* Comragh, Waterford 11 Nov. 1862. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 15.

PALMER, Arthur (1 son of George Palmer, captain 15 foot, *d.* 1809). *b.* 1805; missionary of S.P.G. in Toronto 1832–53; R. of Guelph, Ontario 1853–75; M.A. Trin. coll. Toronto 1854, D.C.L. 1874; the first archdeacon of Toronto 1868 to death; V. of Ponsonby, Cumberland 1875–7. *d.* 69 Mountjoy sq. Dublin 4 May 1881. *Guardian* 11 *May* 1881 *p.* 661.

PALMER, Arthur (3 son of preceding). *b.* Guelph, Ontario 14 Sept. 1841; educ. at Guelph gr. sch.; entered Cheltenham coll. Feb. 1858; entered Trin. coll. Dublin 1859, univ. scholar 1861, Berkeley medallist 1862, gold medallist in classics and silver medallist in science 1864, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, LL.D. 1890, fellow 17 June 1867 to death, tutor 1867–80, professor of Latin June 1880 to death, public orator Jan. 1888 to death; LL.D. Glasgow 1890;

D.C.L. Oxf. 1894; captain of a team of old Trin. coll. cricketers called Stoics some years; edited Hermathena: a series of papers on literature, science and philosophy by members of Trinity college, Dublin 1888 to death; published Heroides of Ovid 1874, new ed. 1898, Elegies of Propertius 1880, Satires of Horace 1883, 5 ed. 1893, Amphitruo of Plautus 1888, Records of the tercentary festival of Dublin University 1892 and Catullus 1896 in Macmillan's Parnassus series. *d.* Knock lodge, Dalkey, Glenageary near Dublin 14 Dec. 1897. *Hermathena* 1898 *pp* 115–21; *Athenæum* 18 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 857; *Times* 15 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 12.

PALMER, SIR ARTHUR HUNTER (2 son of Arthur Palmer, lieut. R.N., *d.* 30 April 1836). *b.* Armagh 28 Dec. 1819; educ. Youghal gr. sch.; went to New South Wales 1838; worked on H. Dangar's stations in north of N.S.W. 1842–65, where he became general manager; member for Port Curtis in legislative assembly of Queensland 1866 to Jan. 1874 and for Brisbane Jan. 1874 to 1881; colonial sec. 15 Aug. 1867 to 25 Nov. 1868; sec. for public works 15 Aug. 1867 to 10 Sept. 1868; sec. for public lands 10 Sept. to 25 Nov. 1868; premier and colonial sec. 3 May 1870 to 8 Jan. 1874; sec. for public works 10 July to 15 July 1873; colonial sec. and minister for public instruction Jan. 1879 to Dec. 1881; pres. of legislative council Dec. 1881 to death; administered the government May to Nov. 1883, April to Dec. 1886 and 9 Oct. to 30 Nov. 1888; hon. lieut. col. of Queensland mounted infantry to death; K.C.M.G. 24 May 1881; lieut. governor of Queensland 13 May 1893 to death. *d.* Easton Gray, Brisbane 25 July 1898. *Burke's History of the Colonial gentry* 1891, *i* 47; *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 360; *Times* 28 *July* 1898 *p.* 6.

PALMER, CHARLES. *b.* 27 Dec. 1792; entered navy Aug. 1809; acting lieut. 27 Dec. 1815; mate of Hecla in Parry's first expedition in quest of a north west passage 1819–20 when he became entitled to part of a parliamentary reward of £5,000; lieut. 26 Dec. 1820; lieut. of Hecla in Parry's second exped. 8 Jan. 1821 to 14 Nov. 1823; lieut. on h.p. 14 Nov. 1823 to death; Palmer bay on east coast of Melville peninsula is called after him. *d.* Coleshill, Warwickshire 7 April 1861. *O'Byrne's Naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 852; *G.M. May* 1861 *p.* 589.

PALMER, CHARLES FERRERS (2 son of Shirley Palmer, M.D., surgeon at Tamworth, then at Birmingham 1786–1852). *b.* Tamworth 9 Sept. 1819; educ. Tamworth gr. sch. and Queen's coll. Birmingham; M.R.C.S. 1846; practised at Tamworth 1846–53; member of Church of Rome 1842; joined Dominican order at Woodchester 1853; ordained priest 1859; friar at St. Dominic's priory, Haverstock hill, London from 1866; known as Father Raymund Palmer; author of The history of the town and castle of Tamworth in the counties of Stafford and Warwick 1845, Life of Beato Angelico da Fiesole of the order of Friar preachers, translated by a member of the same order from the French of E. Cartier 1865, The life of Philip Thomas Howard, O.P., Cardinal of Norfolk 1867, The history and antiquity of the collegiate church of Tamworth 1871, History of the baronial family of Marmion, lords of the castle of Tamworth in the county of Warwick between the Norman conquest and the close of the thirteenth century 1875, Obituary notices of the Friar preachers or Dominicans of the English province from 1650, 1884, The Catholic registers of Woburn lodge and Weybridge and of Upton court 1888 and 1889 privately printed; author with rev. R. R. Suffield of The Dominican tertiary's guide by Two fathers of the order 2 vols. 1866, 2 ed. 1868, vol. 1 by Palmer, vol. 2 by Suffield; wrote about 90 articles in The Reliquary and other antiquarian journals. *d.* St. Dominic's priory, Haverstock hill, London 27 Oct. 1900, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 344; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 831; *The Tablet* 3 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 705.

PALMER, SIR CHARLES JAMES, 9 Baronet (only son of rev. Henry Palmer, *b.* 1798, educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820, vicar of Dorney near Windsor 1832–56, succeeded to family estates 1 Sept. 1852 but did not assume title of baronet *d.* 1865). *b.* 1829; educ. college Bourbon, Paris; lieut. Royal Bucks. militia 20 March 1853 to 23 Feb. 1855; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1863; succeeded 20 Nov. 1865 but did not assume the title till 1872; F.S.A. 21 March 1872. *d.* 2 Sinclair road, Kensington, London 11 July 1895, *bur.* at Dorney near Windsor. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1900, *i* 168; *Times* 15 *July* 1895 *p.* 11.

PALMER, SIR GEOFFREY, 8 Baronet (1 child of sir John Henry Palmer, 7 baronet 1775–1865). *b.* Skeffington hall near Leicester 9 June 1809; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830; barrister I.T. 8 June 1838; cornet Leicestershire yeomanry 18 Oct. 1833, captain

PALMER, SIR G. *(Con.)*

4 May 1847 to 21 April 1863; contested Leicester 9 July 1852; succeeded 26 Aug. 1865; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1871. *d.* Carlton park near Rockingham 10 Feb. 1892. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1903, *iii* 29; *I.L.N.* 27 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 278, 14 *May p.* 608.

PALMER, GEORGE (1 son of George Palmer of Nazing park near Waltham abbey, Essex 1772–1853). *b.* 23 July 1799; educ. Harrow; East India agent in London; entered London and Westminster light horse volunteers Jan. 1819; a verderer of Epping forest before 1843 to 1878; raised West Essex yeomanry cavalry 1830, captain commandant 8 Feb. 1831, major commandant 23 July 1852, lieut. col. commandant 1 Feb. 1860 to 21 March 1868: a comr. for colonisation of South Australia 1835; took an active part in formation of first settlement in New Zealand; sheriff of Essex 1853. *d.* Nazing park 26 April 1883. *Times* 30 *April* 1883 *p.* 7.

PALMER, GEORGE (1 child of Wm. Palmer, a Friend of Long Sutton near Langport, Somerset, *d.* 1826 aged 39). *b.* Upton farm, Long Sutton 18 Jan. 1818; educ. Sidcot sch. near Axbridge, Somerset 1828–32; apprenticed to a miller and baker at Taunton 1832; partner with Thomas Huntley, confectioner at Reading 1841, they founded biscuit manufactory at London st. Reading, they then bought some property in King's road, Reading and used steam machinery for making biscuits; Huntley *d.* 1857 when business became property of Palmer and his 2 brothers Samuel and Wm. Isaac Palmer, the business became largest of its kind in the world and was converted into a private limited co. 1898; member of Reading town council Dec. 1850 to 1883, alderman 1859–83, mayor 1857; member of Reading sch. board from 20 March 1871; M.P. for Reading 19 May 1878 to 18 Nov. 1885; contested South Berkshire 2 Dec. 1885; member for Reading of Berkshire county council 1889, alderman 1889 to death; gave two parks to Reading, one containing 13 acres 1875 and the other called Palmer park containing 49 acres at east end of Reading opened 4 Nov. 1891 when he was made first honorary freeman of Reading and a statue of him in Broad st. Reading was unveiled. *d.* The Acacias, Reading 19 Aug. 1897, *bur.* in Friends burial ground, Church st. Reading. *Knight's History of Sidcot school* 1908 *pp.* 94, 96; *Harper's The Bath road* 1899 *p.* 135 *view of his statue at Reading*; *I.L.N.* 1 *June* 1878 *p.* 500 *prt.*, 14 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 631 *prt.*, 28 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 276 *prt.*, 13 *Nov. p.* 704; *Times* 20 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 8.

PALMER, SIR GEORGE JOSEPH, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Charles Thomas Palmer, 2 baronet 1771–1827). *b.* Wanlip hall near Leicester 20 Dec. 1811; succeeded 30 April 1827; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 7 April 1830; sheriff of Leicestershire 1839–40. *d.* Wanlip hall 22 Feb. 1866. *G.M. April* 1866 *p.* 587.

PALMER, JAMES DAMPIER (1 child of Wm. Palmer of Romford, Essex). *b.* Woodford, Essex 6 Sept. 1851; educ. Felstead sch. Aug. 1865 to Dec. 1867; chairman of Messrs. Palmer and Co. Limited, Stratford, London 1891 to death; hon. colonel of 1st Kent volunteer artillery 5 Nov. 1892 to death; M.P. for Gravesend 6 July 1892, resigned 5 July 1898. *d.* Brighton 16 Oct. 1899. *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 11.

PALMER, SIR JOHN HENRY, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir John Palmer, 5 baronet 1735–1817). *b.* East Carlton, Northamptonshire 11 April 1775; educ. Magd. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1799; succeeded his nephew 16 April 1817; sheriff of Northamptonshire 1819–20. *d.* Carlton park 26 Aug. 1865. *G.M. Oct.* 1865 *p.* 528.

PALMER, JOHN ROGER (3 son of sir Wm. Henry Palmer, 3 baronet, *d.* 29 May 1840). *b.* 17 Jan. 1813; cornet 17 lancers 7 Aug. 1835, captain 4 Sept. 1840, sold out 10 Jan. 1845; lieut. col. South Mayo militia 3 Nov. 1854 to death. *d.* Boulogne 28 Nov. 1859. *G.M. Feb.* 1860 *p.* 193.

PALMER, SAMUEL. Bookseller and printer in London 1868–79, at Park house, Broadway, South Hackney 1879–84 and at Richmond house, Shepperton, Middlesex 1884 to death; compiled and published Index to The Times newspaper from first quarter of 1824 to first quarter of 1899, he brought out first quarterly part Jan. 1868, went on till 1891 then began to work backwards from 1868 as well as forwards from 1891, indexing 2 years every year. *d.* Richmond house, Shepperton 26 Aug. 1899 aged 81. *Times* 29 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 7.

PALMER, SIR WILLIAM, 8 Baronet (2 son of Patrick Palmer, LL.D. of Glanmore, Longford). *b.* 1776; educ. Shrewsbury; lieut. 134 foot 24 Dec. 1794; lieut. 53 foot 18 Sept. 1795, sold out 19 Aug. 1800; served in expedition against Porto Rico and in several expeds. in West Indies; succeeded his brother Thomas Palmer who called himself baronet 1847 but did not take the title till 1862; lived at Streamstown, Westmeath. *d.* 30 Dec. 1865. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1900, *i* 168; *G.M. Feb.* 1866 *p.* 292.

PALMER, Sir William Henry Roger, 4 Baronet (brother of John Roger Palmer 1813–59). *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; succeeded his father 29 May 1840. *d.* Cefn park near Wrexham 23 Aug. 1869. *I.L.N.* 4 *Sept.* 1869 *p.* 244.

PALMES, James (5 son of George Palmes of Naburn hall near York 1776–1851). *b.* 1825; educ. Univ. coll. Durham, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853, hon. D.D. 1892; ordained by bishop of Ripon, deacon 1849, priest 1850; C of Leeds 1849–52; Inc. of Wecton near Leeds 1852–66; R. of Escrick near York 1868–93; proctor in convocation for archd. of Cleveland 1880–92; archdeacon of East riding of Yorkshire 1892 to death; R. of Burton-Agnes with Harpham near Hull 1893 to death. *d.* Burton-Agnes rectory 3 June 1898, *bur.* at Naburn. *Guardian* 15 *June* 1898 *p.* 939.

PAMPLIN, William (only son of Pamplin of Chelsea, London, nurseryman). *b.* Chelsea 5 Aug. 1806; educ. at rev. David Felip's school; assisted his father till 1839; botanical bookseller in Soho, London 1839–62 when he sold his books and retired to North Wales; published The Phytologist, a botanical journal 6 vols. 1855–63; associate of Linnean soc. of London 19 Jan. 1830, lived to be oldest associate; author of Rarer plants of Battersea and Clapham 1827, List of plants of Streatley and Goring 1854; author with Alexander Irvine of A botanical tour in the Highlands of Perthshire by W. P. and A. I. 1857. *d.* Llandderfel near Bala 9 Aug. 1899. *Journal of botany* 1899 *p.* 521 *prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1900 *p.* 80.

PANKHURST, Richard Marsden (2 son of Henry Francis Pankhurst of 28 Princess st. Manchester, auctioneer). *b.* 1836; educ. Manchester gr. sch. and Owens coll., Manchester, lecturer on classics; matric. univ. of London 1853, B.A. 1856, LL.B. 1859, LL.D. with gold medal July 1863; member of Manchester chamber of commerce 1862; an original member of National assoc. for the promotion of social science May 1857, member of council to death; barrister L.I. 11 June 1867; hon. sec. of Union of Lancashire and Cheshire institutes 1863–76; a working member of National soc. for women's suffrage from its institution about Oct. 1867; contested Manchester 4 Oct. 1883, Rotherhithe div. of Southwark 25 Nov. 1885 and Gorton div. of south east Lancashire 20 July 1895; author of Educational requirements in relation to the study of the law 1858, The study of jurisprudence 1870, The future of Liberalism 1878 and other books and addresses; (*m.* 18 Dec. 1879 Emmeline, dau. of Robert Goulden of Manchester, calico printer, she was *b.* Manchester 14 July in about 1846 and founded with her dau. Christabel Pankhurst the Women's social and political union Oct. 1908, C. P. originated a policy of militancy Oct. 1905); lived at 4 Buckingham crescent, Victoria park, Rusholme, Manchester. *d.* 5 July 1898. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 346; *Manchester faces and places* 1893, *iv* 33–5 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 9 *July* 1898 *p.* 364.

PANORMO, Constantine (son of Francis Panormo of 8 Grafton st. London, professor of music). *b.* about 1805; studied in Royal Dublin society's schools; pupil of Wm. Behnes sculptor in London 1826–8; studied in Rome at expense of Royal Dublin soc. 1828–37; master of society's sch. of modelling June 1840; returned to Dublin 1837; exhibited at R.A. London, Cupid imploring Venus to return him his bow and 3 busts 1833 and 1 bust 1834; exhibited at Royal Hibernian academy, Dublin 1837–49; A.R.H.A. 9 May 1842; his marble group The Rescue was purchased by Royal Irish art union for £80, 1843; completed Wm. Behnes's statue of George iv, 1846. *d.* 112 Queen's sq. Dublin 15 May 1852. *Strickland's Dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 215–7.

PANTON, William. Surgeon Bengal army 23 June 1818; superintending surgeon at Neemuch 1835–8, at Agra 1838–40 and at Sirhind 1840–4; surgeon general 16 Feb. 1844, retired with rank of phys. general 10 Feb. 1846; lived at Eden bank, Roxburghshire. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 10 May 1858. *G.M. June* 1858 *p.* 686.

PAPILLON, Philip Oxenden (1 child of Thomas Papillon of Crowhurst park, Battle, Sussex 1803–83). *b.* May Deacon near Canterbury 1 Aug. 1826; educ. Rugby and Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; cornet East Kent yeomanry 26 May 1848, major 17 May 1861 to June 1868; barrister I.T. 30 Jan. 1852; went Home circuit 1852–7; M.P. for Colchester 30 April 1859 to 6 July 1865, contested it 13 July 1865; a visitor of convict prisons 1880–91; chairman of Essex quarter sessions 1883–91. *d.* Crowhurst park 16 Aug. 1899, memorial window in Crowhurst parish ch. dedicated 16 Aug. 1900. *Law journal* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 462; *I.L.N.* 25 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 772.

PARDON, Edgar Searles. *b.* about 1860; reported cricket matches on nearly every county ground in England 1878 to death;

travelled all over England with David Gregory's Australian team 1878; edited J. Lillywhite's cricketers companion to 1886; assisted his brothers in compiling John Wisden's cricketers almanack 1886 to death. *d.* 38 Theobald's road, Gray's Inn, London 16 July 1898. *John Wisden's Cricketers almanack for* 1899 *p. xlvii*; *Times* 18 *July* 1898 *p.* 12.

PARISH, HENRY WOODBINE (1 son of sir Woodbine Parish, diplomatist 1796–1882). *b.* 8 Jan. 1821; educ. Eton; ensign 45 foot 9 March 1839, lieut. col. 31 July 1867 to 10 Dec. 1873; served in Kaffir wars 1846–7 and 1851–3; lieut. col. 38 brigade depot Devizes 1 April 1873, placed on h.p. 1 April 1878; retired 25 Feb. 1880 with hon. rank of M.G.; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868. *d.* The Oaks, Headley, Liphook, Hants. 29 April 1890. *I.L.N.* 24 *May* 1890 *p.* 655.

PARK, ARTHUR. Etcher, engraver, lithographer and artist in London 1818–42, was at 47 Leonard st. Finsbury 1839–41, he went to America early in 1842; published characters and scenes for the Juvenile Theatre and various miscellaneous prints, one of these is of Isaac Van Amburgh, the lion tamer, with his head in the lion's mouth; his characters in Richard iii. published at 6 Old st. are his best, they were bought by Lloyd and then from Lloyd by Skelt who erased Park's name and put his own to the plates; he worked for other publishers; returned from America after some years but went back again, *d.* 1863; Archibald Alexander Park was an engraver and publisher at 47 Leonard st. 1842–63, Mrs. Sarah Park was there 1863–7, Alexander Park was a publisher there 1867–71 and a printer at 150 High st., Notting Hill 1867–8 and at 30 St. John's road, Hoxton 1871–80. *Information from Mr. Ralph Thomas who has collected juvenile theatre prints for nearly* 60 *years*; *H. S. Marks's Pen and pencil sketches* 1894, *ii* 6–15.

PARKE, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of Charles Parke of Henbury house, Wimborne, *d.* 21 May 1860 aged 69). *b.* 17 May 1822; educ. Harrow 1834–5 and Eton from 1835; ensign 72 foot 15 Dec. 1840, lieut. col. 23 Nov. 1855 to 14 Aug. 1860; served in Crimean campaign from 13 June 1855 and in Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; commanded second brigade of Rajputana field force March 1858 to 31 July 1859; A.D.C. to the Queen 26 April 1859 to 4 July 1872; lieut. col. 53 foot 14 to 23 Aug. 1860; commandant school of musketry Fleetwood Aug. 1861 to Sept. 1864; col. on staff south east district, Shorncliffe 1 Oct. 1871 to 30 June 1872; commanded first infantry brigade at Aldershot 1 July 1872 to 20 Oct. 1874; commanded south eastern district 21 Oct. 1874 to 31 March 1877; col. of 2nd battalion Worcestershire reg. 25 July 1883 and of Seaforth highlanders 29 Aug. 1893 to death; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 April 1882; C.B. 21 March 1859, K.C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* Thornhill, Stalbridge, Dorset 29 March 1897. *Times* 1 *April* 1897 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 8 *May* 1897 *p.* 652.

PARKER, EDWARD. *b.* Thame, Oxfordshire January 1831; apprenticed to a woolstapler at Leighton Buzzard, Beds. 1846; became a Baptist 1851; pupil of rev. Thomas Dawson at Liverpool; pastor at Milnsbridge, Huddersfield 1857–9, at Farsley near Leeds Sept. 1859 to Oct. 1877; joint editor with rev. John Howe of The Primitive church magazine 1862, sole editor some years; sec. of Baptist coll. at Bury 1865–74 and at Brighton grove, Rusholme, Manchester 1874–7, pres. Oct. 1877 to death; pres. of Yorkshire Baptist assoc. 1876; D.D. from a univ. in Southern America 1883; editor of Baptist tract and book soc. 1883–97. *d.* Baptist college, Rusholme, Manchester 21 Feb. 1898. *The Baptist handbook* 1899 *pp.* 218–20 *full page prt.*; *Manchester faces and places Dec.* 1894 *pp.* 35–7, 40, *full page prt.*

PARKER, SIR GEORGE ARTHUR (1 son of rev. Richard Parker, R. of Well with Claxby and Dexthorpe, Lincolnshire 1852 to his death 23 Feb. 1887 aged 78). *b.* 25 Feb. 1843; educ. Uppingham Oct. 1858 to April 1861; matric. from Trin. hall, Camb. 1861; entered Madras civil service 1862; arrived at Madras 9 Dec. 1863; judge of Small causes court, Cuddelore 1871; sub-collector and joint magistrate Madura March 1878; district and sessions judge in Kurnool April 1882 and in South Tanjore 1882–6; judge of high court Madras Dec. 1886, retired 3 Feb. 1896; knighted at Windsor castle 9 July 1896. *d.* suddenly at Manor house, Spratton near Northampton 5 June 1900. *Law journal* 9 *June* 1900 *p.* 368; *I.L.N.* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 250.

PARKER, GEORGE HUBERT (son of rev. Charles Hubert Parker 1800–83, R. of Great Comberton near Pershore 1826–83). *b.* 17 April 1834; educ. Marlborough coll. Aug. 1843 to Dec. 1848; ensign 92 foot 21 Jan. 1853, lieut. col. 28 Oct. 1876, placed on h.p. 28 Oct. 1881; served in Afghan war 1879–80 and Transvaal

PARKER, G. H. *(Con.)*

campaign 1881; colonel 1 July 1881; commanded 75th regimental district Aberdeen 1 April 1882 to 1 April 1887; placed on retired pay 5 June 1889; C.B. 22 Feb. 1881. *d.* Penrheol, St. Clear's, Carmarthenshire 13 Aug. 1900. *Marlborough college register* 6 *ed.* 1910 *p.* 11; *Times* 15 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 1.

PARKER, SIR GEORGE LAW MARSHALL, 4 Baronet (only son of sir George Parker, 3 Baronet 1813–57). *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; succeeded 6 July 1857; lieut. Bengal staff corps 18 May 1858 to death; quartermaster third Goorka reg. 20 Jan. 1864 to death. *d.* Madeira 15 March 1866. *G.M. May* 1866 *p.* 746.

PARKER, SIR HENRY, 5 Baronet (3 son of sir Wm. George Parker, 2 baronet 1787–1848). *b.* 16 June 1822; succeeded his nephew 15 March 1866. *d.* Toronto 11 Oct. 1877. *I.L.N.* 17 *Nov.* 1877 *p.* 487.

PARKER, HENRY JOHN (son of Henry Parker of London). Matric. from St. Edmund hall Oxf. 25 June 1790 aged 17, B.A. 1794, M.A. 1797; professor of divinity Gresham coll. London before 1841 to 1855 and 1856 to death; R. of High Halden near Tenterden, Kent 8 Nov. 1837 to 1853. *d.* 19 Oct. 1867. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iii* 1067.

PARKER, HENRY MEREDITH. *b.* 1795; said to have been a violinist at Covent Garden theatre, London; writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1814; joint magistrate at Noakhalbee 29 March 1822; was at home 1823–7; sec. to Board of customs, salt and opium 31 Jan. 1828; member of the board and of Marine board 21 July 1831, first member 14 Nov. 1838, retired on annuity 1843; wrote verses under pseudonym of Bernard Wycliffe; author of The draught of immortality, and other poems: with Cromwell, a dramatic sketch 1827, Bole Ponjis: containing the tale of the buccaneer; A bottle of red ink: The decline and fall of ghosts: and other ingredients 2 vols. 1851, A plan for the home government of India 1858, The empire of the middle classes 1858, Caste and conversion 1858. *d.* 3 Langham place, Cavendish sq. London 17 Sept. 1863. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 328; *Oaten's A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature* 1908 *p.* 215; *Notes and queries* 31 *May* 1913 *p.* 436.

PARKER, HUGH (2 son of John Parker of Woodthorpe near Sheffield, *d.* 6 Jan. 1794). *b.* 11 Sept. 1772; educ. Hipperholme near Halifax and Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1794; deputy lieut. for west riding of Yorkshire 31 Dec. 1796 and magistrate 2 Sept. 1799, chairman of quarter sessions, retired 1 Feb. 1845; barrister L.I. 22 June 1797; captain of Sheffield squadron in south west Yorkshire yeomanry 15 Aug. 1803; partner in Sheffield old bank about 1802 which suspended payment 16 Jan. 1843; his prt. painted by W. Poole 1829 is in dining hall of Cutlers co. Sheffield. *d.* 18 South parade, Doncaster 15 Nov. 1861. *G.M. Jan.* 1862 *pp.* 96–8.

PARKER, MONTAGU EDMUND NEWCOMB (elder son of Montagu Edmund Parker of Whiteway, Chudleigh, Devon, *d.* March 1830 aged 52). *b.* 22 Jan. 1807; educ. Eton and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832; M.P. for South Devon 7 May 1835 to 23 June 1841. *d.* Whiteway 1 July 1858. *Shadwell's Registrum Orielense* 1902 *p.* 373; *G.M Aug.* 1858 *p.* 204.

PARKER, NICHOLAS. Educ. London hosp., London; M.B. Univ. of London 1844, M.D. 1847; M.R.C.P. 1851, fellow 1859; practised at 22 Finsbury sq. London; assistant phys. and lecturer on medicine at London hosp. *d.* Albion place, Ramsgate 22 March 1888 aged 66. *Lancet* 7 *April* 1888 *p.* 705.

PARKER, THOMAS (4 son of Kenyon Parker of Sheffield). Barrister G.I. 21 Nov. 1804, bencher 1829 to death, treasurer 1832–4 and 1856; equity draftsman at 6 Old sq. Lincoln's Inn. *d.* Ashtead near Epsom 27 Feb. 1860. *Law times* 10 *March* 1860 *p.* 300.

PARKER, THOMAS (1 son of Thomas Parker of London). Barrister G.I. 18 Nov. 1829, bencher 19 Dec. 1866 to death, treasurer 1870, dean of the chapel; conveyancer at 3 South sq. Gray's Inn. *d.* 5 Henrietta st. Brunswick sq. London 1 Aug. 1885 aged 83. *Law times* 8 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 276.

PARKER, THOMAS JEFFERY (1 son of Wm. Kitchen Parker of London, comparative anatomist 1823–90). *b.* London 17 Oct. 1850; educ. Royal coll. of chemistry and Royal sch. of mines 1868–71; matric. Univ. of London June 1868, B.Sc. 1878; demonstrator in biology at Royal coll. of science 1872–80; lecturer in biology at Bedford coll. London 1879–80; professor of biology at univ. of Otago, Dunedin 1880 to death; introduced new method of preserving skeletons of cartilaginous fish for museum purposes; A.L.S. 15 Jan. 1880, elected fellow 2 Dec. 1897, 25 days after his death; F.R.S. 7 June 1888; author of A course of instruction in zootomy 1884, reprinted 1897, Blood vessels of mustelus antarcticus 1887, Lessons in elementary biology 1891, 3 ed. 1893, William Kitchen Parker, Hunterian professor 1893 and over 33 papers on biological subjects; author with W. A. Haswell of A text-book of zoology 2 vols. 1897, 2 ed. 1910, Manual of zoology 1899. *d.* Warrington, New Zealand 7 Nov. 1897. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1898 *pp.* 44–6; *Times* 22 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 9.

PARKER, SIR WILLIAM, 9 Baronet (2 son of Hyde Parker, vice admiral, *d.* 25 May 1854). *b.* 2 Sept. 1826; ensign 44 foot 20 March 1844, lieut. 30 Dec. 1845, placed on h.p. as captain 21 June 1850, sold out 1858; succeeded his cousin 21 March 1856; captain 11th Suffolk r.v. 19 Sept. 1860 to 16 June 1866. *d.* Melford hall, Long Melford, Suffolk 24 May 1891. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 121.

PARKER, WILLIAM WINDSOR (1 son of Windsor Parker of Clopton hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 1802–92). *b.* Mhow, Bombay 5 May 1832; educ. Rugby and Merton coll. Oxf. B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857; in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1852–3 and 1855, Oxf. county eleven 1855–6 and Suffolk county eleven 1865–8; barrister L.I. 30 April 1861. *d.* 17 July 1873. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 131

PARKES, SIR HENRY (son of Thomas Parkes, tenant farmer on lord Leigh's Stoneleigh estate near Coventry). *b.* Stoneleigh 27 May 1815; apprenticed to an ivory turner at Birmingham and became one; went to Sydney reaching there 25 July 1839; opened a shop in Hunter st. Sydney as an ivory and bone turner; founded The Empire newspaper, first number being dated 28 Dec. 1850, editor and chief proprietor till it stopped 28 Aug. 1858, it was revived 26 May 1859 and ceased 9 Feb. 1874; member for Sydney of legislative council 1854–8 and for East Sydney 1858–61; spent 2 years in England as joint comr. of emigration with W. B. Dalley 1861–3; member for Kiama of legislative assembly 1864–8, for Mudgee 1871–2 and then for East Sydney; colonial sec. 22 Jan. 1866 to 17 Sept. 1868; prime minister and colonial sec. 14 May 1872 to 8 Feb. 1875, 22 March to 16 Aug. 1877 and 21 Dec. 1878 to Jan. 1883, Jan. 1887 to Jan. 1889 and March 1889 to Oct. 1891; pres. of council of education in N.S.W. 1867–

70; gold medallist of Cobden club 1888; pres. of National Australasian federation convention at Sydney 2 March to 9 April 1891; K.C.M.G. 31 May 1877. G.C.M.G. 28 Jan. 1888; author of Stolen moments. Sydney 1842 poems, Murmurs of the stream, political and other verses Sydney 1857, The beauteous terrorist and other poems by a Wanderer. Melbourne 1885, Fragmentary thoughts. Sydney 1889 poems, Sonnets and other verse 1895 and other books. *d.* Hampton villa, Balmain, Sydney 27 April 1896, *bur.* at Faulconbridge in the Blue Mountains. *Lyne's Life of sir Henry Parkes* 1897, 3 *full page prts. and* 4 *half page prts.*; *Sir H. Parkes's Fifty years in the making of Australian history* 1892, 2 *full page prts.*; *Barton's The poets of New South Wales* 1866 *pp.* 83–93; *Australian portrait gallery* 1885 *p.* 29 *full page prt.*; *Strand mag. June* 1892 *p.* 601, 3 *prts.*

PARKES, ISAAC. *b.* Birmingham 1793; apprenticed to his brother Wm. Parkes, manufacturer of metal buttons at Dublin 1807; military ornament maker, die-sinker and medallist at 43 Bishop st. Dublin, moved to Cork st. 1826, to West park, Glasnevin 1846 and to Garville avenue, Rathgar 1854; his first important work was a medal commemorating centenary of house of Hanover 1814; his finest work was a large medal of death of Duke of York; executed many medals and tradesmens tokens. *d.* Garville avenue, Rathgar 30 Nov. 1870, *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 217–21.

NOTE. His son John Craig Parkes, medallist to Royal Dublin soc. and then an ironmonger was *b.* Dublin 1821 and *d.* 1 Feb. 1901. His son Wm. Theodore Parkes was a medallist and journalist in Dublin and latterly in London, published various poems under pseud. of Barney Bradey, the last being, Lays of the moonlight men 1898, he *d.* about 1908.

PARKES, SAMUEL HICKLING (1 son of James Parkes of Handsworth near Birmingham, optical and mathematical instrument maker). *b.* Birmingham 8 April 1817; assisted his father in business; began lecturing 1838; lived at King's Norton near Birmingham where he had an observatory 1865–85; a life member of British assoc.; a founder of Birmingham philosophical assoc.; F.R.A.S. 13 Jan. 1882; author of Unfinished worlds: studies in astronomy, with diagrams 1887 and of many papers. *d.* Woodside, Moseley near Birmingham 12 Aug. 1896. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1897, *lvii* 216; *Times* 18 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 4.

PARKIN, JOHN. *b.* 1801; M.C.S. 1822, F.R.C.S. 1854; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1859, member 2 Nov. 1875, fellow 7 Nov. 1876; practised in London and then at Brighton; author of On the remote cause of epidemic diseases 2 parts 1841–53, On the antidotal treatment of the epidemic cholera 1846, 4 ed. 1883, Epidemiology: or remote cause of epidemic diseases 2 vols. 1873–88, Phthisis: its cause, nature and treatment 1883 and other books. *d.* 5 Codrington place, Brighton 18 March 1887. *M.D.* 1888 *p.* 1505.

PARKINSON, JOHN POSTHUMOUS (only son of John Wilson of Louth, surgeon, *d.* 1809). *b.* 20 July 1809; matric. from Lincoln coll. Oxf. 15 June 1827; demy Magd. coll. 1827–34, fellow 1834–42, senior dean of arts 1840; B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, commuted degree of M.A. for that of B.C.L. 16 Oct. 1845, D.C.L. 11 Dec. 1845; junior proctor 1841–2; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1832, priest 1833; P.C. of Marsh chapel near Louth 21 July 1835 to 1846; changed his name from Wilson to Parkinson 14 Feb. 1842; F.S.A. 11 Feb. 1869; edited Ninety-six sermons by Lancelot Andrewes 5 vols. 1841–3 in Library of Anglo Catholic theology; author of Giles Witherne; or, the reward of disobedience: a village tale by Raven Witherne [pseud.] 1859, 6 ed. with his name on it 1863. *d.* Ravendale hall near Grimsby 7 Dec. 1874. *Magdalen college register, demies* 1888, *iv* 320–1.

PARKINSON, WILLIAM (son of John Parkinson of Leyfields near Newark). *b.* 1815; educ. Louth gr. sch. 1827–30 and Shrewsbury 1830–4; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 20 Feb. 1834, scholar 1834–40, Platt fellow 6 April 1840 to Oct. 1843, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; C. of Caunton, Notts. 1841–3; R. of Langenhoe near Colchester Oct 1843 to death; author of Poems 1856, Vicissitudes 1864. *d.* Langenhoe rectory 8 Dec. 1898. *Information from Master of St. John's coll. Camb.*; *Times* 10 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 1.

PARKYNS, SIR THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 5 Baronet (elder son of Thomas Boultbee Parkyns of Ruddington near Nottingham, *d.* 1833 aged 35). *b.* Mondeville near Caen, Normandy 26 June 1820; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 14 June 1838; captain South Notts. yeomanry 28 April 1849; succeeded his cousin 6 Nov. 1850. *d.* Stapleton, Beckenham near Bromley 7 March 1895. *Times* 11 *March* 1895 *p.* 10.

PARNELL, CHARLES (son of Hugh Parnell of 34 New Broad st. London, attorney 1783–1861). *b.* London 10 Nov. 1828; educ. Charterhouse 1843–7; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 8 July 1847, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; studied at Wells theological college 1851–2; ordained deacon 1852, priest 1853; C. of St. Stephen's, Devonport 1852–9; in charge of mission district of St. James-the-Less, Liverpool 1862–9, gave a considerable sum of money to Ecclesiastical comrs. 1869 and thus secured temporary district being formed into a permanent parish with an endowment of £300 per annum; first incumbent of St. Margaret's, Princes road, Liverpool 1869–76, ch. was consecrated 20 July 1869; prosecuted for ritualism under Church discipline act 1874, judgment was given against him 17 April 1874, appealed to P.C. but lost 24 Nov. 1874; C. of St. Bartholomew, Brighton 1879 to death. *d.* 77 London road, Brighton 28 July 1897. *The Eagle Dec.* 1897 *pp.* 87–9.

PARNELL, C. *(Con.)*

PARR, HARRIET (dau. of Wm. Parr of York, traveller in silks and satins). *b.* York 31 Jan. 1828; author of about 30 novels under pseudonym of Holme Lee, including Maud Talbot 3 vols. 1854, Gilbert Massinger 1855, translated into Italian 1869, Thorney hall: a story of an old family 1855, translated into French 1860, Legends from fairy land 1860, The beautiful Miss Barrington 3 vols. 1871, Loving and serving 3 vols. 1883 and of 3 books under her own name, The life and death of Jeanne D'Arc, called the maid 2 vols. 1866, Maurice and Eugénie de Guerin: a monograph 1870 and Echoes of a famous year: the story of the Franco German war 1872; lived latterly at Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *d.* Whittle Meade, Shanklin 18 Feb. 1900. *Literary year book* 1901 *p.* 101.

PARRINGTON, MATTHEW. *b.* Ormsby-in-Cleveland near Middlesboro 29 April 1808; educ. Sedbergh sch. 1823–6; scholar Christ's coll. Camb. 31 Oct. 1827, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; C. of Stretham, Isle of Ely, Feb. 1837 to 1841; C. of Fetwell, Norfolk 1841–6; carved door of bishop Alcock's chapel, Ely cath.; principal of Otter training coll. for schoolmasters at Chichester 1846–66; R. of Fishbourne near Chichester 1856–74; preb. of Eartham in Chichester cath. Dec. 1863, canon residentiary and sub-dean Sept. 1870 to death; V. of Felpham near Bognor May 1874 to death. *d.* Felpham rectory 21 March 1882. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 421.

PARRY, EDWARD ST. JOHN (1 son of right rev. Thomas Parry 1795–1870, bishop of Barbados 1842–69). *b.* 25 June 1825; educ. Rugby

1840–4; scholar Balliol coll. Oxf. 1844, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; M.A. Trin. coll. Toronto 1853; student L.I. 9 Nov. 1849; ordained deacon 1849, priest 1850; assistant master at Winchester coll. 1849-50; head master preparatory sch. Slough 1850–1; warden Queen's coll. Birmingham 1851–2 and 1855–7; professor of classics at Trin. coll. Toronto 1852–5; principal of Leamington coll. 1857–66; lived at Stoke house, Stoke Poges near Slough 1874–92 then at Forelands, Godalming to death; author of Publii Terentii comœdiæ with English commentary 1857; Origines Romanæ: from the first five books of Livy with English notes 1862, Reges et heroes; from Herodotus, with English notes 1862, Short sermons preached at Leamington college 1864, Greek accidence 1869 and Greek syntax 1870. *d.* Forelands, Godalming 12 Sept. 1896. *Wainewright's Winchester college* 1907 *p.* 15.

PARRY, NICHOLAS SEGAR (son of Nicholas Parry of Little Hadham near Bishop Stortford, Herts.). *b.* Little Hadham 1796; educ. Westminster 1808–14; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 21 May 1814, scholar 1815–18, B.A. 1818; M.A. 1821; master of Puckeridge foxhounds 1838–75; one of greatest hound breeders of 19th century. *d.* Little Hadham Place, Herts. 28 Nov. 1879. *De Trafford's The foxhounds of Great Britain* 1906 *p.* 185 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 563.

PARRY, RICHARD. *b.* Llanerchymedd, Anglesey 19 Jan. 1803; apprenticed to a saddler at Beaumaris and became a saddler; ordained to pastoral charge of Congregational ch. at Bryngwran near Llangyfin, Anglesey 26 July 1836; pastor of Henryd and Conway churches 1838–48, of Llandovery ch. 1848–50, of Bethany and Saron churches, Festiniog 1850–4, of ch. at Conway with branch ch. at Llandudno 1854 and of latter ch. alone from about 1862 to 1883; one of greatest preachers and poets in Wales; well known as Gwalchmai; won ten bardic chairs including that of national Eisteddfodau at Merthyr 1839 for his poem on The coronation of Queen Victoria; gained 16 silver and 2 gold medals also money prizes at Eisteddfodau; adjudicated at most of the Eisteddfodau for over 50 years; composed many hymns; author of The great men of Anglesey, Ancient Eisteddfodu, Llandudno: its history and natural history 1861 and other books also of more than a thousand articles in Welsh periodicals; entertained at a banquet at Llandudno on his 90th birthday 19 Jan. 1893. *d.* Bryn Llewelyn, Llandudno 7 Feb. 1897. *Congregational year book* 1898 *pp.* 195–6; *I.L.N.* 20 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 243 *prt.*

PARRY, WILLIAM HENRY (son of Thomas Parry of Chester). *b.* Chester 17 Aug. 1831; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 5 July 1852, scholar 3 June 1853; ordained by bishop of St. David's, deacon 1862, priest 1863; C. of St. John's and St. Mary's, Brecknock 1862–76; second master of Christ's coll. Brecknock 1866–76; principal of Training coll. Carmarthen 1876 to death. *d.* 11 March 1881. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913 *ii* 525.

PARSEY, ARTHUR. *b.* Goodmans Fields 3 March 1791; clerk to a merchant in city of London 7 years; miniature painter in London; exhibited 23 pictures in London 1828–43, namely 14 at R.A. 1829–37 and 9 at S.S.; his pictures at R.A were all miniature prts. except the last in 1837 which was Perspective view of a proposed cemetery chapel; author of The deserted village restored, The blind beggar of Bethnal Green, in three cantos: pastorals by Arthur Parsey, printed for the author 1815, The art of miniature painting on ivory 1831, Perspective rectified 1836, Arithmetic illustrated by woodcuts 1837, The science of vision: or natural perspective 1840; Burnett treatise: the veil removed 1855. *d.* 3 Crescent place, Burton crescent, London about 7 Nov. 1857, *bur.* St. Pancras ground in Finchley cemet. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 64; *information from his son.*

PARSEY, WILLIAM HENRY (2 son of John Leveson Parsey of the War office). *b.* 3 April 1821; educ. King's coll. London, associate; B.A. univ. of London 1840, M.B. 1844, M.D. 1848; assistant medical officer at Devon county asylum, Exminster 1847–52; resident phys. and superintendent of new county asylum at Hatton near Warwick 1852 to death, the asylum was visited by doctors from every part of the world; M.R.C.P. 1859, F.R.C.P. 1877; pres. of Medico psychological assoc. 1876. *d.* Hatton 13 Jan. 1884. *Lancet* 2 *Feb.* 1884 *p.* 230.

PASZKOWICZ, XAVIER NICHOLAS. *b.* Poland 1814; educ. Warsaw and Giessen univs., Ph.D. 1857; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1847, priest 1848; C. of Stoke Prior near Bromsgrove 1848–9; head master of Newland gr. sch. near Coleford, Gloucs. Oct. 1853 to 1857; naturalised in England 16 Aug. 1856; Inc. of Horrington near Wells 1857 to death; chaplain of Somerset county lunatic asylum. *d.* Horrington parsonage 12 Dec. 1864. *G.M. Jan.* 1865 *p.* 113.

PATERSON, JAMES (son of lieut. gen. sir Wm. Paterson, K.C.H., *d.* 26 Sept. 1849 aged 82). Ensign 33 foot 17 May 1821, lieut. 4 Dec. 1823, adjutant 9 Jan. 1829 to 12 March 1831; captain 12 foot 3 May 1831 to 31 Dec. 1833, captain 26 foot 31 Dec. 1833 to 31 July 1846; major 3 foot 31 July 1846, lieut. col. 15 May 1855 to 31 Dec. 1857; served in Chinese expedition 1841; commanded 3 foot at siege of Sebastopol May to Aug. 1855 and Dec. 1855 to end of the war. *d.* 9 St. James's terrace, Regent's park, London 31 Dec. 1860. *G.M. Feb.* 1861 *p.* 231.

PATERSON, JAMES. Educ. Glasgow univ., C.M. 1834, M.D. 1836; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1841; professor of midwifery in Anderson's coll. Glasgow 1841–63; gave evidence in trial of E. W. Pritchard, M.D., for poison 3–7 July 1865. *d.* Albany place, Glasgow 21 June 1881. *Addison's Roll of Glasgow graduates* 1898 *p.* 485.

PATERSON, ROBERT. L.C.S. Edinb. 1835; M.D. Edinb. 1 Aug. 1836; practised at Edinb.; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 4 Feb. 1845, pres. 30 Nov. 1871 to 4 Dec. 1873; author of Memorials of the life of James Syme, professor of clinical surgery in the University of Edinburgh 1874. *d.* 61 Charlotte st. Leith near Edinburgh 11 May 1889 aged 76. *M.D.* 1885 *p.* 1074.

PATMORE, COVENTRY KERSEY DIGHTON (1 son of Peter George Patmore of London, author 1786–1855). *b.* Woodford, Essex 23 July 1823; wrote an 8 stanza poem, Vive la guerre in Punch 16 Aug. 1845 p. 73; an assistant in department of printed books at British museum 24 Nov. 1846, first class assistant 8 Dec. 1855, retired on pension of £126 13s. 4d., 1 Jan. 1866; wrote 2 short poems in The Germ, namely The Seasons in 1st number Jan. 1850 p. 19 and Stars and moon in 2nd number Feb. 1850 p. 77 also a prose article, Macbeth in third number March 1850 pp. 111–22; (*m.* (1) 11 Sept. 1847 Emily Augusta 5 dau. and 8 child of rev. Edward Andrews, D.D., Independent minister of Beresford chapel, Walworth, London, he *d.* 1841, she was *b.* Beresford house, Walworth 29 Feb. 1824, wrote 2 books under pseudonym of Mrs. Motherly, Nursery poetry 1859 and Nursery tales 1860, she *d.* 5 July 1862 and was buried in Hendon churchyard, she is Honoria the heroine of his best known poem The Angel in the house 1858; *m.* (2) 18 July 1864 Marianne Caroline 2 dau. of James Byles, of Bowden hall, Gloucestershire, she was *b.* 23 June 1822 and *d.* 12 April 1880; *m.* (3) 13 Sept. 1881 Harriet Robson); entered Church of Rome 1864; purchased estate of Brixted near Uckfield, Sussex 1865 renamed it Herons Ghyll and sold it to 18th Duke of Norfolk 1874 for £27,000; author of Poems 1844, Tamerton church tower and other poems 1853, The Betrothal 1854 anon., The Espousals 1856 anon., the latter two books he rewrote, rearranged and used in The Angel in the house 1858, new ed. 2 vols. 1863, 7 ed. 1896, Faithful for ever 1860, The children's garland from the best poets 1862, The victories of love 1863, 4 ed. 1878, Odes 1868 privately printed, only 250 copies, he gave away 147 copies and burnt all the rest in the hall at Heron's Ghyll; he extended and developed this series of 9 odes until they formed an integral work entitled The unknown eros and other odes 1877 anon., 2 ed. with author's name 1878, 3 ed. 1890, Amelia, Tamerton churchtower with prefatory study of English metrical law 1878, Florilegium amantis edited by Richard Garnett 1879, Poems 4 vols. 1879, How I managed my estate 1886 an anonymous pamphlet, Principle in art 1889, Religio poetæ 1893, The rod, the root and the flower 1895; resided at The Mansion, High st. Hastings 1880 to Michaelmas 1891 and at Lymington, Hampshire 1891 to death; chief builder as a memorial to his second wife of St. Mary, Star of the sea R.C. ch. designed by Basil Champneys almost opposite his mansion, Hastings, it was opened 2 July 1883, it cost £18,000 of which Patmore paid £8,000; wrote a prose work called Sponsa Dei 1881–3 but burnt all the manuscript 25 Dec. 1887, he had printed one page of it in St. James's Gazette 1887. *d.* The Lodge, Walhampton, Lymington 26 Nov. 1896, portrait by J. S. Sargent, R.A., presented by Patmore's widow to National portrait gallery Feb. 1897. *Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore by Basil Champneys 2 vols.* 1900, 6 *full page prts.*; *Coventry Patmore by Edmund Gosse* 1905, 5 *full page prts.*; *Forman's Our living poets* 1871 *pp.* 255–72; *Miles's Poets and poetry* 1905, *v* 163–92; *Friendly faces of three nationalities by Miss Betham-Edwards* 1911 *pp.* 71–86; *Walford's Memories of Victorian London* 1912 *pp.* 215–29; *Nicoll and Wise's Literary anecdotes of the nineteenth century* 1896 *pp.* 377–84; *Chambers's Cyclopædia of English literature* 1903, *iii* 601–3 *prt.*; *Portraits of men of eminence* 1866, *iv* 17–21 *full page prt.*; *Contemporary review Feb.* 1897 *pp.* 184–204; *Merry England Dec.* 1885 *pp.* 69–80 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 5 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 745 *prt.*

PATRICK, WILLIAM (3 son of John Patrick of Trearne, Ayrshire, *d.* 1795). *b.* 1769; educ.

PATRICK, W. *(Con.)*

Glasgow univ.; apprenticed to David Stewart writer to the signet at Edinb., succeeded to his practice; member of Society of writers to the signet 28 June 1793, lived to be oldest member; agent of Liberal party in Renfrewshire nearly 30 years; raised a monument in Ayrshire to sir Wm. Wallace, Scottish patriot; bequeathed £10,000 to charitable and educational institutions in Ayrshire and Edinb. *d.* 32 Albany st. Edin. 28 Feb. 1861. *Law times* 6 *April* 1861 *p.* 278.

PATTEN, ALFRED FOWLER. Painter in London of domestic subjects; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1874; exhibited 158 pictures 1850–88, namely 18 at R.A. 1850–78, 22 at B.I. and 118 at S.S.; lived at 10 Colville gardens, Bayswater, London. Probably *d.* 1896. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 75.

PATTEN, WILLIAM. *b.* Fareham near Portsmouth 1804; apprenticed to G. W. Chard, organist of Winchester cath.; organist of St. Cross, Winchester to death; conductor of Winchester choral soc. to death; compiled Congregational melodies, original and selected 6 parts; composed Six anthems for large or small choirs 1860, Six original hymns 1845, Three sanctuses for four voices also single anthems and songs. *d.* 29 July 1863. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 313; *G.M. Sept.* 1863 *p.* 383.

PATTON, GEORGE VALENTINE (son of a journalist). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, LL.B. and LL.D. 1865; edited the Daily Express, Dublin paper about 1863 to death; Times correspondent in Dublin 1866 to death; member of Irish bar 1866. *d.* 38 Coliemore road, Dalkey near Dublin 18 March 1898. *Times* 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 26 *March* 1898 *p.* 433 *prt.*

PATTON, ROBERT (only son of John Patton, captain H.E.I. Co.'s army). *b.* 1817; ensign 17 Bengal N.I. 12 Sept. 1836, lieut. 3 Oct. 1840; captain 3rd European reg. 15 Nov. 1853; fort adjutant at Agra 19 May 1857 and brigade major there 8 April 1859 to 20 Aug. 1862; lieut. col. 107 foot 30 July 1862, retired on full pay with hon. rank of M.G. 1 Jan. 1871. *d.* Burntisland, Fifeshire 21 March 1894. *Times* 28 *March* 1894 *p.* 3.

PATTRICK, FRANCIS. *b.* 1837; educ. Wisbech gr. sch.; exhibitioner Magdalene coll. Camb., scholar 1856–60, lecturer 1863, librarian, fellow 1860 to death, junior tutor 1865, tutor 1872 to death; pres. May 1873 to death; 8th wrangler 1861. *d.* suddenly at house of his friend Henry Latham at Cambridge 6 Oct. 1896. *Purnell's Magdalene college, Cambridge* 1904 *pp.* 194–5; *Times* 8 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 4.

PAUL, SIR AUBREY JOHN DEAN, 3 Baronet (only son of sir John Dean Paul, 2 baronet 1802–68). *b.* London 18 August 1827; succeeded 7 Sept. 1868. *d.* Turin 27 June 1890. *I.L.N.* 12 *July* 1890 *p.* 39.

PAUL, SIR EDWARD JOHN DEAN, 4 Baronet (elder son of George Robert Paul 1803–80). *b.* 6 May 1831; succeeded his cousin 27 June 1890; his collection of porcelain, objects of art and decorative furniture was sold at Christie's 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10 March 1896 for £20,378, his collection of silver, jewels, majolica, enamels, glass and carvings was sold there 23–6 June 1896 for £10,134 and his collection of pictures by Old Masters of the Dutch sch. was sold there 27 June 1896 for £11,571. *d.* 7 St. George's place, Hyde park corner, London 15 Nov. 1895. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 268–74; *Times* 18 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 28 *Dec.* 1895 *p.* 802.

PAUL, SIR GREGORY CHARLES (son of Peter Jacob Paul, solicitor at Calcutta). *b.* Calcutta 1831; educ. King's coll. London; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 3 March 1849, B.A. 1853; barrister I.T. 6 June 1855; advocate high court Calcutta 1862–78; acting judge of high court 1871–2; acting advocate general 1872–5, advocate general 28 March 1878 to Dec. 1899; member of legislative council of lieutenant governor of Bengal March 1885 to March 1892; C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1878, K.C.I.E. 28 June 1888. *d.* 3 Park st. Calcutta 1 Jan. 1900. *Law journal* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 16; *Times* 3 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 8.

PAUL, JOHN HAYBALL. *b.* 1815; M.C.S. 1840, F.R.C.S. 1859; L.S.A. 1845; M.D. St. Andrew's 6 May 1854; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 23 Nov. 1858; M.R.C.P. London 1859; opened with F. G. Aubin and F. G. Richards Camberwell house asylum, Peckham road, which became largest in London, medical superintendent 1847 to death; treasurer of Medico Psychological assoc. of Great Britain 1864–95 when presented with a memorial and a silver bowl. *d.* The terrace, Camberwell 29 Jan. 1899. *Times* 1 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 6.

PAUL, SIR ROBERT JOSHUA, 3 Baronet (only son of Wm. Gun Paul, barrister, *d.* May 1833). *b.* 2 April 1820; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1841; succeeded his uncle 22

PAUL, SIR R. J. *(Con.)*

Aug. 1842; kept a pack of foxhounds which he gave to P. J. M. Power, master of Faithlegg foxhounds 1852; sheriff of Carlow 1844 and of Waterford 1846. *d.* Ballyglan, Waterford 9 May 1898. *Sargent's Thoughts upon sport* 1895 *p.* 440; *I.L.N.* 21 *May* 1898 *p.* 733 *prt.*, 17 *June* 1899 *p.* 894.

PAULET, CHARLES WILLIAM (1 child of rev. lord Charles Paulet 1802–70, preb. of Salisbury 1833–70). *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; educ. Sandhurst; cornet 7 Hussars 21 Nov. 1851, captain 12 Nov. 1858; served in Sepoy mutiny Feb. 1858 to March 1859; captain 9 Lancers 9 March 1860, sold out 5 Feb. 1861; lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 13 May 1869, lieut. col. commandant 9 June 1880 to 14 Nov. 1891; sheriff of Warwickshire 1882. *d.* Brighton 8 April 1897, inquest held, verdict death from effects of poison taken inadvertently. *Times* 10 *April* 1897 *p.* 14; *I.L.N.* 3 *July* 1897 *p.* 24.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, SIR PHILIP DUNCOMBE, 1 Baronet (only son of Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe of Great Brickhill manor, Bletchley, Bucks. 1784–1849). *b.* Great Brickhill manor 8 Jan. 1818; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1840; sheriff of Bucks. 1855; created baronet 25 May 1859. *d.* Alexandra hotel, Hyde park, London 13 June 1890. *I.L.N.* 21 *June* 1890 *p.* 774.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, SIR PHILIP HENRY, 2 Baronet (only son of preceding). *b.* Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 4 June 1849; succeeded 13 June 1890. *d.* Great Brickhill manor 26 Aug. 1895. *Times* 28 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 7.

PAUNCEFOTE, BERNARD (only son of Bernard Pauncefote 1826–94, in Madras civil service 1846–65). *b.* Cuddelore, Madras 28 June 1848; educ. Kensington proprietary sch. and Rugby, in cricket eleven 1865–7, captain 1866–7; entered Brasenose coll. Oxf. 27 June 1867, member of the common room Nov. 1868, sec. Oct 1869 to Oct. 1870, B.A. 1878; made in one innings 211 runs not out in a match between Brasenose and Corpus Christi colleges 3 June 1868; in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1868–71, captain 1869–70; in Middle sex county eleven 1868–72; student I.T. 9 May 1870; a merchant at Colombo, Ceylon about 1875–9; author of The English in Egypt: England and the Mahdi, Arabi and the Suez canal by Eugene Hennebert translated 1884. *d.* 20 The Avenue, Blackheath 24 Sept. 1882. *Marylebone club cricket scores* 1877, *ix* 126, 1895, *xiv p.* 63.

PAXTON, JAMES WILLIAM LLEWELLYN (5 son of sir Wm. Paxton 1744–1824, M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1806–7). Educ. Harrow; cornet 4 light dragoons 19 April 1827, lieut. 12 Oct. 1830, placed on h.p. as captain 6 July 1838; captain 69 foot 16 Aug. 1839, lieut. col. 22 Feb. 1850 to death. *d.* Trinidad 24 Aug. 1853 aged 49. *G.M. Nov.* 1853 *p.* 537.

PAYLER, JAMES. Educ. Harrow 1800–3; ensign 52 foot 2 Nov. 1803, lieut. 24 March 1804; captain 4th garrison battalion 30 Nov. 1806; captain 35 foot 13 May 1807; captain 52 foot 18 Aug. 1808; major 3rd provisional battalion 13 Jan. 1814, placed on h.p. 1814; major 37 foot 26 Dec. 1816, placed on h.p. 25 May 1818; served in Sicily and the Peninsula; major 10 foot 17 Jan. 1822, placed on h.p. 31 July 1823; lieut. col. 10 foot 2 June 1825, placed on h.p. 17 May 1833; colonel 28 June 1838; lieut. col. 17 foot 12 June 1840, sold out same day. *d.* 13 Upper Southwick st. Cambridge sq. London 15 April 1854 aged 67. *G.M. June* 1854 *p.* 666.

PAYN, JAMES (son of Wm. Payn of Kidwells, Maidenhead, clerk to Thames comrs., *d.* 21 July 1840 aged 65). *b.* Rodney lodge, Cheltenham 28 Feb. 1830; educ. Eton and Woolwich; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 27 June 1849, B.A. 1853; coeditor with Leitch Ritchie of Chambers's journal in Edinb. 1858, sole editor 1859, edited it in London 1861 to Dec. 1874; reader to Smith, Elder and Co., publishers in London 1874; edited Cornhill mag. Jan. 1883 to March 1896; wrote a weekly article entitled Our note book in I.L.N. from 1888; author of Stories from Boccacio and other poems 1851, Poems 1853, Furness Abbey and its neighbourhood 1863, Lost Sir Massingberd: a romance of real life 2 vols. 1864 anon., The Lakes in sunshine 1867, By proxy 2 vols. 1868, 1 vol. 1880 new ed. 1898 and about 60 other novels. *d.* 43 Warrington crescent, Maida Vale, London 25 March 1898, *bur.* Paddington cemet. Willesden lane. *James Payn's Some literary recollections* 1884 *full page prt.*; *James Payn's Gleams of memory* 1894; *James Payn's The backwater of life* 1899 *full page prt.*; *L. Melville's Victorian novelists* 1906 *pp.* 280–90 *full page prt.*; *Lehmann's Memories of half a century* 1908 *pp.* 219–25; *Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900, *i* 104–9; *Vanity fair* 8 *Sept.* 1888 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *Nov.* 1890 *p.* 682 *prt.*, 14 *May* 1892 *p.* 599 *prt.*, 4 *July* 1896 *p.* 15 *prt.*, 2 *April* 1898 *pp.* 463–5 *full page prt.*, 30 *April p.* 638.

PAYNE, ALFRED (3 son of Henry Payne of St. Mary's, Leicester). *b.* Leicester 7 Dec.

PAYNE, A. *(Con.)*

1831; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1852 and 1854–6, captain 1856; in Leicester county eleven; ordained deacon 1859 and priest 1861; C. of Yateley, Hants. 1859–62; C. of Markfield, Leics. 1862–6; C. of Enville near Stourbridge 1866–9, rector Jan. 1869 to death. *d.* 13 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 25 June 1874. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 133.

PAYNE, CHARLES HENRY (son of Simon Payne of Axbridge, Somerset). *b.* Axbridge 1791; matric. from Pemb. coll. Oxf. 13 Dec. 1809; commoner Wadham coll. 10 Feb. 1810 to 12 Nov. 1812; barrister M.T. 27 Nov. 1818; comr. of bankruptcy at Bristol 1831 to death. *d.* Wimbledon hill, Wimbledon 31 Aug 1863. *Gardiner's The registers of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895 *p.* 248.

PAYNE, JAMES BERTRAND PAYEN. *b.* London 1833; lieut. Royal Jersey artillery; fought for Don Carlos in Spain 1874; knight grand cross of Francis i. of Two Sicilies; edited Ye King of arms, A journal of family history, art, literature and fashion 1873 and Colburn's United service mag. 1884–5; author of An armorial of Jersey, being an account heraldic and antiquarian of its chief native families with pedigrees 6 parts 1859–65, The gossiping guide to Jersey 6 annual issues 1860–5, The lineage and pedigree of the Millais family with illustrations from designs by the author 1865, 60 copies privately printed from his An armorial of Jersey; edited Haydn's Universal index of biography from the creation to the present time 1870; wrote also The roll of high sheriffs and St. Helier the hermit, a satirical play. *d.* 7 Spenser mansions, West Kensington, London 27 Sept. 1898. *Notes and queries* 15 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 98; *Times* 14 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 4.

PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM (son of a farmer who weighed more than he did). *b.* Wansford near Stamford; weighed 14 stone when 14 years of age and increased a stone every year after; locally celebrated as the second Daniel Lambert. *d.* Peterborough 1 Oct. 1862 aged 27, *bur.* at Wansford. *G.M. Dec.* 1862 *p.* 788.

PEACHE, ALFRED (2 son of James Courthope Peache of Belvedere road, Lambeth, London, timber merchant, who *d.* Wimbledon 21 Jan. 1858 aged 76). *b.* 1818; commoner Wadham coll. Oxf. 1 March 1838, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, deacon 1842, priest 1843; C. of Mangotsfield near Bristol 1842–55; C. of Heckfield, Hants. 1856–9; V. of Mangotsfield with Downend 1859–74 and of Downend 1874–8; came into £50,000 a year from his father Jan. 1858; founded and endowed with his sister Keziah Peache London coll. of divinity commonly called St. John's hall, Highbury at a cost of £50,000, coll. was opened Nov. 1863 in a building rented at St. John's Wood but was moved to Highbury park north, Highbury 1865, its object was to train students for ordination on Evangelical lines, 1,000 clergy passed through it 1863–1903, the jubilee of it was celebrated 6 June 1913, the 2 founders contributed altogether £120,000 to it; purchased 23 advowsons which he placed in trust with a body called the Peache trustees; gave £5,000 to endow chair of divinity at Huron coll. London, Ontario; D.D. Western univ. of Canada 1881, chancellor of the univ. 1885 to death. *d.* Danmore, Hill road, Wimbledon 22 Nov. 1900, *bur.* at Downend, prts. of him and his sister by J. E. Williams placed in hall of London coll. of divinity Jan. 1872 *Hore's The church in England* 1886, *ii* 411; *Guardian* 28 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1655.

PEACHEY, MRS. EMMA. Wax flower maker to Queen Victoria at 35 Rathbone place, London 1846–62 and at 10 Berners st. 1862–76. Probably *d.* 1876. *I.L.N.* 3 *May* 1851 *p.* 356.

PEARCE, STEPHEN. Portrait painter at 55 Berners st. London 1849–56, at 25 Queen Anne st. 1856–60 and at 54 Queen Anne st. 1860–85; exhibited 99 portraits 1837–85, namely 92 at R.A. 1839–85, 3 at B.I., 3 at S.S. and 1 at G.G. Probably *d.* 1885. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 88–90.

PEARETH, WILLIAM (younger son of Richard Thomas Peareth of Usworth house, Usworth near Gateshead 1753–1808). *b.* 13 Dec. 1808; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1841; owner of 5 yachts, Ariadne 1841–2, Fairy 143 tons 1843–6, Gauntlet 1847–52, Gulnare 1848–50 and Julia 111 ton cutter 1853 to death; did much to improve marine architecture. *d.* of cholera at Sandgate, Kent 19 Sept. 1854 *Guest and Boulton's Royal yacht squadron* 1902 *p.* 426; *G.M. Nov.* 1854 *p.* 532.

PEARKES, GEORGE. Kept oyster rooms at 13 Vinegar yard, Drury Lane, London 1835–70; his shop became so famous in 1843 from an oyster which made a whistling noise there

Pearkes, G. *(Con.)*

that the shop was called The Whistling Oyster, there was a picture by R. J. Hamerton of the Oyster in Punch 1843 v 142–3, which was reproduced in large upon lamp hanging outside shop. Probably *d.* 1870. *Walford's Old and new London* 1875, *iii* 282–4 *view of the Whistling oyster shop*; *Spielmann's The history of Punch* 1895 *pp.* 96, 452–3 *prt. of R. J. Hamerton.*

PEARS, Francis. *b.* 1812 or 1813; partner with his grandfather Andrew Pears as perfumers and chemists at 55 Wells st., Oxford st., London 1843–7 and as soap refiners at 91 Great Russell st. about 1847–50 then alone till 1865 when he took his son Andrew Pears and Thomas J. Barratt into partnership; the founder of the house was Andrew Pears who came from Cornwall to London and began business as a hairdresser in Gerrard st. Soho 1789, he became a rouge and carmine manufacturer at 55 Wells st. 1816 or before and later a perfumer and chemist at same address; Thomas J. Barratt was *b.* London 16 May 1841, as managing director of Messrs. A. and F. Pears he spent over £100,000 a year in advertising Pears soap, the hundredth year of existence of the firm was celebrated by a banquet given to him at Hotel Metropole, London 6 Nov. 1889 when he was presented with a dessert service value £1,000, he wrote The annals of Hampstead 3 vols. 1912 and *d.* Margate 26 April 1914; Francis Pears *d.* 1 June 1875 probably at Lanadron house, Isleworth, Middlesex. *Times* 5 *June* 1875 *p.* 1, 7 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 10 *and* 27 *April* 1914 *p.* 12.

PEARSON, Cornelius. *b.* Boston, Lincs. 1809; apprenticed to a copperplate engraver in London; a water colour painter in London; one of oldest members of Langham sketching club; exhibited 171 pictures 1843–72, namely 4 at R.A. 1845–72, 145 at S.S., 5 at N.W. and 17 at other galleries; was a spiritualist. *d.* 19 Oct. 1891, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 84; *Light* 31 *Oct.* 1891 *p.* 526.

PEARSON, George (son of rev. John Batteridge Pearson, preb. of Lichfield cath. 1790 to his death 14 Aug. 1808). *b.* Lichfield 18 Sept. 1791; educ. Charterhouse 1801–10, exhibitioner 4 May 1810; pensioner of Emmanuel coll. Camb. 10 Oct. 1809, scholar 1811–3, fellow of St. John's coll. 28 March 1814 to 16 Sept. 1825; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, B.D. 1824; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1814, priest 1815; R. of Castle Camps near Linton, Cambs. 13 Feb. 1825 to death; Hulsean advocate 1834–9; author of Evenings by Eden-side, or essays and poems, Kendal 1832, The prophetical character and inspiration of the Apocalypse considered 1835 and 3 other books. *d.* Castle Camps 13 May 1860. *Marsh and Crisp's Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 187; *G.M. June* 1860 *p.* 637.

PEARSON, Henry (son of Henry Pearson of Carlisle). *b.* Carlisle 1807; educ. Shrewsbury 1818–23; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 26 Oct. 1825; 19th wrangler 1830, B.A. 1830; barrister M.T. 29 May 1841; author of Syllabus of plane and spherical trigonometry 1832, The overseer's guide and assistant 1836, All statutes in force relating to the ceremony of marriage in England 1837, The common law procedure act 1852 with notes 1852; edited with Tompson Chitty, Joseph Chitty's Precedents in pleading 2 parts 1836–8. *d.* 4 Harley place, London 1 Feb. 1856. *Law times* 9 *Feb.* 1856 *p.* 226.

PEARSON, Henry Daniel (1 son of Richard Pearson of London). *b.* 27 March 1822; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848; ordained deacon 1845, priest 1847; C. of Croydon and 6 other places; V. of St. James, Upper Clapton, London 6 Aug. 1873 to death; member for Hackney of London school board 27 Nov. 1879 to Oct. 1885, chairman of committee that superintended instruction of deaf, dumb and blind; author of Holy Stone: or the two penitents 1852, Sybil Marchant: or the strengthening and refreshing of the soul 1852, Old Oliver Dale 1853, Hugh 1853, Stories of Christian joy and sorrow: home-tales 1877, Bold Jack Blair: a story of moral courage 1885. *d.* St. James's vicarage, Clapton, London 28 April 1896. *Guardian* 6 *May* 1896 *p.* 687; *Times* 2 *May* 1896 *p.* 14.

PEARSON, Hugh Pearce (only son of Hugh Pearson, captain 49 foot). *b.* 4 March 1839; educ. Felsted sch. Jan. 1853 to March 1855; ensign 57 foot 28 Feb. 1856; ensign 84 foot 9 May 1856, captain 15 Oct. 1861; captain 52 foot 18 Feb. 1862; captain 12 foot 22 Nov. 1864; brigadier major Bengal 20 April 1866 to 19 April 1871; D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 6 Jan. 1875 to 8 May 1879; brigade major to Doran's brigade in Afghan war 21 June 1879 to 22 June 1880; major Suffolk reg. 1 April 1880, lieut. col. 1 April 1882, placed on h.p. 7 Sept. 1886; colonel of 12 regimental district Bury St. Edmunds 1 April 1887 to 1 May 1890; adjutant general Madras

PEARSON, H. P. *(Con.)*

7 June 1890 to 1 April 1894; commanded Belgaum district Madras 1 April 1894 to 2 March 1896; C.B. 21 June 1887. *d.* 12 Hereford road, Southsea 16 April 1897. *Times* 20 *April* 1897 *p.* 4.

PEARSON, JAMES (son of James Pearson of Preston). *b.* Preston 1825; educ. Preston gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Camb, scholar 1847; 15th wrangler 1848; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1854; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1851, priest 1852; C. of Scarisbrick near Ormskirk 1851–2; mathematical master of cathedral sch. Norwich 1852–6; R. of St. Edmund, Norwich 1852–6; professor of mathematics at R.M. college, Sandhurst 1857; V. of Altcar near Liverpool 1857–62; V. of St. John, Workington 1862–71; V. of Fleetwood-on-Wyre 1871–85; surrogate diocese of Manchester 1882 to death; F.R.A.S. 10 April 1874; his system of tide computation was adopted by Admiralty for north-west coast of England; designed and erected on pier at Fleetwood a novel contrivance for registering height of the tides; author of The elements of the calculus of finite differences, treated on the method of separation of symbols 2 ed. Cambridge 1850, Treatise on the tides 1881 and other books. *d.* Upper Queen's terrace, Fleetwood 18 April 1886. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc. xlvii,* 139–40 (1887).

PEARSON, JOHN LOUGHBOROUGH (son of Wm. Pearson of London, painter). *b.* Brussels 5 July 1817; pupil of Ignatius Bonomi at Durham and of Anthony Salvin and Philip Hardwick in London; architect in London 1843 to death; designed Holy Trinity, Bessborough gardens, London 1850 and St. Peter's, Vauxhall, London 1859, St. Augustine, Kilburn, London 1871 and St. John, Red Lion sq. London 1875; elected F.S.A. 16 June 1853 but not formally admitted; F.R.I.B.A. 1860, gold medallist 1880; architect to Lincoln cath. 1870; A.R.A. 1874, R.A. 16 June 1880; knight of Legion of honour 1878; gold medallist Paris exhibition 1878; appointed architect of Truro cath. 20 Aug. 1878, designed Truro cath., foundation stone laid 20 May 1880, consecrated 3 Nov. 1887, nave dedicated 15 July 1903; restored parts of Peterborough, Canterbury, Bristol, Rochester and Exeter caths.; restored north transept of Westminster abbey 1880 and west side of Westminster hall 1885; designed Brisbane cath., opened 1901; exhibited 49 designs at R.A. 1851–97. *d.* 13 Mansfield st., Portland place, London 11 Dec. 1897, *bur.* in Westminster abbey, prt. painted by W. W. Ouless, R.A., in possession of his son F. L. Pearson. *Mag. of art* 1898, *xxii* 236 *prt.*; *M. B. Huish's The year's art* 1888 *p.* 72 *prt.*; *Pall Mall mag. May* 1898 *pp.* 92–110 *full page prt. and many views of his buildings*; *Athenæum* 18 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 861; *I.L.N.* 18 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 877 *prt.*, 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 162.

PEARSON, MARY MARTHA (dau. of Robert Dutton). *b.* 1799; *m.* 1817 Charles Pearson of London, solicitor, *b.* 1794, M.P. for Lambeth 1847–50, *d.* 14 Sept. 1862; exhibited 83 portraits 1821–42, namely 31 at R.A. 1821–42, 15 at B.I. and 37 at S.S.; presented her prt. of Lord Denman to corporation of London, it is in council chamber at Guildhall. *d.* Brighton 15 April 1871. *Clayton's English female artists* 1876, *i* 409; *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 325.

PEART, CHARLES OWEN (son of Joseph Hickson Peart, piermaster of Skegness pier near Boston). *b.* New Malden, Surrey 25 Nov. 1870; swimming master at Death's hell part of river Lea near Tottenham 1¼ years saving numerous lives from drowning; performed diving feats at Birmingham water carnival 6 months in 1891–2, at Hippodrome, Paris 6 months in 1893 (winning silver medal for high diving) and at Earl's court exhibition, London May to Oct. 1894; held 12 diving and swimming and 2 Royal Humane society's medals; travelled all round the world except China; performed twice daily at Royal Aquarium, Westminster from 9 Nov. 1894; struck his tank after diving from a high platform at Fitzgerald Brothers circus, Sydney 7 May 1896. *d.* St. Vincent's hospital, Sydney 7 May 1896. *The Era* 17 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 17; *Illustrated sp. and dr. news* 24 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 419 *prt.*

PEASE, ARTHUR (3 son of Joseph Pease of Darlington 1799–1872, M.P. for South Durham 1832–41 being the first Quaker M.P.). *b.* Southend near Darlington 12 Sept. 1837; educ. Grove house sch. Tottenham; a coal and iron miner, ironmaker and worsted spinner; partner in bank of J. and J. W. Pease at Darlington 1872 to death; chairman of Durham and Yorkshire building soc.; member of Darlington corporation 1867 to death, mayor of Darlington 1873–4; M.P. for Whitby 1 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885 and for Darlington 13 July 1895 to death; contested Whitby division 2 Dec. 1885 and Darlington 5 July 1892; alderman of Durham county council 1889, deputy chairman 1894, chairman April 1897 to death. *d.* Callington, PEASE, A. *(Con.)*

Cornwall 27 Aug. 1898, *bur.* Marske near Middlesborough, prt. in municipal council chamber Darlington unveiled 4 Nov. 1899, title deeds of Arthur Pease memorial home for Queen's nurses were presented to his widow same day. *I.L.N.* 29 *May* 1880 *p.* 517 *prt.*, 3 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 329 *prt.*, 1 *April* 1899 *p.* 470; *Annual monitor* 1899 *pp.* 86–92; *M. Phillips's A history of banks* 1894 *p.* 346 *prt.*

PEASE, HENRY FELL (1 son of Henry Pease of Darlington 1807–81). *b.* Middleton St. George near Darlington 28 April 1838; partner in firm of Pease and Partners, Limited, coal and ironstone mine owners; member of Darlington corporation since incorporation of the borough 1868 to death, mayor 1874–5 and 1894–5; pres. of National Liberal federation 1881–2; M P. for Cleveland division of north riding of Yorkshire 4 Dec. 1885 to death. *d.* suddenly at Brinkburn, Darlington 6 Dec. 1896. *Times* 7 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 22 *June* 1895 *p.* 772 *prt.*, 12 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 792 *prt.*

PEAT, JOHN (son of Abraham Peat of The Vine, Sevenoaks, Kent). *b.* 1809 or 1810; educ. St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; admitted M.A. at Oxf. 21 Nov. 1839; ordained deacon 1835, priest 1836; C. of St. Leonards-on-Sea 1835, Croydon 1836, Lambeth 1837–40; minister of Holy Trinity, Lambeth 1840–5; C. of St. George's, Hanover sq. London 1845–7, All Saints, Lambeth 1848–50, Sevenoaks 1850–4; P.C. of Weald chapel, Sevenoaks 1854–60; R. of Hangleton near Brighton 1860–3; V. of East Grinstead, Sussex Dec. 1863 to death; author of Poems 1840, The afflictive dispensations of providence considered 1840, Songs of the moral sympathies 1841, The Sapphic odes of Horace, translated into nearly corresponding English verse 1845, Thoughts in verse on a plurality of worlds 1856, 2 ed. 1856, The fair Evanthe: a poem and other poems 1858, The beatitudes of our Blessed Lord considered 1868. *d.* East Grinstead vicarage 11 May 1871. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 437.

PEATE, EDMUND. *b.* Holbeck near Leeds 2 March 1856; left-handed slow bowler; was the best slow bowler 1880–4; played for Yorkshire 1879–86 and for Players against Gentlemen 1881–6; member of Alfred Shaw's team in Australia 1881–2, bowled in the 7 eleven a side matches played, 494 overs for 552 runs, taking 30 wickets. *d.* Newlay near Leeds 11 March 1900. *Holmes's History of Yorkshire county cricket* 1904 *pp.* 60, 148, 2 *prts.*, 296; *Wisden's Cricketers almanack* 1901 *pp. lx–lxii.*

PECHELL, SIR GEORGE SAMUEL, 5 Baronet (1 son of Samuel George Pechell 1786–1840, captain R.N). *b.* Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 10 March 1819; educ. Midhurst gr. sch.; matric. from Trin. coll. Oxf. 3 July 1838; ensign 47 Madras N.I. 2 March 1841, lieut. 14 Dec. 1846, retired 10 Jan. 1851; captain Shropshire militia 28 Aug. 1852, major 12 May 1863 to April 1865; succeeded his cousin 29 June 1860; captain 4th battalion Hampshire r.v. 5 May 1863; lieut. col. 2nd Hampshire or Southampton r.v. 1864, hon. col. 25 June 1873 to Jan. 1890. *d.* Alton house, Alton, Hants. 8 July 1897. *Times* 10 *July* 1897 *p.* 15.

PECK, ROBERT (son of Charles Peck 1801–67, horse trainer at Malton 1842–67). *b.* Malton 1845; private trainer to Lord Stamford at Enville 1866 and at Newmarket 1867–8; trainer at Malton 1868–70; private trainer to James Merry at Russley near Lambourne, Berkshire 1870–5; trained Doncaster who won Derby 1873, bought him from Merry for £10,000, 1875 and sold him to Duke of Westminster for £14,000, 1875; trained Marie Stuart who won Oaks and St. Leger 1873 and Bend Or who won Derby 1880; trained at Russley for Duke of Westminster, Lord Rosebery and others 1875, retired about Nov. 1881; kept racehorses 1881–91, his best horse was The Bard who won all his 16 races 1885 but was beaten by Ormonde in Derby 1886; won £22,195 in 1885 being first in list of winning owners; kept a large breeding stud at Howbury hall near Bedford to death. *d.* 57 Norwood st. Scarborough 17 Aug. 1899. *Yates's Celebrities at home* 1899, *3rd series* 1879 *pp.* 25–36; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 277 *full page prt.*; *Sporting mirror Oct.* 1883 *pp.* 102–5 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 4 *Sept.* 1886 *full page prt.*; *Taunton's Famous horses new ed.* 1901 *pp.* 326, 342, *prts. of Doncaster and Bend Or.*

PECKITT, HENRY (son of Henry Peckitt of London). *b.* London 1801; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 Nov. 1819, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; lived at Carlton Husthwaite, Thirsk, Yorkshire about 1832 to death; member of Thirsk Bowmen 1833, shot annually for Scorton arrow 1843–73; founded with rev. John Higginson Grand national archery soc. 14 May 1844, first meeting took place on Knavesmire, York 1 Aug. 1844 when he made second greatest gross score 176 from 42 hits winning third prize, hon. sec. 1844–6; judge at most of Grand national contests 1847–67 *d.* Carlton Husthwaite 29 Jan. 1884. *J. Sharpe's The Archer's register* 1884 *pp.* 69–76; *I.L.N.* 10 *Aug.* 1844 *p.* 96, *view of meeting at York and of an archer in uniform.*

PEEK, FRANCIS. *b.* 1834; tea merchant at 134 Fenchurch st. city of London 1862–3; partner in firm of Peek Brothers and Winch 1863–4 and in firm of Francis Peek, Winch and Co. at 23 Rood lane 1864–71 and at 4 Fenchurch st. 1871 to death; member for city of London of London school board 27 Nov. 1873 to Nov. 1879, founded Peek prizes for Biblical proficiency; chairman of Howard assoc. for promotion of best methods of penal treatment many years to death; author of Religious education in elementary schools 1876, Our laws and our poor 1876, Social wreckage: a review of the laws of England as they affect the poor 1883, 5 ed. 1893, The workless, the thriftless and the worthless 1888, Reason, revelation and faith 1889, The English church, the priest and the altar 1897 and many papers in periodicals on philanthropic subjects. *d.* Wavertree, Margate 11 Sept. 1899. *Times* 15 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 4.

PEEK, SIR HENRY WILLIAM, 1 Baronet (1 child of James Peek 1800–79, founder of firm of Peek, Frean and Co., biscuit manufacturers, London 1858). *b.* London 26 Feb. 1825; head of firm of Peek Brothers and Co., wholesale tea, coffee and spice dealers, City of London and Liverpool to his death; contested East Surrey 20 July 1865; M.P. for Mid Surrey 26 Nov. 1868, retired June 1884; founded and endowed 5 almshouses at Wimbledon Aug. 1872 and gave 2,000 guineas to found annuities for his pensioners April 1874; created baronet 13 May 1874; presented a gold chain and badge to corporation of Kingston-on-Thames 16 March 1875; hon. lieut. London brigade of Royal naval artillery volunteers 31 May 1880 to 1 April 1892; sold East Burnham common and Burnham beeches 374 acres to corporation of city of London for £6,000 and £1,624 16s. for timber 1 July 1880, opened to the public 2 July 1880 and dedicated to their use 4 Oct. 1883, *d.* Rousdon, Lyme Regis 26 Aug. 1898. *Times* 27 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 3; *I.L.N.* 10 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 367 *prt.*, 26 *Nov. p.* 802.

PEEL, ARTHUR LENNOX (2 son of Laurence Peel 1801–88, M.P. for Cockermouth 1827–30). *b.* 30 May 1825; educ. Eton 1839–43; ensign 85 foot 2 Sept. 1842; ensign 52 foot 12 May 1843, lieut. col. 28 Oct 1864, sold out 19 Feb. 1870; brevet col. 28 Oct. 1869. *d.* Caterham, Surrey 15 Jan. 1875. *Times* 18 *Jan.* 1875 *p.* 1.

PEEL, EDMUND YATES (2 son of Jonathan Peel, L.G. and P.C. 1799–1879). *b.* 24 July 1826; educ. Eton 1838–43 and Sandhurst; ensign 85 foot 31 Jan. 1845, lieut. 16 Jan. 1849, sold out 19 March 1852; captain and adjutant in 12th reg. of Turks forming part of Turkish contingent at Kertch 1856; vice consul at Oran, Algeria 1 Nov. 1858; consul at Mahon 24 Jan. 1860, resigned 14 Aug. 1861; magistrate in Louth and Donegal; kept racehorses many years, his 2 best horses were Dinna Forget whom he bred and Irish Ivy whom he bought as a yearling 1897 for £36 and sold in 1899 for £6,000 after she had won Cambridgeshire handicap. *d.* Dublin 24 April 1900. *Times* 3 *May* 1900 *p.* 7.

PEEL, SIR LAWRENCE CHARLES LENNOX (brother of preceding). *b.* 19 June 1823; ensign 71 foot 5 Jan. 1841, lieut. 13 May 1842; lieut. 72 foot 30 May 1843; lieut. 7 Hussars 19 Jan. 1844, captain 28 Aug. 1846, sold out 15 Aug. 1848; sec. to Red Sea and Indian telegraph Co. 1857–63; junior assistant sec. to Board of trade 1869–75; clerk in ordinary of Privy council 17 March 1875 to 1898; C.B. 2 June 1882, K.C.B. 7 Jan. 1890, G.C.B. 2 Jan. 1899. *d.* Woodcroft, Cuckfield, Sussex 19 Aug. 1899. *Times* 21 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 275 *prt.*, 7 *Oct. p.* 514.

PEELE, JOHN THOMAS. Painter in London and other places, of domestic subjects; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1872, resigned 1886; exhibited in London 202 pictures 1852–91, namely 28 at R.A. 1852–91, 13 at B.I. and 161 at S.S.; lived at 10 Great Russell st. Bloomsbury, London 1888–96. Probably *d.* 1896. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 96.

PEILE, CLARENCE JOHN (8 son of rev. Thomas Williamson Peile 1806–82, head master of Repton sch. 1841–54). *b.* Repton 4 May 1847; educ. Rugby 1862–5; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 5 April 1866, scholar 1868, B.A. 1870; assistant master Clifton coll. May 1870 to April 1871; barrister I.T. 30 April 1874; author of The law and practice of discovery in the supreme court of justice 1883, Book of the law relating to brewers 1884. *d.* 44 Clanricarde gardens, Bayswater, London 13 Feb. 1900. *Law journal* 17 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 140.

PEIRSON, ROBERT (son of James Peirson, a cotton planter and merchant at Charleston, South Carolina many years). *b.* 5 Barnsbury park, Islington, London 1820 or 1821; foundation scholar St. John's coll. Camb. 1842, fellow 1849–55, third wrangler 1845; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; the first Adams prizeman 1850 for an essay on The theory of the long

PEIRSON, R. *(Con.)*

inequality of Uranus and Neptune, depending on the near commensurability of their mean motions, printed in vol. ix of Trans. of Cambridge philosophical soc., and reprinted as a book 1852; studied astronomy and optics; built a residence which he called Devonshire lodge, in Wimbledon park, Wimbledon 1859–61 but sold it having lost most of his money. *d.* 5 Barnsbury park, Islington 15 June 1891. *The Eagle March* 1892 *pp.* 201–2.

PELHAM, JAMES (son of James Pelham of London, miniature painter). *b.* London 16 Sept. 1800; portrait painter in London about 1820; toured through the country painting prts. of principal residents at Norwich, Bath, Bristol, Lincoln, York, Carlisle, Newcastle and Edinburgh; painted small water colours and miniatures at Liverpool from about 1840 and latterly subject pictures; associate of Liverpool academy 1848, member 1851, sec. 1855–60; pres. of Liverpool sketching club some years; exhibited in London 17 pictures 1832–68, namely 8 at R.A. 1832–7, 3 at S.S. and 6 at other galleries. *d.* 23 West Derby st. Liverpool 17 April 1874. *Marillier's The Liverpool school of painters* 1904 *pp.* 189–92; *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 87.

PELHAM, THOMAS KENT. Painter in London of domestic subjects; exhibited 102 pictures 1860–91, namely 25 at R.A. 1863–91, 16 at B.I., 54 at S.S. and 7 at other galleries; lived at 14 St. Peter's sq. Hammersmith 1888–94. Probably *d.* 1894. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 98.

PELHAM-CLINTON, CHARLES (2 son of 4 Duke of Newcastle 1785–1851). *b.* London 3 Dec. 1813; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1834; cornet and sub-lieut. 1 Life guards 24 Jan. 1834, captain 30 Dec. 1842, sold out 16 May 1851; contested Sandwich 31 July 1847; M.P. for Sandwich 28 May 1852 to 20 March 1857. *d.* Moor court near Stroud 15 Dec. 1894. *Times* 17 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 10.

PELLS, JOHN (son of Jan Pells or Peels, falconer to the Diddington hawking club). *b.* Lowestoft 1815; falconer to Mr. O'Keefe in Ireland 1840–2, one of 8 falconers to Loo hawking club 1842 which ceased to exist about 1853; succeeded his father as deputy falconer of duke of St. Albans, hereditary grand falconer of England; last practitioner in England of Dutch school of hawking. *d.* Lakenheath near Brandon, Suffolk 24 March 1883. *Fisher's Reminiscences of a falconer* (1901) *pp.* 66–72 *prt.*; *Harting's Bibliotheca Accipitraria* (1891) 40, 262, 265; *The Field* 23 *June* 1860 *p.* 531 *and* 31 *March* 1883 *p.* 431.

PELLY, SIR JOHN HENRY, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir John Henry Pelly, 1 baronet 1777–1852). *b.* Upton house near Bow, Essex 30 March 1809; educ. Winchester coll.; cornet South Herts. yeomanry 26 April 1845, lieut. 22 June 1853, resigned 7 May 1856; succeeded 13 Aug. 1852; sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1857; lieut. 7th Sussex r.v. 2 April 1860 to 12 Dec. 1862. *d.* Upton house 20 Dec. 1864. *I.L.N.* 31 *Dec.* 1864 *p.* 683.

PEMBERTON, CHARLES BALDWYN CHILDE- (elder son of Charles Orlando Childe-Pemberton of Millichope park near Church Stretton 1812–83). *b.* 27 Sept. 1853; educ. Harrow 1866–72, in football eleven 1870–1 and cricket eleven 1872; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 11 Oct. 1872; sub-lieut. 57 foot 28 Feb. 1874; sub-lieut. 60 foot or Rifle corps 12 Aug. 1874; sub-lieut. Royal horse guards 13 Nov. 1875, captain 18 Jan. 1885 to 14 May 1887; served in Egyptian war 1882; captain Shropshire yeomanry 14 May 1887 to death; always called The Child or Monsieur L'Enfant his racing name; commanded a squadron of South African light horse in Boer war 1899 to death. Killed in action at Sugarloaf hill near Trichard's drift 20 Jan. 1900, memorial reredos in St. John Baptist ch. Kinlet near Bewdley, Shropshire. *Russell's Sketches and snapshots* 1910 *pp.* 228–32; *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 62; *Gildea's For remembrance* 1911 *p.* 185 *view of reredos.*

PEMBERTON, OLIVER (youngest son of Thomas Pemberton of Warstone house, Warstone lane, Birmingham, metal and glass maker). *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; educ. King Edward's sch. Birmingham; apprenticed to D. W. Crompton, surgeon at Birmingham 15 Aug. 1842, studied at general hosp. there 4 years and at St. Bartholomew's hosp. London; matric. at Univ. of London 1845; M.R.C.S. 1847, F.R.C.S. 1878, member of council July 1885 to death; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1873; house surgeon general hosp. Birmingham 1848–52, surgeon 1852 to death; edited with G. V. Blunt, M.D., Midland quarterly journal of the medical sciences 5 numbers May 1857 to July 1858; professor of surgery at Queen's coll. Birmingham before 1867 to death; coroner for Birmingham Oct. 1891 to death; member for St. Stephen's ward of town council 1879 to death; J.P. for Warwickshire Oct. 1880; a trustee of Mason science coll.

PEMBERTON, O. *(Con.)*

Jan. 1886 to death; author of Observations on the history, pathology and treatment of cancerous diseases 1858, Clinical illustrations of various forms of cancer 1867; (*m.* 28 Aug. 1851 Anna only child of Daniel Whittle Harvey, chief comr. of police for city of London, she *d.* 13 March 1897 aged 69). *d.* the Quarry house, Coleshill, Warwickshire 7 March 1897. *Birmingham faces and places May* 1889 *pp.* 5-8 *full page prt.*; *Midland medical miscellany* 1886, *v* 1-3 *full page prt.*; *Lancet* 13 *March* 1897 *p.* 779.

PEMBROKE, ROBERT HENRY HERBERT, 12 Earl of (2 son of 11 earl of Pembroke 1759–1827). *b.* Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 19 Sept. 1791; styled Lord Herbert 26 Jan. 1794 to 26 Oct. 1827 when he succeeded as 12 earl of Pembroke and 9 earl of Montgomery; educ. Harrow; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 Oct. 1810; hereditary visitor of Jesus coll. Oxf. 26 Oct. 1827 to death; high steward of Wilton near Salisbury 1827 to death; took his seat in House of Lords 14 Feb. 1833. *d.* Paris 25 April 1862, *bur.* Père-la-Chaise cemet. *Bourke's History of Whites* 1892, *ii* 130 *full page prt.*; *Doyle's Official baronage of England* 1886, *iii* 37 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *May* 1862 *p.* 513.

PENDER, SIR JOHN (son of James Pender of Vale of Leven, Dumbartonshire). *b.* Vale of Leven 10 Sept. 1816; educ. Glasgow high sch.; merchant in textile fabrics at Glasgow, extended his business to Manchester, made his fortune; one of original 345 contributors of £1,000 each towards expenses of first Atlantic cable co. registered 20 Oct. 1858; this co. was ruined by snapping of cable during voyage of Great Eastern 1865; a founder of Anglo-American co. 1865; founded Telegraph construction and maintenance co. 1865, chairman 1865; chairman of Direct United States cable co., of Eastern extension, Australasia and China telegraph co., of Eastern telegraph co., of Globe trust and telegraph co. and of London Platino Brazilian telegraph co.; chairman of Metropolitan electric supply co. to death; M.P. for Totnes 9 Dec. 1862, reelected 12 July 1865 but his election was declared void 1866; contested Linlithgowshire 23 Nov. 1868; M.P. for Wick district 26 Feb. 1872 to 18 Nov. 1885 and 15 July 1892, retired May 1896; contested Stirling district 8 July 1886 and Govan division of Lanarkshire 18 Feb. 1889; F.R.S. Edinb. 1869; F.R.A.S. 8 June 1883; K.C.M.G. 10 Jan. 1888, G.C.M.G. 16 Aug. 1892; author of Statistics of the trade of the United Kingdom from 1840. 1869; his privately printed Catalogue of pictures, drawings and sculpture with prt. is very rare and sells for 6 guineas. *d.* Footscray place, Footscray near Bromley, Kent 7 July 1896, prt. by Hubert Herkomer, R.A., in possession of his son sir James Pender, created baronet 1897. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *pp.* 661–3; *New monthly mag.* 1880, *cxvii* 149, 219 *full page prt.*; *Art journal* 1892 *pp.* 161–8 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 28 *Oct.* 1873 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 21 *Feb.* 1863 *p.* 205 *prt.*, 5 *May* 1888 *p.* 474 *prt.*, 11 *July* 1896 *p.* 38 *prt.*

PENDERED, WILLIAM LEEMAN. *b.* 1824; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; ordained by bishop of Rochester, deacon 1852 and priest 1853; C. of Great Bedwyn 1856-8, of Wootton-Rivers 1858–60 and of St. Paul Alnwick 1860–5; head master of Haydon Bridge gr. sch. near Hexham 1865–78; V. of Ennerdale, Cumberland 1878–84. *d.* Grasse, France 1 Dec. 1890. *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1890 *p.* 1.

PENISTAN, JOSEPH. Educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; ordained by archbishop of York, deacon 1846 and priest 1847; head master of Guisborough gr. sch. 1846–50; C. of Fordham near Soham, Cambs. 1850–64; master of St. Peter's gr. sch. Plymouth 1868-70; V. of St. Blazey near St. Austell, Cornwall Aug. 1870 to death. *d.* St. Blazey vicarage 24 Aug. 1893. *Guardian* 30 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 1342.

PENNELL, SIR CHARLES HENRY (one of 22 children of Wm. Pennell, consul general at court of Brazil 1829–32, *d.* 29 Dec. 1860 aged 95). *b.* 1805; clerk in Admiralty 1825–65; head of secret and political dep. during Crimean war 1854–6, chief clerk 1857–65; originated improved scheme for manning navy, adopted by government 1852; knighted at Windsor castle 26 March 1867; author of The manning of the navy 1852; patented Improvements in apparatus for holding and controlling blind and other similar cords 21 Sept. 1881. *d.* Chine hall, Boscombe, Bournemouth 12 Sept. 1898. *G.M. March* 1861 *p.* 341; *Times* 14 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 4.

PENNINGTON, ARTHUR ROBERT. *b.* Clapham, London 21 Feb. 1814; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 July 1834, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1838, priest 1839; C. of St. Maurice, Winchester 1838–40 and of St. Peter, Colchester 1840–4; Inc. of St. James, Walthamstow

Pennington, A. R. *(Con.)*

Essex 1844–8; C. of St. Dunstan in the West, London 1848–51 and of Newport, Isle of Wight 1851–4; R. of Utterby near Louth Nov. 1854 to death; preb. of Aylesbury in Lincoln cath. Feb. or March 1882 to death; author of Carisbrooke castle: a poem 1853, God in the history of the reformation in Germany and England 1869, The Life and character of Erasmus 1874, Epochs of the Papacy to the death of Pius ix, 1881 and other books. *d.* Utterby rectory 19 July 1899. *Rev. A. R. Pennington's Recollections of persons and events* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 2 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 1072.

PENNINGTON, Rooke. *b.* Leeds 2 Oct. 1844; educ. Wenley coll. Sheffield; matric. Univ. of London Jan. 1862, B.A. 1864, LL.B. 1866; articled in firm of Potter and Wood, solicitors, Manchester; barrister I.T. 6 June 1868; admitted solicitor Easter term 1870; junior partner with Wm. Ramwell as solicitors at Manchester and Bolton 1870 to death; legal agent to Conservative party; well known as a geologist; author of The bone-caves in the neighbourhood of Castleton, Derbyshire 1875, Notes on the barrows and bone-caves of Derbyshire 1877 and other books and papers. *d.* 120 St. George's road, Bolton 5 July 1887. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 111.

PENNY, Anne Judith (13 and youngest child of rev. Walter Brown, canon in tenth prebend of Canterbury cath. 26 Feb. 1805 to his death 2 Nov. 1832). *b.* 9 April 1825; suffered from spinal disease; author of books published anonymously namely, Morning clouds: addresses to young women 1857, 3 ed. 1860, The afternoon of unmarried life, 1858, 2 ed. 1859, The romance of a dull life 1861 and Problems in human nature 1863, Wanted a home 3 vols. 1864; (*m.* 3 Oct. 1865 Edward Burton Penny, he translated from the French of, Le Marquis Louis Claude De Saint-Martin, Mystical philosophy and spirit manifestations 1863 and Man: his true nature and ministry 1864 and *d.* 1 March 1872 aged 67). *d.* The Cottage, Cullompton near Tiverton 18 Dec. 1893. *A. J. Penny's Studies in Jacob Böhme* 1912 *memoir and full page prt.*; *Light* 30 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 618.

PENNY, Charles William (2 son of rev. Charles Penny 1810–75, head master of Crewkerne gr. sch. 1838–75). *b.* West Ilsley rectory, Berkshire Dec. 1837; educ. Crewkerne gr. sch.; exhibitioner C C. Coll. Oxf. 1857–60, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1862, priest 1866;

Penny, C. W. *(Con.)*

assistant master at Wellington coll. 1861–91, sec. to Dr. Benson head master 1867, bursar 1869–80; pres. of Wellington coll. National Science soc. May 1871 to Oct. 1876; F.L.S. 7 Nov. 1872; his collections of plants and insects are in Wellington coll. museum. *d.* Shute End house, Wokingham, Berkshire, 30 March 1898. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1898 *p.* 46; *Times* 1 *April* 1898 *p.* 10.

PENNYMAN, Sir William Henry, 7 Baronet (1 child of sir James Pennyman, 6 baronet 1736–1808). Baptised at St. Mary's, Beverley 21 Jan. 1764; matric. from Magd. coll. Oxf. 24 May 1781; succeeded 27 March 1808. *d.* Ormsby, Yorkshire 8 May 1852. *G.M. July* 1852 *p.* 91.

PENROSE, John (1 son of rev. John Penrose 1778–1859, V. of Langston-by-Wragby, Lincs. 19 Dec. 1802 to death). *b.* Bracebridge, near Lincoln 24 May 1815; educ. Winchester coll. and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; fellow of Lincoln coll. Nov. 1837 to 11 July 1842; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1838, priest 1840; assistant master Rugby sch. Oct. 1839 to Feb. 1846; master of a sch. at Exmouth 1846–72; author of Easy exercises in Latin elegiac verse 1850, 12 ed. 1878. *d.* Osen Norway, 20 June 1888. *Guardian* 4 *July* 1888 *p.* 996.

PENROSE, Thomas (only child of rev. Thomas Penrose 1742–79, R. of Beckington and Standerwick, Somerset). *b.* 1769; educ. Winchester coll. and New coll. Oxf., fellow 1788–1815, B.C.L. 1803, D.C.L. 1818; chaplain and sec. to embassy at Florence, pensioned; R. of Hampstead-Marshall, Berkshire 27 March 1809 to 6 March 1811; V. of Writtle near Chelmsford Nov. 1814 to death; full page prt. of him in Rudolph Ackermann's A history of the University of Oxford 1814, ii 259, where he is described as bachelor of law, but not specified by name; left some of his pictures to curators of Taylor gallery Oxf., and prt. of Thomas Warton, poet laureate, by Sir Joshua Reynolds to Trin. coll. Oxf. *d.* Writtle vicarage 8 Feb. 1851. *G.M. March* 1851 *p.* 317.

PENSON, Richard Kyrke (son of Thomas Penson of Oswestry, architect). *b.* 1815; surveyor to counties of Cardigan, Carmarthen and Montgomery; designed churches in Carmarthen, Cardigan, Glamorgan and Pembroke; restored Dynevor castle, Llandilo and many churches; partner with Archibald Ritchie as architects at 27 Newgate st. Chester about 1860–70; a member of New soc. of painters in water colours 1836, exhibited 143 pictures in London 1836-72, namely 9 at R.A. 1836–59 and 134 at N.W.; F.S.A. 14 April 1853; lived at Dinham house, Ludlow about 1870-90. *d.* about 1890. *The Architect's directory* 1868 *p.* 130; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906 *vi* 103.

PENTREATH, FREDERICK RICHARD (elder son of Richard Thomas Pentreath, landscape painter, *b.* Mousehole near Penzance 1 Aug. 1806, exhibited 19 pictures at R.A. 1844–61, and *d.* Exmouth 17 Jan. 1869). *b.* Penzance 10 March 1835; educ. Penzance gram. sch.; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 18 May 1853; bible clerk Worcester coll. 1854–6, scholar 1856–9, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860, B.D. 1874, D.D. 28 Nov. 1878; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1858, priest 1869; C. of Ormesby, Lincs. 1859; assistant master of Epsom coll. 1859–62; head master of De Aston sch. Market Rasen, Lincs. 1863–70, of Retford gr. sch. 1870–3, of Paston gr. sch. North Walsham, Norfolk, 1873–8, of Wimborne gr. sch. 1878–81, and of Henley-on-Thames gr. sch. 1881–4; R. of Dodbrook near Kingsbridge, South Devon 1884–5. *d.* Bognor, 31 Oct. 1894. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878 *ii* 459; *Guardian* 14 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 1779.

PENZANCE, JAMES PLAISTED WILDE, 1 Baron (2 son of Edward Archer Wilde of 21 College hill, city of London, solicitor 1788–1871). *b.* London 12 July 1816; educ. Winchester; pensioner Trin coll. Camb. 6 Feb. 1834, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; barrister I.T. 22 Nov. 1839, bencher 15 Jan. 1856 to 1860 and 1877 to death; went northern circuit, became leader; junior counsel to Excise and Customs 1840–60; contested Leicester 9 July 1852 and Peterborough 30 April 1859; Q.C. 6 July 1855; counsel to Duchy of Lancaster 3 Jan. to 21 April 1860; baron of court of Exchequer 13 April 1860 to 28 Aug. 1863; serjeant at law 13 April 1860; knighted at St. James's palace 24 April 1860; judge of Probate and divorce court 3 Sept. 1863, retired 20 Nov. 1872 on pension of £3500; P.C. 26 April 1864; created Baron Penzance of Penzance, Cornwall 6 April 1869; judge under Public worship regulation act, 37 and 38 Vict. c. 85, 14 Nov. 1874; dean of Arches court of Canterbury, master of the faculties and official principal of Chancery court of York 20 Oct. 1875, retired March 1899; author of Lord Penzance on the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy, a judicial summing-

up, edited by M. H. Kinnear, 1902. *d.* Eashing park, Godalming, Surrey 9 Dec. 1899. *bur.* Shackleford near Godalming. *Men of mark 4th series* 1880 *p.* 19 *full page prt.*; *Law mag. and review Feb.* 1900 *pp.* 212–27; *Law journal* 16 *Dec.* 1899 *pp.* 688, 707, 23 *Dec. p.* 724; *Vanity fair* 18 *Dec.* 1869 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 19 *May* 1860 *p.* 472 *prt.*, 26 *Sept.* 1863 *p.* 320 *prt.*; 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 863 *prt*, 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 134.

NOTE. He persistently refused either to accept the patent appointing him Dean of the Arches court, which was pressed on him by Archbishop Tait, or to take the oaths required of the Dean of the Arches by canon 127. Consequently in spite of all the most solemn declarations of High court that he was de facto and de jure Dean of the Arches, a large body of churchmen refused to recognise him as an Ecclesiastical judge in any sense whatever. In their view the office was in canonical abeyance for nearly 25 years, namely from resignation of Sir Robert Phillimore, Oct., 1875, to appointment of Sir Arthur Charles, July, 1900; during last years of lord Penzance the office was in actual abeyance since he seldom or never held a court. *Guardian*, 1 *Aug.* 1900, *p.* 1091.

PEPPER, JOHN HENRY (son of Charles Bailey Pepper of Great Queen st. Westminster, civil engineer, who *d.* 23 March 1854 aged 64). *b.* Great Queen st. Westminster 17 June 1821; educ. King's coll. sch. London; pupil of J. T. Cooper, chemist; assistant chemical lecturer at Granger sch. of medicine 1840; gave his first lecture at Royal Polytechnic institution, Regent st. London 1847, analytical chemist and lecturer there 1848, director 1852–72, his title of professor was conferred on him by express minute of board of Polytechnic; A.I.C.E. 5 May 1844; fellow of Chemical soc.; lectured at many schools; travelled with his Ghost show in America and Canada 1874–9 and in Australasia 1879–81; public analyst at Brisbane 1881–9; arrived in England 9 July 1889; lectured on Australia at Royal Polytechnic 9 Nov. 1889; entered Church of Rome; author of The boy's playbook of science 1860, The playbook of metals 1861, Cyclopædic science simplified 1869; (*m.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster 22 May 1845 Mary Ann Benwell of Clapham common London, she *d.* 4 Dec. 1889). *d.* Colworth road, Leytonstone 25 March 1900. *The Architect's directory* 1868 *p.* 217; *Pall Mall budget* 16 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 85 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 14 *April* 1900 *p.* 503 *prt.*

NOTE.—He exhibited the optical delusion known as Pepper's Ghost for the first time 24 Dec. 1862 at Royal Polytechnic institution in illustration of Dickens's Haunted Man, the Ghost was invented by Henry Dircks, civil engineer 1858, it was patented in joint names of Dircks and Pepper 5 Feb. 1863, this patent was opposed but lord chancellor Westbury affixed great seal to it

Pepper, J. H. *(Con.)*

23 Sept. 1863, the patentees used to let out the patent to travelling showmen, it was decided in 1865 in the case of Day *v.* Simpson that performance of Pepper's Ghost was a stage representation and must be licensed by lord chamberlain. Dircks *d.* 17 Sept. 1873 aged 67. Pepper transferred his ghost show to Egyptian hall, Piccadilly 30 March 1872 but lost much money there. *Frost's Lives of the conjurors* 1876 *pp.* 314–7; *Routledge's Discoveries and inventions* 13 *ed.* 1900 *pp.* 392–5, 3 *views of Pepper's Ghost.*

PEPYS, Charlotte Maria (1 child of 1 earl of Cottenham 1781–1851). *b.* 2 May 1822; author of Quiet moments: a four weeks course of thoughts and meditations 1852, The diary and houres of the Ladye Adolie a faythfulle childe 1552. 1853, Morning notes of praise 1854, Waiting through the weary day 1857, Female influence 2 vols. 1859, A journey on a plank from Kiev to Eaux-bonnes 2 vols. 1859, Domestic sketches in Russia 2 vols. 1861, Thoughts of home 1864, Neighbourly love: exemplified in two juvenile tales 1867; edited Echoes from many minds: a collection of sacred poetry 1857. *d.* at sea off Cape Sacratif 11 July 1889. *Times* 23 *July* 1889 *p.* 1.

PERCEVAL, John Maxwell (2 son of rev. Wm. Perceval of Kilmore hill, Waterford 1787–1880). *b.* 25 Sept. 1814; ensign 12 foot 21 June 1843, lieut. col. 2 April 1850, placed on h.p. 22 Oct. 1861; served in Kaffir war 1852–3; C.B. 31 May 1853; col. of 97 foot 21 March 1874 to 28 Feb. 1888; general 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list 1 July 1881; col. of Suffolk reg. 28 Feb. 1888 to death. *d.* Dillon house, Downpatrick 24 Jan. 1900. *Times* 29 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 9.

PERIGAL, Henry (1 child of Henry Perigal of Bond st. London, watchmaker, *b.* 19 July 1768, *d.* 13 Oct. 1867). *b.* 41 Newington place near Kennington common, London 1 April 1801; clerk in Privy council office 2 years; bookkeeper to Henry Tudor, stockbroker at 29 Threadneedle st. city of London 1844, resigned 2 Nov. 1888; member of Soc. of arts 17 April 1823; an original member of British meteorological soc. 4 June 1850, member of council 22 Dec. 1851, treasurer 24 May 1853 to death, Aeronautical soc. of Great Britain 12 Feb. 1866, Amateur mechanical soc. 1 Jan. 1869 and British astronomical assoc. 15 Nov. 1890; F.R.A.S. 8 Feb. 1850; a paradoxer pure and simple, his main conviction being that the moon did not rotate; author of Notes on the kinematic effects of prevolution and rotation 1846–9, Geometric maps 1853, The moon controversy 1857, Graphic demonstrations of geometric problems 1851, Phases of Perigal's retrogressive kinematic parabola derived from the circle 1894; prts. of him were painted by M. C. W. Flower 1883 and 1889 and by Miss Goodal 1886, his lifesized prt. in oils was painted by Teasdale; well known under name of Cyclops. *d.* London 6 June 1898, cremated at Woking, his ashes were placed under monumental stone in churchyard of Wennington, Essex. *Henry Perigal, F.R.A.S., &c., a short record of his life and works by his brother Frederick Perigal* 1901 *full page prt.*; *A. De Morgan's A budget of paradoxes* 1872 *pp.* 261–2; *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1899, *lix* 226–8; *Journal of the Camera club July* 1898 *p.* 105 *prt.*

PERKINS, William (son of Dodd Perkins, organist of Wells cath. 1781–1819, *d.* 9 April 1820). Organist of Wells cath. 1819 to death; composed a double chant in E natural. *d.* 11 Nov. 1860. *Wests's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 84.

PERRING, Sir Philip, 3 Baronet (younger son of Sir John Perring, 1 baronet 1765–1831). *b.* New Broad st. London 15 Jan. 1797; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; ordained deacon 1821, priest 1822; succeeded his brother 8 Oct. 1843. *d.* Albion house, Exmouth 25 April 1866. *I.L.N.* 12 *May* 1866 *p.* 475.

PERRINS, James Dyson (1 child of Wm. Perrins of Worcester, *d.* 6 Jan. 1867). *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; partner in firm of Lea and Perrins at 66 Broad st. Worcester as makers of celebrated Worcestershire sauce about 1853 to death; member of town council, Worcester 1860, sheriff 1863, mayor 1864, alderman; magistrate for Worcester 1871 and for Worcestershire 1875; a Severn comr. 1874; sheriff of Worcestershire 1885–6; formed a valuable collection of pictures; F.R.A.S. 13 May 1870. *d.* Davenham bank, Malvern 26 Feb. 1887. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc. xlix* 163–4 (1889).

PERROTT, Sir Edward Bindloss, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Perrott, 1 baronet 1716–96). *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; succeeded 1796; member of English order of St. John of Jerusalem 31 July 1844. *d.* Plumstead, Kent 24 March 1859. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 38.

PERROTT, Sir Edward George Lambert, 3 Baronet (1 child of preceding). *b.* London 10 May 1811; ensign 49th or East Kent militia 13 Feb. 1833, captain 27 June 1839 to 18 July 1854; chevalier of English order of St. John of Jerusalem 1837, bailiff ad honores 6 July

PERROTT, SIR E. G. L. *(Con.)*

1847; member of committee of Royal national instit. for the preservation of life from shipwreck 1850, chairman of its subcommittees from 1850, gold medallist 1872; succeeded 24 March 1859; raised 9th Kent or Plumstead artillery volunteers 1859. *d.* Brookhill house, Plumstead 4 June 1886. *Vincent's Records of the Woolwich district* 1888, *i* 65 *prt.*; *Times* 10 *June* 1886 *p.* 10.

PERRY, FREDERIC J. *b.* Watlington, Norfolk 28 Jan. 1832; Independent minister at Lynton, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Oak Hill, and Kings Lynn; sec. of Central assoc. for stopping the sale of intoxicating liquors on Sundays 1873 to death; author of The village and other poems 1853, the other poems were The old stone bridge, Why sleeps the harp of Erin and The slave mother. *d.* Manchester 29 Nov. 1882. *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1892, *iii* 162.

PERRY, GEORGE GRESLEY (11th and youngest child of Wm. Perry of Churchill near Axbridge, Somerset). *b.* Churchill 21 Dec. 1820; educ. at Ilminster; scholar at C.C. coll. Oxf. 1837–42, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; fellow of Lincoln coll. 1842–52, tutor 1847–52; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1844, priest 1845; C. of Congresbury, Somerset 1844–6; C. of Combe Florey, Somerset 1846–7; R. of Waddinton near Lincoln 1852 to death; preb. of Milton Manor in Lincoln cath. 1862 to death; proctor in convocation 1867–93; archdeacon of Stow Dec. 1893 to death; author of The history of the Church of England, from the death of Elizabeth to the present time 3 vols. 1861–4, Vox ecclesiæ Anglicanæ on the church ministry and sacraments 1868, History of the English church 3 vols. 1881–7 and other books; author with rev. Edmund Venables of Lincoln (Diocesan histories) 1897. *d.* Waddington rectory 10 Feb. 1897, memorial window in chapter house of Lincoln cath. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iii* 1101; *Guardian* 17 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 279.

PETERS, FRANK HESKETH (5 son of Edward Peters of Chilgrove near Chichester). *b.* Chilgrove 29 Nov. 1849; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar 1866–72, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; fellow of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1874 to death, librarian 1876–84, lecturer in classics 1887–94, dean of degrees 1891–9; well known as a tutor for Greats exam.; translated Aristotle's Nicomachean ethics 1881, 3 ed. 1888 and Vassili Verestchagin: painter, soldier, traveller: autobiographical sketches by Monsieur and Madame Verestchagin 2 vols. 1887. *d.* St. Thomas's home, St. Thomas's hosp. London 16 April 1900. *Times* 18 *April* 1900 *p.* 7.

PETERSON, PETER (son of John Peterson of Leith near Edinburgh, merchant). *b.* Edinburgh 12 Jan. 1847; educ. Edinb. high sch. and Univ., M.A. 1867, D.Sc. 1883; matric. from Lincoln coll. Oxf. 10 April 1869, Boden univ. scholar in Sanskrit 1870; migrated to Balliol coll. 1870, B.A. 1872; arrived in India 2 Jan. 1873; professor of Oriental languages Elphinstone coll. Bombay 2 Jan. 1873 to death, acting principal April 1888 to April 1889; registrar of Bombay univ. Jan. 1878; attended international Oriental congress at Leyden Aug. to Nov. 1883; searched with professor Bhandarkar for Sanskrit manuscripts in Bombay circle and published 6 reports on results 1883–99; member of Bombay municipal corporation; pres. of Bombay branch of Royal Asiatic soc. 1895; edited and translated A collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit inscriptions 1894 and other books. *d.* Bombay 28 Aug. 1899. *Dict. of nat. biog.* 1901 *supplement iii* 261.

PETRE, WILLIAM BERNARD PETRE, 12 Baron (1 son of 11 baron Petre 1793–1850). *b.* Thorndon hall near Brentwood 20 Dec. 1817; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1830–1 and St. Edmund's coll. Old Hall 1832–6; succeeded 3 July 1850; Grand cross of order of Pius ix of Rome Dec. 1869; Thorndon hall was almost totally destroyed by fire 22 March 1878. *d.* 35 Portland place, London 4 July 1884. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1895, *vi* 249.

PETRIE, JOHN. *b.* Belfast 30 May 1791; engineer and ironfounder at Rochdale 1814; principal mover with rev. Robert Eckett in secession from Wesleyan conference 1835; they organised Methodist Free church and took an active part in amalgamation of Wesleyan Methodist assoc. and the Reformers in 1857 at Rochdale Assembly. *d.* Rochdale 23 Feb. 1883. *United Methodist free churches mag. vol. xxvi* 1883 *pp.* 195–204.

PETTAT, THOMAS JOHN (son of rev. Charles Pettat of Hatherop near Fairford, Gloucs.). *b.* 17 Dec. 1808; educ. Rugby; cornet 7 Hussars 4 May 1826, captain 13 Sept. 1831, placed on h.p. 8 June 1832; one of best gentlemen riders. *d.* Formington lodge 17 April 1857. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1901, *i* 205.

PEW, PETER LAWRIE. Lieut Bengal artillery 23 July 1807, lieut. col. of 5th battery 23 July 1839, col. 16 June 1848 to death; one of greatest speculators in India, was worth £250,000 in 1845 but bankrupt 1850. *d.* Singapore on his way to Australia 2 Feb. 1851. *G.M. May* 1851 *p.* 573.

PEWTERS, GEORGE. *b.* 1827; fastest swimmer of his day; first to swim races using English sidestroke invented by some unknown genius about 1842; beat Samuel Hounslow by 20 yards in a race across the Serpentine, London and back for £50, 2 Sept. 1844; champion fast swimmer to 1853 when he went to Victoria but followed no occupation. *d.* Victoria 1863. *Swimming by Ralph Thomas* 1904 *pp.* 121, 287; *I.L.N.* 7 *Sept.* 1844 *p.* 155.

PEYTON, ALGERNON (younger son of sir Henry Peyton, 1 baronet, *d.* May 1789). *b.* 19 Aug. 1786; educ. Westminster and Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813; R. of Doddington with chapel of March, Cambs. 28 May 1811 to death, richest preferment in England his gross income being £10,090. *d.* Doddington rectory 1 Nov. 1868. *I.L.N.* 14 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 483, 16 *Nov.* 1872 *p.* 467.

PHAYRE, SIR ROBERT (3 son of Richard Phayre of Shrewsbury). *b.* Shrewsbury 22 Jan. 1820; educ. Shrewsbury 1829–36; ensign Indian army 26 Jan. 1839; ensign 25 Bombay N.I. 8 Oct. 1839, captain 28 Dec. 1848; major Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, colonel 26 Jan. 1877; served in first Afghan war and Scinde campaign 1840–5; deputy A.Q.M.G. in Scinde 1844–50; assistant Q.M.G. 1850–4; deputy Q.M.G. Bombay army 17 Dec. 1855, Q.M.G. 15 April 1857 to 20 Feb. 1868; Q.M.G. to pioneer force in Abyssinian exped. 1867–8; political superintendent of Scinde frontier and commandant of field force 15 July 1868 to 31 March 1873; A.D.C. to the Queen 15 Aug. 1868 to 31 Dec. 1879; resident at Baroda 31 March 1873 to 25 Nov. 1874; an attempt was made to poison him 9 Nov. 1874 for which Malhar Rao, gaekwar of Baroda was deposed 23 April 1875; commanded Nusserabad brigade 11 April 1875 to 5 Jan. 1880, reserve division in Afghan war 1879–81 and Mhow division 1 March 1881 to 3 March 1886; acted as commander in chief Bombay 11 Dec. 1885 to 16 Feb. 1886; L.G. 1 Nov. 1881; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 22 Jan. 1887; general 22 Jan. 1889; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868, K.C.B. 22 Feb. 1881, G.C.B. 26 May 1894; published 3 pamphlets in 1890, namely The Bible versus corrupt Christianity, The foundation of rock or of sand: which? and Monasticism unveiled. *d.* 64 St. George's sq. London 28 Jan. 1897. *Ballantine's Some experiences of a barrister's life* 1882, *ii* 232–50; *Times* 29 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 10; *Graphic* 1875, *xi* 199, 204 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 6 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 176 *prt.*

PHILIPPS, SIR JAMES EVANS, 11 Baronet (2 son of Wm. Hollingworth Philipps 1757–1839, captain Notts. militia). Baptised at Lynn, Norfolk 16 Nov. 1793, educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1820; ordained deacon 1817, priest 1818; V. of Osmington near Weymouth 7 Nov. 1832 to death; succeeded to baronetcy 12 Feb. 1857. *d.* Osmington vicarage 14 Feb. 1873. *I.L.N.* 1 *March* 1873 *p.* 211.

PHILLIMORE, SIR AUGUSTUS (6 son of Joseph Phillimore 1775–1855, regius professor of civil law at Oxford 1809–55). *b.* 24 May 1822; educ. Westminster and Royal naval coll. Portsmouth; entered navy 3 April 1835; captain 10 Oct. 1855; commodore at Port Royal 21 Feb. 1868 to 1 Dec. 1869; senior naval officer at Gibraltar 1 Dec. 1869 to 31 Dec. 1873; second in command of channel squadron 1 Jan. 1876 to 16 May 1877; admiral superintendent of royal naval reserve 13 Nov. 1876 to Dec. 1879; commander in chief at Devonport 1 Dec. 1884 to 24 May 1887; admiral 30 Oct. 1884, retired 24 May 1887; K.C.B. 21 June 1887; alderman of Hampshire county council 1889 to March 1895; author of Life of Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., admiral of the fleet 3 vols. 1876–80; translated French regulations for naval tactics. *d.* Shedfield house, Botley near Southampton 25 Nov. 1897. *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 4 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 798 *prt.*, 5 *March* 1898 *p.* 344.

PHILLIPS, EVAN OWEN. *b.* North Pembrokeshire 1826; educ. C.C. coll. Cambridge, fellow 1864–7; 18th wrangler 1849; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1856, D.D. 1896; ordained by abp. of York, deacon 1849, priest 1850; warden of Welsh coll. Llandovery 1854–61; V. of Aberystwyth 1861–86; surrogate diocese of St. David's 1861 to death; rural dean of Lower Ultra Ayron 1861–5; proctor diocese of St. Davids 1870–4 and for dean and chapter of St. David's 1876–95; 6th cursal canon and canon res. of St. David's cath. Feb. 1874 to Sept. 1895; chancellor of St. David's cath. Dec. 1878 to Sept. 1895, dean Sept. 1895 to death. *d.* The deanery, St. David's 2 March

Phillips, E. O. *(Con).*
1897, *bur.* Aberystwyth. *Guardian* 10 *March* 1897 *p.* 396 ; *I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1897 *p.* 379 *prt.*

PHILLIPS, Frederick Laurence. Leading actor and stage manager at Garrick theatre, Leman st. Whitechapel, London ; managed Adelphi theatre, Norwich 1847 ; managed with Clarence Holt theatres royal Norwich, Yarmouth, Ipswich, Bury and Colchester; edited Norwich Argus Jan. 1863 to death ; author of some dramas including Ambition produced at Surrey theatre, London 28 Sept. 1857 ; (*m.* 20 May 1843 Ellen Daly who took leading role in many popular dramas, notably Victorine or I'll sleep on it and her husband's plays Catherine : or the throne, the scaffold and the tomb and Bird in the hand worth two in the bush produced at Surrey theatre 19 Jan. 1857, she *d.* Norwich 14 June 1890 aged 77). *d.* 7 Dec. 1879. *Norwich Argus* 13 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 4.

PHILLIPS, Sir Henry Lushington (1 son of Aldcroft Phillips of Pendleton hall, Manchester). *b.* Pendleton hall 1825 ; barrister M.T. 8 Nov. 1850 ; puisne judge of supreme court of Natal 1858, senior puisne judge 1878–9 ; comr. at Barbados for trial of 450 rioters 12–21 Oct. 1876 ; acting chief justice of Barbados 1877 ; legal adviser to high comr. in Cyprus 1878 ; retired on pension 1880 ; C.M.G. 1 May 1877; knighted by letters patent 18 March 1880. *d.* 10 Leicester st. Southport 5 Dec. 1896. *Hutchinson's A catalogue of notable Middle Templars* 1902 *p.* 191 ; *Law journal* 12 *Dec* 1896 *p.* 684.

PHILLIPS, John (son of David Phillips of Tymawr in parish of Pontrhydfendigaid, Cardiganshire) *b.* 1810 ; studied in Edinb. univ. 1833–5 ; pastor of Calvinistic Methodist ch. at Holywell, Flintshire 1835–42 and in Anglesey 1842–4 ; agent for North Wales to visit localities wishing to have British schools March 1844 to 1863 ; principal of Normal coll. of British and foreign sch. soc. at Bangor 1863 to death. *d.* 1867. *Rev. J. V. Morgan's Welsh political and educational leaders* 1908 *pp.* 293–302 *full page prt.*

PHILLIPS, John Orwell. *b.* 1825 or 1826 ; sec. and general manager of The gas light and coke co. London 1862–93, a director 1893 to death ; this co. became under his management largest gas co. in the world ; was called the Bismarck of the gas industry. *d.* 44 Grosvenor st., Grosvenor sq London 25 June 1897, *bur.* Paddington cemet. *The gas light and coke company* 1912 *p.* 39 *prt.*

PHILLIPS, Joseph. Farmer at Ardington near Wantage ; one of most eminent agriculturists in England ; celebrated for his Hereford cattle. *d.* Ardington 5 Dec. 1865. *G.M. Jan.* 1866 *p.* 153.

PHILLIPS, Samuel John. *b.* 12 Feb. 1822 ; educ. Pemb. coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848 ; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1848, priest 1849 ; second master of Rossall sch. and head master of the lower sch. 1855–60, vice master 1860–78 ; R. of Tilney near King's Lynn 1878 to death. *d.* All Saints vicarage, Tilney 3 Oct. 1890, memorial window in Rossall sch. chapel and Phillips exhibition founded at Rossall sch. *Rowbotham's The history of Rossall school* 2 *ed.* 1901 *pp.* 154 *full page prt.*, 263 ; *Guardian* 8 *Oct.* 1890 *p.* 1560.

PHILLOTT, James Russell (son of rev. John Stevens Phillott 1776–1837, V. of Wookey near Wells 1801–37). *b.* 1802 ; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1815–21 ; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 9 Feb. 1821 ; demy of Magd. coll. 1821–9, fellow 1829 to 4 Feb. 1835 ; B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827 ; R. of Ballymoney, Connor about 1830 to death ; chancellor of Connor 10 March 1835 to 12 March 1847, installed 24 Sept. 1835 ; præcentor of Connor 12 March 1847 to death. *d.* Ballymoney rectory 24 May 1865. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ supplement* 1878 *p.* 106.

PHILP, James George (son of Henry Philp of Falmouth). *b.* Falmouth 1816 ; landscape painter in water colours ; associate of New soc. of painters in water colours 1856, member 1863 ; exhibited 364 pictures in London 1848–85, namely 9 at R A. 1848–53, 5 at S.S., 347 at N.W. and 3 at other galleries. *d.* 3 Woodland crescent, Falmouth 11 April 1885. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 110.

PHILP, John Moore. *b.* London 1819 or 1820 ; on staff of Daily Telegraph ; one of subeditors of The Standard ; edited evening ed. of The Standard. *d.* April 1899.

PHILP, William. *b.* 1807 ; registrar of births and deaths and vaccination officer at Launceston, Cornwall 1839–98, being oldest in England ; founded East Cornwall Times May 1859, proprietor and publisher. *d.* Launceston midnight 20 Oct. 1900. *A. F. Robbins's Launceston past and present* 1888 *pp.* 298, 358.

PHILPOT, William Benjamin (1 son of rev. Benjamin Philpot 1790–1889, R. of Great

PHILPOT, W. B. *(Con.)*

Cressingham, Norfolk 1839–59). *b.* Southwold 16 April 1823; educ. Rugby; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 8 Feb. 1842; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 7 June 1845, scholar 1845–53, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Great Cressingham 1849–53; R. of Walesby, Lincs. 1853–65; V. of South Bersted near Bognor, March 1875 to death; author of A pocket of pebbles with a few shells 1877, England that is to be, and other discourses, served up with sundry epiphoremata 1886 and of many fugitive poems. *d.* South Bersted vicarage 16 April 1889. *A. G. Bradley's Other days* 1913 *pp.* 41–2, 50–6; *Guardian* 1 *May* 1889 *p.* 691.

PHIPPS, CHARLES JOHN (son of John Rashleigh Phipps of Lansdowne near Bath). *b.* Lansdowne 25 March 1835; articled to Messrs. Wilson and Fuller of Bath, architects, till June 1857; architect at Bath 1858, at 48 Cornhill, London 1863–7 and at 26 Mecklenburgh sq. 1867 to death; designed theatre royal, Bath 1862, opened March 1863; designed theatres at Nottingham, South Shields, Bristol and Brighton 1865–7; converted St. Martin's hall, Long Acre, London into New Queen's theatre opened 24 Oct. 1867; designed Gaiety theatre, London opened 21 Dec. 1868, Vaudeville opened 16 April 1870, new Princess's opened 6 Nov. 1880, Savoy opened 10 Oct. 1881, Shaftesbury opened 20 Oct. 1888 and Lyric opened 17 Dec. 1888, Her Majesty's opened 28 April 1897 and other London theatres; designed 50 theatres in English provinces, Ireland and Scotland, including T.R., Glasgow opened 26 Oct. 1880 and burnt down 1 March 1895; F.S.A. 19 June 1862; F.R.I.B.A. 1866, member of council 1875–6; advising architect to Drury Lane theatre 15 years; exhibited 7 designs at R.A. 1863–97; partner with his son-in-law A. B. Jackson to death. *d.* 26 Mecklenburgh sq. London 25 May 1897, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Biograph Nov.* 1880 *pp.* 399–402; *John Hollingshead's Gaiety chronicles* 1898 *p.* 19 *full page prt.*; *The Era* 29 *May* 1897 *p.* 13.

PHYFFERS, THEODORE. Pupil of Professor Geerts at Louvain academy, Belgium; sculptor in London to death; executed sculptures in wood in House of Lords 1843; executed internal decorations in wood and external statues at Carlisle and Limerick cathedrals; executed an 8 feet bronze statue of sir Henry Ward, governor of Ceylon and two 6 feet statues in inner court of India office; executed 54 statues for Canterbury cath.; partner with R. T. Fallon at 13a Bloomfield place, Pimlico, London 1876 to 1883; exhibited 17 sculptures 1850–64, namely 13 at R.A. 1850–64, 1 at B.I. and 3 at S.S. Probably *d.* 1883. *The architect's directory* 1868 *p.* 213; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906 *vi* 133.

PHYSICK, EDWARD GUSTAVUS. Sculptor in London 1822–72; exhibited 102 sculptures 1822–71, namely 55 at R.A. 1822–71, 19 at B.I. and 28 at S.S.; retired and resided at 7 Lanark villas, Maida Vale, London 1872. *d.* 1876. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 133–5.

PICK, MRS. (dau. of the original makers of far famed Stilton cheese). Secret of its make was for some time confined to Pick family who were bound to sell all cheese they could make to C. Thornhill, innkeeper at Stilton, 6 miles from Peterborough, and being thus only to be obtained from him it received name of Stilton cheese when it would have been more properly called Withcote cheese being first made in small village of Withcote, 4 miles from Oakham. *d.* Withcote lodge, Withcote 14 May 1856 aged 96. *G.M. July* 1856 *p.* 123; *I.L.N.* 24 *May* 1856 *p.* 567.

PICKERSGILL, FREDERICK RICHARD (son of Richard Pickersgill a naval officer). *b.* London 25 Sept. 1820; pupil of his uncle W. F. Witherington; studied at R.A. schools; historical painter in London; his picture The burial of Harold at Waltham abbey was awarded prize of £500 and purchased for £500 for Houses of parliament 1847; A.R.A. 1 Nov. 1847, keeper of R.A. July 1873, office keeper and trustee Oct. 1873 to 1887, R.A. June 1857, retired 1889; exhibited 56 pictures in London 1839–75, namely 50 at R.A. 1839–75, and 6 at B.I. 1841–7; illustrated Massinger's Virgin martyr 1844, Milton's Comus 1858 and Poe's Poetical works 1858. *d.* The towers, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 20 Dec. 1900, prt. by H. Gibbs and plaster bust by H. Montford. *Sandby's History of the Royal academy* 1862, *ii* 304–6; *Men of mark* 1882 *p.* 36 *full page prt.*; *Men of eminence* 1866, *iv* 75–7 *full page prt.*; *Huish's The year's art* 1888 *p.* 48 *prt.*; *Athenæum* 29 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 865; *I.L.N.* 2 *May* 1857 *p.* 419 *prt.*

PICKFORD, JOHN (son of Wm. Pickford of Manchester). *b.* 1842; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., scholar 1863–6, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1872, Pickford, J. *(Con.)*

priest 1875; head master of Alnwick gr. sch.; professor of Sanscrit, Presidency coll. Madras 1868; master in St. Paul's coll., Stony Stratford 1871–6; Inc. of St. John Baillieston, Glasgow 1876–80; V. of Tuddenham St. Martin near Ipswich 1880 to death; translated The Maha-vira-charita 1870. Shot himself in Tuddenham vicarage garden 27 May 1892. *Guardian* 1 *June* 1892 *p.* 819.

PICOT, Charles. *b.* 17 Sept. 1843; ensign 57 foot 16 May 1862, lieut. col. 1 July 1881, retired 16 March 1887 with hon. rank of M.G.; served in New Zealand war 1863–6. *d.* Adelaide house, Walker terrace, Plymouth 24 Sept. 1889. *Times* 27 *Sept.* 1889 *p.* 1.

PIGGOTT, George West Royston- (youngest son of rev. Solomon Piggott 1779–1845, R. of Dunstable 1824–45). *b.* 1819; kept 3 terms at St. John's coll. Camb.; pensioner Peterhouse, Camb. 11 Oct. 1838, fellow 1841–60; 22nd wrangler 1841; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, M.D. 1851; physician at Harrogate then at Halifax; M.R.C.P. 1860, declined fellowship about 1874 having retired; took additional name of Royston 25 April 1860; made improvements in various scientific instruments; F.R.A.S. 12 Feb. 1869; F.R.S. 12 June 1873; author of Spring water: its qualities and tests 1853, On the Harrogate spas and change of air 1856, 4 ed. 1865, On poverty of the blood, and its sympathetic disorders of the liver, stomach and nervous system 1858. *d.* Annandale, Grange gardens, Eastbourne 14 Sept. 1889. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 463; *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc. l* 176 (1890).

PIGOT, Charlotte (dau. of Thomas Pigot of Alington, Shropshire). *b.* Alington 9 July 1785. *d.* Whittington rectory near Kirkby Lonsdale 9 Oct. 1887 aged 102. *Lancet* 5 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 947.

PIGOTT, George Grenville Wandesford (1 child of Wm. Pigott of Doddershall park near Winslow, Bucks. 1773–1838). *b.* March 1796; educ. Rugby; ensign 14 foot 9 Jan. 1812, lieut. 18 Feb. 1814; lieut. 6 foot 15 Oct. 1818; lieut. 86 foot 17 Jan. 1822, placed on h.p. 21 Nov. 1822; attached to mission at Stuttgardt Aug. 1823 and at Copenhagen 1825; M.P. for St. Mawes 31 July 1830 to 3 Dec. 1832; lieut. col. of 35th or Bucks. militia 7 June 1836 to 29 Oct. 1852; assistant poor law comr. 13 Nov. 1845, resigned Feb. 1862; author of A letter on the nature of the protection afforded by the present corn laws 1832, The laws of settlement and removal: their evils and their remedy 1862. *d.* 4 Upper Grosvenor st. London 4 Jan. 1865. *Times* 5 *Jan.* 1865 *p.* 1.

PIGOTT, John Dryden (1 son of rev. John Dryden Pigott 1777–1845, R. of Habberley near Shrewsbury 1802–45). *b.* 18 April 1808; educ. Westminster sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1831, priest 1832; C. of Tibberton near Newport, Salop 1831–42; R. of Edgmond near Newport April 1845 to 1865; took name of Corbet by r.l. 28 March 1865; author of Johannice, a poem, monody on Lord Byron and other poems 1832, The patriarch of the Nile: or, truth triumphant: a poem 1852, Egypt 1853 a poem, Lay of the Crimea 1855. *d.* Sundorne castle near Shrewsbury 25 Oct. 1889. *Westminster school register* 1892 *p.* 53; *Times* 28 *Oct.* 1889 *p.* 1.

PIGOTT, William Pemberton- (only son of Hardy Pemberton of Dublin, merchant). *b.* 3 Jan. 1773; took surname of Pigott about Nov. 1788; sheriff of Wexford 1794; lieut. col. Wexford militia 21 July 1801 to death. *d.* 10 March 1854. *Burke's landed gentry* 1863 *ii* 1198.

PILCHER, Percy St. Clair (son of Thomas Wm. Pilcher of Belmont, Harrow). *b.* Jan. 1866; naval cadet 15 July 1880, midshipman of Northampton flag ship North America 1 Nov. 1882 to 1885; assistant lecturer in naval architecture and marine engineering Glasgow univ. 1893; partner in firm of Wilson and Pilcher 1896; member of council of Aeronautical soc. Nov. 1897; designed first motor-cars produced by Armstrong-Whitworth co.; his first flying machine The Bat had an area of 150 square feet, weighed 50 pounds and carried him in a series of glides made at Cardross on the Clyde June 1895; built at Eynsford, Kent 1896 The Hawk which resembled a great eagle the two wings being covered with about 170 feet of sailcloth; went up in The Hawk from Stanford park, Market Harborough 30 Sept. 1899, reached an altitude of about 35 feet when machine fell to the ground, Pilcher's thigh bones were fractured, he never became conscious and *d.* at Stanford hall 3 a.m. 2 Oct., inquest held, verdict accidental death, *bur.* at Brompton cemet. London. *Aeronautical classics* 1910 *number* 5 *pp. vii–xx full page prt.*; *Woodgate's Reminiscences of an old sportsman* 1909 *pp.* 339–41; *I.L.N.* 7 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 491 *prt.*

PILKINGTON, CHARLES (1 son of rev. Charles Pilkington, preb. of Chichester 31 Dec. 1803 to his death 21 Nov. 1828 aged 51). *b.* 25 Feb. 1802; educ. Midhurst gr. sch., Winchester coll. and New coll. Oxf., scholar 1820–2, fellow 1822–35, B.C.L. 1827, M.A. 1861; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1825, priest 1826; assistant master Winchester coll. 1826–36; R. of St. Lawrence, Winchester 9 June 1831 to Oct. 1840; R. of Stockton near Rugby 13 Jan. 1835 to death; preb. of Wyndham in Chichester cath. 5 June 1834 to death, canon residentiary March 1850 to death, chancellor Sept. 1854 to death. *d.* Chichester 10 Sept. 1870. *Wainewright's Winchester college register* 1907 *p.* 13.

PILKINGTON, GEORGE LAWRENCE (3 son of succeeding). *b.* 4 June 1865; educ. Uppingham sch. 1877–84 and Pembroke coll. Camb., scholar 1884, B.A. 1887; lay missionary of Church missionary soc. Uganda East equatorial Africa 23 Jan. 1890 to death; author of Luganda primer and Luganda-English and English-Luganda vocabulary; translated into Luganda Genesis, Exodus, Joshua, Psalms and Daniel and Acts of the Apostles and 19 other books of New Testament. Killed in Soudanese war at Busoga 11 Dec. 1897. *Harford-Battersby's Pilkington of Uganda* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Skrine's Saints and worthies* 1901 *pp.* 167–73; *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 887; *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 75 *prt.*

PILKINGTON, HENRY MULOCK (only son of Henry Pilkington of Tore, Tyrrels Pass, Westmeath 1780–1865). *b.* 24 Sept. 1813; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1857, LL.B. and LL.D. 1875; M.A. Cambridge 1863; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1836, bencher 1871; Q.C. 4 July 1860. *d.* Tore 23 May 1899. *Irish law times* 3 *June* 1899 *p.* 230.

PILKINGTON, JAMES (son of James Pilkington of Blackburn, merchant). *b.* Blackburn 1804; merchant and cotton manufacturer at Blackburn; M.P. for Blackburn 29 July 1847 to 6 July 1865, contested Blackburn 12 July 1865; garotted and robbed in London 15 July 1862. *d.* Swinethwaite hall near Bedale 17 Feb. 1890. *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1890 *p.* 1.

PILKINGTON, SIR THOMAS EDWARD. 9 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Pilkington, 8 baronet 1775–1850). *b.* Chevet hall near Wakefield 19 March 1829; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1847; succeeded 30 Sept. 1850; captain West riding yeomanry cavalry 1852 to 1853. *d.* Funchal, Madeira 7 Jan. 1854. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 421.

PILKINGTON, SIR T. E. *(Con.)*

PILKINGTON, SIR WILLIAM MILBORNE SWINNERTON, 10 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Chevet hall 8 June 1831; took name of Milborne Swinnerton in lieu of that of Pilkington by private act 1837; educ. at Rugby; succeeded 7 Jan. 1854; resumed final name of Pilkington by 17 and 18 Vict. cap. 50; lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 3 July 1854 to death. *d.* Hillingdon near Uxbridge 12 Nov. 1855. *G.M. Jan.* 1856 *p.* 82.

PINNEY, WILLIAM (only son of John Frederick Pinney of Somerton Erleigh, Somerton, Somerset 1773–1845). *b.* London 4 July 1806; educ. Eton; fellow commoner Trin. coll. Camb., 15 Sept. 1824, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1835; M.P. for Lyme Regis 14 Dec. 1832, unseated on petition 30 May 1842, M.P. for it again 8 July 1852 to 6 July 1865; M.P. for East Somerset 10 April 1847 to 1 July 1852, contested it 19 Nov. 1868; captain West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 20 Feb. 1844, major 10 June 1849 to 20 July 1850; colonel 47th or 2nd Somerset militia 1 Jan. 1850, hon. col. 12 March 1870 to death; sheriff of Somerset 1877; a founder of Somerset archæological soc. 1849. *d.* 30 Berkeley sq. London 30 May 1898. *New sporting mag.* 1838, *xiv* 138 *full page prt.*; *Times* 2 *June* 1898 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 23 *July* 1898 *p.* 146.

PIPER, HENRY HUNT. *b.* 1781; Unitarian minister at Norton near Sheffield 1805–43 and at Banbury 1843–53; author of Christian liberty: a sermon 1808, Sunday evenings: practical discourses with devotional exercises 1833, Lectures on Unitarianism in reply to Best 1840. *d.* 2 Church Row Hampstead 13 Jan. 1864. *Harold Armitage's Chantrey land, being an account of the North Derbyshire village of Norton* 1910 *p.* 304; *Notes and Queries* 31 *Aug.* 1912 *p.* 176.

NOTE.—His chief book was The book of common prayer of the Church of England adapted for general use in other Protestant churches 1852 anon., from this Prayer book all the creeds and everything in support of the divinity of Christ were excluded, but a 2nd ed. containing the Apostles creed was published 1853, the book was suppressed soon after publication, it was attributed to Chevalier Bunsen and was said to have been issued with the sanction of the Prince Consort. The real author was stated to be Henry Hunt Piper, a Unitarian minister in a letter in the Pall Mall gazette written by Basil Pickering son of the publisher of the work. *Halkett and Laing's A dictionary of anonymous literature* 1882, *i* 246.

PISANI, ALEXANDER BARTHOLOMEW STEPHEN. *b.* 1802; admitted to British embassy at Constantinople as a student for Oriental languages 25 June 1814; private sec. to Viscount Strangford, ambassador to the Porte 1821; keeper of the archives 1837 and director of diplomatic chancellerie of the embassy 1844 to Dec. 1877; retired on pension of £750, 1 Jan. 1878; succeeded on death of his great uncle 1829 to title of Count which had existed in his branch of the family since 1521; a knight of St. John of Jerusalem and of 4 other orders; his wife Marian Pisani wrote 4 novels namely, Vandeleur: or animal magnetism 3 vols. 1836, The banker-lord 3 vols. 1840, The convent and the harem 3 vols. 1851 and Only an earl 3 vols. 1869. He *d.* 27 Oct 1886. *Foreign office list* 1887 *p.* 166.

NOTE.—Count Alexander Pisani, probably his father, attached to British embassy at Constantinople 60 years and senior dragoman of that city *d.* there May 1852 in his 83rd year. *G.M. Sept.* 1852 *p.* 322.

PITMAN, EDWARD ROGERS (son of rev. John Rogers Pitman 1782–1861, domestic chaplain to Duchess of Kent 1848–61). *b.* about 1820; pensioner Peterhouse, Camb. 23 March 1839; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 17 Dec. 1840, scholar 29 Oct. 1842, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; one of the 5 original assistant masters at Marlborough coll. 1843 to 1853, coll. was opened 20 Aug. 1843; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1844, priest 1846; head master of Rugeley gr. sch. Sept. 1853 to 1875; P.C. of Pipe Redware near Rugeley Sept. 1853 to 1873; edited Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides with English notes 1857. *d.* Barth cottage, Kensington, London 22 Jan. 1879. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 464.

PITMAN, SIR ISAAC (son of Samuel Pitman, overseer in a cloth factory at Trowbridge, Wiltshire). *b.* Trowbridge 4 Jan. 1813; educ. Trowbridge gr. sch.; clerk in same factory as his father 1825–30; studied at College of British and foreign sch. soc. Borough road, London 1831; master of an endowed sch. at Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. Jan. 1832; sent to establish a sch. on model of British and foreign schools at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. 1836 dismissed from mastership because he had become a Swedenborgian 1837; settled at Bath June 1839, founded a private sch. at 5 Nelson place which he conducted till 1843; lived at Bath 1839 to death; sec. of The Phonetic soc. founded 1 March 1843, it published The Phonetic news from 1849; assisted A. J. Ellis in arranging a system of printing called phonotyphy 1843; carried on Phonetic institute at Bath from 1847, it was a phonetic printing office and publishing house for dispatch of phonetic books to all parts of the world; brought out first number of The Phonographic journal Jan. 1842 which under a slightly altered title was continued to his death; published Pickwick papers in shorthand, first of a series 1 May 1883 and New testament in phonography 8 Oct. 1886; the first international shorthand congress was held at Geological museum, London 26 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1887, when a bust by Thomas Brock of Pitman was presented to him; publisher with his sons at 1 Amen corner, city of London 1887 to death; knighted at Windsor castle 18 July 1894; author of Stenographic sound-hand 18 mo. 12 pages of small type and 2 plates, price 4d., issued 15 Nov. 1837, this was the germ of present system of phonetic shorthand, 2nd ed. with title of Phonography, or writing by sound, being also a new and natural system of shorthand was issued price 1d., 10 Jan. 1840, 3rd ed., price 2s., issued Dec. 1840, 12 ed. 1867 and many later eds., wrote other books. *d.* 17 Royal crescent, Bath 22 Jan. 1897 cremated at Woking, mural tablet at 17 Royal crescent, Bath unveiled 15 July 1901. *Reed's Biography of Isaac Pitman, inventor of phonography* 1890, 3 *full page prts.*; *Life and work of Sir Isaac Pitman* 1894, 3 *full page prts.*; *Isaac Pitman's A history of shorthand* 3 *ed.* 1891 *pp.* 93–5; *Strand mag. July* 1894 *p.* 55, 4 *prts.*; *I.L.N.* 1 *Oct.* 1887 *p.* 395 *prt.*, 2 *June* 1894 *p.* 676 *prt.*, 30 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 155 *prt.*

PITT, ELLEN (dau. of Henry Coveney, actor 1790-1881). *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; an actress, all her 12 brothers and sisters were on the stage; (*m.* 1839 Charles Dibdin Pitt, actor, *b.* 1819, lessee of T.R. Sheffield 1856 to his death 21 Feb. 1866), they acted in United States and Canada 1847–51; lessee of T.R. Sheffield Feb. 1866 to 1869 and of Surrey theatre, London Oct. 1869 to April 1870; was also lessee of theatres royal Bolton and Cambridge and Gaiety theatre, West Hartlepool. *d.* 42 Great Eastern road, Stratford, London 12 Nov. 1897. *The Era* 20 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 15.

NOTE.—Her eldest daughter Fanny Pitt, a leading actress about 1875–85, *d.* 19 Feb. 1898, *bur.* West Ham cemet. near London.

PITT-RIVERS, AUGUSTUS HENRY LANE FOX (younger son of Wm. Augustus Pitt Lane Fox of Hope hall, Bramham near Tadcaster, Yorkshire 1796–1832). *b.* 14 April 1827;

PITT-RIVERS, A. H. L. F. *(Con.)*

educ. Sandhurst; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 16 May 1845, captain and lieut. col. 15 May 1857, placed on h.p. 6 July 1867; investigated use and improvement of rifle 1851–7; D.A.Q.M.G. Crimea 27 April to 1 Nov. 1854; A.Q.M.G. Cork district 15 Aug. 1862 to 10 Dec. 1865; lieut. col. of 48 brigade depot Guildford 1 April 1873 to 31 Oct. 1877; M.G. 1 Oct 1877, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 Oct. 1882; col. of South Lancashire reg. 3 March 1893 to death; took additional surnames of Pitt-Rivers by r.l. 25 May 1880; F.S.A. 2 June 1864, vice pres. 1871; F.R.S. 1 June 1876; sheriff of Dorset 1884; collected weapons and other articles illustrating course of human invention, his collection was housed by government at Bethnal Green and South Kensington, London till 1883 when it was presented to Univ. of Oxford and placed in Pitt-Rivers museum; resided from 1880 at Rushmore near Salisbury and explored local antiquities recording excavations and causing models of sites to be placed in museum of Farnham, Dorset which he built; the first inspector of ancient monuments under Ancient monuments preservation act 1882; hon. D.C.L. Oxf. 30 June 1886; privately printed Primitive locks and keys, their development and distribution 1883, King John's house Tollard Royal, Wilts. 1890. *d.* Rushmore 4 May 1900. *Lieut. general Pitt-Rivers's Excavations 5 vols.* 1887–1905, *privately printed* 4 *full page prts., memoir in vol. v pp. ix–xxxvi*; *Quarterly journal of Geological soc.* 1901, *lvii pp. lv–vii*; *Times* 7 *May* 1900 *p.* 11.

PIXLEY, STEWART (2 son of Wm. Pixley 1787–1869, an elder brother of the Trinity house 1841–69). *b.* 19 June 1824; partner with Haggard as bullion brokers at 8 Copthall court, city of London 1852–7 and at 27 Old Broad st. 1857–9, his firm was Pixley, Abell and Langley 1859 and then Pixley and Abell; sergeant of 1st company of 1st Middlesex or Victoria rifles 1859, captain 8 May 1871 to Nov. 1881; won the Queen's prize at Wimbledon 12 July 1862; shot for English eight many times; member of council of National rifle assoc. 1866 to death. *d.* 21 Leinster gardens, Hyde park, London 14 March 1899. *Humphry and Fremantle's History of the National rifle association* 1914 *p.* 489; *Vanity fair* 25 *Jan.* 1890 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 19 *July* 1862 *p.* 81 *prt.*; *Times* 16 *March* 1899 *p.* 10.

PLATER, CHARLES EATON (son of rev. Charles Eaton Plater, V. of Seasalter and P.C. of Whitstable 1803 to his death 5 May 1843 aged 76). *b.* 1798; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1821; V. of River, Kent Feb. 1836 to 1847; originated idea of providing a public boarding sch. education chiefly for sons of clergymen at a moderate cost, the idea was taken up by a committee in London, result being that Marlborough coll. was opened 20 Aug. 1843 with 202 boys; R. and V. of Newchurch, Kent March 1847 to death. *d.* Sydenham, Kent 2 Feb. 1854. *Marlborough college register* 6 *ed.* 1910 *p. vi.*

PLATER, HERBERT (2 son of preceding). *b.* 1826; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 10 May 1845; postmaster Merton coll. 1845–9; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1851; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1852, priest 1853; fellow of St. Peter's coll. Radley 1850–1; assistant master Marlborough coll. 1852–4; head master of Newark gr. sch. 1854–93, raised number of boys from 16 to 150; R. of Kirton near Newark 1893 to death. *d.* Kirton rectory 31 Oct. 1899. *Guardian* 8 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 1584.

PLATT, WILLIAM. *b.* 15 July 1808; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; author of Tales of the mountains: or Eastern Belgium 2 vols. 1851, Tom Thornton: or last resources 3 vols. 1854, Linden manor: or rural recollections 1855, Mothers and sons: a story of real life 3 vols. 1857, Betty Westminster: or the worship of wealth: a novel 3 vols. 1859, The story of a lost life 3 vols. 1860, Yorke house: a novel 3 vols. 1862, Grace of Glenholme 3 vols. 1863, Alice Hythe: a novel 3 vols. 1864, Angelo Lyons 3 vols. 1866, House of Rochfort: a novel 3 vols. 1867, Wallenscourt: or sons and their sires 3 vols. 1868. *d.* May 1883. *Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1871, *ii* 1607.

PLAYFAIR, LYON PLAYFAIR, 1 Baron (2 son of George Playfair 1782–1846, chief inspector general of hospitals in Bengal). *b.* Chunar, Bengal 21 May 1818; educ. St. Andrew's univ.; studied at Andersonian institute, Glasgow 1835–7; pupil of Liebig at Giessen 1839–40; Ph.D. Giessen 1840; hon. professor of chemistry to Royal institution, Manchester 1842–5; a comr. for examination of sanitary condition of large towns Jan. 1844; chemist to Museum of practical geology 1845–51; professor in School of mines, Jermyn st., London 1845–51; F.R.S. 9 June 1848; a special comr. of great exhibitions 1851 and 1862; gentleman usher to Prince Albert 29 Oct. 1851 to Aug. 1858; sec. for science in department of science and art 1853–5, sec. of both science and art Jan. 1855 to Aug. 1858; pres. of Chemical soc. of London 1857; pro-

PLAYFAIR, 1 BARON *(Con.)*

fessor of chemistry Edinb. univ. 29 July 1858 to Dec. 1868; chairman of royal commission for inquiring into state of fisheries on British coasts 1860; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrew's univs. 5 Dec. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; hon. LL D. Edinb. 12 April 1869; postmaster general 18 Nov. 1873 to 21 Feb. 1874; P.C. 12 Dec. 1873; chairman of commission to inquire into constitution of civil service April to June 1874; chairman and deputy speaker of House of Commons 1880, resigned 1 March 1883; M.P. for South Leeds 25 Nov. 1885 to Sept. 1892; vice pres. of committee of privy council for education 6 Feb. to 6 Aug. 1886; C.B. 25 Oct. 1851, K.C.B. 9 April 1883, G.C.B. 25 May 1895; created Baron Playfair of St. Andrew's, Fife 5 Sept. 1892; lord in waiting 26 Nov. 1892 to 15 July 1895; author of Subjects of social welfare 1889 and other books. *d.* 68 Onslow gardens, London 29 May 1898. *Memoirs and correspondence of Lyon Playfair by Sir T. Wemyss Reid* 1899, 2 *full page prts.*; *Hole's Quasi cursores* 1884 *pp.* 25–31 *full page prt.*; *Register of Royal college of chemistry* 1896 *p. lxxxv full page prt.*; *Biograph April* 1881 *pp.* 324–33; *Men of mark* 1877 *p.* 14 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 20 *Feb.* 1875 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 28 *June* 1851 *p.* 623 *prt.*, 6 *Dec.* 1873 *p.* 528 *prt.*, 12 *Sept.* 1885 *p.* 266 *prt.*

PLAYFAIR, ELLIOTT MINTO (2 son of Wm. Davidson Playfair, colonel Bengal army, *d.* 1852 aged 69). *b.* 7 Sept. 1828; 2 lieut. Madras artillery 11 Dec. 1846, col. 31 Dec. 1878 to 1 Oct. 1882, col. commandant 13 March 1894 to death: served in Burmese war 1852-3 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 Aug. 1884, general 25 May 1895. *d.* St. Andrew's 29 May 1899. *Times* 1 *June* 1899 *p.* 11.

PLAYFAIR, SIR ROBERT LAMBERT (3 son of George Playfair 1782–1846, chief inspector general of hospitals in Bengal). *b.* St. Andrews 21 March 1828; educ. Addiscombe 1844–6; 2 lieut. Madras artillery 12 June 1846, captain 28 Sept. 1858; captain Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, major 12 June 1866, retired as lieut. col. 1 Nov. 1867; assistant executive engineer at Aden 28 March 1852 to 26 Sept. 1853; assistant political resident Aden 8 July 1854 to 17 Dec. 1862; political agent at Zanzibar 17 Dec. 1862, consul there 13 July 1863; consul general in Algeria 20 June 1867; consul general for Algeria and Tunis 16 March 1885; consul general for Algeria and north coast of Africa 2 Aug. 1889, retired 1 Dec. 1896 on pension of £435; F.R.G.S.

PLAYFAIR, SIR R. L. *(Con.)*

1860; K.C.M.G. 29 May 1886; hon. LL.D St. Andrews Jan. 1899; author of A handbook for travellers in Algeria 1874, 5 ed. 1895, Travels in the footsteps of Bruce in Algeria and Tunis 1877, A bibliography of Algeria 1888, Supplement 1898, The bibliography of Tripoli and the Cyrenaica 1889 and other books; author with A. C. Gunther of Fishes of Zanzibar 1867 and with Robert Brown of A bibliography of Morocco 1892. *d.* 18 Queen's gardens, St. Andrews 18 Feb. 1899. *Geographical journal* 1899 *xiii* 439; *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1899 *p* 10.

PLAYFORD, FRANCIS. *b.* 1825; stock and share broker at 14 Cornhill, city of London; rowed 6 in Thames club eight which won Grand challenge cup at Henley regatta 25 June 1846 and gold challenge cup at Putney regatta 1846 and 1847; won with E. G. Peacock the pair oars at Henley regatta 12 June 1849; won Wingfield sculls or amateur championship of the Thames from Putney to Kew bridge nearly 6 miles beating T. R. Bone by half a length 3 Aug. 1849; an original member of London rowing club 1856, its first captain 1856, vice pres. to death; did much to promote the art of rowing. *d.* Stanwell Moor, Staines 30 Sept. 1896. *Rowing almanack* 1897 *p.* 164; *Times* 9 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 4; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 1875, *ii* 420 *prt.*

PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL (4 son of Thomas Plimsoll of Bristol). *b.* Bristol 10 Feb. 1824; clerk and manager in brewery of Mr. Birks at Sheffield about 1842–53; local hon. sec. for Great exhibition 1851; a coal factor in London 1854–6 and a coal merchant 1856–65; invented and patented a new system of loading ships with coal 21 Dec. 1859; contested Derby 12 July 1861, M.P. for Derby 18 Nov. 1868, resigned May 1880; his right eye was removed about 1 June 1879; presented with £1,000 by Amalgamated soc. of engineers 11 March 1875; contested Liverpool 6 Aug. 1880 and Central division of Sheffield 25 Nov. 1885; carried on a successful agitation against practice of sending out unseaworthy merchant ships; pres. of National seamens and firemens union which held its first annual congress at Cardiff 8 Oct. 1889; known as the Sailors Friend; author of Our seamen: an appeal 1872 an attack on shipowners which resulted in appointment of a royal commission; wrote many papers in Nineteenth century and other periodicals. *d.* 35 Augusta gardens, Folkestone 3 June 1898. *Japp's Good men and true* 1890 *pp.* 401–38 *prt.*; *Men of mark* 1876 *p.* 9 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 15 *March*

PLIMSOLS, S. *(Con.)*

1873 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 22 *March* 1873 *p.* 280 *prt.*, 7 *Aug.* 1875 *full page prt.*, 11 *June* 1898 *p.* 861 *prt.*, 12 *Nov. p.* 720.

PLUMPTRE, JOHN PEMBERTON (1 son of John Plumptre of Fredville park near Canterbury, Kent, *d.* 7 Nov. 1827). *b.* 3 May 1791; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; barrister L.I. 23 June 1817; partner in bank of Hammond, Furley and Co., Canterbury Nov. 1827; M.P. for East Kent 17 Dec. 1832, retired Feb. 1852; deputy lord warden of Cinque ports 1858–61; a comr. of Dover harbour many years; lieut. governor of Dover castle 1858–61. *d.* Fredville park near Canterbury 7 Jan. 1864. *G.M. May* 1864 *p.* 663.

PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, 4 Baron (1 son of 3 baron Plunket 1793–1871). *b.* 30 Upper Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 26 Aug. 1828; entered Cheltenham coll. Aug. 1842, silver medallist 1845, joint editor of Tirocinia, or the Cheltenham collegian 1847, pres. of Cheltonian soc. 1872–3; studied at Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1864, B.D. and D.D. 1877, member of senate; ordained by bishop of Tuam, deacon 1857, priest 1858; chaplain and private sec. to his uncle 2 baron Plunket, bishop of Tuam 1857–64; R. of Kilmoylan and Cummer, Galway 1858–64; treasurer of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 21 Sept. 1864 to 19 July 1869, installed 29 Sept. 1864, præcentor 23 July 1869 to Oct. 1876, installed 24 July 1869; succeeded to peerage 16 April 1871; bishop of Meath Aug. 1876, consecrated in Armagh cath. 18 Oct. 1876; 61st archbishop of Dublin, 57th bishop of Glendalough and 91st bishop of Kildare 18 Dec. 1884 to death; dean of Ch. Ch. cath. Dublin 18 Dec. 1884 to 1887; preb. of Cualaun and canon of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 18 Dec. 1884 to death; pres. and chairman of Italian reform assoc. 1886; consecrated in Spanish reformed ch. Madrid rev. J. A. Cabrera, bishop of protestants in Spain 23 Sept. 1894; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; member of Board of national education 1895; (*m.* 11 June 1863 Anne Lee only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1 baronet, she founded St. Patrick's nursing home, Dublin and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889). *d.* The Palace, St. Stephen's green, Dublin 1 April 1897, *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin, statue by Hamo Thorneycroft in Kildare place, Dublin, unveiled 16 April 1901. *William Conyngham Plunket, fourth Baron Plunket, and sixty-first Archbishop of Dublin: a memoir by F. D. How* 1900 *full page prt.*; *Brooke's Recollections of the Irish church* 1877 *pp.* 147–8; *Royal academy pictures* 1900 *p.* 32 *sketch of statue*; *I.L.N.* 3 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 8 *prt.*, 10 *April* 1897 *p.* 482 *prt.*

PLUNKET, 4 BARON *(Con.)*

PLUNKET, FREDERICA LOUISA EDITH (4 dau. of 2 baron Plunket 1792–1866). Author of Here and there among the Alps 1875, Taken to heart: a novel 1885, Outside the pulpit: thoughts as to every day duties 1886. *d.* 64 Eaton place, London 24 Feb. 1886. *Times* 26 *Feb.* 1886 *p.* 1.

PLUNKET, ROBERT (6 son of 1 baron Plunket 1765–1854). *b.* 11 March 1802; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1831; Inc. of Healford, Tuam before 1850 to death; archdeacon of Killala 7 Dec. 1847 to 11 May 1850; dean of Tuam 11 May 1850 to death, installed 13 July 1850. *d.* Monkstown near Dublin 12 May 1867. *G.M. June* 1867 *p.* 831.

POCOCK, SIR GEORGE EDWARD, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir George Pocock, 1 baronet 1765–1840). *b.* Charles st., Berkeley sq. London 2 April 1792; succeeded 14 July 1840. *d.* The Priory, Christchurch, Hampshire 3 Sept. 1866. *I.L.N.* 15 *Sept.* 1866 *p.* 266.

POCOCK, NICHOLAS (1 son of Nicholas Pocock of Falmouth). *b.* Falmouth Jan. 1814; Michel exhibitioner Queen's coll. Oxf. 3 Feb. 1831, scholar 1834–8, fellow 1838–48, mathematical lecturer 1847; Johnson mathematical scholar 1835; senior mathematical scholar 1836; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; public examiner in mathematics 1839, 1844 and 1848, in final classical sch. 1842 and in classical moderations 1852; ordained deacon 1838, priest 1855; in charge of Codrington coll., Barbados 1 year; edited Henry Hammond's Miscellaneous theological works 4 vols. 1847–50, Burnet's History of the reformation 7 vols. 1854–5 and other books; author of The first two books of Euclid with additonal figures, notes, &c. 1852, Records of the reformation 2 vols. 1871 and other books. *d.* 5 Worcester terrace, Clifton 4 March 1897, *bur.* Arno's vale cemet. *Guardian* 10 *March* 1897 *p.* 396; *I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1897 *p.* 397.

POCOCK, WILLIAM WILLMER (son of Wm. Fuller Pocock of London, architect 1779–1849). *b.* Powis house, Knightsbridge, London 1813; educ. King's coll. London; B.A. Univ. of London 1839 being one of the first; succeeded to his father's practice; F.R.I.B.A. 1846, lived to be oldest fellow; designed for Spurgeon, Metropolitan tabernacle 23 Newington Butts, London opened 31 March 1861, burnt down 20 April 1898, rebuilt 1899; designed Central Wesleyan ch. Cambridge road, Hastings erected in 1876 at cost of £8,000 and many other Methodist chapels also hall of Carpenters Co. in Throgmorton avenue, city of London, opened 25 Nov. 1880; contested Guildford 11 July 1865 and 17 Dec. 1866; master of Carpenters co. 1883; retired 1889; author of The drainage of London 1856, A sketch of the history of Wesleyan Methodism in some of the southern counties of England 1885. *d.* Glendore, Tunbridge Wells 18 Sept. 1899, memorial stained glass window placed on east side of Wesley's chapel, City road, London about 3 Feb. 1901. *Builder* 30 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 308; *Times* 20 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 4, 7 *Feb.* 1901 *p.* 7.

PODMORE, THOMPSON (2 son of Robert Podmore of Threadneedle st. city of London, stockbroker). *b.* Hastings 16 Aug. 1823; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and St. John's coll. Oxf., scholar 1842, fellow 1851; B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1847, priest 1848; master of Elstree hall sch. Herts. 1861-9; headmaster of Eastbourne coll. 1869-86; R. of Aston-le-Walls, Northamptonshire 1886 to death. Found dead in the snow near his house 9 Jan. 1895. *Joseph Foster's Oxford men and their colleges* 1893, *col.* 480; *Guardian* 16 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 71.

POLE, SIR JOHN GEORGE REEVE DE LA, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Templer Pole, 7 baronet 1782-1847). *b.* Shute house near Axminster, Devon 21 Jan. 1808; educ. Winchester and Sandhurst; took name of Reeve before that of De La Pole by r.l. 5 Oct. 1838; succeeded 1 April 1847. *d.* Jermyn st. London 19 May 1874. *I.L.N.* 30 *May* 1874 *p.* 523.

POLE, WILLIAM (4 son of Thomas Pole of Birmingham). *b.* Birmingham 22 April 1814; apprenticed to C. H. Capper, engineer at Birmingham 1829-35; organist of St. Mark's, North Audley st. London Dec. 1836 to 1866; manager of T. G. Barlow's engineering factory; A.I.C.E. 7 April 1840, Telford medallist 1843, M.I.C.E. 12 Feb. 1856, member of council 1871-85, hon. sec. 1885-96, hon. member 1896; the first professor of engineering at Elphinstone coll. Bombay 1844-7; manager to James Simpson, hydraulic engineer at Westminster 1848; silver medallist of Soc. of arts 1852; assistant to J. M. Rendel 1852 to his death 21 Nov. 1856; assistant to sir John Fowler Jan. 1857 to 1858; consulting engineer in London 1852-97; professor of civil engineering Univ. coll. London 1859-67;

sec. of royal commissions on railway companies charges 11 March 1865 to 7 May 1867, on London water supply 24 Dec. 1866 to 9 June 1869, on condition of Thames and disposal of sewage 22 June 1881 to 27 Nov. 1884 and on South Kensington museum 1884-5; one of metropolitan gas referees 1870 to Aug. 1899; matric. from St. John's coll. Oxf. 12 June 1860, B. Mus. 14 June 1860, D. Mus. 17 Dec. 1867; consulting railway engineer to Japanese government 1871-82, received Japanese order of the Rising Sun 1883; examiner for musical degrees in Univ. of London 1878-91; F.R.S. 6 June 1861, member of council 1863, vice pres. 1875 and 1888; F.R.S. Edinb. 1877; author of A treatise on the Cornish pumping engine 1844, Iron as a material of construction 1872, The story of Mozart's Requiem 1879, The philosophy of music 1879, 4 ed. 1895, The philosophy of whist 1883, 6 ed. 1892, Life of Sir William Siemens, F.R.S., civil engineer 1888, The theory of the modern scientific game of whist 1870, 15 ed. 1885, The evolution of whist to the present time 1895, cheap ed. 1897; (*m.* at Bombay cathedral 26 Nov. 1846 Matilda, youngest dau. of rev. Henry Gauntlett, V. of Olney, Bucks., they kept their golden wedding 26 Nov. 1896, she *d.* 3 Oct. 1900 aged 82). *d.* 9 Stanhope place, Hyde park, London 30 Dec. 1900. *Pole's Notes from his life and work* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1901, *cxliii,* 301-9; *Courtney's English whist* 1894 *p.* 398; *Times* 31 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 8.

POLE, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, 9 Baronet (2 son of sir Wm. Templer Pole, 7 baronet 1782-1847). *b.* Weymouth st. Portland place, London 3 July 1816; educ. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1834-41, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; barrister L.I. 28 Jan. 1841; succeeded his half brother 19 May 1874. *d.* Shute house, Axminster, Devon, 21 March 1895. *Times* 22 *March* 1895 *p.* 11.

POLKINGHORNE, JAMES (son of James Polkinghorne, *d.* Creed near St. Austell, Cornwall 18 March 1836). *b.* St. Keverne, West Cornwall 1788; defeated all the best wrestlers in Cornwall; wrestled with Abraham Cann, champion of Devon, for £200 a side at Tamar Green near Devonport in presence of 12,000 people 23 Oct. 1826 when match was declared to be drawn; full-length coloured lithograph prt. published 1827; kept Red Lion inn, St. Columb Major, Cornwall to his death. *d.* there 15 Sept. 1851. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 504;

Polkinghorne, J. *(Con.)*

Baring-Gould's Cornish characters 1909 *pp.* 54–8 *full page prt.*; *Pierce Egan's Book of sports* 1832 *pp.* 326–8.

POLLARD, William. *b.* Rutland 1818; in a merchant's office Wisbeach; brought into Hertfordshire by Sir E. B. Lytton; founder, proprietor and editor of Herts. Guardian 1851, sold it to a limited co. 1890; member of Hertford town council 1868; a founder of Herts. agricultural soc. *d.* Old Cross st. Hertford 4 July 1896, *bur.* St. Andrew's ch. Coventry. *Hertfordshire Mercury* 11 *July* 1896 *p.* 5.

POLLEN, Sir Richard Hungerford, 3 Baronet (1 child of Richard Pollen of Rodbourne, Wiltshire 1786–1836). *b.* London 19 Oct. 1815; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1837; succeeded his uncle 2 May 1863. *d.* Clifton 8 April 1881. *I.L.N.* 23 *April* 1881 *p.* 407.

POLLITZER, Adolphe (youngest of 19 children). *b.* Buda-Pesth 23 July 1832; pupil of Bohm the violinist at Vienna from 1842; gained first prize for violin playing at Vienna conservatorium 1846; came to London 1851; leader at the Opera under Costa many years; leader of New Philharmonic orchestra and Royal choral soc.; professor of violin at London academy of music 1861, director March 1890 to death; trained many professional and amateur violinists who presented him with a gold watch at Hotel Metropole, London 18 Feb. 1888; composed Ten caprices for the violin; revised and edited many of De Beriot's compositions, also those of Alard, Ernst, Léonard and Singelée. *d.* 43 Hamilton terrace, St. John's Wood, London 14 Nov. 1900. *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1907, *iii* 783; *I.L.N.* 8 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 841 *prt.*

POLLOCK, Arthur Julius (7 son of sir Jonathan Frederick Pollock, 1 baronet 1783–1870). *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; educ. King's coll. London; M.R.C.S. 1859; M.D. St. Andrew's 1861; M.R.C.P. 1860, fellow 1870; assistant phys. Charing Cross hosp. 1866, dean 1869–74, treasurer 1874, senior phys. 1874 to death and lecturer on medicine 1874 to death; author of Notes on rheumatism. *d.* 85 Harley st. London 11 May 1890. *Lancet* 24 *May* 1890 *p.* 1155.

POLLOCK, Sir Charles Edward (brother of preceding). *b.* 25 Bedford row, London 31 Oct. 1823; educ. St. Paul's sch. 1833–41; private sec. to his father 1843 and marshal to him 1846; barrister I.T. 29 Jan. 1847, bencher 16 Nov. 1866 to 10 Jan. 1873, reader 1882; tubman in court of Exchequer April 1861, took his seat within the tub 30 April, postman April 1862 to 23 July 1866; Q.C. 23 July 1866; baron of court of Exchequer 10 Jan. 1873 to 1 Nov. 1875; serjeant-at-law 13 Jan. 1873; knighted at Osborne 5 Feb. 1873; judge of High court of justice 1 Nov. 1875 to death; judge of Queen's Bench div. 16 Dec. 1880 to death; author of A treatise on the power of the courts of common law to compel the production of documents for inspection 1851, The practice of the county courts 1851, 9 ed. 1880; author with J. J. Lowndes and P. B. Maxwell of Reports of cases in Queen's Bench practice court 1850–1851, 2 vols. 1851–2; author with F. P. Maude of Compendium of the law of merchant shipping 1853, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1881, author with Henry Nicol of The practice of the county courts in respect to probate and administration 1858. *d.* The Croft, Putney 21 Nov. 1897, *bur.* Putney cemet., Kingston hill. *Strand mag. March* 1895 *p.* 290, 5 *prts.*; *Men of mark* 1881 *p.* 10 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 23 *Oct.* 1886 *pp.* 242–3, 9 *Aug.* 1890 *full page prt.*; *Pump court March* 1884 *p.* 152 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 27 *Nov.* 1897 *pp.* 589–90; *I.L.N.* 27 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 755 *prt.*, 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 96.

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick Montagu, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir George Pollock, 1 baronet 1786–1872). *b.* Benares 27 Feb. 1815; educ. Eton and Addiscombe; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 13 Dec. 1833; 2 lieut. Bengal engineers 21 Jan. 1840, lieut. 12 Aug. 1840, retired 5 Sept. 1844; succeeded 6 Oct. 1872; took by r.l. additional surname of Montagu 9 Aug. 1873. *d.* Thurlow, Clapham, London 17 June 1874. *I.L.N.* 27 *June* 1874 *p.* 619.

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick Richard (brother of sir Charles Edward Pollock 1823–97). *b.* Bedford Row, London 12 Jan. 1827; educ. King's coll. sch. London; ensign 49 Bengal N.I. 13 Feb. 1845, captain 23 Nov. 1856; captain Bengal staff corps 23 Nov. 1856, lieut. col. 8 June 1870, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 31 May 1879; comr. of Peshawur 1867–78; served in Punjab campaign 1848 and many border expeditions; C.S.I. 8 Dec. 1868, K.C.S.I. 6 Feb. 1873; author of Sport in British Burmah, Assam and the Cossyah and Jyntiah hills 2 vols. 1879. *d.* 1 Orme sq. Bayswater, London 24 Dec. 1899. *Times* 25 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 134.

POLLOCK, George David (2 son of sir George Pollock, 1 baronet 1786–1872). *b.* India 18 Oct. 1817; educ. St. George's hosp. London, assistant surgeon 1846, surgeon to 1882; member of Coll. of surgeons 1840, fellow 1846; surgeon in ordinary to Prince of Wales 16 Feb. 1863 to death; author of articles in Holmes's System of surgery. *d.* 35 Chester sq. London 14 Feb. 1897. *Lancet* 20 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 560; *Times* 16 *Feb* 1897 *p.* 12.

POLLOCK, Thomas Benson (youngest son of Samuel Pollock, captain 43 foot 1813–7, *d.* 6 March 1865 aged 80). *b.* 28 May 1836; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862; C. of St. Luke, Leek, Staffs. 1861–3; C. of St. Thomas, Stamford hill, London 1863–5; C. of St. Alban the Martyr, Bordesley, Birmingham 1865–96, P.C. there Jan. 1896 to death; raised with his brother rev. J. S. Pollock (P.C. of St. Alban, Bordesley 1871 to his death 22 Dec. 1895) about £100,000 for church and school work in the district; author of Metrical litanies for special services and general use 1870, Litany appendix 1871, Daily round: meditation, prayer and praise for Christian year 1880, new ed. 1882 anon.; author with rev. J. S. Pollock of Gospel words 1875. *d.* St. Alban's clergy house, Bordesley 15 Dec. 1896, *bur.* at Moseley. *Guardian* 23 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 2080; *Times* 16 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 10.

POLLOCK, William Henry Krause (son of rev. Wm. James Pollock, *b.* 1830, C. of Cheltenham 1857–60 and chaplain of Bristol blind asylum 1887 to 1903). *b.* Cheltenham 21 Feb. 1859; educ. Clifton coll. 1871–6 and Somerset coll. Bath; L.R.C.S. Dublin 1882; joined City of London chess club 1886; went to America 1889 and took part in many chess tournaments; chess editor of Baltimore Sunday News some time; returned to England 1895 but went out to Montreal 1896; one of finest chess players; won games from Steinitz and Tarrasch at Hastings chess tournament Aug. 1895; returned to England Aug. 1896. *d.* Clifton 5 Oct. 1896. *Pollock memories edited and published by Mrs. F. F. Rowland at* 6 *Rus in urbe, Kingston, Dublin* 1900 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 520.

POLSON, John. Founded with John Brown a starch manufactory at Paisley 1842; they also made corn flower which obtained a very large sale; they celebrated their jubilee 6 Jan. 1893. *d.* Paisley 10 Aug. 1900 aged 80, his personality was sworn at £349,059. *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 11; *Whitaker's Almanack* 1901 *p.* 385.

POMFRET, George William Richard Fermor, 5 Earl of (1 son of 4 Earl of Pomfret 1770–1833). *b.* London 31 Dec. 1824; styled Lord Lempster 1824 to 29 June 1833 when he succeeded; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1846; captain Towcester corps of r.v. 19 Oct. 1859 to 16 Aug. 1863; major Northamptonshire battalion of r.v. 17 Aug. 1863 to death. *d.* 42 St. James's place, London 8 June 1867. *I.L.N.* 15 *June* 1867 *p.* 611.

PONSONBY, William Ponsonby, 3 Baron (only son of hon. sir Wm. Ponsonby, K.C.B. 1772–1815). *b.* Hampstead 6 Feb. 1816; succeeded his uncle 21 Feb. 1855. *d.* Rottach Tegernsee, Bavaria 2 Oct. 1861. *I.L.N.* 26 *Oct.* 1861 *p.* 437.

PONSONBY, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 4 Baron (only son of right rev. Richard Ponsonby 1772–1853, bishop of Derry 1831–53). *b.* 18 Aug. 1807; ensign 65 foot 13 Dec. 1827; ensign 4 foot 26 April 1828; lieut. 7 foot 21 June 1831, captain 23 Feb. 1838, sold out 9 May 1843; succeeded his cousin 2 Oct. 1861. *d.* on board his yacht Lufra at Plymouth 10 Sept. 1866. *I.L.N.* 22 *Sept.* 1866 *p.* 291.

PONSONBY, Arthur Edward Valette (2 son of hon. sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B. 1783–1837). *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; ensign 43 foot 26 June 1846, captain 29 July 1853; lieut. and captain Grenadier guards 15 July 1854, captain and lieut. col. 12 March 1861; served in Kaffir war 1851–3 and Crimean campaign; lieut. col. 2nd battalion 12 foot 21 April 1863 to death. *d.* Jubbulpore, Central provinces of India 16 June 1868, memorial relief on south side of Royal military chapel, Wellington barracks, London. *Royal military chapel, Wellington barracks* 1882 *p.* 107.

PONSONBY, Ashley George John (youngest son of 1 baron De Mauley 1787–1855). *b.* 25 June 1831; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 5 July 1848, fellow commoner 17 Oct. 1848; ensign and lieut. 1 battalion Grenadier guards 15 Aug. 1850, lieut. and captain 17 Oct. 1854, sold out 18 June 1855; served in Crimean campaign 1854; M.P. for Cirencester 7 July 1852 to 20 March 1857 and 30 April 1859 to 6 July 1865; contested Cirencester 28 March 1857 and 13 March 1878 and Stroud 12 July 1865; member for Central Finsbury of London county council March 1895 to death. *d.* 39 Hyde park gate, London 12 Jan. 1898. *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 4 *Feb.* 1854 *p.* 100 *prt.*

POOLE, Arthur Ruscombe (1 son of Gabriel Stone Poole of Bridgwater, solicitor, *d.* 25 March 1876). *b.* 18 April 1840; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866; rowed in his college boat; rowed 6 oar in Oxf. univ. boat 1861 when Oxford won first of its 9 consecutive victories also in 1862; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1865, bencher 23 Nov. 1894; Q.C. 13 Feb. 1888; recorder of Bristol and judge of Bristol tolsey and pie poudre courts about 5 July 1892 to death. *d.* 12 Chester place, Hyde park, London 22 May 1897. *Rowing almanack* 1898 *p.* 151; *Law journal* 29 *May* 1897 *p.* 310.

POOLE, Jonas Morris (2 son of Hewitt Baldwin Poole of Mayfield near Bandon, Cork, *d.* 1800). *b.* 1784 or 1785; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1816; dean's vicar choral Cashel cath. 1815 to death; R. of parish of Athassel, Cashel to death.; preb. of Glankeen in Cashel cath. 1839 to May 1859; chancellor of Cashel 14 May 1859 to death. *d.* 18 June 1872. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ supplement* 1878 *pp.* 3, 4, 5.

Note.—His only son rev. Hewitt Robert Poole was scholar Trin. coll. Dublin 1840, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1852, B.D. and D.D. 1880, fellow 31 May 1847, senior fellow 15 April 1890, resigned 18 Dec. 1896; ordained deacon 1850, priest 1851. *d.* 15 Lower Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 8 Nov. 1897. *Times* 9 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 10.

POORE, Sir Edward, 3 Baronet (only son of sir Edward Poore, 2 baronet 1795–1838). *b.* Hereford st. London 6 March 1826; succeeded 13 Oct. 1838; ensign 32 foot 19 Nov. 1844; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 31 Dec. 1844, sold out 7 April 1848. *d.* West Australia 23 Nov. 1893. *I.L.N.* 30 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 844.

POORE, John (1 son of Robert Poore of Reading). *b.* Millbrook near Southampton 1778; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1797, M.A. 1800, B.D. and D.D. 26 Jan. 1826; R. of Murston, Kent 25 April 1814 to death; V. of Rainham, Kent 28 Jan 1826 to death; J.P. for Kent 1816; chairman of Faversham division 1819, retired 1859 when nearly 1,000 persons presented to the county his prt. by W. Boxall, R.A., placed in corn exchange, Sittingbourne. *d.* Munston rectory 5 April 1866. *Brasenose college register* 1909, *i* 397; *G.M. May* 1866 *p.* 752.

POPE, Gustav. Painter in London of domestic subjects; exhibited 106 pictures 1852–95, namely 45 at R.A. 1854–95, 14 at B.I., 27 at S.S. and 20 at other galleries; lived latterly at 3 Tite st. Chelsea. Probably *d.* 1897. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 182.

PORT, Heinrich. *b.* Nuremburg 24 Oct. 1843; M.D. Erlangen 1866; came to England 1868; hon. phys. German hosp. London 1871 to death; M.R.C.P. 1873, F.R.C.P. 1886. *d.* 25 March 1899. *Lancet* 1 *April* 1899 *p.* 917.

PORTARLINGTON, Henry John Reuben Dawson Damer, 3 Earl of (only son of hon. Henry Dawson Damer, captain R.N. 1786–1841). *b.* London 5 Sept. 1822; succeeded his uncle 28 Dec. 1845; representative peer for Ireland 24 Feb. 1855 to death; K.P. 8 Feb. 1879. *d.* suddenly at Nice 1 March 1889, *bur.* in family vault at Coolbanagher. *Vanity fair* 24 *Aug.* 1878 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *March* 1889 *p.* 316.

PORTARLINGTON, George Lionel Henry Seymour Dawson Damer, 5 Earl of (only son of 4 earl of Portarlington 1832–92). *b.* 19 Aug 1858; 2 lieut. second battalion Scots guards 15 Jan. 1879, lieut. 1 July 1881 to 1885; captain Dorset yeomanry 12 Jan. 1889 to 11 Jan. 1894; styled viscount Carlow 1 March 1889 to 17 Dec. 1892 when he succeeded; hon. col. of 4 battalion Leinster reg. or Queen's county militia 24 Feb. 1894 to death; senior grand warden of Freemasons 1897. *d.* Ostend 31 Aug. 1900, *bur.* at Coolbanagher. *Vanity fair* 16 *Aug.* 1894 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 370 *prt.*, 1 *Dec. p.* 826.

PORTCH, Julian. Illustrated Uncle Tom's cabin, a new ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson and in part C. Pennell's Puck on Pegasus; sent by Henry Vizetelly to Crimea as war correspondent for Illustrated times 1855, laid low with rheumatic fever ending in general paralysis; sent his first picture to Punch 13 Oct. 1858 and his last Oct. 1861; elected a member of committee at first annual meeting of the Savage club, London 4 Feb. 1858; drew for London journal and Welcome guest. *d.* Sept. 1865. *Spielmann's The history of Punch* 1895 *p.* 501.

PORTER, Charles (son of Thomas Porter of Manchester, calendarman). *b.* 1779; educ. Manchester sch.; Hulme exhibitioner Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1803, M.A. 1805, B.D. 1815, D.D. 1 June 1816; ordained deacon 1806, priest 1806; vice principal of St. Alban hall Oxf. short time; pres. of King's coll. Nova Scotia 1806–36; R. of St. James's, Newport, Nova Scotia 1816–36. *d.* St. Leonard's, Exeter 25 Nov. 1864, *bur.* Alphington ch. near Exeter where there is a memorial marble tablet. *The admission register of Manchester school* 1868, *ii* 182–4.

PORTER, George. *b.* Exeter 27 Aug. 1825; educ. at Stonyhurst; admitted into Soc. of Jesus 1841; ordained priest at Beuno's coll. North Wales 1856, professor of dogmatic theology and prefect of studies 1859–63; rector of St. Francis Xavier's coll. Liverpool 1864–71; rector and master of novices at Manresa house, Roehampton near London 1873–81; rector in Farm st. London 1881 to Dec. 1886; first archbishop of Bombay 21 Dec. 1886 to death; consecrated at Allahabad cath. 27 Feb. 1887; fellow of Bombay univ. 12 Jan. 1888; author of Spiritual retreats: notes of meditations and considerations given in the convent of the sacred heart, Roehampton 2 ed. 1888, Letters of Father Porter 1891. *d.* Bombay 28 Sept. 1889. *Fitzgerald's Fifty years of Catholic life* 1901, *i* 186–9; *Merry England Aug.* 1891 *p.* 150 *full page prt.*; *The Times of India* 4 *Oct.* 1889 *pp.* 4–5.

PORTER, James (son of rev. James Porter, Presbyterian minister of Drumlee, Down). *b.* Belfast 2 Oct. 1827; educ. Glasgow univ., M.A. 1847; pensioner Peterhouse Camb. 8 July 1847, sizar and chapel clerk Nov. 1847, scholar 20 Nov. 1848 and 7 Nov. 1849; 9th wrangler 1851, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, D.D. 1881; assistant master at Collegiate institution, Liverpool 1851–5; ordained by bp. of Worcester, deacon 1853, priest 1856; mathematical lecturer and dean of Peterhouse 1856, bursar 1861, assistant tutor 1863, tutor 1866–76, master 28 Oct. 1876 to death; proctor Camb. univ. 1868, 1870, 1876, vice chancellor Nov. 1881 to 10 Jan. 1884; member of council of senate many years; chairman of syndics of Camb. univ. press; V. of Cherry Hinton near Cambridge 1880–2; treasurer of Camb. univ. cricket club 1884 to death. *d.* the Master's lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge 2 Oct. 1900, *bur.* Cherry Hinton churchyard, prt. of him by W. W. Ouless, R.A., in hall of Peterhouse. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 493; *Times* 3 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 13 *Oct.* 1900 *pp.* 520 *prt.* 560, 22 *Dec. p.* 960.

POSTANCE, Henry (son of a master miner at Madeley, Shropshire). *b.* Madeley 1822; assisted his father; a lay missionary in Gloucestershire; studied at St. Aidan's theological coll. from 1853; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of St. James, Toxteth park, Liverpool 1856–7; the first V. of Holy Trinity, Toxteth park, Liverpool 1857–93; preached in the open air 1856–82; collected £70,000 for Holy Trinity parish; hon. canon of Liverpool 1884–95. *d.* Upper Parliament st. Liverpool 16 Oct. 1897. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *pp.* 436 *full page prt.*, 557–9; *Guardian* 27 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 1695; *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 6.

POTTER, Frank Huddlestone (son of George Wm. Killett Potter 1798–1871, secondary of city of London 1831–71). *b.* 25 April 1845; studied at Heatherley's school of art and at R.A. schools; painter in London of domestic subjects; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1879 to death, 34 of his pictures were exhibited there Nov. 1887; exhibited 57 pictures 1870–87, namely 3 at R.A. 1870–82, 45 at S.S., 1 at G.G. and 8 at other galleries. *d.* 3 May 1887. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *iv* 149, *reprinted from memoir by Percy Thomas in Catalogue of the Royal soc. of British artists, winter exhibition* 1887–8.

POTTER, John Baptiste (son of Philip Cipriani Hambly Potter 1792–1871, principal of R.A. of music 1832–59). *b.* 1839; educ. Univ. coll. London and Edinb. univ., M.D. 1865; M.R.C.S. 1862; M.R.C.P. 1868, fellow 1881; phys. to Royal soc. of musicians 1868 to death; obstetric phys. to Westminster hosp. 1874 to death; pres. of Obstetrical soc. of London 1885–6. *d.* 20 George st. Hanover sq. London 30 Dec. 1900, *bur.* Hendon churchyard. *Times* 3 *Jan.* 1901 *p.* 7.

POTTER, John Philips (son of John Potter of Manchester). *b.* 1797; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. and M.A. 1815; in holy orders; C. of Southrop near Lechlade, Gloucs. 1818; author of Letter on the systems of education proposed by the popular parties 1828, 2 ed. 1828, Essay on the means of discovering the senses of words 1828, Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton and Heber 1830 anon., The religion of Socrates 1831 anon., The mysticism of Plato, or sincerity rested upon reality 1832 anon. *d.* 17 Blomfield terrace, Paddington, London 8 Feb. 1861. *Shadwell's Registrum Orielense* 1902, *ii* 310.

POTTER, Louisa (dau. of Samuel Kay of Manchester, solicitor). *b.* 1806; *m.* Sidney Potter, son of James Potter of Manchester; author of Lancashire memories 1879 and of articles in early vols. of Household words. *d.* Manchester about 7 Feb. 1898. *Times* 10 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 9.

POTTER, Thomas Bayley (younger son of sir Thomas Potter 1773–1845, first mayor of Manchester 1838). *b.* Manchester 29 Nov. 1817; educ. at Carpenters sch. Bristol, Rugby and London univ.; partner in his father's Manchester trade business 1837, succeeded

POTTER, T. B. *(Con.)*

his brother as head of the firm 25 Oct. 1858, sold the business after death of his partner Francis Taylor 27 Aug. 1872; chairman of Manchester branch of Complete suffrage soc 1840; founded Union and emancipation soc. and carried it on during American civil war 1861–6; M.P. for Rochdale 15 April 1865 to 8 July 1895; founded Cobden club 1866, hon. sec. 1866 to death. *d.* The Hurst, Midhurst, Sussex 6 Nov. 1898, *bur.* Heyshott, Sussex. *Monthly record of eminent men* 1890, *i* 555–67 *full page prt.*; *Manchester faces and places Dec.* 1898 *pp.* 42–6, 50 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair 2 June* 1877 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 12 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 705 *prt.*, 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 138.

POTTER, William Simpson. *b.* 21 Jan. 1805; partner in firm of Miller and Potter, coal factors and ship agents at 96 Lower Thames st. city of London 1835–62; amassed one of most remarkable collections of erotic pictures, engravings, photographs and bric-a-brac ever brought together including erotic pictures executed by François Boucher for the boudoir of Madame de Pompadour in Hotel de L'Arsenal, Paris; his collection was destroyed shortly after his death; visited India Dec. 1875 to April 1876 and on his return in 1876 privately printed letters which he wrote during that journey; composed during a voyage he made to Japan a work entitled The romance of lust: or early experiences 4 vols. 1873–6, 150 copies were printed but not more than 20 are probably now in existence, most of the copies having been destroyed. *d.* Catania, Sicily 16 Jan. 1879. *Catena librorum tacendorum by Pisanus Fraxi* (1885) *xlix and* 183–9; *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1903, *i* 177.

POTTINGER, Sir Frederick William, 2 Baronet (elder son of sir Henry Pottinger, 1 baronet 1789–1856). *b.* 27 April 1831; educ. Eton 1844–7; ensign and lieut. 2nd battalion Grenadier guards 13 April 1850, sold out 27 July 1854; succeeded 18 March 1856; inspector of mounted police in New South Wales about 1860, resigned March 1865. *d.* Sydney 9 April 1865 having accidentally shot himself at Lapstowe hill near Penrith. *Boxall's History of the Australian bushrangers* 1908 *pp.* 250, 337; *I.L.N.* 22 *July* 1865 *p.* 75.

POULETT, William Henry Poulett, 6 Earl (3 son of vice admiral hon. George Poulett 1786–1854). *b.* London 22 Sept. 1827; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 54 foot 30 May 1845; ensign 2 foot 3 April 1846, lieut. 4 Aug. 1848; captain 22 foot 9 May 1851, sold out 23 Oct. 1857; succeeded his uncle 20 June 1864; hon. col. of 3rd Hampshire or Portsmouth r.v. 29 June 1866 to 10 Jan. 1885; won a match for a thousand guineas at Gibraltar riding Birdcatcher 1845; won 2 welter cups and 4 other races in one day at Hoylake 1852; rode 57 races in 11 months in North Western provinces and won 43 of them 1856; his horse The Lamb won Grand National race 1868 and 1871; master of Hambledon foxhounds 1859–68. *d.* 60 Queen's gate, London 22 Jan. 1899, *bur.* in family vault at Hinton St. George, Crewkerne. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 179 *full page prt.*; *Blew's A history of steeple-chasing* 1901 *pp.* 151–3; *Baily's mag.* 1865, *ix* 217–22 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 115 *prt.*

POULETT, Vere (2 son of 5 earl Poulett 1783–1864). *b.* Hinton St. George 23 Aug. 1822; educ. Harrow 1834–9; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 May 1841; styled viscount Hinton 18 Aug. 1843 to death; ensign 68 foot 24 June 1842, sold out 30 Dec. 1845; major 16th or 1st Somerset militia 3 April 1846, colonel 18 Oct. 1852 to death. *d.* Dover st Piccadilly, London 29 Aug. 1857. *G.M. Nov.* 1857 *p.* 568.

POUND, William. *b.* 1807; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 21 March 1836 to 1839; 6th wrangler 1833, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1835, priest 1836; head master of Old Malton gr. sch. 1839–67; principal of Appuldurcombe sch. Isle of Wight 1867–77; lecturer at St. Catherine, Ventnor 1871–7; author of The ancient practice and proposed revival of diocesan synods in England 1851, The synodicon 1854–6, The story of the Gospels in unity in English, to which is added a continuous narrative in the original Greek, showing remarkable results 2 vols. 1869 and 12 other books. *d.* Appuldurcombe 23 Oct. 1881. *Guardian* 26 *Oct.* 1881 *p.* 1519.

POWELL, Henry Townsend (son of David Powell of Walthamstow, Essex). *b.* 1799 or 1800; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; V. of Stretton on Dunsmore near Coventry 1830 to death; author of The merchandize of souls: or the money method of salvation in the Church of Rome 1845, Nuns and nunneries 1853 and other books. *d.* Brighton 13 June 1854. *Shadwell's Registrum Orielense* 1902, *ii* 337; *G.M. Sept.* 1854 *p.* 312.

POWELL, JOHN. Well-known as a bareback circus rider about 1845–65. *d.* suddenly at Huddersfield railway station 28 March 1893 aged 67. *The Era* 8 *April* 1893 *p.* 17.

NOTE.—Wm. Powell, eldest member of the Powell equestrian family, *d.* 23 The Retreat, Chester road, Sunderland 5 Jan. 1900 aged 84; Wm. Henry Powell, equestrian, *m.* 24 April 1867 Susannah Jane, 1 dau. of Charles Hengler, circus proprietor, and *d.* Salisbury 3 May 1888 aged 47, his widow *m.* 28 June 1892 David Abbey Seal, clown.

POWELL, JOHN ALLAN. Attorney at 9 New sq. London 1806 to death; attorney for George iv. at trial of Queen Caroline 1820; partner with Francis and Wm. Broderip and George Wilde at 9 New sq. Lincoln's Inn to death; prt. in pencil by A. Wivell in common room at The law soc. Chancery lane, London. *d.* Fosters, Hendon, Middlesex 6 Sept. 1859. *A queen of indiscretions translated by F. Chapman from the Italian of G. P. Clerici* 1907 *pp.* 220 *prt.*, 360; *G.M. Oct.* 1859 *p.* 433; *Law times* 10 *Sept.* 1859 *p.* 312.

POWER, AMBROSE (4 son of sir John Power of Kilfane, Kilkenny, 1 baronet, *d.* Feb. 1844). *b.* May 1801; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1824; vicar choral of Lismore 15 July 1825 to death; archdeacon of Lismore 30 Oct. 1828 to death; author of The gospel message, a sermon on Judges iii, 20, Dublin 1836. *d.* Lismore 8 Nov. 1869, memorial drinking fountain erected in centre of Lismore. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, Supplement* 1878 *p.* 13.

POWER, SIR JOHN, 2 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Dublin 17 May 1798; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 13 Nov. 1817; succeeded his father Feb. 1844. *d.* 1a Aubrey road, Notting hill, London 8 Aug. 1873. *I.L.N.* 16 *Aug.* 1873 *p.* 159.

POWER, SIR JOHN ELLIOTT CECIL, 4 Baronet (elder son of sir Richard Crampton Power, 3 baronet 1843–92). *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; lieut. 5th battalion royal Irish reg. 19 Dec. 1891, captain 11 April 1896 to death; succeeded 24 May 1892; lieut. Belfast or 4th company imperial yeomanry Feb. 1900. *d.* 1 June 1900 of wounds received 29 May in operations between Kroonstad and Lindley in Boer war. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 310; *Times* 8 *June* 1900 *p.* 10.

POWER, PHILIP BENNETT. *b.* 1822; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; admitted M.A Oxford 3 June 1854; ordained by bishop of Peterborough, deacon 1845, priest 1846; C. of All Saints, Leicester 1845–7; C. of St. John's, Upper Holloway, London

1847–8; Inc. of Woburn chapel, St. Pancras, London 1848–54; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Worthing Jan. 1855 to 1865; morning preacher at All Saints, Lambeth, London 1888–91; devoted himself to founding and endowing a Seaside home for London city missionaries at Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; author of Sacred allegories and other poems 1851, The lost sunbeam: the shady tree: the woven sunbeams 1861, Pivot words of scripture 1866, The labyrinth of the soul 1867, Breviates: or short texts and their teachings 1871 and many other books; nearly 200,000 copies of his tract The oiled feather 1871 were sold in ten years, it was reprinted from a small newspaper entitled The Worthing messenger which he edited, the titles of his books and tracts used to fill 33 pages of the manuscript catalogue of British Museum library and now fill 2 pages of the printed catalogue. *d.* The Cliff, Eastbourne 21 Dec. 1899. *Rev. P. B. Power's Eventide: or the later thoughts of rev. P. B. Power* 1900; *Biograph Dec.* 1880 *pp.* 562–4; *Times* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 1.

POWER, SIR RICHARD CRAMPTON, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir John Power, 2 baronet 1798–1873). *b.* Oct. 1843; succeeded 8 Aug. 1873; sheriff of Kilkenny 1876. *d.* Kilfane, Kilkenny 24 May 1892. *I.L.N.* 18 *June* 1892 *p.* 770.

POWER, THOMAS BARRETT (son of Wm. Power of Freagley, Warwickshire). *b.* 15 Jan. 1823; educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., scholar 1841, fellow 1846–56, 11th wrangler 1845, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1847, priest 1848; head master of Hereford cath. sch. 1851–7; preb. of Morton Parva in Hereford cath. 1 Feb. 1856 to death; V. of Upton Bishop near Ross 1857 to death. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 17 Feb. 1874. *Robinson's Register of Merchant Taylors sch.* 1883, *ii* 255.

POWNALL, GEORGE PURVES (3 son of John George Henry Pownall 1792–1880, chairman of Middlesex bench of magistrates 1844–70). *b.* London 27 Dec. 1822; educ. Rugby; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 21 April 1841, B.A. 1845; ordained deacon 1846, priest 1847; C. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 1848–52; colonial chaplain in Western Australia 1852–8; dean of Perth, W.A. 1858–64; P.C. of St. John Baptist, Hoxton, London 1 Dec. 1864, resigned 1898; rural dean of Shoreditch 1870–90; commissary to bishop of Perth, W.A. 1894–6. *d.* Buxted rectory, Sussex 10 Feb. 1900. *Guardian* 28 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 344; *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 6.

POWYS, CHARLES (6 son of 2 baron Lilford 1775–1825). *b.* 4 March 1813; served in royal navy 5 years and 3 months; cornet 16 lancers 28 Feb. 1834, lieut. 1 July 1836; lieut. 3 light dragoons 13 Nov. 1837; lieut. 9 lancers 22 April 1842, major 18 Sept. 1857, sold out 22 June 1858; served in Punjab campaign 1848–9; lieut. col. Leicestershire yeomanry 17 Nov. 1860 to Nov. 1878. *d.* 85 St. George's road, London 16 Oct. 1897. *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 6.

POYNDER, FREDERICK (son of John Poynder of Clapham, London). *b.* Clapham 11 March 1816; educ. at Charterhouse sch. and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1840; assistant master Charterhouse sch. 1838, usher or second master 31 May 1858 to 1872, preacher 1852; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1840, priest 1841; chaplain of Bridewell hosp. London 1849–58; author of On the influence of practical piety 1843, Table of reference to the new version of the Psalms 1847, Dictionary of the English language 1854, 3 ed. 1870 and other books. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 7 July 1899. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college* 1895, *ii* 358; *Guardian* 26 *July* 1899 *p.* 1042.

POYNTING, THOMAS ELFORD. *b.* 1813; educ. Manchester New coll.; assistant Unitarian minister of Monton chapel, Eccles about April 1846, minister Oct. 1846 to death; a new chapel was built at cost of about £20,000, 1873–5; theological tutor of Unitarian home missionary board, Manchester 3 years; author of The temple of education 1853, Glimpses of the heaven that lies about us 1860, History of Monton chapel, Eccles 1875. *d.* 28 Feb. 1878. *Nightingale's Lancashire nonconformity* 1893 *pp.* 8–10, *view of Monton chapel.*

PRANCE, CHARLES ROOKE (son of the first Nonconformist mayor of Plymouth). *b.* Plymouth 1823; educ. Univ. coll. London, Paris and Vienna; M.R.C.S. 1845; L.S.A. 1846; M.D. Edinb. 1846; M.R.C.P. 1860, fellow 1877; practised at Plymouth; senior phys. Plymouth public dispensary, consulting phys. to death; senior phys. South Devon and East Cornwall hosp. to death; took an active part in temperance work. *d.* 18 Princes sq. Plymouth 14 Sept. 1893. *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 338; *Lancet* 23 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 787.

PRATER, HORATIO. *b.* 1805 or 1806; devoted himself to propagation of free thought ideas; author of Experimental inquiries in chemical physiology, part i On the blood 1832, Lectures on true and false hypnotism or mesmerism 1851, Literary essays, critical and theological 1856, Letters to the American people. *d.* 28 Devonshire st., Portland place, London 20 June 1885. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 264; *I.L.N.* 1 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 115.

PRATER, H. *(Con.)*

PRATT, JOSEPH (1 son of rev. Joseph Pratt of Cabra castle, Kingscourt, Cavan 1738–1831). *b.* 1775; educ. Eton and Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1807, M.A. 1813; lieut. col. of 101st or Cavan militia 3 May 1799 to 1854. *d.* 27 Aug. 1863. *Walford's County families* 1860 *p.* 522.

PRENDERGAST, GUY LUSHINGTON (son of Guy Lenox Prendergast of city of London, M.P. for Lymington, Hampshire 1826–7, *d.* 21 Feb. 1845 aged 66). *b.* 1806; educ. Harrow, captain cricket eleven 1822; writer Madras civil service 1827; deputy accountant general 1840; accountant general and member of Mint committee Jan. 1857, dismissed the service 3 Sept. 1859; author of Concordance to the poetical works of Milton. Madras 1857, A complete concordance to the Iliad of Homer 1875. *d.* 5 Alfred place west, South Kensington, London 5 Nov. 1887. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 80.

PRENDERGAST, JOSEPH (son of Michael Prendergast of London, wool merchant). *b.* 1791; educ. Queen's coll. Camb., B.A. 1836, D.D. 1842; ordained in church of England; assistant master Midhurst gr. sch. to 1831; head master of Colfe's gr. sch. Lewisham 1831, resigned 1857; author of Oedipus Tyrannus from the text of Brunck with an English prose version 1839. *d.* 8 Camden villas, Camden road, Lewisham 29 Dec. 1875. *L. L. Duncan's History of Colfe's grammar school* 1910 *pp.* 158–67; *Row's A history of Midhurst grammar school* 1913 *pp.* 81–3.

PRESCOTT, SIR GEORGE RENDLESHAM, 4 Baronet (elder son of sir George Wm. Prescott, 3 baronet 1800–50). *b.* London 27 Sept. 1846; succeeded 27 April 1850; educ. Eton 1856–9; cornet and sub-lieut. 2 life guards 20 Dec. 1864, sold out 23 June 1869; captain Herts. yeomanry 18 Dec. 1868 to 3 May 1872; sheriff of Sussex 1882–3. *d.* 9 Clarges st., Piccadilly, London 29 July 1894. *I.L.N.* 11 *Aug.* 1894 *p.* 186, 15 *Dec. p.* 756.

PRESGRAVE, WILLIAM (son of Edward Presgrave of Spalding, Lincs.). *b.* 1797 or 1798; educ. Winchmore Hill, Middlesex; sizar Trin. coll. Camb. 21 March 1817, B.A.

1821, M.A. 1825; head master of proprietary school, Maidstone 1838–43; chaplain to Maidstone union workhouse 1840–3; head master of Sevenoaks gr. sch. 1843 to death; his property was taken in execution for debt. *d.* Sevenoaks 15 Aug. 1854. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 137; *G.M. Sept.* 1854 *p.* 313.

PRESLAND, John. *b.* 1839 or 1840; minister of New Jerusalem ch. Argyle sq., King's Cross, London 1872 to death; pres. of the conference several times; edited The New church magazine to death; author of several New church works. *d.* Freegrove road, Holloway, London 1 May 1897. *Times* 3 *May* 1897 *p.* 11.

PRESTON, Sir Henry Jacob, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Jacob Henry Preston, 2 baronet 1812–91). *b.* Beeston hall, St. Lawrence, Norwich 15 Sept. 1851; educ. Eton; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 14 Oct. 1871; migrated to St. Alban hall, B.A. 1876; lieut. Norfolk militia artillery 26 Aug. 1876, captain 12 March 1887 to March 1889; succeeded 19 Oct. 1891. *d.* Hill house, Northrepps, Norfolk 9 Jan. 1897. *Times* 12 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 4.

PRESTON, Sir Henry Lindsay, 9 Baronet (2 son of sir Robert Preston, 7 baronet 1757–1846). *b.* 18 Feb. 1789; entered navy March 1801; commander on h.p. 22 July 1830, retired captain 1 April 1856; succeeded his brother 23 Oct. 1858. *d.* Bath 25 Nov. 1873. *I.L.N.* 6 *Dec.* 1873 *p.* 547.

PRESTON, Sir Jacob Henry, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas Preston, 1 baronet 1767–1823). *b.* Beeston hall near Norwich 25 Jan. 1812; succeeded 21 April 1823; educ. Westminster 1826–9 and Trin. coll. Camb., M.A. 1832; sheriff of Norfolk 1847. *d.* Beeston hall 19 Oct. 1891. *I.L.N.* 31 *Oct.* 1891 *p.* 582.

PRESTON, Richard. *b.* 27 Jan. 1827; educ. Eton 1841–4; ensign 44 foot 27 Jan. 1846, lieut. col. 1 Jan. 1875, placed on h.p. 1 Jan. 1880; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5 and in North China 1860; military sec. East Indies 16 Sept. 1876 to 29 Feb. 1880; C.B. 19 Nov. 1879; hon. M.G. 2 July 1885. *d.* San Remo 11 Nov. 1897. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 3.

PRESTON, Sir Robert, 8 Baronet (brother of sir Henry Lindsay Preston, 9 baronet 1789–1873). *b.* about 1780; ensign 13 foot 22 Dec. 1804, major 2 Sept. 1819, placed on h.p. 28 June 1821; major 63 foot 19 Nov. 1844, sold out same day; succeeded his father 30 Aug. 1846. *d.* 99 New Sydney place, Bath 23 Oct. 1858. *G.M. Dec.* 1858 *p.* 649.

PRESTON, Thomas (youngest son of Abraham Dawson Preston of Kilmore, Armagh). *b.* Kilmore 23 May 1860; educ. Royal sch. Armagh; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin 1881; M.A. Royal univ. of Ireland 1884, fellow to death; M.A. Dublin univ. 1885; professor of natural philosophy Univ. coll. Dublin 1891 to death; science and art inspector for Ireland 1894 to death; F.R.S. 9 June 1898; author of The theory of light 1890, 2 ed. 1895, The theory of heat 1894. *d.* Bardowie, Orwell park, Dublin 7 March 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 819; *Times* 12 *March* 1900 *p.* 10.

PRETYMAN, Richard (3 son of sir George Pretyman-Tomline 1750–1827, 5 baronet, bishop of Lincoln 1787–1820 and of Winchester 1820–7). *b.* 1792; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 July 1809, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1816, priest 1817; R. of Walgrave with Hannington near Northampton 25 March 1817 to death; V. of Hambledon, Rutland 8 April 1817 to Feb. 1822; preb. of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln cath. 9 June 1817 to death; precentor of Lincoln cath. and preb. of Kildesby 9 June 1817 to death; R. of Middleton Stoney near Bicester 19 Feb. 1819 to death; R. of Wroughton near Swindon 1 Nov. 1825 to death: author of A review of No. 90 of Tracts for the times 1841. *d.* Middleton Stoney 25 March 1866. *G.M. May* 1866 *p.* 759.

PRICE, Aubrey Charles (1 son of rev. Aubrey Charles Price 1788–1848, V. of Chesterton near Bicester 1826–48). *b.* Chesterton 16 Aug. 1829; educ. Winchester coll. and New coll. Oxf., fellow 1849–57, B.A. 1853; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1854; C. of St. George, Bloomsbury, London 1854–6; R. of Rusholme near Manchester 1856–60; chaplain to bishop of Durham 1856–60; chaplain of Lock hosp. chapel, Harrow road, London 13 Nov. 1860 to Dec. 1865; V. of St. James, Clapham, London Dec. 1865 to March 1882; author of Lectures on Ruth 1869, Fifty sermons preached in Immanuel church, West Brixton in 1882–83. 2 vols. 1883, Nature teachings for the young: flowers and Bible trees 1894. Found shot at his residence, Chesterton, Loats road, Clapham, London 16 Sept. 1897, inquest held, verdict that deceased died from effects of a pistol shot. *Guardian* 22 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 1451.

PRICE, Bartholomew (2 son of rev. Wm. Price 1784–1860, R. of Colne St. Dennis, Northleach, Gloucs. 1809–60). *b.* Colne St. Dennis 14 May 1818; educ. Northleach sch. and Pembroke coll. Oxf., scholar 1837–44, fellow 1844 to Jan. 1892, tutor 1846–57, vice gerent 1864 to Jan. 1892, master Jan. 1892 to death; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, B.D. and D.D. 1892; M.A. Durham 1850; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1841, priest 1843; public examiner at Oxf. 1847–8 and 1853–5; Sedleian professor of natural philosophy April 1853 to June 1898; member of hebdomadal council 1856–95; hon. fellow of Queen's coll. Oxf. 1868 to death; a delegate of Oxf. univ. press 1861, a perpetual delegate 1865–8 and 1884 to death, sec. to delegates of Univ. press 1868–84; canon residentiary of Gloucester Jan. 1892 to death; F.R.S. 3 June 1852; F.R.A.S. 1856; author of A treatise on the differential calculus and its application to geometry 1848, A treatise on infinitesimal calculus 4 vols. 1852–62, 2 ed. 1858–89. *d.* Pembroke college, Oxford 29 Dec. 1898, prt. by M. Flower at Pemb. coll. *Foster's Oxford men* 1893 *cols.* 551–2 *full page prt.*; *The Periodical Feb.* 1899 *pp.* 1–4 *prt.*; *Macleane's Pembroke college* 1900 *pp.* 244, 247, 256; *Times* 30 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 7 *prt.*

PRICE, Sir Charles Dutton, 2 Baronet (2 son of sir Rose Price, 1 baronet 1768–1834). *b.* Trevaylor, Penzance 7 Dec. 1800; succeeded 29 Sept. 1834. *d.* Jersey 18 May 1872. *I.L.N.* 22 *June* 1872 *p.* 641.

PRICE, Edwin Plumer (2 son of Thomas Price of Clementhope, Yorkshire). *b.* 13 March 1818; educ. St. Peter's sch. York and Linc. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839; barrister I.T. 29 Jan. 1841, bencher 30 April 1861 but declined the honour; Q.C. 25 Feb. 1861; recorder of York 4 Sept. 1866 to March 1898; contested Sheffield 18 Nov. 1861; judge of county courts, circuit 32, Norfolk 5 Oct. 1874 to July 1895. *d.* Westwick house, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich 1 Aug 1899. *Law Gazette* 5 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 90 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 534.

PRICE, John. *b.* Pwllycrochan near Pembroke 1803; educ. at Chester, Shrewsbury 1818–22 and St. John's coll. Camb., scholar; Bells scholar 1823; third classic and last in mathematical tripos 1826; a master at Shrewsbury; private tutor at Cambridge; head master of junior department at Bristol coll.; classical principal of high sch. Liverpool: gave private tuition and scientific lectures in Birkenhead; resided at Chester many years where he engaged a large room and started a school for poor children whom he taught; his best known work is Old Price's remains, published in 12 monthly parts 1864; chairman of botanical section of Chester soc. of natural science to death. *d.* 56 Watergate st. Chester 14 Oct. 1887. *The Eagle June* 1888 *pp.* 169–72.

Price, J. *(Con.)*

PRICE, Richard (elder son of Richard Price of Knighton, Radnorshire). *b.* 1773; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1794; sheriff of Radnorshire 1794 and Feb. to 6 March 1799; M.P. for Radnor 18 March 1799 to 23 July 1847; lieut. col. commandant of Radnorshire militia 24 Sept. 1808 to 1811 or later. *d.* Norton manor, Radnorshire 10 April 1861. *Williams's Parliamentary history of Wales* 1895 *p.* 182; *G.M. June* 1861 *p.* 704.

PRICE, Sir Rose Lambart, 3 Baronet (elder son of Francis Price 1804–63, captain 19 foot). *b.* Cork July 1837; 2 lieut. R.M. 20 Dec. 1854, captain 3 Aug. 1867, placed on h.p. 1 April 1869; major 8 April 1874; served in China war 1857–9; succeeded his uncle 18 May 1872; author of The two Americas, an account of sport and travel, with notes on men and manners in North and South America 1876, 2 ed. 1877, A summer on the Rockies 1898. *d.* 12 Holles st. London 17 April 1899. *Athenæum* 22 *April* 1899 *p.* 501; *Times* 18 *April* 1899 *p.* 10.

PRICE, Thomas Charles (1 son of Thomas Price of Bulmer, Yorkshire). *b.* 1816; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 29 Oct. 1835; postmaster Merton coll. 1836–9, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; ordained by bishop of Peterborough, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Sheepshed, Leics. 1841–4; C. of St. Bees and theological lecturer St. Bees coll. 1844–5; R. of Holtby, Yorkshire 1845–51; V. of St. Augustine the Less, Bristol 1851 to death; member of Bristol school board 1874 to death; author of A few words in defence of the plenary inspiration of holy scripture 1852, The life, voyages and adventures of B. M. Carew 1866 and 7 other books. *d.* Bristol 8 Nov. 1885. *Brasenose college register* 1909, *i* 504.

PRICE, William David. *b.* Wales; apprenticed to a draper; came to London about 1837; senior partner in firm of Price, Coker and Co., woollen warehousemen 6 Gresham st. city of London 1846–85; well-known in art circles as a connoisseur; his collection of modern pictures which cost him about £90,000 was sold at Christies, London 2, 4 and 5

Price, W. D. *(Con.)*

April 1892 for £69,577. *d.* 4 Queen Anne st. London 16 April 1891. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 176–80; *Art journal* 1891 *pp.* 321–8 *prt.*

PRICE, William. *b.* 1788; lieut. 5 Bengal N.I. 3 Feb. 1807; major 20 Bengal N.I. 22 April 1831, retired 20 May 1834; lived to be oldest officer in Indian army. *d.* Egerton house, Richmond, Surrey 7 Feb. 1888. *Laurie's Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians* 1888 *p.* 194; *Times* 9 *Feb.* 1888 *p.* 1.

PRICHARD, Augustin. *b.* 1818; L.S.A. 1840; M.C.S. 1841, F.R.C.S. 1849; M.D. Berlin 1841; practised at Bristol; surgeon to Bristol eye dispensary founded by his uncle John Bishop Estlin 1817; surgeon to Bristol royal infirmary 1850–70, consulting surgeon 1870 to death; leading surgeon in west of England many years; author of A few medical and surgical reminiscences 1896. *d.* 4 Chesterfield place, Clifton 6 Jan. 1898. *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 10, 11 *Jan. p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 141 *prt.*

PRICHARD, Constantine Estlin (3 son of James Pritchard, M.D. of Bristol). *b.* 1818; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., scholar 1837–42, fellow 1842–54, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1846, priest 1847; vice principal of Wells coll. 1847–50; P.C. of St. Cross or Holywell, Oxf. 1850–1; preb. of Combe the 4th in Wells cath. 1852 to death; R. of South Luffenham near Stamford April 1854 to death; author of Sermons on prayer 1855, Sermons on the Lord's prayer 1856, Practical and critical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans 1862 and on Ephesians and Philippians 1865, Thoughts on free inquiry, evidences and subscription 1864. *d.* Bournemouth 6 Oct. 1869. *Register and mag. of biography Nov. and Dec.* 1869 *p.* 272.

PRICHARD, Howell Harris. Ensign 60 foot 4 Sept. 1800; ensign 64 foot Jan. 1801; lieut. 31 foot 19 Feb. 1801, placed on h.p. 1802; lieut. 31 foot again 6 Sept. 1804; captain 56 foot 12 Sept. 1805, lieut. col. 26 April 1831, sold out 20 May 1836. *d.* Southampton 6 Jan. 1854. *H. S. Smith's Military obituary for* 1854. 1855 *p.* 59.

PRICHARD, Richard. *b.* Bangor 31 March 1811; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Cardiff 1832–4, Dolgelly 1834–6 and 1845–8, Carnarvon 1836–7, Llanrwst 1837–40, Llanfair 1840–3, Mold 1843–5 and 1858–61, Llanfylin 1848–51, Beaumaris 1851–2, Liverpool 1852–5 and 1863–6, Ruthin 1855–8, Coedpoeth 1861–3, Carnarvon 1866–9, Rhyl 1869–72 and Conway 1872–3; supernumerary at Rhyl 1873 to death; author of Holwyddorydd duwinyddol (a theological cathechism), Bedydd babanod (infant baptism defended) 2 ed. 1861, Parhad y saint (a treatise on the perseverance of the saints 1863), Holwyddorydd ar hanesiaeth y beibl (a catechism of scripture history 1866). *d.* Rhyl 12 May 1882. *Minutes of conference* 1882 *p.* 31.

PRIDEAUX, Sir Edmund Saunderson, 9 Baronet (son of sir John Wilmot Prideaux, 7 baronet 1747–1826). *b.* Netherton hall, Honiton, Devon 17 Jan. 1793; ensign 53 foot 11 March 1813, lieut. 16 March 1820; lieut. 11 foot 2 Jan. 1822, captain 25 Sept. 1823; captain 73 foot 29 June 1826, placed on h.p. 22 March 1827; captain 12 foot 25 Nov. 1828, placed on h.p. as major 5 April 1831; major 63 foot 1 Dec. 1837, sold out same day; succeeded his brother 13 May 1833; hon. col. of 1st Devonshire or Exeter r.v. 8 Feb. 1862 to death; *m.* 4 times 1832–55. *d.* 3 Hesketh crescent, Torquay 11 Feb. 1875. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1900, *i* 201.

PRIESTLEY, Edward Jonathan. Ensign 33 foot 12 April 1809, lieut. 24 Aug. 1810; captain 25 foot 24 Feb. 1820, major 31 Aug. 1830, sold out 16 Oct. 1835; deputy inspector of constabulary in Connaught 11 June 1836, deputy general of constabulary in Ireland 9 Jan. 1845 to 1857; K.H. 1837. *d.* Dublin 4 Dec. 1858. *G.M. Jan.* 1859 *p.* 104.

PRIESTLEY, Thomas. *b.* Yorkshire 1796; head master of Mill Hill sch. near London 1835 to 31 Dec. 1852; presented with £500 and elected a life governor 1853, his full-length prt. by Thomas Phillips, R.A., was unveiled in hall of Mill Hill sch. 28 Aug. 1843. *d.* Kensington, London 2 March 1865. *James's The history of Mill Hill school* 1909 *pp.* 119–75; *G.M. April* 1865 *p.* 531.

PRIESTLEY, Sir William Overend (1 son of Joseph Priestley of Morley hall near Leeds). *b.* Morley hall 24 June 1829; educ. King's coll. London, Paris and Edinb. univ., M.D. Edinb. 1 Aug. 1853, his thesis The development of the gravid uterus gained Simpson's gold medal and senate gold medal, hon. LL.D. 1884; M.R.C.S. 1852, examiner in midwifery 1866–76; lectured at Grosvenor place sch. of medicine, London 1856–8; lecturer on midwifery at Middlesex hosp. 1858–72; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 26 Aug. 1858; M.R.C.P. London 1859, PRIESTLEY, SIR W. O. *(Con.)*

fellow 1864, member of council 1878–80, Lumleian lecturer 1887, censor 1891–2; professor of obstetric medicine King's coll. London 1862–72; obstetric phys. King's coll. hosp. London 1862–72; hon. fellow of King's coll. and member of council 1872; phys. accoucheur to Princess Alice and to Princess Helena; pres. of Obstetrical soc. of London 1875–6; F.L.S. 1 Nov. 1888; knighted at Osborne 11 Aug. 1893; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrew's univs. 12 May 1896 to death; author of The pathology of intrauterine death 1887; edited with H. R. Storer Obstetric writings of Sir James Y. Simpson 2 vols. 1855–6; (*m.* 17 April 1856 Eliza 4 dau. of Robert Chambers of Edinburgh, publisher, she *d.* 16 July 1909). *d.* 17 Hertford st. London 11 April 1900, *bur.* St. Margarets, Warnham near his country seat Westbrook hall, Horsham, prt. in oils by Rudolf Lehmann. *Lady Priestley's The story of a lifetime* 1908 *full page prts. of Sir W. O. and Lady Priestley*; *R. Lehmann's Men and women of the century* 1896 *p.* 60 *full page prt.*; *The Lancet* 21 *April* 1900 *pp.* 1147–9 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 10 *June* 1893 *p.* 689 *prt.*, 20 *July* 1895 *p.* 78 *prt.*, 21 *April* 1900 *p.* 535 *prt.*, 19 *May p.* 688.

PRIME, RICHARD (2 son of Samuel Prime of Whitton near Brentford, *d.* March 1813). *b.* Upper Brook st. London 1 April 1784; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., pensioner 19 June 1802, scholar 1803, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; barrister L.I. 5 July 1810, retired 1815; sheriff of Sussex 1823; M.P. for West Sussex 2 Feb. 1847 to Feb. 1854; chairman of Sussex quarter sessions 1851–7. *d.* Walberton house near Arundel 7 Nov. 1866. *G.M. Dec* 1866 *p.* 835.

PRIMROSE, BOUVERIE FRANCIS (younger son of 4 earl of Rosebery 1783–1868). *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; educ. Harrow; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 12 July 1831, fellow commoner 8 Feb. 1832; receiver general of Post office in Scotland 1838–48; sec. to Board of manufactures and fisheries in Scotland 1848–82 when granted pensions of £349 6s. 8d. and £200; captain Queen's city of Edinburgh r.v. brigade 7 Oct. 1859, lieut. col. 4 June 1873 to 11 May 1882; M.G. Royal company of archers 1891 to death; C.B. 10 May 1876. *d.* 22 Moray place, Edinburgh 20 March 1898. *Times* 22 *March* 1898 *p.* 10.

PRINCE, CHARLES LEESON (son of Charles Prince of Uckfield, Sussex, surgeon). *b.* Uckfield 15 June 1821; educ. Uckfield gr. sch. Lewes and Guy's hosp. London; M.R.C.S.

PRINCE, C. L. *(Con.)*

1843; L.S.A. 1844; surgeon at Uckfield to 1872 then at Crowborough to death, which became a health resort largely through his influence; F.R.A.S. 1857; carried on an unbroken series of meteorological observations more than 40 years; author of Observations upon the climate of Uckfield and its neighbourhood 1871, 2 ed. 1886, The illustrated account given by Hevelius in his "Machina Celestis" of the method of mounting his telescopes and erecting an observatory 1882, Observations upon the great comet and transit of Venus, made at Crowborough, Sussex in the year 1882. 1883, A literal translation of the astronomy and meteorology of Aratus, with some bibliographical remarks 1895, Observations upon the topography and climate of Crowborough Hill, Sussex 1885 privately printed, 2 ed. 1898. *d.* The Observatory, Crowborough 22 April 1899, *bur.* Uckfield churchyard. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1900 *lx* 321–4; *Times* 27 *April* 1899 *p.* 6.

PRINCE, HENRY JAMES. *b.* Bath 1811; lived with his mother and sister at 5 Widcombe crescent, Bath; spent 5 years in shop of an apothecary at Wells 1827–32; passed Apothecaries hall, London 1832; medical officer to general hosp. at Bath 1832; studied at St. David's coll. Lampeter March 1836 to 1840, where he was chief founder of the Lampeter Brethren; ordained in Church of England 1840; C. of Charlinch near Bridgewater 1840–2 but deprived of his curacy by bishop of Bath and Wells for holding many revival services when he founded the Charlinch Free church; C. of Stoke near Halstead, Suffolk 1842–3 more than a year, when removed by bishop of Ely; quitted Church of England and opened a chapel in Windsor st. Brighton which he called Adullam chapel, his followers became known as Adullamites, set up with rev. Samuel Starky (R. of Charlinch 1834–46) an Abode of Love on a small scale at Belfield terrace, Weymouth 1845, they also preached in a tavern on the coming of the Holy Ghost, Prince claimed to be an incarnation of the Deity with authority over his followers; having obtained about £50,000 from his followers he founded at Charlinch, 5 miles west from Bridgewater railway station, the Agapemone or Abode of love, of the children of the resurrection 1846, the large building had a flag on the top with the words on it, O hail holy love; there were about 60 persons there in 1849; Prince drove about Hyde park, London at time of Great Exhibition 1851 in a carriage and four with postilions and outriders all in scarlet coats but bareheaded in

PRINCE, H. J. *(Con.)*

honour of Prince's presence as the King Messiah revealed; erected at Rookwood road, Stamford hill, North London at cost of about £20,000 a branch of the Agapemone which he called Church of the Ark of the covenant, seating about 500 people 1894, this was disused in 1902 through reprobation of the public; (*m.* (1) at Lampeter 10 July 1838 Martha Freeman dau. of a West Indian planter, she *d.* 1842, *m.* (2) Sept. 1842 Julia 5th and youngest dau. of rev. John Starky, D.D., R. of Charlinch 1808 to his death 1 April 1834 aged 64); author of Letters addressed by H. J. Prince to his Christian brethren at St. David's college, Lampeter 2 ed. 1841, The Charlinch revival: or an account of the remarkable work of grace which has lately taken place at Charlinch in Somersetshire 1842, On fasting 1843, Strength in Jesus 2 parts 1842–4, "The little book open" The testimony of Br. Prince concerning what Jesus Christ has done by his spirit to redeem the earth 7 parts 1856–9, The testimony of the two anointed ones that stand by the Lord of the whole earth 1858, Brother Prince's journal, or an account of the destruction of the works of the Devil in the human soul 1859, The way to God 1877, A hook in the nose of Leviathan 1877, The shutters taken down from the windows of heaven 1877, A sword in the heart of Leviathan 1878, Glimpses of the glory about to be revealed 1881, The man Christ Jesus 1886, The counsel of God in judgment: or Br. Prince's testimony to the closing of the Gospel dispensation, and the revelation of Jesus Christ as the son of man 1887, 2 ed. 1900, The world's malady: its root and remedy 1894. *d.* The Agapemone, Charlinch 9 Jan. 1899. *W. H. Dixon's Spiritual wives 4 ed.* 1868, *i* 226–331; *The Newbery house magazine Nov.* 1891 *pp.* 586–95; *E. Miller's History of Irvingism* 1878, *ii* 204–5; *De Gex and Smale's Reports of cases* 1852, *iii* 758–81; *A.R.* 1860 *pp.* 126–31; *Some account of the Agapemone movement* 1887; *I.L.N.* 29 *March* 1851 *pp.* 253–4, *view of the Agapemone,* 28 *July* 1860 *p.* 81, 28 *Aug* 1860 *p.* 173; *Daily telegraph* 10 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 7.

NOTE.—His successor as head of the Agapemone was rev. John Pigott who was ordained by bishop of London, deacon 21 Dec. 1882 and priest 1883, he was C. of St. Jude's, Mildmay park, Islington, London 1882–4; joined Salvation army, was C. in Dublin 1886 and in London 1887, he was deposed from holy orders by bishop of Bath and Wells in Wells Cathedral 6 March 1909. *Morning Post* 8 *March* 1909 *p.* 4.

PRINCE, JOHN CHARLES (son of rev. John Prince of Winwick near Warrington). *b.* 1792; educ. Winchester and Brasenose coll. Oxf., Iver and Frankland scholar 1810, Hulme exhibitioner 1813, B A. 1813, M.A. 1821; chancellor of Emly 28 June 1831 to Nov. 1834, installed 2 July 1831; P.C. of St. Thomas, Liverpool 6 Nov. 1834 to death. *d.* Liverpool 24 Jan. 1851. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1851, *i* 100; *G.M. March* 1851 *p.* 326.

PRINCE, JOSEPH WEBSTER. Wine merchant at 333 Strand, London 1879 to death; this business was very well known as Shorts or the three threes, it was founded by John Short 1835, he sold it to Wm. Rudd Mace 1858 who sold it to Prince 1879; Prince carried on the business under name of Short and Co., he added 2 City branches, one at 4 and 5 Pope's Head alley 1884 and another at 48 St. Paul's churchyard 1891; the business was converted into a limited liability co. July 1898. Prince *d.* Brickwood house, Croydon 19 Oct. 1896 aged 66. *Times* 19 *July* 1898 *p.* 13.

PRING, JAMES SHARP (son of Joseph Pring 1776–1842, organist of Bangor cath. 1810–42). *b.* about 1811; chorister in Bangor cath., assistant organist then organist Feb. 1842 to death; musical editor of Bangor collection of anthems 1848. *d.* 3 June 1868, *bur.* in Glanadda cemet. Bangor. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 4.

PRING, JOHN (son of Wm. Pring of Sherborne, Dorset). *b.* 1777; educ. Magd. hall Oxf., B.A. 1801; ordained in church of England; author of Kingdom sermons: or, sermons on the accidents; I. of the subjects; II. of the relations of the kingdom of God in Christ 1834 second series 1838, Christian modes of thinking and doing 3 vols. 1837, Six letters to a brother curate on professional topics of various interest and importance 1839 anon., On the principles of common, or inceptive discipline 1840 anon., Millenium eve: a poem, begun at Florence in Sept. 1841. 1843 anon., Seasons of sorrow, original poems 1845; lived at Stanbrook house, Bristol. *d.* Wellington, Somerset 8 June 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 208.

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER (1 son of Alexander Pringle of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, *d.* 1827). *b.* 30 Jan. 1791; M.P. for Selkirkshire 10 Aug. 1830 to 3 Dec. 1832 and 4 Aug. 1837 to Feb. 1846, contested it 22 Dec. 1832; a lord of the treasury 6 Sept. 1841 to 26 April 1845; a clerk of sasines 12 Jan. 1846. *d.* 2 Sept. 1857. *Foster's Members of parliament Scotland* 1882 *p.* 287.

PRINGLE, A. *(Con.)*

NOTE.—His brother Robert Keith Pringle lived to be oldest member of Indian civil service, he was *b.* 12 March 1802, was chief sec. to government of Bombay April 1846, chief comr. of Sind July 1847, resigned Feb. 1851 and *d.* at his residence Tweedsied, Hampton Wick 12 Jan. 1897. *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 6.

PRINGLE, JOHN. *b.* Fifeshire 19 May 1760; served in royal navy 1780 to about 1820; present at battles of Nile and Trafalgar; coxswain to Nelson on board Boreas in West Indies 1784; resided at Newton, South Devon many years; was driven round Newton and its suburbs to commemorate his 103rd birthday 19 May 1863. *d.* Newton 5 Dec. 1863. *G.M. Jan.* 1864 *p.* 133.

PRINGLE, SIR JOHN, 5 Baronet (2 son of sir James Pringle, 4 baronet 1726–1809). *b.* Stichell, Roxburghshire 20 Jan. 1784; cornet 2 Dragoon guards 7 March 1800, lieut. 22 Jan. 1801; captain 66 foot 7 Jan. 1806; captain 12 light dragoons 30 Jan. 1806, sold out 24 May 1808; succeeded 7 April 1809. *d.* Langton house near Dunse, Berwickshire 15 June 1869. *I.L.N.* 3 *July* 1869 *p.* 23.

PRINGLE, SIR NORMAN, 6 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 22 July 1787; 2 lieut. 21 foot 25 Feb. 1804, major 23 June 1814, placed on h.p. of 31st foot 1815; major 68 foot 30 April 1833, sold out 3 May 1833; served in Sicily 1806, Egypt 1807, Spain 1812, Italy 1814 and North America 1814–15; consul at Stockholm 2 Feb. 1846 to 3 Oct. 1857 and at Dunkirk 3 Oct. 1857 to death; succeeded 15 June 1869. *d.* British consulate, Dunkirk 17 April 1870. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 319.

PRINGLE, SIR NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND, 7 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 16 April 1837; ensign 38 foot 10 Sept. 1858, captain 14 March 1868; major South Staffordshire reg. 22 July 1878, lieut. col. 18 Nov. 1882, placed on h.p. 18 Nov. 1888; served in Egyptian expedition 1882; colonel 18 Nov. 1886; member of Royal company of Archers to death. *d.* Welbeck st. London 21 July 1897. *Times* 24 *July* 1897 *p.* 7, 27 *July p.* 10.

PRIOR, CHARLES HERMAN (son of John Venn Prior, barrister). *b.* Greenwich, baptised there 1 April 1850; educ. Harrow 1861–8, head of the sch. 1867–8; Sayer scholar Caius coll. Camb. 1869–73; third wrangler 1873, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; fellow and mathematical lecturer at Pembroke 1873 to death, treasurer 1876, tutor 1880 to death, during which time number of graduates steadily increased; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1874, priest 1875; select preacher at Camb. 1877, 1880, 1885, 1891 and 1896, moderator 1878 and 1885; exam. chaplain to bishop of Winchester 1891–5 and to bishop of Durham 1895 to death; editor of Cambridge sermons 1893. *d.* 4 Benet place, Cambridge 31 Oct. 1899, memorial hall at Pembroke coll. mission Walworth, London opened 9 Oct. 1901. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 311; *Times* 2 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6; *Guardian* 16 *Oct.* 1901 *p.* 1423.

PRIOR, JOHN DE MONTMORENCY MURRAY. Ensign 36 foot 31 Dec. 1841; lieut. 12 Lancers 30 April 1846, captain 8 July 1851; major 6 Dragoons 5 March 1861, lieut. col. 31 Dec. 1861, placed on h.p. 5 April 1867; served in Kaffir war 1851–3, Crimean campaign from 17 May 1855 and Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; colonel 2 April 1865; lieut. col. brigade depot Armagh 1 April 1873 to death. *d.* Armagh 11 April 1876. *Times* 19 *April* 1876 *p.* 1.

PRIOR, JOHN EDWARD HALE (3 son of colonel George Nelson Prior, major 21 Bombay N.I. 1852–3). *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; ensign 80 foot 21 March 1868, lieut. 30 Aug. 1871; captain South Staffordshire reg. 18 Nov. 1877, lieut. col. 11 Feb. 1891, placed on h.p. 16 Oct. 1895; served in Perak expedition 1875–6 and South African war 1878–9; colonel at Lichfield of regimental districts 38 and 64, 20 Oct. 1895 to 22 Dec. 1899; gazetted to command of 15th brigade under orders for South Africa 22 Dec. 1899. *d.* Queen's hotel, Farnborough 8 Jan. 1900, *bur.* St. Chad's ch. Lichfield. *Times* 10 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 10, 15 *Jan. p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 20 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 77 *prt.*

PRITTIE, EDWARD (3 son of hon. Francis Sadleir Prittie of Glenview, Clonmel 1811–67, captain 76 foot 1839–43). *b.* Nov. 1851; 2 lieut. first battalion Rifle brigade 21 Dec. 1872, resigned 23 May 1874; studied at Brussels academy 1874, gained first prize and medal for painting; won second prize for pigeon shooting at Spa; A.R.H.A. May 1877; exhibited historical pictures at R.H.A. 1877–81; his large picture Beatrice Cenci and her stepmother Lucrezia Petroni receiving sentence of death from the Pope's emissary was exhibited at R.H.A. 1878 and at R.A. London 1883. *d.* 76 Lower Mount st. Dublin 15 March 1882. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 261–2.

PROTHEROE, EDWARD (1 son of Philip Protheroe of Bristol, merchant 1747–1803, partner in Bristol city bank 1794–1803). *b.*

PROTHEROE, E. *(Con.)*

Bristol 19 Jan. 1774; member of Magd. coll. Camb.; member of Christ's coll. Camb. 20 Dec. 1793, B.A. 1797; merchant and shipowner at Bristol; sheriff of Bristol 1797–8, mayor 1804–5; pres. of Anchor soc. Bristol 1804; M.P. for Bristol 16 Oct. 1812 to 29 Feb. 1820, contested it 16 June 1826; an ironmaster and colliery owner in Forest of Dean. *d.* Brighton 24 Aug. 1856, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. London. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 337; *Cave's A history of banking in Bristol* 1899 *p.* 127 *full page prt. of his father.*

PROTHEROE, EDWARD DAVIS (son of preceding). *b.* 1798; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 3 Feb. 1817; M.P. for Evesham 16 June 1826 to 24 July 1830, for Bristol 30 April 1831 to 3 Dec. 1832 and for Halifax 27 July 1837 to 23 July 1847; contested Bristol 5 Aug. 1830 and 14 Dec. 1832 and Halifax 8 Jan. 1835; a royal comr. on public records 1830–4; took additional surname of Davis 21 Jan. 1845. *d.* Eccleston sq. London 18 Aug. 1852. *G.M. Dec.* 1852 *p.* 638.

PRYCE, JOHN EDWARD HARRYMAN (younger son of Richard Pryce of Gunley, Montgomeryshire 1772-1832). *b.* 1818; educ. Shrewsbury 1831–3; ensign 28 foot 30 June 1837, lieut. 1 March 1839; captain 2 foot 10 Sept. 1844, sold out 19 Sept. 1848; captain Royal Montgomery militia 30 Aug. 1852, lieut. col. commandant 25 June 1855 to death. *d.* Great Malvern 4 Oct. 1866. *G.M. Nov.* 1866 *p.* 703.

PUGET, GRANVILLE WILLIAM (son of John Hey Puget of Pointer's Grove, Totteridge, Herts., *d.* 15 April 1867 aged 64). *b.* 3 Dec. 1830; educ. Harrow 1846; ensign 34 foot 14 April 1848, lieut. col. 12 June 1878 to 25 Aug. 1886; served in Crimean campaign from 9 Dec. 1854 and in Sepoy mutiny 1857–9. *d.* 46 Redcliffe sq. London 17 Nov. 1888. *Times* 23 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 13.

PUGH, MATTHEW. *b.* 1817 or 1818; educ. St. Cath. coll. Camb., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1845, priest 1846; head master of Congleton gr. sch. 1846–54, of Church Hill sch. Brighton 1854–9 and of Rishworth gr. sch. 1860–75; P.C. of All Saints, Marple near Stockport 1875–6; R. of St. Thomas, Stockport 1876–86. *d.* 11 June 1891. *Guardian* 17 *June* 1891 *p.* 955.

PUGH, THOMAS BLESS (son of John Pugh). *b.* 20 March 1794; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. London; attorney at 10 Langbourn chambers, Fenchurch st. city of London 1817–60; liveryman of Merchant Taylors co. 9 June 1815, warden 1841 and 1860, master 1847–8. *d.* 168 Clapham road, London 11 Aug. 1875. *Robinson's Register of Merchant Taylors school* 1883, *ii* 182.

PULESTON, SIR RICHARD PRICE, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Puleston, 2 baronet 1789–1860). *b.* Lichfield 27 Dec. 1813; educ. Shrewsbury 1827–31; ensign 75 foot 18 May 1832, captain 28 Aug. 1840; captain 44 foot 19 Jan. 1844, sold out 23 Aug. 1844; captain Flintshire militia 7 May 1846; succeeded 19 Dec. 1860. *d.* The Grange, Adderbury near Banbury 14 Aug. 1893, *bur.* at Worthenbury, Wrexham. *I.L.N.* 2 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 298.

PULESTON, SIR THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY, 4 Baronet (half brother of preceding). *b.* 26 Oct. 1821; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1847, priest 1848; R. of Worthenbury near Wrexham May 1848 to death; last member of Cycle of the white rose, a secret society founded about 1727, it expired 1850; succeeded 14 Aug. 1893. *d.* Worthenbury rectory 20 May 1896. *Russell's Seeing and hearing* 1907 *pp.* 15–6; *Times* 22 *May* 1896 *p.* 8.

PULMAN, JAMES HEARD. Librarian of House of Lords 1861–97. *d.* East hill, Wandsworth, London 22 April 1900 aged 79. *Times* 27 *April* 1900 *p.* 1.

PULSFORD, GEORGE CARTER. *b.* Lyme Regis, Dorset 4 Nov. 1842; mathematical master on the Conway at Liverpool 1861–3; a master of Royal hosp. sch. Greenwich 1863–91; head master Nov. 1891 to death; F.R.A S. 11 May 1894. *d.* Salcombe, South Devon 1 Aug. 1899. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc.* 1900, *lx* 324.

PULSFORD, JOHN (1 son of rev. Thomas Pulsford, Baptist minister at Torrington, North Devon). *b.* Torrington 29 April 1815; Baptist minister at Southampton 1841–3 and at Hull 1843–7; many of his members purchased a chapel for him in South st. Hull of which he was minister 1847–62; Congregational minister at Offord road, London 1862–7 and at Albany st. Edinburgh 1867 to Nov. 1886; chairman of Congregational union of Scotland; author of Quiet hours 1857, new series 1859, new eds. 1870 and 1897, Christ and his seed central to all things 1872 new ed. 1876, Morgenröthe: a book of the age for the children of the age 1881, new ed. 1883, Our deathless hope: a series of discourses 1885, Loyalty to Christ: these sayings of mine 2 vols. 1890–3, Stray thoughts of a lifetime 1896 and other books. *d.* Huntly, Bishopsteignton 18 May 1897, *bur.* Teignmouth cemet. *The lamps of the temple* 3 *ed.* 1856 *pp.* 346–80; *Congregational year book* 1898 *pp.* 197–9 *full page prt.*; *Scottish Congregational mag. June* 1897 *pp.* 164–6; *I.L.N.* 5 *June* 1897 *p.* 766 *prt.*

NOTE.—His brother Wm. Pulsford was *b.* Great Torrington 3 Sept. 1822, educ. Stepney coll. and Halle univ., matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. Oct. 1855, Congregational minister at Brixton hill, London 1846–55, at Albany st. Edinb. 1855–64 and at Glasgow 1864 to death, D.D. Glasgow univ. 1868, chairman of Congregational union of Scotland 1871. *d.* 21 Ashton terrace. Glasgow 15 June 1886. *Congregational year book* 1887 *pp.* 228–30.

PURCELL, EDMUND SHERIDAN. Lent money to Cardinal Manning for an Academia at Kensington, London; edited a Roman Catholic newspaper; author of Life of Cardinal Manning, archbishop of Westminster 2 vols. 1895, 2 ed. 1896, which created great interest from its disclosures, certain letters and paragraphs were omitted in 2nd ed., Life and letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle, edited and finished by E. de Lisle 2 vols. 1900. *d.* Hillsdown cottages, Eastbourne 12 April 1899 aged 75, *bur.* Ocklynge cemet. *Times* 20 *April* 1899 *p.* 10.

PURKISS, WILLIAM THOMAS. *b.* 1827; kept Union Arms public house 26 Panton st. Haymarket, London 1878–9 and Shepherd and shepherdess public house 53 Aldenham st. Somers town, London 1879–81: proprietor of Royal music hall, Holborn, London 18 July 1881, closed it 2 Aug. 1881, lowered the balcony and built new saloons; joint proprietor with Samuel Adams of the Royal 1885-6 when they sold it to a limited liability co. which opened a new hall 12 Sept. 1887; bought Holborn theatre, London about 1 April 1885; opened Central hall 85 High Holborn on site of Holborn amphitheatre, London 30 March 1889, the building comprised 2 halls, larger of them being 170 feet long, 90 feet wide and 50 feet high, the halls were used for exhibitions and meetings till 1890; quartermaster of 1st Surrey artillery volunteers 2 March 1878 which became 1st London volunteer artillery Feb. 1883, quartermaster to Nov. 1894, hon. captain Aug. 1889; proprietor of Star and garter hotel, Kew bridge March 1895 to death. Found dead in his

private sittingroom at his hotel 20 Dec. 1899, *bur.* Paddington cemet., Willesden lane. *Stuart and Park's The variety stage* 1895 *p.* 252; *The Era* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 18, 30 *Dec. p.* 20.

PURNELL, WILLIAM ANTHONY. Assistant surgeon Bombay army 9 Aug. 1815; surgeon 11 May 1823; surgeon 3 Bombay light cavalry 1 Feb. 1828 to 20 Dec. 1838; superintending surgeon Presidency division 1838–40 and North West Guzerat 1840–2; inspector general of hospitals 27 Sept. 1842; surgeon general 1 May 1843 and phys. general 1 March 1844, retired 27 Sept. 1847. *d.* 12 Lee terrace, Lee, Blackheath 25 Nov. 1860. *G.M. Jan.* 1861 *p.* 112.

PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL, SIR HUGH, 7 Baronet (only child of sir Wm. Purves-Hume-Campbell, 6 baronet 1767–1833). *b.* Edinburgh 15 Dec. 1812; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 18 Feb. 1830, fellow commoner 18 Oct. 1830; succeeded 9 April 1833; M.P. for Berwickshire 13 Jan. 1834 to 23 July 1847; brigadier general of Royal co. of Archers 1877–83, ensign general 1883–90, major general 1890 to death. *d.* 18 Hill st. Berkeley sq. London 30 Jan. 1894. *Times* 31 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 10.

PUXLEY, HENRY EDMUND LAVALLIN (3 son of Henry Lavallin Puxley of Dunboy castle, Cork, *b.* 1834). *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; educ. Eton; matric. from C.C. coll. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1886; rowed bow oar in Oxf. boat against Camb. 1889 and number 3 oar 1890. *d.* 13 Aug. 1900. *Rowing almanack* 1901 *p.* 150.

NOTE.—His brother Edward Lavallin Puxley, *b.* 10 June 1861, educ. Eton, matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 22 Oct. 1880, rowed in his college boat 1881–4 and in Oxf. boat against Camb. 1883, a student of I.T. 1881, *d.* Manitoba 3 Dec. 1890.

PYKE, LIONEL EDWARD (2 son of Joseph Pyke). *b.* Chatham April 1854; educ. Rochester cath. gr. sch. and Univ. coll. London; B.A. univ. of London 1873, member of convocation; barrister I.T. 13 June 1877; Q.C. 10 Feb. 1892; a leader of Admiralty bar; contested Wilton division of Wiltshire 23 July 1895. *d.* Eastbourne 26 March 1899, *bur.* Jewish cemet. Willesden. *Law journal* 1 *April* 1899 *p.* 202, 8 *April p.* 211; *I.L.N.* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 488 *prt.*

PYM, WILLIAM WOLLASTON (2 son of Francis Pym of The Hazels, Sandy, Beds., *d.* 4 Dec. 1833 aged 78). *b.* 1792; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; R. of

Pym, W. W. *(Con.)*

Willian near Hitchin 9 June 1816 to death; author of An inquiry concerning spiritual gifts 1832, A word of warning in the last days 4 ed. 1841, Thoughts on millennarianism 4 ed. 1841, What will this babbler say 1842, The restitution of all things 1843, Watch: a call to every man 1848. *d.* Willian rectory 4 Sept. 1852. *G.M. Nov.* 1852 *p.* 545.

PYMER, James. *b.* Bristol 18 June 1819; well known as a circus clown and comic singer many years; caretaker at Tivoli theatre of varieties, Manchester to death; author of a book about circus clowns jokes which is not in National library. *d.* Manchester 29 Dec. 1898, *bur.* Weaste cemet. Salford. *The Era* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 19.

PYNE, James Kendrick (son of James Kendrick Pyne of London, tenor singer 1785–1857). *b.* London 21 Aug. 1810; an early pupil at R.A. of music; organist of St. Mark's, Clerkenwell, London 1828-39; organist of Bath abbey 1839 to death; presented with testimonials for his jubilee as organist Feb. 1890; composed church services, anthems and part songs. *d.* at his son's house, Ash Lea, High st. Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester 2 March 1893. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 332; *Manchester faces and places* 1892, *iii* 105–8 *full page prt. of his eldest son James Kendrick Pyne, b. Bath* 5 *Feb.* 1852, *organist of Manchester cath.* 1876–98.

PYNE, Jasper Douglas (son of rev. Wm. Masters Pyne, R. of Oxtead, Surrey 19 Jan. 1828 to his death 22 May 1869 aged 68). *b.* 1847; educ. Tonbridge sch. 1859–65; a large tenant farmer under Duke of Devonshire at Lisfanny castle, Waterford; M.P. for West division of Waterford 2 Dec. 1885 to death; having a warrant out against him under the Crimes act shut himself up in his castle of Lisfanny and defied the police Nov. 1887; jumped overboard from the Shamrock, London and North Western steamer going from Holyhead to Dublin 14 Nov. 1888. *Sweeney's At Scotland yard* 1905 *pp.* 124–6; *I.L.N.* 26 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 611 *view of him being lowered from Lisfanny castle to receive a deputation.*

PYNE, Thomas. Educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832; ordained deacon 1825, priest 1826; minister of St. Paul's, Hook near Kingston-on-Thames 1842, vicar 1868 to death; member of council of Chronological institute of London 1851–2; F.R.A.S. 1868; author of Vital magnetism: a remedy 1844, The law of kindness 1850, A glance at the heavens 1853, A memoir of rev. Robert Francis Walker, M.A., 1855, The Sabbath: its origin and perpetuity vindicated, from the Old and New Testaments and other books. *d.* 1873. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1870 *p.* 581.

PYPER, Mary (dau. of Alexander Pyper of Edinburgh, clockmaker, who enlisted in 42nd foot and *d.* Dec. 1795). *b.* Greenock 25 May 1795; was making buttons and fringes at 6/- a week in 1827; a self educated poet; two vols. of her poems were published 1860 and 1865; her poem The Christian's view of death is in several standard works of poetry. *d.* Edinburgh 25 May 1870, memorial cross erected over her remains in Greyfriars churchyard, Edinb. May 1885. *W. Andrews's Literary byways* 1898 *pp.* 167–75; *W. Andrews's Curious epitaphs* 1899 *pp.* 185–7.

Q

QUAIN, Sir Richard, 1 Baronet (1 child of John Quain of Carrigoon, Cork, *d.* 1842). *b.* Mallow near Cork midnight 30 Oct. 1816; apprenticed to Fraser, surgeon apothecary at Limerick; entered Univ. coll. London Jan. 1837, fellow 1843; M.B. Univ. of London 1840, M D. and gold medallist 1842, member of senate May 1860; assistant phys. at Brompton hosp. for diseases of the chest 1848, phys. 1855, consulting phys. 1875 to death; M.R.C.P. March 1846, fellow 1851, member of council and censor 1867, 1868, 1877 and 25 Jan. 1883, vice pres. 1889, Lumleian lecturer 1872 and Harveian orator 1885; a founder of Pathological soc. of London 20 Oct. 1846, sec. 1852–6, pres. 1869; pres. of Harveian soc. 1853; crown nominee on general medical council 17 Nov. 1863 to death, pres. 26 May 1891 to death; F.R.S. 8 June 1871; F.R.C.P. Ireland 1887; M.D. Royal univ. of Ireland 1887; LL.D. Edinb. 1889; M.D. Dublin 1890; phys. extraord. to Queen Victoria 6 June 1889 to death; created baronet 1 Jan. 1891; edited A dictionary of medicine by various writers 1882, new ed. 2 vols. 1894. *d.* 67 Harley st. London 13 March 1898, *bur.* Hampstead cemet. *J. McCarthy's Reminiscences* 1899, *ii* 226–9; *Lancet* 19 *March* 1898 *pp.* 816–20 *full page prt.*; *Leading men of London* 1895 *p.* 288; *Vanity fair* 15 *Dec.* 1883 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 68 *prt.*, 27 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 536 *prt.*, 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 397 *prt.*

QUALTROUGH, Edward. *b.* 12 July 1812; one of the 46 boys who entered King William's coll. near Castletown, Isle of Man Aug. 1833, it was opened 1 Aug. 1833, he left it 15 Nov. 1835: ordained in church of England; master of Peel gr sch. Isle of Man before 1841 to death. *d.* Peel 16 March 1856. *Christopher's King William's college register* 1905 *p.* 1; *G.M. May* 1856 *p.* 544.

QUARITCH, Bernard. *b.* Worbis in Prussian Saxony 23 April 1819; apprenticed to a bookseller at Nordhausen 1834–9; assistant in a publishing house at Berlin 1839–42; assistant to H. G. Bohn of York st. Covent Garden, London 1842–44 and 1845–47; assistant to Théophile Barrois at Paris 1844–5; a second hand bookseller at 16 Castle st., Leicester sq., London April 1847 and at 15 Piccadilly 1860 to death; issued his first catalogue a single leaf entitled Quaritch's Cheap book circular Nov. 1847; naturalised 31 May 1854; issued a monthly Catalogue of foreign and English books 1848 to death, called his catalogue The Museum Dec. 1854 to May 1864; developed most extensive trade in old books in the world; published Catalogue of his books consisting of 1889 pages Oct. 1874, Supplemental catalogue of 1672 pages 1877 and an immense catalogue weighing ten pounds and containing 2395 pages Sept. 1880; issued General catalogue of old books and manuscripts 7 vols. 1887–92, increased by special supplements to 12 vols. 1894–7; published many books including The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam translated into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald 15 Feb. 1859 which had eventually to be sold for one penny, he also issued the 2nd ed. 1868, 3rd ed. 1872 and 4 ed. 1879; a founder of dining club known as The sette of odd volumes which first met at St. John's gate, Clerkenwell 4 April 1878, pres. 1878, 1879 and 1882; author of The franchise considered in a letter 1866, Sketch of liturgical history and literature 1887; his only son Bernard Alfred Quaritch succeeded to his business and *d.* 27 Aug. 1913 aged 43. *d.* 34 Belsize grove, South Hampstead 17 Dec. 1899. *Bigmore and Wyman's Bibliography of printing* 1884, *iii* 230–4 *prt.*; *Charles Gerring's Notes on printers and booksellers* 1900 *pp.* 68–71 *and full page prt. as frontispiece*; *B.Q. a biographical and bibliographical fragment, privately printed* 25 *copies* 5 *Nov.* 1880; *Royal album of arts and industries* 1887 *pp.* 106–10 *prt.*; *Mumby's The romance of bookselling* 1910 *p.* 310 *full page prt.*

QUARRY, John (son of rev. John Quarry, R. of St. Mary's, Shandon). *b.* 1809; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1839, B.D. and D.D. 1871, Donnellan lecturer 1877, select preacher 1879; ordained deacon at Cork 29 July 1832 and priest at Cloyne 14 July 1833; C. of St. Mary's, Shandon 1832–7; V. of Kilfaughnabey, Ross 1837-40; V. of Kilmacabea 1840–4; R. of Kilgariffe 1844–56; preb. of Island or Inchidowie in Ross Cath. 17 July 1840, installed 22 Aug.; R. of Desertmore 1856–9; preb. of Desertmore in Cork cath. 18 March 1856 to July 1859; R. of Midleton 9 July 1859 to March 1868; preb of Kilmaclenan in Cloyne cath. 6 Feb. 1860 and of Donoughmore 23 March 1868 to death; R. of Donoughmore 23 March 1868 to death; select preacher Camb. univ. 1882; archdeacon of Cork March 1894 to death; author of Genesis and its authorship: two dissertations 1866, 2 ed. 1873, Religious belief: its difficulties in ancient and modern times 1880 and other books; edited Bishop Fitzgerald's Lectures on ecclesiastical history 1885. *d.* Donoughmore rectory 9 April 1899. *Cole's Church and parish records* 1903 *p.* 201; *Guardian* 19 *April* 1899 *p.* 514.

QUEENSBERRY, John Douglas, 6 Marquess of (2 son of sir Wm. Douglas, 4 baronet, *d.* 16 May 1783). *b.* Kelhead, Dumfriesshire 1779; a lord of the bedchamber April 1835; succeeded his brother 3 Dec. 1837; lord lieut. of Dumfriesshire 13 Dec. 1837 to 28 Aug. 1856. *d.* Canaan house, Edinburgh 19 Dec. 1856. *G.M. Feb.* 1857 *p.* 238.

QUEENSBERRY, John Sholto Douglas, 8 Marquess of (1 son of 7 marquess of Queensberry 1818–58). *b.* Florence 20 July 1844; educ. Eton; matric. from Magd. coll. Camb. 1864; styled viscount Drumlanrig 19 Dec. 1856 to 6 Aug. 1858 when he succeeded; served in R.N. 1858–64; master of Dumfriesshire foxhounds 1860–8 and of Worcestershire foxhounds 1869–70; began riding steeplechases 1865; lieut. col. of 1st battalion Dumfriesshire r.v. 18 Sept. 1869 to 1871; a representative peer for Scotland 7 March 1872 to April 1880; created a sensation at Globe theatre, London at end of first act of Tennyson's The promise of May 14 Nov. 1882, by rising from his stall and saying in a loud voice, these are the sentiments which a professing Christian has put into the mouth of his imaginary freethinker and it is not the truth; chairman of Secular soc. at its inauguration at Stockport 19 Nov. 1882; tried at Central criminal court, London for publishing a libel on Oscar Wilde when acquitted 5 April 1895; author of a poem in blank verse en-

QUEENSBERRY, 8 MARQUESS OF *(Con.)*

titled, The spirit of the Matterhorn, dedicated to the Peers of Scotland 1881, dedicated to the peers who deprived him of his seat in the House of Lords, because they alleged he denied the existence of God, this accusation he refutes. *d.* 8 Welbeck st. London 31 Jan. 1900, cremated at Woking, ashes placed in a casket and buried at Kinmount, Dumfriesshire. *E. Legge's King Edward in his true colours* 1912 *pp.* 184–92; *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 202–6; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 269 *full page prt.*; *Sporting mirror March* 1884 *pp.* 49–50 *full page prt.*; *Agnostic journal* 10 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 84, 17 *Feb. p.* 101; *Vanity fair* 10 *Nov.* 1877 *full page prt.*; *Beerbohm's Caricatures of twenty-five gentlemen* 1896 *full page prt.*

NOTE.—He did a great deal to promote sport of boxing, in 1867 he presented Amateur athletic club with 3 silver cups to be held as challenge cups by heavy, middle and light-weight amateurs, the first meeting took place at Beaufort house, London 16 July 1867, the rules under which these contests are conducted are called after him Queensberry rules but he merely passed them when finished, they were drawn up by his friend John Graham Chambers.

QUIGLEY, HUGH. *b.* county Clare 1818; studied at Rome; R.C. missionary priest in diocese of New York; rector of Univ. of St. Mary, Chicago but resigned after a few years; missionary among Chippewa Indians about Lake Superior and then among miners of California; lived latterly at Troy, New York; author of The cross and the shamrock, or how to defend the faith, by Anon. 1853, Profit and loss, a story of the life of a genteel Irish American, illustrative of godless education 1873, History of the Irish race in California and other books. *d.* 196 Third st. Troy May 1883. *Irish book lover Sept.* 1912 *p.* 34.

QUINLAN, FRANCIS JOHN BOXWELL. *b.* 1830; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and M.B. 1857, M.D. 1862, member of senate; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 2 Nov. 1859, fellow 1879; practised at Dublin; professor of materia medica Catholic univ. of Ireland Oct. 1859 to 1882 and examiner in materia medica 1882 to death. *d.* 29 Lower Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 8 Nov. 1900. *Lancet* 17 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1465, 1 *Dec. p.* 1616.

QUINN, THOMAS (son of Matthew Quinn of Longford). *b.* Longford 1838; educ. at Longford and Mullingar; a builder and government contractor; M.P. for Kilkenny borough 2 July 1886 to 28 June 1892. *d.* at his flat in London 3 Nov. 1897. *I.L.N.* 13 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 680 *prt.*

R

RADCLIFFE, SIR JOSEPH, 2 Baronet (only son of rev. Joseph Radcliffe 1766–1804). *b.* Royton hall near Oldham 5 June 1799; educ. Westminster; succeeded his grandfather 19 Feb. 1819; cornet 6 Dragoons 19 Nov. 1818, placed on h.p. of 23 Dragoons 22 April 1819; cornet 9 Dragoons 22 April 1842, sold out same day; sheriff of Yorkshire 1857. *d.* Rudding park, near Wetherby 29 Nov. 1872. *I.L.N.* 14 *Dec.* 1872 *p.* 575.

RADCLIFFE, SIR WILLIAM POLLEXFEN (3 son of rev. Walter Radcliffe of Warleigh near Plymouth 1779–1867). *b.* 2 Dec. 1822; educ. Winchester coll.; ensign 20 foot 12 March 1841, lieut. col. 26 March 1858, placed on h.p. 12 June 1863; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5 and Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; inspector general of musketry at Hythe 1 Jan. 1873 to 30 April 1878; commanded Eastern district 1 Oct. 1878 to 15 Sept. 1882; L.G. 9 March 1882, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 April 1887; col. of Berkshire reg. 30 Dec. 1891 and of Lancashire fusiliers 27 Jan. 1894 to death; C.B. 13 March 1867, K.C.B. 29 May 1886. *d.* Mortimer house, Mortimer, Berkshire 23 July 1897, *bur.* at Tamerton Foliot. *Times* 25 *March* 1897 *p.* 6.

RADNOR, WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, 5 Earl of (1 child of 4 earl of Radnor 1815–89). *b.* Upper Grosvenor st. London 19 June 1841; educ. Harrow 1855–8; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 3 Feb. 1860, fellow commoner 17 Oct. 1860, styled viscount Folkestone 10 April 1869 to 11 March 1889 when he succeeded; lieut. Royal Berkshire militia 2 July 1870 to 1872; captain Royal Wiltshire yeomanry 31 March 1875 to 1886; M.P. for South Wiltshire 16 Feb. 1874 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for Enfield div. of Middlesex 27 Nov. 1885 to 11 March 1889; treasurer of Royal household 27 June 1885 to 16 Feb. 1886 and 5 Aug. 1886 to 19 Nov. 1891; master of Wilton foxhounds 1890–7; member of Jockey club 1896; provincial grand master of Wiltshire Freemasons 1891 to death. *d.* 12 Upper Brook st. London 3 June 1900, *bur.* at Britford church. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 252 *full page prt.*; *Baily's monthly mag. Feb.* 1877 *p.* 1 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 1880 *full page prt.*

RAE, ROBERT (1 son of John Rae of Hamilton, Lanarkshire, *d.* 12 Feb. 1870 aged 81). *b.* Hamilton 11 March 1823; a pledged teetotaller 1839; sec. of Scottish temperance league Nov. 1846 to Oct. 1853; editor and part proprietor of The Commonwealth, Glasgow weekly paper Oct. 1853 to April 1861 when

RAE, R. *(Con.)*

it ceased; sec. of National temperance league, London April 1861 to death; presented at Exeter hall, London with an illuminated address and a purse of £1,550, 7 July 1887. *d.* Westgate-on-Sea 22 Sept. 1900. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 248 *prt.*; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 351; *I.L.N.* 29 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 440 *prt.*

RAEBURN, HENRY (2 son of sir Henry Raeburn, R.A., portrait painter 1756–1823). *b.* 1783 or 1784; gave some of his father's prts. to National gallery, Edinb.; a great agriculturist, one of first to introduce sub soil ploughing, tile draining and other processes of scientific agriculture since generally adopted. *d.* Charlesfield house by Mid Calder, Midlothian 23 July 1863. *G.M. Oct.* 1863 *p.* 515.

RAFTER, MICHAEL. Spent several of his early years in India; ensign 84 foot 27 April 1809, lieut. 24 Sept. 1812, placed on h.p. 1818; served at siege of Flushing Aug. 1809; paymaster 95 foot 24 June 1824, retired 1834; contributed to periodicals about 1845–55; translated Lamartine's History of the restoration of monarchy in France 1851; author of Memoirs of Gregor McGregor 1820, Savindroog: or the queen of the jungle 3 vols. 1848, The guards: or the household troops of England 1852, Percy Blake: or the young rifleman 3 vols. 1855, 2 ed. 1858, cheap ed. 1877, Our Indian army: a military history of the British empire in the East 1855, 2 ed. 1858. Probably *d.* long before 1890. *Rafter's Our Indian army* 1855 *pp. ix,* 157, 189.

RAIKES, RICHARD MEE (3 son of Thomas Raikes of Broad st. city of London, merchant 1741–1813, governor of Bank of England 1797–9). *b.* 25 Sept. 1783; governor of Bank of England 1833–4. *d.* Wellesley place, Dover 19 March 1863. *G.M. April* 1863 *p.* 534.

RAINALS, SIR HARRY THOMAS ALFRED (son of John B. Rainals a Copenhagen banker who lived at Brentwood, Essex). *b.* at sea on board a British warship 1816; educ. at college of Sorœ, Denmark; admiralty agent for British fleet in Baltic sea 1854–6; vice consul at Copenhagen 16 Feb. 1859; consul in Island of St. Croix, West Indies 18 June 1863; consul for state of Maryland to reside at Baltimore 13 Oct. 1866 to 29 July 1871; consul at Brest 29 July 1871 to 1887; second comr. for Alexandria harbour dues 20 Nov. 1879 to 1887; retired 7 April 1887 on pension of £280; knighted by letters patent 1 Sept. 1887. *d.* 14 Bryanston st. London 26 Nov. 1899. *Times* 28 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6.

RAINSFORD, MARCUS. *b.* about 1820; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843; ordained by bishop of Down, deacon 1844, priest 1845; C. of Hill Town, Dromore 1844; V. of Dundalk 1854–66; minister of Belgrave chapel, Pimlico, London 16 March 1866 to death; author of Lectures on St. John xvii, 1873, 3 ed. 1882, Lectures on Romans v, vi, vii, 3 vols. 1878–9, No condemnation, no separation: lectures on Romans viii, 1885, The Song of Solomon 1892 and other books. *d.* suddenly at Cromarty 15 Aug. 1897. *Guardian* 25 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 1317.

RAMSAY, SIR ALEXANDER, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Alexander Ramsay, 1 baronet 1758–1810). *b.* Edinburgh 14 Feb 1785; ensign 14 foot 6 Aug. 1803, lieut. 27 Sept. 1804, retired 1807; succeeded 17 May 1810; M.P. for Kincardineshire 3 April 1820 to 2 June 1826; lieut. col. 105th or Forfar and Kincardine militia 11 Nov. 1834 to death. *d.* 21 Baker st., London 26 April 1852 *G.M. June* 1852 *p.* 619.

RAMSAY, SIR JAMES, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Ramsay, 7 baronet, *d.* 17 Feb. 1807). *b.* Edinburgh 26 Sept. 1797; succeeded 17 Feb. 1807; educ. Midhurst gr. sch. and Harrow; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 30 May 1816. *d.* Bamff house near Ayth, Perthshire 1 Jan. 1859. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 260.

RAMSBOTTOM, JOHN. *b.* 11 Sept. 1814; locomotive superintendent of Manchester and Birmingham railway 1842, at Crewe works 1857–62 and of London and North western railway 1862 to Aug 1873 when presented with a testimonial value £500, on pedestal of which is a medallion prt. of him; patented troughs for use of trains 1860; M.I.C.E. 10 April 1866; pres. of institution of mechanical engineers 1870–1. *d.* Fernhill, Alderley Edge, Cheshire 20 May 1897, *bur.* Macclesfield cemet. *Neele's Railway reminiscences* 1904 *p.* 337 *prt.*; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1897, *cxxix* 382–5; *Times* 24 *May* 1897 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 16 *Aug.* 1873 *p.* 157 *view of testimonial.*

RAMSDALE, JAMES. *b.* 1821 or 1822; a prominent member of theatrical profession 50 years; performed at music halls with his wife some years; toured provinces latterly with Ramsdale pantomime and burlesque combination company; (*m.* 25 Aug. 1856 Isabella McDonald a then well-known soubrette). *d.* Braybrook villa, Grosvenor road, Aldershot 25 June 1891. *The Era* 4 *July* 1891 *p.* 15.

RAMSDEN, Charles Henry (son of Robert Ramsden of Spratton near Northampton). *b.* Spratton 1818; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 Dec. 1836, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1842, priest 1843; C. of Shirland near Alfreton, Derbyshire 1846–62; V. of Chilham with Molash near Canterbury, March 1862 to 1871; V. of Chilham, March 1862 to death; author of A manual for Christian schoolboys 1864, 7 ed. 1875, Poems, chiefly sacred 1868, Apostolic times and their lessons, or plain practical readings from the Acts of the Apostles 2 vols. 1873–4, Sons of Eli: or words of caution, counsel, &c. 1877; author with Ashden Oxenden of Family prayers 1858, 14 ed. 1869. *d.* 18 March 1893. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1891 *p.* 1076.

RANDALL, William (son of Randall, a circus clown, *d.* 5 Dec. 1845 aged 42). *b.* Newton Bushell near Teignmouth 1 Oct. 1826; comic singer from 1840; first appeared in London at New Bagnigge Wells gardens, Bayswater 1842; appeared at Brighton theatre 5 April 1847 as member of troupe of coloured minstrels known as Pell's, organised by R. W. Pelham; (*m.* 2 July 1849 a serio comic singer who *d.* 8 June 1888 aged 56, they had 15 children); they appeared at Middlesex music hall, Drury Lane, London 28 March 1853 in a sketch called The merchant and the mendicant, or the dog of the mountain; they acted there till Oct. 1854 and then at Sussex music hall, Brighton where they sang annually till 1858 when the hall was burnt; they sang at Canterbury hall, Brighton 1860–8; they made a great success in a burlesque of Boucicault's drama Formosa in which they played all the characters in about 25 minutes 1870; his best songs were, My pal Ginger, Through a hole in the shutter, Jemima, Fiddler Sam, The leader of the Hallelujah band and Simple Simon. *d.* 147 Portland road, South Norwood near London 9 June 1898. *The Era* 11 *June* 1898 *p.* 19, 18 *June p.* 16.

RANDOLPH, Edward John (1 son of rev. Thomas Randolph 1788–1875, preb. of St. Paul's cath. 1812–75). *b.* 17 April 1814; educ. Westminster 1826–32; student Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1832–44, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1837, priest 1838; C. of Eastney, Kent 1837–9; P.C. of Wiggington near Tring, Herts. 13 July 1839 to 1841; P.C. of Tring 1841–5; R. of Dunnington near Holtby, Yorkshire 1845 to death; preb. of Warthill in York minster 4 Feb. 1848 and of Laughton, May 1896 to death, also chancellor May 1896 to death; author

of The good properties of the revised code considered 1862, Reasons for altering certain expressions in the burial service considered 1864. *d.* Dunnington rectory 9 Dec. 1898, memorial brass tablet in Dunnington ch. *Guardian* 14 *Dec.* 1898 *pp.* 1932, 1936; *Times* 13 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 6.

RANDOLPH, John (1 son of rev. John Honywood Randolph, R. of Sanderstead, Surrey 1845–66, *d.* June 1868) *b.* Sanderstead rectory 21 May 1821; educ. Westminster 1833–9; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 24 May 1839, never resided; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 13 June 1839, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; rowed in Brasenose boat 1841; played cricket for Oxford univ. 1843, Bucks. 1859 and 1865, Beds. 1860 and Northants. 1866; ordained by bishop of Chichester, deacon 1845, priest 1846; C. of Bradwell, Bucks. 1851–66: Inc. of Tattenhoe, Bucks. 1856–66; R. of Sanderstead near Croydon 1866 to death; auditor of Marylebone cricket club 1875 to death. *d.* Sanderstead rectory 11 June 1881. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 137.

RANSFORD, Charles. *b.* 1807 or 1808; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 12 July 1833; L.C.S. Edinb. 1833; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 3 Feb. 1835; practised at Edinb. and then in city of London; author of Biographical sketch of Robert Graham, M.D., 1846, Reasons for embracing homœopathy 2 ed. 1851, The battle of the doctors: or homœopathy and allœopathy in 1851. 1851. *d.* St. Cross hospital, Winchester 11 July 1886. *Lancet* 24 *July* 1886 *p.* 194.

RANSOME, Cyril (1 son of Thomas Ransome of Manchester). *b.* 1851; educ. Merton coll. Oxf., postmaster 1869–74, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876; professor of modern history and literature Yorkshire coll. Leeds 1878–96; author of The rise of constitutional government in England 1883, Our colonies and India: how we got them and why we keep them 1885, 2 ed. 1885, A short history of England 1887, 2 ed. 1888, Battles of Frederick the Great, from Carlyle's Frederick ii. 1892 and other books. *d.* Whitehall gardens, Rugby 24 June 1897. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888 *iii* 1176.

RAPER, James Hayes. *b.* Carlisle 1820; signed total abstinence pledge 1837; had charge of a large Wesleyan day sch. at Bolton 1843, then of a private sch. there to 1860; parliamentary agent to United Kingdom alliance 1860–75; one of best known temperance advocates; his first wife wrote much poetry and prose in Alliance news, British temper-

RAPER, J. H. *(Con.)*

ance advocate and other periodicals, she *d.* 4 March 1867; his 2nd wife was A. E. dau. of Edmund A. Tisdall of Tunbridge Wells, they were presented at time of their marriage with a silver tea and coffee service and a cheque for £1600, 25 June 1880. *d.* 33 Pembroke sq. Kensington, London 19 May 1897. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 285, 1892, *iii* 8 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 29 *May* 1897 *p.* 731 *prt.*

RAPHAEL, HENRY LEWIS (son of Louis Raphael of London, gold and silver refiner). *b.* London 1832; gold and silver refiner at Thomas st., Burdett road, London; senior partner in firm of Messrs. R. Raphael and Sons of the Stock exchange and registered bankers at 25 Throgmorton st. to death; gave evidence before gold and silver commission 1887–8; rendered great assistance in measures taken to prevent great banking disaster Nov. 1890; gave £20,000 to Guy's hosp. to endow a Henriette Raphael ward in memory of his wife Jan. 1898; kept racehorses at Newmarket; lived at 31 Portland place, London. *d.* Newmarket 11 May 1899, value of his estate was £1,521,272. *Times* 12 *May* 1899 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 10 *June* 1899 *p.* 852.

RAPIER, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER (son of rev. Christopher Rapier, head master of Morpeth gr. sch.). *b.* Morpeth 7 June 1836; educ. Christ's hosp. London; pupil in firm of Robert Stephenson and Co., engineers at Newcastle; founded with Allen Ransome and R. J. Ransome firm of Ransomes and Rapier, engineers and railway plant makers at Ipswich 1868; designed and laid out Waterside works at Ipswich 1868; engineer at 17 Victoria st. London; chief promoter and chairman of first light feeder railway in England, namely Southwold railway constructed 1877; organised at his Ipswich works 8 hours system of working 1892; chairman of Eastern counties assoc. for boring for coal 1894; master of his masonic lodge 2 years; A.I.C.E. 14 April 1863, M.I.C.E. 17 April 1877, Telford gold medallist for his paper entitled, The fixed signals of railways and the means of enabling the fast traffic to pass the slow on our main lines, this paper occupied the Institute 5 evenings; M.I.M.E. 1873; author of Remunerative railways for new countries: with some account of the first railway in China 1878, Lyra Britannica 1893 a complete book of musical service for Masonic ceremonies. *d.* Folkestone 28 May 1897. *Leading men of London* 1895 *p.* 348; *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1897, *cxxix* 389–91.

RATSEY, CHARLES. *b.* 1812; head of firm of Ratsey and Lapthorn of Cowes, Isle of Wight, sailmakers, which he brought to a very high position; cut out all sails for famous gun brig Waterwich built at Cowes 1832 which so impressed Board of Admiralty that it ordered sails of all men-of-war to be cut in a similar manner. *d.* 82 High st. West Cowes 15 Oct. 1897. *Times* 19 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 8 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 60.

RAVENHILL, WILLIAM WALDRON (5 son of John Ravenhill of Ashton Gifford, Wiltshire, banker). *b.* 27 Feb. 1836; educ. Marlborough coll. 1846–54 and Univ. coll. Oxf., S.C.L. 1858, B.A. and M.A. 1861; barrister I.T. 30 April 1862; recorder of Andover 13 May 1872 to death; legal assessor to Board of trade; author of papers in Wiltshire archæological mag. *d.* Medbourn house, Surbiton hill, Surrey 18 Aug. 1898. *Wiltshire archæological mag. Dec.* 1898 *p.* 143; *Law journal* 27 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 438.

RAWLINSON, SIR ROBERT (son of Thomas Rawlinson of Chorley, Lancashire, builder). *b.* Bristol 28 Feb. 1810; employed by Jesse Hartley of Liverpool, dock engineer 1831–6; assistant resident engineer under Robert Stephenson at Blisworth on London and Birmingham railway 1836–40; assistant surveyor at Liverpool 1840–3; chief engineer under Bridgewater trust 1843–7; constructed hollow brick arch ceiling of St. George's hall, Liverpool, greatest and lightest work of its kind in Europe 1847; an inspector under Public health act 1848, chief engineering inspector 1855 to Dec. 1889; head of sanitary commission sent out by government to seat of war in Crimea, it landed at Constantinople 6 March 1855; organised relief works for operatives in Lancashire 1863–9; chairman on royal commission on pollution of rivers 18 May 1865 to 15 Aug. 1867; A.I.C.E. 7 March 1848, M.I.C.E. 10 April 1866, member of council Dec. 1878, vice pres. 1889, pres. May 1894; C.B. 1865, K.C.B. 7 Jan. 1888; knighted at Windsor castle 23 Aug. 1883; pres. of Congress of Sanitary institute held at Dublin 30 Sept. 1884; author of Designs for factory, furnace and other tall chimney shafts 1859 folio, Lectures, reports, letters and papers on sanitary questions 1876, The hygiene of armies in the field 1883, Verses 1893 and other books. *d.* 11 The Boltons, South Kensington, London 31 May 1898. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1898, *cxxxiv* 386–91; *Biograph Jan.* 1882 *pp.* 60–6; *Strand mag. May* 1893 *pp.* 513–24, 2 *prts.*; *I.L.N.* 1 *Sept* 1883 *p.* 201 *prt.*, 11 *June* 1898 *p.* 861 *prt.*

RAWLINSON, WILLIAM CHAPMAN (2 son of Abraham Rawlinson of Fakenham, Norfolk, banker 1789–1829). *b.* 23 June 1817; educ. Magd. hall Oxf, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1842; C. of Bunwell, Norfolk 1842–52; R. of Chedburgh near Bury St. Edmunds Sept. or Oct. 1853 to death; author of The blessing of baptism, rightly received 1850, First paper of the Essex and Suffolk church mission to Roman Catholics and Protestant defence society, Sudbury 1858 Shot himself in his study at Chedburgh rectory 25 Sept. 1864. *G.M. Nov.* 1864 *p.* 661.

RAWSON, SIR RAWSON WILLIAM (1 child of Wm. Adams of London, surgeon and oculist 1783-1827 who was knighted 1814 and took name of Rawson 9 March 1825). *b.* 26 Albemarle st. London 8 Sept. 1812; educ. Eton 1826–8; clerk in Board of trade Jan. 1829; sec. to pilotage commission 1834–6; fellow of Statistical soc. 1835, hon. sec. 1838, pres. 1884–5; F.R.G.S. 1838, member of council 1841, served 19 years, vice pres. 1896; civil sec. to governor general of Canada 20 July 1842; treasurer of Mauritius 7 March 1844 to 1854; colonial sec. of Cape of Good Hope 9 March 1854 to 1864; governor of Bahama islands 15 Nov. 1864 and of Windward islands 15 April 1869, retired 31 May 1875 on pension of £232 8s. 9d.; C.B. 5 Oct. 1858; K.C.M.G. 18 Aug. 1875; first pres. of International statistical institute 1885–99; author of Synopsis of the tariffs and trade of the British empire 2 vols. 1888-9, The gospel narrative or the life of Jesus Christ 1892 and other books; author with L. Pappe, M.D., of Synopsis filicum Africæ Australis or an enumeration of the South African ferns hitherto known 1858. *d.* 68 Cornwall gardens, South Kensington, London 20 Nov. 1899. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 553–4; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 892; *Geographical journal Jan.* 1900 *p.* 74.

RAY, GEORGE LAKE SIDNEY (son of surgeon col. Sidney Keyworth Ray). *b.* Hong Kong 6 May 1868; educ. Wellington coll. 1880–5; 2 lieut. Northumberland fusiliers 14 Sept. 1887, adjutant 1 Oct. 1895 to death, captain 20 Dec. 1895 to death; brevet major Nov. 1898; author of Echoes from a regimental paper. Dover 1903 humorous sketches written by him for St. George's Press under pseudonym of Andrew Jackson. Killed in action at Magersfontein 11 Dec. 1899. *Ray's Echoes* 1903 *pp. i–vii full page prt.*; *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 319.

RAY, HENRY BELWARD (1 son of Robert Ray, barrister 1762–1837). Educ. Harrow 1813–9; barrister G.I. 30 April 1823; one of prothonotaries in court of Common Pleas, master 1837, senior master to death; a founder of Conservative land soc. 1852; originator and deputy chairman of Crimean army fund; had a valuable collection of autographs and china. *d.* 28 Hill st., Berkeley sq. London 31 March 1856. *Hardwicke's Annual biography* 1857 *p.* 152.

RAYLEIGH, JOHN JAMES STRUTT, 2 Baron (only son of colonel Joseph Holden Strutt of Terling place, Witham, Essex, *d.* 18 Feb. 1845 aged about 90 by Charlotte Mary Gertrude, dau. of 1 duke of Leinster, she was *b.* 29 May 1785, was created baroness Rayleigh of Terling place, Essex 18 July 1821 and *d.* 13 Sept. 1836). *b.* Harley st. London 30 Jan. 1796; educ. Winchester and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; succeeded 13 Sept. 1836; chairman of Essex quarter sessions some years. *d.* Terling place 14 June 1873. *I.L.N* 28 *June* 1873 *p.* 619.

RAYMOND, HENRY PHIPPS (3 son of Wm. Raymond, *d.* June 1845 aged 86). *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich; ensign 72 foot 9 April 1825, lieut. 17 May 1827; captain 1 foot 28 March 1834, major 17 Dec. 1847, placed on h.p. 17 Jan. 1851; lieut. col. Winchester depot battalion 7 April 1854 and Pembroke depot battalion 1856, placed on half pay 21 Nov. 1862; M.G. 6 Feb. 1865. L.G. 26 May 1873; colonel of 67 foot 5 Dec. 1874 and of 1 foot 11 July 1877 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877, retired 21 Dec. 1878. *d.* Heathfield, Bitterne, Southampton 9 Dec. 1897. *Times* 14 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 11.

READ, JAMES CANHAM. Clerk in Royal Albert docks, London; a married man with 8 children; lived at 324 Mile End road, London; carried on illicit intercourse with Mrs. Ayris of 137 St. John's hill, Wandsworth, London, also with her sister Florence Dennis; shot Florence Dennis at Prittlewell a village close to Southend 24 June 1894; tried at Chelmsford 12–15 Nov. 1894 when found guilty. Hanged in Springfield prison, Chelmsford 4 Dec. 1894. *Adam's Police work from within* 1914 *pp.* 211–26; *Burnaby's Memories of famous trials* 1907 *pp.* 227–30; *Famous crimes* 1905, *ix* 313–9, *prts. of J. C. Read and Florence Dennis and full page view of Read shooting Dennis.*

READ, SAMUEL. *b.* 1795 or 1796; well known as a scientific naval architect; a member of School of naval architecture; in shipbuilding

READ, S. *(Con.)*

dep. of admiralty; member of committee of reference and council of science; helped to establish Institution of naval architects Jan. 1860, elected hon. member 1862; author of reports on naval construction. *d.* Walthamstow 7 Sept. 1863. *G.M. Dec.* 1863 *p.* 804.

READE, SIR CHANDOS STANHOPE HOSKYNS, 7 Baronet (only son of George Reade, lieut. Madras army 1812–63). *b.* Madras 5 Sept. 1851; succeeded his great uncle 14 Jan. 1868; in Madras civil service; sheriff of Anglesey 1882. *d.* Meldreth, 14 Pevensey road, St. Leonards-on-Sea 28 Jan. 1890. *I.L.N.* 8 *Feb.* 1890 *p.* 188.

READE, HERBERT TAYLOR (son of staff surgeon George Hume Reade, *d.* 1854). *b.* Perth, Upper Canada 20 Sept. 1828; educ. Quebec and Dublin; assistant surgeon 61 foot 8 Nov. 1850, surgeon 3 Nov. 1857 to 1862; served at siege of Delhi 1 July to 20 Sept. 1857, saved the wounded 4 Sept. for which granted V.C. 5 Feb. 1861; deputy surgeon general in West Indies 27 March 1880, at Devonport 1882, placed on h.p. 1 Sept. 1883; d.s.g. at Colchester 1885 and at Portsmouth 1886, retired with rank of surgeon general 31 Dec. 1887; C.B. 21 June 1887; hon. surgeon to the Queen 27 Nov. 1895 to death. *d.* Sunnylands, Park gardens, Bath 23 June 1897. *Lancet* 3 *July* 1897 *p.* 64; *Toomey's Heroes of the Victoria cross* 1895 *p.* 113 *prt.*

READE, SIR JOHN CECIL, 9 Baronet (son of rev. sir John Reade, 8 baronet 1788–1842). *b.* 1820; succeeded 8 Dec. 1842; governor of Darlinghurst goal, Sydney; comr. of supreme courts of Australian colonies. *d.* 2 March 1899 probably at Arawa Bronte, Waverley, N.S.W. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 167.

READE, SIR JOHN CHANDOS, 7 Baronet (elder son of sir John Reade, 6 baronet 1762–89). *b.* Harley st London 13 Jan. 1785; succeeded 7 Nov. 1789; educ. Harrow; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 27 April 1804; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1811–2; his pictures were sold at Christie's 13 July 1895; prt. of him in pavilion at Lord's cricket ground, London. *d.* Shipton court near Chipping Norton 14 Jan. 1868. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 264; *I.L.N.* 25 *Jan.* 1868 *p.* 99.

REAY, ALEXANDER MACKAY, 8 Baron (3 son of George Mackay, master of mint in Scotland 1756, *d.* 25 June 1782). *b.* 1775; ensign 1 foot 20 June 1798; lieut. 92 foot 23 Oct. 1799; captain 93 foot 25 Dec. 1800, major 29 Sept. 1814, sold out 25 Sept. 1817; barrack master at Malta 1828 to May 1851; succeeded his brother 7 July 1847. d. 10 Windsor terrace, Plymouth 18 Feb. 1863. *I.L.N.* 28 *Feb.* 1863 *p.* 234.

REAY, ERIC MACKAY, 9 Baron (younger son of preceding). *b.* 1813; ensign 28 foot 6 April 1832, lieut. 11 July 1834, placed on h.p. of 79 foot 3 Nov. 1837; lieut. 82 foot 23 Nov. 1838, sold out 24 Nov. 1838; succeeded 18 Feb. 1863. *d.* at house of his brother-in-law C. A. Aylmer at 176 Oakley st. Chelsea 2 June 1875. *I.L.N.* 12 *June* 1875 *p.* 571.

REDDALL, ENOCH (4 son of Isaac Reddall of Birmingham). *b.* 1816; matric from Magd. hall, Oxf. 14 Nov. 1840; ordained deacon 1842, priest 1844; C. of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire 1847–54; head master of Aynhoe gr. sch. 1847–54 and of Woodstock gr. sch. Aug. or Sept. 1854 to 1860; chaplain of Woodstock union 1857–60; author of Latin synonyms and phrases 1844. *d.* 1882. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1865 *p.* 526.

REDGRAVE, ELIZABETH (dau. of Wm. Redgrave of London, manufacturer of invisible wire fencing). *b.* 1805 or 1806; wrote in The penny post a paper called The Sunday morning's dream published separately and translated into many languages; wrote for The keepsake, Monthly packet and other periodicals; her large collection of English wild flowers was bought by Manchester art museum for Schools association; author of The word and the work: or the harmony of Scripture with geological discoveries 1859. *d.* 12 Sheffield terrace, Kensington, London 30 May 1889. *Guardian* 5 *June* 1889 *p.* 860.

REDINGTON, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS TALBOT (1 son of sir Thomas Nicholas Redington, K.C.B. 1815–62). *b.* Dublin 30 Sept. 1847; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1857–64 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1869; sheriff of Galway 1873; an original member of senate of Royal univ. of Ireland 1880, vice chancellor 1894; member of Piers and roads commission 1885, Poor relief inquiry commission 1886, royal commission on mining royalties 1889–93 and Evicted tenants commission 1892–3; a comr. of National education 1886, resident comr. Nov. 1894 to death; P.C. Ireland 1893. *d.* Dublin 4 Feb. 1899. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 895; *Athenæum* 11 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 180; *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 9.

REDINGTON, John. *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; stationer, tobacconist, book binder, news vendor and printer at 208 Hoxton old town, London 1850 to death, name was changed to 73 Hoxton st. 4 May 1866; began publishing plays for juvenile theatre 1860, when he acquired plates published by J. K. Green, and issued some 1700 sheets at halfpenny each to about 60 plays. *d.* 73 Hoxton st. London 19 Oct. 1876, *bur.* Abney park cemet., Stamford hill *Information from Mr. Ralph Thomas.*

Note.—Nearly all Redington's plays were from J. K. Green's original copper plates only lithographed. The longest series of characters and scenes for the juvenile theatre ever issued by any publisher, was Green's in 'Jack Sheppard,' acted at Victoria theatre, London 27 Oct. 1839; it was in sixty-four plates dated 26 Dec. 1839 at halfpenny each; W. Hornegold was said to be the artist. Green was originally an engraver, as early as 1811 he issued piratical copies of W. West's plates, but he enlisted and was away twenty years, resumed publishing on his return about 1833. In 1855 W. West being dead, Green issued a copy of West's Rob Roy. In 1828 Straker issued 'Therese'; his prints afterwards bore Lloyds name, and the Skelts issued a copy more or less modernised by their artist. In 1846 J. K. Green issued a piratical copy of Skelt's plates, of 'Therese,' the same which is in Redington's list. In 1914 a London bookseller had Pollock's (which was originally Redington senior's play) 'Oliver Twist, or the parish boy's progress, a drama in three acts, with Pollock's characters and scenes.' The 23 plates and book of the play described as a rare and curious item for a Dickens collector, £6 6s., at the same time Pollock was selling these prints for 2s. complete, but without the booksellers "book-shaped case covered with morocco, with an inside protecting wrapper of silk." *d.* from drink 29 Thurlow place, Walworth, London 29 Feb. 1860 aged 70. *Certificate of Registrar General.*

On Redington's death in 1876 his son-in-law Benjamin Pollock took over the business and has carried it on ever since at 73 Hoxton street; he is now the only juvenile theatrical print seller.

John Redington, junior, eldest child of above, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; juvenile theatrical print publisher at 208 Hoxton old town 1864–66 and at 19 Charterhouse street, Clerkenwell 1866–7; printer at 4 Plumber street, City road 1868–79 and at 8 Provost street, City road 1879–80; small letter press printer 115 Columbia road, Hackney 1880 where he *d.* 13 Aug. 1910. *Information from Mr. Ralph Thomas.*

REDMAN, John Baldry. *b.* 1816; civil engineer at 6 Westminster chambers, London 1866–73; M.I.C.E. 3 March 1846; his name was oldest on roll of over 6300 members and associates at date of his death; F.G.S. 1882; author of On the alluvial formations and local changes of the south coast of England 1854. *d.* 21 Dec. 1899. *Quarterly journal of Geological soc. of London* 1900, *lvi p. lx.*

REDMAN, Meredith. *b.* Blyth, Notts. 14 April 1816; educ. Univ. coll. London; M.C.S. 1838; L.S.A. 1839; practised at Lincoln more than 45 years; had largest obstetric practice, attended upwards of 11,000 cases of midwifery; author of Human anatomy 2 vols. 1858, The anatomical examinations 1858, The aspect of the times to the end of this age 1876, Opening scenes of prophecy 1880. *d.* 10 Steep hill, Lincoln 8 Dec. 1885. *Lancet* 19 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 1171.

REED, Andrew (1 son of rev. Andrew Reed 1787–1862, pastor of Wycliffe chapel, London 1831–61). *b.* East end of London 6 April 1817; educ. Totteridge, Mill Hill and Coward coll.; B.A. London 1837; ordained to pastorate of Old Meeting ch. Norwich March 1841; pastor at Hendon 1855, Bedford chapel, London, Cannon st. Preston 1861, at St. Leonards-on-Sea 1863, retired 1882; author of The story of Christianity from the apostles to the reformation 1876, new ed. 1878, Alice Bridge of Norwich: a tale of the time of Charles i. 1879, Ida Vane: a tale of the restoration 1880, Edgar Nelthorpe: or the fair maids of Taunton: a story 1881 and other books; edited with his brother Charles Reed, Memoirs of the life of Andrew Reed, D.D., 1863. *d.* Ellenslea, Parsifal road, Hampstead 30 March 1899. *Congregational year book* 1900 *pp.* 211–2 *full page prt.*; *Times* 6 *April* 1899 *p.* 4.

REED, Joseph Haythorne (only son of George Reed of Burnham, Somerset). *b.* 1828; educ. Harrow 1843–5; cornet 17 lancers 13 Oct. 1848, lieut. 3 Aug. 1849, sold out 23 Aug. 1850; major City of London artillery company 31 July 1854, resigned: M.P for Abingdon 13 Dec. 1854 to 20 March 1857; contested Finsbury, London 30 March 1857, his expenses led to his imprisonment for debt in Queen's Bench prison, London; liberated 20 March 1858. *d.* Craven st. Strand, London 6 April 1858. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 2 *ed.* 1901 *p.* 165; *G.M. May* 1858 *p.* 569.

REED, Thomas Allen. *b.* Watchet near Williton, Somerset 1826; teacher of phonography at 6 Southampton buildings, Chancery lane, London 1852–9; shorthand writer at 31 Chancery lane 1858–65; head of firm of T. A. Reed and Co., shorthand writers 37 Cursitor st. London from 1874; one of most expert of stenographers; founded Metropolitan reporting agency for purpose of supplying the press with reports of all public proceedings March 1849, presided over it until his last illness; editor and lithographer of The phonographic reporter 1849–80; presented in celebration of his phonographic jubilee with an address and purse of 200 guineas at Memorial hall, Farringdon st. London 23 Nov. 1892; author of The reporter's reading book 1851, The

REED, T. A. *(Con.)*

reporter's guide 1869, Phonographic gradus 1870, new ed. 1877, Pitfalls or hints to young reporters 1905, Technical reporting 1887, A chapter in the early history of phonography 1888. *d.* Rusholme, Surbiton, 29 March 1899. *Leaves from the note-book of T. A. Reed* 1884 *full page prt.*; *Times* 30 *March* 1899 *p.* 4.

REES, Sir Josiah (2 son of Josiah Rees of London, merchant). *b.* London 1821; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1835-8 and Univ. coll. London; barrister M.T. 21 Nov. 1851; revising barrister on South Wales and Chester circuit 1865–77; chief justice of Bermuda 1878 to death, also judge of vice admiralty court and pres. of legislative council to death; F.R.A.S. 10 May 1844; knighted by letters patent 19 Jan. 1891. *d.* New York 4 Nov. 1899. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1901, *lxi p.* 188; *Law journal* 11 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 592.

REEVES, Henry Nicholas (son of Henry Wilson Reeves, member of Bombay council 1857–62, *d.* 7 March 1864). *b.* 4 April 1840; educ. Cheltenham coll.; ensign 6 Bombay N.I. 4 Jan. 1857, lieut. 24 May 1859; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; lieut. Bombay staff corps 19 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 4 Jan. 1883; political agent Cutch April 1879 and Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta country Sept. 1881; colonel 4 Jan. 1887; most famous hog hunter in The Deccan, India from about 1860. *d.* 9 Palace garden terrace, Kensington, London 19 March 1889. *Sporting mirror Aug.* 1885 *pp.* 9–11.

REEVES, John Sims (1 son of John Reeves, corporal in band of the R.A. at Woolwich to 1843, *d.* 30 Nov. 1860 aged 76). *b.* Royal artillery barracks, Woolwich 26 Sept. 1818; studied pianoforte under J. B. Cramer, harmony under W. H. Calcott and singing under Tom Cooke and J. W. Hobbs; organist of North Cray ch. Kent 1832; first appeared on the stage as Mr. Johnson a baritone at Newcastle theatre, as Gipsy boy in Guy Mannering Dec. 1839; sang in the provinces 1840–4; sang at T.R., Manchester 21 Dec. 1843 to 7 May 1844 when theatre was burnt; second tenor at Drury Lane theatre, London in seasons of 1841–2 and 1842–3; studied singing under Bordogni in Paris and Mazzucato in Milan; first appeared in Italy at La Scala, Milan as Edgardo in Lucia di Lammermoor Aug. 1845; sang same part at Drury Lane theatre 6 Dec. 1847 being then for first time called Sims Reeves; sang Carlo in Lindi di Chamouni at Her Majesty's theatre 20 May

REEVES, J. S. *(Con.)*

1848; sang at festivals of the 3 choirs of Gloucester, Worcester and Hereford 1848–69 and at Birmingham festivals 1849–73; sang at Crystal Palace Handel festivals 1857-74; began a farewell tour at Southsea Aug. 1890; gave at Albert hall, London his final concert 11 May 1891; sang at concerts in London 1893–5; appeared at Empire theatre, London 4 Nov. 1895; made a round of provincial variety theatres winter of 1895–6; sailed for South Africa 25 July 1896, had a successful tour, returning Oct. 1896; bankrupt 16 Feb. 1897, liabilities £1049, assets £3; granted civil list pension of £100, 18 March 1900; (*m.* (1) 2 Nov. 1850 Catherine Emma 1 dau. of Thomas Lucombe, librarian of Steyne library at Brighton who *d.* 12 Feb, 1855 aged 68, she was *b.* Brighton 1821, was well known as a soprano singer and teacher and *d.* 10 June 1895; *m.* (2) 1895 his pupil Maud René who sang with him at Queen's hall, London 25 Dec. 1895). *d.* Worthing 25 Oct. 1900, cremated at Woking. *Sims Reeves his life and recollections written by himself* 1888 *full page prt.*; *My jubilee or fifty years of artistic life by Sims Revees* 1889 *full page prt.*; *Buffen's Musical celebrities* 1889 *pp.* 87–93 *full page prt.*; *Bennett's Forty years of music* 1908 *pp.* 13 *prt*, 133–8 *prt.*; *Yates's Celebrities at home, third series* 1879 *pp.* 53–65; *Vincent's Records of the Woolwich district* 1898, *i* 209–10 *prt.*; *Strand mag, March* 1872 *p.* 271, 4 *prts.*; *Vanity fair* 10 *May* 1890 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 11 *Dec.* 1847 *p.* 388 *prt.*, 1 *Aug.* 1857 *p.* 128 *prt.*, 16 *May* 1891 *p.* 633 *prt.*, 16 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 344 *full page prt.*, 3 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 634 *full page prt.*

REID, Sir Alexander, 7 Baronet (3 son of sir John Reid, 4 baronet 1760–1829). *b.* 12 Nov. 1798; merchant in Brazil; consul general for Argentine republic in Brazil 25 years; succeeded his brother 20 Oct. 1845. *d.* 49 Hereford road, Bayswater, London 7 Dec. 1885. *I.L.N.* 19 *Dec.* 1885 *p.* 632.

REID, Alexander. Architect at Elgin about 1840 to death; was at first only architect between Aberdeen and Inverness; partner with Wm. Reid and then with Wittet to death; designed county lunatic asylum Banff and many churches, banks and mansions in Aberdeen, Banff, Elgin and Inverness. *d.* Elgin 4 March 1897 aged 80. *The Builder* 13 *March* 1897 *p.* 256.

REID, James Seaton (son of a Presbyterian minister and nephew of professor James Seaton Reid the author). *b.* Ramelton, Donegal 11 July 1811; educ. Belfast coll. and

Reid, J. S. *(Con.)*

Edinb. univ., M.D. 1833; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1832; L.S.A. London 1837; practised at Belfast about 1839 to death; phys. to fever hosp. of union workhouse 1846 to death; professor of materia medica in Queen's coll. Belfast 19 Aug. 1857 to Oct. 1890; examiner in materia medica Royal univ. of Ireland 1882–9. *d.* Ulsterville house, Lisburn road, Belfast 3 May 1896. *Lancet* 16 *May* 1896 *p.* 1400.

REID, SIR JOHN RAE, 3 Baronet (elder son of sir John Rae Reid, 2 baronet 1791–1867). *b.* Eaton place, London 14 Aug. 1841; ensign 16 foot 15 Nov. 1861, captain 7 May 1870, sold out 22 Feb. 1871; succeeded 30 July 1867. *d.* 53 Victoria st. Westminster 7 May 1885. *I.L.N.* 16 *May* 1885 *p.* 509.

REID, WILLIAM. *b.* Paisley 1814; educ. Glasgow univ. and secession hall; minister of United Presbyterian ch. Lothian road, Glasgow 1842–95, held his ministerial jubilee 7 June 1892; first pres. of Scottish temperance league 1845–8 founded 5 Nov. 1844; D.D. Edinburgh; author of Conversion practically considered in twelve addresses 1846, The temperance cyclopædia 1855, Plymouth brethrenism unveiled and refuted 1874, 3 ed. 1883 and other books. *d.* Edinburgh 13 Aug. 1896. *Rev. W. Reid's Temperance autobiography* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 361; *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 78 *prt.*

REILLY, JAMES. Purchased Pomona gardens, Manchester comprising 21 acres 1868, erected a huge Palace with a hall to hold 28,000 persons about 220 feet square and 60 feet high, also erected an Agricultural hall about 100 yards square; revived Manchester and Salford regatta 3–5 Aug. 1874. *d.* 18 Sept. 1889. *Crofton's A history of the ancient chapel of Stretford in Manchester parish* 1903, *iii* 69–70; *London gazette* 25 *Feb.* 1890 *p.* 1068.

RENNY, HENRY (5 son of Alexander Renny-Tailyour of Borrowfield, Forfarshire 1775–1849). *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; ensign 81 foot 27 Dec. 1833, lieut. col. 27 May 1853, placed on h.p. 10 Nov. 1865; commanded first brigade at action of Suttana in north west frontier of India campaign 1858; commanded Lucknow division 22 April 1861 to 24 Jan. 1862 and Umballa division 12 March 1862 to 25 Dec. 1862; commanded third infantry brigade at Aldershot 6 Nov. 1865 and first infantry brigade 31 March 1866 to 31 March 1869; commanded in Ceylon 13 June 1869 to 2 July 1874; col. of 35 foot 14 Sept. 1875 and of 81 foot 9 June 1879 to death; general 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list 1 July 1881; C.S.I. 2 June 1869. *d.* 34 Evelyn gardens, South Kensington, London 4 April 1900. *Times* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 13.

RENOUF, SIR PETER LE PAGE (1 son of Joseph Renouf of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey). *b.* St. Peter's Port 23 Aug. 1822; educ. Elizabeth coll. St. Peter's Port 1831–40, Saumarez exhib. 1839, Queen's exhib. 1840; matric. from Pembroke coll. Oxf. 12 March 1840, scholar 1840–2; entered church of Rome Easter 1842; studied at St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1842–6; professor of ancient history Catholic univ. of Ireland 1855–64; an inspector of schools 26 April 1864 to 1886; keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian antiquities at British Museum Jan. 1886, retired on pension of £500, 31 Dec. 1891; pres. of Soc. of biblical archæology Jan. 1887; knighted at Windsor Castle 9 July 1896; author of The doctrine of the Catholic church in England on the holy eucharist 1841, The condemnation of Pope Honorius, 1868 this work was attacked by the R.C. Press and placed on the Index, Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt 1880, 3 ed. 1897. *d.* 46 Rowland gardens, South Kensington, London 14 Oct. 1897. *Rylands's Biographical record of Sir Peter Le Page Renouf* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 707; *I.L.N.* 30 *May* 1896 *p.* 695 *prt.*, 30 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 601 *prt,*

RENSHAW, JAMES ERNEST (son of James Renshaw of Cheltenham). *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; educ. Cheltenham coll.; first appeared in London with his twin brother Wm. Charles Renshaw as lawn tennis players at covered court in Maida Vale formerly known as Portsdown skating rink 1878; they were the first to make great use of the volley stroke; held All England championship for gentlemens singles 1888 and with his brother championship for gentlemens doubles, played at Oxford 1881–2 and at Wimbledon 1884–6 and 1888–9; held Irish championship for gentlemens singles 1887–8 and with his brother for gentlemens doubles 1881 and 1883–5; held with Mrs. G. W. Hillyard championship for ladies and gentlemens doubles 1888; his brother was champion player 1881–6 and 1894, he *d.* 1904. J. E. Renshaw *d.* The Grange, Waltham St. Lawrence near Twford, Berks. 2 Sept. 1899. *Badminton library, Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives* 1890 *p.* 480; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 313 *full page prts.*

Renshaw, J. E. *(Con.)*

of the brothers Renshaw; *I.L.N.* 9 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 347 *prt.*; *Sporting mirror June* 1883 *p.* 263 *full page prt.*

RENTON, Robert. Educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 24 June 1814; L.C.S. Edinb. 1814; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 5 Feb. 1822, fellow 4 Feb. 1823, pres. 1 Dec. 1842; practised at Edinb. *d.* 15 Rothesay place, Edinburgh 31 July 1884 aged 90. *Lancet* 9 *July* 1884 *p.* 263.

REVELSTOKE, Edward Charles Baring, 1 Baron (5 son of Henry Baring of Cromer hall, Norfolk 1776–1848). *b.* 13 April 1828; educ. Rugby; partner in house of Baring Brothers and Co., merchants at 8 Bishopsgate st. within, city of London 1 Jan. 1850, senior partner, retired 1890; a director of Bank of England 1879–83; created Baron Revelstoke of Membland co. Devon 30 June 1885; his plate was sold at Christie's, London 27 June 1893 for £5,120 and his furniture and objects of art 28 June for £35,153. *d.* of diabetes at 37 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 17 July 1897, *bur.* at Revelstoke. *Vanity fair* 15 *Sept.* 1888 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 25 *July* 1885 *p.* 76 *prt.*, 31 *July* 1897 *p.* 153, 14 *Aug. p.* 228; *Bankers mag.* 1888, *xlviii* 607 *full page prt.*

REYNER, George Fearns (1 child of Wm. Reyner of Mossley, Lancs. grocer). *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne 1816; educ. Manchester gr. sch. 1832–5; entered St. John's coll. Camb. 10 July 1835, Somerset scholar 6 Nov. 1838, fellow from April 1840 to 1876; fourth wrangler 1838; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842, B.D. 1849, D.D. 1868; examined for mathematical tripos 1844; parochial chaplain of Horningsey 1845–8; junior dean of his college 1849–51, sacrist 1852–7, Sadlerian lecturer in mathematics 1847–57, prælector Hebraeus 1853–4, senior bursar Feb. 1857 to 1876; V. of Madinley near Cambridge 1852–5; R. of Staplehurst, Kent 1876 to death; member of Staplehurst sch. board 1876, chairman 1880 to death; chaplain of 2nd volunteer battalion East Kent regiment 10 Nov. 1877 to death. *d.* Staplehurst rectory 16 Sept. 1892, memorial stained glass window in Staplehurst ch. *The Eagle Dec.* 1892 *pp.* 403–8; *Guardian* 27 *Sept.* 1892 *p.* 1432.

REYNOLDS, Howard. *b.* 1848; cornet player in band of Coldstream guards, solo cornet at Alhambra palace, London 1869; played at Tivoli, London Pavilion and Oxford music halls; always well received at Covent Garden and Queen's hall concerts; his favourite pieces

Reynolds, H. *(Con.)*

were Schubert's Ave Maria and Sullivan's lost chord. *d.* Bath 25 Jan. 1898. *Strand musical mag. Feb.* 1897 *p.* 78 *prt.*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 22 *March* 1879 *p.* 5 *prt.*; *Era* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 21.

REYNOLDS, Joseph William. *b.* 1821; educ. Kings coll. London, Th.A. 1849; ordained deacon and priest 1849; C. of Belper, Derbyshire 1849–53; principal of Jewish operatives converts institution 1853–9; M.A. Lambeth 1853; first minister of St. Stephen, Commercial st. Spitalfields, London 15 Feb. 1859 to Aug. 1882, raised £30,000 and built ch., schs. and vicarage; Limborough lecturer of Ch. Ch. Spitalfields 1860–3 and 1883–6; preb. of Rugmere in St. Paul's cath. 18 March 1880 to death; R. of St. Anne and St. Agnes, city of London 15 Aug. 1882 to death; author of What hope has the Jew in the law 1858, The supernatural in nature: a verification by free use of science 1878, anon., 3 ed. 1884, The mystery of miracles: scientific and philosophical investigations 1881, 3 ed. 1884, Natural history of immortality 1891 and other books. *d.* 29 Carleton road, Tufnell park, Holloway, London 12 Jan. 1899. *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 7.

RHIND, Charles. *b.* 1813 or 1814; teacher at Blind institution Old Kent road, London about 1829–40; principal of Ulster institution for the deaf and dumb at Belfast 1840–7; founder and first principal of Cambrian institution for the deaf and dumb at Aberystwith 1847 which was removed to Swansea; principal of Institution for the deaf and dumb, Henderson row, Edinburgh to 1860; a missionary of Royal assoc. in aid of the deaf and dumb 419 Oxford st. London 1860, senior chaplain to death; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1878, priest 1879; the first chaplain of St. Saviour's, Oxford st. London 19 May 1883 to April 1888; gave evidence before royal commission on the blind, deaf and dumb 24 March 1886. *d.* Bromley, Kent 7 July 1888. *Reports from commissioners* 1889, *xx* 289–95; *I.L.N.* 4 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 144 *prt.*

RIACH, William Alexander (son of major Wm. Alexander Riach). *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; ensign 12 Madras N.I. 1 Feb. 1841, captain 30 Sept. 1854; served in China war 1857–9; lieut. col. Madras staff corps 12 Sept. 1866; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 Jan. 1882; general 1 March 1891; hon. sec. to Mid Devon constitutional club to death. *d.* Strathmore, Wolborough hill, Newton Abbot, Devon 1 Nov. 1898. *Times* 4 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 8.

RIBTON, SIR JOHN SHEPPEY, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir George Sheppey Ribton, 2 baronet 1740–1806). *b.* Landscape, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin 7 Feb. 1797; succeeded 1806; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 6 Feb. 1811, lieut. 25 June 1812; lieut. on h.p. of 23 foot 5 Feb. 1818 to death; granted silver medal with 4 clasps 1 June 1847 for serving at battles of Pyrenees, Nive, Orthes and Toulouse; sheriff of co. Dublin 1824. *d.* 48 Ebury st. Pimlico, London 1 May 1877. *I.L.N.* 12 *May* 1877 *p.* 455.

RICARDO, SAMSON (brother of David Ricardo, political economist 1772–1823). *b.* Bow, London 1792; contested Kidderminster 30 June 1841, Totnes 30 July 1847 and Windsor 7 July 1852 and 27 March 1875; M.P. for Windsor 14 Feb. 1855 to 20 March 1857; author of A national bank the remedy for the evils attendant upon our present system of paper currency 1838. *d.* 50 Grosvenor place, London 14 Nov. 1862. *Dod's Parliamentary companion* 1857 *p.* 260. *G.M. Dec.* 1862 *p.* 794.

RICH, ANTHONY (youngest son of Anthony Rich of Hendon, Middlesex, solicitor, secondary of King's Remembrancer office 1838, until office was abolished by 5 and 6 Vict. cap. 86, he *d.* Hersham, Surrey 13 April 1863 aged 93). *b.* 1803; educ. St. Paul's sch. London, Pauline exhib. 1821; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 30 Oct. 1821, scholar 1821–8, hon. fellow 1886, B.A. 1825; student L.I. 28 Jan. 1824; member of Reform club 21 April 1841 to death; resided in Italy 1842–9; resided at Chappell croft, Heene near Worthing, which he built, about 1850 to death; author of The illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon, forming a glossary of all the words representing visible objects connected with the arts, manufactures and everyday life of the Greeks and Romans with representations of nearly 2,000 objects from the antique 1849, 3 ed. 1873 translated into French 1859, German 1862 and Italian 1865, 2 ed. entitled A dictionary of Roman and Greek antiquities 1860; wrote a pamphlet entitled The legend of St. Peter's chair 1851 and some articles in vols. 1 and 3 of first series of Notes and Queries. *d.* Chappell croft, Heene 4 April 1891, *bur.* Brompton cemet. London. *Notes and queries* 9 *Dec.* 1905 *p.* 461.

RICH, SIR CHARLES HENRY, 2 Baronet (1 child of rev. sir Charles Rich, 1 baronet 1752–1824). *b.* 19 April 1784; educ. Harrow; succeeded 12 Sept. 1824. *d.* Wallington near Croydon 22 Oct. 1857. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 277.

RICH, SIR CHARLES HENRY JOHN, 3 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Bossington house near Romsey 22 Dec. 1812; 2 lieut. 87 foot 18 Oct. 1833; cornet 3 dragoon guards 8 July 1836; cornet 14 light dragoons 1 June 1838, sold out 29 Nov. 1839; succeeded 22 Oct. 1857; one of gentlemen-at-arms 4 March 1859 to 22 July 1861. *d.* 12 Nottingham place, Marylebone, London 12 Dec. 1866. *G.M. Jan.* 1867 *p.* 108; *I.L.N.* 29 *Dec.* 1866 *p.* 651.

RICHARDS, GEORGE PIERCE. *b.* 1784; educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb., fellow; B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; ordained deacon 1810, priest 1811; head master of Leeds gr. sch. 1813, resigned Midsummer 1818; R. of Sampford Courteny near Okehampton, Devon 2 April 1829 to death; author of Memoir of Ann Palmer 1835, Four sermons 1835. *d* Sampford Courteny rectory 28 Feb. 1859. *The clerical directory* 1858 *p.* 234; *G.M. April* 1859 *p.* 437.

RICHARDS, HENRY WILLIAM PARRY (3 son of Wm. Richards of Park crescent, London). *b.* 1827; educ. Eton 1840–5, one of crew which rowed in a tub eight against Westminster which first rowed in an out-rigged boat and won 1845; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 May 1845, rowed in his college boat when head of the river 1847–8; member of a Ch. Ch. four oar which won several races at Henley regatta; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1855; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of Strathfield Turgis, Hants. 1850–2; C. of Strathfieldsaye, Hants. 1852–5; V. of All Saints, Isleworth 17 March 1855 to 15 Aug. 1888; rural dean of Ealing 1877–88; chaplain of Brentford union schools 1883–8; preb. of Browneswood in St. Paul's cath. 3 Dec. 1885 to death; R. of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London 4 Nov. 1892, retired about Nov. 1899. *d.* 27 Lancaster gate, London 11 April 1900, *bur.* Isleworth cemet. *Guardian* 18 *April* 1900 *p.* 560; *Times* 12 *April* 1900 *p.* 4.

RICHARDS, JOHN. *b.* 1811 or 1812; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1847; assistant master at Birmingham gr. sch. 1836–48; ordained deacon 1847, priest 1872; head master of Bradford gr. sch. 1847, pensioned 1871; C. of Giggleswick, Yorkshire 1872–7. *d.* 52 Woodview terrace, Manningham near Bradford 18 May 1893. *The Eagle June* 1893 *p.* 671; *Guardian* 31 *May* 1893 *p.* 863.

RICHARDS, WESTLEY (1 son of Wm. Westley Richards of Birmingham, gunmaker 1790–1865). *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; partner with his

Richards, W. *(Con.)*

father 1855–65; carried on business of Westley Richards and Co. 1865 to 1872 when it was formed into a private limited liability co.; his improvements on Minie rifle resulted in Enfield rifle for which government awarded him £1,000, 1854; invented capping breechloading rifle and cartridge for that arm 1858; invented falling block rifle and metallic cartridge for it 1868 for which he was paid £45,000; took out 22 patents for inventions in gunnery; sheriff of Rutland 1880; author of Loading at breech and loading at muzzle, for military weapons 1863, *d.* Ashwell hall near Oakham 27 May 1897. *A brief history of the Westley Richards firm* 1812–1913 *by L. B. Taylor* 1913 *pp.* 25–39, 2 *full page prts.*; *Experts on guns and shooting by G. T. Teasdale-Buckell* 1900 *pp.* 491–520 *prt.*; *Times* 28 *May* 1897 *p.* 13.

RICHARDSON, Henry Marriott. *b.* near Newark 1812; clerk in office of Winder and Broadbent, solicitors at Bolton 1 May 1840; attorney at Acresfield, Bolton 1847 to death; member of Bolton town council 1849–58 and 1861–70, alderman 1871 to death, mayor 1879–80; conducted a penny weekly newspaper of his own The Bolton Standard began 3 May 1884, ceased 5 Dec. 1885; contested Bolton 25 Nov. 1885. *d.* 27 Sept. 1893, probably at Bolton. *H. M. Richardson's Reminiscences of forty years in Bolton* 1885; *A. Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 118.

RICHARDSON, Joseph Fletcher (youngest son of George Richardson, commercial resident at Rungpur, Bengal 1823 to his death 21 July 1826). *b.* 30 July 1822; ensign 49 Bengal N.I. 6 Aug. 1841, adjutant 4 Aug. 1848, captain 24 Jan. 1851; adjutant 10 irregular cavalry 27 March 1849 to 2 Feb. 1850; 2nd in command 8 irregular cavalry 2 Feb. 1850, commandant 10 Oct. 1854, it became 6th reg. of Bengal cavalry, commanded it till 15 Sept. 1876; served in Punjab campaign 1848–9, received 17 wounds at capture of Mooltan 19 Sept. 1848; raised Bengal yeomanry cavalry 1857 and commanded during Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; C.B. 16 Nov. 1858; major Bengal staff corps 21 April 1861, lieut. col. 21 April 1867; hon. M.G. 11 Nov. 1876. *d.* 19 Upper Beulah hill, Norwood 17 May 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 846; *Times* 19 *May* 1900 *p.* 13.

RICHARDSON, Pelham. *b.* 1804; bookseller and publisher at 23 Cornhill, city of London 1832 to death, firm was called Richardson Brothers from 1854. *d.* at his residence, Morden road, Blackheath 26 Dec. 1860. *G.M. Feb.* 1861 *p.* 230.

RICHARDSON, William (2 son of rev. Peter Richardson, V. of St. Dogmells near Haverfordwest 1831 to his death 1866 aged). *b.* 1830; educ. Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar 1851–6, B.A. 1853; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1854; P.C. of Llywdiarth, Montgomeryshire 1859–66; R. of Corwen 1866, resigned Aug. 1897; hon. canon in St. Asaph cath. 1879–92; canon and preb. of Llanefydd 1892 to death; chancellor of St. Asaph cath. 1892 to death; archdeacon of Wrexham Sept. 1897. *d.* Corwen rectory 24 Sept. 1897. *Times* 27 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 7.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Sir James Mervyn, 2 Baronet (younger son of sir Wm. Richardson, 1 baronet, *d.* 29 Oct. 1830 aged 83). *b.* 1781; took by r.l. additional name of Bunbury 20 April 1822; succeeded 29 Oct. 1830; sheriff of Tyrone 1831. *d.* Augher castle, Tyrone 4 Nov. 1851. *G.M. Jan.* 1852 *p.* 91.

RICHARDSON-GARDNER, Robert (5 son of John Richardson of Swansea, merchant). *b.* Cardiff 1827; barrister M.T. 6 June 1853; helped to raise 8th Hampshire rifle corps, captain commandant 14 May 1860 to Jan. 1862; hon. col. North East London r.c. 1862–72; took by r.l. additional name of Gardner 6 May 1865; contested Windsor 17 Nov. 1868; M.P. for Windsor 4 Feb. 1874, resigned March 1890. *d.* Monte Carlo 4 Jan. 1898. *Vanity fair* 17 *Feb.* 1877 *full page prt.*; *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 10.

RICHMOND, David. *b.* 1815; joined socialist movement of Robert Owen and lived in fraternity at Ham Common about 1840; went to the Shakers in America where he introduced vegetarianism; lived with the Shakers some years, during which time he visited England twice and introduced spiritualism amongst the Secularists at Keighley, Yorkshire; lectured in London and elsewhere; a shoemaker at Darlington 1862 to death; developed mystic views which he enforced in pamphlets sent out from Darlington to Sovereigns and leading men of Europe. *d.* 4 North Eastern terrace Darlington 15 Feb. 1891. *Monthly chronicle April* 1891 *p* 187.

RICKARDS, Charles Hilditch (son of Charles Rickards of Salford, cotton spinner, *d.* 6 March 1831 aged 47). *b.* Salford 5 Feb. 1812; educ. Manchester sch., a trustee Sept. 1849, chairman of trustees Dec. 1876; wholesale paper maker at Manchester 1832; member of board of guardians of the poor for Manchester 1847–69, laid foundation stone of new

Rickards, C. H. *(Con.)*

workhouse 5 Sept. 1855; presented with his prt. painted by G. F. Watts 1866; presented by 187 subscribers with 4 pieces of silver plate 26 Oct. 1869; endowed a scholarship of £50 a year at Manchester sch. 1869; magistrate for Manchester 1852 and for Lancashire 1860; his collection of 26 pictures by G. F. Watts is described in Art journal Nov. 1871 pp. 256–7. *d.* Seymour grove, Old Trafford, Manchester 8 July 1886. *Admission register of Manchester sch.* 1874, *iii* 152–4; *Manchester guardian* 9 *July* 1886 *p.* 8.

RICKFORD, Thomas Parker (only son of Thomas Rickford of Reading). *b.* 1820; 2nd lieut. 23 foot 11 Sept. 1840, captain 19 May 1846, sold out 9 May 1851; corporal or exon of Yeomen of the guard 24 May 1851 to death. *d.* Hamilton house, Freemantle near Southampton 14 March 1869 aged 49. *Reg. and mag. of biog. May* 1869 *p.* 428.

RICKFORD, William (only son of Wm. Rickford of Aylesbury). *b.* 30 Nov. 1768; a banker at Aylesbury; M.P. for Aylesbury 27 June 1818 to 23 June 1841. *d.* Green End, Aylesbury 14 Jan. 1854, memorial stained glass window placed in north chapel of St. Mary's ch. Aylesbury June 1855. *G.M. March* 1854 *p.* 321, *July* 1855 *p.* 70.

RICKMAN, William. *b.* 11 May 1827; ensign 77 foot 12 Sept. 1848, captain 24 March 1854 to 1 Feb. 1856; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5; major depot battalion 1 Oct. 1856, lieut. col. 17 May 1864, placed on h.p. 1 June 1865; lieut. col. depot battalion 17 April 1866; lieut. col. brigade depot 1 April 1873, placed on h.p. 1 April 1878; M.G. 19 May 1880, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 1 April 1885; col. of Royal Munster fusiliers 26 March 1899 to death. *d.* Barkham manor, Wokingham 22 Aug. 1900. *Times* 25 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 4.

RIDDELL, Henry Philip Archibald Buchanan (4 son of sir John Buchanan Riddell, 9 baronet 1768–1819). *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; educ. Eton and Haileybury coll.; in Bengal civil service 1839–67; postmaster general in North West provinces 1845–54; director general of Indian post office 1854, retired on annuity 1867; additional member of governor general's council 1866–7; C.S.I. 17 Sept. 1867; left to Newcastle public libraries about 900 vols. of rare books. *d.* London 20 Jan. 1889. *Monthly chronicle March* 1889 *p.* 140, *April p.* 191.

RIDDELL, Sir James Milles, 2 Baronet (1 son of Thomas Milles Riddell of Larbart, Stirlingshire, *d.* 17 July 1796 aged about 40). *b.* Shaw park, Clackmannanshire 3 June 1787; succeeded his grandfather 2 Nov. 1797; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 19 Oct. 1804, B.A. 1807; lieut. col. commandant of first reg. of Argyle militia before 1810. *d.* Brook house, Leamington 28 Sept. 1861. *I.L.N.* 19 *Oct.* 1861 *p.* 409.

RIDDELL, Sir Thomas Milles, 3 Baronet (1 child of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 25 Dec. 1822; cornet 1 Dragoon guards 9 May 1843; lieut. 7 Dragoon guards 2 Sept. 1845, sold out 2 March 1847; captain royal Perth militia 13 Dec. 1854 to 20 Feb. 1863; succeeded 28 Sept. 1861. *d.* Strontian, Argyllshire 18 July 1883. *I.L.N.* 28 *July* 1883 *p.* 98.

RIDDIFORD, George Francis. *b.* Gloucester 1841; articled to Robert Wilton, solicitor at Gloucester, partner with Robert and F. W. Wilton Jan. 1866, became sole representative Sept. 1878; member of Incorporated law soc. 19 Jan. 1877; county treasurer 1878 to death; registrar of Gloucester county court 1878 to death; built an observatory in grounds of his house Barnwood lodge which with all its contents was presented by his widow to Gloucester school of science. *d.* Barnwood lodge, Barnwood, Gloucester 16 Nov. 1889. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1890, *l* 175; *Solicitors journal* 23 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 65.

RIDDING, William (4 son of rev. Charles Henry Ridding 1796–1871, V. of Andover 1835–71). *b.* Winchester 23 Nov. 1830; educ. Winchester coll. 1844–8, in cricket eleven 1847–8, captain 1848; scholar New coll. Oxf. 1848, fellow 1850–8, S.C.L. 1851, B.C.L. and M.A. 1856; member of Oxford univ. eleven 1849–50 and 1852–3, captain 1849 and 1851–2; played for Hampshire 1861; one of best wicket keepers; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1854, priest 1856; C. of Pattingham near Wolverhampton 1858–60; V. of Meriden near Coventry 1860–73. *d.* Clapton, London 1 May 1900. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 140.

RIDLEY, George (5 son of sir Matthew White Ridley, 3 baronet 1778–1836). *b.* London 20 Oct. 1818; educ. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1844; barrister M.T. 9 June 1843; contested South Northumberland 19 July 1852; M.P. for Newcastle 5 Feb. 1856 to Nov. 1860; copyhold enclosure comr. 8 Nov. 1860 to 1880. *d.* 2 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 4 Nov. 1887. *John Scott's The chiefs of Newcastle-upon-Tyne* 1901 *full page prt.*

RIDLEY, Nicholas James (2 son of rev. Henry Colborne Ridley 1780–1832, R. of Hambledon, Bucks. 1804–32). *b.* 7 Jan. 1821 ; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845 : ordained deacon 1844, priest 1845 ; the first V. of St. Thomas, Woolton hill near Newbury 1849 to 1872 ; one of secs. of Church of England book hawking union started 1858 ; awarded gold medal at Paris exhibition 1867 for his collection of articles illustrative of the system. *d.* Hollington house, East Woodhay near Newbury 14 March 1888. *Guardian* 4 *April* 1888 *p.* 497.

RIETHMULLER, Christopher James. Calls himself an Englishman in his book Alexander Hamilton 1864 ; author of Launcelot of the lake : a tragedy 1843, Teuton : a poem 1861, Frederick Lucas : a biography 1862, Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries : or, the rise of the American constitution 1864, The layman's creed 1865, Aldersleigh : a tale 2 vols. 1868, Three legends of the early church 1868, Adventures of Nevil Brook : how India was won 3 vols. 1877, Julian the Apostate : a tragedy in two parts 1883, Early and late poems 1893. *d.* 9 Adamson road, Hampstead 10 Dec. 1895. *London gazette* 31 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 608.

RIGAUD, John (4 son of Stephen Peter Rigaud 1774–1839, Radcliffe observer at Oxford 1827–39). *b.* Richmond, Surrey 5 July 1821 ; educ. Blackheath proprietary sch ; exhibitioner C.C. coll. Oxf. 1839 ; demy Magd. coll. 1840–9, fellow 1849 to death, senior dean of arts 1850, bursar 1852, vice pres. 1857, dean of divinity 1860, librarian 1874 ; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1847, priest 1851 ; asst. C. of St. Mary Magdalen Oxf. as an unpaid volunteer 1850–6 and 1867–73 ; commissary for his brother S. J. Rigaud, bishop of Antigua Jan. 1858 to his brother's death 17 May 1859 ; Univ. poor law guardian 1864 to death ; member of Oxf. sch board Jan. 1877 to Jan. 1886 ; hon. sec. of Church building soc. many years ; author of Stephen Peter Rigaud : a memoir 1883, privately printed and other books. *d.* 18 Long Walk st. Oxford 27 July 1888. *Macray's A register of the members of St. Mary Magdalen college, Oxford* 1909, *vi* 154–7 ; *Guardian* 1 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 1132.

RIGDEN, William. Banker and brewer at Faversham, Kent ; master of Tickham foxhounds about 1825–44 and 1852 to death ; presented with a silver centre piece 1865 ; thrown from his horse while hunting and broke his neck 24 Oct. 1871 aged 79. *De Trafford's The foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland* 1906 *pp.* 230–1, *prt. of his son W. E. Rigden master of Tickham foxhounds* 1874 *to his death* 26 *Sept.* 1904.

RIGG, Arthur. *b.* Carlisle 10 March 1812 ; sizar Christ's coll. Camb. 13 June 1831, scholar 1 Nov. 1832, 27th wrangler 1835, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1840 ; ordained deacon in Church of England ; senior mathematical master at Royal institution, Liverpool ; principal of Diocesan college at Chester from its establishment 1839 to 1869, the college was soon recognised as a technical or polytechnic school being first technical school in England ; member of Soc. of Arts 1853, Cantor lecturer 1872, 1873 and 1875 ; resided in London 1869 to death ; author of The harmony of the Bible, with experimental physical science : a course of four lectures 1869 ; author with W. T. Godden of An easy introduction to chemistry 1873. *d.* 71 Warrington crescent, Maida hill, London 2 Sept. 1880. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 441 ; *Journal of the society of arts* 10 *Sept.* 1880 *p.* 820.

RIGHTON, Thomas Edward Corrie Burns (son of Thomas Collins Righton of New road, London, artist). *b.* New road, London Oct. 1838 ; first appeared on the stage at Sadlers Wells theatre, London 26 April 1851 as son to Macduff in Macbeth ; acted there several years and then at Princess's theatre to 1861 ; gave monologue entertainments at Colosseum, Regent's park 1861–3, it was pulled down March–April 1875 ; played in the provinces from 1863 ; first appeared in America 31 May 1869 at Theatre Comique, New York as John Duck in The Jacobite ; acted Joe Bangles in Gilbert's comedy Randall's thumb at Royal court theatre, London 25 Jan. 1871, where he was the original Lutin (caricaturing A. S. Ayrton, chief comr. of works) in The happy land burlesque 3 March 1873, Gladstone and Lowe were caricatured as Ethais and Phyllon ; manager of Court theatre 1871–3 ; acted at various London theatres but chiefly at Drury Lane till 1877 ; manager of Globe theatre, London May 1877 to 10 June 1878 ; produced Stolen kisses 2 June 1877, Byron's A fool and his money 17 Jan. 1878 and Mind the shop, burlesque by Robert Reece and himself 22 April 1878 ; acted in the provinces 1878–80 ; played at Royalty theatre 1881, Vaudeville 1882, Avenue 1888, Court 1889 and Comedy 1890 ; the original Wm. Todman in Carton's comedy Liberty hall at St. James's theatre 3 Dec. 1892 ; was one of lightest and neatest male dancers ever seen ; author of 2 poems, RIGHTON, T. E. C. B. *(Con.)*

Brown eyes and Just what I was when a boy, A Sou'wester, song and many comic songs also of a sensational drama entitled, Insurance money by Corrie Burns produced at Lyric theatre, Hammersmith 4 June 1894. *d.* 22 Gloucester place, Portman sq. London 1 Jan. 1899, *bur.* Brompton cemet. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 798; *Theatre* 1895, *xxvi* 102 *full page prt.*; *The Era* 7 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 13 *prt.*

RIMINGTON, WILLIAM (son of James Rimington of Rockbean house near Exeter). *b.* Bradfield near Sheffield 1833 or 1834; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 21 April 1855, B.A. 1859; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1860, priest 1861; C. of White Lackington, Somerset 1860–2; P.C. of Bolsterstone near Sheffield 1862–7; V. of Norton Subcorse near Loddon, Norfolk 1867 to death; well known as an archer; shot in public 1859–83; champion archer 1868, 1869 and 1877. *d.* Norton Subcorse vicarage 11 Feb. 1885. *Longman and Walrond's Archery* 1894 *pp.* 277–9, 526; *Sharpe's Archers register* 1885 *pp.* 89–95.

RINGWOOD, FREDERIC HOWE. *b.* 1814 or 1815; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1835, B.A. as senior moderator and gold medallist in classics and ethics 1838, M.A. 1841, Berkeley lecturer 1841, LL.B. and LL.D. 1878; clerk in holy orders; professor of Greek, Queen's coll. Belfast 1843–5; head master of Dungannon 1845–91, one of 5 royal schools founded in Ulster by the Stuart Kings, it was leading public sch. in Ireland for most of his mastership; author of A selection from the remains of Theocritus with glossary and prolegomena 1846. *d.* Deane's grange, Bray road, Foxrock near Dublin 29 June 1897. *Times* 1 *July* 1897 *p.* 9.

RITCHIE, JAMES EWING (son of Andrew Ritchie, Congregational minister at Wrentham, Suffolk, *d.* 1849 aged 68). *b.* Wrentham 1820; educ. Coward coll. and Univ. coll. London; subedited in London for John Cassell The standard of freedom weekly paper 1850, of which he became editor; a descriptive writer connected with Daily News and Illustrated London News; wrote articles in Christian World under pseudonym of Christopher Crayon more than 30 years; bought from John Tallis for £1370, Jan. 1861 The illustrated news of the world and national portrait gallery of eminent personages, edited it 5 Jan. 1861 to 31 Oct. 1863 when it ceased; edited at Cardiff 1849–50 The Principality an English radical newspaper founded at Haverfordwest but soon removed to Cardiff, it failed costing its promoters several thousands; publisher in Fleet st. London; bankrupt 9 Sept. 1863; author of The London pulpit 1854, 2 ed. 1858, The night side of London 1857, 3 ed. 1861, The life and times of Viscount Palmerston 2 vols. 1867, The religious life of London 1870, Famous city men 1883, Crying for the light: or England fifty years ago 1894 and many other books. *d.* Adwell house, Clacton-on-Sea 24 July 1898. *Christopher Crayon's recollections: the life and times of the late James Ewing Ritchie as told by himself* 1898 *full page prt.*; *Sell's World's press* 1899 *p.* 175 *prt.*; *Illustrated news of the world* 1861, *viii* 164 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 227 *prt.*

NOTE.—About 1850 he wrote Cigars and tobacco, wine and women, as they are, this work was never published, only 3 or 4 copies being printed without title page.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM. Minister of United Presbyterian ch. at Duns, Berwickshire 1839 to death; D.D. 1870; well known as a temperance reformer; author of Scripture testimony against intoxicating wine 1855, Lectures on baptism 1856, Life for God exemplified in the character and work of Nehemiah 1861, The prodigal's return, its lessons of penitence and pardon 1868, The workman's pipe: what it is and what it does, a lecture 1871, Bible truth and broad church error 1873. *d.* Duns 19 March 1897 aged 86. *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1898, *ii* 375.

RITHERDON, AUGUSTUS. *b.* 31 May 1823; ensign 28 Madras N.I. 28 Dec. 1840, captain 10 Oct. 1851; served in Burmese war 1852–3; major Madras staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 16 Sept. 1866; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 31 May 1885; general 1 March 1891. *d.* Ventnor 6 May 1899. *Times* 10 *May* 1899 *p.* 12.

RIVALLI, EUGENE, stage name of John Watkins. *b.* off Mile End road, London; performed all over Europe as Rivalli the fire prince about 1870 to death; prepared his body with chemicals so that he could walk on red hot plough shares and perform other remarkable feats. *d.* Berlin 16 Feb. 1900. *Era* 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 19 *prt.*

RIVERS, GEORGE PITT RIVERS, 4 Baron (1 son of 3 baron Rivers 1777–1831 who took name of Pitt-Rivers in lieu of that of Beckford 26 Nov. 1828). *b.* 16 July 1810; educ. Harrow 1822–6; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 5 June 1828; succeeded 23 Jan. 1831; lord in waiting 10 Sept. 1841 to 23 July or 4 Aug. 1846, 13 Jan. 1853 to 25 Feb. 1858 and 23 June

Rivers, 4 Baron *(Con.)*

1859 to death; lieut. col. Dorset yeomanry cavalry 12 Feb. 1846, lieut. col. commandant 25 July 1856 to death; pres. of Bath and West of England agricultural soc.; whole length prt. of him in hunting costume after Graves by Sanders. *d* 15 Portman sq. London 28 April 1866. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898 *p.* 163; *G.M. June* 1866 *p.* 904.

RIVERS, Henry Peter Pitt-Rivers, 5 Baron (4 son of preceding). *b.* 7 April 1849; succeeded 28 April 1866. *b.* Torquay 27 March 1867. *I.L.N.* 6 *April* 1867 *p.* 347.

RIVERS, Sir Henry, 9 Baronet (son of rev. sir Peter Rivers 1721–90, R. of Chelmsford 1774–90). Baptised in Winchester cath. 25 Jan. 1780; educ. Charterhouse 1793–7; exhibitioner St. John's coll. Camb. 27 April 1797, B.A. 1801, M.A. 1805; succeeded his brother 27 Sept. 1805; R. of St. Peter, Winchester 17 Feb. 1804; V. of Netheravon, Wiltshire 4 Sept. 1808; R. of St. Swithin, Winchester 20 Dec. 1813 to 1839; R. of Walcot near Bath 1816–7; R. of Martyr Worthy near Winchester 16 May 1817 to death; R. of Farley Chamberlaine near Winchester 12 April 1839 to death. *d.* suddenly in a fit while crossing Easton common near Winchester 7 July 1851. *Marsh and Crisp's Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 175; *G.M. Oct.* 1851 *p.* 429.

RIVERS, Sir Henry Chandos, 11 Baronet (5 son of preceding). *b.* Winchester 26 Aug. 1834; succeeded his brother 31 Oct. 1869. *d.* Beacon hill, Bath 31 Oct. 1870. *I.L.N.* 12 *Nov.* 1870 *p.* 507.

RIVERS, Sir James Francis, 10 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Winchester 30 Dec. 1822; educ. Winchester coll. 1834–6; an officer in army short time; succeeded 7 July 1851. *d.* Salisbury 31 Oct. 1869. *I.L.N.* 20 *Nov.* 1869 *p.* 522.

RIVIÈRE, Jules Prudence (son of Sulpice Prudence Rivière of Aix-en-Othe, Aube, France, hosiery maker and then inspector on river Seine of charcoal coming to Paris, *d.* 1879). *b.* at top of high st. Aix-en-Othe 6 Nov. 1819; violinist in Ribard's orchestra at Choisy-le-Roy 1836; served in 12th reg. of light infantry 1839–46, bandmaster of regimental band 1842–6; conductor of Le Jardin d'hiver in Champs-Élysées, Paris with an orchestra of 80 musicians 1856 where he organised grandest concert ever given in Paris on anniversary of Prince Imperial's birth 16 March 1857, the Emperor and Empress gave him a signet ring which he wore ever afterwards; came to London Nov. 1857; conductor of orchestra at Cremorne gardens, London April 1858 to 1862 and season of 1872; manager of Alliance Musicale 15 Green st., Leicester sq. London 1860–5; musical director of orchestra at Adelphi theatre, London 1862–6; naturalised in England 12 March 1864; partner with Wm. Henry Hawkes as music sellers and publishers at 33 Soho sq. London 1864–76 and at 28 Leicester sq. from 1876, they dissolved partnership 31 Dec. 1884; musical director of Royal Alhambra Palace, London Nov. 1866 to 1871; conducted Rivière's promenade concerts at Covent Garden theatre from 19 Aug. 1871; composed songs for Boucicault's Babil and Bijou produced at Covent garden theatre 29 Aug. 1872 including song entitled Spring gentle spring from royalties on which he received £2,000; partner with A. and S. Gatti in promenade concerts at Covent Garden theatre Aug. 1873 to 6 Dec. 1873; conductor at Philharmonic theatre, Islington during run of Lecocq's opera Giroflé Girofla 3 Oct. to Dec. 1874; conductor of Winter gardens, Blackpool during seasons 1881–6 and at concerts on Llandudno pier 1887–91; libelled by Mrs. Georgina Weldon, who was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment 30 March 1885; opened Rivière's concert hall, Llandudno 1 July 1893; conductor of Victoria pavilion, Colwyn Bay May 1900. *d.* at his residence Bod Alaw (the abode of melody) Colwyn Bay 26 Dec. 1900. *My musical life and recollections by Jules Rivière* 1893 *full page prt.*; *Entracte annual* 1880 *pp.* 19, 60, 2 *prts.*; *Sketch* 17 *June* 1896 *p.* 304 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 5 *Jan.* 1901 *p.* 12 *prt.*

RIVINGTON, Luke (4 son of Francis Rivington of London, publisher 1805–85). *b.* 17 July 1838; educ. Highgate gr. sch. and Magd. coll. Oxf., demy 1856–62, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1863; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1863; C. of St. Giles, Oxf. 1861–3 and 1864–7; C. of St. Clement, Oxf. 1863–4; C. of All Saints, Margaret st. London 1867–70; joined Cowley Fathers and gained great repute as a preacher; went to Bombay to prove Anglican church's mission to convert the heathen; licensed preacher in diocese of Bombay 1870; seceded to church of Rome at Rome 31 March 1888; created D.D. by the Pope 1897; author of Authority: plain reason for joining Church of Rome 1888, Dependence: insecurity in the Anglican position 1889, The primitive church and the see of Peter 1894 (special notice was taken of all important arguments brought forward by him in this book by F. W. Puller in his The primitive saints and the see of Rome 3 ed. 1900), The Roman primacy A.D. 430–451, 1899 and other books. *d.* 52 Manchester st. London 30 May 1899. *C. H. Davies's Orthodox London 2nd series* 1875 *pp.* 338–47; *Tablet* 3 *June* 1899 *p.* 844, 10 *June p.* 883 *and* 899–901; *I.L.N.* 10 *June* 1899 *p.* 829 *prt.*

ROBARTS, Henry Pratt. *b.* 1801; educ. St. Bartholomew's hosp. London; L.S.A. 1826; M.C.S. 1827, F.R.C.S. 1844; vice-pres. and hon. sec. of Medical soc. of London, silver medallist 1836 for his Essay on bronchitis and Fothergillian gold medallist 1844 for An essay on scarlatina. *d.* 5 South crescent, Bedford sq. London 9 Nov. 1893. *Medical directory* 1893 *p.* 284.

ROBBINS, Leopold George Gordon (1 son of rev. George Robbins 1811–73, R. of Courteenhall near Northampton 1851–73). *b.* 13 March 1842; educ. Marlborough coll. 1857–61, exhibitioner 1861; scholar Trin. coll. Oxf. 1861, B.A. 1866; barrister L.I. 30 April 1870; pres. of Hardwicke debating soc.; chief founder of Chancery bar masonic lodge, master, also master of Westminster and Keystone lodge 1884; senior grand deacon in grand lodge April 1893 and deputy grand registrar in supreme grand chapter May 1893; raised to 32nd degree in the ancient and accepted rite Feb. 1899; reader in equity to Council of legal education Dec. 1897 to death; author of Settled land statutes, with notes and precedents of settlements relating to settled land 1882, Law of mortgages, pledges and hypothecations 2 vols. 1897, Devolution of real estate on death 1898, 3 ed. 1901; edited W. M. Bythewood's A selection of precedents forming a system of conveyancing 7 vols. 1884–90 and Thomas Jarman's A treatise on wills 5 ed. 2 vols. 1893. *d.* 57 Kensington gardens sq. London 19 Feb. 1899. *Law journal* 25 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 128; *Freemason* 11 *March* 1899 *p.* 121.

ROBERTS, Sir Alfred (3 son of John Roberts of 34 Finsbury circus, London, surgeon). *b.* London 1822; educ. St. Paul's sch. and Guy's hosp.; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1844; practised in Sussex 1844–54 and at Sydney 1854 to death; joined surgical staff of Sydney hosp. 1854; chiefly instrumental in securing services of first 5 English nurses in Australia; chief founder of Prince Alfred hosp. Sydney 1876, hon. sec. and consulting surgeon; knighted by letters patent 16 June 1883; author of various reports on colonial hosps. presented to parliament. *d.* Sydney 19 Dec 1898. *Gardiner's Admission registers of St. Paul's school* 1884 *p.* 284; *Times* 25 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 9.

ROBERTS, Charles Adolphus. *b.* Gondrin Gey, south of France 12 May 1839; theatrical and musical agent at 9 Old Compton st. Soho, London 1862–3, at Blyth terrace, Westminster bridge road 1863–5, at 5 York road, Waterloo road 1865–82; introduced to London audiences many of their greatest favourites including Leotard 1861, George Leybourne, Nelly Power and Herbert Campbell; started the Vokes family and Livermore court minstrels; his commission was originally 5 per cent. which made him call his residence at Kew, Five per cent. villa; employed latterly by Music hall benevolent fund. Fell down dead after attending music hall sports in London 6 July 1897. *Stuart and Park's The variety stage* 1895 *pp.* 118–22; *The Era* 16 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 21.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry Crompton- (1 son of Charles Roberts of Drybridge, Monmouth 1801–68). *b.* 7 March 1832; educ. Cheltenham coll.; took additional name of Crompton 9 Aug. 1861; sheriff of Monmouthshire 1877; elected M.P. for Sandwich 19 May 1880 but his election was declared void on petition 5 Aug. 1880. *d.* 16 Belgrave sq. London 15 Nov. 1891. *I.L.N.* 24 *July* 1880 *p.* 89 *prt.*; *Times* 17 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 1.

ROBERTS, Clara Lemore. Wrote novels in The family herald; author of A covenant with the dead 3 vols. 1892, new ed. 1893, Penhala, a wayside wizard 3 vols. 1894, At war with destiny 1896, The love of an obsolete woman 1897, A bondage without fetters 1898. *d.* Barnes, Surrey 6 Feb. 1898. *Athenæum* 12 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 217.

ROBERTS, David (son of a Calvinistic minister). *b.* Bangor 19 April 1818; minister of Congregational churches of Shiloh and Zion in Anglesey 1839; minister at Gartside chapel, Manchester Nov. 1842 to 1845, at Cemaes and Zion in Anglesey 1845–50, at Carnarvon 1850–71; minister of Queen st. chapel, Wrexham 1871 to death; chairman of Welsh Congregational union 1880; well known as a preacher; D.D. Miami, Ohio 1888; author of many books including Letters from heaven and other sermons 1890, dedicated by special permission to the Queen. *d.* at his daughter's house, Liverpool 5 Sept. 1897. *Congregational year book* 1898 *p.* 199.

ROBERTS, SIR RANDAL HOWLAND, 4 Baronet (1 child of sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3 baronet 1804–64). *b.* Robert's cove, Britfieldstown, Cork 28 March 1836; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; ensign 33 foot 14 March 1855, lieut. 16 Oct. 1855, sold out 16 April 1861; served in Crimean campaign and Sepoy mutiny; succeeded 1 March 1864; exhibited picture called A fresh breeze at R.A. 1865; bankrupt 14 March 1865 and 1 March 1867; major 28th Middlesex or London Irish r.v. 6 April 1870 to 7 March 1872; war correspondent for Daily Telegraph during Franco-Prussian war 1870–1; knight of Legion of honour, of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of iron cross of Prussia; captain of the Irish eight at Wimbledon July 1871; adopted stage as a profession 25 Feb. 1876; wrote several plays including Under a veil, comedietta produced at Richmond theatre 7 Jan. 1876, he made his first appearance on London stage in this play at Olympic theatre 15 May 1876; wrote various poems in journals of the day; author of The river's side: or trout and grayling and how to take them 1866, Glenmahra: or the western highlands 1870, The Fellah: an Egyptian novel, translated from the French of Edmund About 1870, new ed. 1882, Modern war: or the campaign of the first Prussian army during the war 1870–71. 1871, In the shires, a sporting novel 1887, new ed. 1888, The silver trout and other stories 1887, Curb and snaffle 1888, Hard held: a sporting novel 1889, High flyer hall: Joshua Blewell's sporting experiment 1891, Ridge and furrow 2 vols. 1892, Not in the betting: a novel 1893, Handicapped: a novel 1895, A hasty marriage: a story of two lives 1895. *d.* Clapham convalescent home, Clapham, London 10 Oct. 1899. *I.L.N.* 29 *July* 1871 *p.* 80 *prt.*; *Era* 14 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 12.

ROBERTS, RICHARD. *b.* 1796; Welsh harpist; played before Princess Victoria at Beaumaris 1832; frequently chaired as the monarch of harpists; known for 50 years as the Prince of song also as the Blind minstrel of Carnarvon; gained many prizes at Eistedfodds; the best harpist in Wales; compiled Cambrian harmony, being a collection of Welsh airs. Dublin 1840. *d.* Wales 4 June 1855. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 348; *I.L.N.* 20 *July* 1844 *p.* 48 *prt.*

ROBERTS, ROBERT. Lived at Boston, Lincs.; edited and published many antiquarian books; collected early Bibles and 15th and 16th century works *d.* Boston 18 Oct. 1898. *Notes and queries* 22 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 340.

ROBERTS, ROBERT HENRY (son of an ironmonger at Carmarthen). *b.* Carmarthen 1838; matric. Univ. of London 1857, B.A. 1859; minister of Baptist ch. at Bootle near Liverpool 1861 and at Notting hill, London 1869–92; member of council of Baptist union 1888 to death, pres. 1892; principal of Baptist coll. Regent's park, London 1892 to April 1896. *d.* suddenly at his residence Folkestone 16 April 1900. *Baptist handbook* 1901 *pp.* 207–10 *full page prt.*

ROBERTS, THOMAS. *b.* 1810; partner in firm of Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans and Roberts, publishers at 38 Paternoster Row, London 1856 to death. *d.* 3 Stamford hill, London 6 June 1865. *G.M. July* 1865 *p.* 124.

ROBERTS, SIR THOMAS HOWLAND, 3 Baronet (elder son of sir Walter Roberts, 2 baronet 1779–1828). *b.* Robert's cove, Britfieldstown, Cork 4 Nov. 1804; educ. Eton; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 24 April 1823; succeeded 9 Dec. 1828; outlawed for debt 8 Feb. 1844. *d.* Burlington road, St. Stephen's sq. London 1 March 1864. *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1864 *p.* 291.

ROBERTS, SIR WILLIAM (8 and youngest son of David Roberts of Mynydd-y-gof, Anglesea, surgeon). *b.* Bodedern, Anglesea 18 March 1830; educ. Mill Hill sch. London 1845–6; medical student Univ. coll. London Oct. 1849, fellow 1864; B.A. London 1851, secured 3 gold medals, a scholarship and an exhibition, M.B. 1853, M.D. 1854, fellow 1892 to death; L.S.A. 1853; M.R.C.S. 1853; house surgeon at Manchester royal infirmary 1854, phys. 26 July 1855, resigned 26 Feb. 1883; lecturer on pathology at Owens coll. Manchester 1859 and lecturer on principles and practice of medicine 1863; M.R.C.P. 1860, F.R.C.P. 1865, Gulstonian lecturer 1866, Lumleian lecturer 1880, a councillor 1882–4, censor 1889–90, Croonian lecturer 1892, Harveian orator 1897; joint professor of medicine at Victoria univ. 1873–6; F.R.S. 7 June 1877, member of council 1890–1; knighted at Osborne 29 Dec. 1885; practised in London 1889 to death; member of Opium commission which visited India 1893 and of London univ. statutory commission 1898; representative of Univ. of London on general medical council 22 April 1896 to death; F.L.S. 17 Dec. 1896; author of An essay on wasting palsy 1858, A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases 1865, 4 ed 1885, Lectures on dietetics and dyspepsia 1885, 2 ed. 1885, Collected contributions on digestion and diet 1891 and other books. *d.* 8 Manchester sq. London 16 April 1899, *bur.* at Llanymawddwy near his country house at Bryn, Merionethshire. *Leech's Life and works of Sir William Roberts* 1899 *full page prt.*; *Manchester faces and places May* 1899 *pp.* 151–3, *full page prt.*; *Lancet* 22 *April* 1899 *pp.* 1107, 1124, 29 *April pp.* 1184–8 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *July* 1895 *p.* 78 *prt.*, 22 *April* 1899 *p.* 569 *prt.*

ROBERTS, WILSON AYLESBURY (younger son of Wilson Aylesbury Roberts of Bewdley). *b.* 23 June 1760; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 13 Feb. 1778; M.P. for Bewdley 19 June 1818 to 3 Dec. 1832. *d.* Bewdley 28 Nov. 1853. *G.M. March* 1854 *p.* 322.

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD (son of George Robertson of Edinburgh). *b.* Benholme castle, Kincardineshire 1803 or 1804; ensign 57 foot 4 Dec. 1823, captain 11 Dec. 1828; captain 33 foot 8 March 1833, placed on h.p. 12 March 1841; the first chief constable for Herts. 12 April 1841 to death; well known as an archer; member of Royal toxophilite soc. 18 April 1867; gained Scottish national medal 1873 and 1877. *d.* Sele grange, Hertford 8 Aug. 1880. *J. Sharpe's Archer's register* 1881 *p.* 63.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES. Painter in water colours and etcher at Walton-on-Thames 1874–80 then at Godalming to death; associate of Royal soc. of painters in water colours 1885 to death; member of Royal soc. of painter etchers to death; exhibited 147 pictures in London 1863–92, namely 14 at R.A. 1863–85, 2 at S.S., 103 at O.W., 1 at N.W. and 27 at other galleries. *d.* Meadow house, Godalming 10 Nov. 1891 aged 47. *Huish's The year's art* 1891 *p.* 116 *prt.*, 1892 *p.* 288; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 328.

ROBERTSON, CHRISTINA (dau. of Mr. Saunders of Edinburgh, coach builder, and niece of George Saunders, miniature painter, *d.* 26 March 1846 aged 72). Pupil of sir Thomas Lawrence; (*m.* James Robertson a Scotsman who *d.* before her); miniature portrait painter at 36 Harley st., London 1833–41; her prts. of Duke and Duchess of Northumberland exhibited at R.A. 1825 were engraved by Robert Graves and published; lived at St. Petersburg 1841 to death; painted a full length prt. of Nicholas I, emperor of Russia, exhibited at R.A. 1843, engraved in Paris by Maurin and printed by Le Mercier; member of Imperial academy of St. Petersburg 1843; exhibited 269 miniatures in London 1823–49, namely 128 at R.A. 1823–44, 6 at B.I., 131 at S.S. and 4 at other galleries. *d.* St. Petersburg about 1858. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 331–2; *Notes and queries* 21 *April* 1906 *p.* 304.

ROBERTSON, DANIEL. *b.* 1813; L.C.S. Edinb.; surgeon of Liberated African dep., M'Carthy's Island, Gambia 24 May 1834; colonial surgeon Bathurst, West coast of Africa 1 April 1838, colonial sec. 6 May 1848 to 1876; Queen's advocate and judge of court of Common Pleas 1 year, assistant judge several years, acting chief justice 3 times, acting governor nearly 34 months from 1864. *d.* at residence of his son Gateshead 24 Nov. 1892. *Colonial office list* 1876 *p.* 368; *Lancet* 3 *Dec.* 1892 *p.* 1308.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE. *b.* 1824; apprenticed to a firm of booksellers in Dublin 1837; emigrated to Melbourne where he began business with a barrowful of books which he sold on the Queen's wharf 1852; opened a bookseller's shop in Russell st. Melbourne 1853; founded branches in Sydney, Adelaide, Brisbane and Auckland also a London office about 1866; retired about Dec. 1889; left property in Victoria alone worth £117,000. *d.* Melbourne 23 March 1898. *Bookseller* 6 *April* 1898 *p.* 338; *I.L.N.* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 9.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE PRINGLE (3 son of Wm. Robertson of Colack, Victoria). *b.* Hobart Town 23 Aug. 1843; educ. Rugby 1858–62 and Trin. coll. Oxf.; played in Rugby cricket eleven 1861–2 and Oxford univ. eleven 1866, also Warwickshire eleven 1865, B.A. Oxf. 1866; played for Victoria 1866–73, captained Victoria 18 which beat W. G. Grace's eleven by 1 innings and 21 runs at Melbourne 26–9 Dec. 1873; a landed proprietor at Colack, Victoria. *d.* June 1895. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 141.

ROBERTSON, JAMES (3 son of David Robertson of East Hendred near Wantage). *b.* 1810; educ. Pemb. coll. Oxf., scholar 1827–35, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1833, priest 1834; head master of St. Paul's sch. Southsea 1843–6; principal of Bishop's coll. Bristol 1846–59; R. of Ch. Ch. with St. Ewin, Bristol 1859–70. *d.* 22 April 1875. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iii* 1210.

ROBERTSON, MATTHEW. *b.* Paisley 1840; matric. Univ. of London Jan. 1867, B.A. 1869; D.Sc. Edinb. univ. 1871; chairman of political committee of National Liberal club, London; Congregational minister at Cambridge; member of Cambridgeshire county council 1889 to

Robertson, M. *(Con.)*

death; edited Cambridge independent press and Huntingdonshire herald, weekly paper 1880 to death. *d.* Matlock 22 April 1891. *Cambridge independent press* 25 *April* 1891 *pp.* 4, 5, 8; *Guardian* 29 *April* 1891 *p.* 663.

ROBERTSON, William Henry. *b.* Edinburgh Sept. 1810; educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 1830; M.R.C.P. 18 , fellow 1872; phys. at Buxton 1834 to death; phys. Devonshire hosp. and Buxton bath charity 1836, consulting phys. 1865 to death, chairman Jan. 1866 to death; author of Treatise on diet and regimen 1835, 4 ed. 2 vols. 1847-8, Guide to the use of the Buxton waters 1838, 24 eds., The nature and treatment of gout 1845, Handbook to the Peak of Derbyshire, and to the use of the Buxton mineral waters 1854, 11 ed. 1886 and other books. *d.* The Square, Buxton 15 July 1897. *Lancet* 31 *July* 1897 *p.* 289.

ROBINS, Arthur (2 son of George Henry Robins of London, auctioneer 1778–1847). *b.* Great Piazza, Covent Garden, London 24 Jan. 1834; articled to a proctor in Doctors Commons 1850–7; matric. from Magd. hall Oxf. 17 March 1866; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1866, priest 1867; C. of St. Clement, Oxf. 1866–7; M.A. Lambeth 1866; C. of Burnham, Bucks. 1867–9; C. of Bakewell, Derbyshire 1869; R. of Beaulieu, Hants. 1869–73; domestic chaplain to lord Boston 1869 to death and to lord Rossmore 1874 to death; R. of Nursing, Hants. 1873; R. of Holy Trinity, Windsor 1873 to death; chaplain to Household brigade with income of £170, 1873 to death but his name is not in army list; chaplain to Earl of Caledon 1877 to death; hon. chaplain to the Queen 7 Sept. 1878, chaplain in ordinary 10 Oct. 1882 to death; hon. chaplain to Prince of Wales 9 Feb. 1881 to death; well known as the Soldiers Bishop; author of Miriam May: a romance of real life 1860 anon., Crispen Ken by the author of Miriam May 2 vols. 1861, The present position of the Liberal party 1862 anon., Black moss: a tale by a tarn 2 vols. 1864 anon., Household words to the Household cavalry 1877, The life of the world: the love of God to sinners 1879, The hymn of the bodygard 1886, Twelve lustres of light, a hymn of the Queen's jubilee 1887. *d.* Holy Trinity rectory, Windsor 24 Dec. 1899, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet., London, memorial erected in Holy Trinity ch. Windsor 1900. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 804; *Guardian* 28 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 1823, 3 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7; *Vanity fair* 23 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 451 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7 *prt.*

ROBINS, Ebenezer William (1 son of Ebenezer Robins, *d.* 1846). *b.* about 1820; proprietor of Anchor brewery, Brighton 1846–66; took his brother Thomas Usher Robins into partnership 1866; brewers of ales, stout and porter, also wine and spirit merchants. *d.* West hill lodge, Brighton 2 June 1893. *A. Barnard's Noted breweries* 1891, *iv* 136–46 *prt.*

ROBINS, Thomas Sewell. *b.* 1814; painter in water colours of landscapes and marine subjects; member of New water colour soc. 1839, resigned 1866; lived in London many years and latterly at Brighton; exhibited 412 pictures in London 1829–79, namely 7 at R.A. 1829–74, 39 at B.I., 21 at S.S., 317 at N.W. and 28 at other galleries; the pictures he left were sold at Christie's, London 25 Feb. 1881 for £1,232, and his drawings and sketches 23 Feb. 1882 for £534. *d.* 24 Victoria road, Kensington, London 9 Aug. 1880. *Cundall's A history of British water colour painting* 1908 *pp.* 167, 251; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 334.

ROBINSON, Charles John (3 son of Charles Frederick Robinson of Ashcott near Glastonbury). *b.* Ashcott 18 Nov. 1833; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; foundation scholar Univ. coll. Durham 1852, Van Mildert scholar 1855, chaplain 1857–8; fellow of Durham univ. 1857–62, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859, hon. LL.D. July 1893; ordained by bishop of Durham, deacon and priest 1857; C. of Windsor 1858–9, of Sevenoaks 1859–62; domestic chaplain to Earl of Caithness 1861 to death; P.C. of Healaugh near Tadcaster 1862–3; P.C. of Harewood near Ross 1864–5; V. of Norton-Canon, Herefordshire 1865–77; R. of West Hackney, London 23 April 1877 to 29 Oct. 1887; V. of Horsham, Sussex 1887–94; principal of and professor of theology in Queen's coll. 43 Harley st. London 1894 to death; a founder of Harleian soc. 1869, member of council and auditor; prime mover in founding Clergy pensions institutions 1886; author of A history of the castles of Herefordshire and their lords 1870, A history of the mansions and manors of Herefordshire 1873, A register of the scholars admitted into Merchant Taylors school, from A.D. 1562 to 1874, 2 vols. 1882–3. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 2 Nov. 1898. *Biograph Aug.* 1881 *pp.* 144–6; *Guardian* 9 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 1727.

ROBINSON, Edward Jewitt (2 son of rev. Samuel Robinson, Wesleyan Methodist minister in Cornwall 1819-26, *d.* 24 July 1844 aged 50). *b.* Camelford, Cornwall 7 Aug. 1821; educ. Kingswood sch. near Bristol

ROBINSON, E. J. *(Con.)*

1832–6; Wesleyan Methodist missionary at Jaffna, Celyon 1846–9 and 1852–3, at Point Pedro, Ceylon 1849–51, at Trincomalee 1851–2; minister at Warrington 1853–4, Loughborough 1854–5, George yard, Hull 1855–8, Brunswick, Leeds 1858–9, John st. Glasgow 1859–62, Bridge st. Bolton 1862–4, Bath 1864–6, Hoxton, London 1866–9, English, Jersey 1869–71, Wesley, Halifax 1871–3, Swansea 1873–6, Great Bridgewater st. Manchester 1876–8, Harrogate 1878–80, Cheltenham 1880–1, St. Mary's, Bedford 1881-2, Runcorn 1882–5; supernumerary at Stroud 1885–6, Ambleside 1886–7, Bath 1887–95 and Weston-super-Mare 1895 to death; author of Romanism in Ceylon, India and China 1855, The daughters of India: their social condition, religion, literature, obligations and prospects 1860, Hindu pastors: a memorial 1867, How to prav and what to pray for, The mother of Jesus not the Papal Mary 1875, Passion lays: exodus of our Lord Jesus Christ 1896 and 5 other books. *d.* Weston-super-Mare 2 May 1900. *G. C. Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *col.* 821; *Minutes of conference* 1900 *p.* 32.

ROBINSON, ELISHA SMITH (1 son of Edward Robinson of Overbury near Tewkesbury. *b.* 12 March 1817; head of firm of Messrs. E. S. and H. Robinson, wholesale stationers at Bristol; chairman of Bristol board of guardians 16 Jan. 1857 to 12 April 1860; member of Bristol town council July 1858 to death, mayor 1866-7, alderman 1880 to death; vice pres. of Bristol chamber of commerce 1 Feb. 1867 to 10 March 1869; M.P. for Bristol 29 March 1870, unseated on petition June 1870; contested Gloucester 8 May 1873 and Bristol 3 April 1880. *d.* 29 Aug. 1885. *Latimer's Annals of Bristol* 1887 *pp.* 530, 550; *Biographical mag. March* 1887 *pp.* 225–30 *prt.*

ROBINSON, EMMA (dau. of Joseph Robinson, bookseller at 309 Oxford st. London to 1856). *b.* 1814; author of the following books, all anonymous, Whitefriars: or, the days of Charles the Second, an historical romance 3 vols. 1844, Richelieu in love: or the youth of Charles I., an historical comedy 1844, the Lord Chamberlain refused a license this play 1844 but gave it in 1852, it was produced at Haymarket theatre, London 30 Oct. 1852, Whitehall: or, the days of Charles I., an historical romance 3 vols. 1846, Cæsar Borgia: an historical romance 3 vols. 1846, The revolt of Flanders: an historical tragedy 1848, The maid of Orleans: a romantic chronicle 3 vols. 1849, Owen Tudor: an historical romance 3 vols. 1849, The gold-worshippers: or, the days we live in, a future historical novel 3 vols. 1851, Westminster Abbey: or, the days of the Reformation 3 vols. 1854, The city banker: or, love and money 3 vols. 1856, Mauleverer's divorce: a story of woman's wrongs 3 vols. 1858, Which wins, love or money? 1862, Cynthia Thorold 1862, Epithalamium in honour of the marriage of their royal highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales 1863, Madeleine Graham 3 vols. 1864, Christmas at Old Court 1864, Dorothy Firebrace: or, the armourer's daughter of Birmingham 3 vols. 1865, The matrimonial vanity fair 3 vols. 1867: the story, character, incidents and dialogue of H. T. Craven's 3 act drama Philomel produced at Globe theatre, London 10 Feb. 1870 were taken from her romance, Which wins, love or money? 1862; granted civil list pension of £75, 19 June 1862, in consideration of her many romances, historical plays and other contributions to periodical literature, of admitted excellence. *d.* London county lunatic asylum, Norwood 18 Dec. 1890. *Recollections by J. R. Planche* 1872, *ii* 97–106; *certificate of registrar general*; *information from Mr. Ralph Thomas.*

NOTE.—Her father for a long time kept her out of the proud position she had won as an author of historical novels, by not giving her name out as the author of them, Andrew Halliday wrote an amusing essay in a London periodical called "The author of Blue Blazes" dealing with Mr. Robinson's peculiar treatment of his daughter. *W. Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900, *i* 92.

ROBINSON, FRANCIS JAMES (1 son of Francis Robinson of Dublin, professor of music and baritone singer). *b.* Dublin 1799; assistant of Ch. Ch. cath, Dublin 1816–28, vicar choral 1833–43; organist of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 1828–9, vicar choral 1843 to death; Mus. Doc. Dublin 1852; greatest tenor singer that Dublin cathedrals have ever possessed; composed church music and songs; edited a collection of Irish melodies. *d.* 21 Oct. 1872. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 25.

ROBINSON, SIR FREDERICK LAUD, 9 Baronet (4 son of rev. sir George Stamp Robinson, 7 baronet 1797–1873). *b.* Cranford near Kettering 28 June 1843; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1869, priest 1870; C. of Cropredy near Banbury 1869–70; R. of Cranford St. Andrew with Cranford St. John 1870 to death; succeeded his brother 10 Aug. 1877. *d.* Weldon rectory near Wansford 6 Feb. 1893, *bur.* at Cranford. *Guardian* 8 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 200; *I.L.N.* 18 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 226.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. M.D. St. Andrew's 1844; L.R.C.P. 1852, F.R.C.P. 1858; phys. Newcastle and Gateshead dispensary; phys. and proprietor Bensham lunatic asylum, Gateshead; author of An enquiry into the nature and pathology of granular disease of the kidney 1842, Contributions to the physiology and pathology of the circulation of the blood 1857, On the prevention and treatment of mental disorders 1859 and 4 other books. *d.* 10 March 1875 aged 54. *Lancet* 8 *May* 1875 *p.* 665.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE ABERCROMBIE, 3 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* West Cowes, Isle of Wight 23 Sept. 1826 (twin with his brother Douglas); educ. Sandhurst; 2 lieut. Rifle corps 26 July 1844; lieut. 48 foot 14 Aug. 1846, captain 11 Dec. 1849; captain 22 foot 12 April 1850, major 25 Sept. 1857, sold out 25 June 1861; succeeded 28 Jan. 1855; chairman of directors of Northampton county lunatic asylum. *d.* 10 Alexandra place, Penzance 9 Sept. 1891. *I.L.N.* 19 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 390, 22 *June* 1895 *p.* 784.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE BEST, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir George Abercrombie Robinson, 1 baronet, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832 aged 73). *b.* Cape of Good Hope 14 Nov. 1797; succeeded 13 Feb. 1832; chief superintendent of trade in China some years from Oct. 1834. *b.* Dyrham rectory, Gloucs. 28 Jan. 1855. *G.M. May* 1855 *p.* 524.

ROBINSON, SIR GEORGE STAMP, 7 Baronet (elder son of rev. Wm. Villiers Robinson 1765–1829, R. of Grafton Underwood near Kettering 1794–1829). *b.* Grafton Underwood 29 Aug. 1797; educ. Winchester and New coll. Oxf., fellow 1815–27, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824; ordained in church of England; R. of Cranford St. Andrew 21 Aug. 1822 to 1853; R. of Shawell near Lutterworth 4 Aug. 1827 to 1834; R. of Cranford St. John 14 Feb. 1840 to 1853; hon. canon of Peterborough June 1845 to 1864; succeeded his uncle 23 Nov. 1833. *d.* Cranford hall near Kettering 9 Oct. 1873. *Mrs. Pitt Byrne's Curiosities of the search room* 1880 *p.* 253; *I.L.N.* 25 *Oct.* 1873 *p.* 399.

ROBINSON, GEORGE THOMAS. *b.* 1828 or 1829; pupil of Messrs. Hamilton and Medland, architects at Gloucester; partner with H. J. Paull as architects at 1 St. Peter's sq. Manchester; they designed many churches and chapels; he designed town hall, Burslem and market halls of Bolton, Tunstall, Wolverhampton and Monte Video; restored many churches and country houses; F.R.I.B.A. 1860; F.S.A.; exhibited 8 designs at R.A. 1850–78; special correspondent of Manchester Guardian in Franco Prussian war 1870, was only English correspondent at siege of Metz Aug. to Oct. 1870; adviser on decoration to Messrs. Trollope, builders in London 1883 to death; edited Warwickshire antiquarian mag.; wrote essays on art subjects in various periodicals; author of Picturesque antiquities of Gloucester, The military architecture of the middle ages: as illustrated by Kenilworth, Warwick and Maxstoke castles 1859, The fall of Metz, An account of the seventy days siege and of the battles which preceded it 1871, new ed. entitled The betrayal of Metz 1874. *d.* 23 Earl's terrace, Kensington, London 6 May 1897. *Art journal July* 1897 *p.* 222; *I.L.N.* 15 *May* 1897 *p.* 668.

ROBINSON, G. T. *(Con.)*

ROBINSON, GEORGE WADE. *b.* Cork 1838; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1868 and New coll. London; copastor with rev. Wm. Urwick of Congregational ch. York st. Dublin 1863; minister at St. John's Wood, London, then at Dudley and then at Union st. Brighton to his death; member of Dudley school board 19 Jan. 1871; author of Lays of a heart 1867, Iona and other sonnets 1868, Loveland and other poems 1870, 2 ed 1873, Songs in God's world 1872, The philosophy of the atonement and other sermons 1875. *d.* Southampton 23 Jan. 1877. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 401; *Congregational year book* 1878 *p.* 345.

ROBINSON, GERRARD (son of Robert Robinson of Newcastle, blacksmith). Apprenticed to Mr. Tweedy, wood carver at Newcastle; superintended carving of all the great character carvings produced at Tweedy's, including famous scenes from Tam o'Shanter and Shakespeare and Robinson Crusoe sideboards shown at Great exhibition in London 1862; wood carver at Newcastle 1872, then at Duke st. London and then again at Newcastle to death; executed Chevy Chase sideboard, mantelpiece for Earl Manvers at Thoresby hall and many masterly carvings notably The boar hunt, The scissors grinder and the Derby day sideboard, also many lecterns for churches. *d.* 15 Pine st. Newcastle 18 March 1891 aged 57. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore May* 1891 *p.* 236.

ROBINSON, SIR JAMES LUKIN, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir John Beverley Robinson, 1 baronet 1791–1863). *b.* Toronto 27 March 1818; barrister M.T. 5 May 1843; succeeded 30

Robinson, Sir J. L. *(Con.)*
Jan. 1863. *d.* Beverley house, Toronto 21 Aug. 1894. *Burke's History of the colonial gentry* 1895, *ii* 795; *I.L.N.* 8 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 318.

ROBINSON, Sir John Blencowe, 8 Baronet (2 son of sir George Stamp Robinson, 7 baronet 1797–1873). *b.* Cranford hall near Kettering 20 May 1830; educ. Eton 1844–7; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 June 1848; captain Northampton and Rutland militia 25 Oct. 1852, major 22 July 1874 to death; succeeded 9 Oct. 1873. *d.* Moulton park near Northampton 10 Aug. 1877. *I.L.N.* 25 *Aug.* 1877 *p.* 192.

ROBINSON, Sir John Stephen, 3 Baronet (elder son of sir Richard Robinson, 2 baronet 1787–1847). *b.* Stratford place, London 27 Sept. 1816; 2 lieut. Royal rifle corps 11 April 1834, 1 lieut. 19 Oct. 1839, sold out 10 Sept. 1841; succeeded 2 Oct. 1847; sheriff of Louth 1849; lieut. col. Louth militia 24 Dec. 1854, hon. col. 2 Nov. 1884 to death; C.B. 24 May 1881. *d.* Rokeby hall, Dunleer, Louth 21 May 1895. *Times* 27 *May* 1895 *p.* 6.

ROBINSON, Joseph (4th and youngest son of Francis Robinson of Dublin, professor of music and baritone singer). *b.* Dublin 20 Aug 1816; a chorister of St Patrick's cath., Dublin 1824; organist of Sandford ch. 1830; a leading baritone singer; founded at Dublin the Ancient concert soc. 1834, conducted it 1834–73; conducted University choral soc. 1837–47; conducted at opening of Cork exhibitions 1852 and 1883; conducted band and chorus at opening of Dublin exhibitions 1853 and 1865; professor of singing at Royal Irish academy of music 1856–76; founded Dublin musical soc. 1876 which gave its last concert 6 Dec. 1888; retired Aug. 1896; granted civil list pension of £50, 29 April 1897. *d.* 16 Herbert place, Dublin 23 Aug. 1898. *Stanford's Studies and memories* 1908 *pp.* 117–27 *full page prt. also prt. of him singing with John Stanford in Paris* 1861 *p.* 122; *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1908 *iv* 113; *Cornhill mag. Dec.* 1898 *pp.* 795–801; *I.L.N.* 10 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 367 *prt.*

ROBINSON, Joseph Barlow. Sculptor at Derby about 1855–93; author of Cemetery and churchyard memorials 2 vols. 1856, Gothic ornament adapted from nature 1857, Memorials: a series of original and selected designs 1860, Derbyshire gatherings: a fund of delight for the antiquary, the historian, the biographer and the general reader 1866 and other books. *d.* about 1893.

ROBINSON, Richard. Imperial and plate case manufacturer at 53 Great Queen st. London 1811–1843; partner with his sons as coach joiners and carriage trunk manufacturers at same address 1833–7; partner with Cook as coach builders at 10, 11 and 12 Mount st. 1837–48 and with Cook and Holdway at same address 1848–65; invented the carriage called Brougham, first of which was built by his firm and sent out to order of lord Brougham 15 May 1838, it was on show at Crystal Palace June 1896, and is now in South Kensington museum. Probably *d* 17 Sept. 1877. *Sir W Gilbey's Modern carriages* 1905 *pp.* 17–25.

ROBINSON, Richard Wood. *b.* 20 May 1837; educ. Shrewsbury 1849–52; ensign 16 foot 28 Oct. 1859, captain 14 Aug. 1867; major Bedfordshire reg. 2 July 1879, lieut. col. 2 July 1884 to 10 Oct. 1888; colonel 2 July 1888. Killed near Chichester railway station from being thrown out of his carriage 19 Feb. 1898. *Times* 21 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 6.

ROBINSON, Thomas. *b.* Rothbury, Northumberland 1813 or 1814; schoolmaster at Morpeth, Northumberland; studied at Edinb. univ.; Presbyterian minister, held several charges; founded a ch. at Newbiggin-by-the-Sea and a mission at Buller's Green, Morpeth; travelled much in Egypt, Palestine and India; author of The Evangelists and the Mishna: or illustrations of the four Gospels, drawn from Jewish traditions 1859, A suggestive commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans 2 vols. 1871 for this he received degree of D.D., Wanderings in scripture lands 1869–70, 1872, Homiletical commentary on the Book of Job 1876, Homiletical commentary on the Book of Daniel 1882. *d.* Percy court, Morpeth 28 Aug. 1890. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Oct.* 1890 *p.* 476.

ROBINSON, Sir Thomas (2 son of Thomas Robinson of Herefordshire). *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; corn merchant at Gloucester 1849–94; member of Gloucester town council 1857–68, mayor 1865–7, 1872, 1874; M.P. for Gloucester 31 March 1880, unseated 9 June 1880; M.P. for Gloucester 24 Nov. 1885 to 8 July 1895; knighted at Windsor castle 18 July 1894. *d.* Maisemore park, Gloucester 26 Oct. 1897. *Williams's Parliamentary history of the county of Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 220; *I.L.N.* 1 *May* 1880 *p.* 421 *prt.*

ROBINSON, William Kay. Matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. 1849, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1878; ordained deacon 1854, priest 1855; C. of Stonesby near Melton Mowbray 1855–7;

ROBINSON, W. K. *(Con.)*

head master of Wymondham gr. sch. 1857–72; C. of Grimston, Leics. 1872–5; R. of Walwyns Castle near Haverfordwest 1875 to death. *d.* Walwyns Castle rectory 16 May 1886, aged 85. *Guardian* 9 *June* 1886 *p.* 853.

ROBINSON, Sir William Le Fleming, 4 Baronet (1 child of rev. Wm. Scott Robinson 1803–75, R. of Dyrham, Gloucs. 1828–75). *b.* 4 April 1830; educ. Charterhouse 1843–8 and Haileybury coll. 1849–50; in Bengal civil service 1851–78; magistrate and collector at Dinagepore 9 Dec. 1865; comr. Chota Nagpore division 1876–8; succeeded his cousin 9 Sept. 1891. *d.* Hillesley house, Wotton-under-Edge 27 Oct. 1895. *Marsh and Crisp's Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 242.

ROBSON, Joseph Philip (son of Robson, teacher of R C. school at Newcastle, *d.* 1816). *b.* Bailiff gate, Newcastle 27 Sept. 1808; apprenticed to a plane maker at Newcastle 1824; a schoolmaster at Newcastle; wrote under pseudonym of A Retiort Keelman, a local letter to columns of a weekly paper; called himself Minstrel of the Tyne and Wear; author of Wild blossoms of poesy 1832, Poetic gatherings 1839, Poetic pencillings 1852, Hermione the beloved 1857, Evangeline, or the spirit of progress 1869 also Summer excursions in the North of England, including a trip to Warkworth; converted the Song of Solomon into Lowland Scottish dialect for Prince Lucien Buonaparte 1859. *d.* Newcastle 26 Aug. 1870. *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *p.* 68; *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Sept.* 1889 *p.* 398.

ROBSON, Thomas. Proprietor of ammunition laboratory at East Greenwich; invented and patented marine signal lights which were means of saving many lives during shipwrecks. *d.* Charlton, Kent 13 Nov. 1864. *G.M. Jan.* 1865 *p.* 116.

ROCHE, Antonin. *b.* Puy de Dome in south east France 1813; taught French in London from about 1834; the 2nd Earl Granville was his best pupil; director of Educational institute for ladies, Cadogan gardens, Sloane st. London 1853–82; naturalised in England 28 Aug. 1855; examiner in French in univ. of London 1859–64; author of Les prosateurs Français, recueil de morceaux choisis 1845, 7 ed. 2 vols. 1865, Histoire d'Angleterre 2 vols. 1854, English prose and poetry, select pieces from the best authors 1867, French grammar for English students 1869 and other books; author with P. Chasles of Histoire de France 2 vols. 1847; lived latterly at Cheyne Walk, Chelsea; his eldest dau. Marie Therese Louise, *m.* 25 Sept. 1876 Henry Fielding Dickens, barrister, K.C. 1892, 6 son of Charles Dickens the novelist. *d.* 27 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea 9 July 1899. *Athenæum* 15 *July* 1899 *p.* 99; *I.L.N.* 15 *July* 1899 *p.* 49; *Times* 14 *July* 1899 *p.* 6.

RODEN, Robert Jocelyn, 4 Earl of (elder son of Robert Jocelyn 1816–54, styled viscount Jocelyn 1820–54). *b.* 1 Great Stanhope st. London 22 Nov. 1846; styled viscount Jocelyn 12 Aug. 1854 to 20 March 1870 when he succeeded his grandfather; educ. Eton; pensioner and fellow commoner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 Dec. 1864, B.A. 1868; cornet and sub lieut. 1 Life guards 16 May 1868, lieut. 18 Aug. 1869, sold out 4 Feb. 1871; cornet Herts. yeomanry 3 Feb. 1871, captain 24 Sept. 1873 to 10 March 1875; lord in waiting 2 March 1874 to death. *d.* Mentone 10 Jan. 1880. *Vanity fair* 20 *May* 1876 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 17 *Jan.* 1880 *p.* 70.

RODNEY, Robert Dennet Rodney, 6 Baron (only son of hon. Robert Rodney, captain R.N. 1786–1826). *b.* Alresford near Winchester 21 May 1820; educ. Harrow 1834–8; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guard 23 Nov. 1838, sold out 23 Feb. 1844; succeeded his uncle 15 May 1846; captain 6th Herefordshire r.v. 15 May 1860 to 3 April 1861. *d.* Berrington hall near Leominster 19 Aug. 1864. *I.L.N.* 27 *Aug.* 1864 *p.* 226.

RODWELL, John Medows (1 son of John Medows Rodwell of Barham hall, Barham near Ipswich). *b.* Barham hall 11 April 1808; educ. at Bury St. Edmunds gr. sch. 1816–25; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 10 Nov. 1825, scholar 1827–30, stroke of first Caius coll. boat 1827, hon. fellow 7 Oct. 1886; B.A 1830, M.A. 1833; ordained deacon 1831, priest 1832; V. of St. Peter's, Saffron hill, Holborn, London 1834–43; lecturer of St. Andrew's, Holborn 1836–43; sec. of Additional curates soc. 1843–58; R. of St. Ethelburgha, city of London 3 March 1843 to death, but retired from residential duty 1878; author of The Koran: newly translated from the Arabic 1862, 2 ed. 1876, The book of Job: newly translated from the original Hebrew, with notes 1864, 3 ed 1880, The prophecies of Isaiah, translated from the Hebrew 1881 and other books. *d.* Gensing house, 21 Upper Maze hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea 6 June 1900. *John Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and*

Rodwell, J. M. *(Con.)*

Caius college 1898, *ii* 198; *Times* 11 *June* 1900 *p.* 9.

Note.—Dr. Tristram, chancellor of diocese, held a court at the Chapter house 7 Jan. 1878 to give judgment in the case of Rev. J. M. Rodwell *v.* the Churchwardens of St. Ethelburga in which an application had been made by Rodwell for a confirmatory faculty to be granted for a reredos which had been placed in the church, the Bishop of London had visited the church and made a report that the reredos was not a proper ornament to be allowed, Dr. Tristram therefore refused the application for a faculty to allow the reredos to remain in the church and ordered that it must be removed.

ROGER, James Cruikshank (2 son of Charles Roger of Dundee, merchant). *b.* Dundee 21 May 1820; educ. Glasgow univ.; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1871; edited The Antiquary; captain 48 Middlesex r.v. 15 Feb. 1868 to Oct. 1868; F.R.A.S. 14 Jan. 1887; author of Celtic MSS. in relation to the Macpherson fraud 1890, Reminiscences of a four weeks tour in Scotland 1895, Journal of a summer tour in the Perthshire and Invernesssbire highlands 1898 and other books. *d.* Friars Watch, Walthamstow, Essex 13 Feb. 1899. *Foster's Men-at-the-bar* 1885 *p.* 398; *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1900, *lx* 324.

ROGERS, Alexander. Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1841–2; assistant protector of emigrants in Bengal to death. *d.* from cholera at Calcutta 23 Feb. 1852. *G.M. May* 1852 *p.* 529.

ROGERS, Sir Edward, 10 Baronet (3 son of sir Frederick Leman Rogers, 7 baronet 1782–1851). *b.* London 5 Sept. 1819; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1839–76, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; R. of Odcombe, Somerset July 1875 to 1890; succeeded his brother 25 March 1894; author of Some account of the life and opinions of a fifth monarchy man 1867. *d.* from paralysis at Blackford, Ivybridge, Devon 9 March 1895. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 178.

ROGERS, Sir Frederick Leman, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir Frederick Rogers, 5 baronet 1746–97). *b.* Hoe house, Plymouth 11 Feb. 1782; succeeded his brother 10 Dec. 1847. *d.* Blackford, Cornwood, South Devon 13 Dec. 1851. *G.M. Feb.* 1852 *p.* 210.

ROGERS, George Albert. *b.* 1814; matric. from St. Catharine's hall, Camb. 1835; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 24 June 1836, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1839, priest 1840; C. of Weston-super-Mare 1840–4; Inc. and rural dean of royal peculiar of Penkridge, Staffs. 1845–7; V. of Leominster and surrogate diocese of Hereford 1847–51; P.C. of St. Peter's, St. Pancras, London 27 June 1851 to Jan. 1858; minister of St. Luke's, West Holloway, London 13 March 1860 to Nov. 1869; V. of Ch. Ch. Dover Nov. 1869 to death; author of Jacob's well: religious essays 1842, 4 ed. 1849, Bethany: or Christian experience unfolded 1846, Sermons at Clapham 1847, The footprints of Jesus, 3 series 1856–60 and other books. *d.* Woodleigh, Kearnsey, Dover 30 Jan. 1884. *Times* 4 *Feb.* 1884 *p.* 1.

ROGERS, Henry Thomas. *b.* 26 June 1830; educ. Addiscombe 1848–9; 2 lieut. Madras engineers 11 Dec. 1849, lieut. col. 11 Dec. 1873, colonel 11 Jan. 1884, retired as M.G. 10 July 1886; served in second Burmese war; principal of civil engineering coll. Madras April 1871 to Jan. 1880; fellow of Madras univ. March 1872; superintendent of revenue survey Madras Nov. 1879 to July 1886. *d.* St. Leonards-on Sea 2 Nov. 1898. *India office list* 1895 *p.* 390; *Times* 4 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 8.

ROGERS, James Edward (son of James Rogers, Q.C. of Dublin, *d.* 14 Oct. 1871. *b.* Dublin 1838; an architect at Dublin; exhibited many water colour pictures at R.H.A. from 1870; A.R.H.A. 4 Dec. 1871; designed Carmichael school of medicine North Brunswick st. Dublin; lived in and near London 1876–93; exhibited 50 pictures in London 1876–93, namely 4 at R.A. 1881–4, 20 at N.W. and 26 at other galleries. *d.* 35 Fitzroy road, London 18 Feb. 1896. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 298; *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1896 *p.* 1.

ROGERS, Sir John Charles, 9 Baronet (2 son of sir Frederic Leman Rogers, 7 baronet 1782–1851). *b.* London 10 April 1818; succeeded his brother 21 Nov. 1889. Accidentally drowned in the lake of Blackford, Ivybridge 25 March 1894. *Times* 27 *March* 1894 *p.* 3; *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1894 *p.* 436.

ROGERS, Mary Anne (dau. of a man who *d.* shortly after her). Married a sailor called Rogers who was drowned 1883; stewardess on board London and south western railway company's passenger steamer Stella to her death; the Stella left Southampton 30 March 1899, struck on Casquets rocks 8 miles west of Alderney and sank in deep water when out of 180 passengers and crew over 70 were

ROGERS, M. A. *(Con.)*

drowned; she gave her lifebelt to a little girl, was invited to jump into the last boat but replied, no, no; if I get in the boat will sink, the Stella sank at once and she perished; a memorial drinking fountain on Western parade, Southampton which cost £320, was unveiled 27 July 1901. *Pamphlet published by John Adams, Southampton 27 July* 1901, *containing photographs of Mrs. Rogers and of the fountain, also a poem by Alfred Austin, poet laureate and sermon by Canon Skrine*; *Saints and worthies by J. H. Skrine* 1901 *pp.* 174–81; *Times* 8 *April* 1901 *p.* 10, 29 *July* 1901 *p.* 4.

ROLLESTON, FRANCES. *b.* London 29 June 1781; author of The Book of Canticles, or, Song of Solomon, according to the English version, revised and explained from the original Hebrew 1858 anon., Notes on the Apocalypse as explained by the Hebrew scriptures: the place in prophecy of America and Australia being pointed out 1859 anon., Mazzaroth: or, the Constellations 1865 anon., Metrical versions of early Hebrew poetry: with a metrical version of the Canticles, and of passages from the later prophets 1867, The pilgrimage of Harmonia, edited by Caroline Dent 1874, The testimony of the stars to the Bible, edited by C. Dent 1879. *d.* Keswick 12 June 1864. *Letters of Frances Rolleston, edited by C. Dent* 1867 *full page prt.*

ROLLS, WILLIAM ROLLS, 9 Baron (2 son of 8 baron Rollls 1773–1846). *b.* Duncrub castle near Dunning, Perthshire 28 May 1809; cornet 1 Dragoons 15 Feb. 1827, lieut. 24 May 1831, sold out 30 May 1834; succeeded 24 Dec. 1846; a representative peer of Scotland 10 Sept. 1847 to death. *d.* Duncrub castle 8 Oct. 1852. *G.M. Dec.* 1852 *p.* 633.

ROOKE, OCTAVIUS COBB (6 and youngest son of Frederick Wm. Rooke, captain R.N., *d.* 28 Dec. 1855 aged 73). *b.* 5 July 1827; educ. Winchester coll.; ensign 3 foot 20 Nov. 1846, lieut. 10 Dec. 1847, sold out 16 July 1852; captain and adjutant Gloucestershire militia 1852 to 1853; settled in Eastern townships, Canada; author of The Channel Islands, pictorial, legendary and descriptive 1856, 3 ed. 1859, The life of the Moselle, from its source in the Vosges mountains to its junction with the Rhine at Coblence 1858, Ode on the marriage of H.R.H. the Princess Royal 1858. *d.* 1888. *Wainewright's Winchester college* 1907 *p.* 64.

ROPER, FREEMAN CLARKE SAMUEL. *b.* Hackney, London 23 Sept. 1819; partner in firm of Dyster, Nalder and Roper, hide, skin, horns, leather and tallow brokers at 6 Leadenhall st., city of London, became head of firm; lived at Eastbourne 1868 to death; fellow of Royal microscopical soc. 1852, one of secs.; F.L.S. 2 June 1857; F.Z.S.; pres. of Eastbourne natural history soc. 1875; author of Catalogue of works on the microscope and of those referring to microscopical subjects in the library of F. C. S. Roper 1865, The flora of Eastbourne 1875 and of many papers on diatomaceæ; bequeathed his collection of diatoms to British Museum and his herbarium to Sussex county museum, Brighton. *d.* 1 Devonshire place, Eastbourne 28 July 1896. *Journal of botany* 1896 *p.* 430 *prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1897 *p.* 67.

ROSCOE, HENRY. *b.* 1830; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1844–7; matric. univ. of London 1848; admitted solicitor 1856; partner in firm of Field, Roscoe and Co. at 36 Lincoln's inn fields 1856, head of firm 30 July 1871 to death; member of the Incorporated law soc. 29 Nov. 1859, member of council 1873 to death, vice pres. 1884–5, pres. 1885–6; solicitor to royal college of physicians. *d.* 4 Cambalt road, Putney hill, London 26 Jan. 1899. *E. W. Williamson's Recollections of some presidents of the law society* 1905 *p.* 41; *Law times* 18 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 375.

ROSE, GEORGE MACLEAN. *b.* Wick, Caithness-shire 14 March 1829; went to Canada; founded with his brother Henry Rose a small job-printing office in Montreal 1853; they dissolved partnership 1856; removed to Upper Canada where he helped to found Merrickville Chronicle; city editor of London Prototype; he and his brother Daniel Rose were largest publishers and printers in Canada from 1888; pres. of Toronto board of trade 1882; edited The life of Henry Ward Beecher, Toronto 1887 and other books. *d.* Toronto 10 Feb. 1898. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *v* 322; *Morgan's Canadian men and women of the time* 1898 *p.* 881.

ROSHER, GEORGE (son of Jeremiah Rosher of Crete hall, Northfleet, Kent, founder of town of Rosherville, Kent, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1848 aged 83). *b.* 1803; erected with his 6 brothers and one sister St. Mark's ch. Rosherville at cost of more than £5,000 in 1852; he also built a parsonage house at cost of £1,000; the town of Rosherville takes its name from his father. *d.* Crete hall, Northfleet 18 Nov. 1885. *G.M. July* 1853 *p.* 82; *Times* 21 *Nov.* 1885 *p.* 1.

ROSKELL, Robert. *b.* 1804 or 1805; partner with John Samuel Hunt as jewellers, diamond merchants, goldsmiths, silversmiths and watch and chronometer makers at 156 New Bond st. London from 1844, they succeeded Storr and Mortimer and were jewellers, &c., to Queen Victoria and Prince of Wales; lived at Park house, Fulham, London 1862 to death. *d.* Park house 22 July 1888. *Feret's Fulham* 1900, *ii* 115–6, 2 *views of Park house*; *I.L.N.* 3 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 531.

ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1 Baron (2 son of admiral Hercules Robinson of Rosmead, Westmeath 1789–1864). *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; educ. Sandhurst; 2 lieut. 87 foot 27 Jan. 1843, lieut. 6 Sept. 1844, retired 27 March 1846; pres. of Montserrat 14 Feb. 1854; lieut. governor of St. Christopher 6 Nov. 1854; governor of Hong Kong 17 June 1859 and of Ceylon 6 March 1865 to 8 Jan. 1872; knighted at St. James's palace 25 June 1859; governor of New South Wales 4 March 1872, left 19 March 1879; negotiated cession of Fiji islands 25 Oct. 1874; governor of New Zealand 24 Feb. 1879 to 11 Aug. 1880; governor of Cape of Good Hope and high comr. for South Africa 23 Aug. 1880, annexed Bechuanaland 30 Sept. 1885, left the Cape 1 May 1889; governor and high comr. again 30 May 1895, left the Cape 21 April 1897; K.C.M.G. 23 June 1869, G.C.M.G. 21 Jan. 1875; P.C. 22 May 1883; created baronet 6 Feb. 1891; created Baron Rosmead of Rosmead, co. Westmeath and of Tafelberg in South Africa 11 Aug. 1896. *d.* 42 Prince's gardens, London 28 Oct. 1897, prt. in hall of Government house, Sydney, prt. in possession of his son lord Rosmead at Ascot and another in that of his dau. hon. Mrs. Durant who has also a bust of him by Simonetti. *Justin McCarthy's Reminiscences* 1899 *ii* 140–8; *Escott's Pillars of the empire* 1879 *pp.* 271–6; *Gisborne's New Zealand rulers* 1897 *p.* 209 *prt.*; *Stead's Portraits and autographs* 1891 *p.* 80 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 10 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 36 *prt.*, 16 *March* 1895 *p.* 327 *prt.*

ROSS, Charles Henry. *b.* about 1842; second class clerk in Accountant general of the navy's office, Somerset house, London 1860–9; bankrupt 21 May 1868; edited Judy, comic weekly paper from 5 May 1869 to 1887 or 1888; author of The great gun: an eccentric biography by Boswell Butt, Esq. [pseud.] 1865, The book of cats: or chit chat of feline facts 1867, The pretty widow: a novel 2 vols. 1868, A London romance 3 vols. 1869, Private inquiry: a novel 3 vols. 1870, The Eastern question tackled and satisfactorily disposed of by Ally Sloper [pseud.] 1877, Merry conceits

and whimsical rhymes by Edmund Evans [pseud.] 1881, Painted faces, on and off 1891 and many other books; author with Ambrose Clarke of The story of a honeymoon 1869, new ed. 1877; author with Fred. Barnard of Behind a brass knocker 1883 reprinted from Judy; author of Clam 3 act drama produced at Surrey theatre, London 16 April 1870, Silence 4 act drama, Holborn theatre 6 May 1871, The prisoners at the bar, operetta, Alexandra theatre, Liverpool 17 June 1878 and a detective drama played in the provinces for 79 weeks; part author of The sleeping beauty, pantomime produced at Covent Garden theatre 26 Dec. 1870, Ruth: or a poor girl's life in London, Surrey theatre 18 Feb. 1871, Lantern light, Elephant and Castle theatre 15 Feb. 1873 and The desperate adventures of the baby, burlesque, Strand theatre 14 Dec. 1878. *d.* at his residence, Pennsbury, 499 Wandsworth road, London 12 Oct. 1897. *The Brothers Dalziel* 1901 *pp.* 318–28; *W. Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900 *i* 267–8; *The journalist* 22 *April* 1887 *p.* 17 *prt.*

Note.—Judy: or, the London serio-comic journal was published 1867–1907, the first number being dated 1 May 1867 and the last 23 Oct. 1907, vol. v began 5 May 1869, in it there is an agreement with the public signed by C. H. Ross as editor, there are hundreds of pictures by him in Judy, they are generally signed Marie Duval the stage name of his wife, her real name was Isabel Emilie de Tessier, she was *b.* Paris 1851, became a governess and then an actress in England, she then illustrated journals under different pseudonyms, her fanciful fashion sketches in Judy are signed Noir; Edward Dalziel bought Judy in 1872 and sold it for £8,000 to Gilbert Dalziel 1888, in its pages Ross created the characters of Ally Sloper and his friend Ikey Moses, the first number of Ally Sloper's half holiday appeared 3 May 1884, Ross was registered proprietor of Ally Sloper's comic kalendar published yearly 1876–88, G. Dalziel sold Judy to Miss Gillian Debenham Sept. 1895, in March 1906 Mrs. Amy Victoria Beatrice Woodiwiss of 121 Castlenau, Barnes, Surrey purchased for £1,000 a third share in Judy, becoming sole proprietress Jan. 1907 for an additional payment of £107 10s., she discontinued the paper in Oct. 1907, having lost £3,000 over it, she became bankrupt 7 Feb. 1908 with debts £2,674 and assets nil, she was discharged 17 Aug. 1909.

ROSS, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus, 8 Baronet (3 son of lieut. general sir Charles Ross, 7 baronet 1763–1814). *b.* Cheltenham 19 Jan. 1812; succeeded 8 Feb. 1814; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 18 April 1831. *d.* Balnagowan near Parkhill, Rossshire 26 July 1883. *London in the sixties by One of the old brigade* 1908 *p.* 219; *I.L.N.* 4 *Aug.* 1883 *p.* 122.

ROSS, Frederick (2 son of Charles Ross of Beverley, wine merchant). *b.* Beverley 21 June 1816; apprenticed to a linen draper at

Ross, F. *(Con.)*

Beverley 1831; employed by Messrs. Sewell and Cross, drapers and furnishers at Frith st. Soho, London 1840–73 when shop was closed; lived to be survivor of original members of board of management of Early closing assoc. founded 1842; F.R.H.S.; collected materials for 30 years for a Biographical and bibliographical dictionary of Yorkshire, the pile of manuscript being many feet high; author of a long poem entitled The year of jubilee in commemoration of centenary of Wesleyan Methodism 1839, Life behind the counter: being recollections of Edward Charlton 1852, 3 ed. 1864, Celebrities of the Yorkshire wolds 1878, Bygone London 1892 and other books; author with R. Stead and T. Holderness of A glossary of words used in Holderness, in the East riding of Yorkshire 1877; lived at Tufnell park, London latterly. *d.* at residence of his sisters Bourn house, Driffield, Yorkshire 14 Jan. 1893, *bur.* St. Mary's cemet. Beverley. *Yorkshire Herald* 17 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 3.

ROSS, HENRY JAMES. Barrister M.T. 24 Nov. 1820; attorney general of Grenada 1856; chief justice of St. Christopher and Nevis 1857–67. *d.* Mount Sion, Grenada 20 Sept. 1868. *Solicitors journal* 7 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 12.

ROSS, JOHN. Ensign 51 foot 1 July 1803, major 5 Nov. 1825, placed on h.p. as lieut. col. 9 Dec. 1836; lieut. col. St. Helena reg. 6 Feb. 1846, sold out 8 June 1849; colonel 9 Nov. 1846; served in Peninsula, Walcheren expedition and at battle of Waterloo where he is said to have lost 5 brothers; received war medal with 5 clasps. *d.* Hardway near Portsmouth 16 Sept. 1851 aged 61. *Wheater's A record of the services of the* 51*st regiment* 1870 *p.* 249; *G.M. Nov.* 1851 *p.* 555.

ROSS, THOMAS. *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; ensign 90 foot 23 March 1838, major 22 Oct. 1852; major 73 foot 9 June 1854, lieut. col. 12 Nov. 1859, placed on h.p. 24 Aug. 1861; lieut. col. 24 foot 5 April 1864, placed on h.p. 14 Nov. 1874; commanded flying column 3,000 strong on Nepaul frontier in Sepoy mutiny 1859 when he defeated 10,000 rebels; on special service in Canada 13 Dec. 1861 to 23 June 1862; M.G. 28 Oct. 1868; placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 14 Nov. 1881. *d.* Wallop house, Stockbridge, Hants. 7 Sept. 1900. *Times* 10 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 5.

ROSS, THOMAS FRENCH. *b.* 8 July 1848; ensign 14 foot 8 July 1868; ensign 1 foot 30 Oct. 1869, lieut. 27 Oct. 1871; captain 2nd battalion Royal Scots reg. 24 Nov. 1877, lieut. col. 14 Aug. 1895 to 14 Aug. 1900; adjutant auxiliary forces 15 Aug. 1885 to 14 April 1890; colonel 14 Aug. 1899. *d.* Belgrave road, London 20 Nov. 1900. *Hart's Annual army list* 1900 *p.* 225.

ROSS, WALLACE. *b.* St. John's, New Brunswick 20 Feb. 1857; a sailor in coasting trade 1871 then a fisherman; sculled Warren Smith over a 3 mile course for 500 dollars a side 25 July 1877 when Ross won easily; sculled Edward Hanlan 5 miles in Toronto bay for 1,000 dollars 15 Oct. 1877 when Hanlan won easily; won first prize of 3,000 dollars at International regatta at Providence, Rhode island 17 June 1880; won 2nd prize of £300 at Hop Bitters regatta Putney to Mortlake 20 Nov. 1880; beaten by Hanlan on St. Lawrence river 18 July 1883; sculled Wm. Beach for championship of the world from Putney to Mortlake 25 Sept. 1886 when Beach won easily; beat George Bubear in a race from Putney to Mortlake for Sportsman cup and English championship 13 Feb. 1888. *d.* Charing Cross hosp. London 26 Nov. 1899. *Sporting mirror April* 1881 *pp.* 68–71 *full page prt.*; *Rowing almanack* 1900 *p.* 161.

ROSSER, JAMES. *b.* Heaton Norris near Stockport 1791; Wesleyan Methodist minister at St. Neots 1813–4, Sheerness 1820–3, Dudley 1823–6, Stafford 1826–9, Boston 1833–6, Maidstone 1838–41, Windsor 1843–6, Douglas, Isle of Man 1846–9 and 11 other places 1814–54; supernumerary at Alderney 1854–6, Great Queen st. London 1856–7, Stockton 1857–61 and Barnard Castle 1861 to death; author of Youth exhorted to a life of early and continued piety 1828, The history of Wesleyan Methodism in the Isle of man: with some account of the island. Douglas 1849 and 5 other books. *d.* Barningham near Barnard Castle 19 Dec. 1870. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Sept.* 1834 *full page prt., Sept.* 1871 *p.* 840; *Minutes of conference* 1871 *pp.* 14–5.

ROSSITER, CHARLES. Painter chiefly of figures in and near London 1852–75, then at Uppingham to death; exhibited 154 pictures in London 1852–90, namely 39 at R.A., 20 at B.I., 37 at S.S. and 58 at other galleries; (*m.* 28 April 1860 Frances Fripp 2 dau. of Samuel M. Seares, she was *b.* London, exhibited in London 48 pictures chiefly of birds 1862–92, namely 12 at R.A. 1866–82, 3 at B.I., 10 at S.S., 5 at N.W. and 18 at other galleries, she *d.* 1900 probably at Uppingham). *d.* 1891 probably at Uppingham. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vi* 374; *Clayton's English female artists* 1876 *ii* 316–8.

ROSSITER, **William.** Teacher of languages and mathematics at 11 Greville st. Hatton garden, London 1866–9; studied at Working mens college, London, became one of council of teachers; a founder of South London working mens college, 91 Blackfriars road, opened 4 Jan. 1868, moved to 143 Upper Kennington lane 1878, hon. sec. 1869–71, treasurer 1881–2; opened at the college first free library in South London 1882, treasurer 1882–4, added a few pictures, this developed into South London fine art gallery, control of which Camberwell vestry acquired 1895; a lecturer and critic; author of A first book of botany 1866, Elementary handbook of physics 1871, Illustrated dictionary of scientific terms 1878 and 3 other books. *d.* 17 Oct. 1897. *Adams's Memoirs of a social atom* 1903, *ii* 381–2; *Times* 22 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 8.

ROSSMORE, **Henry Cairnes Westenra**, 4 Baron (1 son of 3 baron Rossmore 1792–1860). *b.* Rossmore park, Monaghan 14 Nov. 1851; educ. Eton; succeeded 1 Dec. 1860; cornet 1 Life guards 29 Dec. 1869, lieut. 28 Oct. 1871 to death. *d.* Windsor barracks 28 March 1874 from a fall from his horse Harlequin at Windsor steeplechases 20 March. *I.L.N.* 11 *April* 1874 *p.* 355.

ROTCH, **Benjamin** (2 son of Benjamin Rotch of Castle hall near Milford Haven who introduced southern whale fishery into England and *d.* London 30 March 1839 aged 74). *b.* 1794; barrister L.I. 25 May 1821: M.P. for Knaresborough 13 Dec. 1832 to 30 Dec. 1834; chairman of Middlesex general quarter sessions several years from April 1833; author of Manners and customs of the French published by Thomas Sotheran 1815 and reprinted by Henry Sotheran and of article entitled Old loves and letters in G.M. Aug. 1872 p. 212, Sept. p. 285 and Oct. p. 394; (*m.* 8 Aug. 1828 Isabella Anne 1 dau. of Wm. Archer Judd of Stamford, she was *b.* 1808 and *d.* 22 April 1909 aged 100). *d.* Lowlands, Harrow 31 Oct. 1854. *Burke's Landed gentry* 1850, *ii* 1149; *Notes and queries* 11 *June* 1910 *p.* 468, 9 *July p.* 37, 23 *July p.* 76.

ROTHERHAM, **Alan** (2 son of John Rotherham of Kersley grange, Coventry). *b.* July 1862; educ. Uppingham sch. Aug. 1875 to Aug. 1881, in cricket eleven 1879–81, captain 1881; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 18 Oct. 1881, B.A. 1886; played Rugby football for Oxf. and Camb. 1882–4 and for England against Wales 1883–7, against Scotland 1883–4 and 1886–7 and against Ireland 1885–7; reduced art of passing the ball to a science

and thereby revolutionised half-back play; played for South against North 1882–8; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1888. *d.* Keresley grange near Coventry 30 Aug. 1898. *Marshall's Football the Rugby union game* 1895 *p.* 123 *prt.*; *Routledge's Rugby football blues* 1911 *p.* 58.

ROTHERY, **Mary Catherine** (youngest dau. of Joseph Hume 1777–1855, M.P. for Montrose district 1842–55). *b.* Bryanston sq. London 14 Dec. 1824; (*m.* rev. Wm. Rothery, C. of Hexham, Northumberland 1862–4, he took additional surname of Hume by deed poll 1 Jan. 1866 and resigned holy orders 1 Jan. 1876); edited at Cheltenham The national anti-compulsory vaccination reporter 1876–84; author of The bridesmaid, Count Stephen, and other poems 1853, The wedding guests: or, the happiness of life: a novel 2 vols. 1857, Normiton: a dramatic poem in two parts 1857, Twelve obscure texts of scripture illustrated 1861, Sappho: a poem 1862, The golden rule, and other stories for children 1863, The prayer and humble petition to Queen Victoria of a loyal Englishwoman against a system of legalized prostitution 1870, Women and doctors: or medical despotism in England 1871. *d.* Cheltenham 14 Feb. 1885. *A brief sketch of the life of C. A. Tulk* 1890 *pp. vii–xvii*; *Times* 17 *Feb.* 1885 *p.* 1.

ROTHES, **George William Evelyn Leslie**, 14 Earl of (only son of 13 earl of Rothes 1809–41). *b.* Leslie house, Fifeshire 4 Feb. 1835; styled lord Leslie till 10 March 1841 when he succeeded; educ. Harrow 1849–52. *d.* Edinburgh 2 Jan. 1859. *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1859 *p.* 255.

ROTHES, **Henrietta Anderson Morshead Waldegrave-Leslie**, 15 Countess of (only sister of preceding). *b.* Leslie house 6 Feb. 1832; succeeded 2 Jan. 1859; (*m.* 22 Jan. 1861 hon. George Waldegrave-Leslie, 3 son of 8 earl Waldegrave, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825, *d.* 8 July 1904). *d.* Leslie house 10 Feb. 1886. *I.L.N.* 20 *Feb.* 1886 *p.* 187.

ROTHES, **Mary Elizabeth Haworth-Leslie**, 16 Countess of (2 dau. of 12 countess of Rothes 1790-1819). *b.* 9 July 1811; (*m.* 11 Aug. 1835 Martin Edward Haworth, captain 60th Rifles who took additional name of Leslie 20 March 1886 and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886 aged 77); succeeded 10 Feb. 1886. *d.* 12 Wetherby place, South Kensington, London 19 Sept. 1893. *I.L.N.* 30 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 426.

ROTHSCHILD, Ferdinand James Anselm De (2 son of baron Anselm De Rothschild of Frankfurt, financier 1773–1855). *b.* Paris 17 Dec. 1839; educ in Vienna; lived in England 1860 to death; naturalised in England 21 Nov. 1866, 8 July 1872 and 4 June 1883; bought an estate of about 800 acres at Waddesdon, Bucks. and built mansion of Waddesdon manor where he entertained Shah of Persia June 1873 and Queen Victoria 14 May 1890; sheriff of Bucks. 1883; M.P. for Aylesbury 17 July 1885 to 18 Nov. 1885 and for Mid or Aylesbury div. of Bucks. 2 Dec. 1885 to death; a trustee of British Museum 7 Feb. 1896, to which he left his fine collection of jewels, plate and other works of art, the Waddesdon bequest room at B.M. was opened 9 April 1900; a founder at Waddesdon of Masonic lodge 2420 called Ferdinand De Rothschild lodge 1892; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1896 and owner of steam yacht Rona of 1023 tons; author of Three weeks in South Africa, privately printed 1895, Personal characteristics from French history 1896; (*m.* 7 June 1865 his cousin Evelina younger dau. of Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, 2nd baron of the Austrian empire, financier in London, she *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, her husband founded and endowed as a memorial of her Evelina hospital for sick children 142 Southwark bridge road, London June 1869, to which he left £100,000). *d.* Waddesdon manor 17 Dec. 1898, his will was proved 18 Feb. 1899, value of his estate being £1,488,128. *The Waddesdon bequest: the collection of jewels, plate and other works of art bequeathed to the British museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P.,* 1890 *full page prt.*; *Half-lengths by G. W. Russell* 1913 *pp.* 151–4; *Baily's monthly mag. March* 1886 *p.* 273 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 15 *June* 1889 *full page prt.*; *Times* 19 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 24 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 943 *prt. also prt. of Nathan Meyer Rothschild founder of the English house and 2 views of Waddesdon manor,* 4 *March* 1899 *p.* 314, 5 *May* 1900 *p.* 600.

ROTHWELL, Charles. *b.* Bolton 25 April 1827; apprenticed to J. M. Robinson, surgeon at Bolton, partner with him 1851–7; educ. Kings coll. London; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1851; practised alone at Bolton 1857 to death; member for West ward of Bolton town council 1881–7; author of A tay and rum ditty 1856, Christmas leaves: poems 1864, The lakes revisited by Adam Chester 1879, Herakles goeth to fetch Kerberos from Hell 1884 a poem, The humours of the handkerchief in fact and fiction 1886 and other books and poems. *d.* Chorley, New road, Bolton 20 Nov. 1889. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 118.

ROUGH, William Edward Morrison. *b.* 19 Dec. 1852; cornet 7 Dragoons 23 Sept. 1871, lieut. col. 31 March 1896 to death; served in Egyptian expedition 1882; adjutant auxiliary forces 20 Nov. 1883 to 19 Oct. 1888. *d.* Southwold 18 Sept. 1899. *Times* 26 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 4.

ROUSBEY, Arthur. *b.* South Shields; studied in Italy under Sangiovanni 2 years and in London under T. A. Wallworth; first sang in opera as a baritone in Charles Durand's company 1877; original singer in the provinces of The Sorcerer in Gilbert and Sullivan's opera of that name March 1878; played Dick Deadeye in Pinafore; acted Archibald Grosvenor in Patience many months 1883–4; sang in New York and Philadelphia 1884; sang Wolfe the blacksmith in Nesler's opera The Piper of Hamelin at Covent Garden theatre 7 Jan. 1884 also Valentine in Faust and Count Di Luna in Trovatore; sang in the provinces 1884–6; started the Arthur Rousbey opera co. May 1887 which appeared in every important town in United Kingdom and several seasons in London; first to produce in London English versions of Cavalleria Rusticana and of Pagliacci; produced for first time on any stage Pellegrini's opera Mercedes at Dublin 11 Jan. 1896; took his co. to South Africa for a 6-months tour May 1899. *d.* on board Union liner Gaul off Teneriffe 29 Oct. 1899. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore July* 1891 *p.* 303 *prt.*; *The Era* 11 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 13 *prt.*

ROUTLEDGE, Edmund (2 son of George Routledge of London, publisher 1812–88). *b.* London 1843; entered business of his father then styled Routledge, Warne and Routledge at 2 Farringdon st. London 1859, a partner July 1865 when firm became Messrs. George Routledge and Sons at 7 Broadway, Ludgate hill 1865, business was formed into a limited liability co. 1889, partner in it to death; contested Kensington, London 6 July 1886, Paddington, London 8 July 1887 and Ayr district 25 March 1890; one of 19 aldermen of London county council 5 Feb. 1889 to March 1895; founded Kensington parliament, Liberal leader of it many years; edited Every boy's magazine Feb. 1862 to Dec. 1864, continued as Routledge's magazine for boys Jan. 1865 to Dec. 1868, continued as The young gentleman's magazine Jan. 1869 to Dec. 1873, continued as Every boy's magazine Jan. 1874 to Sept. 1889 when it was incorporated with The boys own paper and he ceased to be editor, the numbers for each year are collected into vols. with title pages, which read, ROUTLEDGE, E. *(Con.)*

"Routledge's Every boy's annual," an original miscellany edited by E. Routledge; edited The Broadway: a monthly magazine, it was issued Sept. 1867 to April 1873; author of Riddles and jokes 3 series 1859-63, A wife to order: translated from F. Gerstaecker 1860, Handbook of cricket 1862, 8 eds., Hodge-Podge: a medley 1862, Mrs. Jones's evening party: a Christmas book 1863, new ed. 1864, 110,000 copies of it were sold, Handbook of croquet 1864, 5 eds., Quotations from Shakespeare 1867, Every boy's book of sports and amusements 1872, 18th ed entitled Every boy's book: a complete encyclopædia of sports and amusements 1896 and other books. Found dead at his chambers Queen Anne's mansions, Westminster 25 Aug. 1899, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *The Bookseller* 7 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 764; *Times* 30 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 2 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 311 *prt.* 2 *Dec. p.* 808.

ROUTLEDGE, **James**. *b.* 1829 or 1830; began his career in North of England; went to Calcutta where he edited The Friend of India and acted as correspondent of The Times 1870-2, correspondent again 1874 to report account of famine in Bengal; edited Oudh Advertiser also Dundee Advertiser; edited at different periods Western daily mercury at Plymouth and papers at Swansea and Manchester; author of Chapters in the history of popular progress, chiefly in relation to the freedom of the press and trial by jury 1660-1820. 1876, English rule and native opinion in India: from notes taken in 1870-74. 1877, Ingerstein hall and Chadwick rise 3 vols. 1878; lived latterly at Ferryside near Llanelly, Carmarthenshire. *d.* Ferryside 25 April 1898. *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 365; *Times* 26 *April* 1898 *p.* 9.

ROUTLEDGE, **Robert Warne** (brother of Edmund Routledge 1843-99). *b.* London 1837 or 1838; a partner with his father and brother 9 Nov. 1858, business was formed into a limited liability co. 1889, chairman of it to 1897; a literary agent at 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London 1897 to death; entered 46th Middlesex or Victoria rifle corps 1860, received commission of captain for enrolling 100 men 15 Feb. 1862, corps became 23rd Middlesex and then 2nd volunteer batt. of Royal Fusiliers reg. of which he was lieut. col. 13 Sept. 1876 to Dec. 1893, hon. col. 3 April 1886. *d.* Kingwater, Hampton Wick, Middlesex 23 July 1899, *bur.* Thames Ditton. *Nat Gould's The magic of sport* 1909 *p.* 194 *full page prt.*; *The Bookseller* 4 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 670.

ROWE, **William** (son of William Rowe of Jamaica). *b.* Jamaica 16 Dec. 1813; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 7 May 1832, readmitted 1840, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1865; C. of St. John's, Derby 1842-3; R. of St. Andrew's, Kingston, Jamaica 1852-7; Island C. of St. Elizabeth, Cornwall, Jamaica 1857-62; archdeacon and commissary for Cornwall 1863-77; retired to Madeira 1877. *d.* Funchal 31 Dec. 1885. *Venn's Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 218.

ROWLAND, **John**. *b.* 1772 or 1773; educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb., fellow; ordained deacon and priest by bishop of Rochester; officiated at St. James's, Westminster; went out to St. Petersburgh as chaplain to the embassy; threw up his gown or had it taken from him; a blacksmith and coach-spring maker at Lynn, Norfolk; transported for stealing some iron; returned to Lynn on expiration of his term; in the workhouse there several years. *d.* Lynn workhouse 4 May 1851. *G.M. June* 1851 *p.* 684.

ROWLATT, **John Henry** (son of rev. Wm. Henry Rowlatt 1775-1863, librarian to Inner Temple 1818-56 and reader of Temple church 1820-56). *b.* 1803; educ. Charterhouse and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1840, priest 1841; librarian to Middle Temple 1837-61; assistant reader at Temple church 1841-51; reader at St. Peter's, De Beauvoir Town, London 1859-65. *d.* 84 Sussex road, Holloway, London 26 Jan. 1892. *Guardian* 3 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 162.

ROWLEY, **Sir Charles**, 2 Baronet (1 son of admiral sir Charles Rowley, 1 baronet 1770-1845). *b.* 16 Feb. 1801; educ. Eton and Sandhurst; ensign 68 foot 15 Jan. 1818; lieut. 7 foot 27 May 1819; captain 58 foot 12 Sept. 1822, placed on h.p. as major 22 April 1826; major 36 foot 12 June 1828, placed on h p. as lieut. col. 31 Aug. 1830; lieut. col. 9 Dragoons 28 Jan. 1842, sold out same day; succeeded 13 Oct. 1845. *d.* Bath 23 Nov. 1884. *I.L.N.* 6 *Dec.* 1884 *p.* 566.

ROWLEY, **Sir Charles Robert**, 4 Baronet (3 son of sir Wm. Rowley, 2 baronet 1761-1832). *b.* 5 May 1800; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards on h.p. 24 Dec. 1818; succeeded his brother 18 March 1857. *d.* Tendring hall near Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk 8 Sept. 1888. *I.L.N.* 22 *Sept.* 1888 *p.* 339.

ROWLEY, **Sir Joshua Ricketts**, 3 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* about 1789; educ. Harrow; entered royal navy 1 Feb. 1802; captain 30 Sept. 1812; captain of Sybille at

Rowley, Sir J. R. *(Con.)*

Jamaica 1820–3 and of Cornwallis on Lisbon station 24 June 1836 to 1837; R.A. 3 April 1848, V.A. 3 Oct. 1855; succeeded 20 Oct. 1832; sheriff of Suffolk 1841. *d.* 61 Wimpole st. London 18 March 1857. *I.L.N.* 11 *April* 1857 *p.* 336.

ROWLEY, Thomas (son of rev. Richard Rowley, R. of Middleton Scriven, Shropshire to his death Sept. or Oct. 1812 aged 45). *b.* 1797; educ. Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxf., Careswell exhib. 1815, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1822, B.D. and D.D. 1839; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon 1821, priest 1822; R. of Frodesley, Shropshire 27 June 1822 to April 1826; head master of Bridgnorth sch. 1822–52; R. of Middleton Scriven, Shropshire 14 Nov. 1822 to 1852; R. of Willey with Barrow, Shropshire Jan. 1854 to death. *d.* 11 Nov. 1877. *Shrewsbury school register* 1898 *p.* 9.

ROXBURGH, William (youngest son of Wm. Roxburgh 1759–1815, superintendent of botanic gardens, Calcutta 1793–1814). *b.* Calcutta 15 May 1812; educ. Edinb. new academy and univ., M.D. 1835; studied at Middlesex hosp. London; member of original council of Royal botanical soc. of London 1839, took an active part in planning the gardens; member of Royal institution of Great Britain 1846; F.R.C.P. London 1857; phys. to Western general dispensary some years; retired to Edinburgh 1859; resided at Ipswich 1886 to death; F.R.A.S. 10 June 1853. *d.* Wildersleigh, Westerfield road, Ipswich 7 April 1897. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1898, *lviii*, 142.

ROYLE, Peter (1 son of Peter Royle of Manchester, one of comrs. of police, *d.* 1846). *b.* Turner st., Manchester 1818; apprenticed to Edward Stephens, phys., Manchester 1843–8; M.R.C.S. Nov. 1843; practised at 27 Lever st. Manchester 1843 to death; L.S.A. 1846; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1860; M.D. St. Andrew's 1862; assisted Charles Clay, M.D. of Manchester in the first operations for ovariotomy and became one of earliest successful operators; professor of physiology at Athenæum, Manchester; a founder of Manchester medico-ethical soc. 1847, pres. 1878; member of New cross ward of town council 1858–61; member of Board of overseers of the poor many years, chairman 11 years; J.P. for Lancashire 24 July 1864; contested South Manchester 25 Nov. 1885; a Freemason, Oddfellow, Druid, Ancient forester and shepherd. *d.* at residence of his third son rev. Vernon P. F. A. Royle at Elstree, Herts. 13 Nov. 1891. *Manchester faces and places Jan.* 1892 *pp.* 49–51 *full page prt.*; *T. Swindells's Manchester streets and Manchester men 2nd series* 1907 *pp.* 165–7.

Royle, P. *(Con.)*

RUCK-KEENE, Edmund (1 child of rev. Charles Edmund Keene of Swyncombe house, Henley-on-Thames 1792–1880 who took additional surname of Ruck 19 July 1841). *b.* 10 April 1822; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 21 Oct. 1840; cornet 15 Hussars 20 Dec. 1844; lieut. 2 Dragoon guards 24 Dec. 1847, major 16 June 1857, sold out 31 Aug. 1858; captain Oxfordshire yeomanry 11 May 1859, lieut. col. 14 Aug. 1878 to 12 Sept. 1885, hon. col. 1 July 1881. *d.* Swyncombe house, Henley 17 July 1888. *I.L.N.* 11 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 172, 1 *Sept. p.* 258.

RUDD, Thomas. *b.* Guildford 28 Sept. 1829; apprenticed to Henry Byles, bookseller at Bradford, Yorkshire 1843; studied at Airedale coll. Bradford 1851–3; matric. univ. of London 1853, B.A. 1855; Congregational minister at Clitheroe, Lancs. 1856–9; head master of sch. for the sons of Congregational ministers at Lewisham 1859, a new sch. for 150 boys was built in Caterham valley, Surrey at cost of £33,000, it was opened 10 Oct. 1884, he retired on pension Aug. 1894. *d.* 2 Maple road, Anerley, London 12 May 1899. *Congregational year book* 1900 *p.* 213 *full page prt.*

RUDERSDORFF, Erminia (dau. of Joseph Rudersdorff of Hamburg, violinist). *b.* Ivanowsky in the Ukraine, Russia 12 Dec. 1822; pupil of Bordogni at Paris and of de Micherout at Milan; sang principal soprano music at production of Mendelssohn's Lobgesang at Leipsic 25 June 1840; sang in Germany 1840–54; first appeared in England 23 May 1854 as Donna Anna in Don Giovanni at Drury lane theatre; lived in England some years from 1854 where she became famous as a teacher and as a concert and oratorio vocalist; sang at Royal Italian opera 1855 and 1861–5; sang in English at St. James's theatre, London in Loder's opera Raymond and Agnes 11 June 1859; sang at Birmingham musical festival 1861 and at Handel festival, Crystal palace; wrote libretto of Randegger's cantata Fridolin for Birmingham festival 1873; lived latterly at Boston, America where she sang at musical festivals 1871 and 1872; (*m.* at Frankfort 1844 Dr. Kuchenmeister, professor of mathematics there; *m.* (2) in spring of 1851 Maurice Mansfield, a merchant at Berlin, who *d.* 1859); was a widow with 4 children

RUDERSDORFF, E. (*Con.*)

in 1861, one of them being Richard Mansfield, the actor, who was *b.* Heligoland 24 May 1857; she filed petition for insolvency July 1861; naturalised in England as Erminia Rudersdorff Mansfield 24 Feb 1868. *d.* Boston 26 Feb. 1882. *Joseph Bennett's Forty years of music* 1908 *pp.* 146–51; *Groves's Dictionary of music* 1908, *iv* 189; *Diehl's The true story of my life* 1908 *pp.* 214–6; *Harper's mag.* 1868, *xxxvii* 758 *prt.*; *Wilstack's Richard Mansfield, the man and the actor* 1908 *p.* 28 *full page prt. of Rudersdorff*; *Winter's Life and art of Richard Mansfield* 1910, *i* 350 *full page prt. of Rudersdorff.*

RUFFORD, **Francis** (son of Philip Rufford of Heath house near Stourbridge). Banker and glass manufacturer at Stourbridge and Bromsgrove; chairman of Oxford, Worcester and Wolverhampton railway co.; member of firm of Rufford, Rufford and Wragg, bankers, Whitmore, Birmingham which failed 11 July 1851; M.P. for Worcester 30 July 1847, resigned 20 April 1852; lived at 43 York st., Portman sq., London to 1854; his widow Sophia Rufford *d.* 18 May 1858 aged 71. He probably *d.* 1854. *Williams's Parliamentary history of county of Worcester* 1897 *p.* 112.

RUGGE-PRICE, **Sir Arthur James**, 5 Baronet (3 son of sir Charles Price, 2 baronet 1776–1847). *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; succeeded his brother 15 Nov. 1873; took by r.l. additional surname of Rugge 7 May 1874. *d.* 54 Ennismore gardens, London 5 Jan. 1892. *I.L.N.* 16 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 86, 13 *Feb. p.* 216.

RUGGLES-BRISE, **Sir Samuel Brise** (only son of John Ruggles of Spains hall near Braintree, Essex 1782–1852 who took by r.l. additional name of Brise 1827). *b.* 29 Dec. 1825; educ. Eton 1839–41 and Magd. coll. Camb.; cornet 1 Dragoon guards 23 Aug. 1844, sold out 2 March 1847; lieut. col. West Essex militia 25 Feb. 1853 and of 4th batt. of Essex reg. 5 March 1882 to 10 Nov. 1888, hon. col. 20 Feb. 1889 to death; M.P. for East Essex 28 Nov. 1868, resigned Aug. 1883; C.B. 24 May 1881, K.C.B. 22 June 1897. *d.* Spains hall near Braintree 27 May 1899. *Times* 29 *May* 1899 *p.* 9.

RUMBOLD, **Sir Arthur Victor Raoul Anduze**, 6 Baronet (only child of sir Arthur Carlos Henry Rumbold, 5 Baronet 1820–69). *b.* Abington abbey near Northampton 24 July 1869; succeeded on his birth. *d.* at residence of his uncle Wm. Rumbold, Villa Fabbricotti, Montrighi, Florence 16 June 1877. *I.L.N.* 14 *July* 1877 *p.* 47.

RUMBOLD, **Sir Cavendish Stuart**, 4 Baronet (2 son of sir Wm. Rumbold 1787–1833). *b.* Calcutta 26 Aug. 1815; educ. Charterhouse Nov. 1825 to June 1832; succeeded 24 Aug. 1833. *d.* Nice 27 March 1853. *G.M. May* 1853 *p.* 542.

RUMBOLD, **Charles Edmund** (4 son of sir Thomas Rumbold, 1 baronet 1736–91). *b.* 11 Aug. 1788; matric. from Oriel coll. Oxf. 7 March 1806; fellow commoner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 Nov. 1808, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; M.P. for Great Yarmouth 19 June 1818 to 23 July 1847 and 8 July 1848 to 20 March 1857, contested it 29 July 1847. *d.* Brighton 31 May 1857. *Dod's Parliamentary companion* 1857 *p.* 262; *G.M. July* 1857 *p.* 101.

RUMBOLD, **Sir Charles Hale**, 7 Baronet (brother of sir C. S. Rumbold, 4 baronet 1815–53). *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; succeeded his nephew 16 June 1877. *d.* Cape of Good Hope 28 Aug. 1877. *I.L.N.* 13 *Oct.* 1877 *p.* 336.

RUMSEY, **Almaric** (2 son of Lacy Rumsey, clerk in Treasury who retired 1856 and lived at 6 Inverness terrace, Bayswater, London till 1872). *b.* Chelsea 31 Dec. 1825; educ. Rugby; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 14 Nov. 1844, migrated to St. Mary hall, B.A. 16 Nov. 1849; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1857; assistant solicitor to Customs May 1868 to April 1875 when granted pension of £213 6s. 8d.; member of joint board of examiners Inns of court 1877–81; professor of Indian jurisprudence at King's coll. London Oct. 1879 to death; contributed to Athenæum 1863 to Oct. 1898; aothor of Reports, reporting and reporters 1863, A chart of family inheritance, according to orthodox Moohummudan law 1866, 3 ed. entitled Moohummudan law of inheritance and rights and relations affecting it 1880, County courts jurisdiction before and after Jan. 1, 1868. 1867, A chart of Hindu family inheritance: with an explanatory treatise 1868, Handbook for employers and employed 1892 and 3 other books. *d.* 105 Endlesham road, Balham, London 8 April 1899. *Law journal* 15 *April* 1899 *p.* 228; *Times* 11 *April* 1899 *p.* 6.

RUNDLE, **John** (son of Wm. Rundle of Tavistock, merchant and banker). *b.* 1791; a banker at Tavistock; M.P. for Tavistock 8 Jan. 1835, resigned March 1843. *d.* at residence of his son-in-law Hampstead heath, London 4 Jan. 1864. *G.M. Feb.* 1864 *p.* 267.

RUSHOUT, **Sir Charles Augustus Fitzgerald Rushout**, 3 Baronet (elder son of succeeding). *b.* Montagu sq. London 13 July 1840; educ. Eton 1854–7; cornet Royal horse guards 6 Jan. 1860, captain 7 Dec. 1866, sold out 7 July 1869; succeeded 19 Sept. 1869; his pictures and plate were sold in London 12 Dec. 1879 for more than £16,000 the pictures included 26 painted for Rushout family by Angelica Kauffman, the prices running from £56 14s. to £850 10s. for a prt. of Lady Northwick his great grandmother. *d.* Sezincote near Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Gloucs. 25 May 1879, mural monument erected in Holy Trinity ch. Windsor by officers of Royal horse guards. *I.L.N.* 31 *May* 1879 *p.* 522, 28 *June p.* 619.

RUSHOUT, Sir Charles Rushout, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Charles Cockerell, 1 baronet 1755–1837). *b.* Hyde Park corner, London 11 June 1809; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 14 Jan. 1828; succeeded 6 Jan. 1837; took surname of Rushout in lieu of Cockerell 6 June 1849; sheriff of Gloucs. 1856. *d.* Sezincote, Gloucs. 19 Sept. 1869. *I.L.N.* 2 *Oct.* 1869 *p.* 339.

RUSKIN, John (1 child of John James Ruskin 1785–1864, partner in firm of Ruskin, Telford and Domecq, importers of wine at Billiter st. city of London). *b.* 54 Hunter st. Brunswick sq. London 8 Feb. 1819; his parents removed to 28 Herne Hill 1823; wrote his first poem The needless alarm Jan. 1826 and a dramatic poem on Waterloo 1829; pupil of Copley Fielding 1836 and J. D. Harding 1841; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1836, went into residence 14 Jan. 1837, hon. student 1858; won Newdigate prize with a poem Salsette and Elephanta recited at commemoration 12 June 1839; B.A. Oxf. 1842, M.A. 1843, D.C.L. 1893; elected hon. fellow of C.C. coll. Oxf. 29 April 1871; Slade professor of fine art at Oxf. univ. 10 Aug. 1869, resigned early in 1879, reelected Jan. 1883, resigned Dec. 1884; (*m.* at Perth 10 April 1848 Euphemia Chalmers, 1 dau. of George Gray of Bowerswell, lawyer, she was *b.* about 1828 and left him April 1854, the marriage was annulled in Edinburgh on her petition 15 July 1854, she *m.* (2) at Bowerswell 3 July 1855 John Everett Millais, painter, *b.* Southampton 8 June 1829, R.A. 1863, created baronet 1885, *d.* London 13 Aug. 1896, she *d.* Bowerswell 23 Dec. 1897); sorted at National gallery the 19.000 sketches left by J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 1857–8; lectured on art at Working mens coll. London 1854–8; lectured all over England 1855–70; published Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal academy, 5 annual numbers 1855–9; LL.D. Camb. 15 May 1867,

gave Rede lecture at Camb. 24 May 1867; published Fors Clavigera: Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain, letters 1 to 84 were issued monthly 1 Jan. 1871 to 1 Dec. 1877, letters 85 to 96 were issued at intervals Jan. 1878 to 1884, collected in 8 vols. 1871–84 with index vol. 1887; his gift of £5000 to endow a mastership of drawing at Oxf. univ. was accepted by convocation 22 Nov. 1871; founded Guild of St. George on principles that food can only be got out of the ground and happiness out of honesty, this attempt to found a Utopia in England was made public May 1871 and registered as a company 25 Nov. 1878, he paid £7,000 into a trust for the guild; revived handmade linen industry in Langdale 1877, this work is now chiefly done at Keswick; instituted at Whitelands coll. for pupil teachers, Chelsea the May queen festival 1 May 1882; is drawn as Herbert in Mallock's The new republic 2 vols. 1877; the novel Mark Alston: an impression by J. A. C. Sykes 1908 is inspired by events in Ruskin's married life the author's real name was Lady C. A. J. Sykes; an original vice pres. of British chess assoc. founded 20 Jan 1885; founded Soc. of friends of living creatures, members being children from 7 to 15 years old, he addressed them at the club, Bedford park, London as their papa 23 May 1885; Ruskin hall 14 St. Giles's, Oxford was opened 22 Feb. 1899, moved to Worcester place, Oxf. and named Ruskin college; John Ruskin sch. Walworth, London was opened 23 Feb. 1899; Ruskin union for study of his works was founded in London 8 Feb. 1900; author of Modern painters: their superiority in the art of landscape painting to all the ancient masters proved by examples of the true, the beautiful, and the intellectual, from the works of modern artists, especially from those of J. M. W. Turner, Esq., R.A., by a Graduate of Oxford 1843, 7 ed. 1867, Modern painters, &c., vol. 2 by a Graduate of Oxford 1846, 5 ed. 1869, Modern painters, &c., vols. 3, 4 and 5, by John Ruskin, M.A., 1856–60, the 5 vols. were issued together as the autograph edition 1873 and reprinted with additions and index 6 vols. 1888 and 1897, The seven lamps of architecture 1849, 4 ed. 1883, Poems by J. R. 1850 privately printed, very scarce, a copy has fetched £50, published with additions in 2 vols. 1891, The stones of Venice with illustrations drawn by the author 3 vols. 1851–3, Sesame and lilies 1865, 14 ed. 1894, Poems collected in chronological order 2 vols. 1891, Poetry of architecture, scenery and character 1892 and about 100 other books;

some of his works were published in 11 vols. 1871–83 and all his works edited by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn in 39 vols. 1903–12, a complete bibliography of his works by T. J. Wise and J. P. Smart was published in 2 vols. 1893, there were also, The bibliography of Ruskin by R. H. Shepherd 1879, 5 ed. 1882 and A bibliographical biography by W. E. A. Axon 1879. *d.* at his residence, Brantwood, Coniston 20 Jan. 1900, *bur.* in Coniston churchyard, memorial stone 9 feet high placed on his grave 16 May 1901, memorial consisting of a large circular plaque and medallion prt. in bronze (the last work executed by Onslow Ford, R A.) on the wall in Poets corner, Westminster abbey, unveiled 8 Feb. 1902, memorial monument containing bronze medallion by Lucchesi at Friar's Crag, Keswick was unveiled 6 Oct. 1900, bust by Boehm in Ruskin drawing sch. Oxford, another by Dressler executed 1884 and many prts. *John Ruskin's Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts in my past life 3 vols.* 1885–9, *another ed. 3 vols.* 1886–87–1900, *originally issued in* 28 *separate parts*; *Ruskiniana* 1890 *privately printed*; *Ruskin's Romance, reprinted from a New England newspaper* 1889; *Collingwood's The life and work of John Ruskin 2 vols.* 1893, 7 *full page prts., also prt. of his father*; *Cook's The life of John Ruskin 2 vols.* 1911 *full page prt.*; *and prts. of his parents*; *Earland's Ruskin and his circle* 1910, 3 *full page prts.*; *Hobson's John Ruskin, social reformer* 2 *ed.* 1900; *Benson's A study in personality* 1911; *Spielmann's John Ruskin* 1900; *Kitchin's Ruskin in Oxford and other studies* 1903, 2 *full page prts.*; *Life and letters of Sir J. E. Millais by J. G. Millais* 1899 *p.* 146 *full page prt. of Lady Millais also p.* 414; *Friswell's Modern men of letters* 1870 *pp.* 91–118; *McCarthy's Portraits of the sixties* 1903 *pp.* 274–88 *prt.*; *Marks's Pen and pencil sketches* 1894, *ii* 162–88; *Miles's Poets* 1905, *iv* 629–44; *Preferences by Harry Quilter* 1892 *pp.* 1–105 *passim*; *Chambers's Cyclopædia of English literature* 1903, *iii* 568–76 *prt.*; *Yates's Celebrities at home 2nd series* 1878 *pp.* 291–7; *Magazine of art* 1900 *pp.* 241–65 *prt.*; *Strand mag. Feb.* 1891 *p.* 155, 3 *prts., Dec.* 1895 *pp.* 669–80 *specimens of his handwriting* 1828–84; *Merry England June* 1885 *pp.* 71–8 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 17 *Feb.* 1872 *full page prt.*; *The Sphere first number* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Dec.* 1871 *p.* 549 *prt.*, 31 *Oct.* 1891 *p.* 572 *full page prt.*, 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 125 *prt. and view of Brantwood, Coniston,* 19 *May* 1900 *p.* 692.

Note.—His father left him £120,000 besides property at Herne hill, Denmark hill and Grenwich, also pictures, his mother left him £37,000, he gave £17,000

to his poor relations, sold the pictures, bought Brautwood and gave £14,000 to Guild of St. George to which he also gave in April 1877 his Marylebone property. Ruskin was the first writer whose contemporaries during his lifetime, formed societies to study his work. The first Ruskin soc. was founded 1879 at Manchester, Ruskin soc. of London was founded 21 March 1890, there were also Ruskin socs. founded at Glasgow and Liverpool. In 1887 the Ruskin Reading guild was formed in Scotland with many local branches in England and Ireland and a journal called The Ruskin reading guild journal was issued at Orpington, Kent Jan. 1889, to promote study of literary and social subjects in Ruskin and in writers like Carlyle and Tolstoi, it was renamed Igdrasil Jan. 1890 and ceased March 1892, though this soc. has since generalised its title into the Reading guild it still continues its work on the same lines. He resided in Herne hill and Denmark hill, London 50 years, memorial consisting of a tablet of coloured marble surmounted by a medallion prt. in white marble by Brindley is in ch. of St. Paul, Herne hill.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Charles Arthur Russell, 1 Baron (elder son of Arthur Russell of Newry 1785–1845). *b.* Newry 10 Nov. 1832; educ. for 2 years at a private sch. in Newry and for 1 year at St. Vincent's coll. Castleknock; articled to Cornelius Denvir, solicitor at Newry 1849, his articles were transferred to Alexander O'Rorke of Belfast 1852; admitted solicitor Jan. 1854; practised at Belfast 1854–6; matric. at Trin. coll. Dublin 1856; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1859, bencher 8 May 1872, treasurer 1893; went northern circuit; Q.C. 8 Feb. 1872; contested Dundalk 21 Nov. 1868 and 7 Feb. 1874; M.P. for Dundalk 7 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for South Hackney 25 Nov. 1885 to May 1894; attorney general 9 Feb. to 4 Aug. 1886; knighted at Windsor castle 8 March 1886; attorney general again 20 Aug. 1892 to 30 April 1894; defended C. S. Parnell before the comrs. 22 Oct. 1888 to 12 April 1889; defended Mrs. Maybrick on charge of poisoning her husband 21 July to 7 Aug. 1889; counsel for Great Britain in Behring sea arbitration 23 Feb. to 15 Aug. 1893; G.C.M.G. 7 Dec. 1893; P.C. 30 April 1894; a lord of appeal in ordinary 7 May 1894; created a baron for life as baron Russell of Killowen, co. Down 10 May 1894; lord chief justice of England 3 July 1894 to death; LL.D. Dublin 1894, Laval univ. Canada 1896, Edinb. 1897 and Camb. 11 Nov. 1897; author of New views of Ireland, or Irish land: grievances: remedies 1880 reprinted from Daily Telegraph, The Christian schools of England recent legislation concerning them 1883, Address on legal education 1895, and Arbitration: its origin, history and prospects: an address to the Saratoga congress 1896. *d.* 2 Cromwell houses, Kensington, London 10

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, 1 BARON *(Con.)*

Aug. 1900, *bur.* Epsom cemet., prt. by J. S. Sargent, R.A., in possession of the family, a replica of which is in National portrait gallery, memorial marble statue in central hall of Royal courts of justice, London unveiled 11 Jan. 1905. *R. B. O'Brien's The Life of Lord Russell of Killowen* 1901 *full page prt.*; *Lucy's Sixty years in the wilderness* 1909 *pp.* 277–86; *The Bancrofts* 1909 *p.* 426 *full page prt.*, 458; *Law mag. and review Nov.* 1900 *pp.* 1–5; *Law journal* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *pp.* 477, 483–6; *Our celebrities Oct.* 1888 *large full page prt.*; *Cabinet portrait gallery* 1891 *pp.* 9–11 *full page prt.*; *Baily's mag. May* 1890 *pp.* 289–92 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 5 *May* 1883 *full page prt.*, 29 *April* 1890 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1889 *p.* 457 *full page prt.*, 21 *April* 1894 *p.* 473 *full page prt.*, 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 235 *full page prt.*

RUSSELL, CHARLES (2 son of sir Henry Russell, 1 baronet 1751–1836). *b.* 22 July 1786; lieut. 21 Bengal N.I. 13 July 1803, captain 1 Feb. 1818, retired 18 Jan. 1822; M.P. for Reading 12 Aug. 1830 to 17 July 1837 and 30 June 1841 to 23 July 1847; contested Reading 25 July 1837 and 31 July 1847; chairman of Great Western railway co. 1842–55. Shot himself at 9 Argyll st. London 15 May 1856. *Hardwicke's Annual biography* 1857 *p.* 61.

RUSSELL, DAVID (son of rev. David Russell D.D., minister of Ward chapel, Dundee). *b.* Dundee 7 Oct. 1811; educ. St. Andrew's univ.; clerk in a lawyer's office Edinb. some years; studied at Glasgow theological academy; ordained Congregational pastor of Brown st. chapel, Glasgow 1839, congregation removed to Nicolson st. 1841 and to Eglinton st. 1866, he retired Dec. 1889; sec. of Theological hall, Glasgow 1842–50; sec. of Congregational union of Scotland 1861–77, chairman 1874; a founder of Glasgow Congregational union 1861; member of committee of Scottish Bible soc about 40 years, president; D.D. St. Andrew's 1892; practically bishop of Scottish Congregational churches more than 30 years; edited Congregational mag. some years in which are many of his speeches and sermons. *d.* 15 Moray place, Glasgow 15 May 1892. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1892, *iv prt.*; *Congregational year book* 1894 *p.* 225.

RUSSELL, FRANCIS (1 son of rev. John Russell 1787–1863, head master of Charterhouse 1811–32). *b.* London 1816; educ. Charterhouse; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 Dec. 1833, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1842; barrister I.T. 30 April 1841; leader of Kent Sessions bar some years; recorder of Tenterden 6 April 1859 to death; clerk of the peace for Kent June 1865 to death; clerk of Kent county council 31 Jan. 1889 to death; author of The Lord's day not the Sabbath 2 ed. 1847, A treatise on the power and duty of an arbitrator, and the law of submissions and awards 1849, 9 ed. 1906; author with H. J. Hodgson and C. H. Scotland of Reports of cases relating to the poor laws, the criminal law and other subjects 1855. *d.* The Red house, Wateringbury near Maidstone 14 May 1891. *Browne's County council year book* 1892 *p.* 79.

RUSSELL, F. *(Con.)*

RUSSELL, SIR GEORGE, 4 Baronet (younger son of sir Henry Russell, 2 baronet 1783–1852). *b.* Swallowfield Place near Reading 23 Aug. 1828; educ. Eton 1842–7 and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1853; recorder of Wokingham Oct. 1860 to death; judge of county courts, circuit 19, Derbyshire 25 Dec. 1866, then of circuit 49, Kent 24 March 1874 to Feb. 1884; succeeded his brother 14 April 1883; M.P. for East Berkshire 4 Dec. 1885 to death; alderman of Berkshire county council 1889 to death; chairman of South Eastern railway co. 1895 to death. *d.* 16 Sloane gardens, London 7 March 1898. *Lady Russell's Swallowfield* 1901 *pp.* 296–308 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 2 *March* 1889 *full page prt*; *Financial world* 28 *Jan.* 1888 *p.* 4 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 12 *March* 1898 *p.* 359 *prt.*

RUSSELL, HENRY (son of Russell, a Jew employed by government at Sheerness). *b.* Sheerness 24 Dec. 1813; studied music at Bologna 1825; pupil of Rossini at Naples 4 months; was the tenor of the children's opera at Surrey theatre 1828, The Swiss family, opera ran for 120 nights; first appeared in America 1834 at Olympic theatre, New York as the Savage in The savage and the maiden; acted at Arch st. theatre, Philadelphia in The shipwreck of Medusa 17 Oct. 1834; travelled in America giving monologue entertainments of his own composition, netted £10,000 in 3 seasons; organist of Presbyterian ch. Rochester, New York till 1841 when he returned to England and gave entertainments, the first being at Hanover sq. rooms London 8 March 1842; gave an entertainment with Charles Mackay called The far west, or the emigrant's progress from the old world to the new; retired 1860 and settled in London as a money lender and bill broker; a special concert was given for his benefit at Covent Garden theatre, London 12 Oct. 1891; composed and published 760 songs which he sold fo

RUSSELL, H. *(Con.)*

about £400; sold The Maniac for £1, The gambler's wife for £1, There's a good time coming boys for £2, Cheer boys cheer for £3 and The ivy green for 10s., this was written by Charles Dickens and is printed in Pickwick papers; Webb, of Royal music saloon, London the publisher of Cheer boys cheer, who made a large sum out of it gave Russell a silver ink dish and a bank note for £1,000; author of L'Amico dei cantanti (The singer's friend, a treatise on the art of singing) 1830 dedicated to Princess Victoria, One hundred songs, music and words 1855, Copyright songs 2 vols. 1860. *d.* 18 Howley place, Maida hill, London 7 Dec. 1900, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *H. Russell's Dramatic scenes and cantatas with a memoir* 1846; *Cheer! boys, cheer! memories of men and music by Henry Russell* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Fitzgerald's Stories of famous songs* 1897 *pp.* 179–86; *Biograph Oct.* 1881 *pp.* 408–13; *Strand mag. Sept.* 1891 *p.* 280, 3 *prts.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Sept.* 1854 *p.* 232 *prt.*, 15 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 906 *prt.*; *Era* 8 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 22.

RUSSELL, HENRY STUART (1 son of Samuel Henry Russell of St. George's, Hanover sq. London). *b.* London 16 March 1818; educ. Harrow 1830–8, in cricket eleven 1837–8; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 30 May 1838; in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1839; emigrated to Australia 1841; an explorer of Queensland; entered Queensland civil service 1866; member of Queensland legislative assembly; author of The genesis of Queensland: an account of the first exploring journeys to and over Darling Downs 1888; lived latterly at Rugby. *d.* suddenly whilst walking to catch a train at Ottery St. Mary, Devon 5 March 1888. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 142.

RUSSELL, JAMES. *b.* Birmingham 1 April 1818; educ. King's coll. London; M.B. London 1842, M.D. 1848; M.R.C.P. 1859, fellow 1867; phys. to Birmingham general hosp. 1859, consulting phys. to death; professor of medicine Queen's coll. Birmingham; pres. of Birmingham medical institute 1882. *d.* Birmingham 5 Oct. 1885. *Lancet* 10 *Oct.* 1885 *p.* 694.

RUSSELL, SIR JAMES (3 son of John Russell of Broughshane, Antrim, merchant). *b.* 1842; educ. Queen's coll. Belfast; B.A. Queen's univ. Ireland 1863, M.A. 1873, LL.B. and gold medallist 1874, LL.D. 1882; barrister L.I. 30 April 1874; entered colonial office 1865; police magistrate Hong Kong 1870–83, acting puisne judge March 1878 to Jan. 1879 and May 1881 to April 1882; acting attorney general July 1876 to Jan. 1877 and Jan. 1879 to March 1880; treasurer Oct. 1879; treasurer and registrar general and puisne judge 1883–8; acting chief justice 1884 and 1886 and chief justice 14 Nov. 1888 to death; C.M.G. 21 June 1887; knighted by letters patent 22 June 1889. *d.* Strathpeffer near Dingwall 1 Sept. 1893. *Law journal* 16 *Sept.* 1893 *p.* 624.

RUSSELL, JAMES STUART. *b.* Elgin, Morayshire 28 Nov. 1816; educ. King's coll. Aberdeen 1829–34, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1841, D.D. 1888; studied at Cheshunt coll.; assistant Congregational minister at Great Yarmouth June 1843, minister 1848–57; minister at Tottenham and Edmonton 1857–62; minister at Bayswater, London 1862, retired about Nov. 1888; present at formation of Evangelical Alliance 1843; first chairman of Congregational total abstinence assoc.; chiefly known as author of a remarkable book entitled The Parousia: a critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine of our Lord's second coming 1878 anon, new ed. with his name on it 1887; this work drew much attention to the subject both in England and America, his argument led many to believe that Christ's second advent took place in first century of Christian era. *d.* 115 Ladbroke grove, London 5 Oct. 1895. *Congregational year book* 1896 *pp.* 234–6 *full page prt.*

RUSSELL, JOHN ABRAHAM (son of Abraham Russell of Limerick). *b.* 1792; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1813, B.A. 1815; ordained 1815; archdeacon of Clogher 30 Nov. 1826 to death, instituted and installed 12 Dec.; author of Remains of the rev. Charles Wolfe: with a brief memoir of his life 2 vols. 1825, 6 ed. 1836, Thoughts on the state of the established church, and on the means by which its efficiency may be promoted 1835. *d.* suddenly at Clontibret, Monaghan 28 April 1865. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1849, *iii* 93, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 92.

RUSSELL, JOHN ARCHIBALD (3 son of James Russell of Rutherglen near Glasgow). *b.* 25 Nov. 1816; educ. Glasgow gr. sch. and univ., B.A. 1835, LL.B. 1851; barrister G.I. 17 Nov. 1841, bencher 15 April 1868 to death, treasurer 1874; professor of English law Univ. coll. London Dec. 1850 to 1869; solicitor general for county palatine of Durham 6 May 1862 to March 1869; recorder of Bolton 3 June 1865 to March 1869; Q.C. 21 Feb. 1868; judge of county courts, circuit 8, Manchester and Salford 2 March 1869, resigned 14 March 1890; author of A treatise

RUSSELL, J. A. *(Con.)*

on the laws relating to factors and brokers 1844, A treatise on mercantile agency 2 ed. 1873; edited Joseph Chitty's A practical treatise on the law of contracts not under seal 4 to 11 eds. 1850–81; edited with David Maclachlan Joseph Chitty's The law of bills of exchange 10 ed. 1859 and alone 11th ed. 1878. *d.* 8 Mecklenberg sq. London 18 Nov. 1899. *Lancashire leaders* 1895 *p.* 31 *full page prt.*; *Manchester faces and places May* 1890 *pp.* 118–20 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 25 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 617, 640, 13 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 38.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM (3 son of lord Wm. Russell, *b.* 1767, M P. for Tavistock 1809–19 and 1826–31, murdered by his valet F. B. Courvoisier 6 May 1840). *b.* London 15 July 1800; educ. Westminster sch. 1810–11 and Edinb. high sch.; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 30 Oct. 1818, junior fellow 1825–9, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; barrister L I. 15 April 1826; comr. of bankrupts 1830–1; King's attorney general within Duchy of Lancaster 20 April 1833 to 8 May 1839; principal sec. to lord chancellor Cottenham 1836–9; accountant general court of Chancery 30 April 1839 to 8 Jan. 1873 when office was abolished and he retired on full pay of £4,200; a trustee of National gallery, London 1850 to death. *d.* Brighton 5 Sept. 1884. *Williams's Official lists of Duchy of Lancaster* 1901 *p.* 37; *Waagen's Galleries of art* 1857 *pp.* 185–9; *Redford's Art sales* 1888, *i* 389–91.

NOTE.—His library was sold at Christie's, London 2 Dec. 1884 for £1,247, his pictures and drawings 5 Dec. for £3,663, his porcelain 8 Dec. for £2,542 and his old drawings and engravings 10 Dec. for £2,267.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN. *b.* West of Ireland 1829; lived at Liverpool about 1843–64; wrote for Cornhill mag. and Pall Mall gazette; wrote under pseudonym of Thor Fredur, an anagram of his surname, a series of articles entitled, Passages in the career of a Fenian conspirator, in Whitehall Review from 29 Nov. 1879, these articles have never been reprinted; author of The Troubadours: their loves and their lyrics 1873, The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy 2 vols. 1877, Sketches from shady places by Thor Fredur 1879, reprinted from Pall Mall gazette. *d.* 1 Dec. 1889. *The Irish book lover June* 1910 *pp.* 141–4.

RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM (7 son of Thomas Rutherford of Ancrum Craig, Roxburghshire, farmer). *b.* Ancrum Craig 20 April 1839; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. and gold medallist 1863; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1865; studied in Germany and Paris; assistant professor of institutes of medicine Edinb. univ. 1865–9; professor of physiology King's coll. London Sept. 1869 to Sept. 1874; Fullerian professor of physiology, Royal institution, London 1871–4; professor of physiology, Edinb. univ. 28 Sept. 1874 to death; invented freezing microtome much used; originated Edinburgh university musical soc. 1866; F.R.S. Edinb. 1860; F.R.S. London 1 June 1876; author of Outlines of practical histology 1875, 2 ed. 1876, A text book of physiology 1880 and 3 other books; bequeathed to medical faculty of senatus of Edinb. univ. his prt. on porcelain by Barraud and Jerrard. *d.* 14 Douglas crescent, Edinb. 21 Feb. 1899, *bur* Ancrum churchyard, marble bust in physiology class room of Edinb. univ., unveiled 11 July 1899 and memorial stained-glass window placed in Ancrum parish ch. Oct. 1900. *W. Hole's Quasi cursores* 1884 *pp.* 207–12 *prt.*; *Lancet* 25 *Feb.* 1899 *pp.* 538–41 *full page prt.*, 4 *March p.* 623; *Times* 22 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 4 *March* 1899 *p.* 295 *prt.*

RUTHVEN, JAMES RUTHVEN, 7 Baron (1 child of 6 baron Ruthven, captain 12 foot 1762, *d.* 27 Dec. 1789). *b.* Melville house, Fifeshire 17 Oct. 1777; succeeded 27 Dec. 1789; captain 90 foot 7 Aug. 1794, major 3 June 1802 to 11 April 1807. *d.* Freeland house, Perthshire, 27 July 1853. *G.M. Sept.* 1853 *p.* 308.

RUTHVEN, MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON HORE-RUTHVEN, 8 Baroness (sister of preceding). *b.* Melville house, Fifeshire 1784; (*m.* 13 Oct. 1806 Walter Hore of Harperstown, Wexford who took additional name of Ruthven 1853, he *d.* 16 April 1878 aged 93). *d.* Freeland house, Perthshire 13 Feb. 1864. *I.L.N.* 27 *Feb.* 1864 *p.* 219.

RUTTER, JOHN OBADIAH NEWELL. *b.* Isle of Grain, Kent 19 April 1799; superintendent of Brighton gas light and coke co. 1835–82; lectured on chemistry and electricity; patented an electric indicator or fire and thief alarm 1850, a working model of it was exhibited at Great Exhibition, London 1851; F R.A.S. 9 Jan. 1835; author of Practical observations on gas-lighting 1833, Magnetoid currents, their forces and directions 1851, Human electricity: the means of its development illustrated 1854 and 4 other books. *d.* Black Rock, Brighton 27 July 1888. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1889, *xlix* 168–9.

RYAN, PATRICK. *b.* Thurles, Tipperary 15 March 1853; taken to America 1861; fought Joseph Goss for 2,000 dollars a side and cham-

Ryan, P. *(Con.)*

pionship of America at Collier station, West Virginia 1 June 1880 when Ryan won in 87 rounds lasting 88 minutes; fought John Laurence Sullivan for 5,000 dollars and championship of America at Mississippi city 7 Feb. 1882 when Sullivan won in 9 rounds; kept a liquor store at Chicago. *d.* Green Island, New York 14 Dec. 1900. *Edwards's The portrait gallery of pugilists* 1895 *pp.* 23 *and* 25 *full page prts. of J. L. Sullivan and P. Ryan*; *History of the prize ring New York* 1881 *pp.* 15–23, 42 *full page prt.*; *Life and reminiscences of a nineteenth century gladiator by J. L. Sullivan* 1892 *pp.* 78–86 *full page prt.*; *Sporting life* 25 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 4.

RYCROFT, Sir Richard Henry Charles, 3 Baronet (2 son of sir Nelson Rycroft, 2 baronet 1761–1827). *b.* Southampton 21 Dec. 1793; educ. Harrow and Trin. hall, Camb.; succeeded 1 Oct. 1827. *d.* Manydown park near Basingstoke 21 Oct. 1864. *I.L.N.* 5 *Nov.* 1864 *p.* 474.

RYDER, Granville Dudley (2 son of 2 baron Harrowby 1762–1847). *b.* Trentham, Staffs. 26 Nov. 1799; entered navy 16 April 1813; lieut. 2 Sept. 1819, placed on h.p. 1822; commander on h.p. 1 July 1864; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1823, M.A. 1825; M.P. for Tiverton 30 July 1830 to Dec. 1832; M.P. for Herts. 5 July 1841 to 23 July 1847. *d.* Westbrook Hay near Hemel Hempstead 24 Nov. 1879. *Times* 27 *Nov.* 1879 *p.* 6.

RYDER, Henry Dudley (1 child of Henry Ryder 1777–1836, bishop of Gloucester and of Lichfield successively). *b.* Garendon park near Loughborough 12 Oct. 1803; admitted commoner Oriel coll. Oxf. 22 Jan. 1821, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; ordained deacon 1826, priest 1827; V. of Tarwin near Chester 20 Dec. 1827 to Sept. 1836; V. of High Offley, Staffs. 7 March 1828 to May 1834; 4th residentiary canon of Lichfield cath. with prebendal stalls of Ryton and Pipe Minor annexed 28 June 1833 to death; author of The temple in the wilderness: a poem 1836, Sonnets on the divine attributes 1840, Poemata lyrica, versu Latino rimante scripta 1843, An essay on cathedral worship 1843 and 2 other books. *d.* Brussels 19 Jan. 1877. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 386; *Times* 27 *Jan.* 1877 *p.* 1.

RYE, John. *b.* 1766; founded Shipwrecked fishermen and mariners royal benevolent soc. London 1839, incorporated 1850. *d.* Bath 28 Jan. 1855. *G.M. April* 1855 *p.* 438.

RYLAND, Richard Hopkins (son of rev. Richard Ryland, D.D., treasurer of Waterford 16 Jan. 1795 to his death Jan. 1800). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1808, M.A. 1830; chancellor of Waterford 23 Oct. 1829 to death; preb. of Mora in Lismore cath. 29 Dec. 1841 to death, installed 29 Jan. 1842; author of The history, topography and antiquities of the county and city of Waterford 1824. *d.* The Mall, Waterford 31 Dec. 1866. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1851, *i* 148, 190, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 11.

RYLE, John (1 son of John Ryle of Macclesfield, silk manufacturer, *d.* 1805 or 1806). *b.* 1784 or 1785; partner with J. S. Daintry as bankers at Macclesfield, they built a branch bank at 6 Norfolk st. Manchester opened about 1 Aug. 1821; the banks of Daintry, Ryle and Co. stopped payment July 1841; M.P. for Macclesfield 14 Dec. 1832 to 18 July 1837; purchased Henbury hall near Macclesfield from F. Jodrell for £55,000, 1834; sheriff of Cheshire. *d.* Leamington 22 April 1862. *Grindon's Manchester banks and bankers* 1877 *pp.* 111–7; *G.M. May* 1862 *p.* 658.

RYLE, John Charles (1 son of preceding). *b.* Park house, Macclesfield 10 May 1816; educ. Eton, in cricket eleven 1833–4, captain 1834; was in Oxford univ. eleven 1836 and 1838; Fell exhibitioner at Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1834, Craven univ. scholar 1836, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1871, D.D. 4 May 1880; partner in his father's bank short time; captain Cheshire yeomanry; ordained by bishop of Winchester deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Exbury, Hampshire 1841–3; R. of St. Thomas, Winchester 1843–4; R. of Helmingham near Ipswich 1844–61; V. of Stradbroke, Suffolk 1861–80; rural dean of Hoxne 1870–80; hon. canon of Norwich 1872–80; select preacher at Camb. 1873–4 and at Oxf. 1874–6 and 1879–80; nominated dean of Salisbury 22 March 1880 but not installed; the first bishop of Liverpool 19 April 1880, consecrated in York minster 11 June 1880; resigned 1 March 1900; founded sustentation and pension funds; formed a central committee uniting the Clerical and lay associations 1880; author of Home truths: being miscellaneous addresses 7 series 1850–9, Expository thoughts on the Gospels 7 vols. 1856–69, 11 ed. 1873–9, Knots untied: being plain statements on disputed points in religion, from the standpoint of an Evangelical Churchman 1874, 10 ed. 1898 and of many other books also of above 200 tracts on religious subjects, many of which have been translated into ten European languages, Hindustani and Chinese, more than twelve million copies of

RYLE, J. C. *(Con.)*

his tracts were sold. *d.* Lowestoft 10 June 1900, memorial marble tablet placed in cathedral ch. of St. Peter, Liverpool 1901. *Lowndes's Bishops of the day* 1897 *pp.* 151–3; *The Anglican pulpit of to-day* 1886 *pp.* 92–103; *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *pp.* 24 *full page prt.* and 614–8; *Balleine's A history of the Evangelical party* 1908 *pp.* 278–80 *full page prt.*; *Biograph Jan.* 1881 *pp.* 19–23; *Men of mark* 1883, *vii* 21 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 26 *March* 1881 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1880 *p.* 277 *prt*, 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 802 *prt.*

RYLEY, FRANK (son of Thomas Marshall Ryley of Lee park house, Lee, Kent). *b.* 19 May 1848; educ. Rugby 1862–6; ensign 16 foot 12 June 1867; ensign 81 foot 14 Aug. 1867, lieut. 24 Dec. 1870; captain North Lancashire reg. 7 Jan. 1880, lieut. col. 1 July 1891, placed on h.p. 1 July 1895 as colonel; served in Afghan war 1878–9; lieut. col. of 48 regimental district Northampton 17 Oct. 1898 to death. *d.* Northampton 2 Feb. 1899. *Times* 3 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 4.

RYMILL, HERBERT. *b.* about 1833; auctioneer and valuer and keeper of repository for horses, carriages and harness at 56 Barbican and 88 Aldersgate st. city of London 1872 to death; founded Hackney carriage proprietors provident fund April 1873, registered under Friendly societies acts July 1878, its title was changed to Hackney carriage proprietors provident fund Jan. 1887; won Lincolnshire handicap with Rosy Cross 1880; gave 11 guineas for Bruce as a yearling 1880, he did so well as a two year old, winning all his 4 races that he started favourite for the Derby 1882 but was not even placed; Bruce won Grand prix de Paris 1882. *d.* at his residence Littleton park farm near Shepperton 8 Jan. 1900. *Times* 10 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 492.

S

SADLER, SAMUEL WHITCHURCH. Paymaster R.N. 6 Oct. 1849, retired paymaster in chief 18 April 1870; granted pension for wounds 19 July 1870; author of The African cruiser: or, a midshipman's adventures on the west coast 1873, 3 ed. 1880, Slavers and cruisers 1880, The voyage of the Polly and other yarns 1886 and 7 other stories. *d.* about Nov. 1886. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1309.

SAINT, JOSEPH. *b.* Haltwhistle, Northumberland 21 Feb. 1784; lived at Chollerton, North Tyne most of his life; a presentation was made to him on his becoming a centenarian 21 Feb. 1884; voted at parliamentary election for Hexham division 3 Dec. 1885, probably only centenarian voter in England. *d.* Chollerton 26 April 1886 aged 102. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore March* 1887 *p.* 13 *prt.*

NOTE.—A near relation to him Wm. Saint was a schoolmaster at Humshaugh near Hexham 70 years and parish clerk there more than 50 years, he *d.* the Pit houses, Birtley, North Tyne 1 June 1889 aged 92. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore July* 1889 *p.* 332.

ST. ALBANS, WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 10 Duke of (elder child and only son of 9 duke of St. Albans 1801–49). *b.* 80 Piccadilly, London 15 April 1840; styled earl of Burford till 26 May 1849 when he succeeded as duke and as hereditary grand falconer and hereditary registrar of Court of Chancery; educ. Eton 1852–7; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. Lent term 1860; member of Royal yacht squadron Oct. 1862; hon. col. 1st Nottingham rifle corps 13 June 1863 to death; captain of Yeomen of the guard 23 Dec. 1868 to 2 March 1874; P.C. 15 Feb. 1869; lord lieut. of Notts. 18 Aug. 1880 to death; alderman of Notts. county council 1889 to March 1895. *d.* at sir Charles Seely's residence, Brook house, Newport, Isle of Wight 10 May 1898, *bur.* Bestwood ch. Notts. *Baily's mag. May* 1874 *p.* 125 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 4 *Jan.* 1873 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 21 *May* 1898 *p.* 733 *prt.*, 11 *June p.* 876.

SAINT-GEORGE, SIR RICHARD DE LATOUR, 4 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* 2 April 1837; educ. Addiscombe 1854–6; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 13 June 1856, lieut. 27 April 1858 to death; succeeded 27 July 1857. *d.* Landor, Upper Provinces 14 Oct. 1861. *I.L.N.* 14 *Dec.* 1861 *p.* 608.

SAINT-GEORGE, SIR THEOPHILUS JOHN, 3 Baronet (son of sir Richard Bligh Saint-George, 2 baronet 1765–1851). *b.* 5 Oct. 1816; sheriff of Kilkenny 1839; succeeded 29 Dec. 1851; assistant magistrate in Natal 1852; raised troop of Natal Carbiniers of which he was colonel. *d.* Pietermaritzburg 27 July 1857. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 374.

SAINTHILL, RICHARD (son of Richard Sainthill 1739–1829, commander R.N.). *b.* Topsham, Devon 28 Jan. 1787; merchant at Cork; well known as a numismatist; a large medal with his prt. on one side was executed by L. C. Wyon Aug. 1855; author of An olla

SAINTHILL, R. *(Con.)*

podrida: or scraps numismatic, antiquarian and literary 2 vols. 1844–53 privately printed; in Proc. of Royal Irish academy 1861 he printed an answer to A. B. Rowan's book, The old Countess of Desmond 1860. *d.* Rathcooney 12 Nov. 1869. *Vivian's Visitation of Devonshire* 1895 *p.* 665; *G.M. Sept.* 1885 *p.* 281.

SAINT JOHN, ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, 15 Baron (only son of 14 baron Saint John 1759–1817). *b.* Wimpole st. London 8 Nov. 1811; succeeded 15 Oct. 1817; educ. Harrow 1822–8; matric. from Trin. coll. Camb. 1829. *d* Melchbourne park near Bedford 27 Jan. 1874. *I.L.N.* 14 *Feb.* 1874*p.* 162.

SAINT JOHN, ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, 16 Baron (1 son of preceding). *b.* Melchbourne park 5 Oct. 1840; succeeded 27 Jan. 1874. *d.* Melchbourne park 2 Nov. 1887. *I.L.N.* 12 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 560.

SAINT VINCENT, EDWARD JERVIS JERVIS, 2 Viscount (younger son of Wm. Henry Ricketts of Longwood, Hampshire, a bencher of Grays Inn 1736–99). *b.* London 1 April 1767; educ. Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A 1787; barrister L.I. 11 Feb. 1797; succeeded his maternal uncle 15 March 1823; took name of Jervis in lieu of Ricketts 7 May 1823; lived to be eldest member of House of Lords. *d.* Meaford hall near Stone, Staffs. 25 Sept. 1859. *I.L.N.* 8 *Oct.* 1859 *p.* 352.

ST. VINCENT, EDWARD JOHN LEVESON JERVIS, 4 Viscount (1 son of 3 viscount St. Vincent 1825–79). *b.* 3 April 1850; educ. Harrow 1864–7; cornet 7 hussars 22 March 1871, lieut. 28 Oct. 1871; succeeded 19 July 1879; captain 16 lancers 26 Feb. 1881 to death; served in Zulu and Afghan wars 1879–81 and in Egyptian expedition 1883; knight of Medjidie of Turkey 17 Nov. 1882; adjutant of the heavy cavalry division in Egypt 1884 to death. *d.* Abou Klea Wells in the Soudan 22 Jan. 1885 from wounds received in battle of Abou Klea 17 Jan. *I.L.N.* 14 *Feb.* 1885 *p.* 171 *prt.*

SALMON, EDWIN ARTHUR (1 son of John Salmon of Clifton). *b.* Clifton 20 Nov. 1832; educ. the Bishop's coll. Clifton and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857; ordained deacon 1855, priest 1856; C. of Christian Malford, Wiltshire 1855–9; V. of Martock near Yeovil 1859–88; surrogate diocese of Bath and Wells 1859 to death; rural dean of Ilchester 1860 to death; preb. of Buckland Dinham in Wells cath. 1874; R. of Weston-super-Mare 1888 to Jan. 1898; V. of Brent Knoll near Bridgewater Jan. 1898 to death; archdeacon of Wells about 1 Jan. 1898 to death. *d.* Brent Knoll vicarage 20 Sept. 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 826; *I.L.N.* 30 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 455 *prt.*

SALT, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir Titus Salt, 1 baronet 1803–76). *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; succeeded 29 Dec. 1876. *d.* Maplewell near Loughborough 7 July 1892. *I.L.N.* 23 *July* 1892 *p.* 122.

SALUSBURY, SIR CHARLES JOHN, 3 Baronet (son of sir Robert Salusbury, 1 baronet 1756–1817). *b.* Llanwern house near Caerleon, Monmouth 7 Feb. 1792; educ. Eton and Trin. hall Camb., LL.B. 1815; ordained deacon 1812, priest 1813; R. of Llanwern 29 June 1816 to death; succeeded his brother 14 Feb. 1835. *d.* Llanwern 30 March 1868. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 297.

SALVIN, OSBERT (3 son of Anthony Salvin of Elmshurst, Finchley, Middlesex, architect 1799–1881). *b.* Elmshurst 25 Feb. 1835; educ. Westminster and Trin. hall Camb., scholar 1854–6, hon. fellow 1897, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860; explored Tunis and Eastern Algeria 1857; explored Guatemala 1861 to Jan. 1863; the first Strickland curator of ornithology in Camb. univ. 1874–82; F.Z.S. 1860; F.L.S. 21 Jan. 1864; F.R.S. 12 June 1873; a founder of The Ibis: a magazine of general ornithology 1859, edited the 3rd series 6 vols. 1871–6 and with P. L. Sclater 4th series 6 vols. 1877–82, compiled Index to series 1 to 3, 1879; author of A catalogue of the collection of birds formed by H. E. Strickland 1882, Catalogue of the Picariæ in the British Museum 1892, Catalogue of the Tubinares in the British Museum 1896; author with P. L. Sclater of Exotic ornithology 1869, folio, Nomenclator avium neotropicalium 1873, 4to and other books; completed lord Lilford's Coloured figures of the birds of the British islands 7 vols. 1885–97; wrote 47 scientific papers besides 23 with F. Godman and 54 with P. L. Sclater. *d.* Hawksfold, Fernhurst near Haslemere 1 June 1898. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1889 *pp.* 59–61; *Times* 6 *June* 1898 *p.* 11.

SAMUEL, SIR SAUL, 1 Baronet (elder son of Sampson Samuel of London, *d.* 2 Oct. 1820). *b.* London 2 Nov. 1820; educ. at Sydney coll. N.S.W. from 1833; joint owner with his brother of large stations in west N.S.W. 1841–51; embarked in mining and manufacturing interests 1851; member of old legislative council of N.S.W. Oct. 1854 to 1857; member of legislative assembly 1857–72 and of legislative council 1872–80; colonial treasurer 27 Oct. 1859 to 8 March 1860, 20 Oct. 1865 to 3 Jan. 1866 and 27 Oct. 1868 to 15 Dec. 1870; vice pres. of executive council 14 May 1872 to 8 Feb. 1875; postmaster general 5 Dec. 1872 to 8 Feb. 1875, 22 March 1877 to 16 Aug. 1877 and 21 Dec. 1878 to Aug. 1880; agent general in London for N.S.W. Aug. 1880, retired Oct. 1898; C.M.G. 28 May 1874, K.C.M.G. 24 May 1882; C.B. 28 June 1886; created baronet 8 March 1898. *d.* 34 Nevern sq. South Kensington, London 29 Aug. 1900. *Burke's History of the Colonial gentry* 1895, *ii* 416; *Monthly record of eminent men April* 1890 *pp.* 345–52 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 31 *July* 1886 *p.* 117 *prt.*, 8 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 41 *prt.*, 8 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 335 *prt.*

SANDARS, JOSEPH (only son of Joseph Sandars of Liverpool and Taplow house, Bucks. called the Father of railways having originated with Stephenson Liverpool and Manchester railway first ever constructed, *d.* Cleveland row, St. James's, London 4 Oct. 1860 aged 75). *b.* 1821; educ. Downing coll. Camb.; M.P. for Yarmouth 8 July 1848 to 1 July 1852; contested Bewdley 7 July 1852; (*m.* 16 July 1850 lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, youngest child of 2 marquess of Headfort, she was *b.* 17 March 1828, author of The heiress of Haredale 3 vols. 1886, A bitter repentance 3 vols. 1888, living in Feb. 1915). *d.* Bosworth hall, Leicestershire 14 March 1893. *Times* 18 *March* 1893 *p.* 1.

SANGER, ELLEN (dau. of Mrs. Harriet Chapman, the best dancer in John Richardson's portable theatre, she *d.* 28 March 1886 aged 82). Appeared by special command before the Queen and Prince Albert at Windsor as Madame Pauline de Vere the Lady of the Lions in George Wombwell's menagerie Oct. 1847; performed with a group of lions, tigers and leopards in James Edmonds's menagerie 1851; performed as the Wizard Queen 1851–2; rode as Britannia with a lion by her side in procession of George Sanger's circus all over Great Britain many years; rode with lion Prince through London in rear of royal procession, thanksgiving day 27 Feb. 1872; presented by the Queen with a diamond and sapphire pendant when Sanger's circus performed at Balmoral castle 17 June 1898; (*m.* at Sheffield Nov. 1850 George Sanger, circus proprietor and owner of Astley's Amphitheatre, London from Nov. 1871, his lease of which he sold to Ecclesiastical comrs. 4 March 1893 when it was pulled down, he was known latterly as lord George Sanger, *b.* Newbury 23 Dec. 1827, murdered by Herbert Cooper with a hatchet at Park farm, East End road, Finchley, Middlesex 28 Nov. 1911, Cooper was found decapitated on Great Northern railway line between Crouch End and Highgate 30 Nov.), she *d.* 9 Bruce grove, Tottenham, Middlesex 29 April 1899 aged 67, *bur.* in family vault St. John's cemet. Margate, bust of her at entrance to Sanger's theatre and circus, Ramsgate. *Lord George Sanger's Seventy years a showman* 1908 *prts. of George and Ellen Sanger*; *The Era* 6 *May* 1899 *p.* 19; *The Era annual* 1912 *p.* 212 *full page prt. of George Sanger.*

SANGSTER, WALTER HAY (3 son of John Sangster of Lambeth, London). *b.* London 17 Sept. 1835; educ. City of London sch.; chorister Temple ch.; organist of Ch. Ch. Ealing, English ambassador's chapel, Berlin 1855, St. Michael's, Chester sq. London to 1861, All Saints, St. John's Wood, London 1861 and St. James's, Weybridge; matric. from New coll. Oxf. 29 June 1870, Mus. Bac. 30 June 1870, Mus. Doc. 13 Dec. 1877; organist of St. Michael's, Paddington, London 1872 and of St. Saviour's, Eastbourne to his death; conductor of Eastbourne musical soc.; composed 4 cantatas namely, The Lord is my light, The knight of Elli, Elysium produced at Eastbourne 31 May 1892 and The Scottish chief produced there 11 May 1897; composed part songs, anthems and other organ music. *d.* 2 Gildredge road, Eastbourne 2 March 1899. *Warriner's National portrait gallery of British musicians* 1896 *p.* 57 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 25 *March* 1899 *p.* 413 *prt.*

SANKEY, JOSEPH GIBBONS (son of John Sankey of Blackley and Southport). *b.* Salford 28 May 1860; articled to an architect at Manchester; studied in Royal academy sch., Sharpe prizeman 1882–3, Pugin travelling student 1884; travelling student of R.I.B.A., fellow to death; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 6 Oct. 1884, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1893; practised at Manchester where he designed new museum buildings of Municipal sch. of art, branch free library in Chester road, Primitive Methodist coll. at Alexandra park, Theological coll., Victoria park and many other buildings. *d.* Bollinhurst, Disley, Cheshire 1 Dec. 1898. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 709; *Manchester faces and places Jan.* 1899 *pp.* 66, 70 *full page prt.*

SANKEY, PHILIP (5 son of Wm. Sankey of Doctors Commons, London, surgeon). *b.* 18 April 1817; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843; ordained by abp. of Canterbury, deacon 1844, priest 1845; C. of Goodneston with Graveney 1845–9; C. of St. Columb Major, Cornwall 1849–57; master of Anchorage sch. Gateshead 1865–78. *d.* 1 Dilston terrace, Gosforth, Cumberland 4 May 1881. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1254.

SARELL, RICHARD (son of Richard Sarell, British vice consul at Constantinople). *b.* Constantinople 1829; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1853; professor of clinical surgery at Imperial Ottoman sch. of medicine Constantinople many years; pioneer of scientific surgery in Turkey. *d.* Candilli on the Bosphorus 2 Sept. 1900, *bur.* in British cemet. Scutari at expense of Turkish government. *Times* 22 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 6.

SARGENT, SIR CHARLES (younger son of Wm. Sargent of Putney Heath, Surrey). *b.* 1821; educ. King's coll. London; matric. Univ. of London 1838; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 15 Feb. 1839, scholar 1841, fellow 1845–54; 5th wrangler 1843, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; barrister L.I. 21 Nov. 1848; member of supreme council of justice Ionian islands 1858–60, chief justice 1860 to 3 March 1866; knighted at Windsor castle 26 Oct. 1860; judge of high court of Bombay 3 March 1866, chief justice 23 May 1882, resigned April 1895. *d.* 15 Queen's gate terrace, London 21 June 1900. *Law journal* 30 *June* 1900 *p.* 404; *Times* 23 *June* 1900 *p.* 8.

SANDERSON, EDWARD DYER. Solicitor general of Tobago 1836–41, chief justice 24 April 1841 to death. *d.* Tobago 20 April 1861 aged 51. *G.M. June* 1861 *p.* 705.

SAUL, JANE. Bequeathed to Univ. of Cambridge her collection of shells also her cabinets containing the same and her Conchologia Iconica and other conchological books. *d.* Bow lodge, 33 Bow road, London 2 Sept. 1895. *I.L.N.* 9 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 584.

SAUNDERS, CHARLOTTE. *b.* London 1825; first appeared on the stage May 1833 at Wakefield as Duke of York in Shakespeare's Richard iii; acted in Liverpool, Manchester, Birmingham, Glasgow and Edinburgh 1833–47; first appeared in London 30 Aug. 1847 at Marylebone theatre as Mopsa in A winter's tale; the original Chang in Talfourd's burlesque of The willow pattern plate at Punch's

playhouse (later called Strand theatre) 26 Dec. 1851; acted at T.R. Dublin from 12 April 1852; played Hamlet at T.R. Glasgow Feb. 1855; acted in burlesques at Strand theatre from Dec. 1858; played Audrey in As you like it at Pavilion 28 April 1864, Hercules in Brough's burlesque Hercules and Omphale at St. James's theatre 26 Dec. 1864; the original Bob Buckskin the jockey in Boucicault's 4 act drama The flying scud; or, a four legged fortune at opening night of Holborn theatre, London 6 Oct. 1866, it ran till 7 June 1867 and was revived at same theatre 13 Jan. 1868 when she acted same part; played Gipsy Queen in Gilbert's The merry Zingara at New Royalty theatre 21 March 1868, Tiger Tim in Burnand's The beast and the beauty 4 Oct. 1869 and Jack in Halliday's Love's doctor 27 Jan. 1870 both at same house; acted Aggy Tyson in Tom Taylor's Handsome is that handsome does at Olympic 3 Sept. 1870, Matali in Moncrief's Cataract of the Ganges at Drury Lane 3 March 1873, Madame Victoire Guichard in Clarke's Love and honour at T.R Birmingham 30 June 1875 and at Globe theatre, London 14 Aug. 1875 and Jemima Bloggs in Harvey's The wages of sin at T.R. Coventry 3 Aug. 1882 and Standard theatre, London 21 Aug. 1882; retired about 1883. *d.* Kettering, Northamptonshire 31 March 1899. *Williams's Some London theatres* 1883 *pp.* 86-91; *Pascoe's Dramatic list* 2 *ed.* 1880 *p.* 296; *The Players* 1860, *ii* 209 *prt.*; *Era* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 17.

SAUNDERSON, ALEXANDER (1 son of Francis Saunderson of Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, Cavan 1754–1827). *b.* 22 July 1783; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; sheriff of Cavan 1818; M.P. for Cavan 28 June 1826 to 23 April 1831; colonel of 101st or Cavan militia 1 Nov. 1838. *d.* Nov. or Dec. 1857. *Walford's County families* 1860 *p.* 567.

SAURIN, JAMES (elder son of right rev. James Saurin 1759–1842, bishop of Dromore 1819–42). Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1820, M.A. 1822; ordained 1821; R. of Segoe, Portadown 1827 to death; archdeacon of Dromore 10 May 1832 to death. *d.* Warrenpoint, Down 11 May 1879. *Irish ecclesiastical gazette* 1 *June* 1879 *p.* 562.

SAVILE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM (natural son of 8 earl of Scarborough 1788–1856). *b.* 1829; cornet 2 Life guards 23 Nov. 1849, captain 27 Nov. 1857, sold out 28 Oct. 1859; assistant marshal of ceremonies 1877 to death; founded with Wm. Gillett and Colonel Far-

Savile, A. W. *(Con.)*

quharson of Invercauld The Bachelors club, 8 Hamilton place, Piccadilly, London which was opened with Duke of Albany as pres. 16 May 1881; took by r.l. name of Savile in lieu of Savile-Lumley 15 Nov. 1881. *d.* Cannes 13 April 1887, *bur.* in churchyard of Bilsthorp rectory, Notts. *I.L.N.* 23 *April* 1887 *p.* 464.

SAXBY, Stephen Henry (son of succeeding) *b.* London 12 March 1831; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 12 April 1851, scholar 1852-7, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1859; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of Harrow 1856-8; chaplain to Earls of Carnwath 1859-76; V. of East Clevedon, Somerset 1860 to death; F.R.A.S.; author of Sermons preached at Heidelberg 1858-59. 1860, The English pew system: its evils and their remedy 1865; edited his brother H. L. Saxby's The birds of Shetland 1874; (*m.* at East Clevedon 22 Jan. 1862 Jane Euphemia 4 dau. of Wm. Browne of Tallantire hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1861, she was *b.* 27 Jan. 1811, published The dove on the cross and other thoughts in verse 1849 anon., new ed. 1860, several of her hymns in it have come into common use, The voice of the bird 1875 anon., Aunt Effie's gift to the nursery 1876 anon., she *d.* 25 March 1898). *d.* Clevedon 5 Aug. 1886. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 301; *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 997.

SAXBY, Stephen Martin. *b.* Kent 21 Aug. 1804; served in royal navy some time; lecturer to H.M.S. Worcester, training ship for cadets; admitted as a ten year man at Caius coll. Camb. 25 June 1845; well known as a forecaster of the weather; invented Spherograph for correcting the compass; author of The projection and calculation of the sphere 1861, The study of steam and the marine engine 1862, Saxby's weather system; or, lunar influence on weather 1864, Steam and the steam engine, captain's and mate's examiner in steam 1870. *d.* Wormley near Hertford 11 March 1883. *Venn's Biographical history* 1898, *ii* 272.

SAYER, Frederick (son of Robert Sayer of Brighton). *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; educ. Rugby; 2 lieut. 23 foot 5 Nov. 1850, captain 29 Dec. 1854, placed on h.p. 27 March 1857; served in Crimean campaign to 28 Oct. 1854; severely wounded at battle of Alma; deputy assistant Q.M.G. at head quarters June 1857 to April 1859; author of Despatches and papers relative to the campaign in Turkey, Asia Minor and the Crimea during the war

Sayer, F. *(Con.)*

with Russia 1854-56. 1857, The history of Gibraltar and of its political relation to events in Europe 1862. *d.* Cairo 29 Feb. 1868. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1902, *ii* 48.

SAYRES, Edward. *b.* North Stoke near Arundel 19 Dec. 1815; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 14 Nov. 1837, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1838-41 and in Sussex eleven 1840; ordained by bishop of Norwich, deacon 1845, priest 1846; R. of Cold Ashton near Chippenham March or April 1851 to death. *d.* 11 Jan. 1888. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 232.

SCARSDALE, Nathaniel Curzon, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Scarsdale 1751-1837). *b.* London 3 Jan. 1781; succeeded 27 Jan. 1837. *d.* Kedleston hall near Derby 12 Nov. 1856. *Hardwicke's Annual biography* 1857 *p.* 16.

SCATTERGOOD, Thomas (son of rev. Thomas Scattergood, minister of Methodist new connexion at Huddersfield). *b.* Huddersfield 14 Feb. 1826; educ. medical schools of Newcastle and Leeds; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1850; practised at Leeds 1850 to death, a toxicologist and medical jurist; surgeon Leeds hosp. for women and children and Leeds Guardian asylum and general penitentiary; lecturer on forensic medicine in Leeds sch. of medicine to 1884 and in Yorkshire coll. 1884 to death; dean of medical dep. Yorkshire coll. 1884 to death. *d.* 41 Park sq. Leeds 22 Feb. 1900. *Lancet* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 737; *I.L.N.* 13 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 463 *prt.*

SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN, Christian Victor Albert Ludwig Ernst Anton, Prince of (1 child of general Frederick Christian Charles Augustus, Prince of Schleswig-Holstein, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831 by Helena Augusta Victoria, 3 dau. of Queen Victoria, *b.* 25 May 1846). *b.* Windsor Castle 14 April 1867; educ. Wellington coll. 1881-5, in cricket eleven 1883-5, captain 1885, captain of coll. 1885; matric. from Magd. coll. Oxf. 26 Jan. 1886; presented with freedom of borough of Windsor 14 April 1888; 2 lieut. King's royal rifle corps 22 Aug. 1888, captain 3 Dec. 1896 to death; brevet major 4 Dec. 1896; served in Ashanti expedition 23 Nov. 1895 to 26 Feb. 1896 and in Nile exped. 1898; went out to South Africa as assistant staff officer to 2nd infantry brigade 1899; served in many battles; G.C.B. 19 July 1890; G.C.V.O. 8 Dec. 1898. *d.* of enteric fever at Pretoria 29 Oct. 1900, *bur.* in English cemet. Pretoria, marble memorial in Bray chapel, St. George's chapel, Windsor

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, PRINCE OF *(Con.)*

erected by Queen Victoria, memorial with bronze statue at foot of 100 steps leading to Windsor Castle unveiled 6 Nov. 1903. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *pp.* 339–41; *I.L.N.* 23 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 637 *prt.*, 4 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 642 *prt.*, 3 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 632 *prt.*

SCHNADHORST, FRANCIS. *b.* Birmingham Jan. 1840; educ. Birmingham gr. sch.; sec. of Birmingham Liberal assoc. 1873–84, chairman of committee 1884, pres. 1885–7; presented with a thousand guineas at Birmingham town hall 9 April 1877; a founder of National Liberal federation at Birmingham 31 May 1877, sec. 1887–93, chairman of its committee 1893, retired about Oct. 1894; the federation was moved to London about Feb. 1887; entertained at a banquet at Hotel Métropole, London and presented with a national testimonial of 10,000 guineas 9 March 1887; federation was mainly responsible for Liberal victories of 1880, 1885 and 1892; chief organiser and adviser of Liberal party 1885–92. *d.* The Priory, Roehampton, Surrey 2 Jan. 1900. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 975; *Cabinet portrait gallery* 1892 *pp.* 62–4 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 2 *July* 1892 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 43 *prt.*

SCHNEIDER, FREDERICK. *b.* 5 July 1825; educ. Addiscombe 1840–1; ensign 10 Bombay N.I. 5 Feb. 1842, lieut. 3 May 1844; lieut. 3 Bombay European reg. 5 Nov. 1853, captain 20 July 1858; captain Bombay staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 10 Dec. 1867; political agent of Southern Mahratta country 1857–79; placed on unemployed supernumerary list as M.G. 1 Jan. 1884; general 1 April 1894. *d.* Wateringbury, Kent 3 Jan. 1899. *Times* 5 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 4, 13 *Jan. p.* 8.

SCHONSWAR, GEORGE (elder son of Robert Schonswar of Ellerker, Yorkshire 1734–1801). *b.* 15 July 1775; built Schonswar's sq. Hull 1801; sheriff of Hull 1808, alderman many years, mayor 1811 and 1817; wine merchant with his brother Henry Schonswar in George st. Hull 1817; M.P. for Hull 30 July 1830 to 3 Dec. 1832; bankrupt 7 Sept. 1832 and 19 March 1833. *d.* Keynsham place, Cheltenham 19 Jan. 1859. *W. A. Gunnell's Hull celebrities* (1876) 452–3; *G.M. March* 1859 *p.* 329.

SCHUSTER, LEO. *b.* 1791; founded about 1820 firm of Leo Schuster Brothers and Co., merchants at Manchester, Bradford and Liverpool; merchant and foreign banker at 90 Cannon st. city of London as Schuster, Son and Co. 1855 to death; one of the 9 purchasers of Crystal palace, Sydenham for £70,000, 24 May 1852; deputy chairman of London and Brighton railway co. 1848–56, chairman 1856–66; lived at Roehampton, Surrey. *d.* 27 Feb. 1871. *Times* 28 *Feb.* 1871 *p.* 10.

SCOTT, SIR ARTHUR DOUGLAS BATEMAN, 4 and 5 Baronet (younger son of sir Francis Edward Scott, 2 and 3 baronet 1824–63 who inherited at his birth baronetcy of Bateman). *b.* 97 Eaton sq. London 3 Sept. 1860; educ. Eton; succeeded his brother 1 April 1871; 2 lieut. 2nd Middlesex militia 26 March 1879 to 9 March 1881; lieut. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry 1 July 1881, captain 9 June 1883 to death; F.L.S. 3 March 1881. *d.* Great Barr hall near Birmingham 18 March 1884. *I.L.N.* 29 *March* 1884 *p.* 299.

SCOTT, SIR CLAUDE EDWARD, 3 Baronet (elder son of sir Samuel Scott, 2 baronet 1772–1849). *b.* Bromley, Kent 15 April 1804; educ. Eton; succeeded 30 Sept. 1849; partner in bank of sir Samuel Scott, Bart. and Co. 1 Cavendish sq. London many years; published Comic illustrations to Thomas Moore's Irish melodies by sir C.E.S., Bart. 1865 very rare, sells for 30s. *d.* 29 Bruton st. London 27 July 1874. *I.L.N.* 8 *Aug.* 1874 *p.* 140.

SCOTT, SIR CLAUDE EDWARD, 4 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* 29 Bruton st. London 14 July 1840; cornet 7 Dragoon guards 2 July 1861, sold out 24 June 1862; succeeded 27 July 1874. *d.* Paris 28 June 1880. *I.L.N.* 10 *July* 1880 *p.* 46.

SCOTT, SIR EDWARD HENRY, 5 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* London 19 Feb. 1842; partner in bank of sir Samuel Scott, Bart. and Co. 1 Cavendish sq. London; sheriff of Kent 1878; succeeded 28 June 1880. *d.* Hamlet lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight 1 Aug. 1883. *I.L.N.* 11 *Aug.* 1883 *p.* 150, 22 *Dec. p.* 622.

SCOTT, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM DOLMAN, 3 and 4 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* Tilney st. Park lane, London 23 Dec. 1854; educ. Eton; succeeded 21 Nov. 1863. *d.* at house of rev. Edmund Warre at Eton college 1 April 1871. *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1871 *p.* 371.

SCOTT, SIR FRANCIS EDWARD, 2 and 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2 baronet 1793–1851). *b.* 25 Feb. 1824; succeeded at his birth as 2nd baronet his mother's father sir Hugh Bateman, 1 baronet, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1824; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A.

Scott, Sir F. E. *(Con.)*

1845, M.A. 1848; captain Staffordshire yeomanry 7 Aug. 1847 to 21 Dec. 1854; succeeded his father as 3 baronet 27 Dec. 1851; chairman of government school of art, Birmingham 1860; author of Shall the new Foreign office be Gothic or classic? a plea for the former 1860. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 21 Nov. 1863. *G.M. Sept.* 1860 *pp.* 306–8, *Jan.* 1864 *pp.* 116–7.

SCOTT, James Anderson. *b.* Edinburgh 1832; a journalist at Dublin 1856; edited Dublin univ. mag.; joint editor of Dublin Evening Mail; edited The Irish Times 1879 to death; a founder of Institute of journalists 9 March 1889, a fellow of it to death; member of general synod of Church of Ireland. *d.* suddenly at his residence 1 Earlsfort place, Dublin 28 Nov. 1899. *Times* 29 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6, 1 *Dec. p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 9 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 825 *prt.*

SCOTT, Sir John (son of J. Scott of Cumberland). *b.* 1814; sec. 1843–8 to Bombay commission to define and mark out on the spot boundary between Canada and United States of America, agreed upon in Ashburton treaty of 1842; surveyor general in Labuan 1848, acting lieut. governor and treasurer 1849, lieut. governor 14 Nov. 1850; lieut. governor of district of Natal 15 March 1856; l.g. of colony of Natal 15 July 1856 to Dec. 1865; governor of British Guiana 31 Dec. 1868, retired 27 Dec. 1873 on pension of £1,000; K.C.M.G. 20 Feb. 1874. *d.* Southome, Kennal road, Chislehurst 29 June 1898. *Times* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 21 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 102.

SCOTT, Melville Horne (son of rev. Thomas Scott, P.C. of Gawcott near Buckingham to his death 24 Feb. 1835 aged 54). *b.* Gawcott 4 Feb. 1827; educ. Christ's hosp.; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 26 March 1846, scholar 1847–50, B.A. 1850, M.A. 1878; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of Ockbrook near Derby 1850, vicar April 1852 to 1872; V. of St. Andrew, Litchurch near Derby 1872–8; preb. of Bubbenhall in Lichfield cath. 1876–94; V. of St. Mary, Lichfield 1878–94; proctor diocese of Lichfield 1885–8; archdeacon of Stafford Nov. 1888 to death; residentiary canon and treasurer of Lichfield cath. Oct. 1894 to death. *d.* suddenly at his house The Close, Lichfield, 3 June 1898, *bur.* in Lichfield cath., memorial stained glass window erected in Ockbrook parish ch. 25 March 1899. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 394; *Guardian* 8 *June* 1898 *p.* 875, 15 *June p.* 939.

SCOTT, Montagu David (younger son of sir David Scott, 2 baronet 1782–1851). *b.* 15 March 1818; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1840; student L.I. 27 Oct. 1834; went to M.T. 18 Jan. 1840, called 24 May 1840; contested East Sussex 26 Nov. 1868; M.P. for East Sussex 11 Feb. 1874 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* 8a Bury st., St. James's, London 15 Jan. 1900. *Vanity fair* 10 *June* 1882 *full page prt.*; *London gazette* 23 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 1292.

SCOTT, Robert (3 son of rev. Charles Wellbeloved 1769–1858, principal of Manchester college, York 1803–40). *b.* 15 July 1803; barrister M.T. 23 Jan. 1829; a comr. of bankruptcy 183 –42; took name of Scott in lieu of Wellbeloved on his marriage 1830; M.P. for Walsall 30 June 1841 to 23 July 1847. *d.* Stourbridge 21 Feb. 1856. *G.M. April* 1856 *p.* 428.

SCOTT, Robert Allan (2 son of rev. Archibald Scott 1769–1805, minister of Pettinain, Lanarkshire 1804–5). *b.* Pettinain 22 Nov. 1804; educ. Edinb. high sch. 1813–8 and Glasgow univ. 1819–22; matric. from St. Mary hall Oxf. 24 Oct. 1822; Snell exhibitioner Balliol coll. 29 April 1825 to 14 Sept. 1832, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; R. of Riseholme and P.C. of South Carlton, Lincs. March 1844 to 1846; domestic chaplain to Duke of Montrose 1844 to death; V. of Cranwell near Sleaford 1846 to death; author of Metrical paraphrases of selected portions of the Book of Psalms; generally adapted to the purposes of public worship or private devotion 1839, English translation of the Cyclops of Euripides 1843, The types: Abraham's faith and Jonah's deliverance, in English metre 1859, Translations and imitations of Anacreon and others 1863; left to Glasgow univ. £100 for a gold medal to be called the Scott-Macfarlan prize for Greek in memory of his uncle very rev. Duncan Macfarlan, principal of Glasgow univ. 1823–57. *d.* Cranwell vicarage 25 March 1870. *Addison's The Snell exhibitions* 1901 *p.* 108.

SCOTT, Robinson (son of Presbyterians at Banbridge, co. Down). *b.* Banbridge 17 Sept. 1814; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Strabane 1835–6, Londonderry 1836–8, Roscrea 1838–9, Bandon 1839–41, Dublin 1841–2 and 1845–6, Kinsale 1842–3 and Cove 1843–5; governor and chaplain of Wesleyan connexional sch. Dublin Oct. 1845 to 1855; one of a deputation to United States and Canada to raise £20,000 for extension of Wesleyan agency in Ireland 1855–61; supernumerary at Kingstown 1861–3; principal of Educa-

Scott, R. *(Con.)*

tional institution, Dublin 1863–8; D.D. Iowa univ. about 1867; theological tutor at Methodist coll. Belfast 1868–73 and principal 1873–80; dean of Wesleyan Methodist licensed residence, Queen's coll. Belfast 1873–80; supernumerary at University road, Belfast 1880 to death; member of senate of Queen's univ. in Ireland to 1879 and of Royal univ. of Ireland 1880 to death; author of The American revival: a lecture 1860. *d.* Belfast 22 Dec. 1883. *Minutes of conference* 1884 *pp.* 33–5.

SCOTT, Thomas Hobbes (son of rev. James Scott, R. of Itchen Ferry, Hampshire to his death 6 April 1794). *b.* 1783; a wine merchant; studied at St. Alban's hall, Oxford, created M.A. 12 Nov. 1818; sec. to J. T. Bigge, King's comr. to inquire into affairs of New South Wales, they arrived at Sydney 25 Sept. 1819 and embarked for England 14 Feb. 1821; ordained deacon 1821, priest 1822; R. of Whitfield, Northumberland Jan. 1822 to death; created archdeacon of N.S.W. with £2000 a year and a seat in the governor's council 1824, arrived at Sydney 7 May 1825, returned to England 1828, his successor was appointed 7 Dec. 1828; hon. canon of Durham Aug. or Sept. 1845 to death. *d.* Whitfield 1 Jan. 1860. *Heaton's Australian dictionary of dates* 1879 *p.* 55; *G.M. March* 1860 *p.* 304.

SCOTT, Walter. *b.* Branton, Northumberland 28 March 1779; student at Hoxton coll. 1808; Congregational minister at Rowell near Kettering 1812; professor of theology at Airedale coll. Bradford 1834, pres. to 1858; author of The existence of evil spirits proved 1843, The punishment of death for the crime of murder, rational, scriptural and salutary 1846, 2 ed. 1858, The union of Christians on Christian principles 1852, Sermons on various subjects 1855. *d.* Beech house, Old Trafford, Manchester 13 Sept. 1858. *Brief memorials of rev. Walter Scott* 1858; *Congregational year book* 1859 *pp.* 218–21.

SCOULAR, William. Studied in Trustees academy, Edinb.; gained gold medal of R.A. London for his alto-relievo The choice of Paris exhibited at R.A. 1818; sent to Rome by R.A. as travelling student 1825; sculptor in ordinary to Duke of Clarence 1834; purchased business of Sarti an Italian modeller about 1826 but this did not succeed; lived in London 1815 to death; exhibited in London 84 sculptures, namely 59 at R.A. 1815–46, 10 at B.I. and 15 at S.S. *d.* 91 Dean st. Soho, London 23 July 1854. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 384; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 64.

SCRIMGEOUR, James Shedden. Founded Union bank of London at 2 Princes st. city of London 1839. *d.* West hill, Highgate 24 April 1868 aged 73. *Times* 1 *May* 1868 *p.* 1.

SCROPE, Simon Thomas (1 child of Simon Thomas Scrope of Danby hall near Bedale, Yorkshire, *d.* Aug. 1838). *b.* 17 April 1790; educ. Stonyhurst coll.; one of best born men in Europe being representative of illustrious house of Scrope which during 300 years produced 2 earls and 20 barons, 1 chancellor, 4 treasurers and 2 chief justices of England, 1 archbishop and 2 bishops, 5 knights of the garter and many bannerets; as heir male of sir Wm. Scrope, K.G., earl of Wiltes of time of Richard ii, he claimed before House of Lords ancient earldom of Wiltes but after a long inquiry 1859–68, failed in consequence of an old attainder. *d.* 1 Oct. 1872. *Case of S. T. Scrope, claiming to be Earl of Wilts* 1859 *folio*; *Burke's History of the landed gentry* 9 *ed.* 1898, *ii* 1325; *I.L.N.* 26 *Oct.* 1872 *p.* 407.

SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Sir Edwyn Francis, 2 Baronet (only son of admiral sir Henry Edwyn Stanhope, 1 baronet 1754–1814). *b.* Bath 15 Dec. 1793; midshipman R.N. Feb. 1910, commander on h.p. 27 Aug. 1814, captain on retired list 1 July 1851; succeeded 20 Dec 1814; took additional name of Scudamore 17 Jan. 1827; sheriff of Herefordshire 1843. *d.* 8 Feb. 1874. *I.L.N.* 21 *Feb.* 1874 *p.* 187.

Note.—The Stanhope gold medal annually awarded by Royal Humane soc. was founded 1873 in memory of his 2nd son Chandos Scudamore-Stanhope, captain R.N., who *d.* 7 July 1871, the committee of the Stanhope memorial fund placed in hands of Royal Humane soc. sum of £400.

SCULLY, Francis (3 son of James Scully of Tipperary 1777–1846). *b.* Tipperary 1820; educ. at St. George's coll. Downside; barrister M.T. 19 Nov. 1841; M.P. for Tipperary 11 Aug. 1847 to 20 March 1857. *d.* Paris 17 Aug. 1864. *G.M. Oct.* 1864 *p.* 529.

SEAFIELD, Ian Charles Ogilvy-Grant, 8 Earl of (only child of 7 earl of Seafield 1815–81). *b.* Edinburgh 7 Oct. 1851; styled viscount Reidhaven 30 July 1853 to 18 Feb. 1881 when he succeeded; educ. Eton; cornet 1 Life guards 8 Dec. 1869, lieut. 28 Oct. 1871, sold out 10 Feb. 1877. *d.* Claridge's hotel, 51 Brook st. London 31 March 1884. *I.L.N.* 12 *April* 1884 *p.* 347; *Vanity fair* 29 *Sept.* 1883 *full page prt.*

SEAFIELD, Francis William Ogilvy-Grant, 10 Earl of (1 son of 9 earl of Seafield 1817–88). *b.* 9 March 1847; lived in New Zealand many years; was successively an auctioneer's clerk, a storeman and a bailiff in town of Oamaru, N.Z.; styled viscount Reidhaven 31 March 1884 to 5 June 1888 when he succeeded. *d.* suddenly at his residence near Oamaru 3 Dec. 1888. *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1889 *p.* 9.

SEAL, W. B. *b.* county Durham 25 March 1808; a pastry baker; clown in James Cooke's circus; went to Spain, on his return started as a licensed victualler at Shields but did not succeed; well known as a circus clown to his death. *d.* Newcastle 13 May 1864. *Illustrated sporting news* 27 *June* 1863 *p.* 148 *prt.*; *The Era* 22 *May* 1864 *p.* 12.

Note.—David Abbey Seal probably his son travelled with Cooke's and Hengler's Circuses as clown 20 years, he was known as the Prince of Jesters and *d.* 7 May 1898 aged 49. *The Era* 14 *May* 1898 *p.* 19.

SEALY, Sir John (3 son of Thomas Sealy of Clifton). *b.* Barbados 5 May 1807; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1833; barrister M.T. 22 Nov. 1833; solicitor general Barbados 1841–6, attorney general 15 Oct. 1846, retired on pension Dec. 1874; chancellor of diocese of Barbados 1846–84; member of house of assembly 1841–58 and of executive council 1858–76 and 1882–4; C.M.G. 23 June 1869, K.C.M.G. 24 Sept. 1874; D.C.L. Durham 27 June 1876. *d.* The Cliff, St. John's, Barbados 13 Feb. 1899. *Hutchinson's A catalogue of notable Middle Templars* 1902 *p.* 220; *Law journal* 11 *March* 1899 *p.* 160.

SEARLE, Edward (son of Edward Searle of Lambeth, London, boatbuilder, the business was founded at Lambeth about 1630). *b.* 1809; boat and barge builder close to Westminster bridge till St. Thomas's hosp. was built 1871 then at Stangate, Lambeth to death, was also at Cambridge, Eton and Bishop's Walk, London; succeeded his father as bargemaster to Lord Mayor of London; built boats for Queen Victoria, Prince of Wales, Emperors of Russia and Austria and other sovereigns; gained medals at London exhibitions 1851 and 1862 and Paris exhibitions 1855, 1875, 1878; built Rob Roy canoe for John Macgregor 1865; built boats for Cambridge univ. crew 1846 and Oxford 1858, the former was first outrigged 8 oared boat; patented sliding seat for racing boats 1871. *d.* 24 Park road, Regent's park, London 29 Oct. 1887, *bur.* Hampstead cemet. *Henry Mayhew's Shops of London* 1865, *i* 54–6; *Sporting life* 31 *Oct.* 1887 *p.* 4

SEARLE, Henry Ernest. *b.* Grafton, New South Wales 14 July 1866; beat Stansbury in a sculling race on Parramatta river 13 July 1888, doing the distance in 19½ minutes shortest time on record; beat C. Neilson easily Sept. 1888 and challenged Hanlan; beat Peter Kemp easily on Parramatta river 27 Oct. 1888; sculled O'Connor from Putney to Mortlake for championship of the world and £1,000 when Searle won by about 6 lengths 9 Sept. 1889; left England for Australia 16 Oct. 1889. *d.* of typhoid fever at Williamstown, Victoria 10 Dec. 1889, *bur.* at Sydney. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 406; *I.L.N.* 21 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 787 *prt.*

SEBRIGHT, Sir Egbert Cecil Sanders, 10 Baronet (only son of succeeding). *b.* Chesham place, London 12 June 1871; succeeded 15 Nov. 1890. *d.* off Batavia, Java 1 April 1897, *bur.* Flamsted near St. Albans 5 June. *Times* 5 *April* 1897 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 230.

SEBRIGHT, Sir John Gage Saunders, 9 Baronet (1 child of sir Thomas Gage Saunders, 8 baronet 1802–64). *b.* Paris 20 Aug. 1843; ensign 4th Herts. r.v. 24 July 1860 to April 1869; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 23 May 1861; succeeded 29 Aug. 1864; lieut. Hertford militia 27 Feb. 1869, captain 4 March 1871 to 13 Aug. 1887, hon. major 30 Aug. 1881; sheriff of Herts. 1874. *d.* Caddington hall near Luton 15 Nov. 1890. *I.L.N.* 22 *Nov.* 1890 *p.* 146, 23 *May* 1891 *p.* 690.

SELWIN, Sir John Thomas, 6 Baronet (4 son of sir James Ibbetson, 2 baronet 1747–95). *b.* 1783; educ Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1805; took by r.l. name of Selwin in lieu of Ibbetson 5 Aug. 1825; succeeded his nephew 6 July 1861. *d.* Down hall, Harlow, Essex 20 March 1869. *Register and mag. of biography May* 1869 *p.* 390; *I.L.N.* 3 *April* 1869 *p.* 347.

SEMPILL, Maria Janet Sempill, Baroness (elder dau. of 14 baron Sempill 1758–1830). *b.* 1795; succeeded her brother 15 baron Sempill 4 May 1835; *m.* 14 June 1836 Edward Candler of Moreton Pinckney, Northamptonshire, *b.* 3 Jan. 1803, took name of Sempill instead of Candler 23 Aug. 1853 and *d.* 7 April 1871. She *d.* Moreton Pinckney 5 Sept. 1884, *bur.* in chapel royal at Holyrood palace near Edinb. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1896, *vii* 112.

SEMPILL, Robert Hunter. *b.* 1814 or 1815; M.D. St. Andrew's 1848; M.R.C.P. 1855, fellow 1875; practised in London; phys. to

SEMPILL, R. H. *(Con.)*

Eastern and Bloomsbury dispensaries; phys. to Hospital for diseases of the throat; author of A manual of diseases of the heart: their pathology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment 1875, Diphtheria: its causes, pathology and treatment 1879. *d.* 8 Torrington sq. London 4 Aug. 1891. *Times* 5 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 1.

SENSIER, WILLIAM THOMAS. One of the best steeplechase jockeys; lived at Broad st., Alresford, Hampshire. Killed riding in a steeplechase at Lewes 16 Dec. 1894. *Memoirs of sir C. C. De Crespigny* 2 *ed.* 1896 *p.* 167; *I.L.N.* 2 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 156; *Times* 19 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 6.

SERVICE, JAMES (son of Robert Service of Kilwinning, Ayrshire). *b.* Kilwinning Nov. 1823; employed by mercantile firm of Thomas Corbett and Co. Glasgow 1846–53; emigrated to Melbourne Aug. 1853 where he founded firm of James Service and Co., merchants Bourke st. West; member for Melbourne of legislative assembly of Victoria March 1857–9; member for Ripon and Hampden 1859–62; pres. of Board of Lands and works 27 Oct 1859 to 3 Sept. 1860; visited England 1862–5, 1880–3 and 1886–7; member for Maldon of legislative assembly 1874–81 and for Castlemaine 1883; treasurer 31 July 1874 to 7 Aug. 1875; premier and treasurer of Victoria March to 26 June 1880; premier, treasurer and minister of public instruction 8 March 1883 to Feb. 1886; one of 4 Victorian delegates at Colonial conference in London 4 April to 9 May 1887; member for Melbourne of legislative council. *d.* Melbourne 12 April 1899. *Leavitt's Australian representative men* 1887 *pp.* 1–8 *full page prt.*; *Times* 13 *April* 1899 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1899 *p.* 569 *prt.*

SETON, SIR CHARLES HAY, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir Alexander Seton, 5 Baronet 1772–1810). *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; ensign 32 foot 27 Feb. 1817; cornet 5 Dragoon guards 17 June 1819, captain 5 Feb. 1829, sold out 28 Dec. 1832; succeeded his brother 21 July 1868. *d.* 9a Upper Brook st. London 11 June 1869. *I.L.N.* 19 *June* 1869 *p.* 627.

SETON, SIR HENRY JOHN, 6 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* India 4 April 1796; succeeded his father 4 Feb. 1810; ensign 73 foot 22 Oct. 1812; lieut. 52 foot 21 April 1814, placed on h.p. 25 Feb. 1816; lieut. 5 Dragoon guards 12 March 1818, captain 24 March 1825, sold out 22 Feb. 1831; groom-in-waiting 17 July 1837 to death. *d.* 14 King st. St. James's, London 21 July 1868. *I.L.N.* 1 *Aug.* 1868 *p.* 115.

SETON, SIR JAMES LUMSDEN, 8 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* 1 Sept. 1835; 2 lieut. 1st European reg. Madras army 3 Jan. 1853; captain 102 foot 30 July 1862, sold out 30 Nov. 1870; succeeded 30 Dec. 1880. Cut his throat at 3 Roland mansions, Gloucester road, Kensington, London 26 Sept. 1884, inquest held, verdict committed suicide whilst in a state of unsound mind. *Times* 1 *Oct.* 1884 *p.* 10, 2 *Oct. p.* 7.

SETON, SIR WILLIAM COOTE, 7 Baronet (only son of James Seton, major 92 foot 1813 to his death in Spain about 18 Feb. 1814). *b.* 19 Dec. 1808; succeeded his grandfather 16 Feb. 1818; educ. Edinb. univ.; admitted advocate 1831; captain 2 Aberdeen r.v. 11 June 1861, lieut. col. 14 May 1863 to June 1871; governor of National cooperative bank 27 Lombard st. city of London 1875–7. *d.* Portobello near Edinburgh 30 Dec. 1880. *Times* 4 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 6.

SEVERNE, JOHN EDMUND (1 child of John Michael Severne of Thenford near Banbury 1798–1845). *b.* Ludlow 24 April 1826; educ. Shrewsbury and Brasenose coll. Oxf, rowed number 6 in his coll. boat when head of the river 1845–6, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1854; cornet 10 Hussars 17 May 1850, lieut. 27 Feb. 1852; lieut. 16 Lancers 14 Sept. 1852, captain 13 Oct. 1854, sold out 11 Dec. 1857; sheriff of Montgomeryshire 1854 and of Northamptonshire 1861; M.P. for Ludlow 12 July 1865 to 11 Nov. 1868; M.P. for South Shropshire 3 Nov. 1876 to 18 Nov. 1885. *d.* 53 Eaton place, London 21 April 1899. *Times* 1 *May* 1899 *p.* 12; *I.L.N.* 8 *July* 1899 *p.* 34.

SEWELL, WILLIAM HENRY (son of rev. Henry Sewell, C. and patron of vicarage of Yaxley, Hunts. to his death 20 Sept. 1850 aged 46). *b.* Eye, Suffolk 27 Oct 1836; educ. Marlborough coll. 1851–5; subsizar Trin. coll. Camb. 13 Feb. 1855, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1864; ordained by bishop of Rochester, deacon 1859, priest 1860; C. of Holy Trinity, Halstead, Essex 1859–61; V. of Yaxley near Eye, Suffolk 1861 to death; author of Christian care of the dying and the dead 1878, Memoirs of sir James Tyrell, knight banneret of the time of Richard iii. 1878, The sexton's wheel and the lady fast 1881, Practical papers on funeral reform 1883 and of many antiquarian papers. *d.* 14 Nov. 1896. *Marlborough college register* 6 *ed.* 1910 *p.* 74.

SEYMOUR, WILLIAM. An attorney in Margaret st. London 1791–1828; assistant chairman of Brighton bench of magistrates 1834, chairman to 1840; his bust was placed in

Seymour, W. *(Con.)*

Royal Pavilion, Brighton by public subscription 1850. *d.* Brighton 11 March 1855 aged 85. *Hardwicke's Annual biography* 1856 *p.* 342; *G.M. July* 1855 *p.* 101.

SEYMOUR, William Digby (son of Wm. Seymour of Gloucester terrace, Hyde park, London). *b.* 1805; a merchant at Fenchurch st. city of London under name of Warre Brothers, a firm founded about 1680; M.P. for Hull 18 Aug. 1854 to 20 March 1857; was not related to Wm. Digby Seymour, barrister, who contested Hull 28 March 1857 and *d.* 16 March 1895 aged 72; lived at 61 Lowndes sq. London to 1870. Probably *d.* 1870. *Walford's County families* 1864 *p.* 899.

SHADWELL, Arthur Thomas Whitmore (son of sir Lancelot Shadwell 1779–1850, last vice chancellor of England 1827–50). *b.* 31 May 1820; educ. Eton, rowed in the ten oar boat and trained and steered Eton eight oared boat against Westminster 1837; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 4 April 1838, commenced residence 10 Oct.; rowed 3 in his college boat, Lent 1839 and steered it 1840–1; won Colquhoun sculls 1840; migrated to Balliol coll. Oxford 1841; coached crew of Oxford boat and steered winning eight against Cambridge 1842; steered Oxford boat at Thames regatta 1843–4; steered seven oared Oxford crew which won grand challenge cup at Henley regatta 30 June 1843; introduced Lent term races at Oxf. 1844; trained Oxford crews at intervals during 17 years 1842–58; B.A. Oxf. 1843, M.A. 1844, ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1844, priest 1845; R. of Langton, Yorkshire July 1850 to 1879; R. of Little Ilford, Essex 1879 to death; author of Treatise on steering 1844, The principles of rowing and training 1846, the first text book on rowing and standard work long time, Treatise on rowing, steering and training 1858, Treatise on construction of boats 1859, Treatise on swimming, Oxford 1862, The principles of rowing and steering, Oxford 1862 anon., 3 ed. no date is signed A.S., The architectural history of the city of Rome, Oxford 1881 anon., 2 ed. 1883, Principles of the interpretation of Latin inscriptions: an address to the British Archæological society of Rome, Oxford 1884. *d.* Little Ilford rectory 26 Oct. 1893. *Treherne and Goldie's Record of the University boat race* 1884 *pp.* 244–7; *Morgan's University oars* (1873) 173, 314–7; *The Eagle Dec.* 1893 *pp.* 80–1.

SHAKERLEY, Sir Charles Watkin, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Charles Peter Shakerley, 1 baronet 1792–1857). *b.* 27 March 1833; succeeded 14 Sept. 1857; lieut. Cheshire yeomanry 1858–9; lieut. col. of 5th or Congleton battalion Cheshire r.v. 15 Nov. 1860 to 28 Nov. 1891; sheriff of Cheshire 1863; C.B. 24 May 1881, K.C.B. 22 June 1897. *d.* Somerford park near Congleton 20 Oct. 1898. *Times* 21 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 4.

SHAKESPEAR, Charles (1 son of Charles Bowles of Hill park, Belton). *b.* 1810; assistant professor of Hindustani at Addiscombe coll. 1829, professor 1852–9; is sketched in In the company's service: a reminiscence 1883 anon.; took name of Shakespear in lieu of Bowles 15 Nov. 1858. *d.* Langley priory, Diseworth, Derby 25 April 1899. *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *pp.* 71–7 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 296.

SHAKESPEAR, John Henry. Admitted solicitor 1870; had offices at 7 Water lane, city of London and at 10 New road, Chatham; partner with J. S. Rogers and A. Mackenzie as next of-kin agents at 52 Imperial buildings, Ludgate circus, London, also at Manchester and Birmingham; they published a book entitled Authentic list of heirs, next-of-kin and persons advertised for by J. S. Rogers, B.A., St. Neots, England and at London, Manchester and Birmingham 1880; they were tried for fraud with 2 others at Manchester assizes, Rogers was sentenced to 2 years hard labour, Mackenzie to 20 months and Shakespear to 21 months 21 July 1882, Shakespear was struck off the rolls 8 March 1883 and *d.* Sept. or Oct. 1883. *Jerome Caminada's Twenty-five years of detective life* 1895 *pp.* 102–23.

SHANNON, Edward N. *b.* about 1795; edited The Galway vindicator; his first two poems are much like lord Byron's; author of Giuseppino: an occidental story 1821 anon., The crazed maid of Venice, and other poems: by the author of Giuseppino 1826, A translation of Dante, Arnaldo, Gaddo and other unacknowledged poems of lord Byron by Odoardo Volpi [pseud.] 1836, Tales, old and new; with other lesser poems 1842. *d.* Galway 1860. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 420.

SHARP, George (son of George Sharp of Molesworth st. Dublin, manager of Kildare st. club, Dublin). *b.* 1802; studied in Paris and London; exhibited pictures chiefly portraits and domestic scenes at R.H.A. Dublin 1835–66; associate of R.H.A. 9 May 1842, member Dec. 1860; taught drawing and painting at Dublin 1842–68; his models to facilitate teaching of drawing were exhibited at Cork 1852; struck with paralysis 1868; author of A lecture on elementary drawing 1852, Two letters on the subject of elementary drawing 1856. *d.* 32 Wentworth place, Dublin 5 Dec. 1877, bust prt. of him by John Lawlor is in National museum, Kildare st. Dublin. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 327–8 *prt.*

SHARP, **John Rimington** (2 son of John Sharp of The Hermitage near Lancaster 1811–79). *b.* 26 April 1843; ensign 4 foot 16 Aug. 1861, captain 3 March 1874; major Royal Lancashire reg. 1 July 1881, lieut. col. 26 June 1889, retired 26 June 1893; served in Zulu war 1879. *d.* Batheaston near Bath 16 Oct. 1898. *Times* 19 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 6.

SHAW, **David Taylor.** *b.* Everton near Liverpool 1813; a singer and entertainer; composed The red, white and blue which is also known as Britannia, the pride of the ocean 1854; when the civil war in United States of America began April 1861, the Americans annexed the song and altering some words christened it Columbia, the gem of the ocean, it was very popular with American troops during war with Spain 1898. *d.* Everton 7 May 1890. *The Era* 1 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 13.

SHAW, **George** (son of George Shaw of Halifax, surgeon). *b.* Halifax 1800; educ. Wilkinson's sch. Heath, Yorkshire 1808–18; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 3 March 1818, scholar 1819–24, M.B. 1824, M.D. 1829; F.R.C.P. 1831; practised at Leicester; phys. Leicester infirmary and fever hosp, senior phys., consulting phys. to death; visitor Leicestershire and Rutland lunatic asylum. *d.* 16 New st. Leicester 10 Nov. 1888. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 171; *Lancet* 16 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 1001.

SHAW, **George Ferdinand.** *b.* 26 June 1821; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1841, B.A. 1844, M.A., LL.B. and LL.D. 1856, fellow 19 June 1848, senior fellow 20 Oct. 1890 to death, junior dean many years, senior dean to death; joint editor of the Irish Times about 1861; edited Saunders' News Letter; principal leader writer on the Evening Mail 1870. *d.* from exhaustion after a severe operation in Dublin 19 June 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 847; *Times* 20 *June* 1899 *p.* 10.

SHAW, **Henry.** *b.* Sheffield 24 July 1800; educ. Mill Hill sch. near London 1815; a hardware merchant at St. Louis, Missouri now the third city in United States 1819; retired with a large fortune 1840; travelled 1840–8; founded Missouri botanical garden at St. Louis 1848; gave to St. Louis 190 acres of land adjoining the garden, on condition of its maintenance as a public park by the city, enriched it with many works of art; gave to Washington univ. for a school of botany real estate yielding 5,000 dollars yearly income June 1885; an annual day of commemoration for him is still kept at St. Louis on 19 May. *d.* St. Louis 25 Aug. 1889. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *v* 485; *Harper's Mag.* 1884, *lxviii* 508 *prt.*

SHAW, **Henry.** *b.* Newcastle 1837; a professional thief; lived in Prussia, Poland and England; frequently changed his name; robbed his own uncle in Warsaw; went to Paris 1862 for express purpose of robbing Duke of Brunswick, got place of 2nd valet to him through a registry office, supported by first class references all forged 1863; stole from safe in the Duke's bedroom in his residence 52 Champs Elysees, Paris more than 8 million francs worth of diamonds (which really belonged to Hanover) and many bank notes 7 Dec. 1863; arrested by French detectives at Boulogne when the diamonds were found in his possession; tried in Paris and sentenced to 20 years at the galleys 31 Jan. 1864, although Duke of Brunswick, dreading publicity of assize court, would not appear to prosecute him. Probably *d.* before 1901. *Memoirs of Monsieur Claude* 1908 *pp.* 173–83; *Griffiths's Mysteries of police and crime* 1902, *iii* 208–12; *Times* 14 *Dec.* 1863 *p.* 6, 1 *Feb.* 1864 *p.* 10.

SHAW, **James.** *b.* 1809; assistant surgeon Madras army 19 May 1834, surgeon 31 Jan. 1851; F.R.C.S. 1853; government oculist with charge of Eye infirmary, Madras some years; deputy inspector of hospitals, Presidency division 1 March 1863; the first principal of Madras medical coll., retired 28 Feb. 1867. *d.* 68 Thicket road, Anerley, Surrey 1 Dec. 1889. *Times* 11 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 13.

SHAW, **Sir John** 2 Baronet (son of John Macfie of Greenholm, Ayrshire). *b.* Greenholm 1787; took name of Shaw in lieu of Macfie 6 Oct. 1807; succeeded his uncle 22 Oct. 1843. *d.* 17 Sussex gardens, Hyde park, London 19 Nov. 1868. *I.L.N.* 28 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 531.

SHAW, **John.** *b.* Mottram, Cheshire March 1839; entered service of Manchester and Sheffield railway co. 1854, assistant sec. to

SHAW, J. *(Con.)*

1868; sec. of South Eastern railway co. 1868–74, sec. and manager 1874–80 and sec. 1 Jan. 1880 to death; granted Austrian order of the iron crown Nov. 1874. *d.* Bournemouth 28 June 1887. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E. xc* 455–7 (1887); *Times* 29 *June* 1887 *p.* 8.

SHAW, JOHN. *b.* 1805; admitted attorney Jan. 1831; partner in firm of Bailey, Shaw and Smith at 5 Berners st. Oxford st. London, which became Bailey, Shaw and Gillett; member of Incorporated law soc. 28 July 1874; hunted till well past 80; lived to be oldest attorney in England. *d.* Beddington lodge, Beddington near Croydon 19 June 1900. *Law journal* 30 *June* 1900 *p.* 392; *Times* 23 *June* 1900 *p.* 8.

SHAW, SIR ROBERT, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir Robert Shaw, 1 baronet 1774–1849). *b.* Merrion sq. Dublin 28 Sept 1796; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1832; succeeded 10 March 1849. *d.* 85 Jermyn st. London 19 Feb. 1869, *bur.* in family vault Rathfarnham churchyard. *The register and mag. of biog. April* 1869 *p.* 295; *I.L.N.* 6 *March* 1869 *p.* 250.

SHAW, SIR ROBERT, 4 Baronet (1 child of sir Frederick Shaw, 3 baronet 1799–1876). *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; educ. Harrow 1835–7 and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; sheriff of Dublin 1848; lieut. col. of Dublin city militia 8 April 1849 to 12 Feb. 1855; succeeded 30 June 1876. *d.* Pau 16 May 1895. *Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 144; *Times* 20 *May* 1895 *p.* 6.

SHAW, WILLIAM (2 son of John Shaw of Morton upon Swale near Northallerton, Yorkshire). *b.* 1815 or 1816; barrister G.I. 29 May 1844, bencher 26 May 1880, treasurer 1884; Q.C. 24 March 1880. *d.* 21 Dec. 1885. *Foster's Men-at-the-bar* 1885 *p.* 421.

SHAW, WILLIAM TURNER (son of Wm. Shaw of Derby). *b.* 1819; educ. Rochester gr. sch.; admitted attorney Jan. 1843; practised at Derby 1843 to death; a superintendent of Wesleyan sch. King st., Derby from 1844; member of Derby sch. board 14 Jan. 1871, chairman about 1878 to death; bequeathed £15,000 to Wesleyan foreign missionary soc. and £10,000 to Wesleyan chapel, King st. Derby. *d.* 11 Vernon st. Derby 23 Sept. 1896. *Mair's The school board* 1872 *p.* 150; *Law journal* 3 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 540.

SHEA, MAURICE. *b.* co. Clare 1794; joined Kerry militia 1812; enlisted in 73rd reg and went to Holland 1813; served at siege of Antwerp and battle of Waterloo; joined British legion at Cork as quartermaster 1835, became lieut.; served in 26 engagements during Carlist war in Spain; received order of Isabella ii.; lived to be the last survivor of Waterloo. *d.* Sherbrooke, Quebec 5 Feb. 1892. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 2 *ed.* 1904 *p.* 265.

SHEARER, GEORGE. *b.* Thurso 1837; educ. Edinburgh univ., gold medallist in anatomy, chemistry, surgery and materia medica, M.D. 1859; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1859; F.L.S.: resident phys. Edinb. royal infirmary; voluntary missionary in China; practised at Liverpool about 1874 to death; author of The neuroses of sensibility (star thesis), The autobiography of an atom of carbon (prize essay), On the best means of curing the opium habit 1881 which gained £50 prize. *d.* 173 Upper Parliament st. Liverpool 14 March 1892. *Lancet* 19 *March* 1892 *p.* 670.

SHEE, MARTIN ARCHER (2 son of sir Martin Archer Shee 1769–1850, portrait painter, pres. of R.A. 1830–50). *b.* 14 Nov. 1804; barrister M.T. 19 April 1839; Q.C. 22 Feb. 1868; author of Life of sir Martin Archer Shee, President of the Royal Academy, F.R.S., D.C.L., 2 vols. 1860. *d.* Brighton 13 Sept. 1898. *Law journal* 17 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 462; *Times* 15 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 4.

SHEEHAN, WILLIAM. A farmer at Castletownroche, Cork; murdered his mother, sister and brother, Catherine, Hannah and Thomas Sheehan and threw their bodies down a well 72 feet deep adjacent to his farm 22 Oct. 1877; bodies were found when well was being cleaned out Aug. 1884; tried for murder at Cork assizes 14–19 Dec. 1885, there were 2 trials, jury disagreed at the first but at the second returned a verdict of guilty 19 Dec. 1885. Executed at Cork 19 Jan. 1886. *Times* 15–21 *Dec.* 1885.

SHEEPSHANKS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Sheepshanks of Wimpole near Cambridge). *b.* 1796; educ. Shrewsbury; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 28 Dec. 1815, scholar 1818; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon and priest 1825; assistant master Shrewsbury; R. of St. John Baptist, Coventry 13 March 1834 to death; head master of Coventry gr. sch. 1834–57. *d.* 1D Campden hill road, Kensington, London 6 Jan. 1875. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 124; *Guardian* 13 *Jan.* 1875 *p.* 40.

SHEFFIELD, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK CHARLES HOLROYD, 2 Earl of (only son of 1 earl of Sheffield 1741–1821). *b.* Whitehall gardens, London 16 March 1802; educ. Eton; styled viscount Pevensey 22 Jan. 1816 to 30 May 1821 when he succeeded; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 21 Oct. 1819; succeeded 30 May 1821; a lord in waiting 10 Jan. 1835 to 21 June 1837 and 26 Feb. 1858 to 22 June 1859. *d.* 20 Portland place, London 5 April 1876. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898 *p.* 169; *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1876 *p.* 407.

SHEFFIELD, SIR ROBERT, 4 Baronet (1 child of rev. sir Robert Sheffield, 3 baronet 1758–1815). *b.* Streatham, Surrey 25 Feb. 1786; educ. Eton; succeeded 26 Feb. 1815; sheriff of Lincolnshire 1817–8; chairman of Kirton quarter sessions many years to death. *d.* Normanby park near Brigg, Lincs. 7 Nov. 1862. *I.L.N.* 22 *Nov.* 1862 *p.* 562.

SHEFFIELD, SIR ROBERT, 5 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Normanby park 8 Dec. 1823; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 May 1841; cornet Royal horse guards 22 July 1842, captain 13 July 1849, sold out 27 Sept. 1861; brevet major 20 April 1861; succeeded 7 Nov. 1862; sheriff of Lincs. 1872. *d.* 4 Brook st. Bath 23 Oct. 1886. *I.L.N.* 13 *Nov.* 1886 *p.* 528.

SHEIL, EDWARD. *b.* Coleraine about 1834; pupil in School of art, Cork, second master July 1857, head master 1859–60; settled at Cork as a painter; his pictures were mostly of religious and sentimental subjects; A.R.H.A. 30 Dec. 1861, R.H.A. 26 Nov. 1864; exhibited at R.H.A. 1855–60; his Excelsior exhibited 1859, male figure in which is a prt. of himself was sold after his death for 100 guineas but only fetched £19 in 1900; his 3 pictures The angel of intercession, Jacob's dream and Spring were in Dublin exhibition 1865; exhibited Gethsemane at R.A. 1866 and a picture at S.S. 1868. *d.* in house of his friend Denny Lane, South Mall, Cork 11 March 1869. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 349.

NOTE.—His younger brother George Sheil, a reporter on Cork Examiner, wrote poems for Once a week and other journals, *d.* 3 Jan. 1869. *Newspaper press* 1 *Feb.* 1869 *p.* 58.

SHEKLETON, MARY. *b.* Dublin 1827; educ. by rev. Wm. Henry Krause of Dublin 1845–52; helped C. S. Stanford, D.D., to edit Krause's Lectures 3 vols. 1854–5; sec. to The Invalids prayer union; wrote hymns several of which are popular; author of Bible notes, Light from the fountain of light and Bethlehem gleanings. *d.* Dublin 28 Sept. 1883. *Memorials of Mary Shekleton by her sister* 1884 *full page prt*; *Woman's work* 1883, *xii* 350.

SHEKLETON, M. *(Con.)*

SHEKLETON, ROBERT WILLIAM (2 son of Robert Shekleton, M.D., surgeon, who *d.* Dublin 26 July 1867 aged 78). *b.* about 1823; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1844, B.A. 1846; barrister King's Inns, Dublin 1848; Q.C. 15 Feb. 1877; J.P. for co. and city of Dublin, Wicklow and Roscommon; deputy grand master of Freemasons in Ireland many years. *d.* Cairo 25 March 1899. *Irish law times* 22 *April* 1899 *p.* 172.

SHELDON, EDWIN MASON. M.R.C.S. 1860; L.S.A. 1864; practised at Liverpool; founded with David Dunlop Costine, M.D. (who *d.* Jan. 1893) Stanley hosp, Liverpool 1870, first stone was laid 6 June 1870, hon. surgeon 1871 to Dec. 1886, they were presented with their prts. at Adelphi hotel, Liverpool 15 Jan. 1887; author of Out door poor relief 1879, West Derby union 1890. *d.* 25 Nov. 1893. *Lancet* 22 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 197.

SHELLEY, SIR EDWARD, 4 Baronet (1 child of John Shelley of Avington house near Winchester 1806–66). *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; cornet 10 Hussars 6 Dec. 1844, lieut. 3 April 1846; lieut. 16 Dragoons 9 April 1847, captain 7 April 1848, sold out 13 July 1849; succeeded his cousin 5 Dec. 1889. *d.* Avington house 17 Sept. 1890. *I.L.N.* 11 *Oct.* 1890 *p.* 462.

SHELLEY, SIR FREDERIC, 8 Baronet (2 son of sir John Shelley, 6 baronet 1771–1852). *b.* 5 May 1809; entered R.N. 1821, lieut. 1 July 1828, retired 1833; ordained deacon 1835, priest 1836; C. of St. Luke's, Posbury near Crediton 1836–44; R. of Beerferris near Tavistock Jan. 1844 to death; succeeded his brother 26 Jan. 1867. *d.* Shobrooke park, Crediton 19 March 1869. *The register and mag. of biog. May* 1869 *p.* 389; *I.L.N.* 3 *April* 1869 *p.* 346.

SHELLEY, SIR PERCY FLORENCE, 3 Baronet (younger son of Percy Bysshe Shelley, the poet 1792–1822). *b.* Florence 12 Nov. 1819; educ. Harrow 1832–6; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 July 1837, B.A. 1841; succeeded his grandfather 24 April 1844; lieut. 53rd or Sussex militia 21 April 1846, captain 23 March 1854; sheriff of Sussex 1865; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1854 to death, the biggest of his ten yachts was Enchantress schooner 213 tons; (*m.* at St.

Shelley, 3 Baronet *(Con.)*

George's, Hanover sq. London 22 June 1848 Jane dau. of Thomas Gibson and widow of hon. Charles Robert St. John, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *d.* 21 Jan. 1844, she edited Shelley memorials from authentic sources; to which is added an essay on Christianity by Percy Bysshe Shelley 1859 and wrote Thoughts on the doubts of the day 1861, she *d.* 24 June 1899 at Boscombe manor, Bournemouth having bequeathed to National portrait gallery the portraits of Wm. Godwin by Northcote, of Mary W. Godwin by Opie, of the poet Shelley painted by Miss Curran at Rome 1819 and of Mary W. Shelley by Rothwell). *d.* Boscombe manor, Bournemouth 5 Dec. 1889. *Jeaffreson's A book of recollections* 1894, *ii* 145–62; *Vanity fair* 13 *Dec.* 1879 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 21 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 790 *prt.*, 11 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 700.

Note.—He was a good amateur actor and a great patron of the drama, he built a theatre to his residence, Shelley house, Chelsea embankment, London, opened 26 May 1881, the drop scene was painted by him and represented the Poet Shelley's last home, in Dec. 1832 he was convicted for keeping an unlicensed theatre and fined 1 shilling and costs, he appealed to Queen's Bench division 23 Nov. 1883 when it was held that he was rightly convicted for keeping a house for public performance of stage plays without a license. *Law reports* 12 *Queen's Bench division* 1884 *p.* 11.

SHEPHERD, Augustus Burke (1 son of rev. Robert Shepherd of East Malling near Maidstone). *b.* 1838; educ. Tonbridge sch. 1851–6 and Brasenose coll. Oxf., Hulme exhib. 1861, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, M.B. 1865, M.D 1877; studied at Guy's hosp. London; M.R.C.P. 1867, fellow 1875, Gulstonian lecturer 1875; practised in London; noted for his treatment of lung disease; wrote Reports on medicine in the biennial retrospect published by New Sydenham soc. 1869–74; author of Gulstonian lectures on the natural history of pulmonary consumption 1877. *d.* Brunt How, Ambleside 26 July 1885. *Brasenose college register* 1909, *i* 574; *Lancet* 15 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 320.

SHEPHERD, Peter (son of Peter Shepherd of Leochel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire). *b.* Leochel Cushnie 25 Aug. 1841; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.B. and C.M. 1864, Shepherd memorial gold medal founded 1879 as a prize in surgery to perpetuate his memory; assistant surgeon in army 30 Sept. 1864, surgeon major 30 Sept. 1876; stationed at Woolwich 1864–78; author of First aid to the injured 1893. Killed at battle of Isandhlwane, Zululand 22 Jan 1879, memorial brass in chapel of Royal Victoria hosp., Netley. *Johnston's Roll of graduates of Univ. of Aberdeen* 1906 *p.* 483.

SHEPPARD, Joseph Brigstocke. *b.* 1827; well known as an antiquary; collected and arranged old records of Canterbury cath., unearthed an immense store of records dating from 13th to 16th centuries of great historical interest; seneschal of Canterbury cath. to death; LL.D. Lambeth 18 ; edited Christ Church letters: a volume of medieval letters relating to the affairs of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury [Camden soc. n.s. 19] 1877, Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury vol. vii (Record office pub.) 1885, Literæ Cantuarienses, letter books of Christ Church 1296–1536 (Rolls series 85 i–iii) 1887–9. *d.* 30 Guildford st. London 28 Jan. 1895. *Guardian* 30 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 151; *Times* 29 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 7.

SHERARD, Philip Castell Sherard, 9 Baron (1 son of rev. Philip Castell Sherard, R. of Swinshead, Hunts. *d.* Nov. 1814 aged 46). *b.* 7 March 1804; succeeded his cousin 28 July 1859; sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1860. *d.* Glatton hall near Peterborough 14 March 1886. *I.L.N.* 27 *March* 1886 *p.* 340.

SHERBORNE, John Dutton, 2 Baron (only son of 1 baron Sherborne 1744–1820). *b.* Sherborne park near Northleach, Gloucs. 24 Jan. 1779; succeeded 22 May 1820. *d.* Sherborne park 19 Oct. 1862. *I.L.N.* 22 *Nov.* 1862 *p.* 562.

SHERBORNE, James Henry Legge Dutton, 3 Baron (1 child of preceding). *b.* Portugal st. Mayfair, London 30 May 1804; educ. Eton; grand master of Masonic province of Gloucs. April 1856 to Dec. 1880; succeeded 19 Oct. 1862. *d.* Sherborne park 8 March 1883. *I.L.N.* 17 *March* 1883 *p.* 278.

SHERIFF, William Anthony Musgrave (youngest son of James Watson Sheriff, pres. of Nevis 1864 to death 9 March 1866). *b.* Antigua 1843; barrister M.T. 11 June 1867; barrister of Antigua 1868 and of St. Vincent 1870; attorney general of Grenada 1872–9; attorney general of Bahama 30 Dec. 1879, acting chief justice 1880; chief justice of British Honduras 4 March 1882 to 4 March 1886; sole comr. to consolidate and amend laws of British Honduras April 1884; 2nd puisne judge Straits Settlements 4 March 1886 and British Guiana 1887 to death. *d.* 12 Beaumont st, Portland place, London 25 June 1898. *Times* 27 *June* 1898 *p.* 12; *Law journal* 2 *July* 1898 *p.* 352.

SHIELD, George Henry Orchard (only son of George Pedlar of Stoke Damerel near Plymouth). *b.* Stoke Damerel 1816; matric.

SHIELD, G. H. O. *(Con.)*

from Exeter coll. Oxf. 28 May 1834; migrated to Magdalen hall, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1841; ordained deacon 1839, priest 1840; C. of St. Nicholas, Saltash 1839–42; C. of Silvertown near Tiverton 1842–3; R. of Holy Trinity, Exeter April or May 1843 to 1875; changed his name to Shield 28 Jan. 1845; author of The sinfulness of not coming to the holy communion 1847, Select portions of the Psalms of David for congregational and family worship 1847, The Sabbath and the sanctuary 1848, Words in season, seventeen sermons 1864 and other books. *d.* 1883. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis pars ii* 1894 *p.* 294.

SHIFFNER, SIR GEORGE, 3 Baronet (3 son of sir George Shiffner, 1 baronet 1762–1842). *b.* Coombe place near Lewes 17 May 1791; educ. Westminster and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1818; ordained deacon 1816, priest 1818; R. of St. Peter and St. Mary Westout, Lewes 18 May 1818 to 1848; R. of Hamsey near Lewes 1818-48; preb. of Eartham in Chichester cath. Dec. 1828 to death; V. of Amport near Andover 1848 to death; succeeded 18 March 1859. *d.* Chichester 14 Dec. 1863. *G.M. Jan.* 1864 *p.* 128.

SHIFFNER, SIR HENRY, 2 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Coombe park near Lewes 4 Nov. 1789; entered R.N. academy May 1802; embarked Dec. 1805; acting captain of Egeria 11 Sept. 1819, captain 10 Nov. 1819 to 5 Jan. 1820; captain of Hastings 74 guns at Lisbon 7 April 1834 to 12 Jan. 1838 when placed on h.p; retired 1 Oct. 1846; retired R A. 19 Jan. 1852, retired V.A. 10 Sept. 1857; succeeded 3 Feb. 1842. *d.* Coombe park 18 March 1859. *O'Byrne's A naval biog. dict.* 1849 *p.* 1062; *G.M. May* 1859 *p.* 541.

SHORT, CHARLES. *b.* Kington, Herefordshire 18 Dec. 1822; educ. Horton coll. and Glasgow univ., M.A. 1847, D.D. 1886; Baptist minister at Earl's Colne, Essex 1848–51, Mount Pleasant ch. Swansea 1851–66, Townhead st. ch. Sheffield 1866–70; minister of Ward Congregational chapel, Dundee Oct. 1870 to 1892, inducted 8 Dec. 1870; gave lectures on general topics on Sunday evenings in winter; chairman of Congregational union of Scotland 1883; author of The duration of future punishment and other sermons 1878. *d.* 29 April 1894. *Addison's Roll of graduates of Univ. of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 551; *Congregational year book* 1895 *p.* 232 *full page prt.*

SHORT, THOMAS (youngest child of John Short of Solihull near Birmingham, surgeon). *b.* Solihull 24 June 1789; educ. Rugby 1803–7; exhibitioner Trin. coll. Oxf. 1807, scholar 13 June 1808, fellow 1816 to death, tutor 1816–56, rhetoric lecturer 1822, vice pres. 1824–63 and 1866 to death, bursar 1838; B.A. 1812, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1826; assistant master of Rugby 1810–6; ordained deacon by bishop of Lichfield 1814 and priest by bishop of Oxford 1821; contested head mastership of Rugby Dec. 1827 when he obtained only 1 vote less than rev. Thomas Arnold; the most famous tutor at Oxf. many years; under his auspices Trinity coll. became a large important coll. *d.* Solihull 31 May 1879. *An Oxford tutor, the life of the rev. Thomas Short, B.D., of Trinity college, Oxford by C. E. H. Edwards* 1909, 2 *full page prts.*; *Blakiston's Trinity college, Oxford* 1898 *p.* 218; *Woodgate's Reminiscences of an old sportsman* 1909 *pp.* 162–4.

SHORTER, THOMAS. *b.* Clerkenwell, London 1 Nov. 1823; apprenticed to a watch case joint finisher 1837; sec to Soc. for promoting working mens associations 1850 afterwards called Association for promoting industrial and provident societies; sec. of Working mens college Great Ormond st. London 1854–67; founded with W. M. Wilkinson The spiritual mag. Jan. 1860, edited it to 1875 and wrote much in it till it ceased Dec. 1877; wrote much in The Psychological review, a quarterly April 1878 to Feb. 1883; edited Quarterly journal of education 3 years; a promoter of Conferences on spiritualism held in Lawson's rooms, Gower st. London 1869; blind many years before death; edited Poetry for school and home; from the best authors 1861, new ed. 1894, A book of English poetry 1862, A book of English prose 1862; author of Love: a selection from the best poets 1865; author under pseud. of Thomas Brevior of The two worlds, the natural and the spiritual 1864, Immortality in harmony with man's nature and experience: confessions of sceptics 1875, Lyrics for heart and voice: a contribution to the hymnal of the future 1883. *d.* 11 Aug. 1899. *Shorter's More autumn leaves* 1899 *memoir*; *Light* 19 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 391, 26 *Aug. p.* 398, 2 *Sept. p.* 410.

SHORTREDE, ROBERT. Lieut. 2 Bombay European reg 5 Sept. 1826, major 4 Sept. 1851; lieut. col. 21 Bombay N.I. 12 Oct. 1857, retired 31 Dec. 1861; M G. 31 Dec. 1861; F.R A.S.; author of Logarithmic tables to seven places of decimals 1844, new ed. 1849, Logarithmic tables 1 to 120,000. 1850, Perpetual calendar 1851, Azimuth and hour angle for latitude and declination, or tables for finding azimuth at sea 1869. *d.* The

SHORTREDE, R. *(Con.)*

Rowans, Blackheath 26 Nov. 1868. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc.* 1869, *xxix* 120–1.

SHRAPNEL, HENRY NEEDHAM SCROPE (elder son of lieut. general Henry Shrapnel, inventor of the Shrapnel shell 1761–1842). *b.* 26 July 1812; cornet 3 Dragoon guards 2 May 1834, sold out 16 Sept. 1836; barrack master in Ireland, Bermuda, Halifax and Montreal; pressed his father's claims for reward on government by petitions to House of Lords 1868 and House of Commons 1869; went to Canada and settled at Orillia, Ontario about 1866; author of The stradametrical survey of London, containing the mean distances, with their relative cab fares, from all parts to the Great Exhibition; also 14,800,000 distances and fares 1851. *d.* 1 June 1896. *Dictionary of national biography* 1897, *lii* 165.

SHREWSBURY, BERTRAM ARTHUR TALBOT, 17 Earl of (only son of lieut. col. Charles Thomas Talbot 1782–1838). *b.* Tichborne park near Alresford, Hampshire 11 Dec. 1832; succeeded his cousin as premier earl of England 9 Nov. 1852; vice admiral of Cheshire 9 March 1854; K.C. of St. John of Jerusalem; K.G.C. of order of Pius. *d.* Lisbon 10 Aug. 1856. *G.M. Sept.* 1856 *p.* 375.

SHRUBB, CHARLES PEYTO (1 son of rev. Charles Shrubb 1790–1875, V. of Boldre, Hampshire 1819–75). *b.* 15 Oct. 1837; master of Ripley and Knaphill harriers, Surrey 1874–82; master of Burton foxhounds 1882–5 and of Tedworth foxhounds 1888 to death; members of Tedworth hunt presented his family with a silver statuette of his favourite horse Insurance 6 Oct. 1899. *d.* 4 Feb. 1899. *I.L.N.* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 510, 14 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 552.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR FRANCIS, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Stewkley Shuckburgh. 7 baronet, *d.* 21 July 1809 aged 54). *b.* 12 March 1789; sheriff of Warwickshire 1804; succeeded 21 July 1809; F.R.S. 11 March 1824. *d.* Shuckburgh park near Daventry 29 Oct. 1876. *I.L.N.* 11 *Nov.* 1876 *p.* 471.

SHUCKBURGH, SIR GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS 9 Baronet (only son of preceding) *b.* 23 July 1829; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 5 Nov. 1847, lieut. and captain 5 Nov. 1850, sold out 20 March 1857; served in Crimean campaign to Nov. 1854; severely wounded at battle of Inkerman; brevet major 12 Dec. 1854; succeeded 29 Oct. 1876. *d.* Shuckburgh park 12 Jan. 1884. *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1884 *p.* 7.

SHULDHAM, EDWARD BARTON (2 son of Thomas Henry Shuldham, lieut. col. 15 Bengal N.I.). *b.* 1837 or 1838; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. and M.A. 1862; M.R.C.S. 1863; M.B. and M.D. Dublin 1866; practised at 5 West st. Finsbury circus, city of London; sold his collection of blue and white china at Christie's, London 24 Feb. 1880 for £1,611; author of The family homœopathist, or plain directions for the treatment of disease 1871, 5 ed. 1881, Headaches: their causes and treatment 1876, Coughs and their cure 1878, Clergyman's sore throat 1878, Stammering: remarks on Canon Kingsley's elocutionary rules 1880, Chronic sore throat: follicular disease 1885, Health of the skin and its nervous affinities 1890. *d.* 1892. *W. Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897 *i* 317.

SHUTE, RICHARD (only son of Richard Shute of Sydenham, Kent). *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; educ. Eton; matric. from Trin. hall, Camb. 1868; matric. from New Inn hall, Oxf. 3 Nov. 1870; a senior student Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1872–86, tutor 1876–82; B.A. Oxf. 1872, M.A. 1875, junior proctor 1886; admitted student I.T. 18 Nov. 1876; professor of logic at Bombay to death; author of A discourse on truth 1877. *d.* of consumption at Oxford 22 Sept. 1886. *Richard Shute's On the history of the process by which the Aristotelian writings arrived at their present form: with a brief memoir of the author (Conington prize essay for* 1882) 1888.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY CARY (1 son of rev. Edward Shuttleworth 1806–83, V. of Egloshayle near Bodmin 1849–83). *b.* Egloshayle vicarage 20 Oct. 1850; educ. Forest sch. Leytonstone, Essex; Dyke scholar St. Mary's hall, Oxf. 1869–73, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1873, priest 1874; C. of St. Barnabas, Oxf. 1873–6; chaplain of Ch. Ch. cath. Oxf. 1874–6; minor canon of St. Paul's cath. 12 Oct. 1876 to 1883; central sec. of Young mens friendly soc. 1880–5; R. of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey with St. Nicholas Olave, city of London 28 Nov. 1883 to death, opened the church daily and had midday services for all manner of purposes, he also produced oratorios on Sunday evenings; lecturer in pastoral and liturgical theology King's coll. London 1883–90, professor of same 1890 to death, fellow 1899 to death; first pres. of Cornish club in London founded Dec. 1887; founded Shuttleworth club for men and women employed in the city 1889; acting chaplain Tower hamlets rifle volunteer brigade 27 June 1894 to death; edited The Oxford undergraduates journal, published fortnightly during term, number 1

SHUTTLEWORTH, H. C. *(Con.)*

dated 31 Jan. 1866; edited My Sunday friend, an illustrated magazine for children, number 1, Jan. 1870; author of St. Barnabas stories 1873–5 anon., a series of 6 stories, The seven last words of our Saviour 1879, new ed. 1885, Songs 1885, The English Church and the new democracy 1885, Contemporary fiction: notes on English novelists 1888, The place of music in public worship 1892, Some aspects of disestablishment 1894, Hymns for private use 1895, Addresses to lads 1897; edited Our Vicar's stories 1883, 4 stories, The diary of an actress: or, realities of stage life 1885. *d.* King's college hosp. London 24 Oct. 1900, *bur.* in Egloshayle parish ch., bronze memorial tablet on wall near altar of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey ch. unveiled 22 Dec. 1901. *Russell's Henry Cary Shuttleworth a memoir* 1903 *full page prt.*; *Russell's Household of faith* 1902 *pp.* 174–80; *The Cornish magazine* 1899, *ii* 185–95, 317 *full page prt.*; *Church portrait journal* 1881, *ii* 57 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 31 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 1523; *I.L.N.* 3 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 633 *prt.*

SHUTTLEWORTH, WILLIAM (youngest son of Thomas Starkie Shuttleworth of Ashton lodge, Preston). *b.* Ashton lodge 1808; educ. Chester and Charterhouse; attorney of court of Common Pleas, Lancaster March 1833; admitted solicitor 1834; clerk to magistrates at Liverpool 1834–44; town clerk 1844, retired about Feb. 1866; voted £1,000 by town council for his services during struggles in parliament for maintaining rights of the corporation 2 Sept. 1857. *d.* 23 Devonshire road, Princes park, Liverpool 3 July 1866. *G.M. Aug.* 1866 *p.* 277; *Solicitors journal* 5 *Sept.* 1857 *p.* 786.

SIBREE, JAMES (son of John Sibree, Congregational minister at Frome, *d.* 1820 aged 55). *b.* Frome 18 Sept. 1805; apprenticed to business at Coventry; studied at Highbury coll. 1827–31; minister of Congregational chapel, Nile st. Hull July 1831, Salem chapel was built for him in Cogan st. opened July 1833, minister of it to July 1881 when a sum of £700 was raised with which an annuity was purchased for him; clerical sec. of Sailors orphan home, Hull 1843 to death; sec. of Hull Sunday sch. union many years; chaplain of Hull cemetery 1847, it was opened 2 June 1847, resigned 31 Oct. 1891, after reading funeral service over 18,000 persons; chairman of United Yorkshire union of churches 1876; known as the Archbishop of Yorkshire nonconformity; left about 4,000 sermons in writing. *d.* 6 Tremayne terrace, Anlaby road, Hull 27 Dec. 1891. *James Sibree's Fifty years recollections of Hull: or half a century of public life and ministry* 1884; *Congregational year book* 1893 *pp.* 238–40.

SIBREE, MARY (dau. of Mr. Sibree of Coventry). *b.* 1824 or 1825; great friend of George Eliot the novelist; *m.* (1) Mr. Hall, *m.* (2) John Cash of Coventry; she was author of Sermons from the studio 1867, The credentials of conscience: reasons for popularity of 'Ecce Homo' 1868, The dying Saviour and the gipsy girl 1869, A Roman painter and his model 1870, The sculptor of Bruges 1870, The Swedish singer: or, the story of Vanda Rosendahl 1871, Andrew Marvell and his friends: story of the siege of Hull 1874, 4 ed. 1884, Gabriella: or, the spirit of song 1878, The white rose of Dereham 1878, Noble, but not the noblest 1883. *d.* Rosehill, Coventry 6 May 1895. *Life of George Eliot edited by J. W. Cross* 1885 *i* 155–60; *Times* 11 *May* 1895 *p.* 11.

SIDDALL, JOHN. *b.* 1788; veterinary surgeon Royal horse guards 10 Oct. 1812, placed on h p. 25 April 1819, vet. surgeon of it again 15 Feb. 1821 to death; was last surviving member of all ranks in household brigade of cavalry present at battle of Waterloo. *d.* 3 Albert terrace, Long walk, Windsor 2 Oct. 1856, memorial tablet in military chapel, Windsor, erected by officers of Royal horse guards. *H. S. Smith's Annual military obituary for* 1856. 1857 *p.* 34; *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1857 *p.* 244, *view of memorial tablet.*

SIDEBOTHAM, JOSEPH (younger son of Joseph Sidebotham of Apethorne house near Hyde, Cheshire, *d.* 1824). *b* Apethorne house 17 Jan. 1824; partner in the Strines Calico printing co. Manchester April 1849, senior partner many years, retired 1876; his firm was pioneer on a large scale in use of alizarine and became celebrated for their beautiful scarlets; proprietor of Hyde and Haughton collieries; member of Manchester Literary and philosophical soc. more than 30 years, member of council long time; a founder of Manchester Photographic society and its first sec.; also of Field naturalists assoc. June 1860; a botanist and entomologist; founded at cost of about £20,000 including endowment and rectory, church of St. Anne, Haughton; F.R.A.S. 11 Nov. 1870; F.L.S.; wrote 25 papers. *d.* at his residence Erlesdene, Bowdon 30 May 1885. *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical soc. xlvi* 194–6 (1886); *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1886 *p.* 107.

SIDEY, JAMES ARCHIBALD. *b.* Scotland 9 March 1826; M.D. Edinburgh 1846; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1846; practised at Edinb.; surgeon to H.M.'s prison, Edinb.; member of Royal Caledonian curling club; author of Mistura curiosa: being a higgledy piggledy of Scotch, English, Irish, Nigger, golfing, curling, comic, serious and sentimental odds and ends of rhymes and fables by F. Crucelli [pseud.] 1869, "Alter Ejusdem": being another instalment of lilts and lyrics: with 150 pen and ink sketches and occasional music 1877 anon. *d.* 20 Heriot row, Edinburgh 24 Feb. 1886. *J. A. Sidey's Remollescenses of a medical student* 1886 *full page prt.*; *John Kerr's History of curling* 1890 *p.* 284 *prt.*

SIDGWICK, HENRY (3 son of rev. Wm. Sidgwick, head master of Skipton gr. sch., *d.* 22 May 1841). *b.* Skipton 31 May 1838; educ. Rugby 1852–5; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 14 April 1855, scholar 1857, fellow 1859 to Oct. 1869 and 1885 to death, hon. fellow 16 April 1881 to 1885, assistant tutor 1859–68, pres. of Camb. union soc. 1861; lecturer in moral sciences 1868–75, prælector in moral and political philosophy 1875–83; Bell scholar 1856, Craven scholar 1857, 33rd wrangler, senior classic and first chancellor's medallist 1859; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, Litt. D. 1884; professor of moral philosophy Camb. univ. 1 Nov. 1883, resigned end of May 1900; supported scheme for providing a system of lectures for girls at Camb. univ. carried out by opening of Newnham hall 18 Oct. 1875; one of first members of Metaphysical soc. 1869 and of Synthetic soc.; pres. of Soc. for psychical research 1882–5 and 1888–93; member of council of senate of Camb. univ 1890–8; vice pres. of London school of ethics and social philosophy formed in London 7 Dec. 1897, ceased to exist Dec. 1900, having exhausted its guarantee fund; LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1881, Edinb. univ. 1884 and St. Andrews univ.; created D.C.L. Oxf. univ. 25 June 1890; author of The ethics of conformity and subscription 1870, The methods of ethics 1874, 6 ed. 1901, The principles of political economy 1883, 2 ed. 1887, Practical ethics: addresses and essays 1898 and of many articles in periodicals; (*m.* 1876 Eleanor Mildred 1 dau. of James Maitland Balfour of Whittinghame near Prestonkirk, East Lothian, she was *b.* Scotland 11 March 1845 and was principal of Newnham coll. Camb. 1892–1910). *d.* Terling place, Witham, Essex house of his brother-in-law, 3 baron Rayleigh 28 Aug. 1900. *A. C. Benson's The leaves of the tree* 1911 *pp.* 49–77; *W. Ward's Ten personal studies* 1908 *pp.* 78–96 *full page prt.*; *James Bryce's Studies in contemporary biography* 1903 *pp.* 327–42; *Biograph Nov.* 1881 *pp.* 433–9; *I.L.N.* 8 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 335 *prt.*

SIDGWICK, H. (*Con.*)

SIDMOUTH, WILLIAM LEONARD ADDINGTON, 2 Viscount (2 son of 1 viscount Sidmouth 1757–1844). *b.* the Speaker's house, Palace yard, Westminster 13 Nov. 1794; educ. Westminster 1806–10; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 28 Oct. 1812; ordained in church of England; R. of Pool St. Michael, Wiltshire 22 Feb. 1821 to Feb. 1833; succeeded 15 Feb. 1844; (*m.* 20 April 1820 Mary, 1 dau. of rev. John Young, R. of Thorpe Malsor, Northamptonshire, she was *b.* 1794 and *d.* 1 Bennett st. Bath 17 Jan. 1894 in her 100th year). *d.* Albury near Guildford 25 March 1864. *G.M. May* 1864 *p.* 656; *I.L.N.* 9 *April* 1864 *p.* 355, 27 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 103 *prt. of his widow.*

SIDNEY, EDWIN. Educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1825; ordained by bishop of Norwich, deacon 1821, priest 1822; C. of Acle, Norfolk 1824–47; domestic chaplain to viscount Hill April or May 1843 to death; R. of Little Cornard near Sudbury, Suffolk Jan. 1847 to death; author of The life of the rev. Rowland Hill, A.M. 1834, 5 ed. 1861, The life and ministry of the rev. Samuel Walker 1835, The life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart., M.P. 1839, The life of Lord Hill 1845, Conversations on the Bible and science 1866 and other books. *d.* 22 Oct. 1872 aged 74. *Guardian* 30 *Oct.* 1872 *p.* 1356.

SIKES, WILLIAM WIRT. *b.* Watertown, Jefferson county, New York 1836; state canal inspector of Illinois 1860; journalist in New York 1867–76; (*m.* 19 Dec. 1871 Olive dau. of Cornelius Ambrosius Logan, American dramatist, she was *b.* Elmira, New York 16 April 1841, became an actress and author, *m.* April 1857 Henry A. Delille who divorced her Dec. 1865); consul for United States at Cardiff June 1876 to death; published in London 3 books, namely British goblins: Welsh fairy mythology 1880, Rambles and studies in old South Wales 1881 and Studies of assassination 1881. *d.* Cardiff 18 Aug. 1883. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888 *v* 526; *T. A. Brown's History of the American stage* 1870 *p.* 222 *full page prt. of Olive Logan.*

NOTE.—He wrote under 30 different pseudonyms in the United States 1856–76, 22 of them being as follows, Fitz Morner, Wilhelm, Orion, Wirt, Charles Walker Harper. The Idler, Ralph Gillespie, Burton Saxe, Solemn one, Starr, Leonore, Orlando James, Sylvester Cobblestone jr., Mrs. Sykes, Ralph Cornwall, Seth Howe, E. L. L., Quintin Matsys, E. P. Dell, Isaac V. Irving, Boanerges Brown and James Dobb, artist. *Cushing's Initials and pseudonyms, second series* 1888 *p.* 281.

SILLITOE, ACTON WINDEYER (son of Acton Sillitoe of Sydney). *b.* Sydney 12 July 1840; came to England with his parents 1854; educ. King's coll. sch. London; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 22 Feb. 1859, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866, D.D. 12 Feb. 1880; ordained by bishop of Lichfield, deacon 1869, priest 1870; C. of Brierley Hill near Stourbridge 1869–71; C. of All Saints, Wolverhampton 1871–3; C. of Ellenbrook, Lancashire 1873–6; chaplain at Geneva July 1876 and to British legation at Darmstadt 25 Oct. 1877; the first bishop of New Westminster, British Columbia 18 June 1879 to death, consecrated at Croydon parish ch. 1 Nov. 1879. *d.* Montescop, New Westminster 9 June 1894, *bur.* New Westminster cath. *Gowen's Church work in British Columbia: being a memoir of the episcopate of A. W. Sillitoe, D.D., D.C.L., first bishop of New Westminster* 1899, 2 *full page prts.*; *Guardian* 18 *July* 1894 *p.* 1103, 22 *Aug. p.* 1274.

SIMCOCK, WILLIAM. *b.* Liverpool 16 Sept. 1804; a shiprigger at Northwich, Cheshire about 1829 to death; a well known steeplejack; climbed to top of Witton church tower and helped to fix a flagstaff Sept. 1899. *d.* Northwich about 10 June 1900. *The architect and contract reporter* 15 *June* 1900 *p.* 23.

SIMMONS, THOMAS FREDERICK (1 son of Thomas Frederick Simmons of Langford, Somerset 1790–1842, 2nd captain R.A 1823–9). *b.* Woolwich 12 July 1814; educ. Elizabeth coll. Jersey 1828–31; matric. from Merton coll. Oxf. 28 June 1833, postmaster 1833–4; ensign 72 foot 6 Dec. 1833, lieut. 28 Oct. 1837; captain 2 West India reg. 20 May 1842, sold out 4 April 1845; B.A. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 1848, M.A. 1859; ordained deacon 1848 by bishop of Oxf., priest 1849 by abp. of York; C. of Beeford, Yorkshire 1848–52; V. of Atwick, Yorkshire 1852–3; R. of Dalton-Holme near Hull Sept. or Oct. 1853 to death; P.C. of Holme-on-the-Wolds near Beverley 1854–61; proctor for archdeaconry of East riding 1868 to death; preb. of Bugthorpe in York minster 1869 to death; author of The representation of the laity in convocation: a paper 1870, 3 ed. 1870, edited for Early English text soc. The lay folk's mass-book: or the manner of hearing mass 1879, The lay folk's catechism 1882; edited in 1873, 6th ed. of his father's book entitled Remarks on the constitution and practice of courts martial 1843, which is wrongly assigned to him in Allibone's Critical dictionary. *d.* at his brother's house, Langford, East Somerset 26 Sept. 1884. *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 67.

SIMMS, JAMES. *b.* 1780; assistant judge, Newfoundland 5 Nov. 1846 to 1858. *d.* Spohr lodge, Upper Tulse hill 2 Jan. 1863. *Law times* 10 *Jan.* 1863 *p.* 151.

SIMONS, FRANCIS CONSTABLE. *b.* 1809; educ. Addiscombe 1844–6; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 12 June 1846, 2 captain 27 Aug. 1858, resigned 18 July 1859; returned to England 1859; spent his time and money in printing and distributing religious tracts; author of A treatise on firearms 1857, The leading principles of gunnery 1858, Recommendations for social reforms 1865. Shot himself in Brook green, Hammersmith, London 26 Dec. 1865. *G.M. Feb.* 1866 *p.* 291.

SIMONSEN, FANNY. *b.* 1834 or 1835; soprano singer; *m.* Martin Simonsen, violinist; they gave their first concerts in Australia at Melbourne 25 Aug. 1865 and at Sydney Dec. 1865; sang chief parts in many operas; acted the Grand Duchess de Gerolstein in Offenbach's opera bouffe of that name at Melbourne 1871; carried on the Simonsen opera co. in Australia singing in nearly 70 operas 1877–94; sang in opera for last time 22 Sept. 1894; taught singing 1894 to death; left 11 children including Frances Saville, soprano singer. *d.* St. Kilda, Melbourne 18 Sept. 1896. *The Era* 31 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 14.

SIMPSON, EDWARD (son of a sailor). *b.* Sleights 2 miles west of Whitby 1815; employed by rev. George Young, D.D., of Whitby, geologist 1829–34, then by John Ripley, surgeon at Whitby 1834–40; adopted a roving life and collected fossils; made barbed arrow-heads 1843 and then urns, beads, seals and other antiquities; sold to an antiquary at Bridlington 600 spurious flints, all warranted genuine 1844; made British and Roman urns; forged a Roman milestone with a very puzzling inscription, it was in British Museum in 1867 according to him; some learned professors gave him almost unlimited orders for specimens of Roman or British implements; worked all over the United Kingdom; attended a meeting of Geologists assoc. in Cavendish sq. London 7 Jan. 1862 and showed the associates his mode of obtaining flakes from blocks of flint; his method of working was a new art of his own; was well known as Flint Jack for many years; sentenced at Bedford to 12 months imprisonment for theft March 1867; released from prison and engaged in his old trade March 1868. *d.* about 1880. *Flint Jack: a short history of a notorious forger of antiquities by Joseph Stevens. Reading* 1894 *full page prt.*; *Flint Jack, a memoir of Edward Simpson of*

SIMPSON, E. *(Con.)*

Sleights, Yorkshire, the fabricator of spurious antiquities. Malton 1867 ; *Goss's The life and death of Llewellyn Jewitt* 1889 *pp.* 215–23 ; *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* 1882, *iii* 128–38 *prt.* ; *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Sept.* 1887 *pp.* 323–5 *prt.* ; *G.M. July* 1863 *pp.* 68–70 *views of his forged flint implements and of the implements of his trade.*

SIMPSON, Edwin (son of George Simpson of Staindrop, Durham). *b.* South of England 30 March 1828 ; private sec. to Duke of Cambridge at Kew some time ; organised workhouse and schools at Swinton near Salford 1857–9 ; sec. to Manchester mechanics institution 1859–63 ; master to Manchester royal exchange 1863 to death ; lived at Buxton about 1879 to death ; master of several Masonic lodges ; J.P. for Derbyshire 1887 ; edited at Manchester The free lance : a journal of humour and criticism several years, it lasted from 22 Dec. 1866 to 13 Dec. 1878, wrote many articles in it. *d.* South Shore hydropathic establishment, Blackpool 8 July 1890. *Manchester faces and places Aug.* 1890 *pp.* 165–7 *full page prt.*

SIMPSON, Henry (son of Thomas Simpson of Whitby, banker, *d.* 1848). *b.* 10 May 1816 ; second mate of Earl of Eldon destroyed by fire on her way from Bombay to London 27 Sept. 1834 ; partner in Whitby bank, Whitby 1848, senior partner 1872–92 when business was sold to York union bank. *d.* Meadowfield, Whitby 10 June 1893. *M. Phillips's A history of banks* 1894 *pp.* 373–8 *prts. of the* 9 *partners in Whitby bank including Thomas and Henry Simpson.*

SIMPSON, Sir Henry Lunnon (1 son of George Simpson, veterinary surgeon at Windsor 1829 to his death June 1893 aged 83). *b.* 1842 ; veterinary surgeon at Windsor ; vet. surgeon to Royal buckhounds at Ascot to death ; member of council of Royal coll. of vet. surgeons 10 Red Lion sq. London 1882–90, pres. 1887–8 ; mayor of Windsor 1886–7 ; knighted at Windsor castle 23 June 1887. Found drowned in the Thames at Datchet 17 Aug. 1900, inquest held, verdict accidentally drowned. *Times* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 7, 20 *Aug. p.* 9 ; *Lancet* 1 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 716.

SIMPSON, James. *b.* Westmoreland 1819 ; teacher in a day school at Shap ; theological student Univ. coll. Durham 23 Oct. 1841 ; L.Th. Durham 1843 ; LL.D. Lambeth 1872 ; ordained by bishop of Durham deacon 1843, priest 1844 ; C. of Chester-le-Street near Durham 1843–5 ; C. of Morland near Penrith 1845–57 ; V. of Shap, Westmoreland 1857–63 ; V. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland 1863 to death ; surrogate diocese of Carlisle 1863 to death ; hon. canon of Carlisle 1874 to death ; mayor of Appleby several times ; Masonic grand chaplain of England to death ; a founder of Cumberland and Westmoreland antiquarian soc. 11 Sept. 1866, pres. to his death, wrote many papers in its transactions. *d.* Kirkby Stephen vicarage 9 March 1886. *Fowler's Durham university* 1904 *p.* 162.

SIMPSON, John. Flute, flageolet and concertina maker at 266 Regent st. London 1834 to death ; master of Stationers co. London 1863–4. *d.* 21 Dec. 1868. *Register and mag. of biog.* 1869 *p.* 244.

SIMPSON, John (son of Robert Simpson of Derby, jeweller). *b.* Derby 1798 ; educ. Derby sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., first class college prizeman 1818 and 1819, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824, D.D. 1839 ; ordained deacon 1821 and priest 1822 ; V. of Alstonefield near Ashborne, Staffs 26 June 1822 to death ; surrogate 1822 to death ; rural dean of Alstonefield 1837 to death ; author of Dipping not necessary to baptism, an appeal to lexicographers, critics, and the Greek church, etc. respecting the meaning of "Baptizo," Derby 1841, A collection of psalms and hymns 4 ed. Derby 1856, Twenty plain expository lectures upon the history of Elijah the prophet 1866 and other books. *d.* Alstonefield vicarage 20 Jan. 1870. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 404 ; *Times* 25 *Jan.* 1870 *p.* 1.

SIMPSON, Joseph. *b.* 1819 ; editor of The Institute and lecturer's gazette ; hon. sec. of Lecturer's Association to death. *d.* St. Peter's hospital for stone, Henrietta st., Covent Garden, London 21 Dec. 1886. *The institute and lecturer's gazette* 1 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 2603.

SIMPSON, Pierce Adolphus (youngest son of Robert Simpson of Cloncorick castle, Killeshandra, Leitrim, marshal of admiralty of Ireland). *b.* Ireland 1 March 1837 ; educ. Rugby ; matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. 1855, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862 ; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1860 ; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1860 ; M.D. St. Andrew's 1861 ; F.F.P.S. Glasgow 1866 ; professor of medical jurisprudence in Anderson coll. Glasgow May or June 1868 to July 1872 ; professor of forensic medicine in Glasgow univ. July 1872 to 1898, emeritus professor 1898 to death ; edited with W. Leishman The Glasgow medical journal vol. 12, April 1864

Simpson, P. A. *(Con.)*

to Jan. 1865, and alone vol. 13 April 1865 to Jan. 1866, and n.s. vols. 1 and 2 May 1866 to April 1868. *d.* Auchengrange, Lockwinnoch, Renfrewshire 11 Aug. 1900. *The Eagle March* 1901 *p.* 259.

SIMPSON, Sir Walter Grindlay, 2 Baronet (2 son of sir James Young Simpson 1 baronet 1811–70). *b.* Edinburgh 1 Sept. 1843; educ. Edinb. academy; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 4 Feb. 1867, scholar 1868–72, B.A. 1871; succeeded 5 May 1870; advocate 18 July 1873; captain of Honourable company of Edinburgh golfers; edited his father's Anæsthesia, hospitalism, hermaphroditism and a proposal to stamp out small-pox 1871; author of The art of golf 1887. *d.* Balabraes, Ayton, Berwickshire 29 May 1898. *Bookman July* 1898 *pp.* 92–5 *prt.*; *Times* 31 *May* 1898 *p.* 8.

SIMPSON, William (son of Wm. Simpson of Glasgow, marine engineer). *b.* Carrick st. Glasgow 28 Oct. 1823; apprenticed to Macfarlan a lithographic printer at Glasgow 1837; worked for Allan and Ferguson of Glasgow, lithographers and then for Day and Son, the leading lithographers in London 1851–65; was with English army in Crimea Nov. 1854 till fall of Sebastopol 9 Sept. 1855 making sketches for Colnaghi and Son, being the pioneer war artist; made sketches in India for Day and Son 1858; sent to Russia by Wm. Ingram to make sketches for I.L. News of marriage of Czarewitch 9 Nov. 1866; accompanied Prince of Wales on a tour to various parts of Russia; war artist for I.L. News in Abyssinia 1868, France 1870 and Afghanistan 1878–9; made many journeys as artist and correspondent; founded with Samuel Birch Society of biblical archæology 9 Dec. 1870; associate of Institute of painters in water colours 23 March 1874, member 3 Feb. 1879; one of original members of Institute of painters in oil colours 1883, retired 1886; exhibited 58 pictures at N.W. 1874–99; 20 of his water colour drawings are in Victoria and Albert museum, London; became a freemason 1871; one of first members of Quatuor coronati lodge 1886, master 1888, contributed many papers to its Transactions; author of Illustrations of the war in the East 2 vols. 1855–6, Meeting the sun, a journey all round the world 1874, Picturesque people, chromo lithograph plates: with descriptive letter press 1875 folio; Shikar and Tamasha, a souvenir of the visit of the Prince of Wales to India 1876, The Buddhist praying wheel 1896, The Jonah legend 1899; an exhibition of his drawings and sketches at gallery of Graves and Co., Pall Mall, London was opened 16 Dec. 1899. *d.* 19 Church road, Willesden near London 17 Aug. 1899, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Autobiography of William Simpson, edited by G. E. Todd* 1903 *full page prt.*; *W. Simpson's Glasgow in the forties* 1899 *memoir and full page prt.*; *Ars quatuor coronatorum xii* 187–95; *Hatton's Journalistic London* 1882 *p.* 228 *prt.*; *Huish's The year's art* 1892 *p.* 114 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 282 *prt.*

SIMS, Richard. *b.* Oxford 1816; educ. New coll. choristers sch. Oxf.; sergeant R.M.A. 1835; served in sir De Lacy Evans's English legion in first Carlist war; attendant in manuscript dep. at British Museum May 1841, transcriber March 1859, a senior assistant 1868, a first class assistant 1879, retired on a pension 1887, lived at Oxford 1887 to death; hon. M.A. Oxf. June 1896; author of An index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the heralds visitations in the British Museum 1849, Handbook to the library of the British Museum 1854, A manual for the genealogist, topographer, antiquary and legal professor 1856, new ed 1888, Calendar of the deeds and documents belonging to the corporation of Walsall 1882; author with F. G. Netherclift of The autograph miscellany 1855; prepared a classical catalogue of manuscripts in public and private libraries relating to heraldry and topography. *d.* 7 Beaumont st., Oxford 24 Nov. 1898. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 777; *Times* 29 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 10 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 863 *prt.*

SIMSON, James. Educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 1816; L.C.S. Edinb. 1815, fellow 1825, hon. sec., pres. 1844–6 and 1873–5; surgeon to Edinb. prison many years; author of Infanticide 1825. *d.* 3 Glenfinlas st. Edinburgh 1876. *Crombie's Modern Athenians* 1882 *plate xlvi full page prt.*

SINCLAIR, James St. Clair, 14 Baron (1 child of 13 baron Sinclair 1768–1863). *b.* Herdmanstoun, East Lothian 3 July 1803; educ. Winchester coll.; ensign and lieut. 1 Foot guards 28 March 1822, lieut. and captain 7 April 1826, sold out 29 June 1830; succeeded 30 Sept. 1863; a representative peer for Scotland 9 Dec. 1868 to 16 April 1880. *d.* Pera near Constantinople 24 Oct. 1880. *I.L.N.* 30 *Oct.* 1880 *p.* 440.

SINCLAIR, Sir John, 6 Baronet (son of captain John Sinclair of Barrock house, Wick, Caithnessshire). *b.* Penrith, Cumberland 16 Sept. 1794; succeeded his cousin 1 Oct. 1842. *d.* Melville st. Edinburgh 21 April 1873. *I.L.N.* 3 *May* 1873 *p.* 427.

SINCLAIR, ROBERT (son of Alexander Sinclair of London, merchant). *b.* London 1817; educ. Charterhouse; pupil of Robert Stephenson, engineer; employed by Locke and Errington, engineers; superintended construction of railway between Greenock and Glasgow 1846, the first manager of this line; locomotive superintendent of Caledonian railway to 1851, general manager 1851–6; chief engineer and locomotive superintendent of Great Eastern railway 1856–68; the first to put spectacles and huts on engines to protect drivers and stokers from the weather; M.I.C.E. 13 April 1858; lived at Rome some years then at Florence to death; translated works of Dante and other Italian authors but did not publish any of them. *d.* Florence 20 Oct. 1898. *Times* 8 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 4.

SINCLAIR, SIR ROBERT CHARLES, 9 Baronet (1 son of admiral sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8 baronet 1790–1863). *b.* Paris 25 Aug. 1820; ensign 38 foot 23 Aug. 1837, captain 27 July 1849, sold out 18 Oct. 1853; succeeded 12 Nov. 1863; lieut. col. Caithness artillery volunteers 12 Oct 1864, hon. col. 27 July 1881 to death. *d.* Stevenson, Haddingtonshire 5 May 1899. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 422.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM PIRRIE (son of John Sinclair of The Grove, Antrim). *b.* Belfast 1837; educ. Royal academical institution, Belfast, Queen's coll. Belfast and at Heidelberg; provision merchant and shipowner at 12 North John st. Liverpool; M.P. for Antrim 21 May 1885 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for Falkirk district 9 July 1886 to 28 June 1892, contested North Antrim 30 Nov. 1885 and Falkirk district 14 July 1892. *d.* 19 Devonshire road, Prince's park, Liverpool 1 Nov. 1900. *Orchard's Liverpool's legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 633; *Times* 2 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 5.

SISLEY, ALFRED (son of English parents). *b.* Paris 30 Oct. 1840; exhibited pictures at Salon, Paris 1866–70; lived at Hampton Court some time; lived latterly at Moret near Fontainebleau; one of most important artists of modern French Impressionist school; a fine landscape painter with a style of his own; left many pictures some of which are in Caillebotte collection at Luxembourg, Paris; 40 of his pictures were exhibited at Ruel galleries, Rue Laffitte, Paris Feb. 1908. *d.* Moret 29 Jan. 1899. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 87; *The Builder* 11 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 150.

SITWELL, SIR GEORGE, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1 baronet 1769–1814). *b.* 20 April 1797; succeeded 14 July 1814; contested North Derbyshire 24 Dec. 1832. *d.* Bognor 12 March 1853. *G.M. May* 1853 *p.* 542.

SITWELL, SIR G. (*Con.*)

SITWELL, SIR SITWELL RERESBY, 3 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Edinburgh 6 Oct. 1820; cornet and sub-lieut. 1 Life guards 28 March 1840, sold out 8 April 1843; succeeded 12 March 1853. *d.* Norwood, Surrey 12 April 1862. *G.M. May* 1862 *p.* 657.

SKAIFE, JOHN. *b.* Liverpool 24 June 1799; apprenticed to a surgeon at Liverpool 1815–9; assistant to surgeons in London 1820–3; L.S.A. and M.C.S. 1823; practised at Blackburn 1824 to death; surgeon apothecary to Blackburn general dispensary 22 Jan. 1824 to 1838 when it was closed; examining surgeon under Factory act many years; wrote papers on ornithology in Magazine of natural history; made a fine collection of medals and coins sold by Sotheby in London 24 July 1882 for £1,796; his library of about 10,000 vols. was sold by Sotheby 16 Feb. 1883 for £2,833. *d.* Wellington st. Blackburn 28 Oct. 1881. *Abram's Blackburn characters* 1894 *pp.* 96–109 *prt.*

SKEFFINGTON, THOMAS CLOTWORTHY (4 son of 2 viscount Ferrard, *d.* 18 Jan. 1843). *b.* 1820; educ. Shrewsbury 1831–6; ensign 1 West India reg. 10 June 1836, lieut. 1 June 1839, sold out 9 Jan. 1841; matric. from Worcester coll. Oxf. 1 Feb. 1841, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1857; V. of Cotterstock with Glapthorne near Oundle 1853–7, author of Handy book of musical art, with some practical hints to students 1858, The flute in its transition state, a review of its changes during the past fifty years 1862 and of Oh! fair and bright is the Irish girl and other songs. *d.* 20 Dec. 1862. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 376.

SKELTON, GEORGE (son of George Skelton of Lincoln, blacksmith). *b.* 1773; admitted a Burghersh chanter in Lincoln cath. 1782, chorister 1785, organist 1794–1850; lived with his son at Hull 1850 to death; frequently played the organ at Holy Trinity ch. Hull. *d.* Story st. Hull 30 May 1859. *West's cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 49; *G. H. Smith's A history of Hull organs and organists* 1910 *p.* 35.

SKELTON, GEORGE JAMES (son of preceding). *b.* Lincoln 9 May 1801; assistant organist of Lincoln cath.; organist of St. Peter's ch. Lincoln 1838; organist of Holy Trinity ch. Hull 17 May 1838 to death; organised a

SKELTON, G. J. *(Con.)*

grand musical festival at Hull which took place 6–8 Oct. 1840 when he was the organist; director of Hull vocal soc. which gave its first concert 13 Nov. 1850; composed well known chant service, Skelton in D. *d.* suddenly at Story st. Hull 11 May 1868, memorial brass mural tablet placed on south wall of chancel of Holy Trinity ch. Hull 1910. *G. H. Smith's A history of Hull organs and organists* 1910 *pp.* 24–37 *full page prt.*

SKENE, **Felicia Mary Frances** (youngest dau. of James Skene of Rubislau near Aberdeen 1775–1864, sec. to Board of trustees and manufacturers many years). *b* Aix in Provence 23 May 1821; lived near Athens 1838–45; lived at Oxford about 1850 to death where she helped to organise a band of nurses when the cholera broke out 1854; visited the women in Oxford prison 1878 to death; edited The Churchman's companion 1862–80; author of The Isles of Greece and other poems 1843, Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks and Turks and on the shores of the Danube by A seven years resident in Greece 1847, The tutor's ward, a novel by the author of Wayfaring sketches 2 vols. 1851, The divine master: a devotional manual illustrating the way of the cross 1852, Hidden depths 2 vols. 1866 anon., new ed. with her name 1886, A strange inheritance 3 vols. 1886, The Lesters, a novel 2 vols. 1887 and other books. *d.* 34 St. Michael street, Oxford 6 Oct. 1899. *Unseen friends by Mrs. Wm. O'Brien* 1912 *pp.* 168–82; *Times* 10 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 4; *I.L.N.* 14 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 529, 21 *Oct. p.* 569 *prt.*

SKEWES, **Joseph Henry** (son of Wm. Skewes of Bolitho, Crowan near Helston, Cornwall). *b.* Constantine near Falmouth 29 April 1837; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Wimborne 1862–3, Downham 1863–4, Lowestoft 1864–6, Dumfries 1866–9, Aylesbury 1869–70, St. Agnes 1870–3 and St. Austell 1873–5; left Wesleyan ch. 1875 and entered ch. of England 1876; studied at Lichfield coll. 1875; ordained deacon 1876, priest 1878, C. of St. George, Wolverhampton 1876–8; V. of Holy Trinity, Liverpool 1878 to death; edited The Aylesbury monthly journal 1869; author of A complete and popular digest of the polity of methodism, each subject alphabetically arranged 1869, A complete and classified index (to suit all editions) of the Journals of the rev. John Wesley, M.A. 1872, Lay preachers in the Church of England 1877, Sir John Franklin, a revelation, the secret of the discovery of his fate 1889, 2 ed. 1890, The pulpit palladium of Christendom 1891. *d.* 1898. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 654, 1882, *iii* 1336.

SKIDMORE, **Francis Alfred** (son of Skidmore of Coventry, gold and silver smith). *b.* 1816; apprenticed to his father; art metal worker at Coventry about 1850; his business was taken over by a company and large buildings were erected in Alma st.; opened an establishment at manor house, Meriden near Coventry about 1876; examples of his work are found in 24 cathedrals, about 300 churches, 8 colleges at Oxford, 6 at Cambridge and Glasgow univ.; carried out the canopy to Albert memorial, London. *d.* about 14 Nov. 1896. *The Builder* 21 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 430.

SKILLING, **Thomas.** Professor of agriculture Queen's college, Galway 2 Nov. 1849 to death; examiner Queen's univ. Ireland 4 July 1851; land agent of 1 baron Campbell July 1856; author of The science and practice of agriculture 1846, The farmer's ready reckoner, or Glasnevin agricultural tables 2 ed. 1848, The turnip and its culture 1857. *d.* 1865. *Queen's college Galway calendar* 1905 *p.* 94.

SKIPWITH, **Sir Peyton Estoteville**, 10 Baronet (elder son of succeeding). *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; succeeded 30 Nov. 1863; educ. Rugby 1871–2; sub-lieut. 2 Warwick militia 1 Aug. 1874, captain 26 July 1879 to death, hon. major 17 Aug. 1889. *d.* Leamington Hastings near Rugby 12 May 1891. *I.L.N.* 23 *May* 1891 *p.* 670, 25 *July p.* 122.

SKIPWITH, **Sir Thomas George**, 9 Baronet (1 son of sir Grey Skipwith, 8 baronet 1771–1852). *b.* Barford near Warwick 9 Feb. 1803; educ. Rugby 1813–8, a trustee 1860 to death; also at Sandhurst; cornet 1 Dragoons 8 July 1824; lieut. 2 Dragoon guards 6 July 1826, captain 27 July 1832, sold out 22 June 1838; succeeded 13 May 1852; contested North Warwickshire 19 July 1852; lieut.-col. commandant 2 Warwick militia 2 April 1853 to death. *d.* Leamington 30 Nov. 1863. *G.M. Feb.* 1864 *p.* 248.

SKIPWORTH, **Arthur Bolland** (son of Philip Skipworth of Laceby near Grimsby, farmer). Baptised 30 June 1830; member of St. John's coll. Camb. 17 May 1851; scholar of St. Cath. coll. 1852–5, B.A. 1856; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon 1857, priest 1858; C. of Croxby near Caistor 1857–60; V. of Bilsdale, Yorkshire 1860–72; diocesan inspector in chief of schools in diocese of Lincoln 1872 to

SKIPWORTH, A. B. *(Con.)*

death; R. of Tetford near Horncastle 1875 to death; one of the best amateur chess players; mainstay of Counties chess assoc. long time. *d.* 27 Nov. 1898. *Macdonnell's The knights and kings of chess* 1894 *p.* 125 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 10 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 880.

SLACK, SAMUEL (son of Samuel Slack of Stockport). Matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 20 Oct. 1809 aged 21, chaplain 1813–8, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816; head master of Bradford gr. sch. 1818, resigned 1847. *d.* 1867. *Claridge's Origin and history of the Bradford gr. sch.* 1882 *pp.* 43–7.

SLADDEN, JOHN SPIERS. Head master of Stockton-on-Tees gr. sch. 1847–84. *d.* Seaton Carew near Hartlepool 16 March 1897 aged 90. *Times* 19 *March* 1897 *p.* 1.

SLADE, HERBERT DAWSON (8 son of sir John Slade, 1 baronet 1762–1859). *b* 28 May 1824; cornet 4 light dragoons 25 Oct. 1842, captain 28 Aug. 1849; captain 1 Dragoon guards 29 April 1853, lieut. col. 22 July 1868, placed on h.p. 9 Dec. 1876; served in Crimean campaign 1855 and China war 1860; acting A.A.G. Madras 21 March 1862, A.A.G. 10 April 1863 to 9 April 1868; placed on retired pay with hon. rank of M.G. 9 Dec. 1881. *d.* 15 June 1900. *Times* 18 *June* 1900 *p.* 12.

SLADE, HENRY RAPER (son of Thomas Raper Slade of Clapham, London). *b.* London 1805; educ. Eton 1 year, Stoke Newington 1 year and St. Bees sch. 2 years; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 8 Dec. 1826; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1830, priest 1831; C. of Holcombe, Somerset 1830; P.C. of Kenley, Shropshire May or June 1841, rector 1843 to death; domestic chaplain to Earl of Clarendon 1842 to death; C. of collegiate ch., Wolverhampton 1842–7; D.D. Leipsic 1843; author of An academical essay on the doctrine of types and its influence on the interpretation of the New Testament 1830, The defence of Socrates translated from the original dialogues of Plato 1836, Pulpit lectures on the Epistles of the apostle Paul to Timothy 1837 and other books also of Masonic didactics in a series of fifty moral essays and other literary papers in The Freemasons quarterly review 1835–47. *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. *Venn's Biog. history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 200; *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1868 *p.* 603.

SLADEN, WALTER PERCY (son of Asheton Sladen of Meerlough house near Halifax). *b.* Meerlough house 30 June 1849; educ. Hipperholme gr. sch. and Marlborough coll.; well known as a zoologist; F.L.S. 2 March 1876, zoological sec. 1885–95; F.Z.S.; F.G.S.; gave £2,000 to effect insurance of lives of yeomanry and volunteers of Devonshire in Boer war 1899; author of reports on collections made in Arctic regions 1875–6 and on those made in Faroe channel, Korean sea and Mergui archipelago; his chief work was the Challenger volume on the Asteroids containing 900 pages with an atlas of 118 plates; wrote many papers majority being on starfishes. *d.* suddenly at Florence 11 June 1900, *bur.* at Northbrook near Exeter. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1901 *pp.* 48–50.

SLAGG, CHARLES (1 son of Richard Slagg of Ford near Eckington, Derbyshire). *b.* 31 Aug. 1823; assistant to James Simpson, civil engineer 7 years; surveyor to improvement comrs. of Leek 1857–62 and to local board of Kingston-on-Thames 1867–74; assistant surveyor to borough of Leeds 1879–83; worked on sewerage of Presteign, Radnorshire 1883–6; A.I.C.E. 3 Dec. 1861, associate member; lived at Leominster 1886 to death; author of Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages 1876, 2 ed. 1883, Water engineering for the supply of towns 1888. *d.* 23 Jan. 1893. *Min. of proc. of instit. of C.E.* 1893, *cxiii* 356–7.

SLATER, EDWARD BENTLEY (son of Edward Slater of Church st. Kensington, London). Educ. St. John's coll. Camb., Platt fellow 17 March 1847 to 10 July 1849; 9th classic 1843, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1846, priest 1847; assistant master Sedbergh sch. 1843–9; Inc. of Cautley with Dowbiggin near Sedbergh 1847–9; 2nd master of Pocklington gr. sch., Yorkshire 1849–70; head master of Royal naval sch. Deptford 1870 to death. *d.* Royal naval sch. 12 April 1881. *The Sedbergh school register* 1895 *p.* 47.

SLATTER, GEORGE MAXIMILIAN (son of Wm. Slatter of Oxford). Matric. from Hertford coll. Oxf. 2 May 1803 aged 14; chorister Magd. coll. Oxf. 1798–1803; sizar Peterhouse, Camb. 20 Jan. 1816, fellow commoner; B.D. 1826, D.D. 1850; ordained deacon 1816, priest 1817; priest vicar of Exeter cath. 1817 to death; V. of West Anstey near Dulverton, Devon 15 Feb. 1819 to death; author of Brief sketch of scripture history 18 , Catechetical instructions on certain doctrines and practices of the church of England; composed six canzonets, a trio and a glee 1815, Ten collects and a set of chants 1835, 3 anthems, SLATTER, G. M. *(Con.)*

a Te Deum, 3 psalm tunes and 8 chants 1854 also The Watcher and other songs. *d.* The Close, Exeter 27 April 1868. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 394; *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 376.

SLEIGH, WILLIAM. *b.* 1783; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Swansea 1807–8, at South Petherton, Somerset and 9 other places in West of England 1808–22, at Wolverhampton 1822–4, Buxton 1824–6, Warrington 1826–8, Nottingham 1828–30, Grantham 1830–2, Todmorden 1832–4, Cleckheaton 1834–7, Otley 1837–9, North Shields 1839–40, Malton 1840–2, Pickering 1842–4, Colne 1844–6, Haslingden, Lancashire 1846–9, Woodhouse Grove 1849–50; supernumerary at Haslingden 1850 to death; author of A practical dictionary, containing concise yet comprehensive schemes of the most necessary subjects, divine, moral and literary 1823, 3 ed. 1834, A manual of Christian instruction 1828, Essays on various religious subjects 1829, Family readings: a leisure hour present 1834, Aids to reflection, contained in three hundred and thirteen outlines 1843, Studies in theology 1853. d. Haslingden 24 Nov. 1861. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Feb.* 1847 *full page prt.*; *Minutes of Conference* 1862 *p.*

SLIGO, GEORGE JOHN BROWNE, 3 Marquess of (1 son of 2 marquess of Sligo 1788–1845). *b.* Westport house, Mayo 31 Jan. 1820; styled earl of Altamont till 26 Jan. 1845 when he succeeded; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb 25 June 1838, nobleman 17 Oct. 1838; colonel of 82nd or South Mayo militia 5 July 1841 to death. *d.* Mount Browne near Guildford 30 Dec. 1896. *Times* 1 Jan. 1897 p. 4; *I.L.N.* 6 *March* 1897 *p.* 336.

SLIPPER, ROBERT BROWNE (son of Thomas Slipper of Ludham, Norfolk). *b.* Ludham 1816; educ. at Hickling, Norfolk; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 28 March 1835, college exhibitioner 1837; 32nd wrangler 1839, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; ordained by bishop of Norwich, deacon 1840, priest 1841; C. of Hickling 1840–2; head master of Wymondham sch., Norfolk 1842 and of Hingham sch. Norfolk 1844–54; R. of Coston, Norfolk 1855–85; V. of Runhall, Norfolk 1855–85; R. of Wheatacre, Norfolk 1885 to death. *d.* 9 July 1895, *bur.* Norwich cemet. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 231.

SLUGG, JOSIAH THOMAS (son of rev. Thomas Slugg, Wesleyan Methodist minister 1804 to his death 1856). *b.* 1814; educ. Woodhouse Grove sch. 1822–8; apprenticed to a chemist at Manchester; a chemist at 242 Stretford road, Manchester; lectured on scientific subjects many years; F.R.A.S. 1866; author of The stars and the telescope 1860, Observational astronomy and guide to the use of the telescope 1862, Reminiscences of Manchester fifty years ago 1881, reprinted from Manchester City News, Woodhouse Grove school: memorials and reminiscences 1885. *d.* 5 Aug. 1888. *Slugg's Woodhouse Grove school* 1885 *p.* 305.

SMALL, THOMAS GERRARD (1 son of John Small of Dublin). *b.* Dublin about 1803; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832; L.C.S. Ireland 1828, L.M. 1829, fellow 6 May 1833; member of Magd. hall, Oxf. 20 June 1833, M.B. Oxf. 24 April 1834; practised as phys. at Rome 1842–75, the leading phys. there 1848–68. *d.* Albano 3 Aug. 1885. *Lancet* 15 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 320.

SMALLPIECE, JOHN (son of John Smallpiece, solicitor at Guildford). *b.* 1830 or 1831; educ. at Bury St. Edmunds; scholar St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; ordained by bishop of Chichester, deacon 1853, priest 1854; vice principal of bishop Otter's coll. Chichester 1853–6; C. of Monk-Sherborne near Basingstoke 1856–8; C. of St. Bees 1858–96; lecturer at St. Bees coll. 1858–71 and tutor 1871 to Dec. 1896 when coll. was closed and he was presented with £500 by his students and friends; R. of Meffershall near Biggleswade May 1896 to death; a large and frequent contributor to the Oxford English dictionary. *d.* Meffershall rectory 23 May 1900. *Guardian* 30 *May* 1900 *p.* 780, *and* 13 *June* 1900 *p.* 846.

SMART, JOHN (3 son of rev. John Smart, minister of Erskine secession church, Stirling, *d.* 4 Nov. 1845 aged 82). *b.* Stirling 8 July 1802; educ. Stirling gr. sch. and Glasgow univ., M.A. 1820; D.D. Edinb. 1849; licensed by united secession presbytery of Stirling and Falkirk 30 March 1824; ordained minister of United Presbyterian church St. Andrew's place, Leith 2 March 1825, removed to a larger ch. in the Links of Leith April 1827; clerk to Edinburgh presbytery 1830–66; moderator of United secession synod, May 1842; a deputy to union of Evangelical churches of France 1862. *d.* 21 June 1871. *Rev. John Smart's Discourses with memoir by the rev. James Harper, D.D.*, 1871; *J. C. Irons's Leith ii* 571–4 (1898) *portrait.*

SMART, JOHN (son of Robert Campbell Smart of Leith near Edinburgh, engraver). *b.* Leith 16 Oct. 1838; educ. at high sch. Leith;

SMART, J. *(Con.)*

entered Art sch. of Board of trustees for manufactures Edinb. 16 Oct. 1851; apprenticed to his father 1853; a landscape painter at Edinb.; A.R.S.A. Nov. 1871, R.S.A. Feb. 1877; a founder of The royal Scottish society of painters in water colours 1878; received a gold medal diploma at Edinburgh exhibition 1886 for his oil painting, Where silence reigns; exhibited 50 pictures in London 1870–99, namely 28 at R.A. 1870–99, 8 at S.S., 4 at N.W., 8 at G.G. and 2 at other galleries; exhibited many pictures at Glasgow institute. *d.* 13 Brunswick st., Hillside, Edinburgh 1 June 1899. *Men and women of the time* 1895 *p.* 779; *Strand mag. May* 1896 *p.* 537, 4 *prts.*

SMART, NEWTON (son of John Smart of Togston, Northumberland). *b.* 1798; educ. Univ. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; chaplain to Charles Longley when bishop of Ripon 1836–56, Durham 1856–60, archbishop of York 1860–2 and of Canterbury 1862–8; V. of Alderbury near Salisbury April or May 1843 to 1865; preb. of North Alton in Salisbury cath. 10 Jan. 1851 to death; R. of Wittersham near Ashford, Kent 1865–72; rural dean of Lympne 1866–71; R. of Burghfield near Reading 1872 to death; author of The Christian's refuge in times of pestilence 1831, The duty of a Christian people under divine visitations 1832, A pastoral address on confirmation 1834, 25 eds., The ecclesiastical commission considered 1839 and other books. *d.* Burghfield rectory 23 June 1879. *Guardian* 25 *June* 1879 *p.* 1040.

SMEDLEY, JOHN (son of John Smedley, manufacturer at Wirksworth and Lea Bridge, Derbyshire). *b.* 1803; a hosiery manufacturer at Lea Mills near Matlock; his health broke down 1849 when he tried cold water cure at Ben Rhydding which cured him; purchased a cottage at Matlock Bank and fitted it up with baths 1853, rebuilt the baths at a cost of £20,000, after his death the baths were purchased by a company who spent about £70,000 on them; built chapels at Cromford, Higham and Birchwood; author of Practical hydropathy 1859, 16 ed. 1883. *d.* Riber castle, Matlock 28 July 1874. *The Smedleys of Matlock Bath: a review of the religious and philanthropic labours of Mr. and Mrs. Smedley by H. Steer* 1897; *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1892, *iii* 197.

SMEE, WILLIAM RAY (1 son of Wm. Smee, accountant general to Bank of England, *d.* 17 Nov. 1858 aged 83). *b.* 1816; educ. St. Paul's sch.; clerk in Bank of England; F.S.A. 9 Jan 1851; author of A proposal to increase the smaller salaries under government 1860, Silver and gold, paper and credit 1860, French wines at one penny per bottle customs duty 1865, Joint stock banks: proposal to secure deposits at interest 1866, The next holiday: how to keep it 1871 and other pamphlets *d.* 5 St. Edmund's terrace, Regent's park, London 27 Oct. 1877. *Gardiner's Admission registers of St. Paul's school* 1884 *p.* 280.

SMILLIE, JAMES. *b.* Edinburgh 23 Nov. 1807; taken to Quebec 1821 where his father became a jeweller; worked with his father as an engraver; settled as an engraver at New York 1830; associate of National academy 1832, academician 1851; engraved bank notes 1861 to death, being the pioneer of that business; best landscape engraver in America; engraved the series called, The voyage of life, after Thomas Cole 1853-4 and The rocky mountains after Albert Bierstadt 1865-6. *d.* Poughkeepsie, New York 4 Dec. 1885. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *v* 555.

SMITH, ALEXANDER (son of J. Smith of Culbenchly near Banff). *b.* Culbenchly 14 Oct. 1824; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1846; M.D. Edinb. 1846; assistant surgeon in army 7 Aug. 1846, surgeon 12 Jan. 1855; surgeon major 7 Aug. 1866; deputy surgeon general 28 April 1876; served in Crimean campaign 1855 and Jowaki expedition 1877–8; principal medical officer in Afghan war 1878–80; surgeon general at Gibraltar 5 July 1881, retired 14 Oct. 1884; C.B. 19 Nov. 1879; hon. phys. to the Queen 28 March 1894 to death. *d.* Alfred place, South Kensington, London 25 Nov. 1898. *Lancet* 3 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 1512; *Times* 28 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 6.

SMITH, ALFRED CHARLES (only son of rev. Alfred Smith of Old Park, Devizes 1798–1877). *b.* 1822; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1846, priest 1847; C. of Chewton, Mendip, Somerset 1846–9; C. of Welford, Berkshire 1849–50; C. of Milton, Berkshire 1851–2; R. of Yatesbury near Calne, June 1852 to 1888; edited The Wiltshire archæological and natural history societies magazine; author of The Nile and its banks: a journal of travels in Egypt and Nubia 2 vols. 1868, Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal 1870, Autobiography of an old passport: driving tours before railways 1893 and other books and of many papers. *d.* 1898. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1310.

SMIJTH, SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-, 11 Baronet (1 child of sir Edward Smijth, 10 baronet 1785–1850 who took name of Bowyer-Smijth in lieu of Smijth 10 June 1839). *b.* Camberwell, London 22 April 1814; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1838; contested South Essex 9 Aug. 1847 and 4 April 1857; M.P. for South Essex 19 July 1852 to 20 March 1857; succeeded 15 Aug. 1850; lieut. 19th Essex r.v. 22 Sept. 1860 to Nov. 1861. *d.* Twineham court, Sussex 20 Nov. 1883. *I.L.N.* 1 *Dec.* 1883 *p.* 539.

SMITH, ALFRED FOWLER. *b.* about Oct. 1832; educ. Pemb. coll. Camb., B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858, LL.D. 1881; admitted M.A. Oxf. 3 Feb. 1859; hon. D.D. William and Mary coll. Virginia 1885; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1856, priest 1857; assistant master Ipswich sch. 1855–6; C. of Twyford near Winchester 1856–60; head master of Thetford gr. sch. 1860–76; chaplain of Thetford union 1861–80; R. of St. Mary, Thetford 1862 to death; surrogate diocese of Norfolk 1862 to death; F.S.A. 1890. *d.* Thetford 13 Nov. 1891. *Guardian* 18 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 1863.

SMITH, BAKER PETER (youngest son of Thomas Smith of Chapter house, St. Paul's churchyard, city of London, attorney, *d.* 5 Dec. 1809). *b.* Chapter house 3 July 1800; educ. Merchant Taylors and St. Paul's; attorney in London from 1824; barrister M.T. 30 April 1853; published Smith's Luminary, 17 numbers, 1 Sept to 23 Dec. 1837, a weekly sheet consisting of an original essay, a review and some anecdotes; author of A journal of an excursion round the south-eastern coast of England 1834, Ethelbert: an epic poem in four books 1837, Trip to the far west 1840, Memoirs of the rev. William Sellon 1852. *d.* Sellon house, York road, Maidenhead 18 June 1888. *Notes and queries* 1 *June* 1912 *pp.* 437–8.

SMITH, BENJAMIN (1 son of Wm. Smith 1756–1835, M.P. for Norwich 1807–30). *b.* 28 April 1783; M.P. for Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Jan. 1835 to 18 July 1837, contested it 25 July 1837; M.P. for Norwich 14 May 1838 to 23 July 1847. *d.* 5 Blandford sq. London 12 April 1860. *Dict. of national biography* 1898, *liii* 150.

SMITH, BENJAMIN FREDERICK (son of Benjamin Smith of Great Lodge, Tonbridge). *b.* Camberwell, London 1819; educ. Blackheath proprietary sch. and King's coll. London; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 27 Jan. 1838, scholar 1840, 17th wrangler 1842, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; ordained deacon 1845, priest 1846; C. of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells 1845–50; C. of Rusthall near Tunbridge Wells 1850–64, vicar 1864–74; diocesan inspector of schools, Canterbury 1851–75; hon. canon of Canterbury 1867–87; R. of Crayford, Kent 1874–87; rural dean of East Dartford 1874–87; chaplain to archbishop of Canterbury 1883–96; member of royal commission on Elementary education acts 15 Jan. 1886 to Aug. 1888; archdeacon of Maidstone and canon of Canterbury April 1887 to death; author of The Church of Christ the great benefit society: a sermon 1849, The cultivation of the mind, considered in its bearings on the welfare and usefulness of man 1849, Prayer and the cattle plague: two sermons 1866. *d.* The Precincts, Canterbury 25 March 1900, *bur.* in Thanington churchyard. *Guardian* 28 *March* 1900 *p.* 455; *Times* 26 *March* 1900 *p.* 6, 30 *March p.* 9.

SMITH, CHARLES (son of John Smith of Whittlesea, Isle of Ely, surgeon). *b.* 1795; served as volunteer with first battalion of 95th foot at battle of Waterloo 18 June 1815; 2 lieut. 95 foot 19 July 1815, placed on h.p. of 25 foot 25 Dec. 1817; 2 lieut. 95 foot again 1 Dec. 1837, sold out 2 Dec. 1837; captain commandant of Whittlesea troop of Cambridgeshire yeomanry cavalry 12 April 1831 to 1852; lieut. col. Cambridgeshire militia 21 Oct. 1852, resigned 31 Aug. 1854; J.P. for Isle of Ely 1829 to death; deputy lieut. of Cambs. to death. *d.* Whittlesea 24 Dec. 1854. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 2 *ed.* 1904 *p.* 198.

SMITH, CHARLES JOHN (1 son of Charles Henry Smith of Isle of Malta). *b.* 1818; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., Johnson theological scholar 1843; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1844; ordained deacon 1842, priest 1843; archdeacon and commissary of Jamaica 1848–52; V. of Erith, Kent Dec. 1852 to death; author of Manual of English grammar 1846, Common words with curious derivations 1865, History of England from the earliest times to the present 1867, Synonyms and autonyms 1867, Synonyms discriminated: a complete catalogue of synonymous words in the English language 1871. *d.* 29 Dec. 1872. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1311; *Guardian* 1 *Jan.* 1873 *p.* 12.

SMITH, CHRISTOPHER. Educ. St. Mark's coll. Chelsea; matric Univ. of London July 1861, B.A. 1863; ordained by bishop of Manchester, deacon 1859, priest 1860; 2nd master of Preston gr. sch. 1859–61; C. of St. James, Leith 1861–62; principal of Episcopal train-

Smith, C. *(Con.)*

ing coll. Edinburgh 1862 to death; R. of St. Peter, Musselburgh 1866 to death; author of Our mental capacity: insanity, crime and modern society 1872. *d.* 21 May 1891. *Guardian* 3 *June* 1891 *p.* 875.

SMITH, DAVID. *b.* Selby, Yorkshire, Sept. 1821; a railway clerk 1835–6; apprenticed to a carpenter 1836; collected specimens of natural history in U.S. of America 1842–4; a carpenter at Birmingham 1844–65, an architect and surveyor 1865 to death; F.R.A.S. 13 June 1862; his meteorological observations were daily recorded and published in the local newspapers; member of British meteorological soc. 1865; laid foundation of Bloomsbury Institution by popular lectures and formation of science classes; very popular as a public lecturer. *d.* 23 Dec. 1885. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1887, *xlvii*, 141–2.

SMITH, DAVID BOYES. M.D. Edinb. 1855; F.R.C.P. 1885; assistant surgeon Bengal army 28 Nov. 1855, surgeon 28 Nov. 1867; retired as deputy surgeon general 1 March 1882; professor of military medicine at Netley 1886 to death. *d.* Woolston near Southampton 3 June 1889. *Lancet* 8 *June* 1889 *p.* 1156.

SMITH, EDWARD BLOUNT. *b.* 1832 or 1833; landscape painter in London; exhibited 48 pictures in London 1877–98, namely 8 at R.A. 1886–98, 13 at S.S., 3 at N.W., 6 at G.G., 3 at N.G. and 15 at other galleries. *d.* 33 Tite st. Chelsea 19 June 1899. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 173; *Times* 1 *July* 1899 *p.* 12.

SMITH, GEORGE. *b.* 31 July 1803; Congregational minister at Liverpool 1827–33, at Plymouth 1833–42 and at Trinity chapel, Poplar, London 1842 to death; author of The domestic prayer-book 1844, 2 ed. 1852, Sermons 1851, Life spiritual 1855, Lectures on the Pentateuch 1863 and other books; compiled a Supplement to Isaac Watts's Psalms and hymns 1834. *d.* Trinity parsonage, East India road, Poplar, London 13 Feb. 1870. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *pp.* 1062, 1704; *Congregational year book* 1871 *pp.* 346–9.

SMITH, GEORGE. *b.* Old Deer, Aberdeenshire 8 March 1808; lived at Chicago 1834–6 and 1837–61; obtained a charter for Wisconsin marine and fire insurance co. 1837 which he sold to Alexander Mitchell 1854; founded under name of George Smith and Co. the first bank in Chicago; bought charters of 2 banks

Smith, G. *(Con.)*

in Georgia which had right to issue notes to extent of 3,000,000 dollars; retired to England 1861; gave away in charity and to his relations and friends about £1,000,000; lived at Reform club, 105 Pall Mall, London 1879 to death; was known as Chicago Smith; left property valued at five millions, death duties on which were £900,000. *d.* Reform club, London 7 Oct. 1899. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1888, *v* 565 *prt.*; *Times* 8 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 9.

SMITH, GEORGE ROBERT (1 child of George Smith of London, banker 1765–1836). *b.* 2 May 1793; educ. Eton; M.P. for Midhurst, Sussex 31 July 1830 to 3 Dec. 1832; contested Bucks. 4 Aug. 1837; M.P. for Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 23 Oct. 1838 to 23 June 1841; sheriff of Surrey 1852. *d.* Eaton sq. London 23 Feb. 1869. *Register and mag. of biog. April* 1869 *p.* 342.

SMITH, HELY HUTCHINSON AUGUSTUS (only son of rev. Hely Hutchinson Smith 1796–1829). *b.* 10 June 1829; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1881; ordained deacon 1852, priest 1853; C. in charge of Tresco, Scilly Isles 1854–6; C. of Warnbrook, Dorset 1856–65; C. of Alresford, Essex 1865–7; R. of Tansley, Derbyshire 1867–80; R. of Market Rasen, Lincs. 1880 to death; author of The MacCallum More: a history of the Argyll family from the earliest times 1871, High church; or, audi alteram partem 1873, 11 ed. 1896, Foundation stones 1875, Is the Book wrong? 1877, The frescoed chamber: or, the New Testament concealed in the old 1878, Ritualism uncatholic 3 parts 1879–80. *d.* June 1891. *Guardian* 10 *June* 1891 *p.* 915.

SMITH, HENRY LILLEY (only son of Wm. Lilley Smith of Southam, Warwickshire). *b.* 1788; educ. Guy's hosp. London; M.C.S. 1810; assistant surgeon 45 foot; practised at Southam 1810 to death; founded an eye infirmary at Southam 1818; started first provident dispensary on mutual lines at Southam 1823, also at Coventry, Northampton, Leamington, Burton, Derby and other places until movement became general; said to have founded allotment system; author of A diagram to define the lives of the patriarchs 1842, The church of the firstborn as uncovered by the sun of righteousness to St. John, in the Island of Patmos, that he might shew to the children of light things which must shortly come to pass on the opening of the seals of the covenant and which are necessary to be understood, for their recovering the dominion

SMITH, H. L. *(Con.)*

over the earth for their Lord and Master the second Adam 1857 folio. *d.* Warwick road, Southam 12 April 1859. *C. Reade's The Smith family* 1904 *pp.* 173, 262.

SMITH, JAMES. Archdeacon of Connor 5 March 1849 to death, installed 30 April 1849. *d.* Greenisland, Antrim 26 Feb. 1865. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *p.* 106.

SMITH, JAMES. *b.* 1792; private 66 foot 1809; served in India; mounted guard over Napoleon Bonaparte at St. Helena; discharged as an invalid; a postman in Hampshire 1820–46; postal messenger from Basingstoke to Dunmer and North Waltham 1846–67; retired on pension of 3/6 a week. *d.* Basingstoke 27 Sept. 1893 aged 101. *Baines's Forty years at the post office* 1895, *i* 266.

SMITH, JAMES GREIG (son of Duncan Smith of Nigg, Kincardineshire). *b.* Nigg 21 July 1853; educ. Aberdeen univ., M.A. 1873, M.B. and C.M. 1876; surgeon Royal infirmary, Bristol 1885 to death; lecturer on surgery Bristol medical sch.; professor of surgery Univ. coll. Bristol to death; F.R.S. Edinb. 1883; edited The Bristol medico chirurgical journal from 1883; author of Abdominal surgery: being a systematic description of all the principal operations 1887, 6 ed. by J. Swain 2 vols. 1897. *d.* 28 May 1897. *Johnston's Roll of graduates of univ. of Aberdeen* 1906 *p.* 505; *Lancet* 5 *June* 1897 *p.* 1567 *prt.*

SMITH, JOHN (son of rev. T. Smith). *b.* Lancashire; admitted at St. John's coll. Camb. 22 May 1817, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1836; deputy esquire bedell Camb. univ. 1821–4; ordained deacon 1824, priest 1825; C. of St. Clements, Eastcheap, city of London 1824; C. of Banham, Norfolk 1824–32; R. of Baldock, Herts. 27 Dec. 1832 to death; deciphered for Master of Magdalene coll. Camb. whole of Samuel Pepys's diary from 6 vols. of original shorthand manuscript May 1819 to April 1822, working 12 hours a day, for which he received £200; deciphered in 1836 another diary written in shorthand by Pepys which comprised inter alia A narrative of his voyage to Tangier with the Earl of Dartmouth in 1663 and was published in London in 2 vols. 1841. *d.* 3 March 1870. *The Eagle March* 1898 *pp.* 238–43, *from I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1858 *p.* 295, 27 *March p.* 311, 10 *April p.* 366, 17 *April p.* 394, 24 *April p.* 407, 1 *May p.* 435.

SMITH, JOHN. L.C.S. Edinb. 1817; M.D. Edinb. 1 Aug. 1823; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 12

SMITH, J. *(Con.)*

Oct. 1833, elected pres. 30 Nov. 1865; practised at Edinb.; phys. city lunatic asylum and charity workhouse; F.R.S. Edinb. 1866. Probably *d.* 1876. *M.D.* 1876 *p.* 884.

SMITH, JOHN. *b.* 1798; educ. Marischal coll. Aberdeen, M.A.; an advocate but practised as an accountant at Aberdeen from 1831; first pres. of The society of accountants in Aberdeen founded about Dec. 1866 and incorporated 18 March 1867. *d.* 1884. *Richard Brown's A history of accounting and accountants* 1905 *p.* 230 *prt.*

SMITH, JOHN (son of Mr. Smith of Aberdour, Fifeshire, gardener). *b.* Aberdour 5 Oct. 1798; gardener in Edinburgh botanic garden 1818–20 and in royal gardens, Kensington, London 1820-2; gardener at Kew 1822, curator 1841–64 when he retired on pension; A.L.S. 18 April 1837; his collection of dried ferns of 2,000 species on 6,000 sheets was bought for British Museum 1866; author of Ferns: British and foreign 1866, Domestic botany 1871, Historia filicum 1875, Bible plants: their history and identification 1878, A dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man in all matters of domestic and general economy: their history, products and uses 1882. *d.* Kew 14 Feb. 1888. *Annals of botany* 1889, *ii* 429; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London May* 1890 *pp.* 96–8.

SMITH, JOHN BAINBRIDGE. *b.* 1790; a compositor on the York Chronicle; admitted sizar Christ's coll. Camb. 20 Nov. 1821, readmitted Jan. 1830 and kept 3 terms, B.D. 1832, D.D. 1837; head master of Horncastle gr. sch. 10 April or 5 May 1818 to death; ordained in ch. of England; R. of Martin near Horncastle 28 June 1824 to death; P.C. of Baumber near Horncastle 1824 to death; R. of Sotby near Horncastle 14 Nov. 1827 to death; chaplain to 4th and 5th dukes of Newcastle 1845 to death; author of Manual of rudiments of theology 1830, Compendium of rudiments in theology 1836, A digest of Hooker's treatise on the laws of ecclesiastical polity 1840. *d.* Martin 10 March 1854. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 407; *Jalland's The free grammar school of Queen Elizabeth in Horncastle* 1894 *pp.* 47, 87 *prt.*, 107.

SMITH, SIR JOHN JAMES, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir John Wyldbore Smith, 2 baronet 1770–1852). *b.* Hereford st., Hanover sq., London 10 April 1800; educ. Winchester coll.; pen-

Smith, Sir J. J. *(Con.)*

sioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 April 1819; colonel of 42nd or Dorset militia 15 Jan. 1846 to July 1852; succeeded 19 Feb. 1852. *d.* 30 Berkeley sq. London 2 Sept. 1862. *I.L.N.* 20 *Sept.* 1862 *p.* 319.

SMITH, John James (son of rev. Joseph Smith of Shortgrove hall, Essex 1757–1822). *b.* London 1807; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 23 June 1823, scholar 1824–8, junior fellow 1828, senior fellow 1836-49, dean 1830–7, Greek lecturer 1836–41, captain of boat club 1828, tutor many years; 10th wrangler 1828, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; ordained deacon 1830, priest 1831; senior proctor of Camb. univ. 1839–40; V. of Loddon, Norfolk Dec. 1848 to death; minister of Laura chapel, Bath 1875–9; a founder of Cambridge Antiquarian soc. March 1840, edited for it, Abbreviata cronica ab anno 1377 usque ad annum 1469. 1840 and Specimens of college plate 1845; edited The Cambridge portfolio 2 vols. 1840; author of Catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of Gonville and Caius college, Cambridge 1849 and other books, also of pamphlets. *d.* 5 Dec. 1883. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 189.

SMITH, John Stores. *b.* Hulme, Manchester 2 Sept. 1828; educ. Manchester gr. sch.; member of Lancashire public sch. assoc. 1848–51; managing director of Sheepbridge coal and iron co. limited near Chesterfield, Derbyshire; elected member of Chesterfield sch. board Feb. 1871; became a Roman Catholic; author of Barnard, a modern romance 1846 anon., Mirabeau: a life history in four books 2 vols. 1848 anon., Social aspects 1850. *d.* Chesterfield 1892 or 1893. *Espinasse's Literary recollections and sketches* 1893 *pp.* 341–8; *Evans's Lancashire authors and orators* 1850 *pp.* 252–6; *Mair's The school board* 1872 *p.* 98.

SMITH, John William Sidney. *b.* 24 July 1814; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 38 foot 3 Feb. 1832, lieut.-col. 29 July 1855 to 1 Oct. 1856; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5; lieut.-col. depot battalion 1 Oct. 1856, placed on h.p. 1 April 1870; M.G. 6 March 1868; commanded second infantry brigade at Aldershot 1 Oct. 1871 to 30 Sept. 1874; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; col. of first battalion Gloucester reg. 20 Jan. 1883; col. of South Staffordshire reg. 25 Jan. 1897 to death. *d.* Thirlmere, Leamington 11 April 1900. *I.L.N.* 28 *April* 1900 *p.* 570 *prt.*; *Times* 12 *April* 1900 *p.* 4.

SMITH, Sir John Wyldbore, 2 Baronet (son of sir John Smith, 1 baronet 1774–1807). *b.* 19 May 1770; succeeded 13 Nov. 1807; sheriff of Dorset 1814–5. *d.* The Down house, Blandford, Dorset 19 Feb. 1852. *G.M. April* 1852 *p.* 405.

SMITH, Sir Michael Cusack, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm. Cusack Smith, 2 baronet 1766–1836). *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; cornet 3 Dragoons 27 July 1815, placed on h.p. of 11 Hussars 10 June 1819; succeeded 21 Aug. 1836. *d.* Leybourne rectory, Kent 16 May 1859. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 443.

SMITH, Richard Prichard (son of rev. Richard Smith, R. of Long Marston, Yorkshire). *b.* Castle Bromwich near Birmingham 1795; educ. Repton sch.; admitted pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 20 June 1811, scholar 1813–7, M.B. 1817, M.D. 1825; F.R.C.P.; practised in Friar st., Reading; retired to a country house at Mortimer near Reading about 1848; first pres. of Reading pathological soc. 1841–53. Committed suicide by taking prussic acid at Mortimer house near Reading 7 Oct. 1867. *Hurry's A history of Reading pathological society* 1909 *p.* 55 *full page prt.*; *G.M. Nov.* 1867 *p.* 689.

SMITH, Robert (2 son of Abel Smith 1788–1859, partner in bank of Smith, Payne and Smith, London). *b.* London 24 April 1833; educ. Harrow 1846–50; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 March 1850; partner in banks of Smith, Payne and Smith 1 Lombard st., city of London, of Samuel Smith & Co., Nottingham and of Smith, Ellison and Co., Lincoln to death; built and maintained ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Waterford, Herts., consecrated 25 July 1872. *d.* Goldings near Hertford 21 Oct. 1804. *Times* 25 *Oct.* 1894 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 19 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 92.

SMITH, Sir Robert Murdoch (2 son of Hugh Smith of Kilmarnock, surgeon, *d.* 1856). *b.* Bank st. Kilmarnock 18 Aug. 1835; educ. Kilmarnock academy and Glasgow univ.; lieut. R.E. 24 Sept. 1855, lieut. col. 31 Dec. 1881, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 31 Dec. 1887; explored at his own expense ancient cities of the Cyrenaica in North Africa Nov. 1860 to Nov. 1861; director of Persian telegraph at Teheran Jan. 1865 to June 1885; director of Science and art museum of Edinburgh 2 May 1885 to death; director in chief of Indo-European telegraph dep. Feb. 1887 to 15 Feb. 1888 when office was abolished; chairman of committee of Scottish national portrait gallery Oct. 1898 to death; K.C.M.G.

SMITH, SIR R. M. *(Con.)*

10 Jan. 1888; presented with freedom of Kilmarnock Feb. 1899. *d.* 17 Magdala crescent, Edinburgh 3 July 1900. *The life of Sir Robert Murdoch Smith by his son-in-law W. K. Dickson* 1901, 2 *full page prts.*; *Huish's The year's art* 1892 *p.* 27 *full page prt.*; *Art journal* 1892, *xliv* 28–30 *prt.*

SMITH, SAMUEL. Educ. King's coll. Camb., fellow 1816–32; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; ordained deacon 1819, priest 1820; V. of Lois-Weedon near Towcaster 6 Aug. 1832 to death; author of Hannibal's passage of the Alps 1840, A word in season, or, how the corn-grower may yet grow rich, and his labourer happy 1849, 16 ed. 1858, Lois-Weedon husbandry as it is 1856 anon., 3 ed. 1862, The Revelation: with a short plain continuous exposition 1861, What I saw in Syria, Palestine and Greece: a narrative from the pulpit 1864, What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome: another narrative from the pulpit 1865, The temple and the sepulchre 1865, Lois-Weedon lectures on the altar and the cross: being a narrative of the atonement from Genesis to Revelation 1866. *d.* Brighton 6 Feb. 1867. *G.M. March* 1867 *p.* 402.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE (1 child of Samuel George Smith of Goldings, Herts. 1789–1863). *b.* 5 June 1822; educ. Rugby; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 14 May 1840, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; partner in bank of Smith, Payne and Smiths, 1, Lombard st. city of London to death; M.P. for Aylesbury 30 April 1859 to 24 March 1880, contested it 3 April 1880; left 1½ millions. *d.* Winchfield, Hampshire 6 July 1900. *Times* 9 *July* 1900 *p.* 1; *I.L.N.* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 250.

SMITH, THOMAS STUART (son of Scottish parents). *b.* London about 1813; educ. at a school in France; tutor to an Italian nobleman in Italy; became owner of Glassinghall, Perthshire on death of his father's younger brother Alexander Smith about 1845, sold this property about 1855; resided at 35 Fitzroy sq. London about 1855 to death; painted many pictures, exhibited one at R.A. 1869; left all his property to trustees directing that £5,000 be spent in erection of a building at Stirling as an institute upon condition that town of Stirling provided a suitable site; for the picture gallery in the institute he left a large collection of paintings including many of his own works valued altogether at about £6,500, the institute was opened at Stirling Aug. 1874. *d.* Avignon 1869, *bur.* in cemet. Avignon next the grave of John Stuart Mill's wife. *Art journal Oct.* 1896 *pp.* 307–10 *prt. and views of* 6 *of his pictures.*

SMITH, THORNLEY. *b.* York 1813; Wesleyan Methodist missionary in South Africa 1839–47; minister at Gravesend 1847–9, Lynn 1849–52, Doncaster 1852–3, Plymouth 1853–6, Keighly 1856–9, Bridge st. Bolton 1859–62, Lincoln 1862–5, Buxton road, Huddersfield 1865–7, Maidstone 1867–70, Swansea 1870–3, Bethnal Green, London 1873–5, Colchester 1875–6 and Uxbridge 1876–9; supernumerary at Finsbury park, London 1879–81 and at Highgate 1881 to death; author of South Africa delineated: or, sketches historical and descriptive of its tribes and missions 1850, Zaphnath Paaneah: or, the history of Joseph viewed in connexion with Egyptian antiquities 1857, 3 ed. 1875, The earnest missionary: a memoir of the Rev. Horatio Pearse 1865, Memoirs of the Rev. John Wesley Etheridge 1871, The prophet of sorrow: or, the life and times of Jeremiah 1875 and many other books. *d.* in house of a friend next door to Wesleyan Methodist chapel at Hornsey 2 Aug. 1891. *Minutes of conference* 1892 *p.* 13; *G. Osborn's Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 175.

SMITH, WILLIAM. *b.* Harelaw, Carstairs, Lanarkshire 19 April 1819; educ. univ. of Edinb. D.D. 1869; tutor in family of earl of Minto; licensed as a preacher by presbytery of Kirkcaldy 1845; pastor of parish of Lander 1845–57; pastor of Trinity coll. ch. Edinb. 1857–60; pastor of North Leith parish March 1860 to death; convener of committee for endowment of chapels of ease Dec. 1860 to death; delivered 6 Baird lectures 1875 his subject being Endowed territorial work: its supreme importance to the church and country; made many endeavours to reunite the 3 Presbyterian bodies in Scotland into a National church. *d.* manse of North Leith 12 Feb. 1877. *J. C. Irons' Leith* 1898 *ii* 577–9 *prt.*

SMITH, WILLIAM (son of Mr. Smith of Aberdeen, city architect to 1852). *b.* Aberdeen 1817; educ. Marischal coll. Aberdeen, M.A.; architect at Aberdeen 1842 to death; city architect 1852 to death; designed many churches and public buildings in Aberdeen and many private mansions, schools and hospitals in various parts of Scotland; designed Balmoral castle, Deeside, Aberdeenshire for Queen Victoria 1853. *d.* 142 King st. Aberdeen 22 Dec. 1891. *Lindsay's Recollections of a royal palace* 1902 *p.* 38; *Times* 29 *Dec.* 1891 *p.* 5; *The Architect* 1 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 15.

SMITH, SIR WILLIAM, 3 baronet (1 child of sir Christopher Sidney Smith 2 baronet 1798–1839). *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; succeeded 7 Aug. 1839; cornet Worcester yeomanry cavalry 11 July 1845, lieut. 1 Aug. 1846 to 24 July 1863. *d.* Eardiston near Oswestry 4 Jan. 1893. *Times* 6 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 8.

SMITH, WILLIAM BOASE (son of Wm. Smith of Manaccan, West Cornwall, schoolmaster). *b.* Falmouth 7 Aug. 1841; painter at Falmouth of marine views and landscapes; member of Soc. of Arts Jan. 1874; organist of Wesleyan chapel, Falmouth 1876 to Dec. 1883; teacher of drawing and painting at Falmouth; exhibited pictures at Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool and other cities; exhibited in art section of Royal Cornwall Polytechnic soc. 30 years where he acted as judge latterly, 90 of his pictures were exhibited at annual exhibition of the soc. at Falmouth 25 Aug. 1895. *d.* 10 Trelawny road, Falmouth 24 Jan. 1896. *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensa* 1890 *col.* 911; *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910 *v* 95.

SMITH, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD (son of Mr. Smith of Greenwich, clerk in Admiralty). *b.* Greenwich 1815; a landscape painter in London; associate of Old water colour soc. 13 Feb. 1843, member 11 June 1849, treasurer 11 June 1854 to 1879, a trustee 1861 to death, exhibited 681 drawings in summer exhibitions and 369 frames of sketches and studies in winter exhibitions, making a total of 1050, 1843–86; exhibited 1118 pictures in London 1836–87 namely 32 at R.A. 1836–55, 15 at B.I., 21 at S.S. and 1050 at O.W.; many of his pictures were engraved on wood for I.L. News; founded The royal water colour society art club 1883; many of his pictures were sold at Christies 3 and 5 March 1888. *d.* Wyndham lodge, 13 Brixton hill, London 15 March 1887. *Roget's A history of the old water-colour society* 1891 *ii* 286–90; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906 *vii* 194; *I.L.N.* 2 *April* 1887 *p.* 380 *prt.*

SMITH, WILLIAM ELISHA. *b.* 1823; was at Moolpa, Edwards River, New South Wales 1843–58; captain and instructor of musketry Nottingham militia 28 Oct. 1858 to 1861; quarter master school of musketry at Hythe 23 Aug. 1861, retired on h.p. 25 Sept. 1869; hon. sec. of Evangelization soc. 21 Surrey st., Strand, London 1 Jan. 1868 to 30 Sept. 1897. *d.* at his residence, Westcliff, Weston-super-Mare 3 Jan. 1899. *Times* 5 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 1.

SMITH, WILLIAM MASTERS (only son of George Smith of Camer near Gravesend 1757–1831). *b.* Camer 20 March 1802; educ. Harrow 1813–9; sheriff of Kent 1848; M.P. for West Kent 12 July 1852 to 20 March 1857, contested it 3 April 1857; pres. of Gravesend and Rochester agricultural assoc. many years. *d.* Camer 31 Dec. 1861. *G.M. Feb.* 1862 *p.* 240.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBINS (only son of Thomas Furley Smith of Broadway near Evesham). *b.* 24 Dec. 1830; educ. Cheltenham coll. 1846–50; scholar of Pembroke coll. Oxf. 1850, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1857; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1858, priest 1859; vice-principal of Bath proprietary college 1857, principal 1860–74; C. of Laura chapel, Bath 1858–60; R. of Monnington-on-Wye near Hereford 1874 to death. *d.* London 14 April 1889. *Hunter's Cheltenham college register* 1890 *p.* 92.

SMITH, WILLIAM WYKE (1 son of Wm. Smith of Leatherhead, Surrey, solicitor). *b.* Milman st., Bedford sq., London 1808; admitted solicitor Jan. 1831; partner with his father at 16 Southampton st., Bloomsbury, London; solicitor to Metropolitan commission of sewers to 1861 and to Metropolitan board of works 1861 to death. *d.* at his residence East Moulsey, Surrey 23 July 1878. *Law times* 10 *Aug.* 1878 *p.* 274.

SMITH, WYNDHAM (youngest child of rev. Sydney Smith 1771–1845, canon of St. Paul's cath. 1831–45). *b.* York Dec. 1813; educ. Charterhouse, foundation scholar 2 Feb. 1825; pensioner Trin. coll., Camb. 27 Oct. 1831; migrated to Caius coll. 14 July 1835, B.A. 1836; known as The Assassin from his having killed a bulldog at his college; devoted to sport especially racing; drawn by Thackeray in The book of snobs 1869 as Spavin the turfite. *d.* 7 Dec. 1871. *Marsh and Crisp's Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 218; *Daily Telegraph* 18 *Dec.* 1871 *p.* 5.

SMITHERS, WILLIAM HENRY (son of rev. Wm. Collier Smithers of Maize hill, Greenwich schoolmaster 1796–1861). *b.* Kent 22 May 1822; admitted to St. John's coll., Camb. 2 June 1842, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1860; professor of mathematics and English literature Putney coll. 1847–9; assistant master City of London sch. 1849–50; head master Great Grimsby gr. sch. Oct. 1850 to 1867; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1866; C. of St. Mary Magdalen, Peckham, London 1868–70; evening lecturer at St. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, London 1875–9; C. and evening lecturer at Carshalton, Surrey 1879–83. *d.* 1894. *G.M. April* 1861 *p.* 466.

SMYTH, CHARLES BOHUN (son of rev. Charles John Smyth 1760–1827, V. of Calton, Norfolk 1811–27). *b.* Euston near Thetford, Suffolk March 1793; chorister of Magdalen coll., Oxf. 1802–8; educ. Rugby 1809–10 and Wadham coll., Oxf., B.A. 1815; ordained deacon 1820, priest 1821; V. of Alfriston near Lewes 6 June 1832 to 1870; translated Martin Luther's Authority of councils and churches 1847 and his Power of the keys; author of The Sicilian vespers, recalled to memory by the revolutions of modern Europe 1848, 2 ed. 1850, The voice of the early church 1850, Christian metaphysics: or Plato, Malebranche and Gioberti 1851, Requiem for the slain at Alma and Inkermann 1855. *d.* Alfriston 19 July 1872. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college, Oxford, part ii* 1895 *p.* 251.

SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI (2 son of admiral Wm. Henry Smyth 1788–1855). *b.* Naples 3 Jan. 1819; educ. Bedford gr. sch.; assistant Royal observatory Cape of Good Hope 1835–45; astronomer royal for Scotland 1845, retired on small pension about 16 Aug 1888; organised time signalling by dropping a ball on Calton hill, Edinb. 1852, improved to a time gun 1861; professor of practical astronomy univ. of Edinburgh 23 Feb 1846 to Aug. 1888, emeritus professor 1888 to death, hon. LL.D. Edinb.; F.R.S. Edinb. 1846, Keith medallist 1867, Makdougall-Brisbane medallist 1880; F.R.A S. 1846; F.R.S 11 June 1857, resigned 7 Feb. 1874; author of Three cities in Russia 2 vols. 1862, Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid 1864, 5 ed. 1890, Life and work at the Great Pyramid 3 vols. 1867 and other books and of 100 scientific papers. *d.* Clova near Ripon 21 Feb. 1900, *bur.* in Sharow churchyard. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1901 *pp.* 189–96; *Biograph April* 1881 *pp.* 362–71; *Times* 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 11.

SMYTH, FREDERICK. *b.* Ireland; barrister U.S. of America 1855; recorder of New York 1879–94; a judge of Supreme court Nov. 1895 to death; entered Church of Rome 1898 being baptised at his residence 15 West forty-sixth st. New York 19 Feb. 1898. *d.* Atlantic city Aug. 1900. *Tablet* 8 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 385.

SMYTH, HENRY. Ordained by bishop of Cashel, deacon 1839, priest 1840; R. of Cullen, Tipperary 1863 to death; chancellor of Cashel cath. 1878 to death. *d.* about 27 Jan. 1892. *Guardian* 3 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 152.

SMYTH, HENRY WILLIAM CARMICHAEL (son of James Carmichael Smyth of London, medical author 1741–1821). Ensign Bengal engineers 15 Sept. 1794, captain 10 May 1807, major 19 July 1821, retired 5 July 1822; resident superintendent at Addiscombe 1822 to 6 April 1824; (*m.* 1818 Anne dau. of John Harman Becher of Calcutta and widow of Richmond Makepeace Thackeray of Calcutta who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815 aged 32, she *d.* 18 Dec. 1864 aged 78, her only child was Wm. Makepeace Thackeray the novelist); author of A Hindoostanee dictionary 1820, A Hindoostanee jest-book and A history of the royal family of Lahore 1847. *d.* 2 Alloway place, Ayr 9 Sept. 1861. *Thackeray's Biographical notices of officers of the Royal* (*Bengal*) *engineers* 1900 *pp.* 30–3; *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *p.* 60; *Corkran's Celebrities and I,* 1902 *pp.* 28–30.

SMYTH, JOHN GEORGE (1 child of John Henry Smyth of Heath hall near Wakefield 1780–1822). *b.* 14 Charles st. Berkeley sq. London 5 Feb. 1815; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 31 Jan 1832, fellow commoner 18 Oct. 1833; cornet Yorkshire hussar reg. of yeomanry 18 April 1835, captain 2 Sept. 1844 to 19 Aug. 1852; M.P. for York 28 Aug. 1847 to 6 July 1865; colonel of 2nd West York militia 23 July 1852 to death. *d.* Heath hall near Wakefield 9 June 1869. *I.L.N.* 19 *June* 1869 *p.* 627.

SMYTH, WILLIAM (son of Richard Smyth of 16 Dame st. Dublin, haberdasher, lord mayor of Dublin 1823–4). *b.* Dublin 12 Nov. 1813; midshipman R.N. 1828; public treasurer of Dublin; acted as an Irish comedian under name of W. S. Ryan on English stage 1843–5; wrote for Dublin and London papers including Morning Advertiser, All the year round and The Omnibus; exhibited portraits at Royal Hibernian academy, Dublin 1848–62; author under pseudonym of William Scribble of Old Carlisle bridge, dramatic sketch 1862 produced at Queen's theatre, Dublin, Dublin destroyed, or the witche's cauldron of railway horrors, a mysterious Shakespereance in one act 1863, Hurrah the fleet, in verse 1863, Everything new? or nothing new? a satirical comicality in verse 1864. *d.* 17 Frankfort terrace, Harrow road, London 5 March 1878, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Wm. Smyth's Erin's fairy spell, or the palace of industry and pleasure, a vision* 1865 *prt.*; *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 432; *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913 *ii* 392.

SMYTHE, SIR CHARLES FREDERICK JOSEPH, 7 Baronet (3 son of succeeding). *b.* Acton Burnell hall near Shrewsbury 16 March 1819; educ. St. Gregory's sch. Downside; succeeded

Smythe, 7 Baronet *(Con.)*

11 March 1856; sheriff of Shropshire 1867–8. *d.* Elmley lodge, Leamington 14 Nov. 1897. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1903, *iii* 167.

SMYTHE, Sir Edward Joseph, 6 Baronet (only son of sir Edward Smythe, 5 baronet 1758–1811). *b.* 3 Aug. 1787; succeeded 11 April 1811; sheriff of Shropshire 1831–2. *d.* Acton Burnell hall near Shrewsbury 11 March 1856. *G.M. May* 1856 *p.* 519.

SMYTHE, James Seaton. F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1858; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1860; consulting surgeon Haydock lodge asylum; founded Hospital for cancer and skin diseases, Myrtle st. Liverpool 1862, surgeon there 1862 to death, bequeathed £10,000 to it; author of Cancer: its diagnosis and treatment, based upon temperament and diathesis 1858. *d.* Liverpool 28 Aug. 1869. *Baines's History of Lancaster* 1893, *v* 146.

SMYTHE, William Meade (2 son of Wm. Smythe of Barbavilla, Westmeath 1761–1812). *b.* 1786; M.P. for Drogheda 9 March 1822 to 2 June 1826. *d.* Scarborough 9 July 1866. *G.M. Aug.* 1866 *p.* 279.

SMYTHSON, Marcus Alfred. *b.* 1817; chorus master under sir Michael Costa at Covent Garden and Her Majesty's theatres, London also under Pyne and Harrison and Carl Rosa; Costa described him as the best chorus master he had ever known. *d.* 1 Harpur st. Bloomsbury, London 25 Dec. 1896. *The Era* 2 *Jan.* 1897.

SMYTTAN, George Hunt (son of George Smyttan, M.D., member of Bombay medical board, *d.* Canaan park, Edinb. 25 Dec 1863). *b.* 1822; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1859; ordained by bishop of Durham, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Ellingham near Alnwick 1849-50; R. of Hawksworth near Newark 1850, resigned 1859; author of Florum sacra, in simple verse 1854, The right way the best way: or, a plea for the weekly offertory: being four sermons 1858, Mission songs and ballads 1860 also of 4 hymns in Lyra Eucharistica 2 ed. 1864 and of well known hymn, Forty days and forty nights. *d.* suddenly at Frankfurt-on-the-Main 21 Feb. 1870. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *pp.* 384, 1064, 1704.

SNAPE, Alfred William (son of rev. Richard Snape, R. of Brent-Eleigh, Suffolk 1808 to his death 1860). *b.* Oct. 1825; educ. Uppingham sch. 1839–41 and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of Brent-Eleigh 1848–51; C. of St. John, Waterloo road, London 1853–5; V. of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, London Sept. 1855 to 1874; V. of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds 1874 to death; surrogate diocese of Ely 1874 to death; author of Essential truths 1854, The great adversary; lectures on Satanic influence 1854, The fountain of love 1855 and of 2 sermons and several tracts. *d* at residence of his son E. A. Snape, L.R.C.P., 41 Welbeck st. London 8 May 1896. *Uppingham school roll* 1906 *p.* 14; *Guardian* 13 *May* 1896 *p.* 735.

SNAPE, James. *b.* 1815 probably at Blackburn; second master in Newcastle gr. sch. 1840-53, nominal head master 1853, appointed head master 7 April 1869, resigned April 1871, the new school was opened 14 Oct. 1870; ordained by bishop of Durham, deacon 1852, priest 1853; D.D. Durham univ. 1869; author of English grammar as a portion of English scholastic education 1847, Mathematics as a portion of a liberal education 1847, Literature, its social value and moral influence 1868. *d.* 7 Nov. 1880, memorial stained glass window in Lamesley parish ch. unveiled 12 Sept. 1891. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore May* 1890 *pp.* 196-7 *prt., Nov.* 1891 *p.* 525.

SNAPE, Joseph. L D.R.C.S. England 1860; dental surgeon to Chester general infirmary; and then to Liverpool royal infirmary; practised latterly at Southport; author of The physiology of the teeth 1843, Electro-dentistry: facts and observations 1859, 2 ed. 1865, Reminiscences of a dental surgeon 1881. *d.* 1887. *M.D.* 1885 *p.* 1412.

SNELL, Edward Williams. *b.* Maker, Cornwall 1834: prepared pupils for army and navy at Burney's sch. Gosport 1852–9; mathematical master at royal hospital sch. Greenwich 1859-70; conducted a private sch. at Blackheath 1873 to death; F.R.A.S. 10 March 1871. *d.* Oak croft, Chertsey 7 July 1891. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1892, *lii* 239.

SNOWDON, Jasper Whitfield. *b.* Ilkley 18 June 1844; educ. Rossall sch.; consulting mechanical engineer at Leeds; pres. of Yorkshire assoc. of change ringers 1875 to death; author of Rope-sight: an introduction to the art of change-ringing Leeds 1879, Standard methods in the art of change-ringing 1881, A treatise on treble bob 2 vols. 1881, The method of double Norwich court bob major: on pricking and ringing the method 1884, Grandsire: the method, its peals and history edited by Wm. Snowdon 1885. *d.* Leeds 16 Nov. 1885. *Snowdon's Grandsire* 1885 *memoir and full page prt.*

SOLEY, Thomas. *b.* 1834; a pioneer among working men lecturers; known as the Marylebone stonemason; diocesan sec. at Winchester some time; travelled for Church of England temperance soc. *d.* London 25 Dec. 1897. *Guardian* 19 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 82.

SOLOMON, Abraham (2 son of Michael Solomon of London, manufacturer of Leghorn hats, the first Jew ever admitted to freedom of city of London). *b.* 3 Sandy st., Bishopsgate, London Aug. 1823; student of R.A. 1839, silver medallist 1839 and 1843; elected A.R.A. 19 Dec. 1862 date of his death; exhibited 45 pictures of domestic subjects 1840–62, namely 33 at R.A. 1841–62, 7 at B I. and 5 at S.S., several of his pictures were engraved by W. H. Simmons. *d.* Biarritz 19 Dec. 1862. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 407; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 205–7.

Note.—His sister Rebecca Solomon exhibited in London 39 pictures of domestic subjects 1851–75, she *d.* 20 Nov. 1886 having been run over by a cab in Piccadilly, London, his brother Simeon Solomon, *b.* 1840, was a pre-Raphaelite painter and pastellist, he exhibited in London 53 pictures 1858–72, namely 15 at R.A. 1858–72, and 38 at other galleries, he wrote A mystery of love in sleep 1871 privately printed which he published with title of The vision of love revealed in sleep 1871, he was found dead in a London street 15 March 1905. *Browning's Memories of sixty years* 1910 *pp.* 106–8.

SOLOMON, James Vose. *b.* 1817; surgeon at Birmingham; F.R.C.S. 1854; surgeon to Birmingham police force 1863 to death; founded Birmingham and Midland counties branch of British medical assoc. 1869, pres. 1869–70; professor of ophthalmic surgery Queen's coll. Birmingham; author of Epiphora, or watery eye 1860, Tension of the eyeball: glaucoma: the operations practised in the 19th century 1865, Observations on some injuries of the eye. *d.* Villafranca, Handsworth near Birmingham 20 Sept. 1899. *M.D.* 1899 *p.* 1096; *Lancet* 30 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 917.

SOMERS, Philip Reginald Cocks, 6 Baron (2 son of hon. Philip James Cocks 1774–1857). *b.* Burcombe, Wiltshire 22 Aug. 1815; 2 lieut. R.A. 21 June 1833, lieut.-col. 1 April 1855, retired on full pay 26 May 1858, sold out 23 July 1861; succeeded his cousin 26 Sept. 1883. *d.* Clifford's Mesne, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Sept. 1899. *Times* 2 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 7.

SOMERSET, Archibald Henry Algernon St. Maur, 13 Duke of (2 son of 11 duke of Somerset 1775–1855). *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; educ. Eton; sheriff of Leicestershire 1884; succeeded his brother 28 Nov. 1886. *d.* 28

Somerset, 13 Duke of *(Con.)*

Berkeley sq. London 10 Jan. 1891, *bur.* at Maiden Bradley near Frome. *I.L.N.* 17 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 71.

SOMERSET, Leveson Eliot Henry (2 son of lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset 1792–1848, M.P. for Monmouthshire 1816–48). *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; entered R.N. 22 May 1843; captain 15 April 1862; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854–5; superintendent of Bermuda dockyard Sept. 1875 to Feb. 1878; A.D.C. to the Queen 13 Nov. 1876 to 28 Feb. 1878; R.A. 28 Feb. 1878; second in command of channel squadron 15 June 1880 to 20 June 1881; V.A. 7 July 1884; admiral 19 June 1888, retired 20 June 1891. *d.* 44 Curzon st. London 7 Feb. 1900. *Times* 9 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 9.

SOMERVILLE, Hugh Somerville, 18 Baron (1 son of 17 baron Somerville 1787–1864). *b.* Leamington 11 Oct. 1839; educ. Eton 1853–7; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 27 May 1858; lieut. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry 15 July 1861 to death; succeeded 19 Oct. 1864. Killed while hunting with Tailby's foxhounds near Withcote hall about 2 miles north of Uppingham 17 Nov. 1868, *bur.* at Somerville Aston, Gloucs. *Register and mag. of biog. Jan.* 1869 *p.* 46; *I.L.N.* 28 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 530.

SOMERVILLE, Aubrey John Somerville, 19 Baron (4 son of hon. and rev. Wm. Somerville, R. of Barford, Warwickshire 1841 to his death 6 July 1857 aged 67). *b.* Meriden near Coventry 1 Feb. 1838; educ. Rugby; assumed the peerage 17 Nov. 1868 but took no steps towards proving his right thereto. *d.* Somerville Aston near Evesham 28 Aug. 1870. *I.L.N.* 10 *Sept.* 1870 *p.* 282.

SONDES, George John Milles, 4 Baron (2 son of 2 baron Sondes 1754–1806). *b.* Eastcourt, Kent 20 Jan. 1794; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 17 Oct. 1811; took name of Milles in lieu of Watson by r.l. 27 Dec. 1820; succeeded his brother 14 March 1836; captain East Kent yeomanry 20 Sept. 1836; high steward of Yarmouth 1854; chairman of London, Chatham and Dover railway co. 1860–66. *d.* North Elmham 17 Dec. 1874. *I.L.N.* 2 *Jan.* 1875 *p.* 22.

SOUTHEY, Charles Cuthbert (2 son of Robert Southey 1774–1843, poet laureate 1813–43). b. 1819; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by Bishop of Chester deacon 1842, priest 1843; V. of Ardleigh, Essex 1851–5; V. of Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset 1855–79; V. of St. James, SOUTHEY, C. C. *(Con.)*

Dudley 1879–85; V. of Askham near Penrith 1885 to death; author with his father of The life of the rev. Andrew Bell, D.D., L.L.D., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition 3 vols. 1844; edited his father's life of Wesley and the rise and progress of methodism, new ed. 2 vols. 1858 and The life and correspondence of Robert Southey 6 vols. 1849–50. *d.* Askham vicarage 22 Dec. 1888. *Guardian* 27 *Dec.* 1888 *p.* 1961, 23 *Jan.* 1889 *p.* 125.

SOUTHEY, REGINALD (youngest son of Henry Hubert Southey of London phys. 1784–1865). *b.* 4 Harley st. London 15 Sept. 1835; educ. Westminster sch. 1848–53 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860, M.B. 1861, M.D. 1866; Radcliffe travelling fellow 1860; studied at St. Bartholomew's hosp. London, asst. phys. there 1865, phys. 1868–83, and lecturer on public health and forensic medicine 1868–83; M.R.C.P. 1860, F.R.C.P. 1866, Gulstonian lecturer 1867, Lumleian lecturer 1881; a comr. in lunacy 5 July 1883 to 28 Oct. 1898; author of The nature and affinities of tubercle 1867 and The history of Bright's disease 1881. *d.* Belringham, Sutton Valence, Kent 8 Nov. 1899. *St. Bartholomew's hospital reports* 1899 *pp.* 1–3; *Lancet* 25 *Nov* 1899 *p.* 1472; *Times* 14 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 7.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS ANTHONY SOUTHWELL, 3 Viscount (1 son of 2 viscount Southwell 1742–96). *b.* Hammersmith near London 25 Feb. 1777; educ. at Liege; succeeded 14 Feb. 1796; K.P. 12 Feb. 1837. *d.* 29 Feb. 1860. *I.L.N.* 10 *March* 1860 *p.* 246

SOUTHWELL, CHARLES (youngest of 36 children). *b.* London 1814; served with British legion in Spain; became an actor; a social missionary lecturing upon Robert Owen's system of society; started at Bristol 6 Nov. 1841 The oracle of reason: or philosophy vindicated, edited the first 7 numbers, for an article in it entitled, The Jew book, he was tried at Bristol for blasphemy 14 Jan. 1842 and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment and a fine of £100; edited The Lancashire beacon 1843; lectured and debated in England and Scotland; author of Christianity proved idolatry 1844, Apology for atheism 1846, Difficulties of Christianity 1848, Superstition unveiled; The impossibility of atheism, Another fourpenny wilderness; went to New Zealand 1856. *d.* Auckland 7 Aug. 1860. *C. Southwell's Confessions of a freethinker* 1845; *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 303; *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* 3 *ed.* 1893, *i* 109.

SOUTHGATE, THOMAS BISHOP. *b.* Hornsey near London 8 June 1814; chorister at chapel royal, St. James's; organist of Leyton ch. Essex, of Hornsey parish ch. 19 years and of St. Ann's Highgate Rise; played first violin at Opera house, London some time; composed Exercises and scales intended to facilitate the study of the pianoforte 1858, The Seasons, 4 romances for violoncello and pianoforte 1861 also anthems, songs and the hymns Nearer to thee, Thy will be done and others, in many collections; author of The Canticles pointed for chanting 1860. *d.* the Spaniards, Upper Heath, Hampstead 3 Nov. 1868. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 385.

SOUTHWOOD, THOMAS ALLEN. *b.* Devonport 27 Dec. 1810; employed in ordnance survey, Ireland; studied at Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1848; ordained by bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, deacon 1846, priest 1847; head master of military and civil dep. Cheltenham coll. Jan. 1843 to July 1879; treasurer to Cheltonian soc. 1868–85, it was founded 30 June 1868; new library at Cheltenham coll. erected as a memorial of him; F.R.A.S. 13 Feb. 1852. *d.* Dewerstone house, College lawn, Cheltenham 19 Sept. 1885. *Hunter's Cheltenham college register* 1911 *p.* 22; *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1886, *xlvi* 196.

SOWERBY, GEORGE (1 son of George Sowerby of Putteridge park, Luton, Herts. 1794–1868). *b.* 1832; educ. Harrow 1848–51; lieut. 1st or South Durham militia 7 March 1855, lieut.-col. 18 Dec. 1875 to death, hon. col. 26 Aug. 1882; sheriff of Bedfordshire 1876. *d.* Putteridge park 2 Aug. 1888 from being gored in a paddock near his house by a pet stag that used to march at head of 1st Durham militia. *I.L.N.* 11 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 172.

SOWTON, WILLIAM MARCH. *b.* 1815 or 1816; barrister I.T. 29 Jan. 1839; one of the 4 counsel of The Court of the Queen's Palace of Westminster held every Friday in Great Scotland yard, the court is described by Thackeray in The ballads of Policeman X, it was brought to an end by the crusade of M. J. Higgins against it in The Times, being abolished by 12 and 13 Vict., c. 101, 1 Aug. 1849, when Sowton was granted by Treasury £2,000, being price he had paid for his appointment. *d.* suddenly 15 July 1860. *Law times* 21 *July* 1860 *p.* 228.

SPARKS, NICHOLAS. Founded city of Ottawa, Canada, having purchased ground on which it was built for sum of £95, Sept. 1821. *d.* Ottawa 27 Feb. 1862. *I.L.N.* 5 *April* 1862 *p.* 345.

SPEARMAN, RUDOLPH HERRIES (4 son of sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1 baronet 1793–1874). *b.* Paris 14 April 1845; educ. Eton and Oriel coll. Oxf., Ireland exhib. 8 Feb. 1866, Robinson exhib. 20 Dec. 1867, B.A. and M.A. 1875; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1869; recorder of Bridgnorth Jan. 1885 to death; a revising barrister on Oxford circuit 1897 to death; author of The common and statute laws of highways in England and North Wales 1881. *d.* 11 Argyll road, Kensington, London 2 Aug. 1900. *Law journal* 11 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 476.

SPEARS, ROBERT (son of John Spears of Lemington near Newcastle, foreman of iron works). *b.* Lemington 25 Sept. 1826; kept a school at Lemington till 1846; master of new connexion at Scotswood-on-Tyne 1846–52; became a Unitarian 1849; pastor of Unitarian churches at Sunderland 1852–8 and at Stockton-on-Tees 1858–61; pastor at Stamford st London 1862–74 and at College chapel, Stepney, London 1874–85; founded a chapel at 95 Highgate hill, Highgate 1885, pastor there 1885 to death; co.-sec. of British and foreign Unitarian assoc. 1867, sole sec. June 1869 to 1876 when presented with sum of £1800, practically recreated the assoc. quadrupling its income and raising its annual sale of books and tracts from £10 to £500; started 3 papers, The Christian freeman 1856, The Stockton gazette 30 Dec. 1859 and The Christian life and Unitarian herald 20 May 1876 which he edited to death; issued nearly a million copies of his placard The scriptural declaration of Unitarian principles and 320,000 tracts; founded a new church at Southend March 1896 and another at Walthamstow, foundation of which was laid 20 Nov. 1897; author of The Unitarian handbook of scriptural illustrations and expositions. Newcastle 1859, 2 ed. 1862, new ed. London 1883, A historical sketch of the rise and progress of the Unitarian Christian doctrines in modern times, as an introduction to the Unitarian worthies 1877; wrote introduction and appendix to origin of The History of the doctrine of the Trinity by H. H. Stannus 1882, which gained prize of 50 guineas offered by editor of The Christian life; issued popular editions of collected works of W. E. Channing, in all 100,000 copies of them 1873 and 1874. *d.* Arundel house, The Bank, High st. Highgate 25 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Nunhead cemet. *Memorials of Robert Spears* 1825–99. *Belfast* 1903; *Memorable Unitarians* 1906 *pp.* 407–12; *Charlesworth's Sketch of the life of Robert Spears* 1899; *Christian life* 6 *June* 1908 *p.* 289 *prt.*

SPEECHLEY, JOHN. *b.* Peterborough 1811; organist of St. John's ch. Peterborough 1837 to death; organist of Peterborough cath. 1837 to death. *d.* Poplar row, Boongate, Peterborough 7 Aug. 1869, *bur.* in south choir aisle of the cath. where is memorial tablet. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 69.

SPEELMAN, SIR CORNELIS JACOB ABRAHAM, 5 Baronet (only son of sir Abraham Florentius Speelman, 4 baronet 1784–1840). *b.* 5 Jan. 1823; succeeded 25 Aug. 1840; an officer in Netherlands artillery, became a general. *d.* 18 Jan. 1898. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 144.

SPENCE, FREDERICK (son of James Spence). *b.* 1814; ensign 31 foot 24 Dec. 1829, lieut. col. 7 Dec. 1858, retired on full pay 30 June 1863; served in Crimean campaign from 22 May 1855 and in China war 1860 and 1862; C.B. 28 Feb. 1861; hon. M.G. 30 June 1863. *d.* Lime lodge, Englefield Green, Staines 10 Jan. 1899. *Times* 13 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 8.

SPENCE, JAMES. *b.* Huntly, Aberdeenshire 6 April 1811; educ. King's coll. Aberdeen and Highbury coll. 1844–5; M.A Aberdeen 1844, D.D. 1856; ordained as Congregational minister at Oxford 3 July 1845; minister of Cannon st. chapel, Preston 18 June 1848 to 29 March 1854; minister of Poultry chapel, London April 1854 to 1867; minister of Old Gravel Pit meeting house, Hackney, London 1867, retired Aug. 1870; edited The Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle 1868 to death; author of Christ, the Christian's God and Saviour 1845, The tractarian heresy: a voice from Oxford 1847, The religion for mankind: Christianity adapted to man in all the aspects of his being 1852, Scenes in the life of St. Peter; a biography and an exposition 1863 and other books. *d.* 6 Buccleuch terrace, Upper Clapton, London 28 Feb. 1876, *bur.* Abney park cemet. *Nightingales Lancashire nonconformity* 1890 *pp.* 40–2; *Congregational year book* 1877 *pp.* 414–7; *French's Walks in Abney park* 1883 *pp.* 124–5.

SPENCE, JAMES MUDIE (son of succeeding). *b.* 1836; spent much of his life travelling in Norway, California and South America; found a plant in Venezuela which is named after him Chusquea Spencei; member of Alpine

Spence, J. M. *(Con.)*

club; F.R.G.S.; author of Ascension al Pico de Naiguata 1872, Life on the Great Hydropathium by Don T. B. Leevitt [pseud.] of Chickomaugo, Ohio, United States 1877, The land of Bolivar: or, war, peace and adventure in the republic of Venezuela 2 vols. 1878, 2 ed. 1878. *d.* Herne Bay, Kent 15 Aug. 1878, *bur.* Salford cemet. *Axon's The annals of Manchester* 1886 *p.* 369.

SPENCE, Peter. *b.* Brechin 1806; removed to London 1836 and to Cumberland 1839; took out a patent for prussian blue 27 July 1839 and many other patents from 1845; managed some chemical works near Carlisle where in 1845 he discovered a process for manufacture of alum from refuse shale of collieries and the waste ammoniacal liquor of gasworks; patented this invention 12 Nov. 1850 which much reduced the price of alum; removed his alum works from Pendleton to Newton Heath near Manchester 1857; took high rank as a practical chemist; F.C.S.; member of soc. of arts 1862; pres. of Manchester and Salford temperance union several years and of English anti-tobacco soc. some years; author of Coal smoke and sewage, scientifically and practically considered. Manchester 1857. *d.* Erlington house, Old Trafford, Manchester 5 July 1883. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 106 *prt.* 1892, *iii* 206; *Journal of the society of arts* 20 *July* 1883 *p.* 844.

SPENCE, Robert (son of Robert Spence of North Shields, draper and banker 1774–1846, founder of bank of Chapman and Co. which began 1 Jan. 1819). *b.* 1817; entered his father's bank 1831, became manager; partner in bank of Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease and Spence at Newcastle 1859 to death, it was opened at St. Nicholas sq 14 March 1859, moved to Town hall buildings Sept. 1861 and to Collingwood st. 26 Sept. 1891. *d.* 1890. *Phillips's A history of banks* 1894 *pp.* 222 *prt. of his father*, 286 *prt. of himself*; *Banker's mag. Oct.* 1890; *Annual monitor* 1891 *p.* 153.

SPENCER-STANHOPE, John (1 son of Walter Spencer-Stanhope of Cannon hall near Barnsley, *d.* 10 April 1821 aged 72 who took additional surname of Spencer 10 Feb. 1776). *b.* 27 May 1787; educ. Westminster; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 24 Oct. 1804; F.R.S. 27 June 1816, lived to be oldest fellow; his journals describing his travels and imprisonment under Napoleon are printed in Memoirs of A. M. W. Pickering 1903; author of Topography illustrative of the battle of Platæa, 8vo. with plates, folio 1817, Topography of Olympia 1824, folio, 4 guineas. *d.* Cannon hall near Barnsley 7 Nov. 1873. *I.L.N.* 22 *Nov.* 1873 *p.* 495.

SPILLAN, Harry Gerald. *b.* 1829 or 1830; edited a Dublin newspaper; dramatic and financial critic of Dublin Evening Mail; wrote ballad libretti for music publishers in London and articles in many magazines; wrote feuilletons in Morning Advertiser 1851; started a journal called The Programme in 1st number of which he wrote a memoir of Sims Reeves; author of The Stage and press, number 1, May 1852, 16 pages, dated 52 Conduit st. Hanover square, May day 1852. Probably *d.* before 1901.

SPINKS, Frederick Lowten (youngest son of John Spinks of 18 John st., Bedford row, London, attorney, *d.* 17 Aug. 1850). *b.* London 27 Dec. 1816; educ. King's coll. London; first scholar Magd. coll. Camb. 1836; 38th wrangler 1840, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; barrister I.T. 5 May 1843, went northern circuit; serjeant at law 13 May 1862, admitted 27 May; contested Oldham 13 July 1865, 18 Nov. 1868 and 2 April 1880; M.P. for Oldham 6 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; chairman of Faversham bench of magistrates many years; gave more than half cost of tower and spire of new ch. at Feltham, Middlesex, also a peal of bells 1896–9. *d.* Brenley house near Faversham 27 Dec. 1899, *bur.* in churchyard of Boughton near Faversham in old fashioned style, all mourners wore crape hatbands and sashes and the car and coaches were drawn by Flemish horses with velvet trappings. *Law journal* 30 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 748, 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 15, 3 *March p.* 168; *Times* 29 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 8; *Daily graphic* 30 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 5 *prt.*

Note.—He was the last of the serjeants at law who practised as serjeants; the survivor of all the serjeants at law is Nathaniel Lindley, he was *b.* Acton Green, Middlesex 29 Nov. 1828, called to bar at M.T. 22 Nov. 1850, appointed a judge of Court of Common Pleas May 1875, admitted serjeant at law 24 May 1875 and created a lord of appeal in ordinary with a life peerage as Baron Lindley of East Carleton, Norfolk 10 May 1900.

SPINKS, Thomas (2 son of Wm. Spinks of Walworth, London). *b.* London 26 Sept. 1819; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; Andrew's exhib. St. John's coll. Oxf. 1838, B.C.L. 1845, D.C.L. 1849; played in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1840; advocate Doctors Commons 2 Nov. 1849, librarian 1860–1, treasurer 1862 and 1868; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1858, bencher 25 Jan. 1867 to death, reader

SPINKS, T. *(Con.)*

1883; Q.C. 15 Dec. 1866; registrar of York district probate registry 1880 to Aug. 1886; author of Ecclesiastical and admiralty reports 1853–1855, 2 vols. 1855. *d.* Claverhouse, Wells road, Sydenham 14 Jan. 1899. *Law journal* 21 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 44; *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 10.

SPLATT, WILLIAM FRASER. *b.* 1811; made a fortune in Australia; J.P. for Devonshire 1863 to death; a leading man at Torquay 1876 to death; the first mayor of Torquay 9 Nov. 1892 to death. Found dead in his bed at The Elms, Barton road, Torre, Torquay 17 Oct. 1893, inquest held, verdict death from natural causes. *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1893 *p.* 6.

SPOFFORTH, SAMUEL (son of a currier at Southwell, Notts). *b.* 1780; organist of Peterborough cath. 1799 to 1807 and of Lichfield cath. March 1807 to death; composed some once popular chants and other church music. *d.* Lichfield 6 June 1864. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 46.

SPOONER, CHARLES EASTON (son of James Spooner civil engineer of Mofta lodge, Portmadoc, *d.* 19 Aug. 1856 aged 66). *b.* Maentwrog, Merionethshire 1818; engaged with his father in constructing Festiniog railway, North Wales, the pioneer of narrow gauge of railways in the world 1832–6, the line which is 13 miles long with a gauge of 22 inches was scooped out of cliffs overhanging Vale of Festiniog; manager and engineer of the line 1856 to death; did much to advance a knowledge of narrow gauge system by his addresses and writings; author of Narrow-gauge railways 1871, 2 ed. 1879. *d.* Bron-y-garth, Portmadoc 18 Nov. 1889. *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 10.

SPOONER, EDWARD (3 son of rev. Wm. Spooner 1778–1857, archdeacon of Coventry 1827–51). *b.* Elmdon rectory near Birmingham 1821; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848; ordained by bishop of Lichfield deacon 1846, priest 1847; C. of Tickenhall, Derbyshire 1846–9; C. of Elmdon 1851–7; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Haverstock hill, London 27 Nov. 1857 to Dec. 1859; V. of Heston near Hounslow 25 Dec. 1859 to June 1875; R. of Hadleigh near Ipswich and co-dean of Bocking 1875 to death; rural dean of Hadleigh 1877 to death; author of Parson and people: or, incidents in the every day life of a clergyman 1863, 2 ed. 1864, Twenty sermons 1860, Ten minutes readings in the book of Genesis 1870, new ed. 1871, St. Oswald's Sunday school 1870, Last words: six sermons preached in Heston church, Hounslow 1875. *d.* The deanery, Bocking 25 Jan. 1899. *Guardian* 1 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 144; *Times* 27 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 4.

SPOTTISWOODE, ANDREW (younger son of John Spottiswoode of Spottiswoode, Lauder, Berwickshire 1780–1866). *b.* 18 Oct. 1812; ensign 14 foot 10 May 1833; cornet 9 Lancers 25 April 1834, major 29 April 1850; lieut. col. 1 Dragoon guards 12 Nov. 1852, placed on h.p. 21 Oct. 1858; brevet col. 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Leamington 12 Aug. 1862. *G.M. Sept.* 1862 *p.* 374.

SPOTTISWOODE, ALICIA ANNE (sister of preceding). *b.* 1810; *m.* at Spottiswoode 16 March 1836 hon. John Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 3 son of 4 duke of Buccleuch, he was *b.* 13 July 1809 and *d.* 3 Jan. 1860; composed many Scots songs, including Douglas, Douglas tender and true, Durisdeer, Ettrick, Foul fords, Lammermoor, Shame on ye gallants; her best known song Annie Laurie was first published without composer's name in third vol. of Paterson and Roy's Vocal melodies of Scotland 1838; resumed her maiden name 1870. *d.* Spottiswoode 12 March 1900. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1908, *iv* 391.

SPOTTISWOODE, GEORGE ANDREW (younger son of Andrew Spottiswoode of London 1787–1866, head of firm of Eyre and Spottiswoode, Queen's printers). *b.* 19 Oct. 1827; educ. Harrow 1840–4; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 10 May 1845; partner in firm of Spottiswoode and Co., printers at 3–8 New st. sq. and 54 Gracechurch st. London, senior partner to death; proprietor and editor of Shipping and mercantile gazette and Lloyd's list, daily paper to death; chairman of committee of Assoc. of lay helpers in the diocese of London 1877–97; vice-chairman of House of Laymen of convocation of Canterbury to death. *d.* 3 Cadogan sq. London 8 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Shere, Surrey, inscribed brass placed in crypt of St. Paul's cath. about 1 Feb. 1900. *Church portrait journal* 1885, *vi* 81 *full page prt.*; *Times* 10 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 18 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 222 *prt.*, 1 *July p.* 972.

SPRANGER, ROBERT JEFFERIES (1 son of Rev. Robert Spranger, R. of Low Toynton and Creeton, Lincs. 1820 to his death 13 Feb. 1850 aged 74). *b.* Tamerton Foliot near Plymouth 1811; educ. Charterhouse; first open scholar Exeter coll. Oxf. 6 June 1831, Devon fellow 1832, resigned 26 March 1841, Spranger, R. J. *(Con.)*

Hebrew lecturer 1837, tutor 1839–45; B.A. Oxf. 1835, M.A. 1836; a student of G.I. 16 April 1832; ordained by bishop of Oxford deacon 1836, priest 1837; author of The faith of the holy Apostles as delivered by S. Irenæus in his books against heresies 1861, Lectures on the first chapter of Genesis, showing man's interest in his Maker 1863, Studies from the Fathers: the Exodus 1865, also lectures and sermons. *d.* Winsor house, Cumberland place, Southampton 29 Aug. 1888. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis new ed.* 1894 *p.* 178.

SPURGIN, John. *b.* 1817; educ. C.C. coll. Camb. scholar; 18th wrangler 1840, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843, B.D. 1851; fellow of Clare coll. Camb. 1842–4; head master of Maidstone gr. sch. 1844–57; chaplain to Maidstone corporation 1844–57; V. of Great with Little Hockham near Thetford July 1857 to death; surrogate diocese of Norfolk 1857 to death; author of Syllabus of Latin syntax 1849, The church catechism briefly explained 1852, Church papers on subjects connected with the romanizing errors of the times 1853, The Norfolk and Norwich martyrs who suffered in the reign of Henry viii and Queen Mary 1855. *d.* Hockham vicarage 22 Feb. 1889. *Guardian* 6 *March* 1889 *p.* 349.

SPURRELL, William. *b.* 30 July 1813; publisher at 36 and 37 King st. Carmarthen; author of Grammar of the Welsh language 1848, English-Welsh pronouncing dictionary 1848, 2 ed. 1861, Welsh English and English-Welsh dictionary and grammar 2 vols. 1849, both in 1 vol. 1861, The elementary sounds of the English language and their classifications 1850, Carmarthen and its neighbourhood; notes topographical and historical 1860. *d.* Carmarthen 22 April 1889. *Athenæum* 11 *May* 1889 *p.* 600.

SQUIRE, George (1 son of Peter Squire of Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire). *b.* 1851; matric. Univ. of London 1872, B.A. 1876; matric. Univ. of Oxf. 2 Feb. 1876, exhibitioner Balliol coll. 1877–80, B.A. and M.A. 1882; second master of Bolton ch. inst. 1879–81; ordained by bishop of Manchester, deacon 1880, priest 1881; C. of St. Luke, Bolton 1880–1; head master of Rivington and Blackrod gr. sch. 1881 to death; licensed preacher diocese of Manchester 1881 to death. *d.* 29 March 1894. *Guardian* 4 *April* 1894 *p.* 479.

SQUIRE, Lovell (2 son of Lovell Squire of Earith, Hunts. 1779–1837). *b.* Earith 8 May 1809; teacher at York sch. 1829–34; private tutor at Ashfield near Falmouth 1834; opened a Friends sch. at Kimberley; private tutor again; recorded a minister 1863; superintendent of Meteorological observatory, Falmouth 1868, resigned 21 July 1882; author of A selection of poetry for the use of schools: first series, poetry on religious and scripture subjects 1840, 3 ed. containing many original hymns 1848, Day by day, being scripture texts with a few lines of original poetry for every day in the year 1876. *d.* 6 Heathfield terrace, Chiswick 6 March 1892. *Armitage's Quaker poets* 1896 *p.* 247; *Annual monitor* 1893 *pp.* 124–30.

SQUIRE, William. *b.* Silsoe near Ampthill 1 Dec. 1825; educ. Univ. coll. London; L.S.A. and M.R.C.S. 1849; L.R.C.P. 1861, M.R.C.P. 1871, fellow 1879; M.D. St. Andrew's 1874; phys. North London hosp. for diseases of the chest; consulting phys. St. George, Hanover sq. dispensary to death; fellow of Epidemiological soc. of London 1872 to death, sec. 1873–7; author of Infantile temperatures in health and disease 1869, Collective essays in preventive medicine, with Glycosuria 1887, Infection and use of disinfectants 1887 and 5 other books. *d.* Danescombe, Ealing common near London 2 April 1899. *Lancet* 15 *April* 1899 *p.* 1062; *Times* 5 *April* 1899 *p.* 9.

Note.—He was the first person in this country to administer ether, which he did for Robert Liston the famous surgeon at Univ. coll. hosp., London 22 Dec. 1846, when Liston performed amputation of the thigh painlessly. *I.L.N.* 14 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 648.

STACK, John Herbert. Journalist in London to death; author of Our government offices 1855, The inner life of the civil service 1861, Historic doubts relative to the American war 1862. *d.* about 1 May 1892. *Light* 7 *May* 1892 *p.* 223.

STAFFORD, George William Stafford-Jerningham, 8 Baron (1 son of sir Wm. Jerningham, 6 baronet 1736–1809). *b.* 27 April 1771; succeeded as 7 baronet 14 Aug. 1809; obtained 17 June 1824 reversal of attainder of his ancestor 1 Viscount Stafford who was attainted 3 June 1678 and beheaded on Tower Hill for treason 29 Dec. 1680; House of Lords resolved 6 July 1825 that he had made out his claim to title of Baron Stafford; took name of Stafford before that of Jerningham by r.l. 5 Oct. 1826; F.S.A. *d.* Hampton Court palace 4 Oct. 1851, *bur.* in family vault at Cotessy near Norwich. *Jerningham letters edited by E. Castle* 1896, *i* 1 *prt.*; *G.M. Nov.* 1851 *p.* 540.

STAFFORD, Augustus Frederick Fitzherbert Stafford-Jerningham, 10 Baron (elder son of hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham 1804–49). *b.* 28 June 1830; found lunatic by inquisition 19th Feb. and 27 May 1862; succeeded 30 Nov. 1884. *d.* at house of Dr. Hoare, Third avenue, West Brighton 16 Feb. 1892. *I.L.N.* 19 *March* 1892 *p.* 374.

STAFFORD, John Phillips. *b.* 1850; a scene painter under Matthew Morgan in London; cartoonist to Funny folks, comic weekly paper many years; exhibited 7 pictures of domestic subjects in London 1877–86 namely 3 at R.A. 1877–86 and 4 at other galleries. *d.* March 1899. *Bryan's dictionary of painters* 1910 *v* 114.

STAIR, North Hamilton-Dalrymple, 9 Earl of (son of sir John Hamilton-Dalrymple, 4 baronet, *d.* 26 Feb. 1810 aged 84). *b.* Edinburgh 1776; cornet 22 Dragoons 27 Dec. 1806, lieut. 8 Aug. 1807, captain 60 foot 10 Feb. 1810; captain 25 Dragoons 24 Feb. 1810, sold out 14 May 1818; succeeded his brother 10 Jan. 1853. *d.* Oxenfoord castle near Edinburgh 9 Nov. 1864. *I.L N.* 19 *Nov.* 1864 *p.* 522.

STALLYBRASS, James Steven (4 son of rev. Edward Stallybrass of London missionary soc. 1794–1884 who was stationed in Siberia 1818–41 and was Congregational minister at Burnham Market, Norfolk 1858–70). *b.* Selenginsk in province of Irkutsk, Siberia 8 Oct. 1826; a well known educationist; translated from German some scientific and other works; contributed many translations from German hymns and poems to rev. John Curwen's Sabbath hymn book 1859, Songs and tunes for education 1861, Child's own hymn book 1862 also to his Tonic sol fa reporter. *d.* 69 Oldfield road, Stoke Newington, London 2 Dec. 1888. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1085.

STALMAN, Henry (son of rev. Wm. Stalman 1750–1828, R. of Stoke Bruerne, Northamptonshire 1790–1828). *b.* 23 July 1797; educ. Rugby; barrister I.T. 28 Nov. 1828; author of Treatise on the law and doctrine of election and satisfaction, applicable to real and personal property 1827, The acts relating to real property, passed 2 and 3 and 3 and 4 William iv.; with tables of descents 1833, Treatise on the law of copyhold property 1837; edited Treatise on copyholds by John Scriven 4 ed. 2 vols. 1846 and 5 ed. 1867. *d.* 16 St. George's road, Pimlico, London 31 Jan. 1871. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1901, *i* 146.

STAMER, Sir Lovelace, 2 Baronet (elder son of sir Wm. Stamer, 1 baronet 1763–1838, lord mayor of Dublin twice). *b.* Dublin 29 April 1797; served as midshipman in Cerberus frigate in Adriatic 1810–5; wounded in battle off Lissa 13 March 1811; cornet 4 Dragoon guards 1 Jan. 1817, captain 29 Oct. 1825, sold out 12 Feb. 1830; succeeded 14 Jan. 1838. *d.* Beauchamp near Bray near Dublin 5 March 1860. *I.L.N.* 24 *March* 1860 *p.* 290.

STAMFORD, Harry Grey, 8 earl of (1 son of rev. Harry Grey 1783–1860, V. of Knutsford, Cheshire 1809–60). *b.* Knutsford 26 Feb. 1812; educ. Sherborne and St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1836; ordained in church of England about 1837; emigrated to Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope 1854; succeeded his cousin 2 Jan. 1883 but never sat as a peer nor returned to England; *m.* 3 times, his last wife being a Hottentot. *d.* Wynberg 19 June 1890. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1896, *vii* 231.

STANDISH, William Cecil (son of Rowland Stephenson of Farley Hill, Berkshire who took surname of Standish 1834 and *d.* 26 April 1843). *b.* 1822; started a pack of foxhounds at Pau about 1848; master of Hursley foxhounds 1862–9 and of New Forest foxhounds 1869–74; sold his hounds and horses 1874, the former fetching 1380 guineas and the latter averaging 120 guineas. *d.* New park, Brockenhurst 3 March 1888. *De Trafford's Foxhounds of Great Britain* 1906 *pp.* 143, 171 *prt.*; *Baily's Monthly mag. April* 1888 *p.* 134.

STANHOPE, Chandos Scudamore (2 son of sir Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, 2 baronet 1793–1874 who took additional surname of Scudamore 17 Jan. 1827). *b.* 19 Jan. 1823; mate in royal navy 5 Nov. 1842; lieut. 2 March 1846, captain 10 Aug. 1858; Stanhope gold medal of Royal Humane soc. for most deserving case of saving life from drowning coming before the soc. each year, was founded in memory of him 1873. *d.* Malta 7 July 1871. *Times* 19 *July* 1871 *p.* 5.

STANIFORTH, Thomas (1 son of Samuel Staniforth of Liverpool, bailiff 1804, mayor 1812, distributor of stamps latterly, *d.* 5 April 1851 aged 82). *b.* 1807; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; rowed stroke in first race between Oxford and Cambridge which took place 10 June 1829 from Hambledon lock to Henley bridge when Oxford won doing the distance of 2½ miles in 14½ minutes; dined with the crews at banquet held at Freemasons hall, London 7 April 1881 in

STANIFORTH, T. *(Con.)*

commemoration of 50th anniversary of the race; ordained by abp. of York, deacon 1830, priest 1831; C. of Marske-by-the-Sea 1831; R. of Bolton-by-Bolland near Clitheroe 21 Nov. 1831 to 1859. *d.* York 8 July 1887. *John Hughes's Liverpool banks* 1906 *p.* 130; *Morgan's University oars* 1873 *pp.* 127, 132.

STANLEY, CHARLES JAMES FOX (3 son of 13 earl of Derby 1775–1851). *b.* 25 April 1808; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 27 April 1825, captain and lieut. col. 30 Oct. 1840, sold out 16 May 1845; col. of 113th or 2nd Duke of Lancaster's own reg. of militia 3 March 1848 to 1 March 1852; hon. col. of 7th Royal Lancashire militia 21 Feb. 1855 to death. *d.* 13 Oct. 1884. *Walford's County families* 1884 *p.* 975.

STANNARD, CHRISTOPHER. *b.* 1774 or 1775; educ. Norwich gr. sch. and St. John's coll. Camb., fellow 1805–31, B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802, B.D. 1809; R. of Great Snoring with Thursford, Norfolk 29 Aug. 1831 to death; author of Conversations on the sacrament of the Lord's supper 1847; bequeathed to his college many engravings and portraits also 400 books. *d.* 17 May 1851. *The Eagle June* 1888 *p.* 141; *G.M. July* 1851 *p.* 97.

STANSBURY, JOHN FORTUNATUS (1 son of John Stansbury of Calcutta). *b.* 1805; educ. Magd. hall, Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, B.D. 1840, D.D. 1844; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1828, priest 1830; chaplain of Kingston gaol 1840–8; head master of Oundle gr. sch. 1848–76. *d.* 7 Spencer villas, Southfields, Wandsworth, London 7 Dec. 1894. *Guardian* 19 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 1983.

STANTON, CLARK. *b.* Birmingham 1832; designer and modeller with Elkington and Co.; lived at Edinburgh 1855 to death; illustrated many books for firms of Nelson, Nimmo and Ballantyne; designed many cups and statuettes for silversmiths; A.R.S.A. 1862, R.S.A. 10 Feb. 1885, curator of the academy's life school 1881 to death; exhibited medallion portraits and other pictures at R.S.A. also 1 picture at S.S. London 1875. *d.* 4 Hermitage terrace, Edinburgh 8 Jan. 1894. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910 *v* 115.

STANTON, VINCENT JOHN (son of Daniel Stanton of Clift house, Bristol). *b.* 1817; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1850; ordained deacon 1842, priest 1843; went to China as a tutor and was captured by Chinese during Opium war and held prisoner 4 months; C. of St. Peter's, Mile-end, London 1842; colonial chaplain at Hong Kong 1843–50; Inc. of Trinity ch. Woolwich 1850–1; was means of erecting what became cathedral church of Hong Kong; gave consols to amount of £6,000 to China mission; P.C. of Southgate, Middlesex 1851–5; R. of Halesworth with Chediston, Suffolk 1863–88; rural dean of North Dunwich 1877–88. *d.* Nice 16 May 1891. *The Eagle June* 1891 *p.* 573; *Guardian* 27 *May* 1891 *p.* 856.

STANTON, WILLIAM HENRY (1 son of Wm. Stanton of The Thrupp near Stroud, woollen manufacturer, *d.* 18 July 1841 aged 83). *b.* 6 Oct. 1790; M.P. for Stroud 1 July 1841 to 1 July 1852. *d.* 24 March 1870, memorial carved reredos erected in Stroud parish ch. Aug. 1872. *Libby's Twenty years history of Stroud* 1890 *p.* 13; *Williams's Parliamentary history of Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 227.

STAPLES, SIR NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, 10 Baronet (2 son of rev. John Molesworth Staples 1776–1859, R. of Lissane near Cookstown, Tyrone). *b.* Lissane 1 May 1817; educ. Addiscombe coll. 1832–4; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 17 April 1837, captain 21 July 1851 to 1854; succeeded his uncle 14 May 1865. *d.* Lissane 12 March 1899. *Times* 13 *March* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 25 *March* 1899 *p.* 413 *prt.*

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS GEORGE, 8 Baronet (1 child of succeeding). *b.* Clifton 19 March 1831; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 43 foot 30 Nov. 1849, lieut. 12 March 1852; lieut. and captain Grenadier guards 21 Sept. 1855; served in Kaffir war 1851–3; captain 33 foot 22 April 1862 sold out 9 March 1866; succeeded 11 Feb. 1874; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1886. *d.* Grey's Court, Henley 30 Oct. 1899. *Times* 1 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 7.

STAPLETON, SIR FRANCIS JARVIS, 7 Baronet (4 son of sir Thomas Stapleton, 6 baronet 1766–1831 who became 16 baron Le Despencer 15 May 1788). *b.* Hanover sq. London 6 Aug. 1807; educ. Harrow; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 19 Dec. 1825, M.A. 1831; ordained in Church of England; R. of Mereworth near Maidstone 1827 to death; V. of Tudeley, Kent 1832 to death; succeeded 3 Oct. 1831. *d.* Mereworth rectory 11 Feb. 1874. *I.L.N.* 28 *Feb.* 1874 *p.* 210.

STARK, ARTHUR COWELL (son of John Cowell Stark of Torquay). *b.* about Oct. 1846; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1860–1 and Clifton coll. 1863–4; studied at Edinb. univ. and Berlin; M.B. and C.M. Edinb. 1883 and member of general council; fellow of Royal physical soc. of Edinb.; member of British Ornithological union; practised at Eastbourne 1884–6, Wisteria lodge, Whiteparish, Salisbury 1886–96 and at Cape Town 1896 to death; a well known ornithologist, left materials for a book on South African birds; author of Practical pharmacy for medical students 1893, new ed. 1900; volunteered for medical service in Boer war Sept. 1899. *d.* from injuries received by a Boer shell while standing in doorway of Royal hotel, Ladysmith 18 Nov. 1899. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 362; *Times* 8 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 13 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 47 *view of bursting of shell that killed him.*

STARK, JAMES (son of John Stark of Huntfield, Biggar, Lanarkshire, *d.* 1849). *b.* 1811; educ. at Univs. of Edinb., Paris and Bonn, M.D. Edinb. 12 July 1833; L.C.S. Edinb. 1832; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 7 May 1839; F.R.S. Edinb. 1850; practised at 21 Rutland st. Edinb.; superintendent of Medical statistics of Scotland; author of Letter on the responsibility of monomaniacs for the crime of murder 1843, Contribution to the vital statistics of Scotland 1851, The doctrine of the Trinity 1861, Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke 2 vols. 1866 and 8 other books. *d.* Underwood, Bridge of Allan, Stirlingshire 2 July 1890. *M.D.* 1891 *p.* 1679.

STARKEY, DIGBY PILOT. *b.* Dublin 1806; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1833, LL.D. 1867; called to Irish bar 1831; accountant general in Court of Chancery, Ireland 1852 to death; wrote for Dublin univ. mag. over signature of Advena, from 1833; author of Judas: a tragic mystery 1843, Theoria and other poems 1847, An ode commemorative of her Majesty's visit to the Great industrial exhibition in Dublin by Menenius [pseud.] 1853, Anastasia 1858 anon. a poem, The dole of Malaga: an episode of history dramatised 1866, John Twiller: a romance of the heart 1869. *d.* 15 Nov. 1876. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 436; *Irish law times* 25 *Nov.* 1876 *p.* 610.

STARKIE, LE GENDRE NICHOLAS (1 child of Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie of Huntroyde, Burnley 1799–1865). *b.* Huntroyde 10 Jan. 1828; educ. Warwick and Uppingham schools; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 10 July 1846, fellow commoner 4 Feb. 1850, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; M.P. for Clitheroe 23 Aug. 1853 to 20 March 1857; lieut. col. of 2nd Lancashire or Blackburn r.v. 17 Sept. 1866, hon. col. 27 May 1871 to death; major 5th Royal Lancashire militia 15 May 1871, lieut. col. 3 Sept. 1879 to 6 Sept. 1890; sheriff of Lancashire 1868; grand master of East Lancashire masonic province 1870 to death; alderman of Lancashire county council 1889 to March 1898; master of Pendle Forest harriers to death. *d.* Huntroyde, Burnley 13 April 1899. *Gould's History of freemasonry* 1884, *ii full page prt. as frontispiece*; *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 880; *Times* 14 *April* 1899 *p.* 10.

STARKIE, LE G. N. *(Con.)*

STARKY, SAMUEL (3 son of rev. John Starky 1769–1834, R. of Charlinch near Bridgwater 1808–34). *b.* 13 Aug. 1806; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., pensioner 30 Nov. 1824, B.A. 1831; ordained in Church of England; R. of Charlinch 23 Oct. 1834 to April 1846; set up with Henry James Prince an Abode of Love on a small scale at Belfield terrace, Weymouth 1845, they also preached in a tavern on the coming of the Holy Ghost; lived with Prince and his followers at the Agapemone or Abode of Love at Charlinch from 1846, he was there in June 1882. Probably *d.* some years before 1901. *Dixon's Spiritual wives* 4 *ed.* 1868, *i* 226–331.

STATTER, THOMAS (elder son of Robert Statter, agent to earl of Derby at Knowsley near St. Helens). *b.* Knowsley cottage, Knowsley 10 Feb. 1816; employed in his father's office at Knowsley 1831–41; steward of the manors and agent for property of earl of Derby in Bury, Pilkington, Cheetham, Salford, Manchester and Colne 1841 to death; laid out earl of Derby's estate at Bootle and formed town of Bury; member of council of Royal agricultural soc. of England some years; chairman of Radcliffe and Pilkington gas co. 35 years; A.I.C.E. 4 May 1858; bred pointers from 1845, won Cannock stakes with Moll 1876 and All aged stakes with Rex 1870; won first prize at Manchester with his setter Rhœbe 1865, sold 9 of her puppies for 1,000 guineas; grew orchids on a large scale having 9 houses for them at Stand hall near Manchester where he formed a valuable collection of art treasures. *d.* Stand hall 25 Dec. 1891. *Minutes of proc of Instit. of C.E.* 1892, *cix* 431–2; *Baily's mag. Feb.* 1892 *pp.* 120–3.

STAUNTON, JOHN (1 child of Wm. Staunton of Longbridge near Warwick 1765–1848, captain 1 Life guards). *b.* London 25 March

STAUNTON, J. *(Con.)*

1799; educ. Rugby 1814–7; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 22 June 1820, scholar 1822–5, M.B. 1825, M.D. 1832, admitted M.D. at Oxford 20 June 1844; gave to Central free library, Birmingham very fine collection of books, pamphlets, pictures, engravings, newspapers, old charters, pedigrees and autographs, relating to Warwickshire history, biography and topography 1875, library was burnt down 11 Jan. 1879; author of St. Nicholas Hill and other sketches 1868, The Persians of Æschylus, a popular version 1873, The poetry of Moses and the prophets 1877. *d.* Longbridge near Warwick 13 June 1888. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 178; *I.L.N.* 18 *Jan.* 1879 *p.* 65, *view of burning of Free library at Birmingham.*

STAVELEY, THOMAS KITCHINGHAM (elder son of Michael Hutchinson, M.D., surgeon in the army). *b.* 1790; 2 lieut. R.E. 15 Jan. 1808, 2nd captain 21 July 1813, sold out 20 July 1815; served in Peninsula 1808–9, Walcheren 1809 and Sicily 1810–1; changed his name to Staveley 14 Jan. 1815; M.P. for Ripon 10 Dec. 1832 to 30 Dec. 1834, contested it 8 Jan. 1835. *d.* Old Sleningford hall, Ripon 20 Feb. 1860. *G.M. May* 1860 *p.* 524.

STEBLE, RICHARD FELL (son of rev. John Hodgson Steble, P.C. of Low Wray near Ambleside 1862–5, *d.* 1882). *b.* 1835; educ. Rossall sch.; admitted solicitor 1858; practised at Liverpool 1858–71; lieut. col. of 1st Lancashire or Liverpool r.v. 25 Nov. 1867 to Aug. 1876; member of Liverpool city council 14 years, mayor 1874–6; M.P. for Scarborough 3 Nov. 1884 to 18 Nov. 1885; mayor of Scarborough 1891–2. *d.* Ramsdale bank, Scarborough 8 Oct. 1899. *Graphic* 1874, *x* 490, 501 *prt.*; *Law times* 21 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 560.

STEEL, THOMAS HENRY (son of Thomas Jordan Steel, treasurer to corporation of Berwick-on-Tweed). *b.* Berwick-on-Tweed 1806; educ. St. Paul's sch. London 1818–26, captain 1825–6, classical examiner 1844–74; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 18 April 1826, scholar 1828, fellow 1830–8, assistant tutor 1833–4; chancellor's classical medallist 1830, 20th wrangler and 2nd classic 1830, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; ordained deacon 1831, priest 1832; assistant master Harrow sch. 1836–43 and 1849–81; V. of Great Wymondley with Ippolyts, Herts. 2 May 1837 to 1856; author of Sermons preached at Harrow 1842, On the means of extending the utility of agricultural societies 1846, A plan for the social elevation of the labouring classes 1848. *d.* 28 Norham gardens,

STEEL, T. H. *(Con.)*

Oxford 6 Dec. 1881. *Minchin's Old Harrow days 2 ed.* 1898 *pp.* 41–3, 75–8; *Times* 7 *Dec.* 1881 *p.* 10.

STEELE, SIR FREDERICK FERDINAND ARMSTEAD, 5 Baronet (4 son of sir Parker Steele, 2 baronet 1735–87). *b.* Dublin 25 March 1787; succeeded his nephew 25 Sept. 1872. *d.* Grove cottage, Keynsham near Bristol 29 June 1876. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 377.

STEELE, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, 4 Baronet (2 son of sir Richard Steele, 3 baronet 1775–1850). *b.* Dublin 4 May 1812; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833; admitted student L.I. 10 Nov. 1831; succeeded 2 Aug. 1850; captain Royal North Gloucester militia 31 Dec. 1852, major 26 April 1862 to death; took by r.l. final name of Graves 30 July 1862; sheriff of Gloucestershire 1866. *d.* Mickleton manor house 25 Sept. 1872. *I.L.N.* 5 *Oct.* 1872 *p.* 335.

STEELE, WILLIAM EDWARD (only son of Wm. Henry Steele 1763–1837). *b.* Belfast 15 June 1816; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1837, M.B. 1838, M.D. 1856; director of Science and art museum, Dublin 1877 to death; author of Handbook of field botany 1847, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* Bray, Wicklow 6 May 1883. *Britten and Boulger's Biographical index of British and Irish botanists* 1907 *p.* 161.

STEEN, ROBERT (son of rev. Isaiah Steen, head master of mathematical sch. at Royal Belfast academical institution 1832–69). Classical head master at Royal Belfast academical institution 1861–91; his old pupils founded 24 June 1892 the Steen prizes for Latin and Greek composition. *d.* 1893. *Royal Belfast academical institution, centenary volume* 1913 *p.* 127 *prt.* 158.

STEERE, ANNE ESTHER (dau. of Wm. Steere, barrister, *d.* 1884). *b.* 1823 or 1824; made a fine collection of conchology which L. A. Reeve made great use of in his Conchologia iconica; or, illustrations of mulloscous animals 17 vols. 1843–70; a new species of Oliva and one of Murex were named after her; took part in first 2 Handel festivals at Crystal palace, as an alto singer, 15, 17 and 19 June 1857 and 20, 22 and 24 June 1859 and obtained 2 medals issued for those festivals. *d.* 24 April 1888. *Guardian* 9 *May* 1888 *p.* 692.

STEEVENS, GEORGE WARRINGTON (1 son of James Steevens of Sydenham, Kent). *b.* Sydenham 10 Dec. 1869; educ. City of

Steevens, G. W. *(Con.)*

London sch., captain 1887–8; scholar Balliol coll. Oxf. 1888, B.A. 1892; fellow of Pembroke coll. Oxf. 1893–4; matric. Univ. of London Jan. 1889, B.A. 1890; edited last 7 numbers of The Cambridge Observer 24 Jan. 1893 to 7 March 1893; a journalist in London 1893 to death; wrote essays in New review and Blackwood's mag.; on staff of Pall Mall gazette 1893–5 and of Daily Mail from 1896, war correspondent for it in Turkey 1897, in Egypt 1898 and in South Africa 1899; author of Naval policy: with some account of the war ships of the principal powers 1896, Monologues of the dead 1896, The land of the dollar 1897, With the conquering Turk: confessions of a Bashi Bazouk 1897, Egypt in 1898. 1898, With Kitchener to Khartum 1898, The tragedy of Dreyfus 1899, From Capetown to Ladysmith edited by V. Blackburn 1900; memorial ed. of his works in 7 vols. 1900–2. *d.* Ladysmith, Natal 15 Jan. 1900, prt. by John Collier exhibited at New gallery, London 1899, a replica of it was unveiled at City of London sch. 23 Oct. 1900. *Things seen, impressions of men, cities and books by G. W. Steevens* 1900, *memoir by W. E. Henley pp. ix–xxvii full page prt.*; *Steevens's From Capetown to Ladysmith* 1900 *pp.* 144–86; *Oscar Browning's Memories of sixty years* 1910 *pp.* 325–7; *City of London school mag. March* 1900 *pp.* 15–21 *full page prt.*; *Academy* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *pp.* 76, 87 *prt.*

STEGGALL, John Heigham (son of rev. Charles Steggall, R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk 24 Dec. 1812 to death April 1819). *b.* Needham Market near Stowmarket 1789; ran away from school and lived with gypsies; went to sea in a South sea whaler; ensign 15 Madras N.I. 7 Nov. 1810, invalided home 1811, struck off for absence 1816; fellow commoner at C.C. coll. Camb.; ordained deacon by bishop of Norwich; C. of Badingham and then of Wyverstone: practised as surgeon; P.C. of Great Ashfield, Ixworth, Suffolk 1823 to death; surrogate 1852 to death; lecturer of Great Ashfield 1876 to death. *d.* 12 Jan. 1881. *John H. Steggall: a real history of a Suffolk man, narrated by himself, edited by the author of Margaret Catchpole* [*Rev. Richard Cobbold*] 1859 *prt.*

STEINITZ, Wilhelm. *b.* Prague, Bohemia 17 May 1836; member of Vienna chess club; won 3rd prize in Vienna tournament 1859, 2nd prize 1860 and 1st prize 1861 when he only lost 1 game out of 34 played; deputed by Vienna chess club to take part in chess tournament at London 1862 when he won 6th prize; played Adolf Anderssen a Prussian the champion player for £100 a side in London 1866 when Steinitz won by 8 games to 6; chess champion of the world 1866–94; played Blackburn 1876, beat him by 7 games to 1; lived in London 1862–82 and in United States 1883 to death, where he was naturalised; beaten by J. H. Zukertort in chess tournament London 26 April to 23 June 1883; played Zukertort for £400 a side at New York, St. Louis and New Orleans (7 games at each place) 1886 when Steinitz won; defeated by Emmanuel Lasker who won 10 games to his 5, 4 being drawn 15 March to 26 May 1894, won 5th prize at Hastings tournament 5 Aug. to 2 Sept. 1895; chess editor of The Field, London weekly paper, resigned 12 Aug. 1882; published at New York The international chess magazine 1885–91; author of The match between Messrs. Steinitz and Blackburn 1876, Modern chess instructor part i, 1889; confined in a lunatic asylum at Moscow 1896–7. *d.* in an asylum at New York 12 Aug. 1900. *Macdonnell's The knights and kings of chess* 1894 *pp.* 33–42 *prt.*; *Pratt's People of the period* 1897, *ii* 403; *Westminster papers* 1875, *viii* 213 *full page prt.*

STEINMAN, George Steinman (only son of Robert Smith of Kingston, Surrey, *d.* 30 Jan. 1814). *b.* 11 June 1811; took surname of Steinman in lieu of Smith 19 Oct. 1832; F.S A. 23 Jan. 1834, member of council 1870–2, lived to be oldest fellow; author of The history of Croydon 1834; privately printed 3 books by himself namely, Memoir of Mrs. Myddleton 1864, Althorp memoirs 1869 and Memoir of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland 1871, Addenda 1874. *d.* Sundridge near Sevenoaks, Kent 12 Feb. 1893. *Proc. of soc. of antiquaries of London* 1893, *xiv* 334.

STENNING, James. *b.* 1797; admitted attorney 1832; practised at Portsea and Gosport; member of Portsmouth town council; lived to be oldest attorney in England. *d.* Portsmouth 20 Jan. 1893. *Law journal* 28 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 66.

STEPHEN, George Milner (5 son of John Stephen 1770–1833, judge in New South Wales 1825–33). *b.* about 1805; advocate general South Australia Feb. to July 1838; acting governor of S.A. July to Oct. 1838; an official member of legislative council 1838–9; colonial sec. Oct. 1838 to July 1839; speculated in land at Port Gawler, involved in criminal charges of which he was acquitted; barrister M.T. 7 Nov. 1845; barrister New

Stephen, G. M. *(Con.)*

South Wales April 1852; practised at Adelaide, then at Melbourne and then at Sydney; became a Spiritualist about 1876 and developed healing powers of extraordinary character; professed to have healed 30,000 patients in less than 7 years; undertook to effect an immediate improvement in 4 cases out of 6. *d.* Brunswick near Melbourne 16 Jan. 1894. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 435; *Britten's Nineteenth century miracles* 1884 *pp.* 250–3; *Light* 17 *March* 1894 *p.* 127.

STEPHEN, Harold Wilberforce Hindmarsh (1 son of preceding). *b.* 1841; owner or editor of several newspapers at Sydney; sole owner and editor of Sydney Punch; published in Punch staff papers, an allegorical poem of 4 pages entitled My Dream which he wrote in 4 hours; wrote a few novels best known being The golden Yankee also Our exhibition annual 1878, Vagabonds and their dupes 1879; a good watercolour and pencil artist. *d.* about 30 Nov. 1889. *Light* 1 *Feb.* 1890 *p.* 55.

STEPHEN, Oscar Leslie (son of George Stephen of Aberdeenshire) *b.* 1819; a director of London and North Western railway co. 1866 to death; chairman of North London railway co. 1886–96; chairman of Railway clearing house Nov. 1887 to death. *d.* 55 Cadogan sq. London 26 Jan. 1898. *Times* 28 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 3.

STEPHEN, Sidney (1 son of John Stephen of Somerleaze, Somerset, barrister). *b* 1796; barrister I.T. 25 May 1827; judge at Otago, New Zealand 30 July 1850, acting chief justice 20 Oct. 1855 to death. *d.* 13 Jan. 1858. *The records of hon. soc. of Lincolns Inn* 1896, *ii* 65.

STEPHENS, James Brealsford. Organist of St. Fin Barre's cath. Cork 1811 to death. *d* 3 March 1860. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 19.

STEPHENS, John. *b.* 1807; valet to sir Robert Peel, founder of police system as it now exists; member of Metropolitan police force 1828; first chief constable of Newcastle 1836–54, the new police first appeared in streets of Newcastle 2 May 1836; formed river Tyne police force which began work 1 Sept. 1845, superintendent 1845 to 1884 when he retired on full pay; oldest chief constable in England. *d.* 56 Brunel terrace, Newcastle 19 Oct. 1887. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Dec.* 1887 *p.* 479.

STEPHENS, William John (son of rev. Wm. Stephens of Levens, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland). *b.* Levens 16 July 1829; educ. Marlborough coll. 1843–8 being one of the first 202 boys when it was opened 20 Aug. 1843, exhibitioner 1848; scholar Queen's coll. Oxf. 1848–53, fellow 1853–60, lecturer 1854, tutor 1855–6, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; head master of Sydney gr. sch. 1856–66; founded Eaglesfield sch Sydney 1866, conducted it 1866–81; professor of geology and palæontology at Sydney univ. 1881 to death; F.G.S. 1883; pres. of Linnean soc. of N.S.W.: pres. of Royal Geog. soc. of N.S W.; pres. of Zoological soc. of N.S.W. *d.* Sydney 22 Nov. 1890. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 437; *Marlborough college register* 1910 *p.* 14.

STEPHENSON, Thomas Nash (3 son of Thomas Stephenson of Worcester, surgeon). *b.* 1812; educ. St. Paul's sch. London and Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1837; ordained deacon 1836 and priest 1837 by bp. of Lichfield; C. of Tettenhall near Wolverhampton 1836–9; C. of Solihull 1839–43; P.C. of Shirley near Birmingham 1843–67; V. of Bromyard, Herefordshire Sept. 1867 to death; author of On benefit societies: a paper 1860, A plea for rural schools 1861, On the rise and progress of the movement for the abolition of statutes, mops, or feeing markets; a paper 1861, The history of Llanthony Abbey 1866, A selection of texts for tombstones; with a few epitaphs n.d. *d.* 27 Dec. 1876. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1350.

STEUART, Sir Henry James Seton, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir Reginald Macdonald Seton Steuart, 2 baronet 1777–1838). *b.* Allanton house, Newmains, Lanarkshire 5 Nov. 1812; succeeded as baronet and hereditary armour bearer and squire of royal body in Scotland to the Queen 15 April 1838; member of Royal company of archers 15 March 1870. *d.* Charlotte sq, Edinburgh 6 Dec. 1884. *I.L.N.* 20 *Dec.* 1884 *p.* 610.

STEUART-BARCLAY, Sir Henry, 9 Baronet (only son of Wm. Steuart-Barclay of Collernie, Fifeshire, *d.* 1783 aged 47). *b.* 1765; succeeded his cousin 12 Aug. 1839. *d.* 1851. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 377.

STEVENS, Edward Thomas (2 son of rev. Edward Stevens of Ipswich). *b.* 1833; matric. at Oxf. univ. as a non-coll. 16 Oct. 1868, B.A. 1871, M.A. from Worcester coll 1875; C. of Sandford-on-Thames 1871–4; chaplain of New coll. Oxf. 1873–4; V. of Sibford-Gower with Sibford-Ferris near Banbury 1874 to death;

Stevens, E. T. *(Con.)*

author of Flint chips: a guide to prehistoric archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury 1870, Guide to the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury 1870, Jottings on objects of interest: Stonehenge excursion 1882, Teaching of the Prayer Book for children of the Church 2 parts 1887–8; edited Domestic economy for girls, by various writers 3 vols. 1876–7; edited with David Morris, Annotated poems of English authors 7 vols. 1876–7. *d.* Sibford-Gower vicarage 15 Oct. 1898. *Guardian* 19 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 1617.

STEVENS, George. Animal and fruit painter in London; member of Soc. of British artists 1824; exhibited 343 pictures 1810–64, namely 22 at R.A. 1810–61, 75 at B.I. and 246 at S.S.; lived in St. John's Wood, London 1852–68. Probably *d.* 1868. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 256.

STEVENS, George. *b.* Cheltenham 12 June 1833; a steeplechase jockey 1848–70; won on Hardwick, Grand annual steeple chase at Wolverhampton 1851; won Grand national steeple chase at Liverpool 5 times, namely on Free Trader 1856, Emblem 1863, Emblematic 1864 and The Colonel 1869 and 1870; won 76 races 1848–70. *d.* Cleeve Hill near Cheltenham 2 June 1871 his skull having been fractured from his being thrown from his horse 1 June. *Blew's A history of steeple-chasing* 1901 *pp.* 146–9; *T. A. Cook's A history of the English turf* 1901 *vol. iii division ii pp.* 599, 603; *Times* 5 *June* 1871 *p.* 6.

STEVENS, John. *b.* Ayr 1793; entered schools of R.A. London 1815, gained 2 silver medals 1818; spent much of his life at Rome as a subject and portrait painter; a foundation member of R.S.A. 27 May 1826; exhibited 57 pictures in London 1815–64, namely 16 at R.A. 1815–57, 29 at B.I. and 12 at S.S. *d.* Edinburgh 1 June 1867. *Redgrave's Dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 413; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 256.

STEPHENS, Joseph (son of George Stevens of Blandford, Dorset, house-painter). *b.* Bruxelles 1819; well known in France and Belgium as an animal painter; exhibited at Paris Salon 1847–70, won 2nd class medals there 1852, 1855, 1857 and 1861; an officer of order of Leopold 1863; chevalier of Legion of honour 1866; signed his pictures in many different ways; an exhibition of 30 of his best works was held at Maison d'Art, Bruxelles 1897–8; 5 of his pictures are in Royal gallery, Bruxelles. *d.* Bruxelles 3 Aug. 1892. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 128.

STEVENS, Joseph (son of a farmer of Stanmore near Newbury). *b.* Stanmore 14 April 1818; apprenticed to a pharmaceutical chemist 5 years; dispenser to a firm of surgeons at Brighton; student Middlesex hosp. London 1841–3; M.R.C.S. 1843; L.S.A. and L.R.C.P. 1844; practised at village of St Mary Bourne, Hampshire 1844–79; lived at Reading 1879 to death; hon. curator of Reading Museum on its foundation 1884, resigned 1898, his collections of palæolithic implements, of neolithic implements and of chalk fossils are in the museum; author of Parochial history of St. Mary Bourne 1888, Flint Jack: a short history of a notorious forger of antiquities. Reading 1894 and other books. *d.* Hurstbourne, Alexandra road, Reading 7 April 1899 *Times* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 13; *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1899 *p.* 529 *prt.*

STEVENS, Robert Posnett. *b.* Sawley ten miles from Derby 1 Nov. 1848; a gentleman farmer at Sawley; a good football player, oarsman and hurdle racer, also a bold rider to hounds and one of best shots in Derbyshire; played cricket for Derbyshire from 1871, became captain of the eleven, retired 1885; a fast round-armed bowler and a fine batsman; obtained highest average for runs in Derbyshire matches 1875; made 87 runs in 1 innings for All England eleven against United South of England eleven in his first match at Lords, London 22–3 May 1876; took name of Stevens instead of Smith 16 Sept. 1885; lived at Newark 1885 to death. *d.* Staunton Grange, Newark 1 May 1899. *John Wisden's Cricketers almanack for* 1900 *p. li*; *Times* 4 *May* 1899 *p.* 10.

STEVENS, Thomas Moffitt (only son of Thomas Warner Stevens of Greenwich, artist). *b.* Liverpool 31 Aug. 1860; educ. Univ. sch. Hastings; matric. as a Non-coll. at Oxf. univ. 17 Jan. 1880, migrated to Ch. Ch., B.A. 1883, M.A. and B.C.L. 1886; tutor at St. John's sch. Leatherhead 1883; student G.I. 17 Nov. 1883, barrister G.I. 7 July 1886; edited the Law journal 1893 to death; author of The elements of mercantile law 1890, 4 ed. 1903; edited Lewis Edmunds's Law and practice of letters patent for inventions 2 ed. 1897. *d.* 22 Bryanston mansions, Bryanston sq. London 5 April 1899. *Law journal* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 212, 15 *April p.* 228; *Times* 8 *April* 1899 *p.* 13.

STEVENS, William. *b.* 1827 or 1828; a farmer in Bucks.; known as the Buckinghamshire giant; he weighed 18 stone only in 1870 but latterly he weighed 35 stone being about 6 feet 8 inches in height; resided latterly at the

Five Arrows inn, Waddesdon near Aylesbury being kept as a kind of show. *d.* there about 7 April 1877. *A.R.* 1878 *p.* 38.

STEVENS, William (grandson of Wm. Stevens of 421 Strand, London 1807–87, printer, publisher and proprietor of The family herald, weekly paper). *b.* 1843 or 1844; edited The family herald about 1865 to about Dec. 1897, the paper was property of his grandfather till 1886 when a company was formed. *d.* Selsdon park, Sanderstead near Croydon 30 June 1899. *The bookseller* 4 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 670; *I.L.N.* 19 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 260.

Note.—Another Wm. Stevens edited The Leisure hour 1888–1900, he also edited The Sunday at home and was author of The truce of God, and other poems 1879, he *d.* 5 March 1900.

STEVENSON, Henry (son of Seth Wm. Stevenson of Norwich). *b.* Norwich 1833; sec. of Norfolk and Norwich museum 1855 to death; proprietor of The Norfolk chronicle, weekly paper to death; vice pres. of Norfolk and Norwich naturalists soc. 1869–71, pres. 1871–2, contributed to its Transactions also to The Ibis, The Zoologist and other periodicals; F.L.S. 3 Nov. 1864, gave to it 24 May 1884 prt. in oil from a photograph taken 1872 in her hundredth year of Lady Pleasance Smith, widow of Sir James Edward Smith who founded Linnean soc. 1788, she *d.* 3 Feb. 1877 aged nearly 104; author of The birds of Norfolk, with remarks on their habits, migration and local distribution 3 vols. 1866–70–90. *d.* Norwich 18 Aug. 1888. *H. Stevenson's The birds of Norfolk* 1890, *iii pp. viii–xii full page prt.*; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Aug.* 1891 *p.* 50.

STEVENSON, John. C. of Cury and Gunwalloe near Helston, West Cornwall 1837–46; V. of Patrixbourne with Bridge, Kent 1846–74; chaplain to earl of Kintore 1849 to death; D.D. Lambeth 1860; hon. canon of Canterbury 1873 to death; author of Christ on the cross, an exposition of the twenty second psalm 1842, 9 ed. 1851, The Lord our shepherd, an exposition of the twenty third psalm 1845, 4 ed. 1853, A memorial of Cury and Gunwalloe 1846, Gratitude: an exposition of the hundred and third psalm 1854, The second advent: suggestions for scripture study 1864, 4 ed. 1866 and other books. *d.* 1893. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 689.

STEVENSON, John Frederick (son of Mr. Stevenson of Loughborough, Baptist minister). *b.* Loughborough 9 March 1833; educ. Univ. coll. London 1849–50 and Regent's park coll. London 1850–4; matric. Univ. of London 1850, B.A. 1853, LL.B. 1866; Baptist minister at Long Sutton, Lincs. 1854–8 and at Mansfield road chapel, Nottingham 1858–63; pastor of Trinity Congregational ch. Reading 1863–74; co-pastor of Zion ch. Montreal 1874; pastor of Emmanuel ch. Montreal 1874–86; D.D. Queen's univ. Kingston, Ontario 1880; principal of Congregational college of Canada 1882–6; minister of Brixton Independent ch. London 1886–90. *d.* Montreal 1 Feb. 1891. *Congregational year book* 1892 *p.* 197.

STEVENSON, Robert Alan Mowbray (only son of Alan Stevenson of Edinburgh, civil engineer 1807–65). *b.* Edinburgh 28 March 1847; educ. Windermere; matric. from Sidney Sussex coll. Camb. 1866, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1882; studied painting at School of art, Edinb. 1871–3 and at Antwerp, Paris, Barbizon and Grez 1873–6; exhibited 9 landscapes in London 1879–88, namely 5 at R.A. 1879–85, 1 at S.S. and 3 at other galleries; wrote much in Saturday Review on painting and music 1883–9; professor of fine arts at Univ. coll. Liverpool 1889–93; art critic of Pall Mall gazette 1893–9; is drawn by his cousin R. A. M. Stevenson as the Arethusa of An inland voyage 1878; author of Engraving translated from La gravure of Vicomte H. Delaborde 1886, The devils of Notre Dame 1894, The art of Velasquez 1895, Peter Paul Rubens 1898, Velasquez 1899; (*m.* 1881 Harrietta Louisa dau. of Theodore Purland, she was granted civil list pension of £100, 13 Feb. 1901). *d.* 41 Orford road, Chiswick, Middlesex 18 April 1900. *Dict. of nat. biog.* 1901, *supplement iii* 356; *Book buyer* 1900, *xx* 352 *full page prt.*; *Mag. of art* 1892 *p.* 223 *prt.*, 1900 *p.* 384 *prt.*

STEWARD, George. *b.* Highley, Shropshire 16 March 1803; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Melton Mowbray 1829–32, Cheltenham 1832–4, Manchester 1834–40, Newcastle 1840–3, London 1843–6, East Hull 1846–8, Leeds 1848–51 and West Glasgow 1851–3; became a Congregationalist 1853; pastor West Clayton st. ch. Newcastle 1853–60; author of Baptism and the offices of the church explained 1847, Religion the weal of the church and the need of the times 1850, The principles of church government and their application to Wesleyan Methodism 1853, The farewell to Wesleyan controversy: being a defence of The principles of church government 1854, Mediatorial sovereignty, the mystery of Christ and the revelation of the Old and New Testa-

STEWARD, G. *(Con.)*

ments 2 vols. 1863. *d.* Jersey 15 May 1866. *Memoir of rev. George Steward* 1868; *Congregational year book* 1867 *pp.* 315–7; *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Aug.* 1850 *full page prt.*

STEWARD, HENRY HOLDEN (son of rev. Henry Edward Steward of Rugby 1797–1874). *b.* 1 Aug. 1831; educ. Rugby; cornet 9 Light dragoons 12 April 1850, lieut. 11 June 1852; captain 2 West India reg. 11 July 1856; captain 2 Dragoon guards 9 Oct. 1857, lieut. col. 26 June 1872, placed on h.p. 21 July 1877; lieut. col. 3 regimental district Canterbury 17 Oct. 1877, placed on h.p. 17 Oct. 1882 and on retired pay with hon. rank of M.G. 17 Oct. 1887; served in Indian mutiny 1857–8. *d.* 6 Adelaide crescent, Brighton 7 April 1890. *Michell's Rugby school register* 1901, *i* 318.

STEWARD, JOHN BURDETT. *b.* 1793; educ. Pembroke coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.B. 1824, M.L. 1827, M.D. 1829; M.R.C.P. 1828, F.R.C.P. 1831, Harveian orator 1855, lived to be oldest fellow except one; M.R.C.S. 1849; house surgeon Queen's hosp. Birmingham 1849–50; practised at Southall, Middlesex; author of Practical notes on insanity 1845, On dyspepsia 1847. *d.* The Briars, Sandown, Isle of Wight 6 March 1888. *Lancet* 10 *March* 1888 *p.* 489.

STEWART, ALEXANDER. *b.* Edinburgh 1782; licensed by presbytery of St. Andrews 18 Sept. 1805; kept private classes in Edinb.; minister of Douglas 1820 to death, presented 30 May 1820, ordained 28 Sept. 1820; LL.D. Glasgow univ. 27 March 1854; wrote many articles in Brewster's Edinburgh encyclopedia; edited Cornelius Nepos with marginal notes 1819; author of Dissertation on the genuineness of Ossian's poems 1819, History of Scotland, from the Roman invasion, till the suppression of the rebellion in 1745. 1826, Discourses on some important points of Christian doctrine and duty 1829, The first book of modern geography 1839 and other books. *d.* Manse of Douglas 14 Nov. 1862. *Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* 1868, *vol. ii part i p.* 327; *G.M. Feb.* 1863 *p.* 255.

STEWART, SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS DRUMMOND- (5 son of sir George Stewart, 5 baronet 1750–1827). *b.* 29 Aug. 1807; succeeded his brother 28 April 1871. *d.* Murtly castle, Murtly, Perthshire 20 Sept. 1890. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 325; *I.L.N.* 4 *Oct.* 1890 *p.* 439.

STEWART, SIR AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES, 9 Baronet (1 son of Wm. Augustus Stewart, captain 58 foot, *d.* 23 Aug. 1867 aged 70). *b.* 29 April 1832; barrister I.T. 30 April 1874; practised at Calcutta some time; succeeded his cousin 13 April 1879; sheriff of Donegal 1883. *d.* Fort Stewart, Rathmelton, Donegal 26 Aug. 1889. *I.L.N.* 7 *Sept. p.* 318.

STEWART, DAVID DALE (1 son of rev. James Haldane Stewart 1776–1854). *b.* Shepherd's Bush, Middlesex 1818 or 1819; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Davenham near Northwich, Cheshire 1841–3; C. of St. Bride's, Liverpool 1843–6, P.C. 1846–51; Inc. of St. Peter's, Croydon 1851–4; V. of Maidstone 1854–78; one of 6 preachers of Canterbury cath. Oct. 1871 to 1878; R. of Coulsdon, Surrey 1878–96; hon. canon of Rochester 1885 to death; author of Pastoral discourses 1855, Memoirs of the life of the rev. James Haldane Stewart, M.A., 1856, 2 ed. 1857, A summary of the Psalms 1898. *d.* Pebble Hill cottage, Limpsfield, Surrey 31 July 1900. *Times* 2 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 7.

STEWART, SIR DONALD MARTIN, 1 Baronet (son of Robert Stewart of New Scone, Perthshire 1746–1834). *b.* Mount Pleasant near Forres, Morayshire 1 March 1824; educ. King's coll. Aberdeen 1839–40; ensign Indian army 12 Oct. 1840; ensign 9 Bengal N.I. 5 March 1841, captain 1 June 1854; D.A.A.G. Delhi field force 2 July to 29 Dec. 1857; A.A.G. Bengal 30 Dec. 1857 to 1 June 1862; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; major Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut. col. 12 Oct. 1866; D.A.G. Bengal 2 June 1862 to 30 Sept. 1867; commanded Bengal brigade in expedition to Abyssinia 1 Nov. 1867 to 7 July 1868; commanded Peshawar district 8 July 1868 to 19 June 1869; M.G. 24 Dec. 1868; chief comr. of Andaman and Nicobar islands 1871 to 1875; commanded Lahore division 1 April 1876 to 17 Oct. 1880; L.G. 1 Oct. 1877; commanded force in South Afghanistan 27 Oct. 1878 to 1 May 1880 and in North Afghanistan 2 May to 31 Aug. 1880; ordinary member of council of governor general of India 18 Oct. 1880 to 6 April 1881; commander in chief in India 7 April 1881 to 27 Nov. 1885; general 1 July 1881; member of council of India 16 Dec. 1885 to death; field marshal 26 May 1894; governor of Royal hosp. Chelsea 9 March 1895 to death; member of royal commission on Indian expenditure 24 May 1895 to 6 April 1900; C.B. 14 Aug. 1868, K.C.B. 25 July 1879, G.C.B.

STEWART, SIR D. M., 1 BARONET *(Con.)*

21 Sept. 1880; C.I.E. 24 May 1881; G.C.S.I. 7 Dec. 1885; granted the sum of £12,500 April 1881; created baronet 11 June 1881; LL.D. Aberdeen 1881; D C.L. Oxford 17 June 1891. *d.* English club, Algiers 26 March 1900, *bur.* Brompton cemet. London 14 April, prt. by Frank Brooks in grand hall of Chelsea hosp., unveiled 14 July 1903, marble memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's cath., unveiled 6 June 1904. *Field marshal Sir Donald Stewart: an account of his life, mainly in his own words, edited by G. R. Elsmie* 1903, 4 *full page prts.*; *Roberts's Forty one years in India* 1897, *i* 177 *prt*, *ii* 385 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 15 *Jan.* 1887 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 11 *Jan.* 1879 *p.* 36 *prt.*

STEWART, HENRY (son of James Robert Stewart of 6 Leinster st. Dublin). *b.* 10 Aug. 1836; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1867, B.D. and D.D. 1880, member of senate; ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861; C. of Drumachore 1860–5; R. and V. of Kilmore, Down 1866–70; R. of Seapatrick, Banbridge, Down 1870; archdeacon of Dromore 1879–85; dean of Dromore 1885–7. *d.* Gateshead, Durham Oct. 1898. *Hunter's Cheltenham college register* 1911 *p.* 124.

STEWART, JAMES HALDANE (son of Duncan Stewart of Ardsheal, Argyllshire). *b.* Boston, Massachusetts 23 Dec. 1776; educ Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1811; minister of Percy chapel, Percy st. Rathbone place, London 17 Oct. 1812 to Oct. 1830; V. of Great Ouseburne near Knaresborough 9 Oct. 1830 to April 1846; P.C. of St. Bridget, Liverpool 29 Dec. 1830 to April 1846; presented by his congregation at Liverpool with prts. of himself and his wife by G. Patten, A.R.A., 7 Dec. 1839, his prt. was engraved by Lupton; R. of Limpsfield, Surrey April 1846 to death; author of Practical view of the Redeemer's advent in a series of discourses 1825, Sermons 1828, The family which Jesus loved: or, the history of Martha and Mary and Lazarus, in seventeen lectures 1840, Lectures upon the sixty sixth chapter of the prophet Isaiah 1846; author with rev. Edward Bickersteth of Addresses and sermons 1849. *d.* Limpsfield rectory 22 Oct. 1854. *Memoirs of the life of rev. J. H. Stewart by D. D. Stewart,* 2 *ed.* 1857 *full page prt.*; *G.M. Dec.* 1854 *p.* 637.

STEWART, JOHN ARCHIBALD SHAW (2 son of sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 6 baronet 1788–1836). *b.* 15 Sept. 1828; educ. Eton 1840–5 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; founded with W. E. Gladstone and Marquess of Salisbury, Newport market refuge and

STEWART, J. A. S. *(Con.)*

industrial school at Newport market, Soho, London 1863, chairman of committee 1863 to death, the refuge was moved to 76 Coburg row, Westminster and the school to 30 Greencoat place 1883; member of council of Keble coll. Oxf. 1871 to death, bursar 1876–80. *d.* 25 May 1900. *Guardian* 6 *June* 1900 *p.* 811; *I.L.N.* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 250.

STEWART, JOHN LINDSAY. *b.* Fettercairn, Kincardineshire about 1832; educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1853; assistant surgeon Bengal army 4 Aug. 1855, surgeon 4 Aug. 1867; conservator of forests in Punjab 1864–9; prepared at Kew a forest flora of northern and central India 1869–72; F.L.S. 19 Jan. 1865; F.R.S. Edinb.; author of Punjab plants. Lahore 1869; author with D. Brandis of The forest flora of north west and central India 1874 and with D. Brandis and E. Wood of Report on Deodar forests of Bussahir. Calcutta 1865 folio; wrote many papers on botany. *d.* the Hill sanitarium at Dalhousie 5 July 1873. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London* 1874 *pp. lvii–lix.*

STEWART, PATRICK (2 son of James Stewart of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire 1791–1877). *b.* Cairnsmore 28 Jan. 1832; educ. at Grange sch. Sunderland 1842–6, Perry hill, Sydenham 1846–8 and Addiscombe coll. 1848–50; 2 lieut. Bengal engineers 14 June 1850, second captain 27 Aug. 1858 to death; brevet-major 28 Aug. 1858; arrived at Calcutta 13 Oct. 1852; acting superintendent of electric telegraphs May 1853; employed on public work in Punjab Jan. 1854 to July 1856; fortified Rajghat at Benares in Sepoy mutiny Aug. 1857; served at relief of Lucknow Nov. 1857 and at its capture March 1858; engaged in constructing Persian telegraph as director of Eastern division from 18 Jan. 1862; director general at Bombay of government Indo-European telegraph Nov. 1863 to death; C.B. 18 May 1864. *d.* Misseris hotel, Constantinople 16 Jan. 1865, *bur.* Scutari cemet. where is memorial monument, bust and memorial stained glass window in Telegraph library at Karachi and memorial window in family ch. at Minnigall near Newton Stewart. *Goldsmid's Telegraph and travel* 1874 *pp.* 9–59 *full page prt.*; *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *pp.* 581–6; *Thackeray's Royal Bengal engineers* 1900 *pp.* 169–74; *Collingwood's Dr. Cowan and the Grange school, Sunderland* 1897 *pp.* 193–205.

STEWART, ROBERT WARREN (son of J. R. Stewart of 6 Leinster st. Dublin, land agent). *b.* 9 March 1850; educ. Marlborough coll.

STEWART, R. W. *(Con.)*

1864–7 and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875; admitted student I.T. 4 May 1872; ordained deacon by bishop of London 11 June 1876 and priest by bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong 23 Feb. 1879; principal of Theological coll. at Fuh-chow, South China 21 Sept. 1876 to July 1884 when he went to England; returned to Fuh-chow 30 Dec. 1885; went to England 12 June 1888; sent with Eugene Stock as deputation to Australasia 1892; missionary at Fuh-kien from 2 Sept. 1893; translated St. John's Gospel into Fuh-chow dialect. Killed by a Chinese sect called Vegetarians, with his wife and 2 children, a nurse and 6 ladies at Hwa-sang 1 Aug. 1895. *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 217 *prt.*, 899; *Church missionary society register of missionaries* 1896 *p.* 173; *I.L.N.* 10 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 166 *prt.*

STEWART, SIR THOMAS GRAINGER (son of Alexander Stewart of Edinburgh, decorator). *b.* Edinburgh 23 Sept. 1837; educ. Edinb. high sch. and univ., M.D. 1 Aug. 1858; studied at Berlin, Prague and Vienna; pathologist to Royal infirmary Edinb. 1862–9; junior phys. 1869, lecturer on practice of physic in extramural sch. 1873–6; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 6 Aug. 1861, pres. 1889–91; F.R.S. Edinb. 1866; professor of practice of physic Edinb. univ. 30 Oct. 1876 to death; phys. in ordinary to Queen in Scotland 19 May 1882; knighted at Windsor castle 18 July 1894; LL.D. Aberdeen univ. 1897; pres. of British medical assoc. at Edinb. July 1898; author of A practical treatise on Bright's disease of the kidneys 1868, 2 ed. 1871, Studies of diseases of the nervous system 1885, Clinical lectures on albuminuria 1888 and other books and of many papers. *d.* 19 Charlotte sq. Edinburgh 3 Feb. 1900. *Hole's Quasi cursores* 1884 *pp.* 213–8 *prt.*; *Lancet* 10 *Feb.* 1900 *pp.* 412–5 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 2 *June* 1894 *p.* 676 *prt.*, 30 *July* 1898 *p.* 169 *prt.*

STEWART, SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY, 10 Baronet (elder son of Wm. Molloy Stewart 1833–89). *b.* 1865; succeeded his uncle 26 Aug. 1889. *d.* Calcutta 4 Jan. 1894. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1900, *i* 253.

STEWART, SIR WILLIAM GEORGE DRUMMOND-, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir George Stewart, 5 baronet 1750–1827). *b.* 26 Dec. 1795; lieut. 15 Hussars 6 Jan. 1814, captain 15 June 1820, placed on h.p. 25 Oct. 1821; served in Peninsula and at Waterloo; succeeded his brother 20 May 1838 and took name of Drummond before that of Stewart. *d.* Murtly castle, Murtly, Perthshire 28 April 1871. *I.L.N.* 13 *May* 1871 *p.* 475.

STILLIE, JAMES. Apprenticed at Ballantyne press, Edinburgh; copied original manuscript of first few Waverley novels; carried proofs to sir Walter Scott at Abbotsford, who was one of his earliest customers; second-hand bookseller at Edinb. to his death; lived to be oldest bookseller there. *d.* 19a George st. Edinburgh 7 Aug. 1893 aged 89. *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 594 *prt.*, 12 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 179.

STILLIE, THOMAS LOGAN. *b.* Maybole near Ayr 1832; merchant at 260 West George st. Glasgow; musical critic of Glasgow Herald many years; left his valuable library to Univ. of Glasgow. *d.* Glasgow 6 June 1883. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 396; *Joseph Bennett's Forty years of music* 1908 *pp.* 215, 273 *caricature prt.*

STILT, CHARLES. One of the best clowns, being very droll and agile; played chiefly in pantomimes at Drury Lane and Sadlers Wells. *d.* Rawstorne st. Goswell road, London 5 May 1851 aged 36. *I.L.N.* 17 *May* 1851 *p.* 416.

STIRLING, JAMES. *b.* parish of Strathblane, Stirlingshire 6 March 1773; shoemaker at Paisley 1788–1832; made his first temperance speech at Milngavie 1 Jan. 1831 and his last at same place 1 Jan. 1856; became well known as the scientific cobbler; first agent to Scottish temperance league many years from 5 Nov. 1844 when it was founded at Falkirk; visited 466 towns and villages in United Kingdom and addressed 4,600 public meetings. *d.* Glasgow 20 March 1856. *The gloaming of life: a memoir of James Stirling by A. Wallace* 1857, *full page prt.*; *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1892, *iii* 31, 32 *prt.*

STIRLING, SIR SAMUEL, 6 Baronet (son of sir John Stirling, 5 baronet, *d.* 16 March 1818). *b.* Glorat, Stirlingshire 28 July 1783; advocate 25 June 1808; succeeded 16 March 1818. *d.* Hotel Windsor, Paris 3 May 1858. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 253.

STIRLING, SIR SAMUEL HOME, 7 Baronet (1 son of George Stirling 1786–1852, captain 9 foot). *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; succeeded his uncle 3 May 1858; lieut. Berwick, Haddington, Linlithgow and Peebles artillery 3 March 1855, captain 19 April 1860 to death. *d.* Glorat, Stirlingshire 19 Sept. 1861. *I.L.N.* 5 *Oct.* 1861 *p.* 356.

STIRLING, SIR WALTER GEORGE, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Walter Stirling, 1 baronet 1758–1832). *b.* 84 Pall Mall, London 15 March 1802; educ. Westminster sch.; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 19 Oct. 1819; admitted

STIRLING, SIR W. G. *(Con.)*

student L.I. 31 Oct. 1821; succeeded 25 Aug. 1832. *d.* 36 Portman sq. London 1 Dec. 1888. *Mrs. W. Pitt Byrne's Gossip of the century* 1899, *i* 156–60; *Vanity fair* 26 *July* 1884 *full page prt.*; *Times* 4 *Dec.* 1888 *p.* 10.

STOCKWELL, CHARLES MONTIZAMBERT (son of Thomas Stockwell, lieut. col. Madras army to his death 14 July 1847). *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; educ. Sandhurst and Bonn; ensign 72 foot 17 Nov. 1854, major 15 Aug. 1877; lieut. col. Seaforth highlanders 2 Sept. 1880, placed on h.p. 2 Sept. 1885; served in Crimean campaign 1855, Afghan war 1878–80 and Egyptian expedition 1882; lieut. col. regimental district 72 Fort George 29 Dec. 1885, placed on h.p. 29 Dec 1890; C.B. 24 May 1881; granted distinguished service reward 21 Sept. 1882; hon. M.G. 24 June 1896. *d.* Camberley near Aldershot 21 June 1899. *Times* 24 *June* 1899 *p.* 12.

STODDART, JAMES HASTIE. *b.* Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire 6 Feb. 1832; engaged in business in Edinburgh, Leith and Glasgow to 1862; sub-editor of Glasgow Herald daily paper 1862, assistant editor 1870, editor 1875 to death, centenary of the paper was celebrated by a public banquet in St. Andrew's hall, Glasgow 27 Jan. 1882 when he was presented with his prt.; author of Village life: a poem 1879 anon., The seven sagas of prehistoric man 1882. *d.* Lennoxtown, Stirlingshire 11 April 1884. *Addison's Graduates of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 588; *Murdoch's Scottish poets* 1883 *pp.* 241–4.

STODDART, WILLIAM (son of John Stoddart of Northampton). *b.* Northampton 1802; sizar Christ's coll. Camb. 27 May 1819, scholar 24 April 1820, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; ordained by bishop of Peterborough, deacon Dec. 1825 and priest Dec. 1826: second master of Repton sch. 1838–45; P.C. of Stretton, Burton-on-Trent 1838–45; V of Willington near Burton Feb. 1843 to 1855; head master of Doncaster gr. sch. 1848–62; V. of Arksey near Doncaster May or June 1855 to death; author of The Bible explained; in a series of questions and answers on the books of the Old and New Testaments 1847. *d.* Arksey vicarage 23 Sept. 1865. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 394; *G.M. Nov.* 1865 *p.* 652.

STOKELD, JAMES (son of Thomas Stokeld, keeper of Queen's head hotel, Queen's st. Sunderland). *b.* there about 1827; apprenticed to Anthony M'Dougle of South Durham st. Sunderland, painter and glazier 1841–8; studied at Leigh's academy, Newman st. London 1848–52; portrait painter in London; photographer, chiefly taking glass pictures at City road, London; painter at East Hartlepool, then at Newcastle, then at East Hartlepool again; painted Last man ashore and many other fancy pictures at 22 Fowler terrace, New Hendon, near Sunderland; painted portraits again latterly; exhibited 5 pictures in London 1862–5 namely 1 entitled Whispering soft nothings at R.A. 1863 and 4 at S.S.; 3 of his pictures are in Corporation art gallery, Sunderland. committed suicide by drinking a bottle of carbolic acid at 12 Vane terrace, Middle Hendon 21 Nov. 1877. *bur.* Sunderland cemet. *Brockie's Sunderland notables* 1894 *pp.* 388–95.

STOKES, CHARLES. *b.* 1784; stockbroker at 77 Old Broad st. city of London 1813–39, and at 23 Threadneedle st. 1839–45; F.R.S. 18 Jan. 1821; a collector of coins, drawings and natural history; contributed to Trans. of Geological soc.; one of executors of the sculptor sir F. L. Chantrey who *d.* 25 Nov. 1842. *d.* 4 Verulam buildings, Gray's inn, London 28 Dec. 1853. *G.M. Feb.* 1854 *p.* 221.

STOKES, CHARLES (son of a civil engineer). *b.* Dublin 1852; clerk in a merchant's office at Liverpool 1872–7; sent by Church missionary soc. as lay evangelist to Eastern Equatorial Africa 28 March 1878; made 3 journeys to Uganda with missionaries 1879–82; went to England 30 March 1883, returned to East Africa 2 Oct.; left C.M. soc. 1885; a trader in ivory; lived latterly at Taborah; hanged by major Lothair at Lindi in Congo Free State for selling rifle ammunition to negro tribes 15 Jan. 1895, Congo government paid £6,000 as indemnity for this murder. *Parliamentary papers relating to the execution of Mr. Stokes in the Congo State* 1896; *Church missionary society, register of missionaries* 1897 *p.* 181; *I.L.N.* 7 *Sept.* 1895 *p.* 291 *prt.*

STOKES, JOHN WHITLEY (1 son of rev. Gabriel Stokes, vicar general of Killala, *d.* 8 May 1834). *b.* 15 Sept. 1800; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1829; treasurer of Leighlin 7 May 1827, installed 27 May, resigned Dec. 1827; preb. of Edermine in Ferns and Leighlin cath. 13 Dec. 1827, resigned 1832; archdeacon of Armagh 10 Dec. 1842 to death, instituted and installed 24 Dec. 1842; author of A tract upon the Lord's supper 1848, 2 ed. 1856. *d.* 1883. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1848, *ii* 371, 396, 1849, *iii* 48.

STOKES, MARGARET MCNAIR (1 dau. of Wm. Stokes, M.D. of Dublin 1804–78). *b.* 50 York st. Dublin March 1832; hon. member of Royal Irish academy 1876; granted civil list pension of £100, 24 Feb. 1893; her first literary work was The cromlech on Howth: a poem by Samuel Ferguson: with illuminations from the books of Kells and of Durrow, and drawings from nature by M. S. [M. M. Stokes] 1864; edited Christian inscriptions in the Irish language: chiefly collected and drawn by George Petrie, LL.D., 2 vols. 1872–8, Notes on Irish architecture by 3 Earl of Dunraven, 2 vols. 1875–7, Christian iconography: a history of Christian art in the Middle ages by the late A. N. Didron, 2 vols. 1886 (vol. 1 was translated by E. J. Millington, Miss Stokes translated vol. 2 and edited the whole work); author of Six months in the Apennines: a pilgrimage in search of vestiges of the Irish saints in Italy 1892, Three months in the forests of France 1895 and other books; illustrated The high crosses of Castle Dermot and Durrow 1898 folio. *d.* at her residence Carrig Breac, Howth near Dublin 20 Sept. 1900. *Read's The cabinet of Irish literature* 1903, *iii* 317–9; *Athenæum* 29 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 417; *Times* 24 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 4.

STOKES, MAURICE FITZMAURICE (4 son of Robert Day Stokes of Dromulton, Kerry). *b.* 18 Nov. 1843; ensign 104 foot 8 June 1861, captain 3 Sept. 1870; major Royal Munster fusiliers 22 Dec. 1880, lieut. col. 29 Sept. 1883, placed on h.p. 20 May 1889 and on retired pay 5 April 1893; brevet col. 1 July 1887; served in Burmese expedition 1885–8. *d.* 12b Waterloo place, London 13 Jan. 1900. *Times* 19 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7.

STOKES, SIR ROBERT BARET (brother of preceding). *b.* 10 Feb. 1833; educ. Sandhurst; ensign 54 foot 22 Oct. 1850, captain 14 Aug. 1857; captain 16 foot 16 April 1861, sold out 14 Sept. 1867; D.A.Q.M.G. Allahabad brigade 1858–9; major of brigade in Canada 1862–7; resident magistrate in Ireland 1870–87; divisional comr. Midland div. of Ireland 1887–93 and south west div. 1893–8; C.B. 25 May 1895; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at viceregal lodge, Dublin 6 May 1898. *d.* Heidelberg 5 Sept. 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 891; *Times* 8 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 4.

STOKES, WILLIAM. *b.* Purfleet near Romford, Essex 1 July 1803; Baptist pastor at Chesterfield, Burton-on-Trent, West Bromwich, Bury, Ancoats near Manchester, Ashton-under-Lyne 1863–4, Oldham 1864–6 and Drake st. Rochdale 1875–7; an active member

of Strict Baptist soc.; author of The history of the Midland association of Baptist churches from the year 1655 to 1855. 1855, Indian reform bills: or legislation for India from 1766 to 1858, also an argument for a representative government in India 1858, The olive branch: or poems on peace, liberty, friendship, &c. 1860, 2 ed. 1863, History of Baptists and their principles, century by century, to the present time. Manchester 1863, British war history during the present century 1869, Popular delusions sanctioned by the Church of England; an essay 1876 and of pamphlets; probably *d.* before 1890. *Sutton's A list of Lancashire authors* 1876 *p.* 120.

STOKES, SIR WILLIAM (2 son of Wm. Stokes, M.D. of Dublin 1804–78). *b.* 50 York st. Dublin 10 March 1839; educ. Royal sch. Armagh and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1859, M.B., M.D. and M.Ch. 1863; gold medallist of Pathological soc. of Dublin 1861, pres. 1881; surgeon in Dublin 1864 to death; surgeon to Meath hosp. 1864–8 and from 1888; surgeon to House of industry hosp. 1868–88; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1862, fellow 1874, pres. 1886–7, professor of surgery 24 Dec. 1872 to death; knighted by lord lieut. of Ireland at vice regal lodge Dublin 2 Aug. 1886; surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland 26 July 1892 to death; the leading surgeon in Ireland; hon. pres. of International medical congress at Berlin 4–9 Aug. 1890, Rome 29 March 1894 and Moscow 19 Aug. 1897; author of The altered relations of surgery to medicine 1888, William Stokes: his life and work 1898 in Masters of medicine series and of many papers; a consulting surgeon to army in South Africa Dec. 1899; *d.* of pleurisy in base hosp. at Pietermaritzburg 18 Aug. 1900. *bur.* in military cemet. at Fort Napier, Natal. *Sir Charles Cameron's History of the Royal college of surgeons in Ireland* 1886 *pp.* 508–10; *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 365; *Times* 20 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8.

STONE, CECIL PERCIVAL. *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; ensign 77 foot 6 Nov. 1855, lieut. 10 Nov. 1861, placed on h.p. as captain 1 April 1870; captain 16 foot Jan. 1876, placed on h.p. 5 Feb. 1880; major 5 Feb. 1880, lieut. col. 1 July 1881; author of The privateer: a tale of the nineteenth century 1858, Aslané: a tale of the massacre of the Nestorian Christians by Enos [pseud.] 1858, Philosophy for the rifle: being a simple exposition in the form of question and answer, of those laws and principles which control the flight of the bullet by Enos 1858. *d.* Bournemouth 11 Oct. 1884. *Hart's army list* 1879 *p.* 255.

STONE, GEORGE (1 son of George Stone, partner in bank of Martin and Co. 68 Lombard st. city of London 1797 to his death 20 Feb. 1844 aged 72). *b.* 1808; educ. Charterhouse; partner in bank of Martin and Co. 1830-51, oldest bank in city of London, said to have been founded by Sir Thomas Gresham who founded Royal exchange and Gresham college. *d.* 12 July, 1861. *Martin's The grasshopper in Lombard street* 1892 *p.* 102; *Price's A handbook of London bankers* 1890-1 *p.* 112.

STONE, JOHN. *b.* 1818; attorney at Bath 1839 to death; town clerk of Bath 1850 to June 1898; member of The incorporated law soc. 5 June 1874; presented by his friends at Bath with a prt. of himself by Stanhope Forbes, A.R.A. 15 Aug. 1893, this prt. was exhibited at the R.A. London 1894. *d.* 15 Royal crescent, Bath 18 Jan. 1899. *Law journal* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 44.

STONE, SAMUEL JOHN (only son of rev. Wm. Stone 1805-77 first V. of St. Paul, Haggerston, London 1860-74). *b.* Whitmore rectory near Newcastle-under-Lyne 25 April 1839; educ. Charterhouse 1853-8 and Pembroke coll. Oxf, boat captain, B.A. 1862, M.A. 1872; ordained by bishop of Oxf. deacon 1862, priest 1863; C. of Windsor 1862-70; C. of St. Paul, Haggerston, London 1870-4, vicar 19 Nov. 1874 to 1890; R. of All Hallows, London wall, London 30 July 1890 to death; author of A new year's gift to England, 3 ed. Windsor 1864, Lyra fidelium; twelve hymns on the twelve articles of the Apostles creed 1866, The knight of intercession and other poems 1872, 7 ed. 1882, Sonnets of the sacred year 1875, Deare childe: a parish idyll 1876, 3 ed. 1880, Order of the consecutive church service for children, with original hymns 1883, Hymns 1886, Lays of Iona and other poems 1897 and of many hymns, best known being The Church's one foundation and Weary of earth and laden with my sin, both written at Margate 1866. *d.* at his lodging in Charterhouse, London 19 Nov. 1900, *bur.* in a small cemet. near Anerley station, memorial font and tablet in ch. of All Hallows, London dedicated 3 Nov. 1901. *Miles's Sacred poets* 1908 *pp.* 257-268; *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *pp.* 1095-6; *Church portrait journal March* 1878 *pp.* 17-19 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 5 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 1725; *I.L.N.* 1 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 801 *prt.*

STONE, THOMAS. Educ. Edinb. univ., M.D.; inspector of hospitals in Sir De Lacy Evans's expedition to Spain; practised in Spring Gardens, London; private phys. to earl of Pembroke some years; medical superintendent of Wyke house asylum, Brentford and latterly of Haydock lodge near Manchester; proprietor and editor of The London polytechnic magazine and journal of science, literature and the fine arts, vol. 1 Jan.-June 1844, continued as The polytechnic review and magazine of science, literature and the fine arts, vol. 1 July--Dec. 1844 edited by T. Stone and G. G. Sigmond and vol. 2 Jan.-June 1845 edited by G. G. Sigmond; author of The evidences against the system of phrenology 1828, Observations on the phrenological development of Burke, Hare and other atrocious murderers 1829 and of many papers in The psychological journal and other journals. *d.* Charlotte st. Fitzroy sq. London 23 May 1854. *The Medical circular* 14 *June* 1854 *p.* 425.

STONEMAN, JOHN. *b.* 1791 or 1792; partner with Thomas Houlston as booksellers and publishers at 65 Paternoster row, city of London 1838 to death, Houlston *d.* 28 Aug. 1869 aged 65. *d.* Pentonville, London 5 April 1856. *G.M. May* 1856 *p.* 550.

STONHAM, FRANK (2 son of Thomas Stonham of Rye, Sussex). *b.* 1859; exhibitioner Worcester coll. Oxf. 1876-80, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884; ordained by bishop of Cork deacon 1891, priest 1892; head master of Bandon gr. sch. and C. of Ballymodan, Cork 1891-2; head master of Fermoy coll. Cork and C. of Fermoy 1892 to death. *d.* while playing hockey in Fermoy college grounds 20 Oct. 1899. *Times* 23 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 9.

STONOR, ALBAN CHARLES (elder son of Charles Stonor 1781-1834, lieut. col. in Spanish army). *b.* 13 Nov. 1817; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1829-33; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1839; crown solicitor and clerk of the peace Van Diemens Land 15 July 1842, solicitor general 22 Jan. 1850 to 16 Jan. 1854. *d.* near Brighton 15 March 1866. *Law times* 21 *April* 1866 *p.* 421.

STOPFORD, EDWARD ADDERLEY (2 son of Edward Stopford 1772-1850, bishop of Meath 1842-50). *b.* 17 Jan. 1810; educ. Trin coll. Dublin, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1865, LL.D. 1871; R. of Kells, Meath 1844-72; archdeacon of Meath 9 March 1844, resigned Jan. 1872; vicar general of diocese of Meath 1848; author of The weapons of schism: or the way to keep up separations among Christians 1842, The table of the road, 2 parts 1853-6 anon., A hand-book of ecclesiastical law and

Stopford, E. A. *(Con.)*

duty, for the use of the Irish clergy 1861 and 27 other small books. *d.* 11 Adelaide road, Dublin 21 April 1874. *bur.* at Ardbraccan. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1849, *iii* 130, *Supplement* 1878 *pp.* 95–7.

STOPFORD, Horace Robert (only son of Robert Stopford 1813–78). *b.* Lower Seymour st. London 29 Oct. 1855; educ. Eton; ensign 46 foot 13 June 1874; ensign Coldstream guards 28 Aug. 1875, lieut. col. of 2nd battalion 5 Feb. 1899 to death; commandant of school of instruction for auxiliary forces Wellington barracks, London 1 July 1887 to 31 Aug. 1889; killed by the Boers at the battle of Modder River, Orange river colony 28 Nov. 1899. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 366; *I.L.N.* 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 863 *prt.*

STOREY, Sir Thomas (3 son of Isaac Storey of Bardsea near Ulverston, schoolmaster). *b.* Bardsea 28 Oct. 1825; apprenticed in a Lancaster cotton mill 1838–45; a railway surveyor 1845–7; founded with his brother Wm. Storey firm of Storey Brothers and Co. manufacturers of oilcloth at Lancaster 1851; owned large iron and coal mines; mayor of Lancaster 1867, 1873, 1874 and 1887; contested North Lancashire 14 April 1880 and Lancaster division July 1892; founded the Storey institute, Lancaster by a gift of £30,000 as a jubilee memorial 1887, opened 23 Oct. 1891; knighted at Balmoral 12 Sept. 1887; sheriff of Lancashire 1893. *d.* Westfield house, Lancaster 13 Dec. 1898. *Who's who* 1898 *p.* 739; *Times* 14 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 17 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 905 *prt.*

STORIE, Andrew (only son of Andrew Storie of Edinburgh, candlemaker). Writer to the signet Edinb. 2 Dec. 1794, treasurer to Society of writers 1828 to death, lived to be the oldest member. *d.* Broughton place, Edinburgh 10 May 1862 aged 94. *A history of the Society of writers to Her Majesty's signet* 1890 *p.* 195; *G.M. July* 1862 *p.* 113.

STORR, Francis (2 son of Paul Storr of St. Anne's, London). *b.* 1808; educ. Harrow and Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; ordained deacon and priest 1833; R. of Otley near Ipswich 23 May 1837 to Feb. 1854; V. of Brenchley near Staplehurst, Kent Feb. 1854 to death; author of The family preacher: short practical sermons 1849, Scripture characters 1851, new ed. 1860, The Christian farmer: a memoir of Mr. John Last 1855, Church prayers—heart prayers: or forms not formal 4 ed. and other books. *d.* Brenchley vicarage 22 Feb. 1888. *Guardian* 29 *Feb.* 1888 *p.* 300.

STORRY, Richard. *b.* 1812; began preaching 1830; ordained a minister of Swedenborgian or New Jerusalem church 1838; minister at Heywood 1838–47 and 1861 to about 1890; minister at Dalton 1847–61; pres. of annual conference of his church 8 times; asst. editor of its official organ, The Intellectual repository and New Jerusalem magazine 14 years, edited it 5 years; an ordaining minister from 1861; presented with a testimonial at his jubilee 1888. *d.* Bristol 21 March 1900. *New church mag. May* 1900 *pp.* 224–8 *full page prt.*

STORY, Edmund Richard. Cornet 3 Dragoon guards 15 Oct. 1803, lieut. col. 8 Feb. 1831, placed on h.p. 14 Sept. 1838; served in Peninsula 1809–14; brevet col. 9 Nov. 1846. *d.* Brompton 3 July 1851 aged 67. *G.M. Aug.* 1851 *p.* 223.

STORY, William. *b.* 1813; M.C.S. 1837, F.R.C.S. 1858; served in army in Spain under sir De Lacy Evans; knight of Spanish military order of Saint Fernando; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 22 Oct. 1863; practised at Grove st. south Hackney, London, then at 82 Holland road, Kensington, London and latterly at Linslade near Leighton Buzzard, Bucks.; sentenced at Bedford assizes 27 Oct. 1881 to 5 years' penal servitude for setting fire to his house at Linslade with intent to defraud West of England fire insurance co., released from prison Oct. 1883; author of Cholera: its pathology, diagnosis and treatment 1865. *d.* Wing road, Linslade 26 Jan. 1885. *Lancet* 7 *Feb.* 1885 *p.* 267; *Times* 28 *Oct.* 1881 *p.* 9.

STOTT, William. *b.* Oldham 1858; pupil of Gerome in Paris 1879; landscape painter in London; painted imaginative figure subjects latterly; called himself Stott of Oldham to distinguish him from Edward Stott, painter; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1885; exhibited 42 pictures 1881–99 namely, 13 at R.A. 1882–99, 21 at S.S., 3 at G.G., 1 at N.G. and 4 at other galleries. *d.* suddenly at sea 25 Feb. 1900. *bur.* Ravenglass, Cumberland 28 Feb. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910 *v* 134; *Carter's The year's art* 1897 *p.* 120 *full page prt.*; *Magazine of art* 1902 *pp.* 81–4; *Art journal* 1900, *lii* 124 *prt.*

STOURTON, Charles Stourton, 19 Baron (1 son of 18 baron Stourton 1776–1846). *b.* Holme hall near York 13 July 1802; succeeded 4 Dec. 1846. *d.* Allerton park near Knaresborough 23 Dec. 1872. *I.L.N.* 4 *Jan.* 1873 *p.* 23.

STOUT, William. *b.* 1841; an early member of London rowing club; won amateur senior sculls at British regatta, Paris 1867 and diamond sculls at Henley regatta 1868; won Wingfield sculls over Long 4½ miles course from Putney to Mortlake 13 July 1868; won with A. de L. Long silver goblets for pair oars at Henley 1869; rowed stroke oar in London rowing club four-oared boat which defeated Atalanta boat club crew of New York in a race from Mortlake to Putney 10 June 1872; iron merchant at 75 Westgate st. Gloucester. *d.* Horton road, Gloucester 8 June 1900. *The rowing almanac* 1901 *p.* 148; *I.L.N.* 8 *June* 1872 *p.* 553 *prt.*, 15 *June pp.* 555, 575; *Times* 9 *June* 1900 *p.* 12.

STOW, John. *b.* 1776; lived at Greenwich; wrote religious works which he sent to many European sovereigns; author of A version of the Psalms of David, by a lay member of the Church of England [John Stow] 3 ed. 1844 in verse, Thoughts on the gospel of Jesus Christ, the son of God, the Saviour of man. Greenwich 1846, Reflections on the Epistles of St. Paul, and on that to the Hebrews, with scriptural illustrations: by a lay member of the Church of England 1847; compiler of a Biblical catechism, of a version of the Psalms, and of Family prayers from the Psalms, and from the liturgy of that Church 1847; probably *d.* before 1870. *A hermit's narrative of opinions, many and weighty—at home and abroad—of his solitary meditations* 1861 *anon., by John Stow.*

STRACEY, Sir Edward Hardinge John, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Edward Stracey, 1 baronet 1741–1829). *b.* Madras Sept. 1768; educ. Norwich gr. sch.; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 26 Oct. 1786; barrister I.T. 3 May 1793; one of principal committee clerks of House of Commons and clerk of engrossments some years; counsel to chairman of committees of House of Lords Oct. 1807; succeeded 16 Jan. 1829; chairman of quarter sessions for Cheshire several years. *d.* Rackheath hall near Norwich 14 July 1851. *G.M. Sept.* 1851 *p.* 318.

STRACEY, Sir Edward Henry Gervase, 6 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5 baronet 1802–85). *b.* Kirby Bedon near Norwich 3 Dec. 1838; lieut. Norfolk artillery militia 13 July 1860, captain 28 May 1863 to 8 June 1867; succeeded 7 Aug. 1885. *d.* Bournemouth 6 June 1888. *I.L.N.* 23 *June* 1888 *p.* 682.

STRACEY, Sir George, 3 Baronet (3 son of sir Edward Stracey, 1 baronet 1741–1829). *b.* Madras Dec. 1770; R. of Rackheath near Norwich 1797 to death; succeeded his brother 14 July 1851. *d.* Thorpe next Norwich 27 Dec. 1854. *G.M. March* 1855 *p.* 308.

STRACEY, Sir Josias Henry, 4 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Madras 13 Nov. 1771; succeeded 27 Dec. 1854. *d.* Bognor, Sussex 6 Nov. 1855. *G.M. Jan.* 1856 *p.* 82.

STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Edward John (elder son of John Stracey of Sprowston, Norfolk 1772–1858). *b.* 4 June 1820; educ. Harrow 1832–6; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 3 June 1836, captain and lieut. col. 24 May 1850, sold out 24 April 1855; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5; well known as a coachman from 1855; a founder of Four-in-hand driving club April 1856; started with Chandos Pole and 3 others coach from London to Brighton which began running 1 May 1869; took by r.l. additional surname of Clitherow 20 July 1865; sheriff of Middlesex 1889. *d.* Hotham hall, Brough, 12 miles from Beverley 20 Sept. 1900. *Harper's The Brighton road* 1906 *p.* 468; *Baily's monthly mag. March* 1880 *p.* 125 *full page prt.*; *Times* 25 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 5.

STRACHAN, Sir John, 10 Baronet (1 son of sir John Strachan, 9 baronet 1751–1844). *b.* Montrose about 1777; succeeded 9 June 1844; one of gentleman ushers quarterly waiters in ordinary to the Sovereign 24 Nov. 1829 to death. *d.* Cliffden, Teignmouth, Devon 28 Jan. 1854. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 421.

STRACHEY, Sir Henry, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Strachey, 1 baronet 1736–1810). *b.* 6 Dec. 1772; educ. Westminster sch.; writer Bengal civil service 24 June 1790; register of Dewanny Adawlut of Jessore 1 May 1793; translator to Sudder Dewanny 17 Dec. 1798; judge and magistrate of Midnapore 11 Feb. 1800; third judge of court of appeal and circuit in Ceded provinces 21 Feb. 1803, resigned 1804–5. *d.* Sutton court, Pensford, Bristol 11 April 1858. *G.M. June* 1858 *p.* 682.

STRAFFORD, Henry William John Byng, 4 Earl of (2 son of 2 earl of Strafford 1806–86). *b.* Eaton sq. London 21 Aug. 1831; educ. Eton 1844–7; page of honour 1 Feb. 1840 to 26 Aug. 1847; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 27 Aug. 1847, captain and lieut. col. 2 May 1856, sold out 17 Nov. 1863; groom-in-waiting to the Queen 1 Oct. 1872 to 31 Jan. 1874 and equerry 1 Feb. 1874 to death; hon. col. 2nd Middlesex militia or Edmonton royal rifle reg. 15 June

STRAFFORD, 4 EARL OF *(Con.)*

1878 to death; C B. 25 May 1895; K.C.V.O. 30 June 1897. Killed by express train from London to Cambridge at Potter's bar station near Barnet, Middlesex 16 May 1899, inquest held, verdict death due to misadventure. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898 *p.* 61; *I.L.N.* 20 *May* 1899 *p.* 709 *prt.*, 2 *Sept. p.* 338.

STRAFFORD, ELIZABETH (dau. of H. Strafford of Belper, Derbyshire). *b.* London 30 Oct. 1828; author of The captain's little daughter and other tales 1856, Hymns for the collects throughout the year, for the use of children 1857, Easy lessons for the little ones 1858, Enjoyment for all young readers 1859, Tales of delight for youthful readers 1859. *d.* Belper 4 April 1868. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1097.

STRAITH, HECTOR. Ensign 34 foot 6 July 1809, lieut. 29 Aug. 1811, adjutant 1 April 1818 to 1 Dec. 1820; lieut. and adjutant 95 foot 1 Dec. 1823 to 26 Aug. 1824, captain 26 Aug 1821, placed on h.p. 12 Jan. 1826; assistant professor of fortification at Addiscombe college 13 Dec. 1825, professor 11 Feb. 1835, retired 1845; captain St. Helena reg. 22 July 1842, sold out same day; author of A treatise on fortification 8vo. with plates folio 1833, 7 ed. 1858, Introductory essay to the study of fortification 8vo. with plates 4to. 1852. *d.* Sansaw near Shrewsbury 15 Aug. 1871 aged 77. *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *p.* 67.

STRANGE, WILLIAM. *b.* Shapstone, Bucks 1816; apprenticed to a surgeon near Guy's hosp. London; educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 1839; L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1838; practised at Bridgnorth, Shropshire 1840–54 then at Worcester to death; phys. to Worcester Infirmary 1861, phys. to Worcester dispensary 12 years; medical officer of health Worcester 1872; leading phys. in Worcestershire from 1872; pres. of British medical assoc. at jubilee meeting at Worcester 8 Aug. 1882; author of The seven sources to health 1864, new ed. 1883, The restoration of health; or, the application of the laws of hygiene, to the recovery of health 1865 and of many papers. *d.* 42 Foregate st. Worcester 5 Jan. 1891. *Midland medical miscellany Oct.* 1882 *p* 153 *full page prt.*; *British medical journal* 10 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 99, 17 *Jan. p.* 151.

STRANGWAYS, JOHN GEORGE CHARLES FOX (4 son of 2 earl of Ilchester 1747–1802). b. 6 Feb. 1803; educ. Westminster sch. 1815–21; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 9 June 1821 but did not reside; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 8 June 1821, B.A. 1824; clerk in Foreign office; gentleman usher to Queen Adelaide; M.P. for Calne 28 Sept. 1836 to 18 July 1837; M.P. for Dorset 2 Aug. 1837 to 23 June 1841. *d.* Brickworth house near Salisbury 8 Sept. 1859. *G.M. Oct.* 1859 *p.* 433.

STRANSHAM, SIR ANTHONY BLAXLAND (son of Anthony Stransham, major R.M. 20 June 1825, *d.* 1839). *b.* Antingham near North Walsham, Norfolk 22 Dec. 1805; educ. R.M.A. Woolwich; 2 lieut. R.M. 1 Jan. 1823; colonel 28 Nov. 1854, col. commandant 8 Sept. 1858 to 22 Dec. 1875; served at battle of Navarino 1827, in China war 1841, and in Baltic expedition March to July 1854; inspector general of R.M. 9 Jan. 1862 to 9 Jan. 1867; general 1 April 1870, retired on full pay 22 Dec. 1875; K.C.B. 13 March 1867, G.C.B. 22 June 1897. *d.* 33 Grange road, Ealing 5 Oct. 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 959; *Times* 8 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 20 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 560 *prt.*

STRATHALLAN, WILLIAM HENRY DRUMMOND, 7 Viscount (1 child of 6 viscount Strathallan 1767–1851). *b.* London 5 March 1810; educ Charterhouse; succeeded 14 May 1851; a representative peer for Scotland 19 Oct. 1853 to death; a lord in waiting 26 Feb. 1858 to 22 June 1859 and 10 July 1866 to 16 Dec. 1868. *d.* Cross Hill, Strathallan near Auchterarder, Perthshire 23 Jan. 1886. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898, *p.* 175.

STRATTON, THOMAS Educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 1837; L.C.S. Edinb. 1837; surgeon R.N. 19 Dec. 1837, staff surgeon 30 Jan. 1847; served in the lakes during Canadian rebellion 1838; fleet surgeon 12 May 1859; D.I.G. of hospitals and fleets 5 June 1867; published and edited at Kingston, Ontario a Gaelic newspaper called Quairtear nan Coilte (ranger of the woods) 1840 which lasted short time; author of Proofs of the Celtic origin of a great part of the Greek language. Kingston 1840, Illustrations of the affinity of the Latin language to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. Toronto 1840, 2nd ed. entitled The Celtic origin of a great part of the Greek and Latin languages. Edinburgh 1870, Affinity between the Hebrew language and the Celtic 3 ed. 1872. *d.* 4 Valletort place, Stoke, Devonport 16 March 1886 aged 69. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *p.* 361.

STRAUS, LUDWIG. *b.* Pressburg, Austria 28 March, 1835; first appeared as a violinist June 1850 at Vienna; first played in London

STRAUS, L. *(Con.)*

5 June 1860; lived in England 1864 to death; leader of Halle's orchestra at Manchester 1864–88; played much in London at Popular concerts and Philharmonic also at Crystal Palace; conductor of Queen Victoria's band of music 1878–93; naturalised in England 10 March 1887; retired 1893 and lived at Cambridge to death; presented by his colleagues with a silver tea service about March, 1894; his many admirers presented him with a violin by Guadagnini, a pianoforte by Broadwood and more than £200. *d.* Cambridge 23 Oct. 1899. *Grove's Dictionary of Music* 1908 *iv* 714; *I.L.N.* 2 *March* 1872 *p.* 201 *prt.*

STREANE, LEWIS HENRY. *b.* 1814 or 1815; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837, member of senate to death; ordained by bishop of Elphin, deacon 1838, priest 1839; C. of Killukin 1838–41; C. of Eastershow 1840–7; archdeacon of Elphin 26 June 1845 to Dec. 1847; P.C. of Antrobus, Cheshire 1848–50; P.C. of Newtown, Mount Kennedy 1850–9; R. of Delganey, Wicklow 1859 to death; archdeacon of Glendalough and canon of Ch. Ch. cath. Nov. 1872 to death. *d.* 17 May 1890. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1886 *p.* 1133.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CALDWALL (3 son of Sandeforth Streatfeild of Long Ditton, Surrey 1750–1809). *b.* 3 Nov. 1784; educ. Rugby; lieut. 65 foot 13 Nov. 1801; captain 87 foot 7 Nov. 1805, lieut. col. 4 Oct. 1833, retired on full pay 18 April 1845: served in Mahratta campaigns 1804–6 and 1817–8 and at capture of Isle of France 1810; brevet colonel 28 Nov. 1854. *d.* Ostend 25 Dec. 1860. *G.M. Feb.* 1861 *p.* 230.

STREATFIELD, JOHN FREMLYN (7 son of rev. Thomas Streatfield of Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent, antiquarian 1777–1848). *b.* 14 Oct. 1828; studied at London hosp. London; M.R.C.S. 1852, F.R.C.S. 1862; served on surgical staff of British civil hosp. Smyrna; assistant surgeon to Royal London ophthalmic hosp., senior surgeon to death; ophthalmic surgeon Univ. coll. hosp. to death; professor of clinical ophthalmic surgery Univ. coll. London 1881 to death; a founder of Ophthalmic soc. of the United Kingdom 1880, treasurer to death; edited Ophthalmic hospital reports and journal of the Royal London ophthalmic hospital, vols. 1 to 3, 1857–60. *d.* 15 Upper Brook st. London 10 March 1886. *Lancet* 3 *April* 1886 *p.* 666.

STREET, BENJAMIN. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1839; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon 1839, priest 1840; C. of Grantham

STREET, B. *(Con.)*

1849–57; V. of Barnetby-le-Wold near Brigg, Lincolnshire 1857 to death; author of Poems, Historical notes on Grantham and Grantham church 1857, In search of a ritual 1867, The restoration of paths to dwell in 1872, new ed. 1875, The rubrics and ritual of daily service in the temple 1875 and of 7 sermons 1849–56. *d.* 1892.

STRETCH, THEODORE CARLOS BENONI (1 son of John Cliffe Stretch of St. Swithin's, Worcester). *b.* 11 Feb. 1817; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., bible clerk 1839–41, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Wishaw, Warwickshire 1841–2; C. of Harborough Magna near Rugby 1842–4; V. of Potterspery near Stony Stratford 1844–51; arrived in Victoria, July 1852; Inc. of Ch. Ch. Geelong 1852–4 and of St. Paul's, Geelong 1854–63; archdeacon of Geelong 1854–63 and of Sale, Gippsland 1863–6; Inc. of Sale 1863–6; first archdeacon of Ballarat and Hamilton 1866–75; Inc. of Holy Trinity, Balaclava 1876–9; canon of Melbourne 1877–87; archdeacon of Melbourne and Geelong 1887–94. *d.* Melbourne 12 April 1899. *Burke's Colonial gentry* 1895 *ii* 602; *Times* 16 *May* 1899 *p.* 12.

STRETCH, THEODORE HENRY ERNEST (son of Theodore Stretch of 52 Pembridge villas, Bayswater, London). *b.* 1874; educ. St. Peter's coll. Radley 1888–93; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. Dec. 1893; rowed 6 in Oxford boat against Cambridge 17 March 1894 and 4, 30 March 1895; rowed 5 in Leander boat which won grand challenge cup at Henley regatta 9 July 1896. *d.* 52 Tunbridge villas, Bayswater, London 14 May 1897. *Rowing almanack* 1898 *p.* 150; *Times* 17 *May* 1897 *p.* 8; *Black and White* 22 *May* 1897 *p.* 640 *prt.*

STRETTON, CHARLES (son of Wm. Thomas Stretton of Laurel lodge, Twickenham, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1814). Educ. Harrow 1826–7; an original member of Erechtheum club, York st. London, celebrated for its good dinners 1840, it was joined to Parthenon 16 Regent st. Jan. 1854; went to Australian gold diggings 1852, returned to England 1857; author of Sport and sportsmen: a book of recollections 1866; dead many years ago. *C. Stretton's Memoirs of a chequered life,* 2 *vols.* 1862, *full page prt.*

STRETTON, JULIA CECILIA (2 dau. of rev. Richard John Collinson 1780–1856, R. of Gateshead 1810–40). *b.* 25 Nov. 1812; *m.* (1) 14 Feb. 1831 Walter Wilkins of Maesllwch

Stretton, J. C. *(Con.)*

castle, Glasbury, Radnordshire, *b.* 13 Oct. 1809, *d.* 28 May 1840, he was M.P. for Radnorshire 1835–40 and took surname of De Winton 6 July 1839; *m.* (2) 1857 Wm. Richard Stretton of Brynderwen near Usk, first lieut. 23 foot 1827–31, *b.* 1806, *d.* 24 March 1868; published anonymously The lonely island; or, narrative for young people 1852, Margaret and her bridesmaids, a novel, 3 vols. 1856, The valley of a hundred fires, 3 vols. 1860, The queen of the county, 3 vols. 1864, The Pemberton family, 3 vols. 1865, Three wives, 2 vols. 1868, and A book of heroines, 3 vols. 1869; wrote in many periodicals. *d.* London 17 July 1878. *Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign* 1897 *pp.* 204–10 *by Miss C. M. Yonge; Notes and queries* 18 *Jany.* 1908 *p.* 54 *by Ralph Thomas.*

STRINGFELLOW, John (son of Wm. Stringfellow of Attercliffe near Sheffield). *b.* Attercliffe 6 Dec. 1799; apprenticed to lace trade at Nottingham; moved to Chard about 1820; agreed with Wm. Samuel Henson to construct the first engine-driven aeroplane to fly 29 Dec. 1843, which he did 1846; travelled in America from 1847; member of Aeronautical soc. 1868; awarded £100 for lightest steam engine in proportion to its power. *d.* 13 Dec. 1883. *Aeronautical classics number* 5 *pp.* 15–39 *full page prt., published by Aeronautical soc. Jan.* 1911.

STRONG, Charles. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1813; R. of Bray, Wicklow to his death; prebendary of St. Audoen's in St. Patrick's cath., Dublin 19 July 1833 to July 1847; archdeacon of Glendaloch 14 July 1847 to death. *d.* 8 Feb. 1861. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1848, *ii* 145, 221, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 70.

STRONG, Francis Pemble (son of rev. Strong, R. of Norton near Faversham, Kent). *b.* 1783; practised in England; assistant surgeon Bengal army 23 Sept. 1815; placed in medical charge of Mysore princes; surgeon of the 24 Pergunnahs; lived at Calcutta 1815–57; introduced coffee and cotton growing in India; converted Calcutta from a hotbed of malaria to an Eastern city of more than average sanitary excellence. *d.* England 10 May 1858. *I.L.N.* 5 *June* 1858 *p.* 551.

STRONGE, Sir James Matthew, 2 Baronet (1 child of rev. sir James Stronge 1751–1804, rector of Tynan, Armagh, created baronet 22 June 1803). *b.* Dublin 6 April 1786; succeeded 1 Dec. 1804; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., M.A. 1806, D.C.L. 1810; gentleman of Privy chamber 1820; sheriff of Tyrone 1822 and of Armagh 1823. *d.* Tynan abbey, Tynan, Armagh 2 Dec. 1864. *I.L.N.* 17 *Dec.* 1864 *p.* 615.

STRONGE, Sir John Calvert, 4 Baronet (2 son of preceding). *b.* London 21 Feb. 1813; educ. Edinb. univ.; clerk in War office 1829; barrister Dublin 1838; divisional magistrate of police Dublin 1848, chief magistrate 1858–66; solicitor of Inland revenue, Ireland May 1866 to 1880; succeeded his brother 11 March 1885. *d.* 29 Dec. 1899. *Foster's Baronetage* 1883 *p.* 607.

STRUTHERS, Sir John (2 son of Alexander Struthers of Brucefield near Dunfermline). *b.* Brucefield 21 Feb. 1823; educ. Edinburgh univ., M.D. 1845; F.R.C.S. Edinb. 1845, lecturer on anatomy in extramural school 22 Oct. 1847 to 1863, examiner in anatomy 1890 to death, pres. of college 1895–7; professor of anatomy Aberdeen univ. 1863, resigned about 31 Aug. 1889, emeritus professor 1889 to death; representative of univs. of Edinb. and Aberdeen on general medical council 5 Dec. 1883 to 10 Dec. 1886 and of univ. of Aberdeen 11 Dec. 1886 to 28 Nov. 1891; LL.D. Glasgow univ. 1885; presented by his friends at Aberdeen with his prt. painted by sir George Reid, P.R.S.A., 1892, a replica hangs in new picture gallery of Marischal coll. Aberdeen; knighted at Osborne 25 Jan. 1898; author of Anatomical and physiological observations 2 parts 1854–63, Historical sketch of the Edinburgh anatomical school 1867, Memoir on the anatomy of the humpback whale 1889 and of more than 70 papers. *d.* 15 George sq. Edinburgh 24 Feb. 1899, *bur.* Warriston cemet. Edinb. *Anderson's Aurora borealis academica* 1899 *pp.* 237–48 *full page prt.; Lancet* 4 *March* 1899 *pp.* 612–5 *full page prt.; I.L.N.* 8 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 41 *prt.*, 4 *March* 1899 *p.* 295 *prt.*

STRUTT, Arthur John (son of Jacob George Strutt, landscape painter 1790–1864). *b.* Chelmsford 1819; pupil of his father; settled at Rome as landscape painter 1838; painted many pictures of Roman Campagna; painted a large picture representing a meet of Roman foxhounds with a portrait of King Humbert; exhibited at R.A. London 1855 a picture called The grotto of Egeria near Rome; life trustee of British academy of fine arts at Rome about 24 Jan. 1880; knight of order of Crown of Italy Dec. 1880; author of A pedestrian tour in Calabria and Sicily 1842, STRUTT, A. J. *(Con.)*

illustrated with etchings by him. *d.* Rome June 1888. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 138; *Mag. of art Aug.* 1888 *p. xliv.*

STRUTT, PERCY (6 son of Joseph Strutt of Isleworth near Brentford and grandson of Joseph Strutt the antiquarian 1749–1802). *b.* near London 5 Nov. 1813; educ. Christ's hosp. London and Highbury coll.; ordained as Congregational minister at Carlisle 13 Jan. 1836; minister at Liverpool to 1841; minister at Spalding Aug. 1841 to 1869 and at Greville place ch. Kilburn, London 1870–2; chairman of Congregational board 1888 when he delivered an address on The outpouring of the Holy Spirit, inductively treated, which was published by the Board; author of Boy's pen-and-ink exercises on Latin accidence 2 parts 1855, A memorial of the last sickness and death of Sophia Strutt 1848, The inductive method of Christian inquiry: an essay 1877, The nature of faith: a Baconian study, with essay on the Pentecost 1891. *d.* 1891. *Congregational year book* 1892 *pp.* 198–200.

STRUTTON, CATHERINE. Nurse of Alexander born 1845, became Emperor of Russia 13 March 1881, *d.* 1894 and of his 4 brothers who became grand dukes Vladimir, Alexis, Serge and Paul. *d.* St. Petersburg about 8 March 1891 aged 82, the Emperor and Empress and the 4 grand dukes all went to her funeral at St. Petersburg cemet. 13 March. *I.L.N.* 21 *March* 1891 *p.* 375.

STUART, ALEXANDER (son of Alexander Stuart). *b.* 1801; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832; ordained deacon 1829; C. of Ardagh 1829–34; V. of Monkstown, Cork 1836–9; V. of Aghadown, Ross 1840–64; archdeacon of Ross 10 Sept. 1842 to death, installed 21 Sept. 1842; V. of Kinneigh, Bandon, Cork, May 1864 to Dec. 1872. *d.* 25 Clarinda park, Kingstown near Dublin 11 Nov. 1883. *Cole's Church and parish records* 1903 *p.* 78.

STUART, ALEXANDER MOODY- (6 son of Andrew Moody of Paisley, banker). *b.* Paisley 15 June 1809; licensed by presbytery of Glasgow 5 Oct. 1831; missionary in Holy Island, Northumberland 1831–5; ordained minister of chapel in Young st. Edinb. 27 July 1837; minister of St. Luke's Free ch. Edinb. 1843 to death; convener of Jewish mission of Free ch. 1847–89 with short interval; moderator of general assembly of Free ch. 1875; D.D. Edinb. 1875; assumed his wife's name Stuart 1839; author of The Song of songs: an exposition of the Song of Solomon 1857, 3 ed. 1876, The three Marys 1862, 4 ed. 1875, Life and letters of Elizabeth, last Duchess of Gordon 1865 and 20 other books. *d.* Crieff 31 July 1898. *Alexander Moody Stuart, D.D., a memoir* 1899 *full page prt.*; *Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ new ed.* 1915, *i* 110–1.

STUART, JOHN (son of a farmer near Markethill, Armagh). *b.* near Markethill 1798; went to United States 1824; founded with his brother Joseph Stuart in Philadelphia business house of Stuart and Brother 1828; opened in New York 1831 a dry goods house which afterwards gave place to banking firm of J. and J. Stuart and Co.; settled in Manchester 1834; his firm founded firm of John Stuart and Co. known as the American exchange bank 18 Corporation st. Manchester 1858; chief supporter of a refuge for fallen women in Manchester. *d.* The Elms, Higher Broughton, Manchester 26 Feb. 1878. *Axon's The annals of Manchester* 1886 *p.* 366; *Hayes's Reminiscences of Manchester* 1905 *p.* 85 *full page prt*

STUART, SIR SIMEON HENRY, 5 Baronet (1 child of sir Simeon Stuart, 4 baronet, *d.* 14 Jan. 1816). *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; cornet 10 Hussars 11 Sept. 1806, captain 1 Aug. 1811; captain 9 Dragoons 12 Nov. 1814, placed on h.p. 18 May 1815, sold out 1830; succeeded 14 Jan. 1816; comptroller of household to George iv. *d.* Hayward's Heath, Sussex 23 Oct. 1868. *I.L.N.* 7 *Nov.* 1868 *p.* 458.

STUART, SIR SIMEON HENRY, 6 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Farnham, Dorset 15 June 1823; ensign 71 foot 2 Dec. 1842; lieut. Royal Canadian rifle reg. 14 April 1846, sold out 8 June 1849; captain 7th Lancashire militia 20 July 1855 to Nov. 1860; succeeded 23 Oct. 1868. *d.* London 22 Aug. 1891. *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 303.

STUBBS, HENRY CUTTILL. *b.* Barrow, Leics.; one of first 10 boys at St. Mark's college, Chelsea 1841; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1848, priest 1849; principal of the Clergy and training schs. Warrington 1851–83; V. of Ashton Hayes near Chester 1884 to death. *d.* Ashton Hayes 26 Feb. 1891. *Guardian* 4 *March* 1891 *p.* 347, 11 *March p.* 406.

STUCLEY, SIR GEORGE STUCLEY, 1 Baronet (only son of Lewis Wm. Buck 1784–1858, M.P. for North Devon 1839–57). *b.* Moreton near Bideford 17 Aug. 1812; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1 April 1830;

cornet Royal reg. of horse guards 4 Dec. 1832, sold out 16 Oct. 1835; captain North Devon yeomanry 17 Sept. 1844 to 21 April 1853; lieut. col. Devon militia artillery 27 May 1853 to 17 Aug. 1869, hon. col. 1 Jan. 1873 to death; contested Exeter 7 July 1852 and Barnstaple 30 April 1859; M.P. for Barnstaple 10 March 1855 to 20 March 1857 and 12 July 1865 to 11 Nov. 1868; took name of Stucley in lieu of Buck by r.l. 27 July 1858; created baronet 26 April 1859; sheriff of Devon 1863; chairman of Bideford board of guardians many years; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1860, owned 8 yachts, largest being Red Eagle steam yacht of 296 tons. *d.* Moreton near Bideford 13 March 1900. *Times* 14 *March* 1900 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 29 *July* 1900 *p.* 136.

STUDDERT, JOHN FITZGERALD (5 son of Thomas Studdert of Bunratty castle, Bunratty, Clare). *b.* 11 July 1790; entered navy 25 Aug. 1803; captain 9 Jan. 1828; captain of Success 28 guns on East India station 21 Feb. 1828 to Aug. 1828 when placed on h.p.; retired captain March 1848; retired admiral 25 April 1865. *d.* 1867. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 1138.

SUDELEY, SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE HANBURY-TRACEY, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Sudeley 1801–63). *b.* 9 April 1837; educ. Harrow 1850–2; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 21 Dec. 1854, lieut. and captain 17 November 1857, sold out 1863; succeeded 19 Feb. 1863; lord lieut. of Montgomeryshire 22 April 1863 to death. *d.* Toddington park near Winchcomb, Gloucs. 28 April 1877. *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1877 *p.* 431.

SULIVAN, HENRY WILLIAM (2 son of Lawrence Sulivan of St. George's, Hanover sq. London). *b.* 1815; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1840; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1841, priest 1842; R. of Yoxall near Lichfield Dec. 1851 to death; author of Parish sermons 1846, 2 ed. 1847, 2nd series 1853 and of 12 single sermons 1847–65. *d.* 22 March 1880. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1371.

SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR SEYMOUR (younger son of Thomas Sullivan, violinist, professor at Royal military school of music Kneller hall 1857 to his death 22 Sept. 1866 aged 61). *b.* 8 Bolwell terrace, Lambeth walk, London 13 May 1842; one of children of Chapel Royal, St. James's 12 April 1854 to 22 June 1857; Mendelssohn scholar 28 June 1856; studied at R.A. of music 1856–8 and at Conservatorium, Leipzig 1858–61; organist of St. Michael's ch. Chester sq. London 1861–7; organist at Royal Italian opera, Covent Garden 1864 where his ballet L'Ile enchantée was produced 16 May 1864; conductor of Civil service musical soc. 1865–9; professor of composition at R.A. of music 1866; professor of pianoforte and ballad singing at Crystal Palace sch. of art 1866; organist of St. Peter's ch. Cranley gardens, Kensington, London June 1867 to 1872; conductor of Royal Aquarium Orchestra July 1874 to May 1876, Leeds triennial musical festival 1880–98 and Philharmonic soc. 1885–7; first principal of National school of music and professor of composition 15 Jan. 1876 to April 1881; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 June 1876 on admission to Mus. Doc.; Mus. Doc. Oxf. 19 June 1879; knighted at Windsor castle 22 May 1883; grand organist of Freemasons 27 April 1887; composed The Sorcerer produced at Opera Comique 17 Nov. 1877 and 3 other comic operas produced there 1878–81, Iolanthe produced at Savoy theatre 25 Nov. 1882 and 11 other comic operas produced there 1884–99; his opera Ivanhoe was produced at Royal English opera house 31 Jan. 1891; composed 7 oratorios and cantatas, 13 anthems, nearly 100 songs including his very popular The lost chord and much other music; edited Church hymns with tunes 1874 and Boosey's edition of operas. *d.* 1 Queen's mansions, Victoria st. Westminster 22 Nov. 1900, *bur.* on north side of crypt of St. Paul's cath., he bequeathed to National portrait gallery his prt. painted in 1888 by sir J. E. Millais, memorial with bust by G. John, A.R.A., in garden facing Savoy hotel on Thames embankment unveiled 10 July 1903. *Lawrence's Sir Arthur Sullivan: Life-story, letters and reminiscences* 1899, 7 *full page prts.*; *Willeby's Masters of English music* 1893 *pp.* 1–103, *full page prt.*; *Bennett's Forty years of music* 1908 *pp.* 65–87 *prt.*; *Engel's From Handel to Hallé* 1890 *pp.* 95–103; *Klein's Thirty years of musical life in London* 1903 *pp.* 190–202 *prt.*; *Carr's Some eminent Victorians* 1908 *pp.* 284–92 *full page prt.*; *Simpson's A century of ballads* 1910 *pp.* 149–59; *Stanford's Studies and memories* 1908 *pp.* 156–69; *Rutland Barrington by himself* 1908 *pp.* 63–75 *full page prt.*; *Illustrated review* 1873 *vi* 333–5 *full page prt.*; *Vanity fair* 14 *March* 1874 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 15 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 733 *full page prt.*

SULLIVAN, SIR CHARLES, 4 Baronet (elder son of sir Charles Sullivan, 3 baronet 1789–1862). *b.* Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Jan.

SULLIVAN, SIR C. *(Con.)*

1820; succeeded 21 Nov. 1862. *d.* Motcomb st. London 3 Dec. 1865. *G.M. Jan.* 1866 *p.* 126; *I.L.N.* 16 *Dec.* 1865 *p.* 595.

SULLIVAN, EDWARD. *b.* Lurgan near Dublin 18 Aug. 1832; educ. at Bandon, Clonmel and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1858, LL.D. 1881; ordained by bishop of Huron, deacon 1858, priest 1859; missionary at London Township 1858–62; asst. minister St. George's, Montreal 1862–8; R. of Holy Trinity, Chicago 1868–79; R. of St. George's, Montreal 1879–82; bishop of Algoma 27 April 1882, consecrated in St. George's ch. Montreal 29 June, resigned Nov. 1896; elected bishop of Huron 1883 but declined it; D.C.L. Trin. coll. Toronto 1882; R. of St. James cath. and subdean of St. Albans cath. Toronto Dec. 1896 to death; chaplain at Ch. Ch. Mentone Dec. 1896 to 1897. *d.* Hotel Santa Maria, Mentone 6 Jan. 1899. *Lowndes's Bishops of the day* 1897 *pp.* 270–2; *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 115.

SULLIVAN, SIR EDWARD ROBERT, 5 Baronet (brother of sir Charles Sullivan, 4 baronet 1820–65). *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; succeeded 3 Dec. 1865; member of Royal yacht squadron Sept. 1868 to death, owned 4 yachts, largest being Shamrock schooner 297 tons which he built; wrote much for periodicals, also one chapter in one of Badminton vols. on yachting; author of Rambles and scrambles in North and South America 1852, Beaten paths from Boulogne to Babelmandel 1855, The conquerors, warriors and statesmen of India; an historical narrative 1866, Stray shots, political, military, economical &c. 1884 and 13 other books. *d.* London 22 July 1899, *bur.* St. Barnabas, Hove, Brighton. *Vanity fair* 13 *June* 1885 *full page prt.*; *Times* 24 *July* 1899 *p.* 12.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM CURTAYNE. Educ. New st. gr. sch. Birmingham 1866–71; reporter on Birmingham Daily gazette 1871; reporter on Birmingham Daily mail 1879, assistant editor 1884, editor Dec. 1888 to death, first number was issued 7 Sept. 1870; author of Nipped in the bud, a farce produced at Prince of Wales theatre, Birmingham. *d.* 18 Duchess road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 2 Aug. 1900. *Birmingham faces and places Sept.* 1891 *pp.* 70–5 *full page prt.*

SUMNER, ARTHUR HOLME (only son of Wm. Holme Sumner of Hatchlands near Guildford, master of Surrey Union foxhounds 1842–58 and colonel of 1st Royal Surrey militia 31 Aug. 1852 to his death 10 Sept. 1859). *b.* Brighton 29 July 1836; educ. Harrow 1850–4; master of Cotswold foxhounds 1873–85; lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry 1 June 1873 to 13 May 1885. *d.* Malta 15 Aug. 1895. *Baily's Monthly mag. May* 1876 *pp.* 311–2 *full page prt.*

SUPPLE, GERALD HENRY (1 son of Thomas Supple of Cork). *b.* Cork 1823; studied for the bar but not called till he went to Australia 1857; imprisoned for taking part in Smith O'Brien's insurrection in Ireland; wrote poems for The Nation over initials of G. H. S. and signature of Torquil 1847–51 and for Bentley's Miscellany; journalist in London 1856; wrote for 3 Melbourne papers, Age, Argus and Australasian; sentenced in Melbourne to death 1870 for shooting John Walshe police officer, he meant to shoot G. P. Smith but shot Walshe by mistake, this sentence was commuted to 20 years imprisonment Sept. 1870, after 8 years in Melbourne gaol he was released and allowed to live in New Zealand to his death; author of History of the Anglo-American invasion of Ireland. Dublin 1856; his poems were published by subscription in Melbourne about 1897. *d.* in a hospital at Auckland, N.Z. 16 Aug. 1898. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 444; *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* 3 *ed.* 1913, *ii* 173–9.

SUTCLIFFE, JONATHAN. *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; educ. Idle academy; Congregational minister of Refuge chapel, Ashton 4 Jan. 1818, ordained 14 May 1818, a new chapel on ground adjoining old chapel was opened 10 May 1835, resigned May 1851; presented by his congregation with a purse of gold containing £1,000, 8 Jan. 1850; minister at Longsight near Manchester Jan. 1852, a new chapel called Ivy chapel was opened 19 Oct. 1853, retired March 1855; F.S.A. Edinb. 1841; author of Memoir of Emily Rowland 1836, copyright of which he presented to Religious tract society. *d.* Ashton 20 April 1859. *Nightingale's Lancashire nonconformity* 1893, *v* 299–301, 343.

SUTCLIFFE, THOMAS. *b.* Yorkshire; landscape painter at Headingly near Leeds; assoc. of Institute of painters in water colours 1857; exhibited 110 pictures in London 1856–71, namely 1 at R.A. 1856 and 109 at N.W. *d.* Dec. 1871. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 421; *Smith's Old Yorkshire* 1881 *p.* 42.

SUTHER, WILLIAM GRIGOR. *b.* 1 Feb. 1821; 2 lieut. R.M. 1 Aug. 1837, lieut. col. 6 March 1862, col. commandant at Plymouth 29 Nov.

1867 to 29 Nov. 1872, reserved col. commandant 1872-5; served in Carlist war 1837, Syrian campaign 1840-1 and operations in Japan 1864-5; general 3 April 1879, retired 1 Feb. 1886; C.B. 30 Nov. 1864. *d.* 164 Gloucester terrace, Hyde park, London 23 July 1899. *Times* 26 *July* 1899 *p.* 10.

SUTRO, SIGISMUND. *b.* Bavaria 1815; M.D. Munchen 1840; practised in London to death; naturalised in England 11 Feb. 1848; M.R.C.P. 1859, F.R.C.P. 1873; phys. German hosp. London; author of Lectures on the German mineral waters and on their rational employment 1851, 2 ed. 1865. *d.* 19 Feb. 1886. *Lancet* 27 *Feb.* 1886 *p.* 426.

SUTTON, SIR JOHN, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir Richard Sutton, 2 baronet 1798-1855). *b.* Sudbrooke Holme near Lincoln 18 Oct. 1820; succeeded 14 Nov. 1855; sheriff of Notts. 1867. *d.* Bruges, Belgium 5 June 1873. *I.L.N.* 28 *June* 1873 *p.* 619.

SUTTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, 5 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Sutton, 4 Baronet 1821-78). *b.* Skeffington hall near Leicester 20 Dec. 1853; succeeded 2 Oct. 1878; member of Royal yacht squadron May 1879 to death, owned 2 yachts, Elmina 355 ton schooner and Genesta 84 ton cutter; sheriff of Berkshire 1887. *d.* St. John's park, Ryde, Isle of Wight 25 Feb. 1891. *I.L.N.* 7 *March* 1891 *p.* 322.

SUTTON, ROBERT SHUTTLEWORTH (1 son of Robert Shuttleworth Sutton 1799-1842, commander R.N.). *b.* Flushing near Falmouth 23 Nov. 1818; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1833-7; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 15 April 1837, Cornish fellow of Exeter coll. Oxf. 30 June 1840 to 17 Feb. 1854; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Oxf., deacon 1842, priest 1843; R. of Rype near Lewes 17 Feb. 1853 to 1888; rural dean of Pevensey 2nd division 1860-90; preb. of Somerley in Chichester cath. 12 Aug. 1876 to death. *d.* Winkenhurst, Hellingly, Sussex 16 April 1897. *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *p.* 938.

SUTTON, THOMAS (son of Arthur White Sutton of Teddington, Middlesex). *b.* 1818; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 27 June 1842, scholar 1843-7; 29th wrangler 1846, B.A. 1846; a private tutor some time; edited Photographic notes, journal of the Photographic society of Scotland and of the Manchester Photographic society vol. 1, 1856 and Photographic notes,

journal of the Birmingham Photographic society vols. 2 to 9, 1857-64; author of The calotype process 1855, 2 ed. 1856, A treatise on the positive collodion process 1857, Unconventional; a novel 3 vols. 1866, Romance in a yacht 1867 and other books. *d.* Pwlheli, Carnarvonshire 19 March 1875. *Venn's Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 259.

SUTTON, WILLIAM (1 son of Wm. Sutton of Kingswood, Hockley Heath, Warwickshire). *b.* 1842; educ. King Edward sch. Birmingham and St. John's coll. Camb., foundation scholar; 32nd wrangler 1865, B.A. 1865, M.A. 1882; passed 3 examinations of Institute of Actuaries in 3 consecutive years 1866-7-8 which was then a unique feat, the first tutor 1871 to Dec. 1876, his series of 3 lectures was published in Institute's Journal, member of council 1877, vice pres. 1886, pres. 1888, a royal charter was granted to Institute 29 July 1884; chief clerk in London and provincial law life assurance soc. 1873-6; actuary to central office of registry of Friendly societies 1876, resigned June 1898; barrister M.T. 17 June 1885; actuarial adviser to Board of trade 1890, resigned June 1898; wrote A text-book for actuarial students, part 1 on interest and annuities certain 1882; prepared large blue book containing an abstract of quinquennial sickness and mortality returns of friendly societies 1880. *d* Kingswood, Clapham common, London 14 Aug. 1898. *Law journal* 20 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 430.

SUTTON, WILLIAM RICHARD. *b.* 1833 or 1834; educ. City of London sch.; founded business of Sutton and Co., general carriers at 35 Aldersgate st. London 1861, moved to 22 Golden lane, Barbican 1878, it possessed 600 branches in 1900; his litigation with railway companies on question of packed parcels lasted 7 years, being at last decided in his favour by House of Lords; partner in distillery of Sutton, Carden and Co., 12 Hill st. Finsbury, London. *d.* 6 Adelaide crescent, Brighton 20 May 1900. *Stationery trades journal June* 1900 *p.* 299.

SWAINE, EDWARD. *b.* London 21 Sept. 1795; deacon of Craven Independent chapel, Bayswater, London about 40 years; a director of London missionary soc.; founder and chairman of Congregational Pastor's insurance aid society 1853; author of Objections to the doctrine of Israel's future restoration to Palestine 1828 anon., 3 ed. 1861, The hand of God, a fragment, with poems, hymns and versions of Psalms 1839 privately printed, SWAINE, E. *(Con.)*

The shield of dissent 1840, No Popery, the cry examined 5 ed. 1850 and other books and of several hymns. *d.* 22 April 1862. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1105.

SWAINE, STEPHEN ALBERT. *b.* Pangbourne, Berkshire 21 July 1850; Baptist minister at Wantage 1 Jan. 1873, at Victoria st. ch. Belfast 1876–8 and at Onslow chapel, Brompton, London Sept. 1878 to 1886; edited Baptist Magazine since 1884; founder and first editor of Imperial federation journal 1886, resigned 1887; author of The religious revolution in the sixteenth century 1880, General C. G. Gordon 1885, Turner the artist 1885, Faithful men: or, memorials of Bristol Baptist college 1884. *d.* Penzance 6 April 1889. *Baptist handbook* 1890 *pp.* 141–2.

SWAN, NATHANIEL WALTER. *b.* Monaghan 1843; educ. Glasgow univ.; tried mining in Victoria about 1854; edited Ararat and Pleasant Creek Advertiser and then at Stawell, Pleasant Creek News; wrote several stories for leading journals; won with his tale Luke Myver's harvest, against 70 competitors £100 prize offered by Sydney Mail; author of Tales of Australian life 1875 and A couple of cups ago and other stories 1885. *d.* 31 July 1884. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 451.

SWANWICK, ANNA (youngest dau. of John Swanwick of Liverpool). *b.* Liverpool 22 June 1813; studied German, Greek and Hebrew at Berlin 1839–43; member of council of Queen's coll. London; member of council of Bedford college, London, president; assisted in founding Girton coll. opened at Camb. Oct. 1873 and Somerville hall opened at Oxf. 1879; a Unitarian in religion; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1899; taught classes at Working mens college, London some time; author of Selections from the dramas of Goethe and Schiller translated 1843, Dramatic works of Goethe: comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso and Egmont translated 1850, The dramas of Æschylus translated 1873 and other translations also of Poets, the interpreters of their age 1892 and 3 other books; lived at 23 Cumberland terrace, Regent park, London. *d.* Tunbridge Wells, 2 Nov. 1899, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Anna Swanwick, a memoir* 1813–99 *by M. L. Bruce* 1903, 2 *full page prts.*

SWEET-ESCOTT, WILLIAM WHITAKER (2 son of rev. Hay Escott of Minehead, Somerset). *b.* 1849; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf., scholar 1868, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; assistant master in Clifton coll. Jan. to April 1874 and in Bromsgrove sch. 1874–9; head master of Coventry gr. sch. 1879 to death, it greatly increased in numbers under him and a fine new sch. on Stiviehall hill superseded the old sch. in Hales st.; ordained deacon and priest by bishop of Worcester 1884. *d.* The school house, Coventry 7 Nov. 1889. *Guardian* 13 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 1745.

SWENY, HUGH WILLOUGHBY. Wrote much art criticism in London periodicals under pseudonym of Maulstick. *d.* Oct. 1887. *Mag. of art Nov.* 1887 *p. vii.*

SWETENHAM, HENRY (3 son of Roger Comberbach 1758–1814, who took surname of Swetenham 1790). Educ. Haileybury coll.; writer Bengal civil service 8 May 1808; assistant to sec. in colonial and financial dep. 30 Jan. 1813; civil and session judge of Furrackabad 29 May 1837 to 1840, at Jessore 1840–1 and at Dacca 1845–51; judge at Jessore again 1851, resigned 6 May 1852; annuitant 1852 to death. *d.* 4 Feb. 1860. *Memorials of Old Haileybury college* 1894 *p.* 337.

SWIFT, RICHARD (son of Timothy Swift, army contractor). *b.* Malta 1811; an importer and exporter of leather; a wholesale and export shoe manufacturer and agent in London for Northamptonshire shoemakers; sheriff of London Oct. 1851 to Oct. 1852; presented his Roman Catholic chaplain Monsignor Francis Searle to the Queen at her levée 26 Feb. 1852, this presentation was cancelled 23 March 1852 on ground that Searle's title was assumed without required authority, he *d.* Shoreham, Sussex 30 May 1889; M.P. for Sligo 26 July 1852 to 20 March 1857, contested it 11 April 1857. *d.* 6 Upper Montague st., Russell sq., London 24 March 1872. *Fitzgerald's Fifty years of Catholic life* 1901, *i* 63.

SWIFT, FRANCIS HENRY. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1865, member of senate to death; ordained deacon 1855, priest 1856; C. of Mullingar 1855–65; P.C. of Killixey 1865–75; rural dean of Loughscudy 1873–85; V. of Mullingar 1875 to death; dean of Clonmacnois 1885 to death. *d.* 5 Aug. 1892 aged 65. *Guardian* 17 *Aug.* 1892 *p.* 1233.

SWINNY, HENRY HUTCHINSON (son of Henry Swinny of Gravesend, schoolmaster). *b.* 1813; educ. St. Paul's sch. London and Magd. coll. Camb., fellow; 29th wrangler 1836, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; ordained deacon 1837, priest 1838; V. of St. Giles and P.C. of St.

SWINNY, H. H. *(Con.)*

Peter, Camb. 1840–44; C. of Mortlake, Surrey 1846, P.C. of it 1850–55; V. of Wargrave near Henley 1855–9; V. of Cuddesdon 1859 to death; principal of Cuddesdon coll. 11 May 1859 to death; author of Industrial training: an address 1857; Sermons on several occasions 1865. *d.* suddenly 22 Dec. 1862. *Cuddesdon college* 1904 *p.* 145; *G.M. Feb.* 1863 *p.* 251.

SYER, JOHN. *b.* Atherstone 17 May 1815; landscape painter; member of Soc. of British artists 1856–75: associate of Royal institute of painters in water colours 1874, member 1875 to death; part 3 of Studies from the portfolios of various artists, drawn from nature and on stone, published by Rowney and Co. consisted of drawings by him; exhibited 190 pictures in London 1832–85 namely 19 at R.A. 1846–75, 11 at B.I., 68 at S.S., 81 at N.W., 4 at G.G and 7 at other galleries. *d.* Exeter 26 June 1885. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 148; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 312.

SYERS, MORRIS ROBERT. Connected with Strand musick hall, Strand, London, opened 19 Oct. 1864; proprietor of Oxford music hall, Oxford st. London 1869 to death, opened 9 Aug. 1869, burnt 1 Nov. 1872, opened a new and larger hall 17 March 1873. *d.* Amphion near Geneva 23 June 1876 aged 58. *Stuart and Park's The variety stage* 1895 *pp.* 71, 120; *Cavanagh's Scotland yard* 1893 *p.* 217.

SYKES, CHRISTOPHER (2 son of sir Tatton Sykes, 4 baronet 1772–1863). *b.* Sledmere near Malton 10 Jan. 1831; educ. Rugby; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 27 March 1848, fellow commoner 18 Oct. 1848; M.P. for Beverley 12 July 1865 to 11 Nov. 1868; M.P. for East riding of Yorkshire 24 Nov. 1868 to 18 Nov. 1885; M.P. for Buckrose division of East riding 5 Dec. 1885 to 26 June 1886, contested it 14 July 1886 when beaten by one vote, but on petition and scrutiny seat was awarded to him, sat for it till 28 June 1892; order of St. Lazarus of Belgium was conferred on him 1879; intimate friend of Prince of Wales; is drawn in D'Israeli's novel Lothair as Mr. Brancepeth the young man who knew the art of giving dinners supremely well. *d.* 2 Chesterfield st. Mayfair, London 15 Dec. 1898. *bur.* Kensal green cemet. *Times* 17 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 8; *Vanity fair* 14 *Nov.* 1874, *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 24 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 945 *prt.*, 14 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 64.

SYKES, SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM, 4 Baronet (1 child of sir Francis Wm. Sykes, 3 baronet 1799–1843). *b.* Basildon park near Reading 10 June 1822; ensign 97 foot 31 Dec. 1839, lieut. 15 April 1842; lieut. 2 life guards 18 Aug. 1843, sold out 23 July 1844; succeeded 6 April 1843. *d.* Idenhurst near Mayfield, Sussex 1 Jan. 1866. *I L.N.* 13 *Jan.* 1866 *p.* 51.

SYKES, SIR FREDERICK HENRY, 5 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Basildon park near Reading 12 Feb. 1826: cornet 11 Hussars 23 July 1844, captain 25 June 1852, sold out 31 Dec. 1852; succeeded 1 Jan. 1866; his collection of pictures including 4 by Gainsborough was burnt in fire of The Pantechnicon, Motcomb st. Belgrave sq. London 13 Feb. 1874. *d.* 7 Chesham place, Brighton 20 Jan. 1899. *Times* 24 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 21 *Feb.* 1874 *p.* 181, 3 *views of Pantechnicon fire.*

SYMES, COLMER BOAZ (younger son of Colmer Symes,, *b.* Bridgewater 1806, *d.* of cholera in Indian ocean 1839). *b* Calcutta 1 Feb. 1839; educ. Western and Cheshunt colleges; B.A. Univ. of London 1860; Congregational minister of Union chapel, Plymouth 1860–71; took a leading part in struggle for a national system of elementary education 1869–70; sec. of Nonconformist assoc formed in Plymouth for enforcement of Free church principles; minister of Stow ch. Adelaide 1871–6, of ch. at Southernhay, Exeter 1876–80, of ch. at Allen st. Kensington, London Nov. 1880 to 1887 and of ch. at Leytonstone 1887 to death; a director of London missionary soc. *d.* Runswick, Wanstead 24 June 1896. *Congregational year book* 1897 *pp.* 220–1 *full page prt.*

SYMONS, GEORGE JAMES (only son of Joseph Symons of London). *b.* Queen's row, Pimlico, London 6 Aug. 1838; educ. St. Peter's collegiate sch. Eaton sq. London; studied at School of mines Jermyn st. London; member of Royal Meteorological soc. 1855, member of council 1863 to death, sec. 1873–9 and 1882 to Dec. 1899, pres. 1880 and 1900; meteorological reporter to registrar general 1857 to death, annual vols. of statistics by him were published 1860–99; began issue of a monthly rain circular 1863 which became in 1866 Monthly meteorological mag.; sec. to conference on lightning rods 1878–82; F.R.S. 6 June 1878; registrar to Sanitary institute 1880–95; his library contained 10,000 vols. and pamphlets, he left to Royal Meteorological soc. about 2,200 vols. and 4,000 pamphlets, a memorial gold medal was founded by the soc. to be awarded for services to meteorological science; a chevalier of Legion of honour

Symons, G. J. *(Con).*

1891; Albert medallist of Society of arts 26 Feb. 1898; author of Rain: how, when, where, why it is measured, 1867, Pocket altitude tables 1876, 3 eds. and other books. *d.* 62 Camden sq. London 10 March 1900, *bur.* Kensal green cemet. *Symons's British rainfall for* 1899 *by H. S. Wallis pp.* 14–9 *full page prt.*; *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 58; *The Times* 13 *March* 1900 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 5 *March* 1898 *p.* 327 *prt.*

SYMONS, Sir William Penn (1 child of Wm. Symons of Hatt near Saltash, Cornwall 1818–83). *b.* Hatt 17 July 1843; ensign 24 foot 6 March 1863, captain 16 Feb. 1878; major South Wales Borderers 1 July 1881, lieut. col. 31 Jan. 1891, placed on h.p. 8 April 1893; served in South African war 1877–9, Burmese expedition 1885–9, Chin Lushai exped. 1889–90, Waziristan exped. 1894–5 and operations on north west frontier of India 1897; C.B. 14 Nov. 1890, K.C.B. 20 May 1898; commanded a second class district in Punjab 25 March 1895 to May 1899; commanded 2nd brigade of Tochi field force July 1897 to 1898 and 1st division of Tirah expeditionary force 1898–9; commanded troops in Natal 15 May to 3 Oct. 1899; temporary M.G. 20 Sept. 1899 and L.G. 3 Oct.; commanded fourth division of South Africa field force 3 Oct. 1899. *d.* in the hosp. Dundee 23 Oct. 1899 having been mortally wounded at battle of Talana Hill 20 Oct., memorial monument 25 feet high with bronze medallion life-size prt. of him by A. V. Drury, A.R.A., in Victoria gardens, Saltash, unveiled Sept. 1900, memorial window in Botusfleming ch. near Saltash, unveiled Oct. 1900, an institute in his memory has been built at Umballa. *Amery's History of the war in South Africa* 1902, *ii* 170 *prt.*; *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 373; *Times* 27 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 28 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 603 *prt.*

SYNGE, Sir Edward, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir Edward Synge, 2 baronet 1786–1843). *b.* Woodbine Hill, Gloucs. 19 Nov. 1809; educ. Westminster sch. 1824–8; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 29 Nov. 1828; succeeded 22 July 1843; sheriff of Cork 1844. *d.* Nice 13 Jan. 1884. *I.L.N.* 26 *Jan.* 1884 *p.* 83.

SYNGE, Sir Noah Hill Neale, 4 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Woodbine Hill, Gloucs. 5 Feb. 1811; succeeded 13 Jan. 1884. *d.* 16 July 1886. *I.L.N.* 31 *July* 1886 *p.* 123.

SYNGE, Sir Robert, 5 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* 8 July 1812; entered navy 22 April 1825, employed in Coast guard from 6 Dec. 1839; lieut. 23 Nov. 1841; retired commander 1 Oct. 1867; retired on pension 23 Oct. 1876; succeeded 16 July 1876. *d.* Paignton near Torquay 11 Sept. 1894. *I.L.N.* 22 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 886.

T

TAAFE, Charles Rudolph Joseph Francis Taafe, 10 Viscount (1 child of 9 viscount Taafe 1791–1855). *b.* St. Andrew's, Lembergh, Austria 26 April 1823; succeeded to peerage 21 Dec. 1855, his right thereto as a British subject being declared by resolution of House of Lords 20 Aug. 1860; lieut. col. of 12th Lancers in Austrian army; chamberlain to court of Vienna; a knight of Malta. *d.* Ellischau castle, Bohemia 19 Nov. 1873. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1896, *vii* 357.

TAAFE, John (1 son of John Taafe of Smarmore castle, Ardee, Louth 1746–1825). *baptised* 6 Feb. 1787; studied at Edinburgh; travelled much in Portugal; rode much with Lord Byron in Italy 1812–3; knight of St. John of Jerusalem; author of Padilla, a tale of Palestine 1816 a poem, A comment on the Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri 1822 anon. printed in Italy but published in London, The history of the holy military sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or, knights hospitallers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta, 4 vols. 1852. *d.* Fano, Italy 28 Aug. 1862. *The Irish book lover Dec.* 1913 *pp.* 73–5, *Jan.* 1914 *pp.* 95–7.

TABRAHAM, Richard. *b.* Ely 24 Oct. 1792; went to London 1802; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Rye 1815–6, Lerwick, Zetland 1829–32, Thirsk 1835–8, Bury St. Edmunds 1850–3, Thetford 1855–8, Spalding 1862–5, Epworth 1865–8, Lewes 1868–9 and at 21 other towns 1816–62; supernumerary at Hackney, London 1869; a great advocate of temperance; author of The Wesleyan Methodist centenary, a poem Malton 1839, An appeal to the pious in favour of total abstinence 1845 and other books. *d.* 22 Dec. 1878. *Winskill's The temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 59–61, 66 *prt.*; *Minutes of conference* 1879 *p.* 19.

TAGG, Thomas George (son of a waterman at East Molesey near Kingston, Surrey). *b.* 1839 or 1840; a waterman at East Molesey; rowed 2 in Thames crew of professional oarsmen which won champion fours at Thames National regatta at Putney 1863, a boat and

Tagg, T. G. *(Con.)*

steam-launch builder and letter at East Molesey about 1863 to death; opened a branch at Cairo about 1895; proprietor of Island hotel at East Molesey to death. *d.* Island hotel 27 June 1897. *Rowing almanack* 1898 *p.* 154.

TAGLIAFICO, Joseph Dieudonne (son of Italian parents). *b.* Toulon, France 1 Jan. 1821, barytone singer; first appeared on stage at Italiens, Paris 1844; first appeared in London at opening of Royal Italian opera Covent Garden 6 April 1847 as Oroe in Semiramide; sang in almost all operas produced there 1847–76, stage manager there about 1 Feb. 1877, resigned 1882; sang also in Russia and America; composed songs and wrote articles in musical journals. *d.* Nice about 26 Jan. 1900. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1910, *v* 9; *The Era* 3 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 10.

TAIT, Frederick Guthrie (3 son of Peter Guthrie Tait 1831–1901, professor of natural philosophy Edinb. univ. 1860–1901). *b.* Edinb. 11 Jan. 1870; educ. Sedbergh sch. 1883–6 and Sandhurst; a leading amateur golfer; was third for amateur championship 1893 and 1894; made at St. Andrew's 11 Jan 1893 longest drive on record namely 342 yards; won amateur championship at Sandwich 22 May 1896 and Hoylake 27 May 1898; won Calcutta cup and gold medal at St. Andrew's autumn meeting 1899; 2 lieut. Leinster reg. 29 Oct. 1890, lieut. 15 April 1893; lieut. Royal Highlanders 20 June 1894 to death; served in Boer war 1899 to death. Killed in action at Koodesberg 7 Feb. 1900, prt. of him by J. H. Lorimer, R.S.A., placed in Golf club house at St. Andrew's 25 Sept. 1901. *Low's F. G. Tait: a record, life, letters and golfing diary* 1900 *full page prt.*; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *ii* 319 *full page prt.*; *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 375; *Duncan's Golfing annual* 1899 *p.* 34 *full page prt.*

TAIT, Herbert George Danson (3 son of Mortimer Lavater Tait of Heaton Mersey near Stockport). *b.* 1846; educ. Rossall sch. 1860–5, captain 1865; scholar of Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1865–9, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; a private tutor; assistant master Hartford house sch. Winchfield, Hampshire 1876–81; head master of Audlem gr. sch. 1881–2 and of preparatory sch. Rossall 1882 to death; ordained by bishop of Manchester, deacon 1883, priest 1884. Found dead on the seashore at Fleetwood, Lancs. 14 Jan. 1900. *Rowbotham's The history of Rossall school* 1901 *p.* 457; *Guardian* 17 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 86.

TAIT, Robert Lawson (son of Archibald Campbell Tait of Dryden who became a guild brother of Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh). *b.* 45 Frederick st. Edinburgh 1 May 1845; educ. at Heriot's hosp. sch. and Edinb. univ, L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1866, fellow 1870; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1866; house surgeon to Wakefield hosp. 1867–70, where he performed his first ovariotomy 29 July 1868; M.R.C.S. of England 25 Jan. 1870, fellow 8 June 1871; practised at Birmingham Sept. 1870 to death; lecturer on physiology at Midland institute 1871–9; surgeon to Hosp. for diseases of women July 1871 to 1893; Hastings gold medallist of British medical assoc. 1873 for his book, The pathology and treatment of diseases of the ovaries 1874, 4 ed. 1882; member for Bordesley ward of Birmingham town council 1866–85; founded Midland union of natural history societies; founded Midland naturalist 1878; a founder of British gynæcological soc. 27 Dec. 1884, pres. 1885; professor of gynæcology at Queen's coll. Birmingham 1887 to death; contested Bordesley div. of Birmingham 3 July 1886; author of Diseases of women 1877, 2 ed. 1886 and other books. *d.* at his residence, St. Petroks, Llandudno 13 June 1899, cremated at Anfield near Liverpool his ashes were interred in Gogarth's cave, Llandudno. *Press's Warwickshire lives* 1893 *full page prt.*; *The biographical magazine* 1889, *x* 311–22 *full page prt.*; *Birmingham faces and places May* 1890 *pp.* 1–4 *full page prt.*; *Midland medical miscellany* 1885, *iv* 161–3, 322 *full page prt.*; *Lancet* 24 *June* 1899 *pp.* 1736–9 *full page prt.*

TALBOT, George (3 son of 3 baron Talbot de Malahide 1777–1850). *b.* Evercreech near Wells 1816; educ. Eton; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 16 Dec. 1834; migrated to St. Mary hall, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1841; V. of Evercreech 12 Aug. 1840 to April 1844; entered church of Rome 1847; ordained a R.C. priest by bishop Wiseman; canon of St. Peter's, Rome; chamberlain to Pope Pius ix and his intimate friend; confined in an asylum at Passy near Paris 1868 to death. *d.* Passy 17 Oct. 1886. *Purcell's Life of Cardinal Manning* 2 *vols.* 1895, *passim*; *The Tablet* 23 *Oct.* 1886 *p.* 663.

TALBOT, George. *b.* 1820; swimming master at Eton and Marlborough colleges many years; swimming master to Royal family, among his pupils being Prince of Wales, Duke of Edinburgh and Duke of Connaught. *d.* Eton about 19 Jan. 1891. *I.L.N.* 24 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 118.

TALBOT, JOHN HYACINTH (3 son of Matthew Talbot of Castle Talbot, Blackwater, Wexford, *d.* 1795). *b.* 1793; M.P. for New Ross 14 Dec. 1832 to 23 June 1841 and 7 Aug. 1847 to 1 July 1852; sheriff of Wexford 1855. *d.* Ballytrent, Wexford 30 April 1868. *Townsend's Handbook of the year* 1868. 1869 *p.* 451.

TALFOURD, FIELD (son of Edward Talfourd of Reading, brewer). *b.* Reading 1815; educ. Mill Hill sch. near London 1824–5; portrait and landscape painter in oil, water colour and crayons; exhibited 108 pictures in London 1845–74, namely 34 at R.A. 1845–73, 1 at B.I. and 73 at other galleries. *d.* 104 Sloane st. London 5 March 1874. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 422.

TAME, HENRY. *b.* 2 March 1796; a shepherd and then a gardener; farmer at Boldrewood farm near Mark Ash to death; was oldest of Queen Victoria's tenants in New Forest; walked once from Farnham to Christchurch about 70 miles in a day. *d.* of influenza at Boldrewood farm 1 Feb. 1900, aged nearly 104. *Guardian* 21 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 274.

TAMLYN, JOHN (1 son of John Tamlyn of Barnstaple). Barrister G.I. 7 June 1826; author of An essay on the merger of terms of years in each other 1821, A digest of the laws of friendly societies and savings banks 1827, Reports of cases decided in the Court of Chancery by sir John Leach 1829–1831. 1831, reprinted in Revised reports vol. 31, 1897 and English reports vol. 48, 1904, A treatise on the disposition and conveyance of lands entailed 1835, A treatise on the law of evidence in Court of Chancery 1845. *d.* the Square, Barnstaple 31 Aug. 1869. *London gazette* 22 *July* 1870 *p.* 3501.

TANCOCK, OSBORNE JOHN (1 son of John Tancock, *b.* 14 Nov. 1769, entered navy Jan. 1793, R.A. 1 Oct. 1846, *d.* Truro 25 Sept. 1852). *b.* Guernsey 9 June 1807; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1840, D.C.L. 1841; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon 1830, priest 1831; C. of Morval near Looe, Cornwall 29 Aug. 1830; second master of Devonport gr. sch. 1833–7; master of Truro gr. sch. Nov. 1837 to 1848; P.C. of St. John's, Kenwyn near Truro 1838 to Sept. 1857; V. of Tavistock 17 Sept. 1857, resigned 17 Aug. 1872; author of 4 sermons. *d.* Camplehay, Tavistock 21 Feb. 1874. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 702.

TANCRED, HENRY JOHN (2 son of sir Thomas Tancred, 6 baronet 1780–1844). *b.* 8 April 1816; educ. Rugby; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 4 June 1834; entered Austrian army and served in Hungary and Italy; went to Canterbury, New Zealand 1851; member of first provincial council 1853; member of legislative council 1854–70; sec. for crown lands 19 Aug. 1858 to 12 July 1861; postmaster general 3 Nov. 1858 to 12 July 1861; speaker of provincial council of Canterbury 1866–75; chancellor of New Zealand univ. 1871 to death. *d.* New Zealand 27 April 1884. *Mennell's Dictionary of Australasian biography* 1892 *p.* 456.

TANCRED, SIR THOMAS, 7 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Chessell cottage, Southampton 16 Aug. 1808; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; fellow of Merton coll. Oxf. 1832–40; admitted student L.I. 8 Nov. 1834; succeeded 29 Aug. 1844; lived in New Zealand 1876 to death; author of Suggestions on the treatment and disposal of criminals 1857. *d.* New Zealand 12 Oct. 1880. *I.L.N.* 23 *Oct.* 1880 *p.* 414.

TANCRED, WILLIAM (brother of preceding). *b.* 6 Aug. 1818; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1842 and priest 1843; minister of Longford, Tasmania 1853 to death; the first archdeacon of Launceston 1855–8; V. of Kilmersdon near Bath 1859 to death. *d.* Kilmersdon vicarage 24 May 1864. *G.M. July* 1864 *p.* 118.

TANDY, JOHN MORTIMORE (son of Wm. Tandy of Bristol). Baptised at Bristol 13 Jan. 1826; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 4 July 1844; pensioner St. Peter's coll. 25 June 1845, scholar 1845 and 1846, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853, LL.D. 1869; ordained deacon 1849, priest 1876; head master of Devizes gr. sch. about 2 Feb. 1863 to 1870; C. of Minster, Isle of Thanet 1875–8; C. in charge of Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire 1878–82; Inc. of Ladysmith, Maritzburg, Natal 1882 to death; his wife Mrs. Sophia Tandy wrote Old Barnaby's treasure: a story 1870, Fanny Brown and her honey-bees 1875, Lizzie Sydenham and the wrong turning 1880, new ed. 1885 and Aunt Margery's maxims 1885. *d.* Ladysmith 8 May 1886. *Walker's Admissions to Peterhouse* 1912 *p.* 486.

TANKERVILLE, CHARLES BENNET, 6 Earl of (only son of 5 earl of Tankerville 1776–1859). *b.* Charles st., Marylebone, London 10 Jan. 1810; styled Lord Ossulston 1822–59; educ.

Tankerville, 6 Earl of *(Con.)*

Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1831; M.P. for North Northumberland 15 Dec. 1832 to 23 April 1859; created baron Ossulston 6 May 1859; succeeded his father 25 June 1859; lieut. col. 1st batt. Northumberland r.v. 1 Nov. 1860, hon. col. 11 July 1874 to death; captain of Gentlemen-at-arms 10 July 1866 to 19 March 1867; P.C. 10 July 1866; lord steward of the household 19 March 1867 to 11 Dec. 1868; visited by Prince and Princess of Wales 15 Oct. 1872. *d.* Chillingham castle near Belford 18 Dec. 1899. *I.L.N.* 19 *Oct.* 1872 *pp.* 380–1, 2 *views of Chillingham castle and full page view of Chillingham wild white cattle*; *Times* 20 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 7.

TANNER, William Kearns. Educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. 1835; F.R.C.S. Ireland 1844; surgeon at Cork 1835 to death; professor of practice of surgery Queen's coll. Cork 1864–80; one of most skilful operators in Ireland. *d.* Lapp's Island, Cork Dec. 1882. *Lancet* 6 *Jan.* 1883 *p.* 41.

Note.—His son Lombard John Newman Tanner, L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1878, L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1878, practised at 44 Harley st. London, latterly surgeon on board Pavonia, Cunard liner, known as the handsome doctor, committed suicide by injecting morphia hypodermically at Anderton's hotel, Fleet st., London 28 April 1893 aged 41. *Daily graphic* 4 *May* 1893 *p.* 10 *prt.*

TANNOCK, James. *b.* Kilmarnock 1784; a shoemaker and then a house painter; portrait painter at Glasgow and then in London 1810 to death; 3 of his prts. are in Scottish national portrait gallery; lived in Newman st. London 1816–41 or later; exhibited 44 prts. at R.A. 1813–41; his younger brother Wm. Tannock exhibited 15 prts. at R.A. 1818–21. *d.* London 1863. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910 *v* 151; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 319.

TAPLIN, Edward Oliver (son of a clergyman who lived to be 90). *b.* 1800 or 1801; kept a sch. in Castle st. Holborn, London; spoke in the unknown tongues in rev. Edward Irving's church Regent sq. London at service Sunday evening 16 Oct. 1831 and caused great excitement in a large congregation; ordained Prophet of the Catholic Apostolic or Irvingite church being first who was formally appointed to that office about May 1833; many of the Irvingite doctrines were due to his enunciation; author of Chronology of the scriptures 1854. *d.* Gomshall lodge, Guildford 7 April 1862. *Miller's The history and doctrines of Irvingism* 2 *vols.* 1878; *Ashton's When William iv was King* 1896 *p.* 91 *prt.*; *Times* 11 *April* 1862 *p.* 1.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Sir George Eliott Meyrick, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir George Wm. Tapps-Gervis, 2 baronet 1795–1842 who founded Bournemouth by laying out the land on east side of the Bourne stream 1836). *b.* Dover 1 Sept. 1827; educ. Highgate sch. 1842–4; succeeded 26 Oct. 1842; matric. at Ch. Ch. Oxf. 4 June 1846; took name of Meyrick after that of Tapps-Gervis by r.l. 16 March 1876; sheriff of Anglesey 1878. *d.* Hinton Admiral near Christchurch 7 March 1896. *Times* 9 *March* 1896 *p.* 6.

TARN, Edward Wyndham. Educ. Univ. coll. London; matric. Univ. of London 1843, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1853; architect in London 1853–93; architect to Religious tract soc.; associate of R.I.B.A. 1855, silver medallist for his essay on the mathematical sciences in their relation to architecture; designed St. Saviour's ch. Bacup, St. Bartholomew's ch. Huddersfield, All Saints ch. Thornton, town hall and corn exchange, Farnham and schools and parsonage, Dewsbury; author of The science of building: an elementary treatise 1870, 3 ed. 1889, Practical geometry for the architect, engineer, surveyor and mechanic 1871, 2 ed. 1881, Student's guide to measure and value artificer's work 1871, Elementary treatise on the construction of roofs of wood and iron 1882, Light: optics for students of architecture 1890, Mechanics of architecture, with diagrams 1892. *d.* Cromer 29 Aug. 1900 aged 72. *The architect's directory* 1868 *p.* 169; *The builder* 8 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 216.

TATE, George Edward (son of rev. Wm. Tate, chaplain to convict establishment at Portsmouth to his death 5 Feb. 1845 aged 74). *b.* 1817 or 1818; educ. Southsea sch.; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 23 June 1837, scholar and exhibitioner; 37th wrangler 1841; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Godstone, Surrey 1841–5; C. of Warley, Essex 1847–9; Incumbent of St. Jude's, Southwark 1849, vicar 1850 to 1856; V. of Widcombe, Bath 1856, resigned 1873; senior member and virtual sec. of Simeon's trustees who have more than 120 benefices in their gift to death; preb. of Taunton in Wells cath. March 1871 to death; V. of Lowestoft Aug. 1873 to June 1880; V. of Kiffington near Sevenoaks, Kent June 1880 to 1895. *d.* Widcombe house, Bath 10 Aug. 1900. *The Eagle Dec.* 1900 *pp.* 95–7; *Times* 11 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8.

TATE, George Ralph (1 son of George Tate 1805–71, linen draper at Alnwick to 1848 and postmaster 1848–71). *b.* Alnwick 27 March 1835; educ. Edinb. univ., gold medallist for botany 1853, M.D. 1856; house surgeon to Alnwick infirmary 1856–8; assistant surgeon R.A. 22 June 1858, placed on h.p. 6 April 1869; F.L.S. 17 June 1869; collected a herbarium containing about 1500 British species and made at Torquay a collection of Devonshire mollusca; collected materials for a book to be called A handbook of British medical botany; author with F. G. Baker of Flora of Northumberland and Durham 1867. *d.* Fareham, Hampshire 23 Sept. 1874. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London* 1875 *pp. lxiv–vi.*

TATE, SIR HENRY, 1 Baronet (1 son of rev. Wm. Tate of Chorley, Lancs.). *b.* Chorley 11 March 1819; a grocer at Liverpool, had several shops including one at top of James st.; a sugar refiner at Liverpool, bought patent of a new process for producing dry granulated sugar from which he made large profit; Tate's cube sugar is known all over the world; partner with his 3 sons and son-in-law, H. J. Robinson, as sugar refiners at 21 Mincing lane and Silvertown, London 1880 to death; gave £42,000 to newly founded Univ. coll. of Liverpool 1881–2; erected Hahnemann hosp. and homœpathic dispensary, Liverpool at cost of £20,000, opened 23 Sept. 1887; gave free library to South Lambeth at cost of £6,000, opened 1 Dec. 1888, another to Streatham, opened 17 April 1891 and another to Brixton at cost of £16,700, opened 3 March 1893; presented with freedom of city of Liverpool 3 June 1891; formed at Park hill, Streatham valuable collection of works by living English painters which he offered to the nation on condition that government should find a site for a gallery which he would build; erected building on site of Millbank prison styled National gallery of British art but known as the Tate gallery, opened 21 July 1897, additions were completed 27 Nov. 1899 raising value of his gift to nearly half a million; a trustee of National gallery Dec. 1897; created baronet 27 June 1898; prt. of him by Herkomer was exhibited at R.A. London 1 May 1898; left property valued at £1,263,565. *d.* Park hill, Streatham Common 5 Dec. 1899, bronze bust by Thomas Brock in Tate gallery, another bust in library of Univ. coll., Liverpool and bronze bust on pedestal in garden of Free library, Brixton, unveiled 11 Oct. 1905. *Greenwood's Public libraries 4 ed.* 1891 *pp.* 319, 333–5; *Illustrated catalogue of Tate gallery* 1897; *Cook's Popular handbook to Tate gallery* 1898; *Carter's The*

year's art 1898 *full page prt. as frontispiece*; *Art journal* 1893 *pp.* 65–71 *prt.*, 121–6, 129–34, 193–8, 297–301; *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 8; *I.L.N.* 24 *July* 1897 *p.* 129 *view of Tate gallery, London*, 9 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 825 *prt.*, 3 *March* 1900 *p.* 310.

TATE, JAMES (1 son of rev. James Tate 1771–1843, head master of Richmond gr. sch. Yorkshire 1796–1833). *b.* Richmond 1801; educ. Charterhouse 1816–8; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 14 July 1818, scholar 1820, B A. 1823, M.A. 1832; head master of Richmond gr. sch. 4 March 1833 to death; V. of Eastby near Skipton 24 May 1838 to Jan. 1846; domestic chaplain to Earl of Zetland 1838 to death; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Richmond 1858 to death. *d.* Nice 14 Feb. 1863. *G.M. April* 1863 *p.* 526.

TATE, WILLIAM ASHMEAD (son of James Tate). *b.* Bombay 3 Nov. 1795; educ. Addiscombe; 2 lieut. Bombay engineers 2 July 1812, captain 17 Sept. 1824, retired on 7 shillings a day 5 Dec. 1829; arrived in India 9 May 1813; surveyed islands of Bombay, Calaba and Salsette; returned to England on furlough 5 Aug. 1827; granted £200 for drawings he presented to court of directors of H.E.I. Co.; professor of military drawing at Addiscombe 13 June 1849, retired 1859 and settled at Weston-super-Mare. *d.* Weston-super-Mare 21 Nov. 1871. *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *pp.* 212–6 *prt.*

TATHAM, ARTHUR (son of Charles Heathcote Tatham of London, architect, *d.* 10 April 1842 aged 72). *b.* 1808; educ. St. Paul's sch. London, Pauline exhib. 1827 and Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1835; ordained deacon and priest 1832; R. of Boconnock with Broadoak near Liskeard 29 Oct. 1832 to death; prebendary of Exeter 1860 to death; proctor in convocation for Cornwall 1864 to death; pres. of Cornwall devotional conference; leader with Ven. Reginald Hobhouse in movement for reviving bishopric of Cornwall 1860; author of On the consecration of Herodsfoot church. Verses. Truro 1850, O pray for the peace of Jerusalem. A few psalms, collects and prayers selected for the daily use of members of the Church of England during her present troubles by a Rural Dean [Arthur Tatham]. 1851, A Cornish bishoprick; the necessity and means for its restoration; a statement of facts addressed to the laity and clergy of the county 1859 and of 3 sermons 1850–71. *d.* Broadoak rectory 22 Feb. 1874. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 706.

TATHAM, GEORGE TURNER (son of Rowland Tatham of Dent near Sedbergh, yeoman). *b.* Dent 15 April 1832; educ. Sedbergh sch. 1844–51; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 8 July 1852, scholar 1855–59, B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1857, priest 1858; mathematical master Bromsgrove sch. Aug. 1856 to 1859; head master of Preston gr. sch. 1859–74, having been elected out of 79 candidates; V. of Leek near Kirkby Lonsdale 1874 to death. *d.* Leek vicarage 17 Dec. 1893, memorial stained glass window placed in Leek ch. Nov. 1894. *Guardian* 28 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 2055.

TAYLOR, ALFRED HENRY. Portrait painter in London; member of New soc. of painters in water colours 1839; exhibited 200 pictures in London 1832–67, namely 26 at R.A. 1832–63, 4 at B.I., 38 at S.S., 107 at N.W. and 25 at other galleries. *d.* 1868. *Cundall's A history of British water colour painting* 1908 *p.* 261; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 333.

TAYLOR, CHARLES. *b.* 1815 or 1816; M.C.S. 1838; M. and L.S.A. 1838; M.D. St. Andrews 1852; surgeon royal South London dispensary; master of Apothecaries co. Aug. 1892 to Aug. 1893; author of An essay on Infantile remittent fever, with especial reference to its diagnosis from hydrocephalus for which prize was awarded by South London medical soc. *d.* 21 Canfield gardens, Finchley road, London 6 May 1894. *M.D.* (1895) *p.* 1768.

TAYLOR, CHARLES GEORGE. *b.* Middlesex 21 Nov. 1817; educ. Eton, in cricket eleven 1834 and Emmanuel coll. Camb.; in Camb. univ. eleven 1836 and 1838–9, captain 1838–9; B.A. Camb. 1840; in Sussex county eleven 1837–54; finest batsman of his day and very fine field; excelled also at tennis and billiards; his prt. was published by W. H. Mason of Brighton where he lived some years. *d.* Frensham Hill near Farnham, Surrey 10 Sept. 1869. *Lillywhite's Cricket scores* 1862, *ii* 279, 1876, *v p. xv*; *Ford's A history of the Cambridge university cricket club* 1902 *p.* 551; *I.L.N.* 24 *Aug.* 1844 *p.* 125 *prt.*

TAYLOR, EDWARD SAMUEL (1 son of Edward Samuel Taylor, commander R.N. 1861, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865 aged 72). *b.* Buxton, Norfolk 20 May 1826; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., B.A. 1850; ordained deacon 10 Nov. 1850, priest 23 Nov. 1851; C. of Martham, Norfolk 11 Nov. 1850; C. of Ormesby, Norfolk 6 July 1852 to 1862; collected Roman coins and had an almost perfect series of Occasional forms of prayer; contributed to Notes and queries; formed collections for a topographical history of the hundreds of East and West Flegg; author of Plato's Apology of Socrates and Crito with English notes By A graduate 1850; edited with others The history of playing cards 1865. *d.* Norwich 9 Aug. 1863. *G.M. Oct.* 1863 *p.* 514.

TAYLOR, FRANCES MAGDALEN (dau. of a Protestant vicar of Lincolnshire). *b.* 1832; went out to the Crimea as one of Florence Nightingale's volunteer nurses 1854; entered Church of Rome 1855; foundress and superior general of Institute of the poor servants of the Mother of God incarnate, London 1879; wrote in The Month, The Lamp and The Irish monthly; author of Eastern hospitals and English nurses by a Lady volunteer, 2 vols. 1856, Irish homes and Irish hearts 1867, Tyburne and who went thither in the days of Queen Elizabeth 1871, anon., Lost and other tales adapted from the French 1885 anon. and other books. *d.* The Convent 31 Soho sq. London 9 June 1900, *bur.* St. Mary's convent, Roehampton 13 June. *Tablet* 23 *June* 1900 *p.* 984, 30 *June p.* 1023.

TAYLOR, ISAAC. *b.* East riding of Yorkshire 1810; worked on the farm of Mr. Carlin; fled the country to save himself from conviction as a poacher, arriving in New York 1828; became a large livery keeper in Cleveland, Ohio; kept a large lumber yard and dock in Racine, Wisconsin 1842 to death; *m.* about 1835 Emmerline A. Martin of Ohio, she *d.* about Oct. 1866 bequeathing 65,000 dollars to the Episcopal college at Racine and 150,000 dollars to found an orphan asylum as a memorial of her late husband; the Taylor Orphan asylum about 3 miles south-west of Racine on a site of 42 acres was opened July 1872, prts. of Isaac Taylor and his wife are on walls of south parlour, he *d.* Nov. 1865. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire n.s. i* 101–4 (1889).

TAYLOR, JAMES. *b.* Leith about 1800; founded firm of Taylor, Bruce and Co., corn merchants at Leith, retired 1860; chairman of London and Edinburgh Shipping Co.; member of Leith town council 1855–60; provost of Leith 9 Nov. 1855, reelected Nov. 1858, resigned 29 Sept. 1860; a member of the General assembly as representative elder for Bruntisland. *d.* Edinburgh 18 Feb. 1890. *Irons's Leith* 1898 *ii* 529–31 *prt.*

TAYLOR, JAMES (only son of Wm. Taylor of Gloucester). *b.* Gloucester 1833; organist of St. Mary-le-Crypt, Gloucester 1850; organist

TAYLOR, J. (*Con.*)

of New coll. Oxf. 1865 to death; organist to Univ. of Oxf. 1872 to death; matric. from New coll. Oxf. 2 Nov. 1872, Mus.B. 15 May 1873, Mus.D. 1894; a very good pianist; conducted Oxford Philharmonic soc.; composed church music, organ pieces, pianoforte pieces and songs. *d.* 43 Banbury road, Oxford 1 Aug. 1900. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 124; *Guardian* 8 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 1108.

TAYLOR, J. TRAILL. *b.* Kirkall in the Orkneys 23 Jan. 1827; a watchmaker at Edinburgh; studied chemistry and optics of photography; founded a mag. called The Photographer about 1856; contributed to The British journal of photography 1859 to death, edited it in London 1864–79 and 1 Jan. 1886 to death; edited at New York The Photographic times 1880–5; member of many photographic socs. in Europe and America; investigated perplexing problem of psychic photography; author of Optics of photography and photographic lenses 1892, The veil lifted 1894, Spirit photography 1894. *d.* Lane Park, Florida 8 Nov. 1895. *British journal of photography* 15 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 725 *full page prt.*; *Light* 16 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 553.

TAYLOR, JOHN. *b.* Bolton 18 June 1811; attorney at Bolton 1834 to death; edited Bolton Free press from 1836; first borough coroner 1839–76; author of Autobiography of a Lancashire lawyer: being the life and recollections of John Taylor, attorney-at-law, and first coroner of the borough of Bolton, with notices of many persons and things met with during a life of 72 years lived in and about Bolton, edited by James Clegg. Bolton 1883. *d.* Eskdale, Victoria park, Manchester 6 April 1886. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 137.

TAYLOR, LOUISA JANE (dau. of a dockyard workman called Scott). *b.* Warwick st. near Woolwich dockyard about 1840; (*m.* Thomas Taylor an engineer, they lived at Little Heath, Charlton, he *d.* Feb. 1882 no doubt poisoned by his wife); lived with Wm. Tregellis and his wife at 3 Neyler's cottages, Plumstead from Aug. 1882, the wife Mary Ann Tregellis *d.* 23 Oct. 1882 aged 81, having been poisoned by L. J. Taylor with sugar of lead; tried at Old Bailey, London and convicted of wilful murder 15 Dec. 1882. Hanged at Maidstone 2 Jan. 1883. *Vincent's Records of the Woolwich district* 1890, *ii* 800–3 *prt.*; *Times* 16 *Dec.* 1882 *p.* 10.

TAYLOR, MARY. One of Charlotte Bronte's most intimate friends; she is Rose Yorke of Bronte's novel Shirley and the M. of Mrs. Gaskell's Life of C. Bronte; author of The first duty of women; a series of articles 1870, Miss Miles 1890. *d.* High Royd, Yorkshire about 1 March 1893 aged 76, *bur.* at Gomersall near Dewsbury. *Shorter's Charlotte Bronte and her circle* 1896 *pp.* 234–59; *I.L.N.* 18 *March* 1893 *p.* 326 *prt.*

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Ordained deacon 1815 and priest 1816; P.C. of Hartlepool, Durham 8 Feb. 1834 to death; author of A Key to the knowledge of nature 1825, Natural history of religion; or youth armed against infidelity and religious errors 1832, Pagan and Popish priestcraft identified and exposed 1847, The twofold purpose of creation 1865. *d.* 25 March 1867. *London gazette* 21 *May* 1867 *p.* 2949.

TAYLOR, ROBERT. Postmaster of Scarva, Down; his photograph prt. was taken specially for Queen Victoria who presented him with her own prt. *d.* 25 July 1898 at reputed age of 118. *I.L.N.* 6 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 203 *prt.*

TAYLOR, ROBERT WEST. Scholar St. John's coll. Camb. 1856, fellow 19 March 1861 to 1869; 5th classic and 17th wrangler 1860; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; assistant master Marlborough coll. 1864–9 and Rugby sch. 17 Sept. 1869 to 1877: head master of Kelly coll. Tavistock 8 Dec. 1876 to 1886, coll. was opened 25 Oct. 1877. *d.* Warwick cottage, Kenilworth road, Southsea 16 Aug. 1890 aged 52. *Times* 23 *Aug.* 1890 *p.* 1.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (2 son of James Taylor of Wigan, *d.* 1819). *b.* 1810; cotton manufacturer at Wigan; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1863; gave at cost of £12,000 free public library in Rodney st. Wigan, opened 6 May 1878; sold his collection of 94 modern pictures for £34,500 at Christie's, London 28 April 1863, the prices realised were in many instances double and even treble the amounts which he originally paid. *d.* Southport 15 March 1892. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 47–9; *Mag. of art* 1882, *v* 309–14.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. *b.* London 1 Jan. 1814; educ. St. Bartholomew's hosp.; M.C.S. 1837, F.R.C.S. 1870; L.S.A. 1841; lectured on chemistry at St. Thomas's hosp. then at Middlesex hosp. to 1867; practised in London some years; the first to make known in England Schoenbein's process for manufacturing guncotton; invented parchment paper; F.R.A.S. June 1845; author of Catalogue of concretions in museum of Royal college of

TAYLOR, T. *(Con.)*
surgeons 1871. *d.* Montreux 6 March 1892. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc.* 1893, *liii* 223.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. In service of Stock Exchange, city of London; toastmaster at Mansion house to corporation of London and principal city companies many years. *d.* 73 Comerford road, Brockley, Kent 30 July 1895 aged about 70. *City Press* 10 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 5.

TAYLOR, THOMAS (1 son of Thomas Taylor of Wakefield, attorney, *d.* 1846). *b.* June 1822; educ. Wakefield gr. sch.; admitted attorney 1845; practised at Wakefield to death; coroner for Selby and Wakefield before 1860 to death, held more than 30,000 inquests, lived to be oldest coroner in England; member of Wakefield corporation, mayor 1878–9; lieut. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry 7 Oct. 1847, captain 21 March 1862 to 27 March 1882. *d.* Wakefield 6 Jan. 1900. *Law times* 27 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 307; *Times* 8 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 4.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM ROBERT. Murdered at his residence Britannia buildings, Strangways, Manchester his 3 children, 2 girls and a boy aged respectively 12, 8 and 5 years, 15 or 16 May 1862, the way he committed these murders was never found out; murdered Evan Meller, land agent, by stabbing him at his office, St. James's chambers, South King st. Manchester 16 May 1862; tried at Liverpool assizes 21 Aug. 1862 for murder when found guilty and sentenced to death. Hanged at Kirkdale gaol 13 Sept. 1862 aged 37. *Famous crimes* 1903, *iii* 235–8; *A.R.* 1863 *pp.* 93–6.

TEAPE, ARTHUR STANLEY (1 son of Tobiah Teape of Blackheath, Kent, printer). *b.* Blackheath 28 Jan. 1843; educ. Eton 1857–62, in cricket eleven 1862 and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870; in Oxf. univ. eleven 1863–5; barrister L.I. 10 June 1870. *d.* 61 King Henry's road Haverstock hill, London 1 March 1885. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 147.

TEBAY, SEPTIMUS. *b.* Lancaster 1821; educ. at Lancaster and Heversham and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1856; ordained in Church of England; headmaster of Rivington gr. sch. near Chorley, Lancs. 1857–82; kept private schools at Bolton and Farnworth; author of Elementary mensuration for the use of schools 1868. *d.* 13 April 1897. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 139.

TECK, FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES LOUIS ALEXANDER, Prince and 1 Duke of (only son of Duke Alexander of Wurtemberg, a cousin of King of Wurtemberg 1804–85) *b.* Vienna 27 Aug. 1837; educ. Imperial Austrian academy of engineers 1849–53; lieut. in 1st Lancers, Austrian army 1854, transferred to guard squadron 1856; captain 7th Hussars; received gold medal for his services at Solferino and bronze medal 1859; styled Count of Hohenstein till 1 Dec. 1863; King of Wurtemberg created him Prince of Teck 1 Dec. 1863 and Duke of Teck 16 Sept. 1871; (*m.* in Kew parish ch. 12 June 1866 Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth younger dau. of 1 duke of Cambridge 1774–1850, she was *b.* Hanover 27 Nov. 1833 and *d.* White lodge, Richmond park 27 Oct. 1897); hon. G.C.B. 12 June 1866; G.C.V.O. 30 June 1897; hon. colonel of Surrey artillery volunteers 15 June 1867 to his death and of 49th Middlesex r.v. 16 Aug. 1876 to his death; served on staff of Lord Wolseley in Egyptian exped. 1882; colonel in English army 18 Nov. 1882, M.G 1 July 1893; naturalised in England 15 Nov. 1882; pres. of Royal Botanic soc. 1869; master of Needlemakers co. 1 Oct. 1896 to 30 Sept. 1897. *d.* White lodge, Richmond 21 Jan. 1900, *bur.* St. George's chapel, Windsor. *Felberman's The house of Teck: a romance of a thousand years* 1911 *pp.* 42, 44 *full page prts. of Duke and Duchess of Teck; Cooke's Memoir of H.R.H. Duchess of Teck* 1900, *iii* 58 *full page prt.; George, Duke of Cambridge edited by Edgar Sheppard* 1906 *ii* 354; *Thaddeus's Recollections of a court painter* 1912 *pp.* 52, 74 *full page prts. of Duke and Duchess of Teck; Strand mag. Feb.* 1893 *pp.* 158–9, 5 *prts. of Duke of Teck and* 5 *of Duchess of Teck; Vanity fair* 14 *May* 1870 *full page prt.; I.L.N.* 16 *June* 1866 *p.* 593 *prt.*

TEKUSCH, MARGARET. Miniature portrait painter in London; member of The soc. of lady artists; exhibited in London 96 miniatures 1845–88, namely 85 at R.A. 1845–88 and 11 at S.S. Probably *d.* 1889. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 343.

TEMPERLEY, ERNEST (son of T. C. Temperley of Gateshead). *b.* 1849; educ. Newcastle gr. sch.; gained an open scholarship of £40 at Queen's coll. Camb. 1867 which was increased to £80; 4th wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman 1871; fellow, senior bursar and assistant tutor of Queen's coll. to death; had more pupils than any other coach except Edward John Routh who *d.* 7 June 1907 aged 76. *d.* 2 Newnham terrace, Cambridge 8 Jan. 1899. *Guardian* 16 *Jan.* 1899 *pp.* 85, 103

TEMPLE, **Sir Grenville Leofric**, 11 Baronet (1 child of sir Grenville Temple, 10 baronet 1799–1847). *b.* Florence 3 Feb. 1830; educ. Windlesham house, Brighton; succeeded his father and assumed baronetcy 7 June 1847. *d.* Thulgarten near Constance 3 March 1860. *I.L.N.* 17 *March* 1860 *p.* 266.

TEMPLEMAN, **William.** Made a fortune abroad as a jockey. *d.* in greatest poverty in a hosp. at Vienna June 1891. *Times* 22 *June* 1891 *p.* 9.

TEMPLETOWN, **Henry Montagu Upton**, 2 Viscount (1 son of 1 Viscount Templetown 1771–1846). *b.* Dorking, Surrey 11 Nov. 1799; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 5 May 1818; succeeded 21 Sept. 1846. *d.* The Albany, Piccadilly, London 28 March 1863. *I.L.N.* 11 *April* 1863 *p.* 415.

TENNANT, **Charles** (younger son of George Tennant of Cadoxton lodge near Neath, *d.* 27 Feb. 1832). *b.* 1 July 1796; educ. Harrow; M.P. for St. Albans 3 Aug. 1830 to 23 April 1831; author of A tour through parts of the Netherlands, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Savoy and France 2 vols. 1824, The state of man: a poem 1834, new ed. 1852, The people's blue book: taxation as it is and as it ought to be 1857 anon., 3 ed. 1862 and other books. *d.* 1873. *Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 39.

TENNANT, **Henry** (son of George Tennant of George-the-Martyr, London). *b.* 1795; educ. New coll. Oxf., fellow 1813–21, B.C.L. 1821; barrister G.I. 20 June 1820, bencher 1847 to death, treasurer 1847. Found dead on his couch at 2 Blomfield terrace, Upper Westbourne place, London 26 Sept. 1865. *Law times* 14 *Oct.* 1865 *p.* 601.

TENNANT, **John F.** *b.* Camberwell, London Sept. 1796; landscape painter in London; member of Soc. of British artists 1842; exhibited 416 pictures in London 1820–73, namely 18 at R.A. 1820–67, 54 at B.I., 340 at S.S. and 4 at N.W. *d.* 1872. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 426; *Graves's The Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 346.

TENNANT, **Robert** (2 son of John Tennant of Chapel house near Skipton 1790–1830). *b.* Otley-in-Wharfdale, Yorkshire 14 Nov. 1828; educ. Leeds gr. sch.; solicitor at Leeds 1854–65; partner in firm of Hives and Tennant flaxspinners, Leeds; chairman of Manston coal co., of West Riding coal owners assoc. and of Normanton iron and steel co.; captain Yorkshire Hussars 8 May 1858 to 22 June 1881; M.P. for Leeds 6 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; seconded address to the Queen 17 Jan. 1878; contested Peterborough 1 April 1880; author of Sardinia and its resources 1885. *d.* Roffey, Horsham 5 March 1900. *I.L.N.* 19 *Jan.* 1878 *p.* 53 *prt.*; *Times* 7 *March* 1900 *p.* 6.

TENNENT, **Sir William Emerson**, 2 Baronet (only son of sir James Emerson Tennent, 1 baronet 1804–69). *b.* London 14 May 1835; educ. Rugby; supplementary clerk Board of trade March 1854, junior clerk 1856, senior clerk May 1865; private sec. to Lord Lovain and 4 other vice pres. of Board of trade; retired on a pension 1 April 1870, which he commuted 5 May 1872; barrister I.T. 26 Jan. 1859; succeeded 6 March 1869; sheriff of Fermanagh 1873. *d.* Tempo manor, Fermanagh 14 Nov. 1876. *I.L.N.* 26 *Nov.* 1876 *p.* 519.

TENTERDEN, **John Henry Abbott**, 2 Baron (elder son 1 baron Tenterden 1762–1832). *b.* London 6 Aug. 1796; educ. Winchester and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; barrister I.T. 25 Nov. 1825; succeeded 4 Nov. 1832. *d.* 10 April 1870. *I.L.N.* 23 *April* 1870 *p.* 435.

TERRINGTON, **Thomas John.** *b.* Hull 1 Dec. 1813; author of Welton Dale, a poem 1852, Christmas at the hall; the hero's grave; night musings; and other poems 1853; author with his father-in-law Samuel Wilderspin of Manual for the instruction of children 1845. *d.* 14 Dec. 1864. *Corlass's Sketches of Hull authors* 1879 *pp.* 110–2.

TERRY, **Francis Christopher Birkbeck.** *b.* London 1841; educ. Sedbergh sch. 1857–60 and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867; founded Cardiff sch. at Cardiff 1874, head master 1874 to about 1887; wrote in 6th, 7th and 8th series of Notes and queries. *d.* The Paddocks, Palgrave near Diss, Norfolk 25 Oct. 1897, *bur.* Aysgarth, near Bedale, Yorkshire. *Sedbergh school register* 1895 *p.* 249; *Notes and queries* 6 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 380.

TERRY, **Peter.** Educ. Baptist free sch. Fetter lane, London; employed by Samuel Newbery, newsvendor and copper plate engraver at 5 Hatton garden, London 1818, became his partner and succeeded to the business on his death 1847; chief founder of Newsvendors benevolent and provident institution, city of London 1839, lived to be its oldest trustee; known latterly as Father of the news trade. *d.* 22 Hornsey Rise, London 2 April 1900 aged 95. *Athenæum* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 433.

TEYNHAM, George Henry Roper-Curzon, 16 Baron (5 son of 14 baron Curzon 1767–1842). *b.* Waterperry near Thame 29 May 1798; educ. Westminster sch. and Woolwich academy; 2 lieut. R.A. 16 Dec. 1816, placed on h.p. 3 Jan. 1821; succeeded his brother 23 Sept. 1842. *d.* Tower house, Shooters hill, Kent 26 Oct. 1889. *I.L.N.* 2 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 554.

TEYNHAM, Henry George Roper-Curzon, 17 Baron (only son of preceding). *b.* Sevenoaks 27 Dec. 1822; assistant inspector in Exchequer and audit dep., Somerset house, London 1868–74; succeeded 26 Oct. 1889. *d.* Linstead, Sidcup, Kent 22 July 1892. *I.L.N.* 6 *Aug.* 1892 *p.* 186, 13 *Aug. p.* 199.

THACKERAY, Frederick (elder son of Frederick Thackeray, M.D. of Cambridge 1774–1852). *b.* St. Andrew's parish, Cambridge 23 Feb. 1817; educ. Eton, in cricket eleven 1834; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 1 July 1835, in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1838–40 and in Herts. county eleven 1841–69; B.A. Camb. 1840, M.B. 1841, M.A. 1847; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1844, priest 1845; C. of Stockport 1844–6; V. of Shopland near Southend, Essex 1847 to death. *d.* at residence of his brother lieut. col. Charles Thackeray at Chappell, Essex 28 July 1892. *Bethum's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 239; *Guardian* 10 *Aug.* 1892 *p.* 1183.

THACKERAY, Martin (9 son of Thomas Thackeray of Cambridge, surgeon 1736–1806). *b.* Cambridge 2 Jan. 1783; educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb., fellow 1804–34, vice provost 1826–34, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; one of earliest members of Reform club, London 1836, one of three members of committee who gave their personal guarantee to building fund of club which eventually amounted to about £80,000. *d.* Gloucester place, Portman sq., London 13 June 1864. *G.M. Sept.* 1864 *p.* 386.

THACKERAY, Thomas James (1 son of Thomas Thackeray of Bath 1767–1852, surgeon Madras army to 1804). *b.* Madras 5 Sept. 1796; educ. Eton; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 15 Oct. 1814, M.B. 1820; ensign 47th or 2nd Somerset militia 26 March 1824, captain 10 Jan. 1842 to 11 Aug. 1855; lived at Clench Wharton, Norfolk; author of On theatrical emancipation and the rights of dramatic authors 1832, Three lectures on the practice of rifle firing at various distances 1853, The soldier's manual of rifle firing at various distances 1854, 3 ed. 1861, The military organization and administration of France 2 vols. 1856 and of several works written in French and published at Paris 1846–8; wrote also The barber baron; or, the Frankfort lottery, farce produced at Haymarket theatre, London 8 Sept. 1828 and The force of nature 2 act play produced at same house 16 July 1830; wrote with Charles Shannon, My wife or my place 1831. *d.* at his residence in Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris 21 Feb. 1877. *Prime and Bayne's Memorials of the Thackeray family, privately printed* 1879; *Notes and queries* 18 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 131, 18 *March* 1911 *p.* 215; *information from the Master of St. John's coll. Cambridge.*

THACKWELL, Joseph Edwin (5 son of John Thackwell of Wilton place, Dymock, Gloucs., *d.* June 1829). *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; ensign 90 foot 6 June 1834; lieut. 94 foot 23 Oct. 1839; lieut. 22 foot 4 Jan. 1841, major 29 April 1856 to 8 July 1856; brigadier major Crimea 25 March 1854 to 3 Aug. 1855 and A.A.G. there 4 Aug. 1855 to 29 April 1856; military sec. Canada 29 July 1856 to 29 July 1859; A.A.G. south western district 20 March 1860 to 31 March 1865; D.A.G. Canada 2 May 1865 to 1 Oct. 1870; C.B. 2 June 1869; L.G. 22 Dec. 1878, placed on retired list with hon. rank of general 1 July 1881; colonel of Connaught Rangers 23 Dec. 1889 to death. *d.* St. Leonards, Pittville, Cheltenham 14 Jan. 1900. *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 3 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 147 *prt.*

THIRLWIND, William (son of John Thirlwind living in 1855 aged 76). *b.* Bolton 1806; pastrycook at 37 Bradshaw-gate, Bolton; a breeder of bulldogs; attended great bulldog show open to all the world at James Massey's, King's Head, 29a Old Compton st. Soho, London 13 Oct. 1851; had presented to him by citizens of London a silver medal with a gold oval set with diamonds inscribed, Presented by the citizens of London by permission of the citizens of the world to William Thirlwind (the British John Bull) the genuine bulldog breeder the light of the age of fanciers in his day and generation 1851; invented a flying battery containing 11 barrels each 15 inches long for discharging balls capable of killing at a mile distance, he sent a model of this invention to Prince Albert 15 Aug. 1854; projected a plan of barracks for allied armies to shelter in in Crimea dated Dec. 1854. Probably *d.* about 1876. *P. A. Whittle's Bolton-le-Moors* 1855 *pp.* 404–6.

THOLOZAN, Sir Joseph Desiree. *b.* 1819; phys. in chief to Nash ed Din, Shah of Persia who was shot by an assassin near Tehran 1 May 1896; hon. K.C.M G. by the Queen at Osborne house 29 July 1889, the royal license to wear insignia of his rank is dated 11 Oct. 1889. *d.* suddenly at his summer residence near Tehran 30 July 1897. *Shaw's The knights of England* 1906, *i* 374; *Graphic* 14 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 223 *prt.*

THOMAS, Daniel. *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; colliery proprietor; received Albert medal of Royal humane soc. 20 April 1877 for bravery in connection with miners entombed at Tynewydd mine near Pontypridd 11 April 1877. *d.* in explosion at Naval steam coal colliery Penygraig, Glamorganshire trying to rescue a man 27 Jan. 1884. *The red dragon* 1884, *v* 193, 269, 380 *full page prt.*

THOMAS, David. *b.* near Neath, Glamorganshire 3 Nov. 1794; employed by Mr. Crane at Ynyseedwin iron works 1812–39 where iron was first made with anthracite coal 1820; employed by Lehigh crane iron co. Lehigh county, Pennsylvania 1839–54; organised Thomas iron co. 1854; pres. of Catasauqua manufacturing co. many years; regarded in America as father of great iron industry in Pennsylvania where output of anthracite coalfield in 1892 totalled 40 million tons. *d.* Catasauqua, Lehigh county 20 June 1882. *Wilkins's History of iron, steel, tinplate and other trades of Wales* 1903 *pp.* 268–70; *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 78.

THOMAS, Sir Edmond Stephen, 7 Baronet (1 son of rev. sir John Godfrey Thomas, 6 baronet 1784–1841, V. of Bodiam, Sussex 1809–41). *b.* 6 Feb. 1810; ensign 69 foot 25 Nov. 1828, major 19 May 1846, sold out 14 June 1850; succeeded 7 May 1841. *d* Cork 6 Feb. 1852. *G.M. April* 1852 *p.* 405.

THOMAS, George Powell. Ensign 64 Bengal N.I. 6 Sept. 1825, captain 24 April 1842 to 15 Nov. 1853; captain 3rd European reg. 15 Nov. 1853 to death; author of Views in Simla 1846 folio, 4 guineas, coloured 8 guineas and mounted 10 guineas, Poems 1847. *d.* in the fort of Agra from wounds received in action 1 Aug. 1857. *G.M. Dec.* 1857 *p.* 685.

THOMAS, George Robinson. *b.* Wales; educ. Lampeter; ordained in Church of England but left it 1842 and became a follower of H. J. Prince; (*m.* at Swansea ch. 9 July 1845 Agnes Nottidge, deserted her 2 Feb. 1846); lived with Prince at the Agapemone 1846 to death; on 22 May 1850 the Court of Chancery ordered that he should be restrained from acquiring possession of his infant son George Nottidge Thomas. Probably *d.* about 1886. *De Gex and Smale's Reports of cases in Chancery* 1852, *iii* 758–81.

THOMAS, Sir Godfrey John, 8 Baronet (brother of sir Edmond Stephen Thomas, 7 baronet 1810–52). *b.* Bodiam, Sussex 16 June 1824; succeeded 6 Feb. 1852. *d.* Whitehall, Essex 13 July 1861. *G.M. Aug.* 1861 *p.* 218.

THOMAS, Hugh Owen (son of Mr. Thomas of Liverpool, surgeon, known as the Liverpool bone-setter). *b.* Anglesea 23 Aug. 1834; apprenticed to his uncle Owen Roberts of St. Asaph; educ. Univ. coll. London, Edinb. univ. and Paris; M.R.C.S. 1857; practised at Liverpool to death inheriting his father's title of the Liverpool bone-setter; author of Diseases of the hip, knee and ankle joints, with their deformities, treated by a new and efficient method. Liverpool 1876, Past and present treatment of intestinal obstruction 1877, Intestinal obstruction, with an appendix on the action of remedies 1883, The collegian of 1666 and the collegian of 1885; or, what is recognized treatment 1885 and 4 other books. *d.* 11 Nelson st., Great George sq. Liverpool 6 Jan. 1891. *Provincial medical journal* 1 *June* 1888 *p.* 241 *full page prt.*; *Lancet* 17 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 174.

THOMAS, James (2 son of James Thomas of Haverfordwest). *b.* 13 April 1800; educ. Rugby and Pembroke coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; ordained by bishop of St. David's, deacon 1824, priest 1825; headmaster of Haverfordwest gr. sch. 1825–65; R. of Llysfaen and P.C. of Walton 1840–65; preb. of Carfai in St. David's cath. 1863 to death; R. of Herbranston, Milford, Pembrokeshire 1865 to death. *d.* Herbranston rectory 14 July 1888. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1406.

THOMAS, John. *b.* Hoxton sq. London 12 April 1805; studied at St. Thomas's hosp., London, demonstrator of anatomy; went to United States July 1832; joined Campbellite Baptists but left this sect to found another whose members he called Christadelphians; first ch. was founded 1847 but the name was not adopted till 1864; edited at Philadelphia The apostolic advocate 1832–7, The herald of the future age 1845–7 and The herald of the kingdom 1851–61; author of Elpis Israel 1848, Eureka, an exposition of the Apocalypse

THOMAS, J. *(Con.)*

3 vols. 1860 and some pamphlets. *d.* Jersey city, New Jersey 5 March 1871. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 84; *Notes and queries* 20 *Nov.* 1901 *p.* 442.

THOMAS, RICHARD (son of Richard Thomas). *b.* Falmouth 27 Dec. 1779; surveyor at Mellingye, Perran-ar-worthal; constructed tramway from Redruth to Hayle; author of A Falmouth guide 1815, History and description of the town and harbour of Falmouth 1827, A geological map of the mining district of Cornwall, between Camborne and Chasewater 1819, Tables of the values of estates, annuities, assurances on lives, &c., 1823 and of many papers, also of a series of 55 articles entitled, Statistics of Cornwall in The West Briton weekly paper Dec. 1850 to 11 June 1852. *d.* at residence of his son-in-law T. J. Buxton, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly 21 Feb. 1858. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 715–7.

THOMAS, ROBERT KENT (son of Richard Thomas of Southwark, London, printer). *b.* London 20 Feb. 1816; lithographic draughtsman in employment in Messrs. Day and Haghe (subsequently Day and Sons) lithographers, Gate st. Lincolns Inn Fields, London about 1837, head of their artistic department to 1867; etched many plates in the Portfolio and other periodicals from 1876; an original member of Society of painter etchers 1880; member of Langham sketching club; made thousands of remarkable pencil sketches at home and abroad; exhibited 17 etchings in London 1864–81, namely 6 at R.A. 1876–81, 1 at B.I. and 10 at other galleries. *d.* 25 Clondesley sq. Islington, London 12 April 1884. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 171; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 363.

THOMAS, THOMAS (son of Thomas Thomas of Leckwith Bridge near Cardiff, farmer). *b.* in a house now destroyed called the White Hart opposite railway station at Cowbridge near Bridgend, Glamorganshire 12 Jan. 1805; baptised by immersion in river Taff 22 Nov. 1818; preached his first sermon in public 12 April 1821 in Tabernacle chapel, Cardiff; entered as student at Baptist coll. Abergavenny 1 Sept. 1822; proceeded to Stepney Baptist coll. 25 Aug. 1824; minister at Henrietta st., Brunswick sq., London June 1828 to 1836; principal and tutor of Baptist coll. Pontypool 1836, resigned Christmas 1876; chairman of Baptist union of Great Britain 1872–3; presented by his friends at Tabernacle chapel, Cardiff with a sum of over £2,000, 29 Sept. 1876; resided at Cardiff June 1877 to death. *d.* 45 The Walk, Cardiff 7 Dec. 1881. *Morgan's Welsh religious leaders* 1905 *pp.* 127–60 *full page prt.*

THOMAS, WILLIAM. *b.* Brechfa near Carmarthen 1834; educ. Carmarthen coll. and Glasgow univ., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1860; opened a gr. sch. at Llandyssul, Cardiganshire 1860; was an Independent but became a Unitarian minister; well known as a political reformer and poet, his Welsh name being Gwilym Marles; wrote hymns in Welsh Unitarian hymn book. *d.* 11 Dec. 1879. *Morgan's Welsh political and educational leaders* 1908 *p.* 675 *full page prt.*; *O. M. Edward's Gwilym Marles* 1907 *memoir full page prt.*; *Christian life* 20 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 616.

THOMAS, WILLIAM GODFREY. *b.* 17 Jan. 1842; ensign 25 foot 26 June 1861, adjutant 1 Sept. 1864 to 21 Jan. 1867, major 1 July 1881; brig. major Bengal 21 July 1876 to 30 Sept. 1881; served in Afghan war 1878–9; major Manchester reg. 10 Jan. 1883, placed on h.p. 17 Jan. 1890; lieut. col. South Staffordshire reg. 11 Feb. 1891, placed on h.p. as col. 11 Feb. 1895; A.A.G. Madras 20 Oct. 1895 to death. *d.* Military hospital, Devonport 30 Jan. 1896. *Times* 31 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 5.

THOMAS, WILLIAM LUSON (youngest son of Wm. Thomas of Narrow st., Ratcliff cross, London, shipbroker). *b.* Bath 4 Dec. 1830; assistant to W. J. Linton, wood engraver, about 1851; started an engraving establishment with a large staff employed in illustrating books 1857; associate of Institute of painters in watercolours 7 Nov. 1864, member 3 May 1875; member of Institute of painters in oil colours to death; exhibited 184 pictures in London 1860–89, namely 173 at N.W., 7 at S.S. and 4 at other galleries; a collection of his work was exhibited in London 1882 under title of Ten years holiday in Switzerland; did much engraving work for Illustrated London News; founded The Graphic, weekly paper first number is dated 4 Dec. 1869 and The Daily Graphic first number is dated 4 Jan. 1890, it was first daily illustrated paper published in England; managing director of both papers to death; presented by his friends with a service of plate at Hotel Metropole, London 4 Dec. 1890. *d.* Wear cottage, Chertsey 16 Oct. 1900, *bur.* Woking cemet. *Hatton's Journalistic London* 1882 *p.* 233 *prt.*; *Carter's The year's art* 1894 *p.* 30 *full page prt.*; *Universal review Sept.* 1888 *pp.* 89–93 *prt.*; *Vanity*

THOMAS, W. L. (*Con.*)

fair 13 *Dec.* 1894 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 13 *Dec.* 1890 *p.* 743 *prt.*, 14 *May* 1892 *p.* 600 *prt.*, 27 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 597 *prt.*

THOMAS, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY, 5 Baronet (2 son of sir Wm. Lewis George Thomas, 4 baronet 1777–1850). *b.* Whippingham near Newport, Isle of Wight 1807; entered navy 12 March 1820; commander on h.p. 7 March 1842; retired captain 14 Aug. 1860; succeeded 23 Aug. 1850. *d.* the Grange, Great Malvern 27 April 1867. *I.L.N.* 18 *May* 1867 *p.* 507.

THOMPSON, ABRAHAM KERR (son of Abraham Thompson of Gloucester). *b.* 1813; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1842, B.D. and D.D. 1855; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; senior assistant master of Birmingham gr. sch. to 1848; head master of Dudley gr. sch. 1848–54; head master of Bideford gr. sch. April or May 1854 to 1870; lecturer of Bideford 1854–70; edited The Fasti of Ovid; author of A parallel, historical and genealogical scale of the several dynasties of France and England, A map of the Holy Land, containing a complete harmony of the Gospels, A complete parallel scale of history from B.C. 900 to A.D. 500, A comprehensive series of rules for the genders of Latin nouns metrically arranged. *d.* 1882. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1872 *p.* 844.

THOMPSON, ALFRED (2 son of John Vincent Thompson 1785–1856, serjeant at law 1841–56). *b.* London 7 Oct. 1831; educ. Rugby and Brighton coll.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 July 1849, B.A. 1855; cornet 6 Dragoons 18 Jan. 1855, sold out 15 May 1857; studied painting in Munchen and Paris; exhibited 13 pictures in London 1863–76, namely 5 at R.A. 1863–74, 4 at S.S. and 4 at other galleries; on the staff of Fun about 1865–70; sketches by him appeared in Punch 1856–8 and from 1874–7 he was a regular literary contributor, he wrote a continuation of Daniel Deronda in Punch's pocket-book for 1877; one of chief writers in The Tomahawk 1867–70; entirely illustrated and more than half wrote The Mask: a humorous and fantastic review of the month Feb. to Dec. 1868; edited and illustrated another paper called The Mask, this was a weekly with coloured cartoons, it lasted 16 weeks only from 10 May to 27 Aug. 1879; represented Daily News paper at coronation of Tsar Alexander iii. at Moscow 27 May 1883; managed 2 theatres at Manchester 18 months; designed more than 5,000 costumes for English stage; author of On the cards comedy drama in 3 acts, produced at opening night of Gaiety theatre, London 21 Dec. 1868, and 5 other pieces at same house, namely Columbus, extravaganza 17 May 1869, Bird of paradise, farce 26 June 1869, Linda of Chamouni, burlesque 13 Sept. 1869, The king's pleasure, drama 12 April 1870, Aladdin the second, operatic extrav. 24 Dec. 1870, and Cinderella the younger, extrav. 23 Sept. 1871; wrote also How I found Crusoe, burlesque produced at Olympic 28 Dec. 1872, Calypso, extrav. produced at Court 6 May 1874 and The three conspirators, musical sketch produced at T.R. Belfast 16 Oct. 1874; lived latterly in America. *d.* Barmejat park, New York 31 Aug. 1895. *Biograph May and June* 1882 *pp.* 414–7; *The Mask* 1868 *p. iii prt.*; *Illust. sp. and dr. news* 1879 *x* 405, 410 *prt.*; *The Sketch* 25 *Sept.* 1895 *p.* 471 *prt.*

THOMPSON, EDMOND (youngest son of Anthony Thompson of Wimbledon). Principal of Presidency coll. Madras many years; lived latterly at 15 Lansdowne road, Bedford. *d.* London 26 July 1884 aged 55. *Times* 1 *Aug.* 1884 *p.* 1.

THOMPSON, GEORGE (1 son of Isaac Thompson of Appleby, Westmoreland). *b.* 1802; scholar Magd. hall Oxf., B.A. 1829, M.A. 1868; ordained deacon 1830, priest 1838; master of North Waltham gr. sch.; master of Wells coll. gr. sch.; C. of Elm with Emneth 15 years; head master of Wisbech gr. sch. 1831 to death; chaplain to Wisbech house of correction 1852 to death; editor of and author of papers in Wrangler mag.; joint editor with Bissett of Horace and Virgil; author of Young Protestant champion of the University of Oxford; School prayers; Twenty questions on confirmation and some sermons. *d.* Wisbech 12 April 1876. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1876 *p.* 910.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, 3 Baronet (3 son of vice admiral sir Charles Thomson, 1 baronet, *d.* 17 March 1799 aged about 59). *b.* Gosport near Portsmouth 5 Nov. 1796; succeeded 17 March 1799; educ. Harrow and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; ordained deacon 1819, priest 1827; P.C. of Trinity ch. Fareham, Hampshire to 1844; R. of Frant near Tunbridge Wells Nov. 1844 to death; preb. of Thorney in Chichester cath. Sept. 1854 to death; author of National schools; hints on the duty of diocesan inspection 1848, Ritualism, a plea for the surplice 1866 and of 4 sermons. *d.* Bournemouth 1 July 1868. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 319.

THOMPSON, HENRY (1 son of Joseph Thompson of Workington, solicitor, *d.* about 1860). *b.* Christian st. Workington 27 July 1815; educ. Shrewsbury school 1827–34, head boy 1834 and at St. John's coll. Camb., junior fellow 29 March 1841, senior fellow 6 June 1855 to death, Lynacre lecturer in physic 9 July 1847 to June 1851; 38th junior optime and 8th classic 1838, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, M.D. 1853; studied at St. George's hosp. London; assistant phys. Middlesex hosp. 1855, phys. 1859, senior phys. 1872, resigned 27 May 1879, consulting phys. 1879 to death, lecturer on materia medica 1855–69; M.R.C.P. 1854, F.R.C.P. 1858; an original member of Clinical soc. of London 1867; phys. Chelsea, Brompton and Belgrave dispensary; author of Clinical lectures and cases with commentaries 1880. *d.* 18 Welbeck st. London 22 July 1897. *The Eagle Dec.* 1897 *pp.* 72–80; *Lancet* 7 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 335.

NOTE.—He was last fellow of St. John's coll. Camb. to have conditions of his tenure governed by statutes of Elizabeth dating from 1580, he was also one of two fellows who had a special dispensation allowing them to remain fellows without obligation of taking orders, on condition that they devoted themselves to study of medicine.

THOMPSON, HENRY STAFFORD. Cornet 1 Dragoon guards 19 April 1827, lieut. 23 July 1829, sold out 22 Oct. 1829; one of best of early steeplechase riders; a founder of Rawcliffe stud near York for which he secured Flying Dutchman for £5,500; owner of Newlands stud near York some years to death; famous latterly for his marvellous powers as a mesmerist which he used in assisting in medical and surgical cases; father of George Thompson, gentleman rider, and of Mrs. Jennings one of finest horsewomen ever seen in the hunting field. *d.* June 1884. *Meysey-Thompson's Reminiscenses* 1898 *pp.* 292–8; *Baily's mag. July* 1884 *p.* 386.

THOMPSON, LAUNT. *b.* Abbeyleix, Queen's county 8 Feb. 1833; settled with his mother at Albany, New York 1847; pupil of Erastus D. Palmer, sculptor, 9 years; opened a studio in New York 1878; executed medallion heads and portrait busts and latterly many public statues including Abraham Pierson, first pres. of Yale college and John Sedgwick erected at West Point; lived at Florence 1875–87. *d.* Middletown, New York 27 Sept. 1894. *Strickland's Dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 437.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL HENRY (son of Samuel Thompson 1766–1835, partner in bank of Arthur Heywood, Sons and Co. at Liverpool). *b.* 1807; partner in his father's bank Jan.

THOMPSON, S. H. *(Con.)*

1835, it was sold for £400,000 to Bank of Liverpool 1883; purchased Thingwall hall, Broad Green near Liverpool 1847; value of his personal estate was £1,134,000. *d.* Thingwall hall 17 Dec. 1892. *Hughes's Liverpool banks* 1906 *pp.* 100–3 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 18 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 224.

THOMPSON, THOMAS (1 son of Nathaniel Thompson). *b.* city of London 19 Aug. 1785; stockbroker in London; originated with G. F. Abraham of London, solicitor, the Home missionary soc. 11 Aug. 1819, Congregational union was merged in it 1827; connected with various religious institutions. *d.* Prior park, Bath 8 Dec. 1865. *Watson's First fifty years of the Sunday school* 1868 *p.* 76; *G.M. Jan.* 1866 *p.* 154.

THOMPSON, THOMAS (son of Benjamin Blaydes Thompson of Preston). *b.* Preston 6 Jan. 1788; admitted attorney and solicitor 1819; town clerk of Hull 1837 to 22 Aug. 1858; his prt. was presented to Hull 17 Oct. 1860; author of Researches into history of Welton and neighbourhood 1869. *d.* Spring Hill, Welton 19 April 1874. *Corluss's Sketches of Hull authors* 1879 *pp.* 122–3.

THOMPSON, THOMAS CLEMENT. *b.* 1777 probably at Belfast; miniature painter in Belfast and Dublin several years then a portrait painter in oil; lived at Dublin 1810–7, at London 1818–47 and at Cheltenham 1847 to death; an original member of Royal Hibernian academy 1823, hon. member 1856; exhibited 147 pictures in London 1816–57, namely 96 at R.A. 1816–47, 27 at B.I. and 24 at S.S.; exhibited many prts. in Dublin 1810–54. *d.* 18 Cambray place, Cheltenham 11 Feb. 1857, prt. of him by himself in National gallery, Dublin. *Strickland's Dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 437–44, 458 *prt.*; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 370–1.

THOMPSON, SIR THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE, 2 Baronet (only son of vice admiral sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, G.C.B. 1768–1828). *b.* Hantsbourne, Herts. 1 April 1804; succeeded 3 March 1828; entered navy 5 Feb. 1818; captain 10 Jan. 1837; captain of the Talbot, 26 guns, in South America 20 April 1842 to 1847; V.A. 3 Dec. 1863. *d.* Cheltenham 26 Sept. 1865. *G.M. Nov.* 1865 *p.* 658.

THOMSON, ADAM (2 son of a farmer at Coldstream, Berwickshire). *b.* Coldstream 8 Nov. 1779; educ. Edinb. univ., D.D. 22 April 1829; licensed to preach 22 Feb. 1804; minister at

Coldstream 1804 to death, preached his first sermon 17 June 1804, kept jubilee of his pastorship March 1855; ordained 12 March 1806; founded Scottish board of Bible circulation about 1840; erected Coldstream free Bible press 1841 where 178,200 Bibles were printed 1845; well known for his efforts against patent right of Bible printing in Scotland; author of A cure for pauperism 1829, Comparative view of the English and Scotch dissenters 1830, Consolation for Christian mourners; discourses 1840, A pastoral memorial; discourses 1860. *d.* Coldstream 22 Feb. 1861. *Landreth's Life and ministry of the rev. Adam Thomson, D.D., Coldstream, and his labours for free and cheap Bible printing* 1869; *Reasons for declining to assist in the extrication of Dr. Thomson's free Bible press company by an elder of the United Presbyterian church* [*James Brydone*] 1847.

THOMSON, Alexander (son of Andrew Thomson of Banchory house near Aberdeen, *d.* April 1806). *b.* Banchory house 21 June 1798; educ. Aberdeen gr. sch. and Marischal coll. Aberdeen; studied at Edinb. univ. 1816–7; advocate at Aberdeen 1820 to death; vice pres. of Anti-slavery soc. Aberdeen; dean of faculty, Marischal coll. 1826, 1827, 1852–5 and 1858; convener of Aberdeenshire 30 April 1857 to 1861; received Prince Consort at Banchory house 14 Sept. 1859; endowed Free ch. divinity hall at Aberdeen; left his museum and library to Free ch. coll. Aberdeen; author of Social evils: their causes and their cure 1852, Punishment and prevention 1857. *d.* Banchory house 20 May 1868. *Memoir of Alexander Thomson by rev. George Smeaton* 1869 *full page prt.*

THOMSON, John Kinghorn. *b.* about 1820; figure painter and art teacher in London; exhibited 110 pictures in London 1849–83, namely 25 at R.A. 1849–82, 3 at B.I., 46 at S.S. and 36 at other galleries; his picture called The first Easter dawn has been engraved. *d.* Feb. 1888. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 174; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *vii* 375.

THOMSON, Murray. *b.* 1834; educ. Edinb. univ., M.D. 1858, gold medallist for his thesis on Sulphureous mineral waters; professor of experimental science in government engineering coll. Roorkee, Bengal and chemical examiner for government in north western provinces some years; fellow of Calcutta univ.; F.R.S. Edinb. 1863; author of Analytical tables for the use of students of medicine, Absorption by the human skin and other medical treatises. *d.* 44 Victoria road, Gipsy Hill, Surrey 17 Jan. 1895. *Times* 17 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 6.

THOMSON, Peter (son of a builder). *b.* Forgue near Huntley, Aberdeenshire about 1815; partner with his brother George Thomson as railway contractors near Halifax; partner in firm of Rennie, Logan and Co. of Newport, Monmouthshire, railway contractors; made the railway from Matlock to Buxton 1860–3; joint proprietor of extensive ironworks at Normanton near Derby with his brother who *d.* 1867; captain in 2nd administrative brigade composed of 12th and 17th Lancashire artillery volunteers 1860, lieut. col. commandant 25 May 1861 to death; alderman of Liverpool 19 April 1871, mayor 9 Nov. 1875; A.I.C.E. 2 April 1867. *d.* Leyfield priory near Liverpool 13 May 1876. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1876, *xliv* 235–7; *In memoriam of Liverpool celebrities* 1876 *pp.* 220–32.

THOMSON, Philip. *b.* Oatridge near Linlithgow 1806; went to Manchester 1824; joined Archibald Prentice in editorship of Manchester Times 1824–8; sec. of Manchester and Liverpool district banking co. 1829, manager 1840–57, bank was opened at top of Norfolk st. Manchester May 1830; manager of bank of Cunliffes, Brookes and Co., Manchester 1857-70; one of 7 original promoters of Anti-corn-law league founded at York hotel, Manchester 24 Sept. 1838. *d.* Woodlands park, Timperley near Altrincham, Cheshire 16 Oct. 1875. *Grindon's Manchester banks and bankers* 1877 *pp.* 259–64.

THOMSON, Spencer. Educ. Univ. coll. London; L.C.S. Edinb. 1837; L.S.A. London 1840; M.D. St. Andrew's 1840; practised at Burton-on-Trent and then at Torquay; author of British cholera, its nature and causes considered in connection with sanitary improvements 1848, Wanderings among the wild flowers; how to see and how to gather them 1854, 4 ed. 1857, The structure and functions of the eye 1857, A dictionary of domestic medicine and household surgery 1866 and 4 other books. *d.* Ashton, Torquay 12 Aug. 1886 aged 69. *Times* 14 *Aug.* 1886 *p.* 1.

THOMSON, William. *b.* 1813; chief gardener to Duke of Buccleuch at Dalkeith 1855–71; proprietor of Tweed vineries, Clovenfords, Galashiels, Selkirkshire 1871 to death; edited The Scottish gardener, a magazine of horticulture and floriculture several years; author

THOMSON, W. *(Con).*

of Treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine 1862, 6 ed. 1869 and of many horticultural papers. *d.* Clovenfords 12 Jan. 1895. *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 6.

THORBURN, David (son of Wm. Thorburn of Leith, merchant). *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; educ. Leith high sch. and Edinburgh high sch. and univ., M.A. 1833, D.D. April 1886; licensed by presbytery of Edinb. 27 July 1831; minister of South Leith parish church Nov. 1832 to 1843, ordained 14 March 1833; minister of Free ch. at the Links, South Leith which was burnt 1879; minister of free ch. Easter road, South Leith from 1879; celebrated jubilee of his ministry in South Leith free church 14 March 1883; author of The divine origin and perpetual and universal obligation of tithes 1841 anon., the standard work on the subject; The divinely-prescribed method for the support of the clergy the ordnance of religion and the poor 1847; The constitution of the deacons court 1847 and 7 other books. *d.* Moffat 22 Aug. 1893. *Irons's Leith* 1898 *ii* 595–8; *Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ new ed.* 1915, *i* 169.

THORN, William (son of Wm. Thorn of St. Neot, Cornwall). *b.* St. Neot 5 Jan. 1794; educ. Hackney coll. 1813–7; Independent minister at Penrith 1817, at Redditch 1824 and at Winchester 1826–62; built a Congregational chapel at Liskeard and endowed it at cost of £5,000, corner stone laid 20 Oct. 1865; preached 5,785 sermons in 296 places; author of Eight lectures on the christian sabbath 1821, 7 ed. 1830, The history of tithes, patriarchal, levitical, catholic and protestant by Biblicus [pseud. i.e. Wm. Thorn]. 1831, Modern immersion not scripture baptism 1831. The union of church and state anti scriptural and indefensible 1836, Infant baptism, a divine obligation, recognized, sanctioned, pleaded and practised by the apostle Paul and defended from every known objection hitherto brought against it 1860 and 16 other books also of Tracts on the errors and evils of the church of England 2 series of 25 tracts each 1841–3. *d.* 1 Portland terrace, Winchester 1 Feb. 1870. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *iii* 729–31; *Congregational year book for* 1871 *pp.* 354–6.

THORN, William. *b.* 1818 or 1819; educ. St. George's hosp.; L.S.A. 1840; practised in London; author of Observations on cases of cerebral and spinal disorders 1850, The thorn-tree: being a history of thorn worship, of the twelve tribes of Israel, but more especially of the lost tribes and House of David. By Theta, a lineal descendant of the hereditary standard-bearers of Normandy and England, "the Knights of the Swan" [Wm. Thorn] 1863. *d.* 11 Harrow road, Paddington, London 4 May 1899. *De Morgan's A budget of paradoxes* 1872 *pp.* 355–8, 394–408; *M.D.* 1900 *p.* 2012.

THORNDIKE, Andrew Snape. *b.* 1799; solicitor at Staple Inn, London 1821; clerk to Southampton county court 1851, registrar 1856 to death; principal of Staple Inn 1853–6. *d.* 8 Belleville terrace, Southampton 2 Feb. 1875. *Solicitors journal* 27 *March* 1875 *p.* 396.

THORNE, Sir Richard Thorne (2 son of Thomas Henry Thorne of Leamington, banker). *b.* Leamington 13 Oct. 1841; educ. at Neuwied, Prussia, Lycée St. Louis, Paris and Mill Hill sch. near London 1857–9; matric. Univ. of London 1858, M.B. 1866; apprenticed to a surgeon at Leamington; student at St. Bartholomew's hosp. London, lecturer on hygiene at medical sch. 1879, the first permanent lecturer on public health 1891; M.R.C.S. 1863; L.R.C.P. 1865, member 1867, fellow 1875, examiner 1885–9, member of council 1894–6; assistant phys. London fever hosp. 1869–71; supernumerary inspector in medical dep. of privy council 1868, permanent inspector Feb. 1871 to 1892; principal medical officer to local government board April 1892 to death; pres. of Epidemiological soc. 1887–9; F.R.S. 5 June 1890; Stewart prizeman of British medical assocs. 1893; plenipotentiary to sign sanitary conventions of Dresden 1893, Paris 1894 and Venice 1897; crown nominee at general medical council 11 May 1895; C.B. 20 Aug. 1892, K.C.B. 22 June 1897; hon. LL.D. Edinb. 1898; hon. D.S.C. Royal univ. of Ireland 1898; author of The progress of preventive medicine during the Victorian era 1887, Diphtheria: its natural history and prevention 1891. *d.* suddenly at 45 Inverness terrace, Kensington, London 18 Dec. 1899, *bur.* St. John's, Woking. *Journal of state medicine June* 1898 *p.* 241 *full page prt.*; *St. Bartholomew's hospital reports* 1900, *xxxvi* 27–30; *Lancet* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *pp.* 1748, 1762–6 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 30 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 939 *prt.*

THORNELY, James Lamport (son of James Thornely of Liverpool, solicitor, pres. of Liverpool law soc. 1867, *d.* 8 Dec. 1898 aged 75). Admitted solicitor 1889; member of firm of Thornely and Cameron at Liverpool to death; author of Stanley; a drama 1890, Monumental brasses of Lancashire and Ches-

THORNELY, J. L. *(Con.)*

hire 1893, Moments apart, a miscellany of verse 1894, Historical sketch of Gateacre chapel 1900 a brochure written for bi-centenary celebration held 15 Oct. 1900. *d.* Liverpool 5 Dec. 1900, cremated Anfield crematorium. *Law journal* 17 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 628, 22 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 706.

THORNELY, THOMAS (son of Wm. Thornely of Liverpool). *b.* 1 April 1781; merchant at Liverpool, retired 1835; contested Liverpool 21 Oct. 1831 and 14 Dec. 1832; M.P. for Wolverhampton 10 Jan. 1835 to 23 April 1859; chairman of Public petitions committee 1844–53. *d.* 12 Mount st. Liverpool 4 May 1862. *G.M. June* 1862 *p.* 793.

THORNHILL, SIR THOMAS, 1 Baronet (2 son of Thomas Thornhill of Riddlesworth hall, Thetford, Norfolk 1804–75). *b.* London 26 March 1837; educ. Eton 1851–5; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 4 May 1855, matric. 1855; M.P. for West Suffolk 4 Oct. 1875 to 18 Nov. 1855; a junior opposition whip 1882–5; contested north west Suffolk 28 Nov. 1885; created baronet 11 Aug. 1885. *d.* Pakenham lodge, Bury St. Edmunds 2 April 1900. *Vanity fair* 2 *June* 1883 *full page prt.*; *Times* 3 *April* 1900 *p.* 6.

THORNTON, EDWARD (4 son of Thomas Reeve Thornton of Brockhall near Weedon, Northamptonshire 1775–1862). *b.* 1813; educ. Harrow 1825–30, head of sch. 1830, Lyon scholar 1830; student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1832–47, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1837; barrister L.I. 30 Jan. 1840; original hon. sec. of Bishop of London's fund 1863 to death; author of Quadrature of the circle 1868. *d.* 92 Gloucester place, Portman sq., London 22 Nov. 1891. *Guardian* 25 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 1900.

THORNTON, RICHARD. *b.* Cottingley near Bingley 1838; student at Royal School of mines, London 1855–7, royal scholar 1857, De La Beche medallist 1857; went to Zambesi with David Livingstone as geologist March 1858; accompanied great German traveller Baron C. von der Decken in his first survey of Kilimandjaro mountains. *d.* Murchison cataracts on the Shire 21 April 1863. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* 1881 *ii* 258–62.

THOROLD, SIR JOHN CHARLES, 11 Baronet (1 son of sir John Hayford Thorold, 10 baronet 1773–1831). *b.* Gipple house near Grantham 26 Jan. 1816; educ. Eton; succeeded 7 July 1831; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 15 May 1834; sheriff of Lincolnshire 1841. *d.* Syston park near Grantham 26 April 1866. *G.M. June* 1866 *p.* 908.

THORPE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1778; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1800, M.A. 1817; assistant minister of Bethesda chapel, Dublin; chaplain to Lock hosp. London; purchased Belgrave chapel, Pimlico, London 1832, minister of it to death; (*m.* 17 May 1834 Amabel Elizabeth dau. of sir Richard Borough, 1 baronet and widow of 4 earl of Pomfret who *d.* 29 June 1833, she was *b.* 10 June 1802 and *d.* 12 July 1889); author of An address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland on the subject of Catholic emancipation 1814, A review of a letter from the rev. W. Sewell to the rev. Dr. Pusey 1841, Plain truth on important subjects 1849, England's apostacy in India and the Earl of Shaftesbury's great speech on Indian cruelties 1857. *d.* Shaftesbury house, Upper Norwood 24 Jan. 1865. *G.M. March* 1865 *p.* 384; *Guardian* 1 *Feb.* 1865 *p.* 98.

THREIPLAND, SIR PATRICK MURRAY, 4 Baronet (son of sir Patrick Murray Threipland, 3 baronet 1762–1837). *b.* Edinburgh 26 May 1800; major Perthshire militia 1831 to 1843; succeeded 11 Jan. 1837. *d.* Fingask castle, Perthshire 30 April 1882. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 357.

THRING, SARAH (dau. of rev. John Jenkins 1753–1824, preb. of Wells cath. 1779–1824). *b.* 17 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1811 rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, R. of Alford, Somerset 1808–58, *d.* 11 Dec. 1874 aged 90. She *d.* Hornblottom rectory, Somerset 26 Sept. 1891 aged 101. *Pall Mall budget* 1 *Oct.* 1891 *p.* 1558 *prt.*

THURLOW, EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, 3 Baron (1 son of 2 baron Thurlow 1781–1829). *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; educ. Eton; succeeded 4 June 1829; drew pensions for abolished offices held by his father to amount of £11,000 a year. *d.* Herne Bay, Kent 2 March 1857. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1906, *vii* 399.

THURLOW, EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, 4 Baron (elder son of preceding). *b.* Ashfield lodge near Ixworth, Suffolk 25 Oct. 1837; succeeded 2 March 1857; drew same pensions as his father. *d.* Fenton's hotel, St. James's st. London 22 April 1874. *I.L.N.* 2 *May* 1874 *p.* 426.

THURLOW, THOMAS (younger son of right rev. Thomas Thurlow 1737–91, bishop of Durham 1787–91). *b.* 6 Oct. 1788; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1811, M.A. 1816; ordained deacon 1813, priest 1814; R. of Boxford, Suffolk 31 July 1816 to Feb. 1839; patentee of bankruptcy 1829 to 1831 when granted by

THURLOW, T. *(Con.)*

Bankruptcy court act 1831 annual compensation of £7,352 14s. 6d.; keeper and clerk of the hanaper Court of Chancery 1829–52 when granted pension of £4,028; prothonotary Court of Pleas, Durham 1817; granted pension of £398 10s. 11d in 1860. *d.* Baynard's park, Horsham 26 Sept. 1874. *I.L.N.* 3 *Oct.* 1874 *p.* 331.

THURLOW, THOMAS LYON (son of preceding). *b.* 19 Nov. 1814; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 July 1832, fellow commoner 19 Oct. 1833, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; kept a pack of staghounds at Baynard's park between Guildford and Horsham from 1879. *d.* 8 Sept. 1894. *Baily's mag. March* 1879 *pp.* 273–8.

THURSFIELD, WILLIAM NEALOR (son of Wm. Thursfield of Barron, Broseley, Shropshire). *b.* Barron 16 April 1840; educ. Marlborough coll. 1853–8, King's coll. London and Edinb. univ., M.D. 1862; M.R.C.S. 1861; medical officer of health for Wellington, Shropshire 1870, to a large combination of districts in 7 contiguous counties 1873–97 and to county of Shropshire 1897 to death; author of Plain directions for preventing the spread of infectious diseases 1873, The regulations of the public elementary schools in reference to sanitary progress 1876, The etiology of diphtheria 1890 and 2 other books. *d.* Kingsland, Shrewsbury 19 Dec. 1899. *Lancet* 13 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 139.

THWAITES, DANIEL (3 son of Daniel Thwaites of Blackburn). *b.* Blackburn 1817; a brewer at Blackburn; contested Blackburn 7 Feb. 1874 and 2 April 1880; M.P. for Blackburn 2 Oct. 1875 to 24 March 1880; was richest man at Blackburn; his dau Mrs. Yerburgh, according to his wish gave £10,000 to endowment fund of Blackburn infirmary. *d.* Barwhillanty, Parton, Kirkcudbrightshire 21 Sept. 1888. *Times* 25 *Sept.* 1888 *p.* 1.

THWAYTES, ROBERT (son of Wm. Thwaytes of Holdsfoot lodge, Crosby Ravensworth near Appleby). *b.* Oddendale, Westmoreland 27 Feb. 1824; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 28 June 1842, scholar 26 Oct. 1844, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1868; left England for India July 1846; professor of mathematics and natural philosophy Hughli coll. Calcutta Jan. 1847 to death; his pupils founded a scholarship called by his name at Hughli coll.; author of The elements of conic sections treated geometrically 1856. *d.* Calcutta 21 March 1876. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 479.

THYNNE, WILLIAM (4 son of 2 marquess of Bath 1765–1837). *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; ensign 78 foot 17 Aug. 1820; lieut 7 foot 6 June 1822, major 31 Aug. 1830, sold out 31 Aug. 1838; M.P. for Westby, Herefordshire 9 June 1826 to 23 April 1831. *d.* Ditton park, Slough 30 Jan. 1890. *Times* 6 *Feb.* 1890 *p.* 1.

TICKELL, GEORGE (2 son of lieut. gen. Richard Tickell 1785–1855, colonel Bengal engineers 1834–55). *b.* 12 Dec. 1815; educ. Eton; scholar of Balliol coll. Oxf. 1831–7, B.A. 1835; Stowell law fellow of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1837–40; barrister I.T. 1839; a priest of Society of Jesus; missionary in Barbados 5 years; prefect of studies at Stonyhurst coll.; rector of Mount St. Mary's coll. Chesterfield; author of Month of the sacred heart of Jesus, translated from the French 1858, The life of blessed Margaret Mary, with some account of the devotion to the sacred heart 1869, The incarnate word and the devotion to the sacred heart 1887. *d.* Stonyhurst 6 April 1893. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888 *iv* 1419.

TIDMAN, ARTHUR. *b.* Mickleton parish, Gloucs. 14 Nov. 1792; apprenticed to his half brother a surgeon in London 1808; studied at Hackney academy; Congregational minister of Endless st. chapel, Salisbury 1814, then at Frome 1818–28; minister of Barbican chapel, London 1828–51; joint foreign sec. with Wm. Ellis of London missionary soc. 1839–41, and J. J. Freeman 1841–6, sole sec. 1846–66, joint sec. with Joseph Mullens April 1866 to death; hon. D.D. Aberdeen univ. 1856. *d.* 27½ Finsbury sq. London 8 March 1868. *Stratford's Gloucestershire biographical notes* 1887 *p.* 310; *Lovett's History of the London missionary society* 1899, *ii* 647 *prt.*

TIERNEY, SIR EDWARD, 2 Baronet (3 son of John Tierney of Ballyscanlend, Limerick). *b.* 1780; clerk of errors in Exchequer chamber Ireland 1826 to 1 Aug. 1850, when office was abolished; crown solicitor for north western circuit in Ireland 1827 to death; succeeded his brother 28 Oct. 1845. *d.* 15 Lower Fitzwilliam st. Dublin 11 May 1856. *G.M. July* 1856 *p.* 117.

TIERNEY, SIR MATTHEW EDWARD, 3 Baronet (only son of preceding). *b* 17 Jan. 1818; educ. Eton; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 10 March 1837, captain and lieut. col. 27 April 1849, sold out 3 Nov. 1854; served in Crimean campaign 1854; succeeded 11 May 1856. *d.* 20 Chapel st. Belgrave sq. London 28 Dec. 1860. *G.M. Feb.* 1861 *p.* 230.

TIGHE, Frederick Edward Bunbury (1 child of Daniel Tighe of Rossana, Wicklow 1796–1874, who took additional name of Bunbury May 1872). *b.* June 1826; educ. Eton 1840–2; ensign 53 foot 28 July 1843; lieut. 82 foot 23 Jan. 1846, captain 21 Nov. 1851, sold out 5 Nov. 1852; major Kilkenny militia 4 Nov. 1854, lieut. col. 8 Feb. 1860 to June 1871. *d.* the Priory, Christchurch 6 Jan. 1891. *Times* 8 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 1.

TIGHE, Hugh Usher (3 son of Robert Stearne Tighe of Mitchelstown, Westmeath 1760–1835). *b.* 27 Feb. 1802; educ. Eton and C.C. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1822; member of Loan fund board of Ireland 18 Feb. 1846 to death; dean of Leighlin 22 April 1850 to Sept. 1854; dean of Ardagh 15 Sept. 1854 to July 1860; dean of chapel royal, Dublin to July 1860; preb. of Timothan in St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 25 March 1857 to death; dean of Derry 13 July 1860 to death, installed 20 July 1860. *d.* Newtownstewart, Tyrone 11 Aug. 1874. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, Supplement* 1878 *pp.* 61, 84, 101, 110.

TILLEY, Sir John (son of John Tilley of London, merchant). *b.* 20 Jan. 1813; clerk in general post office, London 1829, assistant sec. 1848, sec. 16 March 1864, retired on full pay of £2,000, 16 April 1880; chairman of Eastern hospital, Homerton, London to death; C.B. 30 June 1871, K.C.B. 20 April 1880. *d.* 73 St. George's sq., Pimlico, London 18 March 1898. *Baines's Forty years at the post office* 1895, *ii* 343; *Times* 19 *March* 1898 *p.* 7.

TIMINS, John Henry (son of John Fam Timins of Hilfield, Watford, Herts., *d.* 1 July 1843 aged 76). *b.* 1813; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin coll. Camb. 19 Dec. 1831, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839; ordained deacon 1839, priest 1840; C. of Aldenham, Herts. 1839–40; C. of Grosvenor chapel, London 1841–2; V. of West Malling near Maidstone 1842–54; surrogate diocese of Canterbury 1842 to death; tried at south eastern assizes Maidstone 18 July 1883 for poisoning Sarah Ann Wright aged 16 by negligently administering to her a fatal dose of oil of almonds when a verdict of not guilty was found; author of Confirmation, its meaning and importance 1860, Two roads to Rome; how to avoid them, a letter 1869 and 2 sermons 1844–9. *d.* the Parsonage, West Malling 10 Feb. 1897. *Lancet* 27 *Jan.* 1883 *p.* 164, 17 *Feb. p.* 289; *Times* 12 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 1.

TIMPSON, Thomas. *b.* Birmingham 1790; educ. Birmingham gr. sch.; deacon of Ebenezer Congregational chapel, Birmingham May 1820; ordained minister of Union chapel, Lewisham, Kent 1824; erected Trinity chapel, Ravensbourne park, Lewisham opened Nov. 1857; cooperated with Mrs. Elizabeth Fry in establishing coast-guard libraries; author of A key to the Bible 1840, The angels of God; their nature, character, ranks and ministerial services 1845, British female biography; being select memoirs of pious ladies 1846, Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry 1847, The mirror of Sunday-school teachers, with two essays 1848, The inquisition revealed; in its origin, policy, cruelties and history 1851, Scripture truth illustrated by examples 1851 and about 50 other books. *d.* The Retreat, Lewisham 25 Jan. 1860. *Congregational year book* 1861 *pp.* 243–5.

Timpson, T. *(Con).*

TINDALL, William Henry (son of Wm. Tindall of Clement's lane, Lombard st., city of London, ship builder and ship owner, deputy chairman of Lloyd's register of British and foreign shipping 1838–53, *d.* 15 May 1853 aged 66). *b.* 1820; merchant and ship owner at 77 Gracechurch st., city of London; member of committee of Lloyd's register 1856, deputy chairman 1871–81, chairman 1881 to death. *d.* Hollyshaw, Tunbridge Wells 9 Feb. 1899. *Annals of Lloyd's register* 1884, *full page prt. as frontispiece and p.* 147; *Times* 11 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 1.

TINLEY, Robert Crispin. *b.* Southwell, Notts. 25 Oct. 1830; played his first cricket match 9–11 Aug. 1847 at Nottingham; played his first match at Lords 16–8 May 1853 for Notts. against England; bowled originally fast round-armed but after a few years slow underhand lobs; a fine fielder at point; played many matches for All England eleven against local twenty two; member of George Parr's team in Australia Dec. 1863 to April 1864; received £406 as result of a North *v.* South match played for his benefit at Nottingham 28–30 June 1875. *d.* Burton-on-Trent 11 Dec. 1900. *Caffyn's Seventy-one not out* 1909 *p.* 264; *Wisden's Cricketers almanack* 1901 *p. lxiii*; *Illustrated sporting news* 1864, *iii* 425 *prt.*

TINSLEY, Edward. Partner with his brother Wm. Tinsley as booksellers and publishers at 18 (now 8) Catherine st., Strand, London 1858 to death; Wm. Tinsley *d.* 1 May 1902 aged 71; they published many 3 volume novels by popular authors including Miss Braddon's novel Lady Audley's secret 1862; they supplied the Library co. London with over ten thousand pounds worth of books. *d.* suddenly at the Avenue, Putney park 13 Sept.

TINSLEY, E. *(Con.)*

1866. *W. Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 2 *vols.* 1900 *full page prt. of W. Tinsley; Downey's Twenty years ago* 1905 *pp.* 1–27 *full page prt. of W. Tinsley.*

TIREBUCK, WILLIAM EDWARDS (1 son of John Tirebuck of Liverpool). *b.* Liverpool 28 June 1854; clerk in office of British and foreign marine insurance co. Liverpool; sub-editor of Liverpool Mail; sub-editor of Yorkshire Post 6 years; wrote much in popular magazines; wrote The discontented maidens, a dramatic cantata for female voices and an operetta; author of William Daniels, artist 1879; Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his work and influence 1882, Great minds in art; with introduction on art and artists 1888, Saint Margaret 1888, Dorrie: a novel 1891, Sweetheart Gwen: a Welsh idyll 1893, The little widow and other episodes 1894, Miss Grace of All Souls 1895 new ed. 1899, Jenny Jones and Jenny and other tales from the Welsh hills 1896, Meg of the scarlet foot 1898, The white woman 1899. *d.* of pneumonia at 355 Park road, Liverpool 22 Jan. 1900. *Tirebuck's Twixt God and mammon with memoir of author by Hall Caine* 1903 *pp. v–xxiv; Andrews's North country poets* 1888 *pp.* 117–21; *The bookman* 1895, *ii* 174 *prt.*

TOASE, WILLIAM. *b.* Kilton near Guisborough 1782; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Bradford 1804–5, Doncaster 1805–7, Jersey 1807–9 and 1818–9, Sevenoaks 1809–11, Rochester 1811–4, Plymouth Dock 1814–5, Guernsey 1815–8 and 1819–22, Bristol 1822–5, Portsmouth 1825–8, Derby 1828–31, London 1831–6, Boulogne 1836–7 and Paris 1837–48; supernumerary at Guernsey 1848–52 and at Boulogne 1852 to death; author of Memoirs of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Arrivé of Guernsey 1818, Memoirs of rev. R. Robarts 1820, The Sabbath, an essay 1824, The Wesleyan mission in France, with an account of the labours of Wesleyan ministers among the French prisoners during the late war 1835 and other books. *d.* Boulogne 20 Sept. 1863. *Osborn's Outlines of Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 188; *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Sept.* 1864 *p.* 842.

TODD, HERBERT (son of John Edward Todd of London). *b.* London 1833; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 April 1854, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1864; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon 1858, priest 1860; C. of Downe St. Mary, Devon 1858–64; Inc. of St. Mary, Nassau and master of gr. sch. 1864–7; C. of Carleton-in-Craven 1868–70; C. of Orpington, Kent 1870–5; V. of Kildwick near Leeds 1875 to death; author of Sketches by the wayside by T. Herbert [pseud.] 1867, The fountain of youth and other poems 1869, Arvan; or, the story of a sword: a poem 1875. *d.* 23 Oct. 1880. *F. Arnold's Reminiscences of a literary and clerical life* 1889, *ii* 203–13; *Times* 28 *Oct.* 1880 *p.* 1.

TOLEKEN, JOHN. *b.* 1803; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1837, M.B. and M.D. 1841, fellow 30 May 1836, senior fellow 27 July 1858, resigned 1 May 1880, lecturer in modern history 1841. *d.* 21 Longford terrace, Monkstown near Dublin 13 Dec. 1887. *Lancet* 24 *Dec.* 1887 *p.* 1302.

TOMLIN, JACOB. *b.* near Clitheroe 1793; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 15 June 1814, B.A. 1818; designated by London missionary soc. to Malacca, at Trevor chapel, Brompton, London 19 April 1826, sailed 20 June 1826; principal of Anglo Chinese coll. at Malacca April 1832; his connection with London missionary soc. was dissolved by a resolution dated 24 Sept. 1832; started a seminary at Malacca called The benevolent institution 1834; visited Bengal 1836 and then returned to England; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1845, priest 1846; V. of Wollaston with Irchester near Wellingborough 1868–76; author of Missionary journals and letters; written during eleven years residence and travels amongst the Chinese 1844, Comparative vocabulary of forty-eight languages 1865, A scriptural and historical interpretation of the Revelation 1868 and other books. *d.* Chester house near Wellingborough 5 Sept. 1880. *Whitehouse's London missionary society, a register of missionaries* 1877 *p.* 79; *information from the Master of St. John's coll. Camb.*

TOMLINS, RICHARD (2 son of Thomas Tomlins of Shrewsbury). *b.* Shrewsbury 1817; educ. Shrewsbury 1830–5; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 22 Oct. 1835; migrated to St. Mary hall, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1840, priest 1841; C. of Penwortham 1840–3; C. of Uttoxeter 1846–9; chaplain of Manchester prison 1864–83; author of Poems 1844, Sermons 1850, Four sermons for the four Advent Sundays 1850, Second series 1852, Tonbridge school chapel, stanzas 1861 and other books; edited Rhymes and reasons 1870. *d.* 5 Crescent lane, Shrewsbury about 25 March 1891. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 460; *Guardian* 1 *April* 1891 *p.* 500.

TOMLINSON, JOHN. *b.* Epworth near Doncaster 26 July 1824; resided at Thorne, Yorkshire about 1834–54; contributed to The people's

Tomlinson, J. *(Con).*

journal, The mirror magazine and Tom Hood's Saturday Night from 1848; member of Doncaster town council 1875–87, mayor 1883–4; author of Rambles twenty miles round Doncaster 1860, Stories and sketches relating to Yorkshire 1868, Three household poets; viz., Milton, Cowper, Burns, with an introduction on poetry and song 1869, The etymology of our district with historical paraphrases 1875, The level of Hatfield Chace and parts adjacent 1882, Doncaster from the Roman occupation to the present time 1887. *d.* about 1890. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* 1891 *iii,* 1 *full page prt.*, 125–7

TOMLINSON, John Wickes (son of John Tomlinson of Cliffville near Newcastle, Staffs.). *b.* 4 Aug. 1800; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1823; R. of Stoke-upon-Trent 18 Oct. 1831 to death; author of The bride's melody, or songs within the veil 1836, The rock of Nice; historic and descriptive poem 1855, My pocket lyre, the accompaniment of a traveller's evenings on the continent; with the Rock of Nice 1856 and other books. *d.* Brighton 13 Oct. 1857. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 460.

TOMS, Frederick. *b.* Hertford 1829; apprenticed to a printer at Hertford; printer of The Field, weekly London paper 1855, sub-editor 1857, editor Feb. 1888 to Dec. 1899; author of pamphlets on Ground game act; Wild bird act and Decimal system of weights and measures; author with J. H. Walsh of The modern sportsman's gun, rifle and revolvers 2 vols. 1882–4, Sporting guns and gun powders 1897 and Silos for British fodder crops. *d.* 3 Ambleside avenue, Streatham, Surrey at 12.30 a.m. 1 Jan. 1900, *bur.* St. Pancras cemet. Finchley. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 992; *The Field* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 2.

TONGE, Robert (son of rev. Robert Tonge, P.C. of Longton near Preston 4 Dec. 1820 to Oct. 1831). *b.* Longton 1823; landscape painter at 144 Vine st. Liverpool; exhibited many pictures at Liverpool academy 1843–54, associate 1850, member 1855; exhibited picture called The round tower of Clondalkir, county Dublin at R.A. 1853. *d.* Temple of Luxor, Upper Egypt 14 Jan. 1856. *Marillier's The Liverpool school of painters* 1904 *pp.* 213–21; *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 194.

TOOGOOD, Jonathan James (1 son of Jonathan Toogood of Bridgewater, surgeon 1783–1870). *b.* 1808; educ. Harrow 1823–6 and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834; rowed number 5 in first boat race between Oxf. and Camb. univs. which was rowed from Hambledon lock to Henley bridge 10 June 1829 and won by Oxford; he weighed about 206 pounds being heaviest man who ever rowed in this race; rowed about 20 other races at Oxf.; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells, deacon 1832, priest 1833; preb. of Combe the 10th in Wells cath. 22 Sept. 1840 to death; R. of St. Andrew, Holborn, London 8 Feb. 1850 to Nov. 1858; V. of Stainburn, Yorkshire 1874–5. *d.* Kirkby Overblow near Knaresborough 11 Aug. 1892. *Morgan's University oars* 1873 *pp.* 127, 131; *Guardian* 17 *Aug.* 1892 *p.* 1215, 24 *Aug. p.* 1253.

TOOTH, Arthur. Carver and gilder at 36 Frith st. Soho, London 1849–50, at 4 Lisle st. 1850–4, at 7 Great Newport st. 1854–7, at 21 Green st. 1857–65; fine art publisher and picture dealer at 2 and 5 Haymarket 1865 to death; the firm called Arthur Tooth and Sons from 1879; had 11 sons, 10 of them being called Arthur, Adolphus, Alfred, Ashley, Allan, Anthony, Alexander, Augustus, Artemus and Alphonso. *d.* 21 Cumberland terrace, Regent's park, London 12 Aug. 1900 aged 72. *Times* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 29 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 468.

TOPHAM, John (son of rev. John Topham 1795–1881, head master of Bromsgrove sch. 1818–32). Educ. Bromsgrove sch. 1832 and Univ. coll. London, fellow 1853 to death; M.B. London 1843, M.D. 1846; M.R.C.S. 1843; L.R.C.P. 1848, member 1861, fellow 1880; practised at Wolverhampton 1846–60 where he founded Wolverhampton and Staffordshire general hosp. 1849, consulting phys. 1849–60; practised at Rome 1860–70, then at Torquay. *d.* 19 Collingham road, South Kensington, London 16 June 1887 aged 66. *Lancet* 25 *June* 1887 *p.* 1312.

TORPICHEN, James Sandilands, 10 Baron (only son of hon. Robert Sandilands, captain in army, *d.* 18 May 1791). *b.* Calder house near Edinburgh 21 July 1770; captain of an East Indiaman some time; succeeded his first cousin 7 June 1815. *d.* Calder house 22 March 1862. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1896, *vii* 408.

TORPICHEN, Robert Sandilands, 11 Baron (1 child of preceding). *b.* Kippenross, Perthshire 3 Aug. 1807; ensign and lieut. 3 foot guards 26 May 1825, lieut. and captain 31 Dec. 1827, sold out 6 Dec. 1831; succeeded 22 March 1862. *d.* Calder house near Edinburgh 24 Dec. 1869. *I.L.N.* 8 *Jan.* 1870 *p.* 55.

TORRENS, HENRY WHITELOCK (1 son of sir Henry Torrens 1779–1828, adjutant general of British army 1820–8). *b.* Canterbury 20 May 1806; educ. Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1823–8, B.A. 1828; rusticated with 2 eldest sons of 1 duke of Wellington for painting doors of Ch. Ch. red; writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1828; head assistant to magistrate and collector of Meerut 21 Feb. 1832 to 23 June 1834; deputy sec. to government of India and Bengal in secret and political department 28 March 1838 to 1840; sec. to Board of customs at Calcutta 1840 to April 1847; agent to governor general of Murshidabad April 1847 to death; sec. to Bengal Asiatic soc. 1840–6, vice.pres. 1843–5; founded at Meerut the Meerut Observer; edited C. Lassen's Points in the history of the Greek and Indo-Scythian kings. Calcutta 1840; author of The Book of the thousand nights and one night: from the Arabic of the Egyptian MS., as edited by Wm. Hay Macnaghten, Esq.; done into English by Henry Torrens vol. 1, Calcutta 1838, Madame de Malquet, a tale of 1829, 3 vols. 1848 and Remarks on the scope and uses of military literature and history reprinted from the Eastern Star 1846. *d.* at governor general's house, Calcutta 16 Aug. 1852. *Selections from the writings of the late Henry W. Torrens with a biographical memoir by James Hume, Calcutta* 1854, *i pp. i–cxiii full page prt.*; *Buckland's Dictionary of Indian biography* 1906 *p.* 426.

TORRINGTON, GEORGE STANLEY BYNG, 8 Viscount (1 son of hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng 1816–57, major 62 Bengal N.I. 1856–7). *b.* Babroghur near Meerut, Bengal 29 April 1841; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 27 Feb. 1858, captain 9 March 1872; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland 1876–82; captain 38 foot 2 Feb. 1881, retired with hon. rank of lieut. col. 19 Nov. 1881; captain 6th battalion Rifle brigade 19 Nov. 1881, resigned 23 Aug. 1882; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857 and Zulu war 1879; succeeded his uncle 27 April 1884; seconded address to Queen's speech 27 Jan. 1887; a lord in waiting 18 March 1889 to death. *d.* Dinard, France 20 Oct. 1889. *Lindsay's The royal household* 1898 *p.* 181; *I.L.N.* 5 *Feb.* 1887 *p.* 146 *prt.*

TOTTENHAM, EDWARD (son of Edward Tottenham of Mallow, Cork). *b.* Mallow 17 March 1810; educ. at Fermoy gr. sch. and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833, LL.B. 1841; sec. of Irish reformation soc. and of Reformation soc. of London 1832; senior hon. sec. to United socs. for promotion of scriptural education in Ireland to death; ordained deacon by bishop of Killaloe 6 Oct. 1832 and priest by bishop of Bath and Wells 19 Oct. 1834; minister of Kensington chapel, Bath Oct. 1834 and of Laura chapel, Bath 3 Jan. 1841 to death; preb. of Combe the 8th in Wells cath. 27 Feb. 1841 to death; spoke against Papal aggression 1850; author of Maynooth: its history, teaching and results; a lecture 1852, The established church and church rates; a speech 1859. *d.* Bath 7 June 1853, *bur.* Abbey cemet. Lyncombe. *Remains of rev. Edward Tottenham, LL.B., edited with a memoir by W. C. Magee, B.D.*, 1855 *pp. ix–lxxii*; *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 207.

TOTTENHAM, E. *(Con.)*

TOWLER, JOHN. *b.* Rathmell near Settle, Yorkshire 20 June 1811; member of St. John's coll. Camb. 1833; professor of modern languages and literature in Geneva (now Hobart coll.) America 1850–3, and of chemistry, toxicology and medical jurisprudence 1853–72; M.D. Geneva 1855, dean of medical faculty 1853–72; professor of civil engineering in Hobart coll. 1868–82; United States consul at Trinidad 1882–6; lived latterly at Orange, New Jersey; coeditor of Hilpert's German and English dictionary 4 vols. 1846; edited Humphrey's Journal of photography and the allied arts and sciences and the American photographic almanac 1864–7; translated Schiller's Don Carlos, Die Brant von Messina and Die Rauber in same metre as the original Carlsruhe 1845–8; author of The silver sunbeam 1863, The photographer's guide 1867 and other books. Probably *d.* before 1901. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 147.

TOWNESEND, GEORGE FYLER (elder son of rev. George Townsend 1788–1857, prebendary of Durham 1825–57). *b.* Littleport near Ely 12 May 1814; educ. Harrow 1830–1; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 9 July 1831, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; D.C.L. Lambeth 1881; ordained by abp. of Canterbury, deacon 1837, priest 1838; V. of Brantingham with Ellerker, Yorkshire April 1842 to 1857; chaplain to Dukes of Northumberland Nov. 1849 to 1884; V. of Leominster 1857–62; P.C. of St. Michael, Burleigh st., Strand, London 7 Jan. 1862 to 26 Sept. 1893; changed his name to Townesend 1882; author of The churchman's year; or liturgical remarks on the Sundays and saints days, and the lives of the apostles 2 vols. 1842, The town and borough of Leominster; with illustrations of its ancient and modern history 1865, The Arabian nights entertainment a new ed. revised with notes 1865, The sea kings of the Mediterranean

TOWNESEND, G. F. *(Con.)*

1872, A cruise on the Bosphorus and in the Marmora and Ægean seas 1875, new ed. 1884 and other books. *d.* 38 Quarry road, Hastings 2 Jan. 1900. *Guardian* 10 *Jan.* 1900 *pp.* 40 *and* 44; *Times* 4 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 8.

TOWNLEY, CHARLES WATSON (2 son of Richard Greaves Townley 1786–1855). *b.* 12 Feb. 1824; educ. Eton 1837–42; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 1 July 1843, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1851; lord lieut. of Cambs. 17 Jan. 1874 to death; alderman of Cambs. county council 1889 to death. *d.* Foulbourn manor near Cambridge 17 Oct. 1893. *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1893 *p.* 6.

TOWNLEY, HENRY (son of Mr. Townley of Doctors Commons, London, proctor). *b.* Great Ealing, Middlesex 7 Oct. 1784; a proctor in Doctors Commons 1806; studied at Hoxton academy 1812; sent to Calcutta by London missionary soc.; arrived at Calcutta 7 Sept. 1816; raised funds for erection of Union chapel, Calcutta; removed to Chinsurah Feb. 1821; returned to England, arriving 17 April 1823, when he ceased to be a missionary but became a director 10 May 1827; pastor of Congregational church at White's Row, Spitalfields, London 12 March 1828; erected Bishopsgate chapel; retired 1850; edited Pictorial pages Aug. 1853 to Dec. 1855 which circulated about 40,000 monthly; a successful temperance worker and advocate for 25 years; assisted in forming London Congregational assoc.; author of Answer to Dubois letters on Christianity in India 1824, Report of a public discussion carried on by Henry Townley and George Jacob Holyoake on the question, Is there sufficient proof of the existence of a God 1852. *d.* 3 Highbury place, Islington, London 9 Aug. 1861. *Lovett's History of the London missionary society* 1899, *ii* 49 *prt.*; *Whitehouse's London missionary society, a register of missionaries* 1877 *p.* 37; *Couling's History of the temperance movement* 1862 *pp.* 356–8; *Congregational year book* 1862 *pp.* 265–7.

TOWNLEY, RICHARD GREAVES (son of Richard Greaves Townley of Fulbourne manor near Cambridge, *d.* 5 Feb. 1823). *b.* London 1786; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 July 1802, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810; M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1 Nov. 1831 to 23 June 1841 and 9 Aug. 1847 to 1 July 1852. *d.* Fulbourne manor near Cambridge 5 May 1855. *G.M. Oct.* 1855 *p.* 436.

TOWNLEY, THOMAS MANNERS (3 son of preceding). *b.* Fulbourne manor near Cambridge 30 April 1825; educ. Eton 1838–43, in cricket eleven 1841–3; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 3 July 1844; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1847–8; cornet 10 Hussars 21 Aug. 1849, captain 12 May 1857, sold out 7 Sept. 1858; served in Crimean campaign 1855; rode many steeplechases from 1858; won second place on his horse The Huntsman in Grand national race 1860. *d.* 8 Welbeck st. Cavendish sq. London 9 April 1895. *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 76–83 *full page prt.*; *British sports and sportsmen* 1908 *p.* 171 *full page prt.*

TOWNSEND, CHARLES. *b.* 1789; educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1813, M.A. 1817; ordained by bishop of Chichester, deacon 1813, priest 1814; C. of Brighton 1813–25; C. of Preston-cum-Hove 1825–37; R. of Kingston near Brighton 13 Feb. 1837 to death; friend of Turner, Wordsworth and Rogers; very eccentric in dress, wearing a blue coat, yellow waistcoat and nankeen gaiters; author of Winchester and a few other compositions in prose and verse. Winchester 1835, privately printed, A few leaves collected together in the autumn of 1860. 1861 privately printed; wrote memoir of Wm. Stewart Rose printed in Rose's Translation of the Orlando Furioso by L. Ariosto new ed. 2 vols. 1858. *d.* Parsonage house, Kingston 29 Jan. 1870, *bur.* Preston in same grave with his parents. *J. G. Bishop's A peep into the past* 1892 *p.* 402; *Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1871, *iii* 2440.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD RICHARD. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856, M.B. 1857, M.D. 1861; M.R.C.S. England 1858, L.R.C.P. Ireland 1859; practised at Cork; professor of practice of medicine Queen's coll. Cork 25 Feb. 1889 to death. *d.* 11 April 1897. *M.D.* 1893 *p.* 1482, 1898 *p.* 1931.

TOWNSEND, HAMILTON. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, Bedell scholar 1847, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1890; ordained deacon by bishop of Cashel 1849 and priest by bishop of Tuam 1890; V. of Killoran 1862 to death; archdeacon of Achonry 4 Feb. 1862 to 1883; preb. of Kilmactelway and canon of St. Patrick's cath. Dublin 1875 to death; dean of Achonry 1883 to death. *d.* about 31 Oct. 1895. *Guardian* 6 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 1715.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, SIR ERIC ROBERT, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Walter Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2 baronet 1809–66). *b.* Vienna 14 July 1836; paid attaché at Rio Janeiro 1 June 1859, transferred to Parama 24 April 1861; second sec. at Athens 6 June 1863 and at Pekin 30 Dec. 1865 to death; succeeded

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 3 BARONET *(Con.)*

18 June 1866. *d.* Pekin 16 May 1867. *Foreign office list July* 1867 *p.* 187; *I.L.N.* 22 *June* 1867 *p.* 635.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, SIR MINTO WALTER, 4 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Leamington 18 Dec. 1837; educ. Westminster; succeeded 16 May 1867; bankrupt 16 Nov. 1870, liabilities £38,000 no assets. *d.* 10 June 1872. *I.L.N.* 29 *June* 1872 *p.* 635.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, SIR JOHN HENRY, 5 Baronet (brother of preceding). *b.* Goldings, Herts. 2 Aug. 1839; educ. Westminster; lieut. 7 Bengal light cavalry 23 Jan. 1857; served in Sepoy mutiny; captain 2 European light cavalry 1 Jan. 1862; brevet major on h.p. 5 Jan. 1874; succeeded 10 June 1872. *d.* 14 Aug. 1877 probably at Blacklands house, Chelsea. *I.L.N.* 25 *Aug.* 1877 *p.* 192.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE FERRARS TOWNSHEND, 3 Marquess (1 child of 2 marquess Townshend 1755–1811). *b.* Wimpole st. London 13 Dec. 1778; styled lord Chartley 18 May 1784 to 14 Sept. 1807; educ. Eton; styled earl of Leicester 14 Sept. 1807 to 27 July 1811 when he succeeded but never took his seat in House of Lords; (*m.* 12 May 1807 Sarah only dau. of Wm. Dunn Gardner of Chatteris house in Isle of Ely she left her husband 8 May 1808 filing a bill against him for non-consummation of marriage and going through ceremony of marriage 24 Oct. 1809 at Gretna Green with John Margetts of St. Ives, brewer, who *d.* 24 June 1842, their 3 sons and 2 daughters were all baptised at St. George's, Bloomsbury, London 26 Dec. 1823 as children of Marquess and Marchioness Townshend, it was declared by private act of parliament 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 35, 12 July 1843 that the children were not lawful issue of Marquess Townshend, his widow *m.* (2) 10 Jan. 1856 James Laidler of Fenton, Northumberland, she called herself Marchioness Townshend 1823 to her death at Brighton 11 Sept. 1858). *d.* at his villa near Genoa 31 Dec. 1855. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1896, *vii* 416, *G.M. Feb.* 1856 *p.* 182.

TOWNSHEND, JOHN VILLIERS STUART TOWNSHEND, 5 Marquess (1 son of 4 marquess Townshend 1798–1863). *b.* Brighton 10 April 1831; educ. Eton; supernumerary clerk in Foreign office 18 June 1850, clerk 1 Oct 1851, resigned 31 March 1854; cornet Staffordshire yeomanry 22 April 1854, lieut. 27 March 1855 to June 1866; styled viscount Raynham 31 Dec. 1855 to 10 Sept. 1863 when he succeeded; M.P. for Tamworth 7 Feb. 1856 to 10 Sept. 1863; F.S.A. 2 June 1859;

TOWNSHEND, 5 MARQUESS *(Con.)*

took such an active part in founding Cab-drivers benevolent assoc. 1870 that it was known among cab drivers as the Marquess's society; pres. of National early closing league about 28 Feb. 1876; called by the poor of London the good marquess having devoted his time and money to many schemes for their benefit from about 1868; (*m.* 17 Oct. 1865 Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, 1 child of 5 earl of Fife, she was *b.* 16 Aug. 1847, carried away by lord Edward Thynne, the marquess horsewhipped him for which he was fined £500 at Wiltshire quarter sessions 29 June 1881). *d.* 147 Boulevard Malasherbes, Paris 26 Oct. 1899. *Vanity fair* 26 *Feb.* 1870 *full page prt.*, 2 *July* 1881 *p.* 9; *Times* 25 *May* 1881 *p.* 10, 30 *June p.* 9, 28 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 8, 7 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6.

TRAFFORD, JOHN. *b.* Burton-on-the-Water, Gloucs. 19 Feb. 1819; educ. Glasgow univ., M.A. 1842; Baptist minister at Weymouth 1849–52 and 1879–84; tutor and then principal of Serampore coll. India 1852–79; sec. of Bible translation soc. 1884 to death. *d.* London 22 Sept. 1890, *bur.* Finchley cemet. *Addison's Roll of graduates of Univ. of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 616.

TRAILL, CATHERINE PARR (5 dau. of Thomas Strickland of Reydon hall near Southwold, Suffolk, *d.* 18 May 1818). *b.* London 9 Jan. 1802; (*m.* 13 May 1832 Thomas Traill, 2 lieut. 21 foot 28 Oct. 1814, placed on h.p. 25 March 1816, *d.* about 1858); went with her husband to Canada 1832 and settled near Rice Lake in Upper Canada; wrote a series of tales and sketches entitled Forest gleanings, illustrative of life in the backwoods in Sharpe's London mag., Chambers journal and Anglo-American mag.; author of The backwoods of Canada: being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic life of British America 1836 anon., The Canadian Crusoes, a tale of the Rice Lake plains 1852, new ed. 1860, The female emigrant's guide, Toronto 1855, London 1857, Lady Mary and her nurse; or, a peep into Canadian forests 1856, Rambles in the Canadian forest 1859, Afar in the forest; or, pictures of life and scenery in the wilds of Canada 1869, Lost in the backwoods, tale of the Canadian forest 1882, new ed. 1889, Studies of plant life; or, floral gleanings by forest, lake and plain 1885 prt., Cot and cradle stories 1896. *d.* Lakefield, Ontario Aug. 1899. *C. P. Traill's Pearls and pebbles: notes of an old naturalist* 1895 *memoir and full page prt.*; *H. J. Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *p.* 376.

TRAILL, Henry Duff (6 and youngest son of James Traill 1794–1873, magistrate at Greenwich police court 1846–68). *b.* Morden hill, Blackheath 14 Aug. 1842; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. 1853–61, as head of sch., elected scholar to St. John's coll. Oxf. 1861, fellow 1861–79, B.A. 1865, B.C.L. 1868, D.C.L. 1873; barrister I.T. 7 June 1869; inspector of returns under Education act 1870, 1870–1; on staff of Pall Mall gazette 1873–80, St. James's gazette 1880–2, Daily Telegraph 1882–96 and Saturday review 1883–94; edited The Observer, Sunday paper 1889–91; edited Literature, weekly critical journal from first number 23 Oct. 1897 to death; wrote a short poem called The baby of the future, in Punch 21 Feb. 1885; author of The Israelitish question and the comments of the Canaan journals thereon 1876 anon., a pamphlet; Central government 1882, Sterne 1882, Recaptured rhymes; political and other fugitives arrested 1882, The new Lusian: being a series of dialogues of the dead 1884, enlarged ed. 1900, Coleridge 1884, Shaftesbury 1886, William the third 1888, Saturday songs 1890, Marquis of Salisbury 1891, Number 20, fables 1892, The barbarous Britishers: a tip top novel 1896, Life of Sir John Franklin 1896, From Cairo to the Soudan frontier 1896, Lord Cromer: a biography 1897, The new fiction and other essays on literary subjects 1897, England, Egypt and the Sudan 1900; his Glaucus: a tale of a fish, extravaganza was produced at Olympic theatre, London 5 July 1865, wrote with N. S. Hichens The medicine man, 5 act melodrama produced at Lyceum theatre, London 4 May 1898; edited Social England by various writers 6 vols. 1893–7; his widow Emily Traill was granted civil list pension of £75, 13 Feb. 1901. *d.* suddenly at Great Western hotel, Paddington, London 21 Feb 1900. *Miles's The poets and poetry of the nineteenth century* 1897 *pp.* 575–84; *Literary year book* 1898 *p.* 69 *prt.*; *Times* 22 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 7.

TRANTER, William. *b.* near Madeley, Shropshire 1 May 1778; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Banwell, Somerset 1803–4, Northampton 1804–5, Kettering 1805–6, in Rutland 1806–7, at Inverness 1807–8, Aberdeen 1808–9, Edinburgh 1809–10, Sheffield 1810–11, Sunderland 1811–2, Bridlington 1812–3, Hexham 1813–5, Alnwick 1815–6, Dewsbury 1816–7, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire 1817–20, Clitheroe 1820–2, Lancaster 1822–5, Appleby 1825–8, Whitehaven 1828–31, Kendal 1831–4, Bacup 1834–6, Barnsley 1836–8, Ludlow 1838–9, Bedale 1839–41, Whitehaven 1841–4, Alston 1844–6; supernumerary at Salisbury

Tranter, W. *(Con.)*

from 1846; chairman of a district and superintendent of a circuit; author of Wesleyan Methodism the wonderful work of God; a centenary sermon at Bedale 1840 and 4 other sermons 1832–42. *d.* West Harnham, Salisbury 9 Feb. 1879 aged nearly 101, probably oldest W.M. minister on record. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Dec.* 1832 *full page prt.*; *Minutes of conference* 1879 *p.* 28.

TRAUTSCHOLD, Wilhelm. *b.* Berlin 1815; portrait and landscape painter in London 1860 to death; painted prts. in Germany including 4 of Baron Von Liebig; his picture A scene in the Black Forest was bought by committee of South Kensington museum 1866; exhibited 12 pictures in London 1849–75, namely 6 at R A. 1849–73, 1 at B I., 1 at S.S. and 4 at other galleries. *d.* London about 27 Jan. 1877 probably at 15 Regent's park terrace, Gloucester gate. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 17; *I.L.N.* 3 *Feb.* 1877 *p.* 117 *prt.*

TRAVIS, Henry. *b.* Scarborough 1807; edited Robert Owen's journal explanatory of the means to well-place (and well-feed, well-clothe, well lodge) well employ and well-educate (well-govern and cordially unite) the population of the world 104 numbers 2 Nov. 1850 to 23 Oct. 1852; friend and literary executor of Robert Owen; contributed to The national reformer; author of Moral freedom reconciled with causation by the analysis of the process of self-determination 1865, Free-will and law in perfect harmony 1868, The co-operative system of society, or the change from evil to good in man and in social affairs 1871. *d.* 20 High st., Camden Town, London 4 Feb. 1884. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 317.

TRAVIS, Mary. *b.* 1 Oct. 1779; founded with her sisters Elizabeth and Frances Travis first Sunday sch. at Cottingham near Hull 1815 and other charities there; was a Quaker but was baptised by rev. C. Overton, vicar of Cottingham 24 Oct. 1879. *d.* Cottingham 12 Nov. 1879 aged 100 years, stained glass window to memory of the 3 sisters placed in Cottingham parish ch. April 1882. *Annual monitor* 1881 *p.* 105; *I.L.N.* 1 *Nov.* 1879 *p.* 399, 6 *May* 1882 *p.* 431.

TREADWELL, Charles. Huntsman of Bramham Moor foxhounds at Wothersome, Yorkshire 1842–8 and at Bramham park, Yorkshire May 1848 to death *d.* Bramham park 18 June 1865 aged 62. *Illustrated sporting news* 1865, *iv* 472 *prt.*

TREDCROFT, EDWARD (elder son of Henry Tredcroft of Warnham court, Horsham 1788–1844). *b.* 15 Dec. 1828; educ. Eton 1840–4; cornet 4 Dragoons 31 Oct. 1845, lieut. 8 Dec. 1848, sold out 20 April 1849; played in Sussex county cricket eleven 1852; one of committee of Marylebone club; lost much money on the turf; master of Hampshire hunt hounds 1856, resigned March 1862. *d.* 8 April 1888. *Baily's Monthly mag. May* 1888 *p.* 198.

TREFFRY, EDWARD JOHN (son of Edward Wilcocks of St. Sidwells, Exeter). *b.* St. Sidwells, Exeter 8 May 1809; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., Reynolds scholar April 1828 to 1830; scholar of Lincoln coll 1830–2, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1842, B.C.L. and D.C.L 1864; ordained deacon 1833, priest 1834; P.C. of St. Mary's, Scilly islands 1835–41; head master of Great Berkhampstead gr. sch. 1841–50; took by r.l. surname of Treffry instead of Wilcocks 4 May 1850; V. of Fowey, Cornwall 28 Jan. 1863, resigned May 1867; R. of Lansallos near Liskeard April 1871 to 1872; author of Family prayers 1835, Two assize sermons 1839; paid by Great Western railway co. sum of £103,000 for portion of Cornwall minerals railway co. lying within Treffry estate. *d.* on board his yacht near Fowey 10 July 1880, memorial window in St. Finbarre's ch. Fowey, unveiled 30 Nov. 1881. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 738, 1882, *iii* 1346.

TRELAWNY, HARRY REGINALD SALUSBURY (3 son of sir Wm. Salusbury Trelawny, 8 baronet 1781–1856). *b.* Harewood 12 Dec. 1826; educ. Westminster and Sandhurst; ensign 36 foot 4 July 1845; lieut. 6 Dragoons 22 Dec. 1846, retired 22 April 1853; adjutant and captain 2nd Cornwall militia 1853 to 1858; major Duke of Cornwall's rangers militia 11 April 1860, lieut. col. commandant 4 May 1872 to 26 April 1882; purchased Poltair, Penzance 1871; a campanologist, gave with his family handbell ringing entertainments at Penzance, Launceston, Exeter and other places; a performer on double bass; member of Ancient soc. of college youths; his lecture on campanology or scientific ringing given at Launceston 18 March 1864 was printed in Gent. mag. May 1864 p. 577. *d.* Poltair near Penzance 24 Oct. 1883. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 767; *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *p.* 1037; *Church bells* 18 *June* 1881 *pp.* 457–8 *prt.*

TREMLETT, THOMAS DANIEL (2 son of rev. Daniel Tremlett, R. of Rodney Stoke, Somerset 1826 to his death 19 Feb. 1846 aged 49). *b.* Rodney Stoke 14 Feb. 1834; educ. Eton, in cricket eleven 1850–2, captain 1852; scholar King's coll. Camb. 26 Feb. 1853, fellow 1856–73; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1854; B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860; barrister L.I. 6 June 1861 *d.* Harrow 22 Jan. 1894. *Withers's Register of admissions to King's college, Cambridge* 1903 *p.* 8; *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 241.

TREMLETT, T. D. *(Con.)*

TRENCH, STEWART SEGAR (younger son of Michael Frederick Trench of Haywood, Queen's county 1746–1836). LL.D. Trin. coll. Dublin 1827; V. of Swords 1810; R. of Gilbertstown, Carlow to death; chancellor of Ch. Ch. cath. Dublin 11 Sept. 1826 to death, installed 28 Sept. *d.* Haywood, Queen's county 1 March 1853. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1848, *ii* 60, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 52.

TRESIDDER, JOHN EDWARD (son of Richard Tresidder of New Kent road, London and Custom house, London). *b.* 17 Sept. 1826; sec. to Perpetual investment and building soc.; member of committee of Sunday school union 1852, sec. to death; member for Lambeth of London school board 29 Nov. 1870 to Nov. 1873. *d.* 6 The Paragon, New Kent road, London 5 Feb. 1895. *Mair's The school boards* 1872 *p.* 131; *The Sunday school chronicle* 14 *Feb.* 1895 *pp.* 100–1.

TRESTRAIL, FREDERICK (son of Simon Trestrail of Falmouth 1758–1842). *b.* Falmouth 24 June 1803; entered Bristol coll. 1828; ordained at Clepstone, Northampton 1832; Baptist minister at Newport, Isle of Wight 1835–40 and 1871–83; minister at Cork 1840–71; sec. of Baptist Irish soc. 1845–9 and of Baptist foreign mission 1849–70; pres. of Baptist union 1880–1; author of Reminiscences of college life in Bristol during the ministry of the rev. Robert Hall, A.M., 1879 and of sermons and many reports. *d.* 15 Westbury park, Clifton 4 Nov. 1890. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 783, 1882, *iii* 1352; *Baptist mag. Dec.* 1887 *pp.* 530–6 *full page prt.*

TREVELYAN, SIR ALFRED WILSON, 7 Baronet (only son of Alfred Wilson Trevelyan 1807–31). *b.* 26 April 1831; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856; succeeded his uncle 23 March 1879. *d.* 74 Harley st. London 18 April 1891. *Times* 20 *April* 1891 *p.* 6.

TREVELYAN, ARTHUR (2 son of sir John Trevelyan, 5 baronet 1761–1846). *b.* 1802; educ. Harrow 1817–8; vice pres. of National

TREVELYAN, A. (*Con.*)

secular soc. 1870–2; wrote in The reasoner and national reformer; author of To the people; the moral lunacy of our class legislators, and of their supporters, demonstrated 1849, The insanity of mankind 1850, The method of using the apparatus for exhibiting vibrations caused by heat 1829, A description of a chemical vapour lamp furnace 1834, And an account of an experiment with chlorine gas 1833, all 3 published together at Edinburgh 1850, Theory of heat and the vital principle 1850, The pamphlet, addressed to the lords spiritual and temporal—the government—the commons—the clergy—and the people 1862. *d.* Tyneholm, Tranent, Haddingtonshire 6 Feb. 1878. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 318; *Holyoake's Sixty years of an agitator's life* 3 *ed.* 1893, *i* 302–4.

TREVELYAN, HARINGTON ASTLEY (only son of Willoughby Trevelyan 1805–71, lieut. col. 1 Bombay light cavalry 1858–60). *b.* 16 March 1835; educ. Harrow 1846–50; cornet 11 Hussars 17 Oct. 1851, captain 8 Dec. 1854; served in Crimean campaign 1854, wounded at battle of Balaklava; major 7 Hussars 16 Aug. 1859, lieut. col. 19 April 1864, sold out 22 Feb. 1871; brevet col. 19 April 1869. *d.* Oct. 1900. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 177.

TREVOR, HELEN MABEL (1 dau. of Edward Hill Trevor of Lisnagead near Loughbrickland, Down). *b.* Lisnagead 20 Dec. 1831; sent 2 pictures to Dublin exhibition 1853; studied at R.A. London and in Paris; exhibited at Salon, Paris and other exhibitions there for ten years; exhibited 6 pictures in London 1881–95, namely 3 at R.A. 1881–95 and 3 at S.S.; her prt. painted by herself is in National gallery of Ireland where are also 2 pictures by her. *d.* suddenly in her studio 55 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris 3 April 1900. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 457.

TREVOR, JOHN WILLIAM. *b.* 1794; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1822; V. of Llanbeblick, Carnarvonshire 6 March 1819 to 1835; treasurer of Bangor cath. 18 March 1833 to death; R. of Llanbeulan, Anglesey 6 Feb. 1835 to death; chancellor of diocese of Bangor 1852 to death; author of A catechism on the Apostles creed 1859, Thoughts suggested by the present state of parties in the Church of England 1859. *d.* Llanvaelog rectory, Anglesey 17 Sept. 1864. *G.M. Oct.* 1864 *p.* 526.

TREW, JOHM MCCANNON (1 son of Andrew Trew of Derrycuban, Armagh). *b.* 1792; ordained by abp. of Canterbury; held various rectories in Jamaica; archdeacon of the Bahamas 1842–58; D.D. Lambeth 7 July 1843; V. of Creagh, Ross 1858–61; V. of Lislee with Kilsillagh, Ross 3 Jan. 1861 to death. *d.* Cheltenham 19 Jan. 1869. *J. H. Cole's Church and parish records* 1903 *p.* 280.

TRIMLESTON, THOMAS BARNEWALL, 16 Baron (only son of 15 baron Trimleston 1773–1839). *b.* Dublin 14 April 1796; succeeded 7 Oct. 1839. *d.* 38 Park lane, London 4 Aug. 1879. *Times* 6 *Aug.* 1879 *p.* 5, 7 *Aug. p.* 11.

TRIMLESTON, CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY BARNEWALL, 17 Baron (1 son of Charles Barnewall of Meadstown, Meath, *d.* 2 May 1873). *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; succeeded his cousin 4 Aug. 1879. *d.* 10 Sept. 1891. *I.L.N.* 19 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 390.

TRIMMER, GEORGE. *b.* 1823; kept racehorses at Farnham, Surrey; left £15,000 to found Trimmer's cottage hospital; the value of his personal estate was £380,000. *d.* West st. Farnham 14 Nov. 1892. *I.L.N.* 21 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 94.

TRIMMER, KIRBY (4 son of Wm. Trimmer of Poplar near London). *b.* Poplar 22 Dec. 1804; educ. St. Alban hall, Oxf., B.A. 1828; V. of St. George, Tombland, Norwich April 1842 to death; author of Conversations on the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England 1840, new ed. 1863, The curate's register of the sick 1854, Notes upon crystal; or obsolete words of the authorized version of the holy Bible, critically and chronologically considered 1864, Flora of Norfolk 1866, Supplement 1884. *d.* Upper Close, Norwich 9 Oct. 1887. *Britten and Boulger's Biographical index of British and Irish botanists* 1907 *p.* 171.

TRINDER, DANIEL (1 son of Daniel Trinder of Wantage, Berkshire, yeoman). *b.* Wantage 31 Dec. 1828; educ. Shrewsbury 1845–7 and Exeter coll. Oxf., S.C.L. 1851, B.A. and M.A. 1855; Ellerton theological prizeman 1852; ordained deacon 1852, priest 1856; C. of Probus near Truro 1852–4; founded Probus sch. 1853, principal 1853–71; C. of St. Paul, Oxford 1854–7; restored chancel of Wantage ch. 1857; P.C. of Teddington, Middlesex 24 Nov. 1857 to Oct. 1878; P.C. of St. Michael's, Highgate 27 Oct. 1878; member of Hornsey school board Jan. 1887 to death; rural dean of Highgate 1887 to death. *d.* Gibraltar 2 April 1888, memorial cross in Teddington churchyard dedicated 2 March 1889, east window of St. Michael's ch. Highgate was filled with stained glass as a memorial to him May 1889, memorial brass placed in chancel of Wantage parish ch. Jan. 1904. *Rev. Daniel Trinder's The worship of heaven and other sermons* 1889 *memorial preface, full page prt.*; *Guardian* 4 *April* 1888 *p.* 497, 25 *April p.* 623, 6 *March* 1889 *p.* 349, 15 *May p.* 752.

TRIPHOOK, JOHN (son of an Englishman who settled in Ireland about 1788). *b.* 10 Sept. 1796; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1819; ordained by bishop of Cork, deacon 1822, priest 1823; C. of Castlehaven 1822–5; C. of Tullagh 1825–9; V. of Ardfield, Cork 1829–41; V. of Drinagh, Cork 1841–7; R. and V. of Schull, Cork 3 May 1847, resigned Jan. 1881; was oldest clergyman of Church of Ireland. *d.* Schull 22 Dec. 1888. *Cole's Church and parish records* 1903 *p.* 105; *Guardian* 2 *Jan.* 1889 *p.* 6.

TRIPHOOK, ROBERT. *b.* 1782; bookseller at 37 St. James's st. London 1809–16, at 23 Old Bond st. 1816–25 and 21 Golden sq. 1825–33; his shops were the rendezvous of celebrated men; Sir Walter Scott employed him to collect books of information on which he founded The Pirate 3 vols. 1822; Byron, Shelley and Coleridge were among his customers. *d.* The Charterhouse, city of London 4 Oct. 1868. *Welch's Modern history of the city of London* 1896 *p.* 256; *Times* 12 *Oct.* 1868 *p.* 7.

TRIPP, GEORGE (2 son of rev. Robert Henry Tripp 1801–80, V. of Altarnun, Cornwall 1842–80). *b.* Exeter 12 Jan. 1837; educ. King's coll. London, Th.A. 1862; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1862, priest 1863; C. of St. Paul, Whitechapel, London 1862–5; C. of St. Thomas, Lambeth, London 1865–8; C. of Altarnun, Cornwall 1877–9; C. of Sutton, Lancs. 1881–4; C. of Thornton, Leics. 1884–90; C. of Dinnington near Rotherham 1890–5; gave away in charity £20,000 being all his money; was in union workhouse at Market Bosworth, Leics. 1895 to death. *d.* there about 25 May 1896. *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *p.* 1103; *Guardian* 3 *June* 1896 *p.* 855.

TRITTON, JOHN. Cornet 24 light dragoons 14 Jan. 1813, lieut. 14 Aug. 1815, disbanded 24 Aug. 1819 when placed on h.p.; lieut. 11 light dragoons 22 Oct. 1819, captain 7 Oct. 1836; captain 3 light dragoons 2 June 1837; major 10 Hussars 3 April 1846, lieut. col. 27 Feb. 1852 to death; served in Mahratta campaign 1817–8 and campaign in Afganistan 1842. *d.* Bombay 8 Feb. 1854. *H. S. Smith's Military obituary for* 1854. 1855 *p.* 72; *Liddell's Tenth royal hussars* 1891 *p.* 256.

TROND, WILLIAM HENRY HAMILTON. *b.* 1860; animal painter and terra cotta sculptor at 13 Trafalgar studios, Chelsea 1879 to death; his pictures of animals were subjects of popular engravings; exhibited 53 pictures in London 1879–98, namely 24 at R.A. 1879–98, 22 at S.S., 1 at N.W., 1 at G.G. and 5 at other galleries. *d.* Taunton 3 Nov. 1899. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii p.* 22; *Times* 6 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 6.

TROTTER, FREDERICK (1 son of John Trotter of Dyrham park, Barnet 1808–70). *b.* Little Hampton near Evesham 16 Aug. 1838; educ. Harrow 1852–6; ensign 39 foot 15 June 1858, captain 8 May 1867; captain 13 foot 8 May 1867, sold out 22 April 1871; major 2 Middlesex militia 1 Aug. 1874 to April 1889; hon. lieut. col. 3 April 1886; alderman of Herts. county council 1 April 1889 to March 1898; chairman of Barnet bench of magistrates to death. *d.* Dyrham park 11 Dec. 1900. *Times* 13 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 10.

TROTTER, JOHN OSWALD (younger son of Richard Trotter of Morton hall, Liberton, Edinburgh 1797–1874). *b.* 17 Jan. 1849; educ. Harrow 1862–5; cornet 5 Dragoon guards 8 Aug. 1868, lieut. 27 Oct. 1871, retired 13 Nov. 1875; master of Meath foxhounds 1878–88; Empress of Austria hunted with this pack Feb. to March 1879 and 1880; one of hardest riders of his day; field master of Worcestershire foxhounds 1896–8. *d.* The Croft, Hilmorton, Rugby 21 Feb. 1898, memorial stained glass window unveiled in Martin Hussingtree ch. near Droitwich 24 Jan. 1899. *De Trafford's Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland* 1906 *pp.* 296–7 *prt.*; *Kings of the hunting field by Thormanby* [*Willmott Dixon*] 1899 *pp.* 404–10 *full page prt.*; *Baily's monthly mag. May* 1886 *pp.* 401–11 *full page prt.*; *Custance's Riding recollections* 1894 *pp.* 138–40.

TROTTER, ROBERT. Entered royal navy 16 Oct. 1789; served at battle of Camperdown; lieut. 15 Nov. 1799, placed on h.p. June 1802; lieut. of Albacore sloop on Guernsey station 5 July 1804; commanded a prison ship at Portsmouth 7 July 1805; in charge of a signal station at Jersey 1807–11; retired commander 30 Nov. 1841; lived to be oldest officer in royal navy. *d.* about 12 April 1875. *O'Byrne's A naval biographical dictionary* 1849 *p.* 1204; *I.L.N.* 17 *April* 1875 *p.* 367.

TRUELL, Robert Holt (elder son of rev. Wm. Truell 1804–85, C. of Steeple with Tyneham near Wareham, Dorset 1857–85). *b.* East Stoke near Wareham 30 Sept. 1837; educ. Cheltenham coll. 1850–5, in football xx, 1854 and cricket xi, 1855, pres. of Cheltonian soc. 1887–8; ensign 53 foot 13 June 1856, major 12 Aug. 1876; town major London, Canada West 1 April 1867 to 29 Feb. 1868; lieut. col. Shropshire reg. 1 July 1881, placed on h.p. 19 Aug. 1885 and on retired pay with hon. rank of M G. 3 March 1886; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8, Egyptian expedition 1882 and Soudan exped. 1885; C.B. 25 Aug. 1885. *d.* Onslow, Wimborne, Dorset 4 Sept. 1900. *Hunter's Cheltenham college register* 1911 *p.* 131; *Times* 6 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 5.

TRURO, Thomas Montague Morrison Wilde, 3 Baron (only son of hon. Thomas Montague Carrington Wilde 1818–78, registrar in bankruptcy, Manchester 1852–62 and Bristol 1862–70). *b.* Higher Ardwick near Manchester 11 March 1856; educ. Harrow 1869–71; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 28 Feb. 1874, LL.B. 1878; barrister I.T. 3 July 1878; succeeded his uncle 27 March 1891. *d.* Mentone 8 March 1899. *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 391.

TRUSCOTT, James. *b.* 1804; champion wrestler of Devon and Cornwall; manager and referee at contests; had a benefit at a music hall in London 12 Nov. 1883. *d.* 14 Jan. 1891. *Sporting life* 15 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 4.

TUCK, Raphael. *b.* Germany 1821; furniture dealer Commercial st. London 1868–70; fine art publisher, picture frame maker, carver and gilder at 177 City road 1870-83 and at 72 and 73 Coleman st 1882–99; naturalised in England 30 Jan. 1875; proprietor of Tuck's popular series of shilling olio pictures; patented ornamental terra cotta ware; initiated Christmas card competition in Dudley gallery, London giving 14 prizes to amount of £500, Oct. 1880; publisher to the Queen and Prince of Wales many years; retired in favour of his 3 sons Adolph, Herman and Gustave 1882; laid foundation stone of new business premises called Raphael house, Moorfields, city of London 5 April 1898, opened by him July 1899. *d.* 19 Balfour road, Highbury 16 March 1900. *Stationery trades journal April* 1898 *p.* 164 *prt. of Adolph Tuck*; *I.L.N.* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 469 *prt. of Raphael Tuck.*

TUCKER, Charles. Writer Bengal civil service 27 Sept. 1804; special comr. of Moorshedabad 22 Aug. 1836, temporary judge of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut at Calcutta 27 Dec. 1836, judge Aug. 1838 to death. *d.* Calcutta 18 June 1851. *Dodwell and Miles's Bengal civil servants* 1839 *p.* 534.

Tucker, C. *(Con.)*

TUCKER, Charles (1 son of Charles Benjamin Tucker of Chard, Somerset, attorney). *b.* Chard 3 March 1803; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1812–20 and Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1827; ordained deacon 1825, priest 1826; head master of Guilsborough gr. sch., Northamptonshire 1829-38; P.C. of Charminster and Stratton near Dorchester 1 Feb. 1838 to death. *d.* 1872. *Gardiner's Register of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895 *p.* 285.

TUCKER, John (son of George Tucker of Werrington near Launceston, Cornwall, *b.* 1770, *d.* about 1845). *b.* Newport near Launceston 12 Jan. 1795; ordained deacon and priest 1827; R. of St. Peter's, Demerara, British Guiana 5 May 1827 to 1839; C. of Gwennap near Redruth, Cornwall 1843; first V. of Lannarth, Gwennap 14 Feb. 1845 to death; author of Sermons on some of the principal duties and doctrines of christianity 1834, An answer to a letter from the rev. Leonard Strong, late rector of St. Matthew's [Demerara] on his secession from the established church by a Presbyter of the church of England. Demerara 1839, The apparition, or the ghost of archbishop Cranmer deciding the baptismal and predestinarian controversy by Scrutator 1850. Scriptural contrasted with fanatical conversion, being a reply to a letter of the rev. W. Haslam, addressed by him to the Venerable the Archdeacon of Cornwall 1853. *d.* Lannarth vicarage 4 Dec. 1870. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 809.

TUCKER, John (son of rev. John Tucker of Ifield near Gravesend). *b.* 1793; educ. C.C. coll. Oxf, scholar 1810–20, tutor 1817–20, fellow 1820–53, dean 1830, vice pres. 1848, B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, B.D. 1825; ordained deacon 1818, priest 1819: sec. of Madras corresponding committee 21 April 1833 to 26 Feb. 1840; sec. of Church missionary soc. at Madras 6 July 1847 to 1852, hon. life governor of the soc. 1843; Inc. of Well Walk chapel, Hampstead 1847–52; R. of West Hendred near Wantage April 1852 to death. *d.* 16 Jan. 1873. *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 905.

TUCKER, Joseph Kidger. Ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1853, priest 1854; C. of Witton near Northwich, Cheshire 1854–61; D.D. Lambeth 1864; officiating minister Holy

TUCKER, J. K. *(Con.)*

Trinity, Melbourne to 1870; archdeacon of Beechworth, Victoria 1870–86. *d.* Aug. 1895. *Guardian* 28 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 1263.

TUCKER, ROBERT. Admitted attorney Nov. 1823; practised at Ashburton, Devon 1823 to death; steward to sir Robert Jardine, baronet; said to be oldest attorney in England. *d.* Ashburton 2 May 1893 aged 90. *Law journal* 6 *May* 1893 *p.* 324.

TUCKER, ROBERT TUDOR. Writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1835; civil and sessions judge at Futtehpore 1854 to death; administered to wants of natives who were sick, blind or lepers; remained at his station when all other Europeans had quitted it on breaking out of Sepoy mutiny May 1857. Shot by Sepoys at Futtehpore 9 June 1857. *G.M. Sept.* 1857 *p.* 346.

TUCKER, SARAH (sister of preceding); the Sarah Tucker institution at Palamcotta, Tinnevelly, Madras to train Christian girls as schoolmistresses was founded in memory of her 1859; author of South Indian sketches; containing a short account of some of the missionary stations connected with the Church missionary society in Southern India, in letters to a young friend by S.T. part I. Madras, 2 ed. 1842, 3 ed. 1848, The rainbow in the north; a short account of the first establishment of Christianity in Rupert's Land, by the Church missionary society 1851, Abbeokuta; or, sunrise within the tropics; an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba mission 1853, 6 ed. 1858, The southern cross and southern crown; or the gospel in New Zealand 1855, 4 ed. 1858, The briar and myrtle; or, heathenism and Christianity illustrated in the history of Mary 1857, 3 ed. 1858. *d.* about 1859. *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 893, 905.

TUCKWELL, PHILIP EDWARD (youngest son of rev. Henry Tuckwell, R. of Headingley near Leeds 1865 to death 1 Feb. 1851 aged 57). *b.* 1858; educ. Leeds gr. sch., classical scholar Pemb. coll. Oxf. 1877–81, rowed in his college boat which was head of river in Torpids and 2nd in Eights, was in Pemb. coll. cricket 11, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; classical master at Christ coll. Finchley to 1892; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1892, priest 1893; head master of Henley royal gr. sch. 1892–4 and of Woodbridge sch. 1894 to death. *d* the School house, Woodbridge 10 April 1900, *bur.* at Hendon parish ch. *Guardian* 18 *April* 1900 *p.* 560.

TUER, ANDREW WHITE (son of Joseph Tuer of Sunderland). *b.* Sunderland 24 Dec. 1838; spent some time at a London hosp.; partner with Abraham Field as stationers and printers at 136 Minories, London 1862–8; they were wholesale stationers, publishers and printers in antique type at 50 Leadenhall st. 1868–91; invented stickphast paste which had a large sale; founded The paper and printing trades journal 1877, edited it from 1877; the firm published many illustrated books; Field *d.* 1891; business was converted into a limited liability co. Feb. 1892, managing director to death; F.S.A. Jan. 1890; built a fine house 18 Campden hill sq., Kensington, London which he filled with books, engravings, clocks, china, silver and bric-à-brac of most varied description; greater part of his collection of engravings was sold at Christie's, London 12 April 1881 for £523 and 22 April 1884; author of Luxurious bathing, folio 1879 also with proofs on Japanese paper, also with etchings by Tristram Ellis 1880, London cries: with six charming children 1883, John Bull's womankind 1884, Quads for authors, editors and devils 1884, Old London street cries and the cries of to day 1885, of which 76,000 were sold, Thenks awf'lly, sketched in cockney and hung on twelve pegs 1890 anon, Pages and pictures from forgotten children's books 1898, Stories from old fashioned children's books 1899; author with C. E. Fagan of The first year of a silken reign 1837–38. 1887. *d.* 18 Campden hill sq., London 24 Feb. 1900. *Who's who* 1900 *p.* 1000; *The stationery trades journal March* 1900 *p.* 111 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 324 *prt.*, 5 *May p.* 620.

NOTE.—He was also author of Bartolozzi and his works 2 vols. 4to. 1882, dedicated by gracious permission to Her Majesty the Queen, 2 ed. 1 vol. 8vo. 1885, The follies and fashions of our grandfathers (1807) 1886, dedicated by gracious permission to Her Majesty the Queen and History of the horn-book 2 vols. 1896, by command dedicated to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress. He published a short novel without a title 1891, which he styled An I and an Eye.

TUFNELL, EDWARD CARLETON (younger son of Wm. Tufnell of Chichester 1769–1809, M.P. for Colchester 1806–7). *b.* 27 Oct. 1806; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828; student L.I. 25 Jan. 1827; assistant comr. of poor laws 11 July 1835, retired on pension of £400, 26 June 1874; an early supporter of half-time system of industrial education; founded with sir James Kay Shuttleworth Battersea college, first training instit. of its kind in England Jan. 1840, which he largely supported, they managed it till Dec. 1843 when they transferred it to National soc.; helped to introduce drill into elementary

TUFNELL, E. C. *(Con.)*

schools; presented with a service of plate; member of Soc of arts 1853, member of council 1869–77; member of royal commissions on employment of children in trade and manufactures 18 Feb. 1862 to 5 March 1867 and on employment of women and children in agriculture 10 May 1867 to 13 Feb. 1871. *d.* 26 Lowndes sq. London 3 July 1886. *Journal of Society of arts* 21 *May* 1875 *and* 16 *July* 1886 *p.* 898; *Times* 12 *July* 1886 *p.* 10.

TUITE, HUGH MORGAN (son of Hugh Tuite of Sonna, Mullingar, Westmeath 1747–1843). *b.* 1795; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf., 23 April 1814; sheriff of Westmeath 1822 and of Longford 1837; M.P. for Westmeath 22 June 1826 to 24 July 1830 and 12 July 1841 to 23 July 1847, contested it 12 Aug. 1830. *d.* Sonna 15 Aug. 1868. *Times* 19 *Aug.* 1868 *p.* 1.

TUITE, SIR MARK ANTHONY HENRY, 10 Baronet (1 child of sir George Tuite, 9 baronet 1778–1841). *b.* 24 March 1808; ensign 19 foot 2 Nov. 1830, captain 20 May 1842, sold out 15 Aug. 1848; succeeded 15 June 1841. *d.* Kilruane house, Nenagh, Tipperary 18 March 1898. *Times* 21 *March* 1898 *p.* 11.

TUKE, FRANCIS EDWARD (1 son of Francis Tuke of Norwood, Surrey). *b.* 1825; educ. Eton 1838–43, rowed in 8 oared boat 1841–3, captain of the boats 1843; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 30 March 1843, stroke of his college boat 1843, captain of boat club; rowed in Etona club boat, Oxf., which won Grand challenge cup at Henley 26 June 1844, stroked Oxf. univ. club 4 oared boat which won Stewards challenge cup at Henley same day; rowed stroke for Oxf. univ. in 7th race against Camb. univ. 15 March 1845 when Camb. won, this was first race rowed from Putney to Mortlake; captain of Oxf. univ. boat club 1844–5; B.A. Oxf. 1846, M.A. 1863; ordained by abp. of Canterbury, deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of St. Martin, Canterbury 1848–51, of Bishopsbourne 1851–2, of Upper Deal 1852–3 and of Willesborough 1854–7; P.C. of Wye, Kent 1858–66; C. of Borden near Sittingbourn, Kent 1866–8, vicar 1868–96. *d.* Highfield, Maidstone 12 April 1898. *Morgan's University oars* 1873 *pp.* 180, 185; *Times* 14 *April* 1898 *p.* 1.

TUKE, THOMAS HARRINGTON. *b.* 1825 or 1826; educ. St. George's hosp. London; M.R.C.S. 1847; M.D. St. Andrew's 2 Aug. 1849; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 26 Aug. 1858; F.R.C.P. London 1868; hon. sec. of Medico psychological assoc. 1864–72, pres. 1872; practised at 37 Albemarle st London to death; proprietor and phys. of private asylum, Manor house, Chiswick many years; wrote a series of papers on general paralysis of the insane in Journal of mental science 1858–60. *d.* Manor house, Chiswick 9 June 1888. *Lancet* 23 *June* 1888 *p.* 1274.

TULLY, JAMES. *b.* 1800; professor of Irish language at Maynooth coll. 30 Aug. 1828 to death. *d.* 2 Oct. 1876, *bur.* Maynooth coll. cemet. *Healy's Maynooth college* 1895 *pp.* 423 *prt.*, 722.

TUNNICLIFF, JABEZ (one of 22 children of John Tunnicliff of Wolverhampton, working bootmaker). *b.* Wolverhampton 7 Feb. 1809; apprenticed to a japanner 1823; pastor of a Baptist ch. at Shiffnal, Shropshire 22 Nov. 1829, then at Cradley Nov. 1832, then at Longford 1835–42; pastor at Leeds 1842 to death; registrar and chaplain of Burmantoft's cemet. Leeds 6 Jan. 1845 to death; became a teetotaler 1842; founded at Leeds The Band of Hope now known all over the world 16 Sept. 1847, pres. 1847; pastor of Call lane chapel, Leeds July 1850 to death; author of The band of hope annual 1865. *d.* Leeds 15 June 1865. *The life and labours of the rev. Jabez Tunnicliff by rev. H. Marles* 1865; *Taylor's Supplement to the Biographia Leodiensis* 1867 *pp.* 1604–6; *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 193–6, 200 *prt.*; *Band of hope review* 2 *April* 1866 *prt.*

TUNNO, EDWARD ROSE. Educ. Harrow 1806 or 1807–13; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 4 March 1813, fellow commoner 13 April 1813, B.A. 1818; M.P. for Bossiney, Cornwall 12 June 1826 to 3 Dec. 1832; lived at Warnford park near Bishops Waltham, Hampshire. *d.* 1863. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 39.

TUNSTALL, JAMES. L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1834; L.S.A. London 1835; M.D. Edinb. 1835; M.R.C.P. London 1859; practised at Bath; phys. East dispensary, Bath; resident medical officer Bath mineral water hosp., then phys.; author of Rambles about Bath and its neighbourhood 1847, 2 ed. 1848, Observations upon the sale of arsenic and the prevention of secret poisoning 1849, The Bath waters, their uses and effects in the cure and relief of various chronic diseases 1850, 4 ed. 1868, The climate of Bath, in reference to pulmonary consumption 1854. *d.* 7 Clifton road, Bath 23 Feb. 1880. *M.D.* 1881 *p.* 1347.

TUPPER, HENRY (son of John Elisha Tupper of Les Cotils, Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 22 Dec. 1809; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1824–6 where Henry Tupper French prize was founded by his dau. in his memory; called to Guernsey bar 1830; captain second reg. Royal Guernsey militia 1830, lieut. col. 1840–6; jurat of royal court Guernsey 1857; Guernsey is mainly indebted to him for the Hanois lighthouse, new harbour of St. Peter Port and Sampson's harbour, breakwater at Saints bay, St. Julian's avenue and the new markets; pres. of Guernsey chamber of commerce many years; vice consul for France, a special gold medal was struck and sent to his widow a month after his death by consul general for France on behalf of minister for foreign affairs; author of Observations on the law of descent of real estate in the United Kingdom, and on the social condition of the people 1868. *d.* Les Cotils, Guernsey 1875. *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 49.

TURCK, ELIZA (dau. of Mr. Turck of Hamburg). *b.* London 1832; studied painting at Antwerp 14 months 1859–60; painter in London of figures & landscapes in oil & water colour & of miniatures; exhibited 55 pictures in London 1851–86, namely 20 at R.A. 1854–86, 3 at B.I., 28 at S.S. and 4 at other galleries; lived at 151 Gloucester road, Regent's park, London 1882–8. Probably *d* 1888. *Clayton's English female artists* 1876, *iii* 146–51; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 27.

TURING, SIR JAMES HENRY, 7 Baronet (son of John Turing of Campvere in Zealand, factor, *d.* 1798 aged 48). *b.* 10 Dec. 1791; succeeded his cousin 21 Oct. 1831; consul for Great Britain at Rotterdam 3 March 1845 to death. *d.* Rotterdam 13 Feb. 1860. *G.M. April* 1860 *p.* 405.

TURNBULL, GEORGE. *b.* Luncarty near Perth 2 Sept. 1809; educ. Perth gr. sch. and Edinb. univ.; studied engineering under Telford, was his assistant to his death 1834; A.I.C.E. 10 Feb. 1829, M.I.C.E. 5 May 1840; F.R.A.S. Dec. 1840; chief engineer of East Indian railway 1850–63; arbitrator in various disputes connected with Indian railways 1863–75; member of senate of Calcutta univ. *d.* Rose Hill, Abbott's Langley near Watford, Herts. 1 March 1889. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc.* 1893 *liii* 224.

TURNBULL, JAMES MUTER. *b.* 1818; M.D. Edinb. 1839; F.R.C.P. London 1873; phys. at Liverpool 1840, retired 1882; phys. to Liverpool royal infirmary, H.M.'s Customs, Liverpool and Queen insurance co.; pres. of Liverpool medical institution 1876; author of A tabular view of the physical signs and diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs 1846, An inquiry into the curability of consumption, the prevention, and progress of improvement in the treatment 1850, 3 ed. 1859, A practical treatise on disorders of the stomach with fermentation 1856. *d.* The Spa, Tunbridge Wells 6 Sept. 1897. *Lancet* 18 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 751.

TURNBULL, JOSEPH (only son of Joseph Turnbull of City road, London, employed in general post office, London, *d.* 6 Jan. 1812). *b.* about 1780; educ. Glasgow univ., B.A. 1811; classical and Hebrew teacher at Wymondley near Hitchin, Herts.; schoolmaster at Brighton and in France; Independent minister at Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire; author of Comparative view of the Presbyterian, Congregational and Independent forms of church government 1821, The laws of Christ 1832, The seven Epistles of James, Peter, John and Jude and the Revelation; translated from the original Greek with critical notes 1858 and 4 other books. *d.* London 1861. *Cupples's The Cupples family* 1887 *p.* 25; *Addison's Roll of graduates of university of Glasgow* 1898 *p.* 617.

TURNBULL, THOMAS SMITH (son of John Turnbull of London). *b.* London about July 1794; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 29 Oct. 1811, scholar 1812–7, junior fellow Dec. 1817, senior fellow 25 March 1822 to Sept. 1848, pres. 1826–48; held offices of salarist steward, dean, bursar and rhetoric prælector, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819; ordained deacon and priest 1822; proctor of Camb. univ. 1827; R. of Blofield near Norwich May 1847 to death; F.R.S. 17 March 1831. *d.* Blofield rectory 24 March 1876. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 158.

TURNER, SIR EDWARD HENRY PAGE, 6 Baronet (only son of sir Edward George Thomas Page Turner, 5 baronet 1789–1846). *b.* Boulogne 3 Oct. 1823; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1852; succeeded 10 Oct. 1846. *d.* Marine parade, Brighton 24 March 1874, two memorial stained glass windows placed in Bicester parish ch. Aug. 1878. *I.L.N.* 11 *April* 1874 *p.* 355, 17 *Aug.* 1878 *p.* 151.

TURNER, FRANCIS (2 son of rev. Richard Turner, V. of Ormesby, Norfolk and Swefling, Suffolk to his death 13 Oct. 1835 aged 83). *b.* 1785; barrister I.T. 23 Nov. 1810, bencher

TURNER, F. *(Con.)*

1848 to death, reader 1860, treasurer 1 Jan. 1861 to 31 Dec. 1861; practised as conveyancer. *d.* Queen's sq. Westminster 11 Dec. 1864. *G.M. Jan.* 1865 *p.* 125.

TURNER, FRANCIS. Landscape painter in London; exhibited 97 pictures in London 1838–71, namely 35 at R.A. 1842–69, 38 at B.I. and 24 at S.S. Probably *d.* 1871. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 30.

TURNER, FRANCIS CHARLEWOOD (youngest son of Thomas Turner, treasurer of Guy's hosp. London 1856–76). *b.* Hampstead 20 Oct. 1843; educ. Clapham sch.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 29 Oct. 1861, scholar 1865, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, M.D. 1874; 17th wrangler 1866; studied at Guy's hosp. London; M.R.C.S. 1871; M.R.C.P. London 1875, fellow 1881; assistant phys. London hosp. 1876, phys June 1891 to death, curator of the museum 1878, pathologist 1883 to death; phys. to North Eastern hosp. for children and London orphan asylum. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 2 Feb. 1900. *Lancet* 17 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 504.

TURNER, JOHN (only son of rev. Baptist Noel Turner of Denton near Grantham). *b.* 1772; barrister M.T. 10 June 1803, bencher 6 Nov. 1840 to death, reader 1845, treasurer 1849. *d.* North bank, Regent's park, London 12 Aug 1862. *Ingpen's The Middle Temple bench book* 1910 *p.* 298.

TURNER, JOHN BRADBURY. *b* Stockport 1833 or 1834; resident pupil at R.A. of music, London 1852–61, fellow to death; member of St. John's coll. Camb., Mus. Bac. 1865; a founder of Trinity coll., Mandeville place, Manchester sq. London 1872, director of studies to his death; composed Thy kingdom come, a cantata, some vocal music and pianoforte pieces. *d.* 36 Abercorn place, St. John's Wood, London 14 April 1898. *Warriner's National portrait gallery of British musicians* 1896 *p.* 67 *prt.*; *Musical times* 23 *April* 1898.

TURNER, OSBORNE. *b.* about 1 April 1825; a vellum binder in London; partner with Wm. Dobson Reeves as second hand booksellers at 98 Chancery lane, London 1851–2, at 114 Chancery lane 1852–5, at 109 Chancery lane 1855–6, at 238 Strand 1856–67 and at 196 Strand 1867–93, closed on expiration of their lease April 1893; they were also publishers 1856–93, they published books for Wm. Morris to 1893; W. D. Reeves son of Wm. Reeves a bookseller was *b.* 25 March 1825 and *d.* 17 March 1907, he was a publisher at 5 Wellington st. Strand, London 1893–7; Reeves and Turner were also law booksellers and publishers at 100 Chancery lane 1867 to death of O. Turner at 44 Tulse Hill, London 29 Jan. 1887, his son and successor John Turner, *d* Hanworth, Chertsey 13 Sept. 1894 aged 33. *Publishers circular* 15 *March* 1887 *p.* 289; *Bookseller* 6 *April* 1907 *p.* 292.

TURNER, ROBERT SAMUEL. Resided at 1 Park sq., Regent's park, London till 1878, then at A 5 Albany, Piccadilly; collected a fine library, his 774 French books were sold at Salle Drout, Paris March 1878 for about 311,000 francs, or an average of over £16 each, the rest of his books were sold at Sotheby's, London 18 to 30 June 1888 for £13,370 and 23 Nov. to 8 Dec. 1888 for £2874. *d.* 1887. *Contributions towards a dictionary of English book collectors Dec.* 1896, 7 *pages*; *Fletcher's English book collectors* 1902 *pp.* 415–8.

TURNER, THOMAS (3 son of Ralph Turner of Hull, merchant). *b.* Hull 13 Dec. 1804; educ. Bingley sch. Yorkshire, Burghfield, Berkshire and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1825, fellow 1828–35, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1830; second wrangler and first Smith's prizeman 1827; barrister L.I. 7 June 1833; equity draftsman and conveyancer in London till 1846; helped to obtain Parish of Manchester division act 1850; magistrate for Middlesex about 1848, chairman of the parliamentary committee several years; deputy lieut. of Middlesex; member for Hampstead of Metropolitan board of works 1856–9 and for Rotherhithe 1866 to 1875; treasurer of Guy's hospital 1856–76; F.R.A.S. 11 May 1832; author of An essay towards a new metrical version of the Psalms of David 1854. *d.* Hilliers, Petworth, 9 April 1883. *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical society xlv,* 199 (1885); *Times* 11 *April* 1883 *p.* 1.

TURTON, EDMUND (3 son of rev. Wm. Peters 1742–1814, portrait and historical painter, preb. of Lincoln cath. 1795–1814). *b.* 27 April 1796; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 27 Oct. 1814; took by r.l. name of Turton 16 May 1817; M.P. for Hedon, Yorkshire 18 June 1818 to 29 Feb. 1820. *d.* Coblentz-on-the-Rhine 12 March 1857. *Burke's Landed gentry* 4 *ed.* 1863, *ii* 1552.

TURTON, ROBERT STRAKER. *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; ensign 2 West India reg. 26 Feb. 1858, adjutant 11 Aug. 1860 to 12 Aug. 1868, lieut. col. 2 Feb 1878, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 2 Feb. 1883; served in Ashanti war 1873–4. *d.* Fulham, London 18 May 1889. *Times* 25 *May* 1889 *p.* 1.

TURNOR, CHARLES (4 son of Edmond Turnor of Stoke Rochford near Grantham, *d.* 22 Jan. 1805 aged 89). *b.* Stoke Rochford 10 Aug. 1768; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 26 Feb. 1787, B.A. 1791, M.A. 1794; R. of Holton with Beckering, Lincs. 23 July 1800; V. of Wendover near Aylesbury 17 April 1811 to death; preb. of Sutton in Marisco, Lincoln cath. 27 Feb. 1818 to death, installed 14 March; V. of Milton Ernest near Bedford 11 Feb. 1825 to Dec. 1835; F.R.A.S.; F.R.S. 9 May 1839; author of Thoughts on the present state of the poor 1818; bequeathed his Newton collection, including the philosopher's gold watch to Royal soc.; bequeathed £500 to Royal Astronomical soc. for books. *d.* Leamington 12 Jan. 1853. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc.* 1853, *xiii* 116–8; *G.M. May* 1853 *pp.* 519, 557.

TURTON, SIR THOMAS EDWARD MICHELL, 2 Baronet (only son of sir Thomas Turton, 1 baronet 1764–1844). *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; educ. Eton; fellow commoner Trin. coll. Camb. 9 Nov. 1809, matric. 1810; barrister L.I. 6 Feb. 1818; advocate of supreme court, Calcutta, registrar 1841 to 25 Feb. 1848; contested Sudbury, Suffolk 25 July 1837; succeeded 1844. *d.* Mauritius on his way to England 13 April 1854. *Report from select committee on sir Thomas Turton dated* 11 *June* 1850 *in Parliamentary papers vol. xix,* 1850; *G.M. Aug.* 1854 *p.* 190.

TUXFORD, WILLIAM WEDD. *b.* 1780 or 1781; founded firm of Tuxford and Sons, general engineers and ironfounders at Boston, Lincs. which soon acquired a widespread notoriety by introduction of portable steam engines, combined thrashing machinery and other high class engineering productions; Royal Agricultural soc. of England awarded their first prizes to Tuxford's portable steam engines for many years; invented a process for reeing wheat &c. by machinery. *d.* Boston about 20 Aug. 1871. *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1871 *p.* 191.

TWEED, JAMES PEERS (1 son of rev. James Tweed of Dunmow, Essex, *d.* 1865). *b.* Writtle near Chelmsford 28 March 1819; educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf.; Petrean fellow of Exeter coll. Oxf. 1841 to 9 July 1863, tutor 1845–63; Ireland scholar 1841, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1845; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1845; R. of Little Waltham near Chelmsford 9 July 1863 to death, restored and enlarged his ch. about 1884; author of The least change which suffices best; two letters on the examinations, to the rev. the vice chancellor 1861, Our law professorships and the claims of the school of law and modern history: a letter to the rev. the vice chancellor 1863 and other pamphlets. *d.* Little Waltham rectory 5 Jan. 1890. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis* 1894 *p.* 182; *Guardian* 22 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 141.

TWELLS, HENRY (2 son of Philip Meller Twells of Ashted, Birmingham). *b.* Ashted 13 March 1823; educ. Birmingham gr. sch.; pensioner Peterhouse, Camb. 18 May 1844, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; M.A. Oxford 28 April 1853; ordained by bishop of Rochester, deacon 1849, priest 1850; C. of Great Berkhamsted 1849–51; sub-vicar of Stratford-on-Avon 1851–4; master of St. Andrew's sch, Wells, Somerset 1854–6; head master of Godolphin gr. sch. Hammersmith 1856–70; R. of Baldock, Herts. 1870–1; R. of Waltham-on-the-Wolds near Melton Mowbray 1871–90; first warden of Diocesan soc. of mission preachers 25 May 1883 to death; select preacher at Camb. 1873–4; 12th hon. canon in Peterborough cath. 1884 to death; proctor in convocation for clergy of diocese of Peterborough 1884–95; built at cost of £6,000 St. Augustine's ch. Bournemouth, foundation laid 19 Nov. 1891, consecrated 28 Oct. 1892, gave £5000 to secure an endowment and provided for building of a vicarage house and parish room, priest in charge Oct. 1892 to death; edited Poetry for repetition 1859, 7 ed. 1864, new ed. 1882, Village oratorio: the Prince of life 1880, Hymnal; the story of redemption 1881, Colloquies on preaching 1889, 3 ed. 1892; wrote 5 hymns including, At even ere the sun was set, first published in Appendix to hymns ancient and modern 1868, it has been included in almost every collection of hymns in England and America. *d.* Thornleigh, Bodorgan road, Bournemouth 19 Jan. 1900. *A memoir of the rev. Henry Twells, M.A., by W. C. Ingram* 1901 *full page prt.*; *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *pp.* 88, 1189; *Strand mag. July* 1895 *p.* 103 *prt.*; *Guardian* 24 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 123, 21 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 299.

TWELLS, JOHN (son of John Twells of London). *b.* London 1805; matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. 1825; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 23 Jan. 1827, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; ordained by abp. of York, deacon 1829, priest 1830; P.C. of Perpethorpe, Notts. 3 June 1837 to 1851; V. of Eaton near Retford April 1840 to 1873; R. of Gamston near Retford March 1851 to 1873; rural dean of Retford 1854; hon. preb. of Sanctæ Crucis in Lincoln cath. 1860 to death; author of Gold standard 1848, Evidence given before the select committee of the House of Commons on the Bank charter

Twells, J. *(Con.)*

act 1857 and various pamphlets on currency. *d.* Darby house, Sunbury on Thames 12 Jan. 1875. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 283; *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1875 *p.* 1.

TWENTYMAN, Edward. Proprietor with C. D. Loftley of business of Dulau and Co., foreign booksellers and publishers at 37 Soho sq., London 1830 to death, Loftley *d.* 29 April 1873 aged 84; was known as the Adonis of Soho. *d.* 37 Soho sq. 8 March 1871. *Two centuries of Soho* 1898 *p.* 174.

TWINING, Samuel Harvey. Partner in bank of Twining and Co. at 215 Strand, London to death; partner in firm of Twining and Co., tea and coffee merchants at 216 Strand to death; churchwarden of parish of St. Clement Danes, Strand, London; presented by his friends with a silver tea-tray weighing 120 ounzes 5 July 1858. *d.* 1 Oct. 1900. *I.L.N.* 10 *July* 1858 *p.* 27, 1 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 826.

TWISS, Quintin William Francis (only son of Horace Twiss 1787–1849, wit and politician, vice chancellor of duchy of Lancaster 1844–9). *b.* 13 March 1835; educ. Westminster sch. 1843–53, captain 1853 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860; clerk in Treasury Sept. 1856 to 1891, was assistant superintendent of county court dep. to 1891; well known as an amateur actor. *d.* 9 Chester st., Grosvenor place, London 7 Aug. 1900. *Burnand's Records* 1904, *i* 276 *prt.*; *Times* 9 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8.

TWOPENY, Richard (son of rev. Richard Twopeny 1757–1843, R. of Little Casterton, Stamford 1783–1843). *b.* 6 Oct. 1794; educ. Rugby; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 4 July 1811, scholar 3 Nov. 1812, fellow 25 March 1817 to 27 March 1829; 8th wrangler 1816, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819, B.D. 1826; ordained deacon and priest 1824; parochial chaplain of Horningsey near Cambridge 16 Nov. 1826 to 17 March 1829; V. of North Stoke with Ipsden and Newnham near Wallingford 17 March 1829 to death; author of Dissertations on some parts of the Old and New Testaments, which have been supposed unsuitable to the divine attributes 1824, Infant baptism and the mode of administering it 1848, Some remarks upon the visitation of Cuddesdon college 1858, Lectures for a village nightschool 1863. *d.* Ipsden vicarage 3 Oct. 1871. *Information from the Master of St. John's college, Cambridge*; *Times* 7 *Oct.* 1871 *p.* 1.

TWYFORD, Anthony William (son of Samuel Twyford of Trotten Rogate, Petersfield, Hampshire) *b.* 11 Feb. 1837; educ. Marlborough coll. 1848–51; cornet 21 Hussars 20 Dec. 1857, lieut. 18 May 1858, sold out 24 Aug. 1868, adjutant 9 Feb. 1864 to 1868; governor of H.M.'s prison, York castle July 1878; author of Questions and answers offered to subalterns 1866, Guide book for courts martial 1866, Popular account of the Franco-German war 1870–71 translated, part i, 1873, York and York castle: an appendix to "Records of York Castle" 1883; author with Arthur Griffiths of Records of York Castle: fortress, court house and prison 1880. *d.* Bath 21 Nov 1894. *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 1.

TWYSDEN, Sir William, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Wm Jervis Twysden, 7 baronet 1760–1834). *b.* Marylebone, London 1 Dec. 1788; educ. Harrow 1802–5; succeeded 3 Feb. 1834. *d.* 2 Aberdeen place, Maida hill, London 22 June 1879. *I.L.N.* 5 *July* 1879 *p.* 22.

TYACK, William Davis (son of Henry Tyack of Camborne, Cornwall 1785–1840). *b.* Camborne 26 May 1822; master of British and foreign schs., Camborne 1843–5; studied at Wesleyan coll. Didsbury 1845–8; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Camelford 1848–50, St. Agnes 1850–3, Devonport 1853–6, Truro 1856–9, Falmouth 1859–62, Wolverhampton 1862–5, Brunswick, Leeds 1865–7, Camborne 1867–70, City road, London 1870–2, Chichester 1872–4, King st. Derby 1874–7, Waterloo, Liverpool 1877 to death; author of The miner of Perran-zabuloe: or, simple records of a good man's life 1866, 2 ed. 1869, Spiritual strength and how to secure it 1868, 2 ed. 1872, The snow and other poems 1877. *d.* Waterloo, Liverpool 6 May 1879. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 815; *Minutes of conference* 1879 *pp.* 36–7; *Wesleyan Methodist mag.* 1879, *cii* 801–9.

TYACKE, Henry Philips (2 son of John Tyacke of Constantine, Cornwall, gentleman farmer 1781–1858). *b.* 1820; ensign 2nd European light infantry, Bombay army 17 March 1841, captain 15 Nov. 1853; served in Persian campaign 1857; major 106 foot 30 July 1862, lieut. col. 29 May 1866, retired on full pay with rank of M.G. 19 June 1872. *d.* Florence terrace, Falmouth 14 April 1873 *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *p.* 1122.

TYACKE, Nicholas (3 son of Richard Tyacke of Godolphin, Breage, Cornwall, mine adventurer 1773–1825). *b.* Godolphin 1 Oct. 1812; educ. Bodmin gr. sch.; studied medicine at

Tyacke, N. *(Con.)*

Edinb., Paris and Berlin; M D. Edinb. 1836; F.R.C.P. London 1860; phys. at Chichester 1840 to death; an original member of Botanical soc. of Edinb. 17 March 1836; pres. of south eastern branch of British medical assoc.; his herbarium is in Chichester museum. *d.* Westgate, Chichester 7 May 1900. *Boase's Collectanea Cornubiensia* 1890 *p.* 1121.

TYLDEN-WRIGHT, **Charles Collins Onley** (son of rev. Edward Collins Wright, P.C. of Pitsford near Northampton 1824 to his death 17 Aug. 1842 aged 65). *b.* 24 April 1832; educ. Marlborough coll. 1846–50, in cricket eleven 1849; chief agent for Earl of Dudley's mines and ironworks; great authority on coal mining; took name of Tylden by r.l. 25 Aug. 1860; cornet Sherwood Rangers yeomanry 27 April 1861, lieut. 13 June 1863 to 14 June 1876. *d.* Mapperley hall, Nottingham 8 Aug. 1900. *Times* 11 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 8.

TYLER, **Charles.** *b.* London Aug. 1826; educ. Univ. coll. London; collected fossils; assisted J. S. Bowerbank in investigation of exotic sponges; member of corps of Gentlemen at arms 12 Feb. 1850 to March or April 1875; almoner to St. Thomas's hosp. London several times; F.L.S. 6 Feb. 1862; F.Z.S.; F.G.S.; member of council of Palæontographical and Ray societies many years. *d.* Elberton, New west end, Finchley road, Hampstead 2 Nov. 1895. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1896 *p.* 48; *Times* 5 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 1.

TYNDALE, **John William Warre** (only son of George Booth Tyndale of London, solicitor 1772–1855). *b.* 2 Jan. 1811; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835; barrister L.I. 29 Jan. 1839; lieut. South Hants. militia 8 July 1836 to 1854; author of The Bürger and Brighton Leonora; or, romance versus railway 1846, The island of Sardinia; including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinians 3 vols. 1849; edited Adventures and anecdotes of the South army of the Emperor of Austria during the late Hungarian campaign 1850. *d.* Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth 26 Dec. 1897. *Foster's Men-at-the-bar* 1885 *p.* 476; *G.M. May* 1849 *pp.* 451–71.

TYNTE, **Charles Kemeys Kemeys-** (only son of John Johnson, lieut. col. 1 foot guards, who took surname of Kemeys-Tynte 1785 and *d.* 1807). *b.* 29 May 1778; provincial grand master of Freemasons in Somerset 40 years 1820 to death; M.P. for Bridgwater 7 March 1820 to 17 July 1837; captain West Somerset yeomanry 1 Feb. 1797, col. 25 July 1831 to 31 Jan. 1854 when permitted to retain rank of col. without pay in consideration of 57 years service. *d.* Halsewell house, Bridgwater 23 Nov. 1860. *I.L.N.* 15 *Dec.* 1860 *p.* 572.

TYRCONNEL, **John Delaval Carpenter,** 4 Earl of (younger son of hon. Charles Carpenter, captain R.N., *d.* 5 Sept. 1803 aged 46). *b.* Plymouth Dock 16 Dec. 1790; educ. Harrow 1802–5; succeeded his brother 20 Dec. 1812; G.C.H. 1830. *d.* Kiplin park near Catterick, Yorkshire 26 Jan. 1853. *G.M. March* 1853 *p.* 308.

TYRRELL, **George** (only son of George Tyrrell of Acton, Middlesex, commodore R.N., *d.* about Aug. 1872). *b.* Acton 1836; educ. Eton 1848–53; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 20 Dec. 1853, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863; barrister L.I. 18 Nov. 1861; wrote articles on breeding and turf reform, also much verse under pseudonym of Amphion in Baily's monthly mag. 1867–85. *d.* Ford bank, Acton 6 April 1887. *Baily's monthly mag. May* 1887 *p.* 352; *Sporting life* 9 *April* 1887 *p.* 4.

TYRRELL, **Timothy.** Solicitor at Guildhall yard, city of London 1823–63; founded with Benjamin Scott (chamberlain of city of London 1858 to his death 17 Jan. 1892 aged 77) the Bank of London, obtained charter July 1855, bank purchased Hall of commerce 52 Threadneedle st. for £64,500, 11 Aug. 1855, opened it as a bank 22 Aug. 1855, also a west end branch at 450 West Strand same day, bank failed 24 May 1866, its liabilities amounted to £4,335,877, its business was taken over by Consolidated bank; it paid 12 shillings in the pound and a small sum later. *d.* 16 Oct. 1865. *Price's A handbook of London bankers* 1890–1 *p.* 9; *Weekly reporter* 6 *Aug.* 1859 *pp.* 649–50.

TYRWHITT, **Charles.** *b.* 11 Sept. 1817; ensign 81 foot 1 Aug. 1834; ensign and lieut. Scots Fusilier guards 26 Feb. 1836, captain and lieut. col. 6 July 1849 to 22 June 1855; served in Crimean campaign 1854–5; A.D.C. to commander in chief at head quarters 15 July 1856 to 17 May 1881; C.B. 24 May 1873; M.G. 18 May 1881, L.G. 1 July 1881; a very fine whip, was famous for his trotters about 1860; deputy ranger of Hyde park, London and private sec. to Duke of Cambridge 31 Jan. 1882 to death. *d.* the Ranger's lodge, Hyde park, London 18 March 1886. *Bourke's History of Whites* 1892, *i* 198 *prt.*; *Baily's monthly mag. Jan.* 1886 *pp.* 133–4 *full page prt.*; *Times* 19 *March* 1886 *p.* 10.

TYRWHITT, Sir Henry Thomas, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt-Jones, 2 baronet 1793–1839). *b.* Stanley hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire 16 April 1824; succeeded 8 Oct. 1839; 2 lieut Rifle brigade 17 Sept. 1841, lieut. 31 Dec. 1844, sold out 23 July 1847; sheriff of Shropshire 1877. *d.* Stanley hall 26 Jan. 1894. *I.L.N.* 3 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 154.

U

UDNY, George (2 son of Robert George Udny, member of council of governor general of India 1801–7, *d.* 24 Oct. 1830 aged 69). *b.* 1802; educ. Haileybury coll. 1818–20; writer Bengal civil service 30 April 1819; acting magistrate of Jessore 1823; acting import warehouse keeper 1826–7; went home 1827; returned to India 2 Oct. 1830; sec. and treasurer to Bank of Bengal 17 Sept. 1833 to 1840; on furlough 1840–3; sub-treasurer general treasury Bengal 1843, retired on annuity fund 1851; barrister L.I. 6 June 1855; author of A word on "the currency" 1845, A word on law in general; and on the law of England, and the study of it in particular 1855, Executory interests of the law of England 1857, Harmony of laws; or, analysis of the principles common to the laws of civilized nations 1858. *d.* 142 Adelaide road, Hampstead 7 April 1879. *The records of the honourable society of Lincoln's Inn* 1896, *ii* 257.

UGLOW, John. *b.* Gloucester about 1814; chorister Gloucester cath. 1820; articled to Thomas Woodward of Cheltenham, organist; organist at different times of Trinity, St. James's and St John's churches, Cheltenham; founded first choral soc. in Cheltenham; well known as an organist, violinist and violoncellist. *d.* 6 May 1894, *bur.* Cheltenham cemet. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 422.

ULPH, Henry William. *b.* Yarmouth 1831 or 1832; well known as a bookmaker in London; had a financial interest in South London music hall 1882–93; founded in 1887 famous Ulph swimming trophy value 100 guineas which has been swam for every year since in Aug. over a thousand yards course between Britannia and Wellington piers, Yarmouth, all the finest swimmers in England have competed for this trophy and every year Ulph presented additional prizes. *d.* 10 June 1900, *bur.* Abney park cemet. *W. Tinsley's Random recollections of an old publisher* 1900, *i* 293; *The Era* 16 *June* 1900 *p.* 18; *I.L.N.* 22 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 430.

UNDERHILL, Frederick Charles. Painter of domestic subjects; lived at 47 Camden st. London 1851–62 and at Bedford cottage, Woodland place, Kentish Town, London from 1862; exhibited 100 pictures in London 1851–75, namely 19 at R.A. 1852–62, 28 at B.I. 1852–67, 25 at S.S. and 28 at other galleries. Probably *d.* 1875. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 53.

UNDERHILL, Samuel. *b.* 1814 or 1815; partner with J. T. Le Mare as stockjobbers at 2 Shorter's court, Throgmorton st., city of London 1878 to death; member of Stock exchange committee March 1859 to death, lived to be oldest member, deputy chairman 1872–84 and 1890–3; gave evidence before royal commission on stock exchange 21 and 28 July 1877. *d.* Eridge house, Chichester road, Croydon 22 March 1899. *Times* 23 *March* 1899 *p.* 13.

UNDERHILL, William (probably brother of F.C. Underhill). Painter of domestic subjects; lived at 47 Camden st. London 1851–62 and at 54 Carlton st., Kentish Town, London from 1862; exhibited 85 pictures in London 1848–70, namely 13 at R.A. 1849–64, 30 at B.I. 1850–67, 19 at S.S. and 23 at other galleries. Probably *d.* 1870. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 54.

UNDERWOOD, Thomas Neilson. *b.* North of Ireland, probably at Strabane, Tyrone about 1830; barrister Kings Inn, Dublin; prominent in tenant right movement 1852; founded a revolutionary organisation called St. Patrick's Brotherhood 1860; wrote prose and verse for various journals; wrote an Irish drama called The youthful martyr June 1867, it was printed in The Irishman 4 Nov. 1876. *d.* Maine st., Strabane 7 Oct. 1876, *bur.* Glasnevin cemet. near Dublin. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 463.

UPPLEBY, George Charles (only son of rev. George Uppleby 1786–1852, V. of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. 1834–51). *b.* 23 April 1819; educ. Shrewsbury 1831–5 and Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; rowed 5 in Camb. univ. boat in fourth race against Oxf. univ. boat 15 April 1840 when Camb. won; rowed 3 in Camb. subscription rooms London boat which won grand challenge cup at Henley regatta 14 June 1842; barrister L.I. 19 Nov. 1844; 1 lieut. Lincoln r.v. 12 Jan. 1860, major 14 Aug. 1867 to Aug. 1880; sheriff of Lincs. 1862. *d.* Barrow hall, Lincolnshire 12 Oct. 1891. *I.L.N.* 23 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 122.

UPTON, Robert Robertson (son of James Upton, apothecary at 23 Throgmorton st., London to 1828). *b.* 1800; educ. St. Paul's sch. London; solicitor in London 1836 to death; member of council of Incorporated law soc. 1867; clerk to Soc. of Apothecaries of London 15 April 1834 to death, sec. 1836 to March 1838. *d.* Dover 5 Oct. 1872. *Law Times* 26 *Oct.* 1872 *p.* 445.

UPTON, Roger Dawson. *b.* 1827; cornet 9 Lancers 23 Jan. 1852, captain 2 Feb. 1861, sold out 24 June 1862; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–9; adjutant Northumberland yeomanry 21 June 1877 to death; author of Newmarket and Arabia: an examination of the descent of racers and coursers 1873, Gleanings from the desert of Arabia 1881. *d.* Carr hill house, Gateshead 10 Jan. 1881. *Times* 13 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 1.

URE, Masterton (younger son of rev. Dr. Ure). *b.* 1776; M.P. for Weymouth 29 June 1818 to 3 Dec. 1832. *d.* Park st. London 10 March 1863. *G.M. April* 1863 *p.* 532.

URQUHART, Harriet Angelina (younger dau. of Chichester Fortescue of Dromiskin, Louth 1777–1826, M.P. for Hillsborough in last Irish parliament 1800). *b.* 14 Nov. 1825; started industry for women at Ardree, Louth of shirt-making which was very successful; (*m.* at Ardee 5 Sept. 1854 David Urquhart, 2 son of David Urquhart of Braelangwell, Cromarty, he was *b.* Braelangwell 1805, was M.P. for Stafford 1847–52, well known as a diplomatist and author, *d.* Naples 16 May 1877); wrote many articles under pseudonym of Caritas in her husband's paper, The Free Press founded 13 Oct. 1855, title was changed to Diplomatic review 4 July 1866 including 3 papers entitled The story of the war 27 Sept. 1857 to Oct. 1857; greater part of the leaders and summaries of events in these 2 papers were written by Urquhart and his wife 1855–77; rendered her husband most valuable assistance in his political and literary labours; entered Church of Rome about May 1877. *d.* Brighton 30 Oct. 1889. *Memoir of Mrs. Urquhart by M. C. Bishop* 1897 *full page prt.*

URWIN, James. Ordained deacon 1820, priest 1822; C. of Byrness, Northumberland 1820–6; master of Hexham gr. sch. 1825–62, appointed 28 Feb. 1833 but actually held mastership from 1825, his successor was appointed 10 April 1862; P.C. of Thockrington near Hexham 1862–4; V. and R. of Corsenside near Hexham Dec. 1863 to 1871 *d.* 1876. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1872 *p.* 874.

USBORNE, Thomas Henry (only son of Thomas Usborne of Sewardstone near Waltham, Essex, *d.* 30 May 1845 aged 75). *b.* 1810; educ. Gottingen; author of A new guide to the Levant 1840, Tales of the Braganza; or, reminiscences of a voyage 1842 anon., 2 ed. 1852, The magician priest of Avignon; or, Popery in the thirteenth century: a history of the life and times of Louis the Eighth 2 vols 1851, The Jesuits, their rise and progress, doctrines and morality 1851. *d.* Percy terrace, Hereford sq. London 22 April 1869. *Register and mag. of biography June* 1869 *p.* 508.

UTERMARCK, John de Havilland (son of Thomas S C. Dobrée Utermarck of Guernsey). *b.* Guernsey 2 Dec. 1818; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1826–36 and Université de France, Caen, B. en Droit and D. en Droit; called to Guernsey bar 1839; Queen's comptroller Guernsey 1845, Queen's procureur 1851; director of Elizabeth coll. 1864–9; attorney general Guernsey to 1883; bailiff and pres. of the states of Island of Guernsey about July 1883 to death. *d.* 19 June 1884. *I.L.N.* 28 *June* 1884 *p.* 635; *Elizabeth college register* 1898 *p.* 64.

V

VACHELL, Tanfield (son of Wm. Vachell of Hinxton hall near Saffron Walden). *b.* 17 Oct. 1774; educ. Felsted and Pembroke coll. Camb., B.A. 1796, M.A. 1800; lieut. col. 68th or Cambridge reg. of militia 25 May 1808 to 21 Oct. 1852. *d.* St. James's st. London 1 March 1854. *Wright's Alumni Felstediensis* 1903 *p.* 20; *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 445.

VALE, Benjamin (son of Benjamin Vale of London). *b.* 1787 or 1788; admitted sizar Christ's coll. Camb. 28 June 1811, scholar 5 Nov 1812, LL.B. 1819, LL.D. 1834; ordained by bishop of London, deacon and priest 1813; C. of St. Peter's, Stoke-upon-Trent 1829–39; R. of Longton near Stoke 16 July 1839 to death; author of Shorthand in miniature 1805, Rhetoric in miniature 1806, 3 ed. 1837, Authenticity of the scriptures; being the substance of a pastoral letter to the congregation of St. Philip's, New South Wales. Rye 1827, A new system of chronology and a pastoral letter to the congregation of St. Peter's, Stoke. Hanley 1829, Logic in miniature 1838, Geology in miniature 1839, Psalms and hymns for congregations 1840, Paralipomena; or, so much of a manuscript of universal

VALE, B. *(Con.)*

history as can be remembered, explanatory of obscure passages of scripture, which perished on August 15th, 1852 when a lawless mob fired the Doctor's house at noonday and burned and destroyed the whole of his books and furniture. Longdon 1843, Bible commentary and universal history 2 ed. 1855, this is really a 2nd ed. of his Paralipomena, with an altered title page and index added, The early history of Egypt 1848, Philological lectures, shewing that the Book of Genesis is contained in the names of the signs of the Zodiac, and in the alphabet of all languages 1854, A prayer book 1857. *d.* Sept. 1863. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 368; *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 476; *Quarterly magazine of the order of Odd-Fellows Oct.* 1863 *p.* 264; *New South Wales. Proceedings of a general court martial to try the rev. Benjamin Vale, for seizing an American vessel, trading in Sydney Cove* 1817.

VALE, GILBERT. *b.* London 1788; went to United States 1829; engaged in teaching, especially of navigation and lecturing in New York; edited The citizen of the world several years; edited at 3 Franklin sq. New York The Beacon, a monthly literary and scientific journal; patented a combined terrestrial globe and celestial sphere; author of Fanaticism, its sources and influence illustrated in the case of Matthias, &c.; a reply to W. L. Stone 1835, Life of Thomas Paine with his letters to Washington 1841, On the spirit of the times and other tracts 1846. *d.* Brooklyn, New York 17 Aug. 1866. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 225.

VALE, WILLIAM MOUNTFORD KINSEY (1 son of John Vale of Castlemaine, Victoria). *b.* 1833; bookseller at Melbourne; member of Victorian parliament as a Protectionist 1864; comr. of trade and customs 11 July 1868 to 25 May 1869 and 23 Nov. 1871 to 10 June 1872; barrister G.I. 3 July 1878; attorney general Victoria 3 Aug. 1880 to 8 July 1881; a great supporter of Congregational church. *d.* St. Kilda, Melbourne Dec. 1895. *Times* 11 *Dec.* 1895 *p.* 6.

VALENTIA, ARTHUR ANNESLEY, 11 Viscount (elder son of Arthur Annesley of Bletchington park near Oxford, *d.* 20 Jan. 1841 aged 81). *b.* Bletchington park 30 Nov. 1785; educ. Harrow; cornet 7 Hussars 30 March 1805, lieut. 14 Nov. 1805, sold out 1808; succeeded his cousin 23 July 1844. *d.* Bletchington park 30 Dec. 1863. *Bourke's History of White's* 1892, *ii* 238 *prt.*; *G.M. March* 1864 *p.* 387; *I.L.N.* 9 *Jan.* 1864 *p.* 46.

VALENTIN, WILLIAM GEORGE. *b.* Neuenburg in Black Forest 16 May 1829; entered chemical dep. of Royal school of mines, London 1855; senior assistant to Drs. Hofmann and Frankland; F.C.S., member of council; chemical adviser to Trinity house; gas examiner to Great Western railway co.; author of A laboratory text-book of practical chemistry 1871, Introduction to inorganic chemistry 1872, 3 ed. 1876, A course of qualitative chemical analysis 2 ed. 1873, 6 ed. 1884, Twenty lessons in inorganic chemistry 1879. *d.* Hastings 1 May 1879. *Nature xx* 39; *Chemical news xxxix* 204.

VALENTINE, THOMAS. *b.* 1790; a teacher of music and popular composer; lived at King's Heath near Birmingham many years where a road is called Valentine road after him; author of Dictionary of terms used in music 2 ed. 1824 and other eds., Instructions for the pianoforte, to which is added a selection of favourite airs 1826; composed Rondos for pianoforte, Scotch and Irish quadrilles 1845 and other music, also songs. *d.* King's Heath 11 Feb. 1878. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 422.

VALETTA, JOHN NICHOLAS. *b.* Siphnos one of the Cyclades in Grecian Archipelago 1817; educ. at Syra; private tutor in London 1859; started the Hellenic coll., 84 Kensington gardens sq. London 1870, principal 1870–85 when it was closed; D.C.L. Oxf. 31 March 1870; M.A. Camb. 1870; received gold cross of order of the Redeemer from king of Greece 1883; author of The Epistles of Photius with prolegomena 1864, Life and poems of Homer 1867, Donaldson's History of Greek philology translated 1871, also On the proper interpretation and punctuation of the Apostles creed 1871 an essay which excited controversy in religious circles. *d.* 16 Durham terrace, London 2 Jan. 1900. *Times* 9 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 10.

VALLANCE, JAMES. Solicitor at 4 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London to 1851; solr. to London and Greenwich railway co. 1842–55; proprietor of Sittingbourne and Milton bank to death. *d.* Cavendish sq. London 21 Oct. 1858 aged 62. *G.M. Dec.* 1858 *p.* 648.

NOTE.—Henry Wellington Vallance, solicitor in London 1840 to death, deputy governor of the Irish society was presented by it at Bridge house hotel, Blackfriars, London with testimonial consisting of a centre ornament and dessert service 4 June 1861. *d.* 17 June 1881 probably at 3 St. George's road, Eccleston sq. London. *Solicitors journal* 8 *June* 1861 *p.* 563.

VALLANCE, JOHN. *b.* 1794; a hand-loom weaver at Barnsley; implicated in march to Grange Moor near Huddersfield of the York-

Vallance, J. *(Con.)*

shire Radicals in 1820, for which he was convicted of treason and condemned to death, his sentence was mitigated to 14 years transportation but after 4 months sojourn aboard convict hulk at Gosport he received a pardon. *d.* Couper st. Barnsley 23 March 1882. *The life and times of John Vallance in Barnsley Times* 15 *April to* 29 *July* 1882; *Frost's Reminiscence of a country journalist* 1886 *p.* 296.

VALLANCE, John Brooker (1 son of John Vallance of Hove, Brighton, who patented Method of artificial congelation 1824 and an Atmospheric railway 1826–7 by which a train could be propelled 100 miles an hour and a collision rendered impossible, experiments were satisfactory but eventually it was abandoned). *b.* 1804; hunted a small pack of his own harriers; master of Brighton harriers 1839–49. *d.* Hove house near Brighton 25 Dec. 1851. *Bishop's A peep into the past* 1892 *p.* 268; *G.M. Feb.* 1852 *p.* 212.

VALSAMACHI, Sir Demetrio *b* 1787; sec. at Cephalonia to legislative assembly of Ionian Islands; C.M.G. with style of Cavalier 2 Feb. 1820, K.C.M.G. 27 May 1844, G.C.M.G. 9 July 1857 *d.* Corfu, Ionian Islands 13 Jan. 1870. *Times* 18 *Jan.* 1870 *p.* 1.

VANDENHOFF, George (elder son of John Vandenhoff, actor 1790–1861). *b.* Liverpool 18 Aug. 1820; educ. Stonyhurst coll.; first appeared on the stage as Leon in Rule a wife and have a wife at Covent Garden theatre, London 14 Oct. 1839; took his farewell of English stage as Hamlet 1 Aug. 1842; acted Hamlet at Park theatre, New York 21 Sept. 1842; lived in New York from 1843; returned to England Jan. 1853, remained there till Aug. 1855; (*m.* at Boston 20 Aug. 1855 Miss Makeath an actress who *d.* 20 April 1885); retired from the stage Nov. 1856; admitted to practice at the bar Nov. 1858; a very fine public reader; taught elocution in United States and England; author of The art of elocution 1846, 3 ed. 1862, Common sense: a dash at doings of the day: a social satire in verse. Boston 1858, Dramatic reminiscences; or, actors and actresses in England and America 1859, Leaves from an actor's notebook 1860, Life; or, men, manners, modes, and measures; a poem for the Union. New York 1861, The lady's realm; with rules for reading aloud 1862, The clerical assistant; an elocutionary guide to the reading of the scriptures and the liturgy 1862, The art of reading aloud in pulpit, lecture-room or private reunion 1878. *d.* Bennington, Vermont 10 Aug. 1884. *Ballou's Pictorial* 1856, *xi* 412 *prt.*; *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 240; *Wallack's Memories of fifty years* 1889 *pp.* 139–41 *prt.*

VANDERFELT, Edward Henry. *b.* Birmingham; acted in England then in America for a few years; leading man in Madame Modjeska's company; created in America leading part in Sims and Pettitt's drama Harbour lights 1886; supported in turn Miss Fortescue, Mrs. Langtry, Charles Wyndham and Sir Henry Irving in England; acted Judah Llewellyn in Jones's play Judah at Avenue theatre, London 30 Jan. 1892; one of the best Shakesperian actors; lessee of Court theatre, London Nov. 1900 to death, opened it with As you like it 8 Nov. *d.* 27 Battersea rise, Clapham common, London 1 Dec. 1900, *bur.* Norwood cemet. *The Era* 8 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 15.

VANDERKISTER, Robert W. Wesleyan Methodist minister in London 1854–5, at Goulbourn, New South Wales 1855–6, Maitland 1856–7, Bathurst 1857–8, Dungog 1861–3 and at Sydney from 1863; author of Notes and narratives of a six years mission, principally among the dens of London 1852, 2 ed. 1854, new ed. 1860, Heathenism and intemperance in Australia; an address on the Maine law 1858, Lost—but not for ever; my personal narrative of starvation and providence in the Australian mountain regions 2 ed. 1863, The widow of East Angle 1871. *d.* 1890. *W. Hill's An alphabetical arrangement of all the Wesleyan-Methodist ministers* 1878 *p.* 221.

VAN DER MAST, Herr. *b.* Germany; a furrier in London; well known as a very expert swordsman; performed before Queen Victoria in Lord Holland's park; performed at Saville house, Leicester sq. and other places. *d.* St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 16 March 1856 having committed suicide by cutting his throat. *G.M. May* 1856 *p* 546.

VANE, John (natural son of Duke of Cleveland). *b.* 1792; educ. Westminster sch.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 27 April 1809; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; fellow of Magd. coll. 1814–23; V. of Wroxiter, Shropshire 22 Aug. 1823 to June 1828; chaplain in ordinary to the Sovereign from 1831 to death; P.C. of Burrington, Somerset 6 Oct 1831 to death; R. of Wrington, Somerset 16 Feb. 1832 to death; preacher of Rolls chapel, London before 1841 to 1852; chaplain to House of Commons. *d.* Wrington rectory 29 Dec. 1870. *Guardian* 4 *Jan.* 1871 *p.* 12.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Sir Peter, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Peter Pole, 2 baronet 1770–1850). *b.* Bedford sq. London 11 Feb. 1801; educ. Harrow and Brasenose coll. Oxf., M.A. 1821; captain South Hants. militia 29 Aug. 1824 to 3 Dec. 1852; succeeded 30 Aug. 1850; took name of Van Notten before that of Pole by r.l. 11 June 1853; sheriff of Warwickshire 1856. *d.* Todenham house, Moreton-in-Marsh 13 May 1887. *I.L.N.* 28 *May* 1887 *p.* 596.

VANSITTART, Arthur (1 child of Arthur Vansittart of Shottisbrooke, Berkshire 1775–1829). *b.* 2 May 1807; educ. Eton; cornet and sub-lieut. 2 Life guards 7 July 1827, sold out 26 April 1831; was on the turf 1829–35; founded Racing club at Florence, the Jockey club of Italy 1835. *d.* 22 April 1859. *T. A. Cook's History of the English turf vol. ii division* 2 *p.* 391; *G.M. June* 1859 *p.* 654.

VANSITTART, Cyril Bexley (3 son of preceding). Baptised 28 Aug. 1851; partner in bank of Vansittart and Co., Rome; a chamberlain of Camera secretta to Popes Pius ix and Leo xiii; one of representatives of Italy at international chess tournament held at Criterion restaurant, London 26 April to 23 June 1883; his fine chess library was sold about Feb. 1886; edited at Rome, Nuova revista for short time 1883. *d.* Piazza di Spagna, Rome 22 Jan. 1887. *Chess monthly March* 1887 *p.* 196; *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb.* 1887 *p.* 191.

VAN WART, Henry. *b.* 1784; lived at Birmingham where it was mainly through his exertions that the Exchange was established; took a prominent part in agitation which resulted in passing of Reform bill 1832; (*m.* a sister of Washington Irving the American author). *d.* Birmingham 15 Feb 1873. *I.L.N.* 22 *Feb.* 1873 *p.* 187.

VARDY, Albert Richard (1 son of Richard Elliott Vardy of Warminster, Wiltshire). *b.* Warminster 13 Aug. 1841; educ. City of London sch., first assistant classical master Oct. 1864 to June 1872; subsizar Trin. coll. Camb. 12 Oct. 1859, minor scholar 1860, scholar 1863, fellow 1866–72; Carus Greek testament prizeman 1863; 2nd chancellor's classical medalist 1864; B.A. Camb. 1864, M.A. 1867; ordained by bishop of Ely, deacon 1866, priest 1867; C. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 1867–8; C. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 1868–72; head master of King Edward's sch., Birmingham June 1872 to death, it comprised 9 schools, 4 boys and 5 girls; pres. of Assoc. of headmasters in Shropshire, Staffs., Warwickshire and Worcestershire several times; the first pres. of Birmingham philosophical soc.; author of lectures and addresses. *d.* the Schoolhouse, King Edward's sch., Birmingham 16 July 1900. *Birmingham faces and places July* 1888 *pp.* 38–40 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 28 *July* 1900 *pp.* 142, 151 *prt.*; *Times* 18 *July* 1900 *p.* 12; *Guardian* 25 *July* 1900 *p.* 1064.

VAUGHAN, Charles Lyndhurst (3 son of sir John Vaughan 1768–1839, judge of court of Common Pleas 1834–9). *b.* 6 Feb. 1828; educ. Harrow 1842–4 and Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1850, M.A. 1854; ordained by bishop of Worcester, deacon 1851, priest 1852; V. of St. Neots, Hunts. May 1854 to 1864; rural dean 1860–4; *d.* suddenly while crossing Julier pass, Engadine, Switzerland 8 Aug. 1895, *bur.* Hollington churchyard near St. Leonard's, a scriptural cross bearing figure of our Saviour and called the Calvary was dedicated in his memory at the side of Ch. Ch. facing London road 28 Oct. 1903, this memorial Calvary was attacked as being undoubtedly Popery by rev. Charles New, minister of Congregational chapel, Robertson st. Hastings in a sermon preached 22 Nov. 1903. *Guardian* 14 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 1194; *Hastings Observer* 28 *Nov.* 1903 *p.* 2.

Note.—His mother erected the first building which bore the name of Christ Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea, she laid the foundation stone 13 July 1859, the church was opened 9 Sept. 1860, his mother having *d.* in London 9 July 1860; he founded another ch. called Christ Church 1864 of which he was P.C. 1864–75 when he became P.C. of the new church; Eucharistic vestments were first used 1868 and daily mass instituted Advent 1870. The foundation stone of the new Christ Church was laid by A. J. Beresford Hope, M.P., 6 Nov. 1873 and the church was opened 13 May 1875 but not consecrated till 20 Nov. 1884 when the parish of Christ Church was legally constituted, Mr. Vaughan read himself in 16 Aug. 1885, having been instituted shortly before that date. Incense was first used at Christ Church, feast of the Epiphany 6 Jan. 1886, first stone of tower and spire were laid 25 June 1894, they with bells and clock were dedicated 5 Feb. 1895. The church cost altogether £21,690, being £15,200 for the building and £6,490 for the site, architect's fee, fittings, &c. *The story of Christ Church, St. Leonards-on-Sea by H. C. Nicoll* 1909, *full page prt. as frontispiece and view of Julier pass and Vaughan memorial cross erected on it p.* 40; *Christ Church, S. Leonards-on-Sea parish magazine Sept.* 1895 *pp.* 183–201 *full page prt.*

VAUGHAN, Edward Thomas (1 son of rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan 1777–1829, V. of St. Martin's, Leicester 1802–29). *b.* Leicester 26 July 1813; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 9 June 1830, Tancred student June 1830, scholar 27 Oct. 1831, Bell scholar 1831, members prizeman 1833 and 1835, fellow 24 Feb.

1837, Lady Margaret fellow 25 April 1838 to 26 Jan. 1839; B.A. Camb. 1834, M.A. 1837; ordained by bishop of Lincoln, deacon Sept. 1836, priest Sept. 1837; C. of St. George's, Leicester 1836–8; C. of Hathern near Loughborough 1838–41; C. of Hodnet, Shropshire 1841–5; V. of St. Martin, Leicester 1845–9; hon. canon of Peterborough 1846–77; R. of Harpenden, Herts. 1859–96; rural dean of St. Alban's 1867–87, hon. canon 1877–97; Hulsean lecturer Camb. univ. 1875; proctor diocese of St. Alban's 1880–94; author of Expository sermons 1843, Sermons, university and parochial 1850, Some reasons of our Christian hope: being the Hulsean lectures for 1875. 1876. *d.* St. Martin's lodge, Worthing 17 Jan. 1900. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 438; *Times* 19 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7.

VAUGHAN, HARRY. *b.* Chester 23 Aug. 1847; a carpenter at Chester; a professional walker; beat George Parry at Royal Oak Park, Manchester 16 March 1872; won first prize of £100 in 24 hours walking competition at Agricultural hall, London 8-9 May 1876, when he walked 120 miles; beat Peter Crossland in 48 hours walking match for £200 at Pomona palace, Manchester, 19 May 1877; won 2nd prize of £100 in 6 days competition for championship of the world 18–23 March 1878, being beaten 20 miles by Daniel O'Leary who walked 520 miles; walked 130 miles in 25 hours and 34 minutes and 142 miles in 28 hours, 1 minute and 24 seconds being best on record, at Manchester 19 March 1880. *d.* of consumption at Brooklyn, New York Nov. 1888. *Sporting life* 22 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 4.

VAUGHAN, JAMES. *b.* Hull 1824; educ. Church missionary coll. Islington, London 1852–4; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 24 Dec. 1854 and priest by bishop of Calcutta 11 June 1856; went to Calcutta 30 June 1855, came back 19 May 1874, returned to Calcutta 7 Dec. 1876; missionary at Holy Trinity, Calcutta 1855–74 and at Krishnagar, Bengal Jan. 1877 to death; C. of Hampstead, London 1874–6; built Kistopore ch. Bengal as a memorial to rev. Timothy Sandys who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871 aged 71; author of Fulfilled prophecy a pillar and ground of the truth: with a dissertation on the date, authenticity, and genuineness of the Gospels, Calcutta 1867, The trident, the crescent, and the cross: a view of the religious history of India during the Hindu, Buddhist, Mahomedan and Christian periods 1876 and several other books. *d.* of cholera at Calcutta 22 Jan. 1882. *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 124–7, 144 *prt.* 906; *Church missionary society, register of missionaries by D. T. Barry* 1896 *p.* 98.

VAUGHAN, JAMES (3 son of rev. James Vaughan 1774–1857, R. of Wraxall near Bristol 8 Dec. 1801 to his death 5 June 1857). *b.* 1805; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1832; ordained by bishop of Salisbury, deacon 1830, priest 1831; C. of Warminster, Wiltshire 1830–3; C. of Upper Chelsea, London 1833–6; C. of Brighton 1836–8; P.C. of Ch. Ch. Brighton 21 May 1838, resigned 1886 when presented with testimonial of £2,000; preb. of Hova Villa in Chichester cath. Aug. 1875 to 1887; author of Three sermons 1854, The children's sermons preached in Christ Church, Brighton in 1859–60. 1860, 3 ed. 1868, Sermons preached in Christ Church, Brighton 1861–86, 26 series, Addresses to children in Christ Church, Brighton 1872–3. 1874 new ed. 1885, Sermons to children at Christ Church, Brighton 6 vols. 1875–84, The spiritual life: its helps and its hindrances: three addresses 2 ed. 1882, new ed. 1886. *d.* Guildford 7 May 1889 *In memory of Rev. James Vaughan reprinted from the Watchword* 1890; *F. Arnold's Robertson of Brighton* 1886 *pp.* 138–40; *Guardian* 15 *May* 1889 *p.* 753.

NOTE.—His brother Edwyn Henry Vaughan, *b.* Leicester 9 Oct. 1818; educ. Rugby 1833-8; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 30 June 1838, scholar 26 Oct. 1839, members prizeman 1841, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; assistant master at Harrow 1849–66. *d.* Bath 31 Jan. 1868. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 1163.

VAUGHAN, SIR ROBERT WILLIAMES, 3 Baronet (only son of sir Robert Williames Vaughan, 2 baronet 1768–1843). *b.* Chester 23 June 1803; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 17 April 1822; succeeded 22 April 1843; sheriff of Merionethshire 1846. *d.* London 29 April 1859. *Cokayne's complete baronetage* 1906 *v* 276.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS WRIGHT (elder son of Thomas Vaughan of Woodstone near Peterborough, *d.* 1811). *b.* 1774; ensign 33 foot 25 Jan. 1792, lieut. 31 Aug. 1793; captain 85 foot 7 May 1794, sold out 25 March 1797; captain yeomanry 1802; col. 21 Sept. 1804; major Peterborough volunteers 24 March 1801; lieut.-col. commandant 2nd or Hants militia 25 Sept. 1827 to 4 Aug. 1852. *d.* Fulham, London 2 June 1859. *G.M. July* 1859 p. 92.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM EDWARD. *b.* Brighton 25 Oct. 1825; apprenticed to a carver and gilder at Brighton; went to London 1844;

VAUGHAN, W. E. *(Con.)*

carver and gilder at Brighton about 1850 to death, was latterly at 10 Ship st. gardens, Brighton; was also a dealer in works of art; specialised on prints in colour; spent much money on Bartolozzi's engravings, gave what was then record price of £70 for a coloured engraving of Elizabeth Farren, the actress, who became Countess of Derby. *d.* 6 North gardens, Brighton about 8 March 1900. *Autobiographia, with a gossip on the art of printing in colours, by the late W. E. Vaughan with* 5 *full page plates* 1900 *folio, privately printed*; *Times* 12 *March* 1900 *p.* 10.

VAUX, DE HARROWDEN, GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 6 Baron (only son of Charles Browne Mostyn, *d.* 11 March 1821). *b.* Bath 7 March 1804; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1818–22; cornet and sub-lieut. 2 Life guards 29 Oct. 1825, lieut. 7 July 1827, sold out 8 July 1828; abeyance which had lasted from death of the 5th baron 20 Sept. 1663 was terminated in his favour by writ 12 March 1838 in which he was summoned to parliament as Lord Vaux De Harrowden. *d.* 6 Upper Grosvenor st. London 28 Jan. 1883, *bur.* Gayton near Towcester. *Cokayne's Complete peerage* 1898, *viii* 20.

VAVASOUR, SIR EDWARD, 2 Baronet (1 child of sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, 1 baronet 1786–1847). *b.* Bramham near Tadcaster 17 Jan. 1815; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott and Stonyhurst coll.; succeeded 15 March 1847. *d.* 23 Aug. 1885. *I.L.N.* 5 *Sept.* 1885 *p.* 241.

VEALE, ANDREW HINGSTON (son of John Veale of St. Austell, Cornwall). *b.* 10 March 1810; woolstapler and linen draper at 3 Menacuddle st. St. Austell; member of St. Austell school board 28 July 1871, vice chairman 1871; St. Austell had the honour of opening at Mount Charles near St. Austell first sch. erected in England by a school board, under provisions of Education act 1870, 2 Dec. 1872; the site of the schools was given by the Veale family to St. Austell. *d.* St. Austell about 1880. *Mair's The school boards* 1872 *p.* 354; *I.L.N.* 14 *Dec.* 1872 *p.* 565 *view of elementary schools, St. Austell.*

VEITCH, JAMES (son of John Veitch of Inchbonny, Jedburgh, millwright and self-taught astronomer and geologist, *d.* 1838 aged 67). *b.* Inchbonny 27 April 1808; educ. Edinb. univ., D.D. 25 March 1854; Presbyterian minister at Galashiels 6 Aug. 1834, at Newcastle 2 Oct., 1840 and at St. Cuthbert's, Edinb. 6 March 1840 to death; left a large sum of money for erection and endowment of

VEITCH, J. *(Con.)*

a district ch. in the parish; convener of foreign India mission for several years; author of Reasons against affiliating our Christian missions to the secular system of government education in India 1857, Statement concerning innovations as now attempted in the Church of Scotland 1866. *d.* Edinburgh 11 April 1879. *Rev. James Veitch's Sermons, with memoir of the author, edited by P. J. Gloag* 1880; *Hew Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ new ed.* 1915, *i* 103.

VEITCH, JOHN HARDINGE. *b.* 1801 or 1802; a printer at Sunderland; editor and proprietor of Durham Chronicle 1823–50; printer and sole proprietor of Sunderland Examiner Dec. 1851 to April 1854, first number dated 2 Jan. 1852, last 7 April 1854. *d.* Sunderland 26 April 1854. *G.M. June* 1854 *p.* 668.

VEITCH, WILLIAM DOUGLAS (2 son of Henry Veitch of Eliock, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, lieut. col. 98 foot 14 May 1796 to 4 March 1797. *d.* 1 April 1838). *b.* Edinburgh 5 Aug. 1801; educ. Glasgow univ. 1816–9; Snell exhibitioner Balliol coll. Oxf. 25 Nov, 1819 to 12 Aug. 1828, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; ordained deacon 1824, priest 1826; C. of Hurley near Marlow 1824–32; C. of Lopley near Christchurch 1832-41; R. of St. Thomas, Winchester July 1841–3; principal of Theological coll. Jerusalem Aug. 1843 to 1848; chaplain to bishop of Jerusalem 1843-81; P.C. of Newton near Warrington Dec. 1849; minister of Berkeley chapel, Berkeley sq. London Aug. 1854 to 1855; V. of St. Saviour, Paddington, London 4 Feb. 1862 to March 1874; author of Strictures on Evangelical repentance 1842, A reply to two pamphlets concerning Jerusalem, its bishop, missions, etc. 1858, Notes from the journal of F.M. Flad, with a brief sketch of the Abyssinian church 1860. *d.* Eliock 4 Sept. 1884. *Addison's The Snell exhibitions* 1901 *p.* 103.

VENABLES, GEORGE ISAAC. *b.* St. John's Wood, London 16 May 1845; studied at Tonic Sol-fa college; deputy conductor and hon. sec. of South London choral assoc. from its foundation 1869; founded South London institute of music Sept. 1880, hon. sec. to death, inaugural concert took place 5 Oct. 1880; a tenor vocalist of repute. *d.* 85 Paulet road, Camberwell, London 23 Dec. 1887. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 423; *History of the South London choral association and institute of music by Ebenezer Lock* 1892 *full page prt.*

VENESS, William Thomas. Educ. St. Mark's coll. Chelsea; ordained by bishop of Guiana, deacon 1859, priest 1860; C. of St. Patrick, Berbice 1863-5; C. of St. Saviour, Berbice 1865-72; hospital chaplain at Georgetown 1872-80; R. of St. Peter, Leguan, British Guiana 1880-8; canon of St. George's cath. Demerara 1882-5; rural dean of Essequibo and hon. canon of Guiana 1885 to death; author of May Morley: with fugitive pieces 1856, El Dorado; or, British Guiana as a field for colonization 1867, Ten years of mission life in British Guiana: being a memoir of T. Yond 1875. *d.* 1888. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1888 *p.* 1283.

VENNING, Edwin James (1 son of James Venning of Utrecht, Belgium). *b.* 1841; educ. Worcester coll. Oxf., B.A. 1863, M.A. 1868; ordained by bishop of London, deacon 1868, priest 1869; C. of St. Clement, Notting hill, London and head master of St. Clement Middle sch. 1868-73; head master of Henley-on-Thames gr. sch. 1873-6; master of junior dep. Reading sch. 1876-9; head master of Southsea coll. Southsea 1879-86; C. of chapel of ease, Worthing 1887-90; chaplain at Cassel 1890 to death; author of Baboe Dalima; or, the opium fiend; translated from the Dutch of T. H. Perelaer 1888. *d.* 1893. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1893 *p.* 1363.

VENTRY, Thomas Townsend Aremberg De Moleyns, 3 Baron (only son of hon. Townsend Mullins 1763-99). *b.* Jan. 1786; lieut. 7 foot 5 Feb 1807, captain 8 Aug. 1811, placed on h.p. of 43 foot 11 Dec. 1817; served in Peninsular war, left for dead on field of Albuera 16 May 1811; succeeded his uncle 5 Oct. 1827; took by r.l. name of De Moleyns in lieu of that of Mullins 16 Feb. 1841. *d.* Burnham house near Dingle, Kerry 18 Jan. 1868. *I.L.N.* 1 *Feb.* 1868 *p.* 122.

VERDON, Thomas Kirwan. Author of Farewell, a poem 1821, The suicide, a tragedy 1824, The converted Jew 1833, The cottage jubilee 1850, The veil lifted from the nations—discovery of the lost tribes 1872, The veil lifted from Israel—what Israel ought to do; and hymns and Hebrew melodies for Israel 1876; called himself T. K. de Verdon from 1833. Probably *d.* about 1880. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 465.

VEREKER, Charles Smyth (younger son of 2 viscount Gort 1768-1842). *b.* London 21 April 1818; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 15 May 1838, fellow commoner 19 Oct. 1838, M.A. 1841; lieut. col. Limerick artillery militia 30 June

1837, lieut. col. commandant 15 March 1873 to death; captain South Middlesex volunteer rifles 15 Feb. 1860 to July 1864; author of Scenes in the sunny south: including the Atlas mountains and the oases of the Sahara in Algeria 2 vols. 1871, Old times in Ireland 3 vols. 1873 a novel, The child of the Desert 3 vols. 1878. *d.* Bournemouth 12 May 1885. *Times* 15 *May* 1885 *p.* 1.

VERNER, Sir William Edward Hercules, 3 Baronet (only son of sir Wm. Verner, 2 baronet 1822-73). *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; succeeded 10 Jan. 1873; sheriff of Armagh 1881. *d.* 8 June 1886. *I.L.N.* 19 *June* 1886 *p.* 653.

VERNON, George William Henry Venables-Vernon, 7 Baron (1 son of 6 baron Vernon 1829-83). *b.* Marchington near Uttoxeter, Staffs. 25 Feb 1854; educ. Eton; sub-lieut. Scots fusilier guards 26 March 1873, lieut. 26 March 1875; lieut 12 Lancers 7 Aug. 1878, captain 6 Feb. 1883, retired 27 June 1883; captain Derbyshire yeomanry cavalry 30 Jan. 1884 to 27 Feb. 1892, hon. major 27 Feb. 1892; succeeded 1 May 1883; moved in House of Lords address to the Queen 5 Feb. 1884; captain of body guard of gentlemen-at-arms 25 Aug. 1892 to 12 March 1894; member of royal commission on agricultural depression 14 Sept. 1893 to 3 May 1894; chief promoter of model dairy sch. at Sudbury. *d.* Sandy Keld, Bournemouth 15 Dec. 1898. *bur.* at Sudbury. *Times* 16 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 9 *Feb.* 1884 *p.* 128 *prt.*, 24 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 945 *prt.*, 25 *March* 1899 *p.* 430.

VERNON, Henry (1 child of Henry Charles Vernon of Hilton park near Wolverhampton 1805-86). *b.* 16 Dec. 1828; educ. Harrow 1843-9, in cricket eleven 1845-9, captain 1849; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 27 June 1849, B.A. 1853; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1850-2, captain 1852. *d.* Tixover hall near Stamford 19 Feb. 1855. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 242; *Ford's A history of Cambridge university cricket club* 1902 *pp.* 203-10, 552.

VERNON, Jane Marchant (dau. of George Frederick Fisher of London, auctioneer). *b.* Brighton 1796; first appeared on the stage in Lilliput at Drury Lane theatre, London 10 Dec. 1817; first appeared in America 11 Sept. 1827 at Old Bowery theatre, New York as Cicely Homespun in The heir at law; (*m.* 6 Oct. 1827 George Vernon, comedian, who *d.* 13 June 1830 aged 33); soubrette at Park theatre, New York almost continuously 17

VERNON, J. M. *(Con.)*

Dec. 1830 to 21 Dec. 1847; member of Lester Wallack's company at Broadway theatre, New York to 1869; an excellent actress of old women latterly; appeared for last time 3 April 1869 as Mrs. Sutcliffe in Robertson's comedy of School. *d.* New York 4 June 1869. *Phelps's Players of a century* 1880 *pp.* 112, 423.

VERSTURME, LOUIS HUTTON. *b.* 1825; sub-lieut. R.N. 12 Nov. 1850; captain 16 Oct. 1868; retired captain 1 Oct. 1873; retired R.A. 1 Jan. 1886; served in Baltic during Russian war 1854–5. *d.* 20 Jan. 1888 having thrust a red hot poker into his bowels in 4 places at Arwenack house, Falmouth 19 Jan., inquest held 21 Jan., verdict temporary insanity. *Guardian* 25 *Jan.* 1888 *p.* 113.

VERTUE, JOHN. *b.* London 28 April 1826; educ. St. Edmund's coll. Herts. and English coll. Rome; ordained priest by Cardinal Patrigi at Rome 20 Dec. 1851; chamberlain to Pope Pius ix, 18 April 1854, reappointed 5 April 1878; chaplain to the forces 24 June 1855, retired 12 Sept. 1882; first bishop of diocese of Portsmouth 13 June 1882 to death, diocese was formed 19 May 1882, consecrated by Cardinal Manning 25 July 1882; under him 18 churches, 2 orphanages and many schools were built, also a cathedral at Portsmouth was consecrated 1882; F.S.A. 11 Feb. 1892. *d.* Bishop's house, Portsmouth 23 May 1900. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 1108.

VEVERS, WILLIAM (son of John Vevers of Yarkhill court, Herefordshire). *b.* Cheltenham 1782; began to hunt when a child; kept many racehorses; rode many steeplechases from 1834; rode little Tommy in Paris steeplechase 1846, coming in second; presented with a service of plate 1845; rode his last steeplechase 1849 which he won at Ledbury on his own horse Vengeance; his widow Elizabeth Vevers *d.* 28 Feb. 1862 aged 76. He probably *d.* at Cheltenham about 1859. *Richardson and Mason's Gentlemen riders* 1909 *pp.* 49–51 *full page prt.*; *Blew's A history of steeple-chasing* 1901 *pp.* 304–6.

VIBERT, JOHN ESTE (son of John Este Vibert of London, merchant). *b.* London 7 April 1837; educ. King's coll. London; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 16 April 1856, scholar 11 June 1857, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; English master at Military coll. St. Petersburg 1864–73; head master of St. Aubin's sch. Jersey 1873–86; member of Royal meteorological soc.; formed a station in Jersey for Board of trade. *d.* St. Aubin 31 March 1886. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 546.

VICARY, JOHN FULFORD (1 son of Gilbert Doke Vicary of North Tawton, Devon). *b.* 1832; owner of large mills in Devon; author of A Danish parsonage by An Angler 1884, An American in Norway 1885, Readings from the Dane 1885, Olav the king and Olav king and martyr 1886, Saga time 1887; edited A stork's nest; or, pleasant reading from the North 1886. *d.* 16 July 1887. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1468.

VICKERS, ALFRED. *b.* St. Mary Newington, London 10 Sept. 1786; landscape painter in London; exhibited 267 pictures in London 1828–68, namely 61 at R.A. 1831–68, 125 at B.I. 1828–67 and 81 at S.S. *d.* Edmonton, Middlesex 20 Nov. 1868. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 450.

NOTE. His son Alfred Gomersal Vickers, *b.* Lambeth 21 April 1810, was a subject and marine painter both in oil and water colours in London, he exhibited in London 103 pictures 1827–37, namely 15 at R.A. 1827–36, 42 at B.I. 1828–37, 30 at S.S. and 16 at N.W. *d.* 20 Cuming st. Pentonville, London 12 Jan. 1837, his works were sold at Christie's, London Feb. 1837.

VICTOR, JAMES CONWAY. *b.* 1792; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 June 1810, colonel 20 June 1854; retired on full pay as M.G. 13 Dec. 1854; served in Peninsula 1813–4. *d.* Edinburgh 4 Feb. 1864. *G.M. March* 1864 *p.* 404.

VICTORELLI, WILLIAM. *b.* 11 May 1845; travelled as an acrobat with Harry Gurr, the man fish for about 12 years in America; musical and acrobatic clown with his 2 brothers in England; they performed with Wm. Calder in The span of life in which they formed the human bridge over which the heroine passed to safety 6 Nov. 1891 to 1894. *d.* from cancer on the brain at Hanwell lunatic asylum 25 Dec. 1897. *The Era* 8 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 21.

VINCE, CHARLES. *b.* Farnham, Surrey 6 July 1824; educ. Stepney coll.; minister of Baptist chapel, Graham st. Birmingham 12 Aug. 1852 to July 1874; member of first Birmingham school board 28 Nov. 1870; author of Lessons for Christian labourers from the lives of the Jesuits 1861, The child's book of praise 1863, Lights and shadows in the life of King David 1870, The unchanging saviour, and other sermons 1875. *d.* Birmingham 22 Oct. 1874. *Services and discourses occasioned by death of Charles Vince* 1874; *Baptist Handbook* 1875 *pp.* 307–10.

NOTE.—His son Wm. Bernard Vince was *b.* 26 May 1861, was a solicitor at Birmingham 1882 to death, was a lecturer for National liberal federation 1881, gave hundreds of lectures in various parts of England, assistant editor of Birmingham Daily Post, wrote much in magazines, member of committee of Warwickshire

VINCE, C. *(Con.)*

cricket club, played in many of their matches, wrote much on cricket in Daily Mail, *d.* from typhoid fever at Birmingham 4 Dec. 1890. *Birmingham faces and places Jan.* 1891 *pp.* 129–31 *full page prt.*

VINCENT, FRANCIS. *b.* Bristol 17 March 1822; emigrated to Dover, Delaware; apprenticed to proprietor of Delaware Gazette 1839; published at Wilmington The blue hen's chicken, a newspaper 22 Aug. 1845 to 1854; purchased the Commonwealth and changed its name to the Blue hen's chicken 1862, sold it Sept. 1864; addressed to Cobden club Essay recommending the union of Great Britain and her colonies and the United States, and the final union of the world into one great nation. Wilmington 1868, this scheme he discussed further in a paper presented to European league of peace at its meeting at Paris 1870; published a plan for a railroad from New York to London by way of Bering strait July 1871; author of A history of the state of Delaware, from its first settlement until the present time 1870. *d.* Wilmington 23 June 1884. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 298.

VINCENT, SIR FREDERICK, 11 Baronet (younger son of Henry Dormer Vincent of Lily Hill in Bracknell, Berkshire 1751–1833). *b.* London 8 Jan. 1798; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1819, M.A. 1823; took holy orders; V. of Hichendon, Bucks 7 Dec. 1825 to April 1836; R. of Shinfold near Horsham May 1844 to 1868; chaplain to bishop of Chichester 1852–70; preb. of Seaford in Chichester cath. 1860 to death; succeeded his cousin 6 July 1880; author of Letter to the Rev. H. E. Manning on the jurisdiction of the crown in matters spiritual 1851. *d.* at Villa Flora, Cannes 9 Jan. 1883. *Cokayne's complete baronetage* 1900 *i* 159.

VINCENT, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS. educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845, B.D. 1852; admitted M.A. Oxf. 30 May 1851 and B.D. Durham 1852; ordained by bishop of Winchester deacon 1842, priest 1843; P.C. of St. Matthew and vice regent of St. Anastasius gr. sch. Jersey 1842–7; senior classical master Leamington coll. 1847–51; master of Batley gr. sch. near Dewsbury July 1851 to 1860; V. of St. Chad, Stafford 1860–6; R. of Ladbroke and Radborne near Southam, Warwickshire 1866–72; R. of Elsted with Trayford and Didling near Midhurst, Sussex 1872–87. *d.* 15 Dalebury road, Wandsworth, London 23 Dec. 1894 aged 79. *certificate of registrar general.*

VINCENT, MARY ANNE. *b.* Portsmouth 18 Aug. 1818; first appeared on stage under her maiden name of Mary Farley as Lucy in Colman's farce The Review 25 April 1835; *m.* Aug. 1835 James R. Vincent comedian with whom she acted in United Kingdom till 1846 when they went to United States, first playing at National theatre, Boston 11 Nov. 1846 in Popping the question, he committed suicide 10 June 1850; played at National theatre, Boston 1846 to 1852 when it was burnt and then at Boston Museum 1852 to death; played a great variety of comedy characters, her best parts being Mrs. Hardcastle, Lady Duberly, the Widow Green and Mrs. Malaprop. *d.* Boston 4 Sept. 1887. *Mc Kay and Wingate's Famous American actors* 1896 *p.* 194 *prt.*; *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 300.

VITRE, EDWARD DENIS DE. L.R.C.S. Edinb. 1826; M.D. Edinb. 1827; M.R.C.P. London 1860; practised at Lancaster; phys. Lancaster county lunatic asylum; founded at Lancaster, Royal Albert asylum for education and training of idiots and imbeciles belonging to Lancashire, Yorkshire, Cheshire, Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham and Northumberland 1864; a prt. of him by James Archer, R.S.A. was presented to Royal Albert asylum as a recognition of his valuable services to it 7 Sept. 1874; author of Observations on the necessity of an extended legislative protection to persons of unsound mind. *d.* The Elms, Bare near Lancaster 4 Oct. 1878. *I.L.N.* 12 *Sept.* 1874 *p.* 255, 12 *Oct.* 1878 *p.* 355.

VIVIAN, GEORGE (1 son of John Vivian of Claverton manor, Bath, *b.* 1756, bencher of M.T. 24 Jan. 1817 to his death 3 Jan. 1828). *b.* 1800; educ. Eton 1811–4; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxford 24 May 1817; a comr. on rebuilding Houses of parliament 13 July 1835; a comr. for inquiring into best method of promoting the fine arts 22 Nov. 1841 to Dec. 1863 when commission ceased; published Some illustrations of the architecture of Claverton 1837 folio, Scenery of Portugal and Spain 1839 folio, Views from the gardens of Rome and Albano 1848 folio. *d.* 11 Upper Grosvenor st. London 5 Jan. 1873. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 829.

VIVIAN, JAMES WILLIAM (son of John Viven of Bishopsgate, London). *b.* 6 Feb. 1785; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; Bible clerk of All Souls coll. Oxf. 1803, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1810, B.D. and D.D. 1823; changed his name to Vivian; priest in ordinary to the Queen 1815; 10th minor canon in St. Paul's cath.

Vivian, J. W. *(Con.)*

10 April 1817, 12th 20 July 1821 and 6th 30 June 1825 to death, was the oldest minor canon; R. of St. Augustine with St. Faith, city of London 11 Jan. 1821 to 7 Oct. 1842; V. of Mucking near Gravesend 30 June 1824 to 1842; R. of St. Peter-le-Poer, city of London 7 Oct. 1842 to death; chaplain to John Musgrove sheriff of London Nov. 1843 and to sir John Musgrove lord mayor Nov. 1850. *d.* 56 Guildford st. Bloomsbury, London 17 April 1876. *James Mason's Annual summary* 1877 *p.* 297.

VIZARD, William (2 son of Wm. Vizard of Dursley, Gloucs. attorney *d.* 13 Feb. 1807). *b.* Dursley 1774; educ. Cottage sch. Gloucester; articled to a solicitor in Gray's Inn, London; solicitor to Queen Caroline during the regency Feb. 1811 to Jan. 1820, conducted her defence in the House of lords 19 Aug. to 10 Nov. 1820; sec. of Bankruptcy court 2 Dec. 1831 to 1841 and 1846–52; partner with James Leman and Henry Leman at 52 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London 1823–53; solicitor to Sec. of state for home dep.; conducted many contested elections; retired about 1853. *d.* Little Farringdon, Berkshire 15 Jan. 1859, *bur.* Dursley, engraved *prt.* of him by T. Wright from A. Wivell's picture is in the vestibule at the Law society, Chancery lane, London. *Solicitors' Journal* 26 *Feb.* 1859, *p.* 313.

Note.—His son Wm. Vizard was admitted solicitor 1830, practised in London to death, partner latterly with G. A. Crowder and Alfred Anstie at 55 Lincoln's Inn Fields, was registrar of Bankruptcy court, London 23 Feb. 1843 to March or April 1863 when he retired on annuity of £800. *d.* 17 Jan. 1876.

VLIELAND, Jerome Nicholas. Educ. at King's coll. London, Th. A. 1847; ordained by bishop of London deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of St Mark's, Old st. London 1848–51; C. of Great Ilford, Essex 1851–4; V. of Ch. Ch. Turnham Green, Chiswick 13 Jan. 1854 to Dec. 1858; V. of Stalisfield near Faversham, Kent 1858 to death; author of Course of the French language 1825, Petit manuel Français 1831, French chit-chat; or recreations in French and conversation 1834; Theory and practice of German language 1851, Italian grammar 1851 and other books. *d.* Stalisfield 9 March 1877. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1876 *p.* 949.

VON HOFF, Henry. Educ. at R.A. of music, London, singing at academy concerts 1842 and in public 1846; tenor vocalist and teacher in London; wrote Could I but call a heart my own, Sing me a song, love and many other songs; (*m.* Elizabeth Chamberlaine a pianist, King's scholar at R.A. of music 1843, organist of rectory ch. Marylebone, London some years from 1837, well-known as a teacher, published a few pieces for pianoforte, she *d.* before 1890). *d.* London Dec. 1862. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 425.

VORES, Thomas (son of Thomas Vores of Marylebone, London). *b.* Marylebone 8 July 1804; educ. Northampton gr. sch.; commoner Wadham coll. Oxf. 11 Dec. 1821, scholar 30 June 1823, Goodridge exhib. 1822, 1824, 1826, Hody exhib. 1824–28, Maddox exhib. 1825, fellow 30 June 1830 to 23 Jan. 1835, dean 21 Oct. 1831 to 1833, bursar 1834, gave plate to his college, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1828; ordained deacon 1832, priest 1833; P.C. of St. Mary in the Castle, Hastings June 1841 to death; memorial infant sch., Portland place, Hastings opened 10 Jan. 1878; his bust and portrait were placed in vestry of ch. by rev. J. W. Tottenham 1903; author of The judgment of charity, a plea for the hypothetical interpretation of the baptismal services of the Church of England 1849, Loving counsels, being recollections of sermons preached by the rev. T. Vores 1858, 2 ed. 1859, second series 1859, third series 1867. *d.* St. Mary's Lodge, West Hill, Hastings 22 Oct. 1875. *Gardiner's The registers of Wadham college, Oxford* 1895 *p.* 295.

VYNER, Henry Frederick Clare (1 son of Henry Vyner of Newby hall near Ripon 1805–61). *b.* 1836; educ. Eton 1850–2; kept racehorses, won the Two thousand guineas with Camballo 1875; also hunted and shot. *d.* 11 Nov. 1882. *Meysey-Thompson's Reminiscences* 1898 *pp.* 75–80; *Radcliffe's Ashgill* 1900 *p.* 253 *full page prt.*

W

WAAGEN, Gustav Friedrich. *b.* Hamburg 11 Feb. 1794; director of Royal gallery of pictures, Berlin to death; foreign correspondent and purchaser of pictures for National gallery, London many years; author of Works of art and artists in England 3 vols. 1838, Treasures of art in Great Britain 3 vols. 1854, Galleries and cabinets of art in Great Britain 3 vols. 1857 and other books. *d.* Copenhagen 15 July 1868. *Townsend's Handbook of the year* 1868, 1869 *p.* 479.

WACKENBARTH, Francis Diedrich (son of John Henry Wackenbarth of London, sugar refiner, *d.* 1818). *b.* London 30 Jany. 1813; educ. Clapham and C.C. coll. Camb., B A. 1835; C. of Peldon, Essex 1837–41; entered church of Rome receiving name of Athanasius 1841; professor of Anglo-Saxon at St. Mary's college, Oscott; resided at Upsala, Sweden, April 1852 to death; naturalised as a Swedish subject 1853; amanuensis to Astronomical observatory, Upsala 1860–78; F.R.A.S. 12 Jany. 1849; member of royal soc. of science in Upsala 1858, promoted to be hon. doctor of philosophy 1866; presented with order of the Northern Star 1866. *d.* Upsala 10 June 1884. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronom. soc. xlv* 200–3 (1885).

WADDELL, James. *b.* Banff 20 Jan. 1797; bandmaster 80th foot 1817; teacher of music in Perthshire about 1820–32; reorganised band of 1st Life guards 1832, bandmaster to 1863; composed Fair maid of Perth, overture, polkas, galops, quadrilles and arrangement for band 1843–60. *d.* Kensington, London 10 April 1879. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 425.

WADDY, Richard. *b.* Bilton, Yorkshire 24 Nov. 1769; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Berwick 1793, South London 1822–4, Northampton 1831–3, Wednesbury 1820–1 and 1834–36, Stourport 1838–40, York 1841–3, Bath 1844–6 and 20 other places 1794–1837; supernumerary at Southampton 1847 to death; author of A vindication of the Methodists, in a letter to the rev. T. Y. Derby 1804, The Christian soldier's manual, Leeds 1815. *d.* Southampton 4 Oct. 1853. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. March* 1823 *full page pt., Dec.* 1848 *full page prt.*

WADE, Nugent. *b.* Dublin 1809; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1827, classical gold medallist 1828, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832; ordained by Bishop of Kilmore deacon 1832, priest 1833; consular chaplain at Elsinore 1833–9; P.C. of St. Paul, Finsbury, London 2 Aug. 1839 to Jan. 1846; R. of St. Ann, Dean st. Soho, London 31 Jan. 1846 to 31 Dec. 1890; founded a mission chapel in Crown st. and a House of charity; canon of Bristol about 1 Feb. 1872 to death. *d.* Llandrindod Wells 6 Aug. 1893, *bur.* in graveyard which once formed part of bishop's palace at Bristol. *Cardwell's Men and Women of Soho* 1893 *pp.* 156–79 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 26 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 246 *prt.*

WADE, Robert. *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk 1788; M.C.S. 1819, fellow 1844; surgeon to Westminster dispensary, London; his collection of 30 drawings of flowers, fruit and other subjects painted for him by Wm. Hunt was sold at Christies, London 9 March 1872 for nearly £5,000; author of Practical observations on the pathology and treatment of stricture of the urethra 1841, 4 ed. 1860. Conservative surgery of the urethra 2 ed. 1868. *d.* 68 Dean st. Soho, London 16 Jan. 1872. *J. F. Clarke's Autobiographical recollections of the medical profession* 1874 *pp.* 449–458; *Medical times and gazette* 1872, *i* 114–5, 143.

WADE-DALTON, Hamlet Coote (1 son of Hamlet Wade, C.B., colonel Rifle brigade 1813–5, *d.* 13 Feb. 1821). *b.* 1809; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. London; ensign 13 foot 22 Feb. 1827, captain 22 April 1840, placed on h.p. 21 July 1846; served in Afghan war 1838–42; C.B. 27 Sept. 1843; lieut.-col. commandant North York militia 4 May 1855, hon. col. 17 Dec. 1873 to death; took additional name of Dalton 1879. *d.* Hauxwell hall near Bedale, Yorkshire 8 Dec. 1889. *Times* 12 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 10.

WADHAM, William. *b.* Frenchay near Bristol 23 Dec. 1823; M.D. St. Andrews univ. 1847; M.R C.P. London 1850, fellow 1870; practised in London; phys. Marylebone general dispensary and Mutual assurance soc.; consulting phys. St. George's hosp.; exam phys. Foreign office. *d.* 14 Park lane, Hyde park, London 28 Dec. 1897, *bur.* Frenchay. *Lancet* 1 *Jan.* 1898 *pp.* 71–2.

WAGEMAN, Thomas Charles. *b.* 1786 or 1787; portrait painter to King of Holland; exhibited in London many portraits of actors in character; exhibited 82 pictures in London 1816–57 namely 56 at R.A. 1816–48, 1 at B.I., 16 at S.S. and 9 at N.W. *d.* St. John's Wood terrace, London 20 June 1863. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 453; *Graves's The royal academy of arts,* 1906. *viii* 97.

Note.—Michael Angelo Wageman probably his son, exhibited in London 44 pictures of domestic subjects 1837–79 namely 23 at R.A. 1837–79, 4 at B.I. and 17 at S.S.

WAGNER, Henry Michell. Educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb. fellow 1815–23, B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819; tutor of 1st Duke of Wellington's two sons 1817–24; ordained deacon 1823, priest 1824; V. of Brighton 22 July 1824; V. of Brighton with R. of Blatchington annexed 3 Feb. 1825 to death; in 1824 there was only one church and the chapel royal at Brighton

WAGNER, H. M. *(Con.)*

but he left 17 churches and 3 chapels of ease; treasurer of Chichester 16 May 1834 to death; erected the window which fills west wall of Chichester cath; his sons built ch. of St. Martin, Lewes road, Brighton at cost of about £15,000 as a memorial of him, it was opened and consecrated 1 May 1875. *d.* Brighton 7 Oct. 1870. *Byrne's Gossip of the century* 1899, *iv* 187–200 *prt.*; *Arnold's Robertson of Brighton* 1886 *pp.* 116–23.

WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS FRANCIS. Landscape painter in London; member of Soc. of British artists 1851–87; exhibited 258 pictures in London 1831–83 namely 26 at R.A. 1832–62, 3 at B.I. 1840–51, 222 at S S and 7 at other galleries; probably *d.* about 1890. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 98.

WAINWRIGHT, HENRY HERBERT (son of rev. Charles Henry Wainwright, V. of Ch. Ch. Blackpool 1870–99) *b.* 1861; contested Burnley 28 Nov. 1885, Barrow-in-Furness 2 July 1890 and South Shields 7 July 1892 and 17 July 1895; county treasurer of National union of conservative associations to death. *d.* Ch. Ch. vicarage, Blackpool 13 Nov. 1897. *I.L.N.* 20 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 720 *prt.*

WAINWRIGHT, JOSEPH. *b.* 1812 or 1813; attorney at Wakefield 1834 to death; pres. of Yorkshire naturalists' union 1870–6, sec. of botanical section 2 April 1877; chief founder of Wakefield naturalists' soc. 21 April 1871, pres. 1871 to death; F.L.S. 17 June 1856. *d.* Springfield house, Outwood, Wakefield 10 April 1884. *The Naturalist* 1883–4, *ix* 179–80; *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1886 *p.* 42.

WAINWRIGHT, SAMUEL. Educ. at St. Bees 1854; V. of Holy Trinity in Micklegate, York 1860–9; C. of Ch. Ch. Highbury, London 1870–2; P.C. of St. Stephens, Clapham park, London 1886 to death; author of Voices from the sanctuary 1861, Christian certainty 1865, Ritualism, Romanism and the Reformation: a question of fact 1879, new ed. 1884, Scientific sophisms: a review of current theories concerning atoms, apes and men 1881, new ed. 1886, Travellers talk on England's crisis 1884, Question of questions; 'What think ye of Christ?' 1892, Loose leaves from a minister's manuscript: meditative musings 1896. *d.* Penmorfa, Clapham park, London 14 Dec. 1899. *Guardian* 20 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 1796.

WAITE, JOHN JAMES. *b.* Gloucester 22 Feb. 1808; became blind 1825; pastor of Congregational chapel at Ilminster, Somerset 1845, resigned 1849 and devoted himself to work of psalmody reformation; gave an aggregate meeting of his classes in Exeter hall, Strand, London 1849 when more than 3,000 trebles, altos, tenors and basses sang, such a demonstration had never before been made; travelled 60,000 miles and lectured gratuitously to about 300,000 persons; gave books to value of several thousand pounds as donations to psalmody classes, congregations and Sunday schools; author with Rev. Joseph Burder of The Hallelujah, or devotional psalmody, being a collection of 101 classical and congregational tunes of the most useful metres 1842, author with N. J. Gauntlett of a new ed. in 2 vols. 1849–51, author of Hymns for the tunes in the Hallelujah, part III; in 78 varieties of metre selected 1858. *d.* Hereford 25 Oct. 1868, memorial mural monument in Eignbrook church. *Rev. J. J. Waite's Hallelujah, memorial ed.* 1869; *Stratford's Gloucestershire biographical notes* 1887 *pp.* 251–64.

WAKE, SIR CHARLES, 10 Baronet (1 child of sir Wm. Wake, 9 baronet 1768–1846). *b.* Clarges st. London 21 Nov. 1791; educ. Harrow 1803–7 or 8 and St. John's coll. Camb.; captain Northampton militia 2 April 1812; succeeded 28 Jan. 1846; (*m.* (1) 21 Aug. 1815 Mary Alice, 1 dau. of his maternal uncle sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1 baronet, she *d.* 3 Feb. 1816; *m.* (2) 1 June 1822 Charlotte Murdock, 2 dau. of Craufurd Tait of Harriestown, Clackmannan, she was *b.* 9 June 1800, lived at Pitsford house, Northampton, 1864 to death 31 March 1888; author of A simple commentary on the New Testament, intended for family reading and for the use of cottagers, containing the life of our Lord Jesus Christ, in a harmony of the four gospels, 4 vols. 1849–54, he *d.* Brighton 23 Sept. 1864. *The reminiscences of Charlotte lady Wake, edited by Lucy Wake* 1909 *full page prts. of her parents, her husband and herself*; *The Ancestor July* 1902 *pp.* 109–13.

WAKE, DRURY (3 son of preceding). *b.* 7 Sept. 1827; educ. Rugby and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1851; rode to London and back 108 miles in 5 hours, using 11 horses and riding at the rate of 22 miles an hour on a hard macadamised road 1850, ordered to retire into the country for 12 months for this performance; conveyed a dispatch of highest importance for Sir Hugh Rose from Stamboul, riding for 7 days and nights across the Balkans to Belgrade and reaching London at end of 11th day April 1854; barrister I.T. 10 June 1859; hunted with the Pytchley

WAKE, D. *(Con.)*

foxhounds; lieut. Northampton militia 14 Oct. 1855, captain 2 Aug. 1855 to 19 Dec. 1857; alderman of Northumberland county council 1 April 1889 to death; magistrate of Northumberland Sept. 1891, chairman of bench some time. *d.* Pitsford hall near Northampton 22 April 1891. *Nethercote's The Pytchley hunt* 1888 *pp.* 296–304; *T. Browne's County council year book* 1892 *p.* 78.

WAKE, SIR WILLIAM, 11 Baronet (elder brother of preceding). *b.* Kenishaw hall, Derbyshire 2 June 1823; educ. Rugby; 2 lieut. Rifle brigade 8 Jan. 1841, sold out 7 July 1843; captain West Essex yeomanry 11 Oct. 1864 to death; succeeded 23 Sept. 1864; author of My escape and imprisonment, in Once a week and other articles. *d.* on board his yacht at Southampton 13 April 1865. *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1865 *p.* 286.

WAKEFIELD, GEORGE (son of a carpenter). *b.* Uttoxeter 1821; apprenticed to Wm. Bunting, a shoemaker 1825; a shoemaker till 1851; night watchman on London and north western railway 1851; station master at Blythe Bridge near Stone, Staffs. to death; author of Poems on various subjects 1854, The river Dove and human life compared: a rural poem 1856, A country walk 1858, Pictures of the Lowly 1860, all 4 published at Uttoxeter, Lizzie Bell: a story of the Hills. Derby 1871, Are the results the same? or the drink bill of Astoulea. Cheadle 1872, Sketches of character in humble life. Derby 1880. *d.* Blythe Bridge 1888. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 482.

WAKEFIELD, JOHN (1 son of John Wakefield of Kendal 1761–1829). *b.* 1 June 1794; educ. Sedbergh sch. and Friends' sch. at Tottenham; member of bank of Wakefield, Crewdson and Co. at Kendal; mayor of Kendal 5 times; sheriff of Westmoreland 1854. *d.* Sedgwick house, Kendal 8 April 1866. *Burke's Family records* 1897 *p.* 614; *Sedbergh school register* 1895 *p.* 169.

WAKEFIELD, JOHN (3 son of Thomas Wakefield of Wall near Lichfield). *b.* Uttoxeter, Staffs. Jan. 1798; educ. St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1828; ordained deacon by bishop of Lichfield 1824; ordained priest by him 1824 in Lichfield cath. being first ordained there for 100 years; C. of Belper 1824–6; C. of St. Werburgh, Derby 1826–30; C. of Darley Abbey 1830–7; C. of All Saints, Derby 1837–9; C. of Blymhill, Shropshire 1840–51; R. of Hughley near Shrewsbury Jan. 1851 to death; V. of Preenchurch, Shropshire 1852–75; author of The solitary Christian; his trials, duties and consolations 1853; A serious question for Pius IX and Napoleon III and for all the members of the Church of Rome 1859, The divine vicariate and infallibility claimed for the Pope of Rome, considered as illustrated by the conduct of three popes towards England 1870. *d.* Hughley rectory July 1888. *Guardian* 18 *July* 1888 *p.* 1065.

WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM (1 son of Edward Wm. Wakefield of Kendal 1799–1858). *b.* 30 April 1825; senior partner in bank of Wakefield, Crewdson and Co. of Kendal to death. *d.* 19 April 1893. *I.L.N.* 29 *April* 1893 *p.* 540.

WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM. Educ. Glasgow univ., M.D. and C.M. 1864; M.D. Paris 1882; assistant surgeon in army 31 March 1865; assistant surgeon 103 foot 7 Aug. 1866 to 1869; served in Bengal 1869–76; placed on h.p. with rank of surgeon 28 Sept. 1876; phys. Paris city missions; phys. West end hosp. for diseases of nervous system, London; practised latterly at Aix-les-Bains in summer and Beaulieu in winter; author of Our life and travels in India 1878, The happy valley; Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmirians 1879, The baths, bathing and attractions of Aix-les- Bains 1886, Life, yet not life 1891, and other books. *d.* Painswick near Stroud 19 Feb. 1898. *Kirk's A supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1474.

WAKEMAN, SIR OFFLEY PENBURY, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Henry Wakeman, 1 baronet 1753–1831). *b.* Pendiswell hall near Worcester 17 May 1799; educ. Rugby; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1818; succeeded 23 April 1831; captain Worcestershire yeomanry 25 May 1831 to 12 Aug. 1846. *d.* Strensham court near Tewkesbury 21 Sept. 1858. *G.M. Nov.* 1858 *p.* 538; *I.L.N.* 9 *Oct.* 1858 *p.* 340.

WAKEMAN, WILLIAM FREDERICK (son of Wm. Frederick Wakeman of D'Olier st., Dublin, bookseller and publisher). *b.* Dublin 12 Aug. 1822; pupil of George Petrie; draughtsman and assistant in topographical dep. of ordnance survey; exhibited pictures at Royal Hibernian academy 1843–63; drawing master at St. Columba's coll. Stackallan 1861–5; and master at Portora royal sch. 1865–84; illustrated many works on archaeology written by himself and others;

WAKEMAN, W. F. *(Con.)*

contributed over 200 illustrations to John O'Hanlon's lives of the Irish saints 9 vols. 1875–1902, Dublin Saturday mag., Duffy's Hibernian mag. and hundreds of plates to Archæological Society's Journal; author of Archæologia Hibernica; handbook of Irish antiquities, pagan and Christian 1848, 2 ed. 1891, 3 ed. 1903, Three days on the Shannon; from Limerick to Lough Key 1852, Dublin; what's to be seen and how to see it 1853, A survey of the antiquarian remains on the island of Inishmurray 1885, and other books. *d.* Coleraine 15 Oct. 1900. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 492–4.

WALBAUM, ADOLPHUS, D.D. A founder of German hosp. at Dalston, London 1845, hon. sec. and chaplain to death; minister of German Lutheran ch. in Alma road Dalston and of German chapel royal to death. *d.* about 18 Oct. 1891, aged 83. *I.L.N.* 24 *Oct.* 1891 *p.* 531 *prt.*

WALE, HENRY JOHN (10 son of general Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B. 1762–1845). *b.* Little Shelford near Cambridge 27 June 1827; cornet 15 Hussars 20 June 1845, lieut. 25 Feb. 1848; lieut. 2 Dragoons 15 Dec. 1854, sold out 19 June 1857; served in India 1845–51 and in Crimean campaign 1854–6; studied at Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864; ordained by bishop of Salisbury deacon 1861, priest 1862; C. of Holy Trinity, Weymouth 1861–3; C. of Ringwood 1863–5; R. of Folkesworth, Hants 1865–78; organising sec. of S.P.G. for London 1870–3 and for the diocese of Rochester 1881 to death; author of My grandfather's pocket-book from A.D. 1701–96, 1883. *d.* Bedford park, Chiswick, 14 March 1892. *Rev. H. J. Wale's Sword and surplice; or thirty years reminiscences of the army and the church; an autobiography* 1880, *view of Little Shelford; Guardian* 23 *March* 1892 *p.* 423.

WALEY, SIMON WALEY. *b.* London 1827; stockbroker at 2 Angel Court, city of London 1858–73 and at 13 Copthall st. 1873 to death; studied pianoforte under Moscheles and Bennett; performed as a pianist at concerts of amateur musical soc.; composed music for services of Jewish ch., concerto for pianoforte and orchestra, romance for oboe or violin and pianoforte 1861, romance for violin and piano, marches, caprices and other works for pianoforte: also some songs including Angels' voices, Dream of home, I'll rest, Lost chord, Sing on, sing on, ye little birds and Fairies song. *d.* London 30 Dec. 1875. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 p. 428.

WALFORD, GEORGE. *b.* 1819; bookseller at Banbury 1840 to death; founded two penny weekly papers, Banbury Advertiser 1854 and Banbury Beacon 1860; printed and published W. G. Johnson's History of Banbury and several local guide books. *d.* West Bar, Banbury 15 Jan. 1900. *Bookseller* 6 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 110.

WALKER, ARTHUR DE VOE (son of a captain in the navy who served under Nelson). *b.* 1820; ensign 6 Madras N.I. 8 Dec. 1837, lieut. 16 Oct. 1839, retired as captain 1845; L.S.A. 1854; L.R.C.S. 1858; M.D. St. Andrews 1866; volunteered his services as a surgeon during Crimean campaign 1854; his gallantry in attending the wounded under fire was celebrated in verse by his old friend W. S. Landor who shortly before his death gave Walker a number of manuscripts, some of which were published about 1898; a student of Italian art, gave several pictures to Italian government, hung in Uffizi gallery at Florence; author of On the prevailing ignorance of the materia medica in the recognised schools of medicine 1861; On the therapeutic action of atomic doses 1862. *d.* 24 Carlyle sq. Chelsea 2 Oct. 1900. *Times* 3 *Oct.* 1900 *p.* 4.

WALKER, CHARLES. Lived at 29 Wellington road, Brighton; entered Church of Rome 1878; author of Three months in an English monastery: a personal narrative 1864, The liturgy of the church of Sarum translated 1866, Tales of the Jewish church: twelve stories for the young 1879, The superiority of the Catholic church; or, Anglican advantages weighed in the balance 1880 and other books; edited The ritual reason why 1867, 2 ed. 1869, A prayer-book for the young 1869. *d.* about 1897 probably at Brighton. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1477.

WALKER, EDMUND (1 son of Edmund Walker of London, attorney, *d.* 23 Dec. 1809). *b.* 1780 or 1781; admitted attorney 1806; practised at 55 Chancery lane with his father and then at 29 Lincoln's Inn Fields to 1833; side clerk in Exchequer office of Pleas 1809–29, sworn clerk 1829–32, master 1832 to death; barrister G.I. 16 June 1835. *d.* 17 July 1851 probably at Clifton villas, Paddington, London. *G.M. Sept.* 1851 *p.* 331.

WALKER, FREDERICK (3 son of Isaac Walker of Arnos grove, Southgate, Middlesex, *d.* 9 Oct. 1853 aged 59). *b.* Southgate 4 Dec. 1829; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 24 Feb. 1848, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; played in Camb.

Walker, F. *(Con.)*

univ. cricket eleven 1849–52 and for Middlesex 1859; played for Gentlemen against Players 1854, 1856 and 1857; one of finest batsmen of his time; his first match at Lord's, London was in Undergraduates of Cambridge v. Marylebone 14–15 June 1849; his innings of 170 runs obtained 20 July 1857 for Southgate v. Surrey club was a wonderful display, being only 3½ hours at the wicket against good bowling and fielding. *d.* Arnos grove, Southgate 20 Dec. 1889. *Betlesworth's The Walkers of Southgate a famous brotherhood of cricketers* 1900 *pp.* 119–23 *prt.* 167, *view of Arnos grove*; *Ford's A history of the Cambridge university cricket club* 1902 *pp.* 201–10, 552.

Note.—His 6 brothers were all very well known as cricketers, they were John *b.* 15 Sept. 1826, *d.* 14 Aug. 1885, Alfred *b.* 8 Sept. 1827, *d.* 4 Sept. 1870, Arthur Henry *b.* 30 June 1833, *d.* 4 Oct. 1878, Vyell Edward *b.* 20 April 1837, *d.* 3 Jan. 1906, Russel Donnithorne *b.* 13 Feb. 1842 and Isaac Donnithorne *b.* 8 Jan. 1844, *d.* 6 July 1898. *Betlesworth's The Walkers of Southgate* 1900, *full page prts. of John, R. D. and I. D. Walker,* 2 *full page prts. of V. E. Walker and small prts. of Alfred, Frederick and A. H. Walker.*

WALKER, George (son of Arthur Walker of Hillton near Cupar). *b.* Hillton 6 Jan. 1783; licensed by presbytery of Cupar 25 March 1806; studied at univ. of St. Andrew's and Edinb., D.D. Edinb. 24 April 1867; presented by George, prince regent to Kinnell near Arbroath as parish minister July 1813; ordained 23 Sept. 1813; got a new ch. built there; author of Hymns translated or imitated from the German 1860, Prayers and hymns for the mornings and evenings of a week 1862, Prayers and hymns 1866, besides 73 prayers, this contains 92 original hymns and 14 versions of the Gloria patri. *d.* Kinnell 11 Sept 1868. *Julian's A dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1231, *Hew Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* 1871, *iii part* 2 *p.* 801.

Note.—It is a curious fact that Walker and the preceding minister of Kinnell rev. Alexander Chaplin who was minister 1754 to his death 6 May 1813 aged 94 were ministers of Kinnell for 114 years, a circumstance unparalleled in Church of Scotland.

WALKER, George. *b.* Banff 1811; partner in firm of Simpkin, Marshall and Co. publishers at 4 Stationer's court, Ludgate hill, city of London to death, they were the largest wholesale booksellers in England, if not in the world. *d.* 1 Royston gardens, Richmond, Surrey 1 Sept. 1882. *Curwen's Booksellers* 1873 *pp.* 411–4; *Bookseller* 1882 *p.* 814.

WALKER, Sir George Ferdinand Radzivill Forestier, 2 Baronet (1 son of general sir George Townshend Walker, G.C.B. 1 baronet 1764–1842). *b.* London 24 May 1825; educ. Sandhurst; succeeded 14 Nov. 1842; ensign 26 foot 27 Dec. 1842; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 29 March 1844, lieut. and captain 7 April 1848, placed on h.p. 6 Oct. 1854; captain commandant 3 Monmouthshire r.v. 3 March 1860 to 13 Jan. 1863. *d.* Wenloog castle, Castleton, Monmouthshire 2 Aug. 1896. *Times* 6 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 6.

WALKER, George Francis (only son of George Walker of Durham). *b.* Durham 1855 or 1856; educ. Kepier gr. sch. near Durham; graduated at Durham univ.; matric. from Queen's coll. Camb. 1875, fellow 1879–82, 2nd wrangler Jan. 1879, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; returned to Durham univ. where he became fellow, tutor and examiner; professor of mathematics at Auckland, New Zealand about March 1883. drowned a few days after his arrival at Auckland 1 May 1883. *The Oddfellows magazine July* 1883 *p.* 227; *Graphic* 1879, *xix* 128 *prt.*

WALKER, Henry Martyn. *b.* 23 April 1821; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott, professor of classics and moral philosophy 1851–7 and professor of moral theology Feb. 1861 to 1863, ordained 5 April 1851; chaplain of Kenilworth to death. *d.* Kenilworth 23 April 1886. *The Oscotian: the jubilee of Oscott* 1882 *p.* 23; *Tablet* 8 *May* 1886 *p.* 742.

WALKER, James Bradshaw. *b.* Leeds 1806; employed in woollen manufacture at Leeds; kept a sch. at St. Luke's, Leeds; a journalist in London; author of Wayside flowers—or poems, lyrical and descriptive 1840, Spring leaves of prose and poetry 1845, The warriors of our wooden walls, and their victories 1853. *d.* at house of his son Thomas Percy Walker, North st. Leeds 28 Sept. 1860. *Forshaw's Yorkshire poets* 1889 *ii.* 142–4.

WALKER, Sir James Heron, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir James Robert Walker, 2 baronet 1829–99). *b.* 23 May 1865; educ. Eton; lieut. East Yorkshire militia 4 April 1883; lieut. Hampshire militia 25 March 1885, captain 9 Feb. 1894 to death; succeeded 12 June 1899. *d.* Sand Hutton, York 25 Nov. 1900. *Times* 27 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 10.

WALKER, John. *b.* 1801 or 1802; ironfounder at York; member of corporation and of city commission; produced some of most elaborate iron work in England including wrought iron gates at Kew gardens and pallisades at British museum. *d.* York 23 June 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 212.

WALKER, JOHN. *b.* Otley near Harrogate 1806; Wesleyan Methodist minister at St. Neots 1831–3, Clitheroe 1833–5, West Sheffield 1835–6, Bradford 1836–7, Woodhouse Grove 1837–9 and 1858–60, Sowerby Bridge 1839–42, Dewsbury 1842–4, Birstal 1844–7, Cleckheaton 1847–50, Bacup 1850–3, Great Horton 1853–5, Todmorden 1855–8, Addingham 1860–3, Skipton 1863–6, and Kendal 1866 to death; author of View of a watchman on the walls of Zion, Rhymes of the watchman, for every night in the year, Bradford 1862. *d.* Kendal 16 March 1868. *Forshaw's Yorkshire poets* 1891, *iv.* 28.

WALKER, JOHN. *b.* 1797; huntsman of Southwold foxhounds 1823–6, of Old Berkshire foxhounds 1826–9, of Fife foxhounds 1829–47, and of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn's foxhounds at Wynnstay, Montgomeryshire 1848–65: Lord Suffield offered him £500 a year to be huntsman of Cottesmore foxhounds 1848; one of the best huntsmen and judges of hounds that ever lived; lived at Marchwiel near Wrexham 1865 to death. *d.* Marchwiel 16 Feb. 1880. *Babington's Records of the Fife foxhounds* 1883 *p.* 174 *full page prt.; Anstruther Thomson's Eighty years' reminiscences* 1904, *i* 334 *full page portrait; Baily's magazine March* 1880 *p.* 181.

WALKER, JOHN (1 son of Samuel Walker of Prospect hill, Pendleton, Manchester) *b.* 20 May 1831; educ. Cheltenham coll. 1846–9, member of council 1869–89, registrar 1884–9; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 23 March 1849, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; barrister I.T. 30 April 1856; reendowed with £5,000 one of suspended canonries in Gloucester cath. as a memorial to his friend Thomas Gambier Parry, inventor of spirit fresco process who *d.* 28 Sept. 1888 aged 72; found dead at his residence Westbourne house, Cheltenham 8 March 1889. *Hunter's Cheltenham college register* 1911 *p.* 98; *Guardian* 20 *March* 1889 *p.* 428.

WALKER, JOHN (only son of Edward Walker of Blackburn, workman). *b.* Blackburn 29 Oct. 1845; clerk in Blackburn Times office about 1865, wrote paragraphs and reported, sub-editor, business manager to about 1870 and about 1875–84; led Liberal party in local House of Commons of Blackburn debating soc.; edited at Warrington Warrington Examiner 1884 to death, proprietor 1887 to death; wrote many local satires, pantomime pieces and other humorous verses, also many prose sketches including Cloggers Chips, Dick O'Swaggs and his misadventures at Blackpool, and Kit and his Christmas comforts; his character poem, My grandad besides appearing in Ben Brierley's Journal and Blackburn Times was issued as one of series of penny Lancashire songs which had a great sale locally. *d.* Latchford, Warrington 12 Nov. 1892, *bur.* Blackburn cemetery. *George Hull's The poets and poetry of Blackburn* 1902 *pp.* 264 *prt.*, 272–87.

WALKER, JOSEPH (5 son of Wm. Walker of Almondbury, Yorkshire). *b.* Almondbury, about Feb. 1807; educ. Almondbury sch.; sizar Trin. coll. Camb. 13 Feb. 1826, scholar 1829–30, 8th wrangler 1830; B.A. Camb. 1830, M.A. Oxf. 24 Jan. 1833; Higden fellow of Brasenose coll. Oxf. 22 Nov. 1832 to 1844, tutor 1836–43, junior dean 1836, dean 1839, vice-principal 1841–3; ordained by Bishop of Oxford deacon 1833, priest 1834; Whitehall preacher 1839–40; R. of Great Billing near Northampton, March 1843 to death. *d.* Great Billing 4 Jan. 1899. *Guardian* 11 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 35, 18 *Jan. p.* 79.

WALKER, SAMUEL EDMUND (only child of Edmund Walker, barrister, a master of Exchequer office, London 1832 to his death 17 July 1851 aged 70). *b.* London 22 June 1810; educ. Westminster sch. 1818–27, King's scholar 1823; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 29 May 1827, scholar 1828, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, B.D. 1841, D.D. 1846; C. of Friern Barnet, Middlesex and Totteridge, Herts. to 1841; R. of St. Columb Major, Cornwall by his father's purchase 11 March 1841 to death, largest living in Cornwall, the rector getting an income of £1,545 and a house; restored rectory house at cost of £7,000 and then offered living as in part endowment of a bishopric of Cornwall 1854; employed in building speculations at Notting hill, London, in which he lost many thousands; built ch. of St. Columba now known as All Saints, Notting hill, London 1860–1; lived abroad about 1863 to death, his living being sequestrated. *d.* 10 Eton road, Hampstead 16 March 1869, *bur.* at Friern Barnet in tomb of his family. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 848; *Reg. and mag. of biog. May* 1869 *p.* 401.

WALKER, THOMAS EADES (1 son of Thomas Walker of Berkswell hall near Coventry 1817–87). *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; educ. Harrow 1858–60; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 16 Oct. 1863; contested Wednesbury 18 Nov. 1868; M.P. for East Worcestershire 16 Feb. 1874 to 24 March 1880; a breeder and owner of racehorses, won £3487 in 1873–9; chairman of Patent shaft and axletree co. 1887–

93. *d.* Linden house, Linden gardens, Bayswater, London 13 Jan. 1899. *Debrett's Illustrated house of commons* 1879 *p.* 235.

WALKER, WILLIAM. *b.* Scotland 1793; went to Canada 1815; partner in firms of Forsyth, Richardson and co., Montreal and of Forsyth, Walker and co., Quebec, retired 1848; part owner of ocean steamer Royal William constructed at Quebec, first steam vessel that crossed the Atlantic from America 1833, she did it in 21 days; member of special council of Canada 1839; life member of legislative council by royal mandamus 1842; raised and commanded Quebec volunteer rifle corps; first pres of Quebec and Rivière du loup railway co.; pres. of Quebec board of trade; deputy master of Trinity house; first chancellor of Univ. of Bishop's coll., Lennoxville, Canada East, which gave him hon. degree of D.C.L. *d.* Quebec 18 May 1863. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 331.

WALKER, WILLIAM. *b.* Hackney, London 5 July 1780; pupil of Robert Smirke, R.A.; went to Greece 1803; published Six picturesque views of Greece; an original member of Soc. of associated artists in water colours 1804 to 20 Nov. 1812 when it was dissolved, it was founded 30 Nov. 1804; associate of water colour soc. 1821; landscape painter in water-colours and oil in London; exhibited 122 pictures in London 1805–49 namely 20 at R.A. 1805–34, 35 at Soc. of associated artists in water-colours 1808–12, and 67 at O.W. 1813–49. *d.* Sawbridgeworth near Bishop Stortford, Herts 2 Sept. 1868. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 455; *Roget's A history of the old water-colour society* 1891, *i* 357, *ii* 466.

WALKER, WILLIAM. *b.* Dumfriesshire 1814; L.C.S. Edinb. 1836, fellow 1851, pres.; senior surgeon Eye dispensary, Edinb. to death; surgeon oculist in ordinary to the Queen for Scotland 1870 to death. *d.* 47 Northumberland st. Edinburgh 16 Aug. 1885. *Lancet* 22 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 369.

WALKEY, CHARLES COLLYNS (1 child of rev. Charles Elliott Walkey 1780–1865, R. of Clyst St. Lawrance, Collumpton, Devon, 1804–65). *b.* 25 July 1804; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 21 June 1821; scholar of Worcester coll. 1823–30, fellow 1830–2, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; ordained by bishop of Exeter deacon 1828, priest 1829; P.C. of Lucton near Leominster 7 Aug. 1831, vicar 1868 to 1873; head master of Lucton free gr. sch. 7 Aug. 1831 to 1873. *d.* Treaford lodge, Cheltenham 4 June 1887. *Walford's County families* 1879 *p.* 1082.

WALL, FREDERICK SANDYS (son of John Wall of Tewkesbury). *b.* 1792; educ. New coll. Oxf., fellow 1812–28, B.C.L. 1817; ordained by bishop of Hereford, deacon and priest 1817; V. of Stoke St. Milborough near Ludlow 4 Aug. 1817 to 1831; Inc. of Berkeley chapel, London 1831–45; there is a *prt.* of him in Rudolph Ackermann's A history of the University of Oxford 2 vols. 1814 where he is not specified by name but described as student of civil law. *d.* Bradley Wood, Newton Abbot, South Devon 2 Dec. 1867. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1488; *Notes and queries* 6 *July* 1878 *p.* 18.

WALL, HENRY (2 son of Richard Wall of Isle of Barbados). *b.* 1810; educ. St. Alban hall, Oxf., vice-principal 1837–51, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; fellow of Balliol coll. 1839–41, junior bursar 1842, senior bursar 1844: classical examiner 1838-40 and 1860–1; professor of logic 1849–73; member of Hebdomadal council; R. of Huntspill near Bridgwater 1870 to death. *d.* Weston-super-Mare 15 March 1873. *Guardian* 19 *March* 1873 *pp.* 376, 377.

WALL, RICHARD (son of John Wall of High st. Chatham, coal merchant). Baptised at Chatham 24 March 1820; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 24 June 1840, scholar 7 Nov. 1843 to Nov. 1847, 24th wrangler 1844, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1851; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1844, priest 1846; vice-principal of training coll. Chester April or May 1844; head master of Park sch Birkenhead; Inc. of St. Anne, Birkenhead July or Aug. 1847 to 1860; head master of Brewood gr. sch. Staffs. 1860–72; V. of St. James, West Bromwich 1872–89; R. of Drayton Bassett near Tamworth 1889–97; author of The religious education of the middle classes: Oxford regulations 1858. *d.* at his residence 21 Dunraven road, West Kirby, Birkenhead 24 May 1899. *Information from the Master of St. John's coll. Cambridge.*

WALL, WILLIAM G. *b.* Dublin 1792; went to New York Sept. 1818; an original member of National academy of design, New York 1826; painted a series of 36 views of Hudson river engraved in aquatint by J. Smith and J. Hill and published in New York about 1820 as the Hudson river portfolio; returned to Dublin about 1832; associated with Master

Hubard, the infant prodigy in scissor-work who was touring Ireland with his exhibition of paper-cut silhouettes which he called the Papyrolamia, for which Wall painted mounted pictures and backgrounds; an original member of The society of Irish artists founded 11 Nov. 1842, first exhibition was opened April 1843, and the last was held 1847, Wall was pres. 1847-9 when it came to an end; many of his pictures were purchased by royal Irish art union and given as prizes to subscribers 1843-6; exhibited A mountain stream in Connemara at R.A. 1853; painted in oil and water-colours; painted at Newburgh, state of New York 1858 to 1862; returned to Dublin 1862. Date of death not known. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913 *ii* 498-500, 639; *Jackson's The history of silhouettes* 1911 *pp.* 55-6.

NOTE.—His son Wm. Archibald Wall *b.* New York 1828, exhibited 17 landscapes in London 1857-72 namely 5 at R.A. 1857-72, 3 at B.I. 1857-9, 3 at S.S. and 6 at other galleries, lived at Creeg villa, Norbiton near Kingston, Surrey 1872-5, probably *d.* before 1890. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 111.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER. *b.* Paisley 1816; educ. Paisley gr. sch., Glasgow and Edinb. univs.; licensed to preach 1845; pastor of secession ch. Alexandria, Vale of Leven Feb. 1846, it was opened about March 1847; translated to Bradford March 1849 and to Potterow, Edinb. Sept. 1851; took an active part in agitation resulting in passing of Forbes Mackensie Act 1853; minister of United Presbyterian ch. East Campbell st. Glasgow April 1857 to death; presented with a cheque for nearly £500 at a public meeting of his congregation held in Glasgow city hall May 1882; D.D. 1864; author of Poems and sketches 1862, The desert and the holy land 1868, 2 ed. 1882, Sketches of life and character 1869, new ed. 1872, reprinted from his pictorial tracts upon popular subjects, written for Scottish temperance league, The gloaming of life: a memoir of James Stirling, 1875; The clouds of the Bible: sermons 1878, One from the ranks: a life story 1878, cheap ed. 1882, The model life and other discourses 1879. *d.* Inverary 20 Aug. 1893. *John Smith's Our Scottish Clergy* 1848 *pp.* 70-5; *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1892, *iii* 19, 20 *prt.*; *Murdoch's The Scottish poets* 1883 *pp.* 200 *prt.*, 214-7.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER (only son of Alexander John Wallace of 6 Pump court, Temple, London, special pleader). *b.* London 23 March 1829; educ. Winchester coll. 1843-7, in cricket eleven 1847, St. Bartholomew's hosp. London, and Trin. coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1852, M.A. and M.B. 1858, M.D. 1861; played in Oxford eleven against Cambridge at Lords 3 and 4 July 1851; M.R.C.P. 1857; phys. to Metropolitan free hosp. London and St. Pancras and Northern dispensary; physician at Colchester 1859 to death; physician to Essex and Colchester hospital 1868 to death; tried to introduce silkworm culture into England; author of Notes on lilies and their culture 1879; wrote Ailanthiculture, or the prospect of a new English industry, also On the oak-feeding silkworm from Japan, being prize essays of Entomological soc. of London 1865-6; brought from Japan many new orchids and lilies; played in the East Essex lawn tennis tournament 1898. *d.* 3 St. John's terrace, Colchester 1 Oct. 1899. *Lancet* 14 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 1048; *The journal of botany* 1899 *p.* 496.

WALLACE, ALLAN. Educ. Pembroke coll. Camb., B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; assistant master Bromsgrove sch. July 1839; ordained by bishop of Chester, deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of Warrington 1841; C. of West Hackney, London 1842; head master of free gr. sch. Newport, Isle of Wight April or May 1843 to death. *d.* 1871. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1870 *p.* 732.

WALLACE, ANN (one of 21 children of John Wallace of Kelly and a lineal descendant of the Scottish patriot Sir Wm. Wallace executed in London 23 Aug. 1305). *b.* Glasgow 1 July 1770. *d.* Glasgow 5 March 1873 aged 102 years and 8 months. *Notes and queries* 22 *March* 1873 *p.* 240; *Times* 7 *March* 1873 *p.* 7.

WALLACE, ELIZA (dau. of Samuel Wallace, bandmaster of 29th regiment and sister of Wm. Vincent Wallace, composer of operas). Could play difficult airs on the violin at 10 years of age and had remarkable vocal ability; appeared at Sydney at public concerts with her brother and John Bushelle about 1843; *m.* John Bushelle and became a widow at 21 years of age; engaged by Mendelssohn to sing in Elijah at Vienna; sang in Europe and America; teacher of music at Sydney about 1864 to death. *d.* Sydney 16 Aug. 1878. *Heaton's Australian dictionary of dates* 1879 *p.* 168.

WALLACE, GEORGE (son of George Wallace of Cheshunt, Herts.). *b.* Cheshunt 3 Nov. 1808; educ. Charterhouse, preacher Founder's day 12 Dec. 1862; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 30 March 1827, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1836; M.A. Aberdeen 17 Nov. 1832; M.A. Lambeth 29

WALLACE, G. *(Con.)*

Dec. 1832; lower master King's sch. Canterbury about May 1831, head master Nov. 1832 to 23 June 1859; ordained by abp. of Canterbury deacon 1833, priest 1836; R. of Burghclere near Newbury, Berks June 1859 to death; author of 6 sermons entitled, The glory of God the end of all education 1860, The Lord the builder-up of Jerusalem 1861, Eagle nature 1862, The Christian mourner 1863, The love of God the source of the love of man 1865, Measure the pattern; the reward of the meek on earth and in heaven 1866. *d.* Burghclere 1 April 1871. *Woodruff and Cape's Schola regia Cantuariensis* 1908 *pp.* 191–208 *full page prt.*

WALLACE, JAMES HOPE (2 son of 4 earl of Hopetown 1765–1823). *b.* Rankeilour, Fifeshire 7 June 1807; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 8 April 1824, adjutant 16 May 1829 to 7 July 1837, capt. and lieut.-col. 8 Aug. 1837, sold out 29 March 1844; went to Canada with his battalion 1838; selected by Lord Seaton, governor general to raise volunteers for service in the province Nov. 1838, in less than a week he organised the Queen's volunteers, a regiment of 1000 men ready to perform garrison duties in Quebec; M.P. for Linlithgowshire 12 Jan. 1835, resigned 14 June 1838; succeeded to his estates in Northumberland under will of 1st baron Wallace who *d.* 23 Feb. 1844; took additional final surname of Wallace 3 April 1844. *d.* Featherstone castle, Haltwhistle, Northumberland 7 Jan. 1854. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889 *vi* 334; *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 420.

WALLACE, JOHN AIKMAN (son of James Wallace of Edinburgh, gunmaker). *b.* Edinb. 18 Jan. 1802; licensed by presbytery of Edinb. 26 Oct. 1825; presented by George IV. to ministry of Burntisland, Fifeshire Aug. 1827, ordained minister 25 Oct. 1827; translated to Hawick 22 April 1833, admitted 10 May; presented to Galashiels Dec. 1840, but his translation was refused by presbytery Feb. 1841, on joining in Free secession declared to be no longer a minister of Church of Scotland 20 June 1843; Free ch. minister at Hawick 1843 to death; author of Pastoral recollections addressed to his congregation at the close of the second ten years of his ministrations in Hawick May 1853. 1854, Third series 1864, Attitudes and aspects of the divine redeemer 1864, Communion services according to the presbyterian form 1865, Waymarks for the guiding of little feet 1866, Lessons from the life of the late James

WALLACE, J. A. *(Con.)*

Nisbet 1867, Farewell addresses 1870 and other books. *d.* Fortland house, Trinity near Edinburgh 9 Feb. 1870. *Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* 1867 *part ii p.* 499; *Times* 14 *Feb.* 1870 *p.* 1.

WALLACE, ROBERT. M.A. Glasgow univ. 1821; professor of mathematics in Anderson's coll., Glasgow 1825–8; collegiate tutor to univ. of London; author of Observations on weights and measures 1822, Treatise on geometry 1831, Tables of logarithms 1834, Elements of algebra 1841, Elements of Arithmetic 1852, and other books; author with J. L. De Lolme and Henry Bridgeman of French and English dictionary 1859, new ed. 1869. *d.* 16 Nov. 1858. *Athenæum* 1859, *i* 731, *an appeal for his widow and* 7 *children.*

WALLACE, ROBERT LAMB (1 child of rev. Robert Wallace, D.D. 1831–99, editor of The Scotsman daily paper 1876–80). *b.* Dec. 1858; matric. at Edinb. univ.; barrister M.T. 21 June 1882; assisted his father in editing The Scotsman 1878–80; author of The canary book 1879, 3 ed. 1892, British cage-birds: containing full directions for breeding, rearing and managing 1886 and of articles in magazines. *d.* 22 Southwick st., Hyde park, London 16 Feb. 1894. *Law journal* 24 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 136.

WALLACE, THOMAS. *b.* Perth 3 Sept. 1803; educ. at rev. Alexander Fletcher's Catechetical seminary, London; studied at Hoxton coll. 1822–6; Congregational minister at Grantham 1827, then at Petworth, Petersfield, Bridport, Witney and Dursley; lived at Bath about 1863 to death, where he helped at chapels also at towns in Wiltshire and Somerset; author of Guide to the Christian ministry; or, manual for candidates for the sacred office 1849, British slavery, an appeal to the women of England 1850, Pencillings from our note-book 1850, Heavenly home 1850, 3 ed. 1852, A portraiture of the late rev. William Jay of Bath 1854, Devotional retirement; or, Scriptural admonitions for the closet for every day in the year 1858 *d.* Locksbrook, Bath 3 Feb. 1889. *Congregational year book* 1890 *pp.* 197–9.

WALLACE, THOMAS FRENCH (4 son of sir Robert Clarke Wallace, K.H. 1789–1863, major 1 Dragoon guards 1825–8). *b.* 12 Feb. 1819; intimate friend of lord Chesterfield, admiral Rous, sir Joseph Hawley and many more well known men; took much interest in racing; wine merchant at 2 New London

Wallace, T. F. *(Con.)*

st., Mark lane, London 1850-5 and at 87 St. James's st. 1855 to death, which was called soon after publication of Mrs. Beecher Stowe's novel in 1852, Uncle Tom's cabin. *d.* 7 St. Petersburgh place, Bayswater, London 10 May 1890. *Baily's mag. June* 1890 *p.* 427; *Times* 13 *May* 1890 *p.* 1.

WALLACE, Sir William Thomas Francis Agnew Dunlop Agnew, 7 Baronet (1 child of sir John Alexander Dunlop Agnew Wallace, 6 baronet 1774–1857). *b.* 27 May 1830; educ. Sandhurst; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 16 Oct. 1847, fellow commoner 5 Feb. 1848; 2 lieut. 5 foot 20 July 1847; ensign Grenadier guards 3 March 1848, captain and lieut.-col. 29 July 1859, sold out 28 Dec. 1860; succeeded 10 Feb. 1857. *d.* London 28 Jan. 1892. *I.L.N.* 9 July 1892 *p.* 60.

WALLAS, John (1 son of Robert Wallas of Sedbergh, West riding of Yorkshire). *b.* Sedbergh 1813; educ. Sedbergh sch. 1830-4; Hastings exhib. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1845; ordained by bishop of Chester deacon 1839, priest 1841; C. of Preston Patrick, Westmoreland 1840–2; Inc. of Crosscake, Westmoreland 1844 to death; left £500 for poor of Sedbergh parish; author of Plain scriptural thoughts on holy baptism 1869, Manual of devotions for private and family use 1869. *d.* April 1871. *Sedbergh school register* 1895 *p.* 187.

WALLER, Alfred (son of John Waller who kept the Borough Arms at Calne, Wiltshire in 1840, and horsed the Regulator coach between Calne and Newbury with a stud of 60 horses). *b.* Calne 1823; drove his father's coach 1838; drove coach between Calne and Bristol; drove from Calne to Chippenham some years; drove coach from Devizes to Bath about 1888 and later on the Nimrod coach from Devizes to Bath for captain John Spicer; retired on a pension; lived to be last surviving stage coach driver in West of England. *d.* Devizes 18 Nov. 1895.

WALLER, Sir Edmund, 4 Baronet (2 son of Jocelyn Macartney Waller). *b.* July 1797; succeeded his uncle 1 June 1830. *d.* Brighton 9 March 1851. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 398.

WALLER, Sir Edmund Arthur, 5 Baronet (only son of preceding). *b.* 16 March 1846; succeeded 9 March 1851; educ. St. Nicholas coll. Lancing 1857-8 and Eton 1859-61; ensign 84 foot 19 April 1865, lieut. 22 June 1867, sold out 3 April 1869. *d.* St. Helier's, Jersey 22 Oct. 1888. *I.L.N.* 3 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 538.

WALLER, Emma. *b.* England 1829; acted in the provinces 1848-56; first appeared in London at Drury lane theatre as Pauline in The lady of Lyons 15 Sept. 1856; first appeared at Walnut theatre, Philadelphia 19 Oct. 1857 as Ophelia and at Booth's theatre, New York 5 April 1858 as Marina in The Duchess of Malfi a version of that play having been made for her by her friend Richard Hengist Horne; made starring tours of the country several years; a tragic actress of the first rank; her best parts were lady Macbeth, Meg Merrilees and Duchess of Malfi but she also played male characters including Hamlet and Iago; (*m.* 1857 or 1858 D. W. Waller, *b.* New York, first appeared on the stage 19 Oct. 1857 at Walnut theatre, Philadelphia as Hamlet, stage manager at Booth's theatre, New York in 1869, *d.* 30 Jan. 1882). *d.* New York 28 Feb. 1899. *Graham's Histrionic Montreal* 2 *ed.* 1902 *p.* 121.

WALLER, Lionel Askew Bedingfield. *b.* 1816 or 1817; associated in archæological researches of his elder brother J. G. Waller, F.S A. 50 years; they published 16 parts of A series of monumental brasses from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century, drawn and engraved by J. G. Waller and L. A. B. Waller 1840–6 folio; revised the edition known as The Staunton Shakespeare. *d.* Blackheath 27 Sept. 1899. *Times* 30 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 6.

WALLER, Sir Thomas Wathen, 2 Baronet (1 son of sir Jonathan Wathen Waller, 1 baronet 1769–1853). *b.* 26 June 1805; educ. Harrow; matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 23 Oct. 1822; attached to British embassy at the Hague 20 Dec. 1826 and at Paris 14 Oct. 1828; paid attaché at Constantinople 5 Dec. 1832; sec. of legation at Athens 6 May 1834 and at Brussels 11 April 1837, chargé d'Affaires there several times; retired on pension of £700, 21 Sept. 1858; succeeded 1 Jan. 1853. *d.* 16 Eaton sq. London 29 Jan. 1892. *Times* 30 *Jan.* 1892 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 6 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 186.

WALLER, William Francis Frederick. *b.* 20 Aug. 1839; ensign 25 Bombay N.I. 20 Feb. 1857, lieut. 3 June 1858; lieut. Bombay staff corps 6 July 1861, lieut.-col. 20 Feb.

WALLER, W. F. F. *(Con.)*
1883 to death; served in Sepoy mutiny 1858; V.C. 25 Feb. 1862 for great gallantry at capture by storm of fortress of Gwalior 20 June 1858; second assistant to political agent at Kathiawar and joint administrator at Sangli 1883 to death. *d.* 1 Lansdown terrace, Bath 29 Jan. 1885. *Wilkins's The history of the Victoria cross* 1904 *p.* 175 *prt*; *I.L.N.* 21 *March* 1885 *p.* 294 *prt.*

WALLIKER, WILLIAM SAMUEL. *b.* Bury St. Edmunds 1821; clerk in money order dep. of general post office, London July 1841; carried through complete revision of money order accounts from beginning of system 1839, a task involving investigation of accounts amounting to 80 millions sterling; proposed to Rowland Hill formation of a Mutual guarantee assoc. throughout entire postal service, but it was not until 1886 that an assoc. of this kind was formed; postmaster of Hull 1864 and of Birmingham 1881, resigned about April 1891, surveyor of Birmingham district 1886–91; assisted Scudamore in passage of telegraph bill through House of Commons from July 1868; member of special committee to enquire into money order system 1876; one of the first volunteers 1859; captain Birmingham rifle corps. *d.* Darjeeling, Bengal 2 May 1892. *Birmingham faces and places Feb.* 1889 *pp.* 150–2 *full page prt.*.

WALLIS, FRITZ. *b.* 1828; painted much of the scenery at Cremorne gardens, London from 1848; scene painter at Prince of Wales's theatre, London 1865; painted for nearly every music hall in London, also for Aquarium, Pier and Alhambra, Brighton; painted for Middlesex music hall, Drury Lane, London 1872 to death, including the present act-drop there. *d.* Cromwell villa 94 Percy road, Shepherd's Bush, London 4 Jan. 1900. *The Era* 13 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 18.

WALLIS, JOHN MICHAEL AUGUSTUS (son of John Wallis of Waterford). *b.* Waterford Sept. 1844; studied at Aberdeen univ., M.B. 1875, M.D. and C.M. 1883; L.R.C.S. Ireland 1866; L.R.C.P. Edinb. and L.M. 1867; resident Mercers hosp. Dublin; medical superintendent Hull borough asylum; assistant phys. Aberdeen royal asylum; senior assist. phys. Durham county asylum; medical superintendent county asylum, Whittingham, Preston 1878–93; a comr. in lunacy 1893 to death. *d.* suddenly at Ardwick Lodge, Hull 30 Dec. 1897. *Johnson's Roll of the graduates of the university of Aberdeen* 1906 *p.* 572.

WALLIS, ROBERT ERNEST. *b.* 1820; studied at Rostock univ., Ph.D. 1865; ordained by bishop of Exeter, deacon 1849, priest 1851; C. of Topsham, Devon 1850–2; C. of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton 1855-8; priest vicar of Wells cath. 1858–93; surrogate diocese of Bath and Wells 1858 to 1900; V. of Coxley near Wells 1863 to 1900; author of Baptism. An "honest" evangelical reading of the Prayer-book doctrine on the subject 1864; translated vol. 4 of J. P. Lange's The Life of the Lord Jesus Christ 1864, Franz Delitzsch's A system of Biblical psychology 1867, The writings of Cyprian, Minucius Felix and others for Clark's Anti-Nicene library vols. 8 and 9, 1868–9, third vol. of Saint Augustine's Anti-Pelagian works 1876, being vol. 15 of the edition of his works edited by M. Dods in 15 vols. 1871–6 and Meyer's Commentary on St. Mark and St. Luke, 2 vols. 1879. *d.* 22 Oct. 1900, *bur.* at Coxley. *Crockford's Clerical Directory* 1900, *p.* 1413.

WALMISLEY, EDWARD (4 son of Wm. Walmisley, senior clerk in House of Lords). *b.* Westminster 1819; educ. Abingdon gr. sch.; admitted solicitor 1840; parliamentary agent at 25 Abingdon st. Westminster 1853 to death; made a special study of peerage claims; principal of Staple Inn 1859–62 and 1880–4. *d.* 5 Melbury road, Kensington, London 9 Sept. 1894. *Law Times* 10 *Nov.* 1894 *p.* 49.

WALMISLEY, FREDERICK (2 son of Thomas Forbes Walmisley 1783–1866, organist of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London 1814–54). *b.* 1815; student of R.A. and pupil of H. P. Briggs, R.A.; became paralysed in his legs early in life; genre and portrait painter in London; exhibited 56 pictures in London 1838–72, namely 21 at R.A. 1838–68, 18 at B.I. 1841–67 and 17 at S.S. *d.* 1 Pembroke terrace, St. John's Wood, London 25 Dec. 1875. *Redgrave's A dictionary of Artists* 1878 *p.* 456; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 117–8.

WALMSLEY, HUGH MULLENEUX (son of sir Joshua Walmsley, politician 1794–1871). *b.* 1826; ensign 63 foot 28 June 1844, lieut. 25 Sept. 1845, sold out 18th Jan. 1850; colonel in Turkish Horse, Ottoman army; author of Journal of a Bashi Bazouk 1857, Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle war 1858, The chasseur d'Afrique and other tales 1864, The ruined cities of Zulu-land 2 vols. 1869, The Life-guardsman 3 vols. 1871, Branksome Dene: a sea tale 3 vols, 1872. Wild sports

WALMSLEY, H. M. *(Con.)*

and savage life in Zulu-land 1872, new ed. 1879, The life of Sir Joshua Walmsley 1879. *d.* 1879. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1482.

WALN, AMBROSE (son of Wm. Waln of Liverpool, merchant). *b.* 14 Nov. 1804; educ. Rugby; admitted solicitor 1827 but did not practise; barrister I.T. 16 Nov. 1832; conveyancer at Liverpool; readmitted solicitor 1842 and became partner with J. B. Lloyd of Liverpool; settled in Birkenhead 1847; clerk to Birkenhead dock trustees 1847; the first town clerk of borough of Birkenhead 1877, retired Oct. 1880. *d.* Gresford, Denbighshire 18 April 1884. *Law Times 3 May* 1884, *p.* 16.

WALSH, ALBERT JASPER (son of John Walsh of Dublin, merchant). *b.* Dundrum castle, Dundrum near Dublin 15 April 1815; educ. Feinaiglian sch. Dublin and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1837; L.R.C.S. Ireland 13 March 1837, fellow 10 Jan. 1845, member of council, pres. 6 June 1870 to 5 June 1871; founded Adelaide hosp., Peter st. Dublin, the first surgeon to it to 1880; lived at 89 Harcourt st. Dublin many years. *d.* Whitechurch near Dublin 24 July 1880, *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin. *Cameron's History of Royal college of surgeons in Ireland* 1886, *p.* 419.

WALSH, EDWARD. *b.* 1791; educ. Maynooth coll.; bishop of Ossory 1846 to death, consecrated 26 July 1846. *d.* 1872.

WALSH, JOHN WALSH. *b.* Mansfield, Notts.; employed in office of Pickford & Co. at Birmingham; manufacturer with Nelson of soda water; began with him at Leamington manufacture by a patent process of artificial isinglass and gelatine, Nelson s gelatine was known all over the world in 1877; had a mustard mill; was a large dealer in cigars; bought a glass manufactory in Hill st. about 1851 which he removed to Lodge road and carried on to death; member of Birmingham town council some years; originated colossal fetes held at Aston park 28 July and 15 Sept 1856 for benefit of Queens and general hospitals, after payment of £1,663 for expenses, the sum of £5,054 was equally divided between the 2 hospitals. *d.* 1864. *E. Edwards's Personal recollections of Birmingham* 1877 *pp.* 70–8.

WALSH, JOSEPH NEATE (1 son of Joseph Walsh of St. Dunstan's, London) *b.* 11 Aug. 1802; educ. Merchant Taylors sch.; matric. from Queen's coll Oxf. 21 May 1821; migrated to St. John's coll., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; student I.T. 1826; ordained by bishop of Salisbury deacon 1828, priest 1829; C. of Tockenham, Wiltshire 1828–35; head master of Kington gr. sch. and lecturer of Kington 1835–73; C. of Gladestry, near Kington 1837–53. *d.* Kington 14 Feb. 1883. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1492.

WALSH, MICHAEL. *b.* Youghal 7 March 1810; a lithographer at Baltimore about 1831; member of assembly New York 1839, a leader of Democratic party some years; started The Knickerbocker 1848 (which stopped by his conviction and imprisonment for a libel 1850) and The Subterranean 1850; member of congress 1853–5; sent on a confidential mission to England and to Mexico by government 1855; author of Speeches, poems and other writings 1843; found dead in area of a house at New York 17 March 1859. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 340.

WALSH, MICHAEL PAUL (son of John Walsh of Cappoquin, Waterford, national school teacher and poet 1835–81). *b* Cappoquin 25 June 1866; national school teacher at Mocklershill near Cashel about 1886 to death; wrote poems for Chambers journal, Cashel sentinel, Irish fireside, Young folks and other papers over his own name and signatures of Buzz, Phiz, Louisa Gray, Pontius Pilate, A Cashel girl, A base mechanic wretch and Philomath; won several prizes for poems in The Irish fireside. *d.* Mocklershill Jan. 1892. *bur.* beside his father on Rock of Cashel. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland* 1912 *p.* 471.

WALSHAM, CHARLES (4 son of sir John James Walsham, 1 baronet 1805–74). *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; educ. Magd. coll. Camb., B A. 1861, M.A. 1864: ordained by bishop of Ely deacon 1861, priest 1862; C. of Holy Trinity, Paddington, London 1863–6; domestic chaplain to Lord Romilly, master of the rolls 1866–73; V. of Sculcoates near Hull 1866 to death; surrogate diocese of York 1866 to death; preb. of Weighton in York cath. 11 Oct. 1881 to death; author of Treatise on the catechism, The spirit of worship 1871, Confirmation addresses 1864–5 and some other tracts. *d.* Sculcoates vicarage 18 Jan. 1882. *Guardian* 25 *Jan.* 1882 *pp.* 131, 133.

WALSINGHAM, THOMAS DE GREY, 5 Baron (1 son of 4 baron Walsingham 1788–1839). *b.* Winchester house, Chelsea 6 July 1804; educ. Eton and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1824, LL.D. 1842; barrister L.I. 22 Nov.

1827; succeeded 8 Sept. 1839; author of The law of settlement and rating and the relief of the poor 1851 a pamphlet; his herd of shorthorns sold end of May 1871 averaged £40 10s. for 57 head. Committed suicide at Merton hall near Thetford, Norfolk 31 Dec. 1870. *I.L.N.* 7 *Jan.* 1871 *p.* 14, 3 *June p.* 542.

WALTER, CHARLES KENNETH MACKENZIE (son of rev. Weever Walter, V. of Bonby, Lincs. 1835 to death 12 Jan. 1860 aged 62). *b.* Gate Burton rectory near Gainsborough 10 June 1833; ensign 73 Bengal N.I. 17 Nov. 1852, lieut. 26 Feb. 1856; lieut. Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, lieut.-col. 20 March 1878, col. 20 March 1882, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 20 March 1890; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857–8; political agent Bhurtpore Dec. 1862, Eastern states, Rajputana June 1869 and Marwar Jan. 1873; chief comr. Ajmere 1876 and 1881–2; instituted reforms in infant marriages in India 1880; chief comr. Ajmere Merwara April 1887, retired 1890; a founder of Mayo college 1875; C.S.I. 21 May 1890. *d.* 7 Hyde park mansions, London 25 Dec. 1892. *Sherring's The Mayo college* 1897, *ii* 126–7; *Times* 28 *Dec.* 1892 *p.* 4.

WALTER, EDWARD (youngest son of rev. James Walter, V. of Market Rasen, Lincs. 1792 to his death 8 Feb. 1845 aged 86). *b.* Brigg, Lincs. 13 Nov. 1801; educ. Brigg gr. sch.; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 29 Oct. 1819, scholar 9 May 1821; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon Dec. 1824, priest Dec. 1825; C. of Market Rasen Dec. 1824 to Dec. 1827; V. of Woodhall near Horncastle Dec. 1827 to death; R. of Langton near Horncastle 6 Aug. 1828 to death; built a school, vicarage and ch. at Woodhall Spa and transferred for its endowment £230 a year from Langton and Woodhall; invented and used a bicycle 60 years before they came into use; author of A help to the profitable reading of the Psalms for Christian people 1854, The old black cat 1854, State rewards for state services 1871. *d.* 11 Nov. 1877. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 396.

WALTER, EMMA (dau. of Edward Walter, principal of first branch in long room customs, London *d.* 1870 aged 71). Flower painter in London; elected the 12th member of Soc. of female artists about 1857; associate of Liverpool soc. of painters in water colours 1872; received a first class bronze medal for a water colour drawing of flowers and fruit from Royal Cornwall Polytechnic soc. 1872; exhibitod 111 pictures in London 1855–91 namely 8 at R.A. 1855–87, 65 at S.S., 7 at N.W. and 31 at other galleries. probably *d.* 1898. *Clayton's English female artists* 1876, *ii* 299–302; *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 119.

WALTER, GEORGE. *b.* 1804; proprietor of Blue Posts tavern, 10 Shoe lane, city of London 1841–54 and of Discussion hall tavern, 10 Shoe lane 1854–70; sold hall adjoining and tavern to Ye ancient society of Cogers 1855; the corporation of London bought Cogers hall and Blue Posts tavern for £10,500, 13 Jan. 1871; the Cogers removed to the Barley Mow 135 Salisbury sq. where Walter presided at opening dinner about 3 Jan. 1871; member of ward of Farringdon Without 1846, re-elected annually to 1892, deputy of the ward 1868 to death, lived to be senior member of corporation both in point of age and length of service; wine and spirit merchant at 122 Fleet st. 1871 to death; member of Innholders co. *d.* Havelock house, Twickenham 13 Oct. 1892. *Rayleigh's The Cogers and Fleet st.* 1907 *pp.* 20, 24; *I.L.N.* 22 *Oct.* 1892 *p.* 510.

WALTER, HENRY FRASER (2 son of John Walter 1784–1847 chief proprietor of The Times 1812–47). *b.* Times office, Printing house sq. city of London 17 April 1822; educ. Eton and Exeter coll. Oxf. B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; a great traveller and sportsman, visiting greater part of Europe and North Africa; started with F. Magnay and W. Delane a paper mill at Norwich from which The Times and many other papers were supplied 1846; one of proprietors of Linby colliery; member for Byron division of Notts county council 1889 to death. *d.* Papplewick hall, Nottingham 18 Nov. 1893. *Times* 21 *Nov.* 1893 *p.* 9.

WALTERS, CHARLES (son of rev. Charles Walters 1749–1811, head master of Bishop Waltham gr. sch.) *b* 1784; educ. Magd. coll. Oxf., B A. 1808, M.A. 1822; ordained by bishop of Winchester, deacon and priest 1808; R. of Bramdean, Hants, 9 Aug. 1831 to Feb. or March 1845; R. of Weeke or Wyke near Winchester Feb. or March 1845 to death; F.R.A.S. 1838; author of The history of the town, church and episcopal palace of Bishop's Waltham, Winchester 1844 and of pamphlets. *d.* Winchester 7 June 1869. *Monthly Notices of Royal Astronomical Soc.* 1870, *xxx* 86; *Reg. and mag. of biog. July and Aug.* 1869, *p.* 46.

WALTERS, Charles. *b.* Wolverhampton 8 July 1826; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1856; ordained deacon 1852, priest 1853; C. of St. John, Hanley 1852–6; C. of Shelton near Hanley 1856–7; chaplain to Philanthropic soc. for reformation of juvenile offenders, Farm sch. Redhill, Reigate 1857 to death; author of Reports of Philanthropic society's farm school 1858–81, Notes of a visit to the French reformatory school at Mettray, Tours 1869, Emigration of reformatory schoolboys and its results in ten years 1870. *d.* Chaplain's house, Farm school, Redhill 16 Feb. 1882. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1876 *p.* 959.

WALTERS, Frank Bridgman (son of rev. John Thomas Walters, R. of Norton near Atherstone 1877 to his death 16 March 1891 aged 74). *b.* Buckland Monachorum near Tavistock 30 Nov. 1854; educ. Uppingham sch. 1865–70; admitted to St. John's coll. Camb. 9 June 1873; scholar Queen's coll. 1874, fellow 1877–89; bracketed 8th wrangler 1877; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; assistant master Clifton coll. Sept. 1877 to July 1881; house master Dover coll. 1881–6; ordained by bishop of Ely deacon 1885, priest 1886; principal of King William's coll. Castletown, Isle of Man March 1886 to death; exam. chaplain to bishop of Sodor and Man 1895 to death; author with Arthur Cockshott of A treatise on geometrical conics in accordance with the syllabus of the association for the improvement of geometrical teaching 1889. *d.* suddenly of syncope 7 Aug. 1899. *Men and women of the time* 1899 *p.* 1133; *Who's who* 1899 *p.* 955.

WALTERS, Henry Littlejohn Master (2 son of Henry Walters of Chittagong, Bengal). *b.* 1819 or 1820; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1842, M.A. 1847; ordained deacon 1843, priest 1844; C. of Chilton Cantelo near Yeovil 1843–4; C. of Aust near Bristol 1845–60; C. of All Saints, Hastings 1860–2; C. of All Saints, Portsea 1862–4; chaplain of Littlemore asylum near Oxford 1867–8; C. of Monkswood, Monmouth 1877–81; V. of Bothenhampton, Dorset 1881–2; author of On the mischiefs of lotteries 1853, Footprints by Severn side 1853 a ballad, Sebastopol and the harvest, a sermon, Arab life; (from the French) 1861, Tact, Hints on confirmation and various sermons. *d.* 1898 probably at 2 Waterden crescent, London road, Guildford. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1876 *p.* 959.

WALTERS, Samuel. *b.* London 1811; marine painter at Liverpool; exhibited 63 pictures in London 1834–80 namely 14 at R.A. 1842–61, 3 at B.I. 1845–52, 39 at S.S. and 7 at other galleries; latterly most of his pictures were reproduced by photography and sent all over the world. *d.* Bootle near Liverpool about 15 March 1882. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 120; *I.L.N.* 25 *March* 1882, *p.* 284 *prt.*

Note.—His eldest son George Shalders Walters also a marine painter exhibited 474 pictures in London 1860–93 namely 31 at R.A. 1860-88, 5 at B.I. 1860-7, 340 at S.S., 29 at N.W., 2 at G.G. and 67 at other galleries.

WALTERS, William Clayton (2 son of Robert Walters of Newcastle, attorney, *d.* 1837). *b.* 13 Aug. 1799; educ. Jesus coll. Camb., fellow 1823, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; barrister L.I. 13 May 1825; took name of Clayton 1849; author of Analytical view of the rule in Shelley's case 1826, An essay on the power of rectors and vicars to grant leases 1828, Notes on the sign or sacrament of holy baptism 1838, Elements of conveyancing with practical illustrations and select forms 1855. *d.* 16 Oct. 1892. *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1892 *p.* 1.

WALTON, Amy. Lived latterly with her brother at Donnington near Newbury; author of The Hawthorns; a story about children 1886, Our Frank, and other stories 1886, A pair of clogs, and other stories for children 1887, Susan: a story for children 1888, White Lilac; or, the Queen of the May 1889, Kitchen cat; and other stories 1890, Penelope and the others: a story of five country children 1892, Black, white and gray: a story of three homes 1893, Thistle and rose: a story for girls 1894, new ed. 1899. *d.* 40 Brompton sq. London 31 July 1899. *Athenæum* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 196.

WALTON, George. *b.* Blenkinsop near Haltwhistle, Northumberland 1855; studied at R.A. London and Paris; painted many good prts. in England and Australia; exhibited 13 pictures in London 1882–8, namely 11 at R.A. 1883–8, 1 at S.S. and 1 at another gallery; lived in London 1883–8. *d.* Appleby, Westmoreland 30 Dec, 1890. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 123; *Monthly chronicle of north country lore Feb.* 1891 *p.* 93 *prt.*

WALTON, Henry Baskerville (3 son of Thomas Todd Walton of Clifton, *d.* 1857). *b.* 5 June 1824; educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1849; fellow of Merton coll. 1848–63, tutor 1848–53, dean 1851, subwarden 1851; ordained deacon 1850, priest 1851; V. of St. Cross, Oxford 1851 to death;

author of The rubrical determination of the celebrant's position; considered in a letter 1866; edited with Rev. P. G. Medd, The common prayer and ordinal of King Edward VI. 1869. *d.* 5 Oct. 1871. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1494.

WALTON, James Trout. *b.* York; landscape painter at York; exhibited 74 pictures in London 1851–67, namely 10 at R.A. 1851–6, 14 at B.I. 1851–67, 24 at S.S. and 26 at other galleries. *d.* 123 Walmgate, York 17 Oct. 1867. *Redgraves' A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 457.

Note.—Joseph Walton of 123 Walmgate, York, landscape painter who was no doubt his brother, exhibited 75 pictures in London 1855-72 namely 2 at R A. 1855-63, 15 at B.I. 1856-67, 36 at S.S. and 22 at other galleries. John Whitehead Walton, portrait painter in London, exhibited 23 pictures in London 1834-65, namely 18 at R.A. 1834-65, the first being a prt. of himself, 2 at B.I. 1837-50 and 3 at S.S. *Graves's The British institution* 1908 *p.* 561, *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 123.

WALTON, William. Pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 12 Jan. 1832, scholar 1834, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1843; fellow of Trinity hall, 13 June 1868, resigned 30 Dec. 1885, hon. fellow 13 June 1891; author of Collection of problems in illustration of the principles of theoretical mechanics 1842, 2 ed. 1855, Treatise on the differential calculus 1845, Collection of problems in illustration of the principles of theoretical hydrostatics and hydrodynamics 1847, Problems in illustration of the principles of plane coordinate geometry 1851, Collection of problems in illustration of the principles of elementary mechanics 1858; author with D. F. Gregory of Treatise on the application of analysis to solid geometry 1845; author with C. F. Mackenzie of Solutions of the problems and riders proposed in the senate house examination for 1854 by the Moderators and Examiners 1854; author with W. M. Campion of Solutions of the problems and riders proposed in the senate house examination for 1857 by the Moderators and Examiners 1857; author with M. M. W. Wilkinson of Solutions of the problems and riders proposed in the senate house examination for 1864 by the Moderators and Examiners 1864. *d.* June 1901. *Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge* 1911, *iv* 365.

Note.—There was another man of the same name, he was Rev. Wm. Walton, R. of Great Moulton, Norfolk 1851 to death, F.R.S. 25 May 1837, he *d.* London 19 Sept. 1863.

WARBURTON, John. Educ. Pembroke coll. Camb., B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; head master of free gr. sch. Hipperholme near Halifax May 1835 to death. committed suicide 20 Nov. 1860. *G.M. Dec.* 1860 *p.* 680.

WARBURTON, William (4 son of Richard Warburton of Garryhinch near Portarlington 1778–1853). *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832, B.D. and D.D. 1853; R. of Elphin 1848–94; dean of Elphin 26 April 1848 to 1894, instituted 11 May 1848, installed 13 May 1848; author of Parental authority vindicated 1850, The results of opposition to the national education system 1859, Speech on the land question 1870. *d.* Birchwood, Chislehurst 3 May 1900. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ* 1850, *iv* 137, *Supplement* 1878 *p.* 119; *Times* 7 *May* 1900 *p.* 11.

WARD, Charles. Landscape painter in London 1826–34, then at Cambridge 1835 to about 1849, then at Manchester to 1861 or later, exhibited 106 pictures in London 1826–69 namely 58 at R.A. 1826–61, 2 at B.I. 1830–42, 23 at S.S., 15 at G.G. and 8 at other galleries. probably *d.* about 1870. *Graves's The royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 125–6.

WARD, Charles. *b.* Brixworth near Northampton 1819; whip to Cambridgeshire foxhounds 1837–50, huntsman 1850–4; whip to Grafton foxhounds 1855–7; huntsman to Hertfordshire foxhounds 1857–84; had a bad fall from his horse 21 Dec. 1883; was always known as Bob Ward: lived at Great Offley near Hitchin 1884 to death. *d.* Great Offley 11 Dec. 1887. *British sports and sportsmen* 1908, *i* 128 *full page prt.*

WARD, Charlotte (2 dau. of rev. Edward Bickersteth 1786–1850, R. of Watton, Herts. 1830–50). *b.* 17 June 1822; (*m.* as his 2nd wife 11 Sept. 1866 rev. Edward Langton Ward (son of rev Edward Ward of Iver, Bucks), *b.* 1809, educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, R. of Blendworth, Hampshire 30 Oct. 1834 to his death 10 May 1881), author of Lending a hand; or help for the working classes 1866, Old picture Bible; stories from life of Christ 1867, new ed. 2 vols. 1884, Pictures of the old world: stories 1868 and 19 other books. *d.* about 20 Sept. 1896. *Burke's Family records* 1897 *p.* 69.

WARD, David (son of rev. Randall Ward, archdeacon of Bombay). *b.* 6 July 1835; educ. Addiscombe 1852–4; 2 lieut. Bengal engineers 7 Sept. 1854, lieut. 1 Oct. 1857;

WARD, D. *(Con.)*

captain R.E. 17 Jan. 1865, lieut.-col. 31 Dec. 1878; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857 and Oude campaign 1858–9; joined public works dep. Feb. 1859 as executive engineer Oude; returned to England Aug. 1869; transferred to military works 1872; superintending engineer Lahore March 1877 and then at Meerut; superintending engineer first class Sept. 1882; A.I.C.E. Dec. 1873; colonel in army 31 Dec. 1882. *d.* Naini Tal 12 April 1888. *Thackeray's Bengal engineers* 1900 *pp.* 252–7; *Min. of proc. of Instit. of C.E.* 1888, *xciii* 501–5.

WARD, FREDERICK. *b.* Windsor 34 miles north west of Sydney; a stockman on Barney Downs station in New England district New South Wales; a bushranger in New England 1864-70; called himself Captain Thunderbolt; stuck up and robbed Northern, Walcha and several other mails; frequently chased by the police. *d.* Uralla 15 miles south from Armidale 26 May 1870, having been shot by a policeman called Alexander B. Walker, near Uralla 25 May. *Three years with Thunderbolt edited by Ambrose Pratt* 1905; *Boxall's History of the Australian bushrangers* 1908 *pp.* 289–302; *Haydon's The trooper police of Australia* 1911 *pp.* 144 *prt.*, 177–80.

WARD, FREDERICK (son of a professional violinist at Birmingham). *b.* Birmingham 26 Dec. 1844; leader of orchestra at Broad st. concert hall 1859 to about 1863; conductor of band at Day's music hall about 1863; principal violinist in orchestral concerts, Birmingham; one of first violinists in orchestra at Birmingham triennial musical festivals 1864–88; composed more than 20 overtures, ten string quartettes, 2 sextets, 2 clarionet concertos; wrote music for more than 200 songs and sometimes the words as well. *d.* 103 Birchfield road, Birmingham 1 July 1900. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 431; *The Era 7 July* 1900 *p.* 12.

WARD, HORATIO JAMES. Educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; second master Westbourne coll. Bayswater, London 1855–9; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of St. Stephen, Paddington, London 1856–9; head master of Bridgnorth sch. Shropshire 1859–77; V. of Morville with Aston-Eyre near Bridgnorth 1877–93. *d.* Acock's Green near Solihull 16 May 1894. *Guardian* 23 *May* 1894 *p.* 777.

WARD, JAMES CHARLES. Landscape painter in London 1830 to 1849; member of Royal soc. of British artists 1845; exhibited 192 pictures in London 1830–75 namely 1 at R.A. 1836, 13 at B.I. 1830–59 and 178 at S.S.; lived at 29 Balsall heath, Birmingham 1849–71 and at 22 Wenham st. Birmingham 1871–9. probably *d.* 1879. *Graves's The British institution* 1908 *p.* 564.

WARD, JOHN (2 son of Wm. Ward). *b.* 22 Dec. 1776; M.P. for Leominster 11 Feb. 1830 to 24 July 1830; lived at Calverley, Tunbridge Wells. *d.* Park st. Grosvenor sq. London 24 Feb. 1855. *Williams's Parliamentary history of Hereford* 1896 *p.* 149.

WARD, JOHN (4 son of John Ward of Marlborough attorney, *d.* 1829). *b.* Marlborough 8 May 1795; educ. Chiswick, Middlesex; fellow commoner Christ's coll. Camb. 12 March 1821, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; ordained by bishop of Salisbury deacon 1824, priest 1826; C. of Froxfield near Hungerford and St. Mary's, Marlborough 1824–6; domestic chaplain to Marquess of Ailesbury 16 July 1826 to 29 Oct. 1850; V. of Great Bedwyn near Hungerford 25 Sep. 1826 to 29 Oct. 1850; surrogate for deanery of Sarum 1829 and for diocese of Sarum 1836; an original member of council of Marlborough coll. 1843; R. of Wath near Ripon 29 Oct. 1850 to death; author of many articles in Collectanea topographica et genealogica 1838–43 and Topographer and genealogist vol. iii 1858. *d.* Wath 4 Dec. 1861. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 404; *G.M. March* 1862 *pp.* 370–2, *April p.* 390.

WARD, JOHN. *b.* Newark 1815; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Wrexham 1839–40, Great Horton 1848–51, Bridlington 1851–4, Hornsea 1854–7, Thirsk 1859–62, Skipton 1865–8, Blackburn 1868-71, Melton Mowbray 1871–4, Belper 1874–7 and 9 other places 1840-64; supernumerary at Melton Mowbray 1877 to death; author of Historical sketches of the rise and progress of Methodism in Bingley 1863, Skipton Castle: including sketches of its noble owners 1877; collected and published reminiscences of past local history and descriptions of existing condition of Methodism in many of the circuits in which he travelled.' *d.* Melton Mowbray 5 July 1888. *Minutes of conference* 1888 *p.* 39; *Rev. W. Hill's Alphabetical arrangement* 16 *ed.* 1888 *p.* 146.

WARD, JOHN PETTY (2 son of hon. Edward Ward 1753–1812). *b.* 17 July 1791; educ. Harrow 1801–7 and Haileybury coll. 1807–9; writer Bengal civil service 21 July 1807; comr. at Bhangulpore 5 Feb. 1824, collector there 1 July 1826, deputy opium agent there 4 Sept. 1828; magistrate of Bhangulpore 23 Nov. 1830; at home on absentee allowance May 1835; retired on annuity fund 1 May 1837; raised to rank of a viscount's son 2 Feb. 1836. *d.* Ryde, Isle of Wight 23 March 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog. May* 1869 *p.* 434.

WARD, JOHN RICHARD (3 son of right hon. Robert Ward 1754–1822). *b.* 17 Sept. 1790, captain 27 foot 12 June 1806 to 26 Nov. 1812; major 36 foot 26 Nov. 1812, placed on half pay 1814; served in Spain and Portugal; attached to Portuguese army; commanded 7th Cacadores at battle of Salamanca 22 July 1812; received gold medal for Salamanca, Badajoz where he was severely wounded and the Pyrenees; C.B. 4 June 1815; permanent assistant Q.M.G. 2 Aug. 1827, placed on h.p. 14 Dec. 1832; colonel 22 July 1830. *d.* Strangford house, Strangford, county Down 30 Aug. 1860. *A.R.* 1860 *p.* 498, *Times* 11 *Sept.* 1860 *p.* 10.

WARD, MARCUS J. Head of firm of Marcus Ward and co. printers and publishers at Oriel house, Farringdon st. London 1884 to death. *d.* Mourne hotel, Rostrevor 3 Dec. 1891. *Times* 5 *Dec.* 1891 *p.* 10.

WARD, MONTGOMERY ALBERT (son of Espine Ward, chief of note-ledger office in Bank of Ireland, Dublin). *b.* Dublin 10 Oct. 1839; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, medical scholar 1863, B A. 1864, M.B. 1865, M.Chir. 1866, M D. 1883; M.R.C.S. Ireland 1866, fellow 10 March 1874; assistant surgeon to Adelaide hosp. Dublin 7 years; lecturer at Ledwich sch and medical attendant at Maison de Santé; author of Outlines of zoology and comparative anatomy 1875, The Fisherman's daughter, a comic opera, with music by G. A. Curran 1888, performed at Queen's theatre, Dublin 15 Feb. 1892. *d.* Dublin 30 Dec. 1897. *Cameron's History of Royal college of surgeons in Ireland* 1886 *p.* 675; *M.D.* 1899 *p.* 1956.

WARD, THOMAS (son of Thomas Ward of London, solicitor 1728–90). *b.* London 16 Feb. 1780; articled to his brother-in-law John Blagg, attorney at Cheadle, Staffs. 1798; admitted attorney 1804; practised at Newcastle-under-Lyne, Staffs. from April 1805; partner with Peter Walthall 1805–15; practised alone 1815–31; took his son John Wm. Ward into partnership 1831, they were joined by H. S. and B. Cooper firm became Wards and Coopers 1870; major East Staffordshire militia 24 Sept. 1808; captain of Newcastle corps of volunteers 1814; mayor of Newcastle 1836–7; Freemason July 1804 to death, member of Newcastle lodge 1844, master 1849–51; deputy grand master of Staffs. 1853–60; had prt. presented to him by members of his lodge; his prt. by John Emery engraved by G. M'Culloch was published in London Sept. 1856. *d.* Newcastle 30 June 1873, *bur.* in family vault St. George's ch. Newcastle. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 494; *Law Times* 5 *July* 1873 *p.* 191.

WARD, THOMAS RAWDON (1 son of John Ward of Marlborough 1756–1829). *b.* Marlborough 25 Sept. 1788; lieut. Royal Wiltshire yeomanry 27 Sept. 1821, major 22 May 1854; a trustee of Ascot grand stand 24 years; a founder of Marlborough coll. 1843. *d.* Upton park, Slough 25 Feb. 1863. *Cawthorn and Herod's Royal Ascot* 1902 *p.* 263 *prt.*

WARD, WILLIAM. *b.* 1806 or 1807; member of Oxford town council many years, alderman 1850, mayor 1851 and 1861; first pres. of Oxford constitutional assoc. 1868; gave a drinking fountain to Oxford 1885 placed on site of Walton well. *d.* 41 St. Giles's, Oxford 20 July 1889. *Guardian* 31 *July* 1889 *p.* 1152.

WARD, WILLIAM GEORGE. *b.* Nottingham 1825; head of Nottingham house of firm of Groucock, Moore and Copestake, lace manufacturers about 1848; a lace manufacturer at Nottingham in partnership with Edward Cope 1855, the firm of Ward and Cope in their factory at New Basford had 100 machines employed 1878 theirs being largest establishment in the trade; member of Nottingham town council 1869, mayor 1871–2 and 1877 to death, alderman 1874; borough extension act was carried chiefly through his influence 11 June 1887; Nottingham ranked in 1878 as 13th town in U.K. in population and fifth in extent of area; member of first school board 3 Dec. 1870; presided over managing committee of Nottingham school of art, Midland counties art museum was opened at Nottingham by Prince of Wales 3 July 1878. *d.* in general hospital, Nottingham 14 June 1878, having fallen from his horse and fractured his skull evening before. *I.L.N.* 6 *July* 1878 *pp.* 20-1 *prt. and view of Midland counties art museum.*

WARD, WILLIAM HARRY PERCIVAL (only son of Wm. Ward 1762–1838, bishop of Sodor and Man 1828–38). *b.* Mile End, London 1811; educ Harrow 1827–9 and Oriel coll.

WARD, W. H. P. *(Con.)*

Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; ordained by bishop of Sodor and Man deacon and priest 1836; R. of Compton Valance 15 June 1838 to 1870; author of Records and documents of the Isle of Mann, and diocese of Sodor and Mann 1837, Defence of the Jesuits; a letter, Dublin 1848, Family prayers 1849, 2 ed, entitled Family Offices 1851, Divine service; a letter 1855. *d.* 29 Bruton st. Berkely sq. London 19 Aug. 1875. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1872 *p.* 895.

WARD, WILLIAM JOHN PETTY (3 son of 3 viscount Bangor 1790–1837). *b.* Fitzwilliam sq. Dublin 9 Dec 1829; educ. Rugby; entered navy 1843; captain 25 July 1864; naval attaché at Washington 3 Oct. 1868 to 10 July 1871; A.D.C. to the Queen 1 Aug. 1877 to 22 July 1880; commodore at Jamaica 5 Feb. 1878 to 3 Aug. 1880; R.A. 20 July 1880; superintendent Malta dockyard March 1885 to May 1887; V.A. 7 July 1886, admiral 5 April 1892, retired 9 Dec. 1894. *d.* Hotel Burlington, Boscombe near Bournemouth 20 Nov. 1900. *Times* 22 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 9.

WARD, WILLIAM SYKES (son of Wm. Ward of Leeds, attorney, *d.* 25 Nov. 1852). *b.* 1813; attorney at Leeds from 1838, retired 1880; partner with his father 1838–52; one of earliest elected fellows of Chemical soc. of London; hon sec. of Leeds philosophical and literary soc. 1840–69 for which he wrote many papers; member of West Riding geological and polytechnic soc. 1842, member of council 1848, sec. and treasurer 1854–71, read a paper On vibrations producing sound 1845 and 8 other papers 1846–55, this soc. became Yorkshire geological and polytechnic soc. 1876; obtained a patent for improvements in exhausting air from tubes or vessels for purpose of working atmospheric railways and for other purposes 25 June 1845. *d.* Leeds 30 Nov. 1885. *J. W. Davis's History of the Yorkshire geological and polytechnic society* 1889 *pp.* 241–2, 478.

WARDE, CHARLES THOMAS (only child of rev. Thomas Warde, V. of Weston-under-Weatherley near Leamington 1806–50). *b.* 4 Oct. 1813; educ. Downing coll. Camb.; sheriff of Warwickshire 1846; his mistress Anna Maria Cobden Hooper brought an action against him in court of Common Pleas, complaining that he had several times assaulted her and also compelled her to have intercourse with servants in the house, there was a count for detaining articles of jewellery and another for money lent; jury found a verdict for Miss Hooper, damages for the jewellery £100, for the loan £80, and for the assaults £500, 18 Dec. 1860; lord chancellor afterwards caused defendant's name to be erased from commission of the peace. *d.* 1865. *Joseph Irving's Annals of our time* 1890 *p.* 590.

WARDE, GEORGE (2 son of Charles Warde, K.H., admiral of Squerryes court, Westerham, Kent 1786–1869). *b.* 1 Jan. 1827; educ. Eton 1840–3; ensign 85 foot 22 Nov. 1844, captain 17 Dec. 1852; captain 51 foot 10 Aug. 1855, sold out 23 April 1861; lieut.-col.-commandant of 1st or City of London rifle volunteer brigade 16 April 1862 to April 1872; served as major with Turkish contingent. *d.* Squerryes court 23 Jan. 1877. *I.L.N.* 3 *Feb.* 1877 *p.* 119.

WARDE, GEORGE AMBROSE (3 son of rev. Richard Warde, R. of Ditton, Kent 1796 to death 20 March 1840 aged 76). Matric. from Brasenose coll. Oxf. 10 Oct. 1822, aged 19, B.A. 1826; ordained deacon 1826, priest 1827; C. of Ditton 1826–40; C. of Offham, Kent 1827–30; R. of Yalding, Kent Oct. 1857 to death; author of Kentish legends, Maidstone 1845, Flower of Yarrow 1846 a tragedy, Castle and Abbey, Maidstone 1846 a Christmas tale; contributed to The Student, a journal of art and Sharpe's magazine. *d.* Jan. 1859. *Brasenose college register* 1909, *i* 466.

WARDE, MARY FRANCES XAVIER. *b.* Bellrock house, Mountrath, Queen's county 1810; assumed garb of Congregation of sisters of mercy 1833; superior of convent at Carlow, first house of congregation outside of Dublin 1837; founded convent of Naas 1839, Wexford 1840 and Sligo; was in charge of cathedral Sunday sch. at Pittsburgh 1843; opened a house in Providence 1850 to 16 July 1858; opened a convent at Philadelphia 1861 and an orphanage in Portland 1872; oldest Sister of mercy living at time of her golden jubilee 1883. *d.* Manchester, New Hampshire 17 Sept. 1884. *Life of Mother M. Warde; The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912, *xv* 553–4.

WARDELL, JOHN RICHARD. *b.* 1819 or 1820; educ. Edib. univ., M.D. 1844; M.R.C.P. London 1859, fellow 1867; assistant pathologist and resident phys. Royal infirmary, Edinb.; pres. of Royal physical and Hunterian medical socs. Edinb.; fellow of Royal med. chir. soc.; consulting phys. Tunbridge Wells general hosp.; author of History, pathology and treatment of the Scotch epidemic relapsing fever of 1843–4. 1845, Contributions to pathology and the practice of medicine 1885, also

Wardell, J. R. *(Con.)*

of a series of commentaries on medical cases in Association medical journal 1847-8 and of articles in Reynolds's System of medicine. *d.* Brighton 21 Aug. 1885. *Lancet* 29 *Aug.* 1885 *p.* 418.

WARDELL, William (3 son of John Wardell of Liverpool, surgeon 1753–1817). *b.* Liverpool 21 Aug. 1786; clerk in a bank at Liverpool, chief cashier 1806; partner in Roscoe's bank at Liverpool about 1814; first chairman gas co. there to 1828; partner with Thomas Dixon as bankers at Chester 1828 to death; chairman of Chester board to death; rebuilt Kitchen hotel, Chester, property of Green's charity and gave 6 houses in Crook st. as residences for the almswomen; his prt. was placed in old Prentice court; mayor of Chester 1840–1. *d.* Abbotsfield near Chester 14 March 1864. *G.M. June* 1864 *p.* 800.

WARDEN, Francis Heywood. *b* England 1850; brought up in Mexico; went to North India; the Athenæum 15 Aug. 1885 p. 205 says, there can be no doubt that, had Mr. Warden lived and received due encouragement, he would have developed into a poet of marked and varied powers. *d.* Perella, Appenines 13 Feb. 1884. *Poems by F. H. Warden: with a notice by Dr. Vanroth* 1885.

WARDER, Alfred William. *b.* about 1820; L.S.A. 1839; M.R.C.S. 1840; lecturer on medical jurisprudence at sch. of anatomy and medicine adjoining St. George's hosp. London; partner with James Stilwell, surgeon at Uxbridge, Middlesex to about 1857; practised at Cheltenham; *m.* as his third wife March 1866 Ellen Vivian, youngest child of Robert Matthews Branwell of Penzance, grocer, she was *b.* Penzance 1830 and *d.* 36 Bedford sq. Brighton 1 July 1866, having been poisoned with aconite by her husband who is believed to have also poisoned his former wives, his first wife *d.* 1863 and his second 1865. He *d.* Bedford hotel, Brighton 9 July 1866 having poisoned himself with prussic acid. *A.R.* (1866) 93-7; *Lancet* 21 *July* 1866 *pp.* 77, 84, 28 *July pp.* 102-3.

WARDHAUGH, Matthew. *b.* 1813; call boy at Drury Lane theatre, London; opened a portable theatre at Stockport 1853; built a wooden theatre at Longton 1854 and others at Leigh, Bury and Barnsley; built theatre royal, Longton 1866 which he managed to 1886; wrote dramas which met with great success; much admired as an actor; wrote tales and poems in local and London press; magistrate for Longton 1854, alderman, mayor twice. *d.* Aubin house, Longton 27 March 1888. *The Era* 7 *April* 1888 *p.* 9; *Staffordshire Advertiser* 31 *March* 1888 *p.* 5.

Wardhaugh, M. *(Con.)*

WARDLAW, Sir Archibald, 15 Baronet (3 son of sir Wm. Wardlaw, 12 baronet). *b.* Alloa, Clackmannanshire 23 Jan. 1793; succeeded his brother 23 Dec. 1863. *d.* 29 Jan. 1874. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 389.

WARDLAW, Gilbert (3 son of Gilbert Wardlaw of Glasgow, merchant). *b.* 1798; educ. Glasgow univ., M.A. 1821; Congregational minister at Albany st. ch. Edinburgh 1823–30, at Helensburgh 1843, then at Polmont, Stirlingshire; tutor of Blackburn academy 1830–43; edited Christian Herald; author of Three discourses on prayer, Edinburgh 1829, Boston 1830, Experimental evidence; a ground for assurance that Christianity is divine 1849, The leading Christian evidences, and the principles on which to estimate them 1870. *d.* Blair lodge academy, Polmont 21 Sept. 1873. *Congregational year book* 1874 *pp.*

WARDLAW, Sir Henry, 16 Baronet (son of James Wardlaw of Balmule near Tillecoultry, *d.* 5 March 1867 aged 80). *b.* 22 March 1822; succeeded his cousin 29 Jan. 1874. *d.* 13 April 1897. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 389.

WARDLAW, John Smith. *b.* Glasgow 25 July 1813; studied at Glasgow univ., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1837, D.D. 1870; ordained at Congregational chapel, New court, London 14 July 1841; sent by London Missionary Soc. to Bellary about midway between Madras and Goa, arrived there 28 Oct. 1842; sec. to committee for Teloogoo translation of the Scriptures 1844–5; founded Wardlaw institution at Bellary opened 28 Aug. 1846; removed to Vizagapatam early in 1855, where he published with Rev. John Hay in Teloogoo language 1,000 copies of New Testament and 10,000 Gospels 1856; arrived in England 24 June 1859; pres. of London Missionary institution at Farquhar house, Highgate 1863, it was removed to St. John's Wood and closed 1871; author of Memoir of Rev. Wm. Hoyles Drew, Vizagapatam 1857. *d.* 50 Carlton hill, St. John's Wood, London 9 Oct. 1872, *bur.* at Glasgow. *Whitehouse's London Missionary Society, a register of missionaries* 1877 *p.* 162; *Lovett's History of the London Missionary Society* 1899, *ii* 90, 131, 668; *Congregational year book* 1873 *pp.* 365–8.

WARDLAW, Sir William, 14 Baronet (brother of sir Archibald Wardlaw, 15 baronet 1793–1874). *b.* Alloa about 1791; succeeded his brother 1833. *d.* 23 Dec. 1863. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 389.

WARDLE, Joshua Allen. *b.* 1832; temperance lecturer; agent to Liverpool temperance and band of hope union several years; author of several popular tracts; circulated many thousands of the Jug leaflet. *d.* 3 Overton st., Edge Hill, Liverpool 18 Feb. 1884, *bur.* Smithdown lane cemet., where a fine monument was erected by his temperance friends. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1891, *ii* 204.

WARE, George (son of John Ware of Tiverton, merchant). *b.* 1798; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1802–10 and 1812–4; matric. from St. Edmund hall, Oxf. 14 Oct. 1817; pensioner Peterhouse, Camb, 18 Jan. 1819, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832; ordained deacon and priest 1823; V. of Winsham near Chard, Somerset 30 Aug. 1831 to death; R of Ashton near Exeter 6 Jan. 1832 to 1861; memorial reredos placed in St. Stephen's ch., Winsham Sept. 1873. *d.* 5 June 1870. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1868 *p.* 687.

WARE, George. *b.* 1829; began life as a sailor and was also in the army; music hall and dramatic agent 1850; agent at 101 High Holborn, London 1882 and at 2 Great Queen st. 1892 to death; manager of Colosseum music hall, Liverpool 1857, and then of Whitebait music hall, Glasgow; sang at music halls with his wife in comedy duologues; was very popular at Oriental music hall, Poplar, London in 1861, in his triple voice entertainment, singing alto, bass and tenor; wrote many songs including The squire and Maria, Up goes the price of meat and Whacky, whacky whack; wrote all principal songs for Sam Collins including The fiddler's wife, and gained prize offered for best song by Sam. Cowell with The house that Jack built; the oldest agent in London, known in the profession as the Old Reliable. *d.* 30 Dec. 1895, *bur.* Hammersmith cemet. *Stuart and Park's The variety stage* 1895 *pp.* 41, 75, 127, 177; *The Era* 4 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 19.

Note.—His best known song was called The whole hog or none, which he sang at Chatham 1850, he got the music for it, note for note from Tom Moore's melody of Love's young dream, our soldiers sang it in the Crimea 1854, he sold copyright of it to E. W Mackney known as the King of Niggers about 1853, who resold it for £25, 1856 or 1857, Mackney *d.* 26 March 1907 aged 84, Ware wrote 500 encore verses for it, Mackney made the song very popular by singing it in every town in England for some years. *The Era* 27 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 16.

WARING, George (2 son of Henry Waring of Hereford, captain R.N.) *b.* Michaelchurch near Ross 1806; educ. Blundell's sch. Tiverton 1817–22; matric. from Wadham coll. Oxf. 20 Jan. 1824, Hody (Hebrew) exhibitioner 1824–5; sizar Trin. coll. Camb. 5 May 1834, scholar 1837, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; re-entered Oxford univ. from Magdalen hall 26 May 1854, incorporated 3 June 1858; author with Rev. Dr. Bosworth of Four versions of the Holy Gospels,—viz.: in Gothic, A.D. 360; Anglo-Saxon 965; Wycliffe 1389 and Tyndale 1526,—in parallel columns: with preface and notes 1865. *d.* Oxford 8 April 1878. *Academy* 1878, *i* 322.

WARINGTON, George (son of Robert Warington of London analytical chemist 1807–67). *b.* Lambeth, London 28 June 1840; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 24 April 1869; pres. of Union soc. Camb. 1870, prt. there, B.A. 1872; a master at Charterhouse short time; author of The historic character of the Pentateuch vindicated; a reply to Part I of Bishop Colenso's "Critical examination" by A layman of the Church of England 1863, "Ecce homo" and its detractors: a review 1866, The inspiration of Scripture; its limits and effects 1867, Can we believe in miracles 1871, Echoes of the Prayer-Book in Wesley's Hymns 1876 and other books. *d.* of consumption at Pietermaritzburg 25 Feb. 1874. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 386; *Stock's My recollections* 1909, *pp.* 101–3.

WARNE, George. *b.* 1792; was blind; organist at Temple church, London 1826–43; composed Set of psalm tunes, as sung at the Temple church, London 1838, songs called Broken gold, Come away to the grot, Evening song, O bring me my harp, We meet again in heaven, also quadrilles, galops and other music for the pianoforte. *d.* Bath 29 Oct. 1868. *Brown and Stratton's British music biography* 1897 *p.* 433.

WARNER, Charles (7 son of Wm. Warner of Wolverhampton). *b.* Wolverhampton 27 July 1818; educ. Wolverhampton gr. sch. and Worcester coll. Oxf., scholar 1844–63, fellow 1863; ordained by bishop of Oxford, deacon 1846, priest 1847; C. of St. Aldate, Oxf. 1847–9; P.C. of Wribbenhall near Kidderminster 1849–63; R. of Henley 1863–7; V. of Clun, Shropshire 1867–97; preb. of Moreton Magna in Hereford cath. 29 Dec. 1881 to death; author of We have no king but Cæsar: a sermon preached before the University of Oxford 1865 and of letters in

Warner, C. *(Con.)*

The guardian and Literary churchman; *d.* suddenly at West View, Bodenham road, Hereford 21 May 1900. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordienses* 1894 *p.* 497.

Note.—He left personal estate valued at £17,525, he bequeathed his London and North Western railway stock to Worcester College, Oxford to found an Elizabeth Warner exhibition in memory of his sister Elizabeth, and his Great Central railway stock to Worcester college to found a Thomas Warner exhibition in honour of his brother, he left the residue of his estate to the S.P.C.K. *The Guardian* 30 *May* 1900 *p.* 780.

WARNER, Frederick (3 son of Ashton Warner 1780–1830, chief judge of Trinidad 1818–30). Educ. Harrow 1828–30; barrister M.T. 21 Jan. 1841; solicitor general of Trinidad; member of council of Trinidad before 1868 to 1889. *d.* 10 Brechin place, South Kensington, London 18 Oct. 1889. *Law times* 28 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 160.

WARNER, George Brydges Lee (3 son of rev. Daniel Henry Lee Warner of Walsingham abbey, Norfolk who *d.* 2 May 1858 aged 82). *b.* 1812; educ. Harrow; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 27 May 1830, B.A. from New Inn hall, 1834 and M.A. from Brasenose coll. 1861; barrister M.T. 8 June 1838; ordained deacon 1844; priest 1847; C. of Cublington near Aylesbury 1844–7; proclaimed an outlaw 29 May 1845; C. of North Bradley near Trowbridge 1847–8; C. of Woking, Surrey 1848–51; V. of St. Mary Bredin, Canterbury 1851 to death; author of The Queen and three emperors, a sermon on prayer published at Canterbury. *d.* St. Mary Bredin's vicarage, Canterbury 7 Jan. 1880, *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1502; *Guardian* 14 *Jan.* 1880 *p.* 45.

WARNER, James, stage name of James Lickfold an eccentric comedian; played leading parts with Mrs. Nisbett; acted under Phelps at Sadlers Wells theatre, London ten years; last appeared on the stage at Drury Lane theatre; father of Charles Warner, actor, *b.* 10 Oct. 1846, he acted Charles Middlewick in Our boys at Vaudeville theatre, London which ran nearly 4 years and played Coupeau in Drink over a thousand times in different parts of the world 1879–82, he *d.* 11 Feb. 1909. James Warner *d.* 5 North villas, Camden sq. London about 28 Oct. 1888. *Scott and Howard's Life of E. L. Blanchard* 1891, *ii* 625; *The Era annual* 1910 *p.* 220 *full page prt. of Charles Warner.*

WARNER, Robert. *b.* 1815; well known as a cultivator of orchids; took 50 large specimens to a horticultural exhibition at St. Petersburg 1869; F.L.S. 19 Feb. 1894; author of Select orchidaceous plants 3 series 1862, '65, '77 folio, and The orchid album 11 vols. 1882–97, 4to. *d.* Widford lodge, Chelmsford 17 Dec. 1896. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London Oct.* 1898 *p.* 52.

WARNER, William Sydney Oke (son of rev. George Townsend Warner 1815–69, assistant classical master Harrow sch.) *b.* Swansea 29 Aug. 1844; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 24 March 1864, played in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1867–8, won racquet doubles against Oxford univ. 1866–7 and singles and doubles 1868; played in Devonshire cricket eleven; B.A. Camb. 1869; ordained by bishop of Winchester deacon 1870; C. of Shalfleet near Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 1870 to death. *d.* Salisbury Nov. 1871. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 244.

WARRE, Francis (1 son of rev. Francis Warre 1775–1854, R. of Cheddon Fitzpaine, Somerset 1800–54). *b.* 1806; commoner Oriel coll. Oxf. 7 April 1824, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1835; ordained deacon 1829, priest 1830; V. of Bishops Lydeard near Taunton 9 April 1836 to death; P.C. of Cothelstone near Taunton June 1855 to death; author of A few words on obedience to the rubrics, Taunton 1850, Exposition of the view from Quantock, delivered on Cothelstone hill, during the excursion of the Somersetshire archæological and natural history society, September 13th 1854. 1854, and of nearly 20 papers in the above-named soc. *d.* Bishops Lydeard 15 Aug. 1869. *Green's Bibliotheca Somersetensis* 1902, *iii* 363; *Reg. and mag. of biog. Sept. and Oct.* 1869 *p.* 161.

WARRE, John King (1 son of John Eagles of Clifton). *b.* Clifton 1806; commoner Wadham coll. Oxf. 26 June 1823, name removed 15 Aug. 1823; matric. from St. John's coll. Camb. 1825; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 7 July 1827, B.A. 1831; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells deacon 1831, priest 1832; P.C. of Hill Farrance near Taunton 1831 to death; changed his name from Eagles to Warre by letters patent early in 1873. *d.* Westcombe, Pitminster 27 Dec. 1880. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham College, Oxford* 1895, *ii.* 304.

Note.—About 1866 he wrote under pseudonym of XXX a series of letters criticising the county expenditure, and the effect wrought was that considerable retrenchment and reform were carried out; he was presented by the ratepayers of Somerset in the Castle hall, Taunton, with a silver candelabrum and salver with case, value about £300, 11 Feb. 1868.

WARREN, Sir Augustus, 3 Baronet (1 son of sir Augustus Louis Carre Warren, 2 baronet 1754–1821). *b.* Mosestown in parish of Whitegate, Cork 17 May 1791; sheriff of Cork 1819; succeeded 30 Jan. 1821; lieut. col. of Cork city artillery militia 15 April 1829 to 4 Jan. 1855. *d.* Macroom, Cork 28 April 1863. *G.M. June* 1863 *p.* 807.

WARREN, Sir John Borlase, 4 Baronet (brother of sir Augustus Warren, 3 baronet 1791–1863). *b.* Warren's Court 13 Sept. 1800; succeeded 28 April 1863. *d.* Warren's Court 4 Dec. 1863. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v.* 413.

WARREN, Michael. *b.* 1827; matric. at Maynooth coll. 1849; ordained R.C. priest; superior of House of Missions to 1876; Bishop of Ferns 1876 to death, consecrated in Ferns cath. 7 May 1876, founded a total abstinence soc. at Enniscorthy 1 Nov. 1876. *d.* Ferns 22 April 1884, *bur.* in Ferns cath. *Flood's History of the diocese of Ferns* 1916 *p. xxiii.*

WARREN, Samuel Lilckendey (1 son of Samuel Warren, Q.C. 1807–77). *b.* London 1835; educ. Eton 1848–50; matric. from Magd. coll. Oxf. 24 Feb. 1854; scholar of Wadham coll. 30 June 1854 to 1864, Goodridge exhibitioner 1855, Hody (Greek) exhibitioner 1856–9, fellow 11 May 1864 to 1870, chaplain 1867–80, divinity lecturer and catechist 1868, dean 1868–70, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1863; ordained by bishop of Oxford deacon 1859, priest 1861; C. of Little Torrington, Devon 1862–3; C. of Broadwinsor, Dorset 1863–5; V. of Kennington near Oxford 1865–8; R. of Esher, Surrey Jan. 1870 to death; author of The five Books of the Psalms with marginal notes 1880. *d.* suddenly 29 May 1895. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college* 1895 *p.* 485

WARRENDER, Sir John, 5 Baronet (2 son of sir Patrick Warrender, 3 baronet 1731–99). *b.* March 1786; ensign 1 Foot guards 25 June 1803, lieut. and captain 19 June 1806, sold out 1 Oct. 1811, succeeded his brother 21 Feb. 1849. *d.* Bruntsfield house, Edinburgh 21 Jan. 1867. *G.M. March* 1867 *p.* 384.

WARRINER, George *b.* about 1810; proprietor of George and Vulture tavern, 6 George yard, Lombard st., city of London 1837–45; cookery instructor to British army to death. *d.* 3 April 1871. *Whitaker's Almanack* 1872 *p.* 228.

WARRINGTON, William. A glass stainer at 42 Berkeley st. west, London 1837–56 then at 35 Connaught terrace, Hyde park 1856–66;

Warrington, W. *(Con.)*

executed some of finest stained-glass windows in the kingdom; author of The history of stained-glass from the earliest period of the art to the present time, illustrated by coloured examples of entire windows in the various styles, with 25 coloured plates (one plate nearly 4 feet long) 1848 folio, 3 parts 6 guineas, or in one vol. half morocco 8 guineas, 200 copies, published under patronage of Her Majesty; he wrote to the Queen 24 Oct. 1848 calling himself practitioner in the science of which his book treats; probably *d.* 1866. *Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature* 1871, *iii* 2590.

WARTER, Edward (3 son of Henry de Grey Warter of Cruck Meole near Shrewsbury 1770–1853). *b.* 18 Sept. 1811; educ. Shrewsbury 1823–30 and Magd. coll. Camb., pensioner 1829–34, fellow 1835–52, pres. 1844–9; B.A. 1824, M.A 1837; ordained by bishop of Ely deacon 1837, priest 1840; C. of Hanwood near Shrewsbury Feb. 1849 to death; R. of Aldrington near Brighton April 1852 to death. *d.* Hanwood rectory 25 Nov. 1878. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1878 *p.* 987.

WARTER, John Southey (2 son of rev. John Wood Warter 1806–78, V. of West Tarring, Sussex 1834–78). *b.* 24 Jan. 1840; educ. Marlborough coll. 1851–7 and St. Bartholomews hosp. London; M.D. Edinb. Aug. 1864; M.R.C.P. 1865, fellow 1866; author of Observation in medicine, or the art of case taking 1865. *d.* Queen Anne st. London 20 Oct. 1866. *Lancet* 3 *Nov.* 1866 *p.* 510.

WARTON, Charles Nicholas (1 son of Charles Warton of The Old Tott, Burwash, Sussex, and of London, surveyor *d.* 1871). *b.* Hendon, Middlesex 1832; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1843–7; matric. from Clare coll. Camb. 1851; barrister L.I. 6 June 1861; M.P. for Bridport 2 April 1880 to 18 Nov. 1885; presented with a silver-gilt snuff-box in recognition of his services in parliament for protection of British sports 1883; attorney general of Western Australia 1886–90 when he retired on pension. *d.* Agamemnon road, West Hampstead, London 31 July 1900. *Vanity Fair* 10 *May* 1884 *full page prt.*; *Law journal* 4 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 464

WARTON, Eliza. A noted model at Royal Academy, London; her maiden name was Eliza Crowe; performed at the Walhalla, London; *m.* a model called Warton; they personated Edward the Black Prince and Lady Godiva at Coventry show fair 26 June

WARTON, E. *(Con.)*

1848; she is referred to in many books; date of her death not recorded. *W. M. Rossetti's Pre-Raphaelite diaries and letters* 1900 *pp.* 56–7; *I.L.N.* 1 *July* 1848 *pp.* 422–3 *view of Godiva procession at Coventry show fair.*

WARWICK, ALEXANDRA EHRENBERG. *b.* 1863; educ. R.A. of music, London, associate; a contralto singer in oratorio and other concerts in London and the provinces; sang at Crystal palace 1883; professor of singing at Guildhall school of music, London 1891 to death. *d.* 2 Sept. 1896. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 435.

WARWICK, JOHN. Telegraph superintendent of Midland railway 1853–79; invented and patented the block system. *d.* Ockbrook near Derby about 20 Sept. 1896. *Times* 24 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 4.

WASHBOURN, THOMAS BUCHANAN (only son of Thomas Washbourn of Gloucester). *b.* 1829; educ. Guy's hosp. London; matric. Univ. of London 1848, passed 5th in anatomy, first in chemistry with gold medal, 2nd in physiology with gold medal, medical scholar with gold medal, M.B. 1853, M.D. 1854; F.R.C.P. 1865; practised at Gloucester; phys. Gloucester general infirmary, Hosp. for sick children and St. Lucy's home of charity; alderman of Gloucester 1859; author of Sanitary statistics of Gloucester and its vicinity 1851–7, Report of sanitary condition of city and suburbs of Gloucester 1858–68. *d.* Ashmeade house, Gloucester 11 Dec. 1884. *Lancet* 17 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 136.

WASSE, HENRY WATSON. *b.* 1831; educ. Magd. coll. Camb., B.A. 1856; ordained by bishop of Peterborough deacon 1856, priest 1857; C. of Hungarton, Leics. 1856–61; P.C. of Prestwold with Hoton, Leics. 1861–9; C. of Burghclere, Hampshire 1869–72; assistant chaplain at Rome 1872, chaplain 1875 to death; obtained construction of All Saints ch., Via Babuino, Rome 1888; did a great deal to spread a knowledge of reformed Christianity amongst the Italians; canon of Gibraltar 1887 to death. *d.* 81 Via della Croche, Rome 16 March 1891. *Times* 6 *April* 1891 *p.* 9, 16 *April p.* 5.

WATERFIELD, OTTIWELL CHARLES (son of Charles Waterfield, barrister 1806–71). Educ. Eton 1844–50, assistant master 1856–8; scholar King's coll. Camb, 3 July 1850, fellow 1853–61, B.A, 1854, M.A. 1857; principal of Temple Grove sch., East Sheen, Mortlake 1858–80; a director of various banks and public companies 1880 to death. *d.* suddenly at Windsor 24 Aug. 1898, *bur.* Nockington, Canterbury. *Withers's Register of admissions to King's college, Cambridge* 1903 *p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 12 Nov. 1898 *p.* 718.

WATERFORD, JOHN DE LA POER BERESFORD, 4 Marquess of (4 son of 2 marquess of Waterford 1772-1826). *b.* Tyrone house, Galway 27 April 1814; educ. Eton; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 26 May 1832, fellow commoner 17 Oct. 1832, M.A. 1835; in holy orders; minister of Union of Baronstown 1844; preb. of Mullaghbrack, Armagh 9 March 1849, resigned 1 Nov. 1859; succeeded his brother 29 March 1859. *d.* of gastric fever at Curraghmore house near Waterford 6 Nov. 1866. *I.L.N.* 17 *Nov.* 1866 *p.* 491.

WATERLOW, JAMES. *b.* 1788 or 1789; law stationer at 1 Birchin lane, city of London 1821–3; stationer, engraver, lithographer and printer at 66 London Wall, Great Winchester st., 49 Parliament st. and 5 Cannon row with factories in Finsbury 1844 to death; formed an overhouse telegraph between his City and Parliament st offices, being the first in London Aug. 1858, it cost £50 per mile; took his sons into partnership, the firm being called Waterlow and Sons limited. *d.* Huntington lodge, Peckham, London 11 July 1876. *Times* 12 *July* 1876 *p.* 1.

WATERLOW, WALTER BLANDFORD (3 son of preceding). *b.* 17 April 1819; partner with his father and brothers; mayor of Reigate twice; sheriff of Surrey 1887; shot himself at his house High Trees, Redhill 28 Aug. 1891, inquest held, verdict suicide whilst in a state of temporary insanity. *Guardian* 2 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 1404; *Times* 31 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 7.

WATERS, EDWARD (2 son of Thomas Waters of Sarnau, Carmarthenshire). *b.* Carmarthen 20 June 1813; educ. Edinb. univ., gold medallist for his A treatise on fever, M.D. 2 Aug. 1847; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1 Aug. 1848; phys. to Chester infirmary 1848–75; hon. F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1867; hon. M.D. Dublin 1887; pres. of British medical assoc. 1866, received its gold medal at Brighton meeting 12 Aug. 1886, being one of only 4 recipients of it; his prt. by Frank Holl was presented to him with a purse of £296 at Chester 12 March 1887. *d.* 14 Nicholas st. Chester 11 Nov. 1890. *Lancet* 22 *Nov.* 1890 *p.* 1135.

WATERS, Robert Edmond Chester (only son of Thomas Methold Rogers of Gower st. London 1794–1869). *b.* Gower st. London 18 July 1828; educ. Highate sch. 1840–6; matric. from Exeter coll. Oxf. 29 Jan. 1846; scholar Wadham coll. 30 June 1846, resigned 16 Oct. 1849; migrated to St. Mary hall June 1852, B.A. 25 Nov. 1851; barrister I.T. 30 Jan. 1852; bankrupt 16 Dec. 1889, discharged 1890; contributed to Notes and queries under anagram of Tewars 1 Dec. 1866 to 29 May 1886; author of Parish registers 1870, new ed. entitled Parish registers in England: their history and contents: with suggestions for securing their better custody and preservation 1883, new ed. 1887, Genealogical memoirs of the extinct family of Chester of Chicheley: their ancestors and descendants 2 vols. 1878, Gundrada de Warrenne, wife of William de Warrenne of Domesday, the First Earl of Surrey 1885 and other books. *d.* in great poverty after more than 20 years paralysis at 11 Clarendon road, Notting Hill, London 25 Nov. 1898. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1493; *Gardiner's The registers of Wadham college* 1895, *ii* 437.

WATERS, William Horscraft (son of Wm. Waters of London). *b.* London 21 July 1855; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 16 April 1875, entrance scholar 30 Nov. 1875 to 1881, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; demonstrator of physiology Camb. univ. 1879–82; demonstrator and assistant lecturer in physiology at Owen's coll. Manchester 1882 to death, gave lectures on physiology and had entire direction of physiological department 1885–6; author of Historical notes for the use of medical students 1884 and of papers in Journal of physiology vol. 6. *d.* 21 Jan. 1887. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 640; *Times* 24 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 10.

WATERSON, James. Bandmaster of 1st life guards 1876; conductor of band of Viceroy of India; arranged much music for military bands; composed a dramatic overture founded upon Dickens's A tale of two cities produced at Alexandra palace, London 19 Feb. 1876; composed a quintet for wind instruments; one of joint editors of The British bandsman when it started Oct. 1887. *d.* 10 Oct. 1893, *bur.* Windsor cemet. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 435.

WATERSTON, George (son of George Waterston of Edinburgh, stationer). *b.* 1809; senior partner of firm of George Waterston and Son, stationers and sealing wax manufacturers, Hanover st. Edinb. to death; business was founded by his grandfather George Waterston 1759; celebrated his diamond wedding, his wife died a few weeks before him. *d.* 37 Howard Place, Edinburgh 1 Oct. 1893. *Stationery trades journal* 30 *Sept.* 1893.

WATERWORTH, James. *b.* St. Helens, Lancs. 1806; educ. Stonyhurst coll.; ordained priest at St. Mary's coll. Oscott, professor of biology there 1830–3; missionary priest at Newark 1833 to death; canon of Nottingham 1852, provost 1861 to death; D.D. 1860; author of A digest of the penal laws passed against Catholics: with historical notes and illustrations, Newark 1841, The canons and decrees of the council of Trent translated; to which are prefixed essays on the external and internal history of the council 1848, Commentary by writers of the first five centuries on the place of St. Peter in the New Testament and that of St. Peter's successors in the church 1871; revised and greatly enlarged third ed. of Berington and Kirk's The faith of Catholics, on certain points of controversy, confirmed by Scripture and attested by the fathers of the first five centuries of the Church 3 vols. 1846. *d.* Old Hall, Newark 28 March 1876. *The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912, *xv* 567.

WATHERSTON, John Dundas (son of John Watherston of 32 Rye lane, Peckham, London, *d.* 1 Oct. 1848 aged 58). *b.* 1819; educ. King's coll. London; sizar St. John's coll. Camb. 15 June 1839, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; deacon 1843, priest 1845; C. of Marylebone, London June 1843; head master of Monmouth gr. sch. Aug. or Sept. 1844 to 1859; V. of Llanrothal near Monmouth Oct. 1848 to death; surrogate 1849 to death; lecturer of Jones's Charity, Monmouth to death. *d.* Lecturer's house, Monmouth 8 Nov. 1881. *information from the Master of St. John's coll. Camb.*

WATKIN, Absalom (only child of Thomas Watkin of London, wheelwright, *d.* June 1797). *b.* London 27 June 1787; clerk to his uncle John Watkin, cotton broker at Manchester 1800; cotton broker at 26 High st. Manchester; a prominent member of Anti-corn law league founded 18 Sept. 1838; seconded nomination of John Bright on the hustings in St. Ann's sq. 29 July 1847; his letter to John Bright in relation to Crimean war dated Nov. or Dec. 1854 and Bright's reply attracted universal attention, the reply being published in all leading Continental

Watkin, A. *(Con.)*

newspapers; wrote with John Taylor in the Manchester Iris The Club reprinted separately. *d.* Rose Hill, Northenden, Cheshire 23 Dec. 1861. *A sketch of the life of Absalom Watkin by Sir E. W. Watkin, Manchester* 1874 *privately printed*; *Swindells's Manchester streets third series* 1907 *pp.* 37–8.

WATKIN, Alfred (3 son of preceding). *b.* 11 Aug. 1825; member for St. James's ward of Manchester town council 1 Nov. 1858 to death, alderman 10 March 1869, mayor 1873–4. *d.* Holly Bank, Sale, Cheshire 23 June 1875. *Axon's Annals of Manchester* 1886 *p.* 351.

WATKIN, James. Wesleyan Methodist minister at Tongatubu 1830–3, Haabai 1833–4, Tonga 1834–7 and Vavau 1837–8 all in Friendly Islands; minister at Waingaroa 1838–9, Kapiti 1839–40, Taranaki 1840–1, Waikowaiti 1841–3, Port Nicholson 1843–50 and Wellington 1850–5 all in New Zealand; minister at Windsor 1855–58, Wollongong 1858–61, Sydney 1861–4, Camden 1864–5 and Paramatta 1865–8 all in New South Wales; pres. of Australian conference at Adelaide 1862; minister at Brighton, Victoria 1868–9; supernumerary at York st. Sydney 1869–70 and at Balmain 1870. *d.* 1886. *Hill's Alphabetical arrangement of Wesleyan Methodist ministers* 1878 *p.* 222; *Wesleyan Methodist mag. April* 1864 *full page prt.*

WATKIN, William Benjamin. A drysalter at 42 Spring Gardens, Manchester; member for Ardwick ward of first Manchester town council 14 Dec. 1838, retired 1841, alderman 1844–62, the fifth mayor 1845–6; a trustee of Manchester gr. sch. Sept. 1849; his buckskin breeches and top boots earned for him designation of Buckskin Billy. *d.* Legh house, Ardwicke, Manchester 24 June 1864 aged 75. *Swindells's Manchester streets, first series* 1906 *p.* 226.

WATKINS, Bartholomew Colles (son of Joseph Dowsley Watkins of Dublin, glover). *b.* 19 Essex Quay, Dublin 10 June 1833; entered Royal Dublin society's schools 1847; landscape painter at Dublin chiefly of Irish mountain scenery; most of his pictures are in oil, but he also worked in water colour; A.R.H.A. 10 July 1861, member 22 Sept. 1864, sec. some years; exhibited at R.H.A. from 1860; exhibited 14 pictures in London 1857–75 namely 3 at R.A. 1868–74, 1 at B.I. 1864, 3 at S.S. and 7 at other galleries; his bust by Joseph Watkins was exhibited at R.H.A. 1864. *d.* Upper Lauragh, Kerry 20 Nov. 1891, *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 503–4 *prt.*

WATKINS, John. *b.* 1805 or 1806; surgeon at 2 Falcon sq. city of London; F.R.C.S. 1852; his bust by W. Davis was presented to him at Radley's hotel, London 17 Nov. 1864. *d.* Thatcham, Berkshire 27 July 1874. *F. Rogers's Labour, life and literature* 1913 *pp.* 16–21; *Illustrated times* 26 *Nov.* 1864 *p.* 348 *view of his bust.*

WATKINS, Joseph. *b.* county of Fermanagh 1838; pupil in Dublin society's schools, gained 3 silver medals for modelling; studied under Bompiane at Rome 1865; sculptor at Dublin chiefly of portrait busts; A.R.H.A. 17 Oct. 1868, member 26 May 1869; modelled many well known persons in Ireland including R. C. Trench abp. of Dublin, 3rd and 4th Earls of Erne, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen and Sir Bernard Burke; exhibited at R.H.A. 1867–71; exhibited 4 sculptures in London 1867–71 namely 3 at R.A. 1867–70 and 1 at S.S. 1871; executed a few church monuments. *d.* 49 Belgrave sq. Rathmines, near Dublin 22 Nov. 1871, *bur.* Mount Jerome cemet. Dublin. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 505–7, *with list of his* 40 *prt. busts.*

WATKINS, William (son of Jeffery Watkins of Llangadock, Carmarthenshire, farmer). *b.* Llangadock 8 April 1837; educ. Llandovery Welsh collegiate institution, Carmarthenshire, warden and head master 1861–75; scholar Caius coll. Camb. 25 March 1857 to 25 March 1863; 17th wrangler Jan. 1860, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; ordained by bishop of Oxford deacon and priest 1861; assistant mathematical master at Eton 1860–1; V. of Glyntoff near Pontypridd 1875–8; C. of Warden near Newbrough, Northumberland 1881–3; C. of Llanyblodwel near Oswestry 1883 to death; found drowned at Bideford 24 Sept. 1885. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898, *ii* 330.

WATKINS, William. Devoted greater part of his life to collection of butterflies; his entomological collection was one of finest in England; popularly known as the Butterfly King. *d.* 20 Selwyn road, Eastbourne June 1900. *Times* 18 *June* 1900 *p.* 12.

WATKINSON, Robert. *b.* 1775; educ. Emanuel coll. Camb. fellow 1801–12, B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801, B.D. 1808; ordained by bishop of Norwich deacon 1801, priest 1802; second

Watkinson, R. *(Con.)*

master of Charterhouse sch. London 10 March 1812 to Dec. 1826; R. of Newland St. Lawrence, Essex 5 Oct. 1827 to June 1829; V. of Earls Colne near Halstead, Essex 11 July 1829 to death; was senior member of Camb. univ. *d.* Earls Colne 21 Feb. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog. April* 1869 *p.* 341.

WATKINSON, Thomas Samuel. Timber and iron merchant at Fossbridge, Walmgate, York; alderman of York about 1875 to death; lord mayor 1879. *d.* Mansion house, York 17 Jan. 1880 aged about 66. *Times* 19 *Jan.* 1880 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 24 *April* 1880 *p.* 411.

WATMAN, Pattinson (son of Thomas Watman of Holme Cultram, Cumberland). *b.* 1783; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1808, M.A. 1817; master of Pontefract gr. sch. to his death; V. of Barnby-upon-Don near Doncaster March 1841 to death. *d.* 16 Oct. 1855. *G.M. Dec.* 1855 *p.* 665.

WATNEY, Daniel (2 son of Daniel Watney of Mitcham, Surrey 1799–1874). *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; a distiller at Wandsworth, London then a brewer at Richmond; surveyor accountant of St. Paul's sch. London 1865–6; member by inheritance of Mercers co., warden to 1871, master 8 Sept. 1871 to 3 Sept. 1872 and 11 Sept. 1885 to 10 Sept. 1886; one of witnesses examined before commission on gold and silver 6 May 1887 to Oct. 1888; wrote many letters to The Times from 1871 especially on education and bimetallism. *d.* 17 College terrace, Brighton 30 March 1893. *Howard and Crisp's Visitation of England and Wales* 1893, *i* 111–3; *I.L.N.* 15 *April* 1893 *p.* 454 *prt.*

WATSON, Atherton. Ensign 91 Foot 31 May 1791, placed on h.p. 12 April 1793; was in the army more than 80 years. *d.* Nov. 1871.

WATSON, Charles. *b.* Scotland 1812; schoolmaster at Messrs. Akroyds Shed sch., Haley Hill, Halifax 1850; bought Hamerton's rights and became sole patentee of his ventilators; known throughout England as a ventilator of public buildings; employed to ventilate Windsor castle and Sandringham; a teetotaler about 50 years; pres. of Halifax Band of Hope union; vice. pres. of U.K. alliance, British temperance league and Sunday closing assoc.; circulated temperance literature, sent out yearly great quantities of pamphlets, tracts and leaflets. *d.* 5 Oct. 1890 probably at Halifax. *Winskill's Temperance movement* 1892, *iv* 43, 44 *prt.*

WATSON, Sir Charles, 3 Baronet (1 son of succeeding). *b.* West Wratting park near Cambridge 6 April 1828; educ. Eton 1842–5; ensign 71 foot 24 Dec. 1847, lieut. 16 July 1852, retired 12 Aug. 1853; succeeded 30 Dec. 1852; took by r.l. name of Copley after that of Watson 12 March 1887. *d.* suddenly at Cannes 6 April 1888. *I.L N.* 14 *April* 1888 *p.* 388.

WATSON, Sir Charles Wager, 2 Baronet (3 son of sir Charles Watson, 1 baronet 1751–1844). *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; educ. Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; succeeded 26 Aug. 1844; sheriff of Cambs. *d.* Stradishall near Sudbury, Suffolk 30 Dec. 1852, having fallen from his horse whilst hunting with Suffolk foxhounds, inquest held, verdict natural death, *bur.* West Wratting near Cambridge. *G.M. March* 1853 *p.* 311; *I.L.N.* 8 *Jan.* 1853 *p.* 19.

WATSON, Ebenezer (son of James Watson 1787–1871). *b.* 1824; educ. Glasgow univ., M.A. 1844, M.D. 1846; fellow of Faculty of phys. and surgeons of Glasgow 1849, pres. 1872–4; professor of institutes of medicine in Anderson's college, Glasgow 1850–76; lecturer on clinical surgery and surgeon to Royal infirmary, Glasgow 1856 to death; author of On the topical medication of the larynx in certain diseases of the respiratory and vocal organs 1854 and of many articles in medical journals mainly on surgical subjects. *d.* 1 Woodside terrace, Glasgow 13 Dec. 1886. *Dnncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 290; *Lancet* 25 *Dec.* 1886 *p.* 1253.

WATSON, Edward. Artist at Birmingham; founded Birmingham young men's Christian association Oct. 1849, pres. 1883–4; his prt. by H. T. Munns has been in reading room of the assoc. in Needless alley, Birmingham since Nov. 1884. *d.* 103 Harborne road, Edgbaston, Birmingham 8 May 1887. *Birmingham faces and places May* 1892 *p.* 21.

WATSON, Edward Dajot. *b.* 14 Nov. 1816; ensign 44 Bengal N.I. 9 Dec. 1837, major 21 July 1857; lieut. Bengal infantry 1 Jan. 1862, col. 1 Jan. 1874; M.G. 1 Oct. 1877, placed on unemployed supernumerary list 1 July 1881, general 1 Dec. 1888. *d.* 2 Portland place, Bath 6 Dec. 1900.

WATSON, Francis Metcalf. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1850; Inc. of Donadea, Kildare 1860–8; preb. of Donadea in Kildare cath. 30 May 1860 to April 1868;

WATSON, F. M. *(Con.)*

dean of Leighlin 15 April 1868 to death, instituted 2 May 1868. *d.* suddenly at Meran in the Tyrol 3 Dec. 1876. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ, supplement* 1878 *pp.* 75, 84.

WATSON, **Frederic** (son of Thomas Watson of Bittleswell near Lutterworth). *b.* Bittleswell 3 Jan. 1840; educ. Harrow 1853–7; ensign first battalion 11th foot 29 July 1859, major 19 May 1880 to 18 Jan. 1882; played his first cricket match at Lords, London 17–8 May 1869; lieut. col. first battalion West Surrey reg. 18 Jan. 1882 to death. *d.* Myrtle Hill house, Cork 9 Sept. 1885. *Dauglish's Harrow school register* 1901 *p.* 240.

WATSON, **George Vincent.** *b.* 11 Sept. 1829; ensign 66 foot 9 April 1847, lieut. col. 21 Aug. 1869; lieut. col. 24 foot 21 July 1875, placed on h.p. 9 June 1877; lieut. col. 34th regimental district at Carlisle 31 Oct. 1877 to 11 Oct 1882; M.G. 8 July 1885, placed on retired list with hon. rank of L.G. 31 Dec. 1887. *d.* 25 York terrace, Regent's park, London 18 Nov. 1900, *bur.* Woking cemet. *Times* 20 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 6.

WATSON, **Henry Cood** (son of John Watson, conductor of orchestra at Covent Garden theatre, London 1824). *b.* London 1816; a composer and musical critic in London; art critic for New York World 1840; art and musical critic for New York Albion 1844; founded with C. F. Briggs and E. A. Poe, Broadway Journal 1845; founded Musical guest monthly mag. and published in it many of his own compositions; edited Frank Leslie's Illustrated newspaper and Ladies' magazine 1858–60; founded the Art Journal 1862; musical critic of New York Tribune 1863; a founder of New York Philharmonic Soc., of American musical fund assoc. and of the Vocal soc.; *d.* New York 2 Dec. 1875. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 391.

WATSON, **Henry George.** An accountant at 123 George st. Edinburgh; member of Royal company of archers 6 Aug. 1822, treasurer 1829–40, sec. 1840–59, the best shot in the company; founded with his sister Frances Watson professorship of fine art in Univ. Edinb. 1880 and endowed it with sum of £12,000 in memory of their brother Sir John Watson Gordon, pres. of Royal Scottish academy. *d.* Gogan Bank, Edinburgh, 2 July 1879. *Sir A. Grant's Story of the univ. of Edinburgh* 1884, *ii* 151; *Times* 8 *July* 1879 *p.* 8.

WATSON, **Horace** (4 son of Richard Watson, of the Hill, Astley near Kidderminster). *b.* 1827; barrister L.I. 17 Nov. 1864; solicitor to comrs. of woods, forests and land revenues 1865–79; solicitor to general Post office July 1879 to death. *d.* 7 Grosvenor hill, Wimbledon 24 Dec. 1881. *Law Times* 31 *Dec.* 1881 *p.* 159.

WATSON, **Hugh.** *b.* 1788; celebrated Scottish agriculturist and cattle dealer. *d.* The Den near Perth 10 Nov. 1865. *Dixon's Field and fern (north)* 1865 *pp.* 231–4; *G.M. March* 1866 *p.* 438.

WATSON, **James.** *b.* Glasgow 1787; educ. Glasgow gr. sch. and univ., M.D. 1828; member of Faculty of phys. and surgeons of Glasgow 1810, pres. 1838–41, 1849–52 and 1857–60; surgeon to Royal infirmary Glasgow 1813–4; phys. to Glasgow hosp. 1842; first repres. of Faculty in general medical council 4 Oct. 1858, resigned 15 June 1860; Faculty instituted a prize in his honour 1865, subsequently changed to a lectureship; *prt.* of him by Sir Daniel Macnee in Faculty hall. *d.* Glasgow 20 May 1871. *Duncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 271.

WATSON, **James.** *b.* Glasgow 10 June 1816; partner in firm of James Nisbet and Co. publishers at 21 Berners st. Oxford st. London 1845 to death; member for Marylebone of London school board 29 Nov. 1870 to death; aided in compilation of Psalms and hymns for divine worship 1867; composed hymn tune Holyrood generally included in Scottish collections. *d.* 9 Endsleigh gardens, London 1 Sept. 1880. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 436; *Times* 15 *Sept.* 1880 *p.* 10.

WATSON, **J. B.** *b.* Paisley 1824 or 1825; made a fortune of 40 millions at Bendigo gold mine, Victoria; known as the Australian quartz reef king. *d.* New South Wales July 1889. *Pall Mall budget* 18 *July* 1889 *p.* 923.

WATSON, **James Harrison** (son of Thomas James Watson of London). *b.* 1827; educ. St. Paul's sch. London 1836–46 and Pembroke coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; ordained by Bishop of Salisbury deacon 1852, priest 1853; vice-principal of Deaf and dumb asylum, Old Kent road, London 1853, principal 1860–78; V. of Saxthorpe, Neepham, Norwich, 1879 to death; prime warden of Broderers co .1870–2, renter warden 1875–6, master 20 May 1872 to 2 June 1873 and 9

WATSON, J. H. *(Con.)*

June 1884 to 1 June 1885. *d.* 50 Hogarth road, South Kensington, London 13 Oct. 1888. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1888 *p.* 1317 ; *Times* 16 *Oct.* 1888 *p.* 1.

WATSON, JEAN L. Author of By-gone days in our village by J.L.W. 1864, The counties of Peebles, Selkirk, and Roxburgh: their historical ruins and places of interest by J.L.W. 1874, A manual of music 1880, Life of Thomas Guthrie 1880, Life of Ralph Erskine 1881, Life of Robert Smith Candlish, D.D. 1882 and 14 other books ; translated with Henry Dale, The Hellenics, or Grecian history literally translated from the Greek of Xenophon (Bohn's Classical library) 1848 ; author with Sarah Tytler [Miss Henrietta Keddie] of Songstresses of Scotland 2 vols. 1871. *d.* 1885. *Kirk's Supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1891, *ii* 1494.

WATSON, JOHN. *b.* St. Albans 1804 ; was in business at Gloucester ; Congregational minister at Weston-Super-Mare, then at Dublin and Cork, at Union Chapel, Islington, London to 1847 ; principal and professor of theology at Congregational coll. Hackney, London 1847 to death. *d.* St. Thomas's hospital, London 21 Jan. 1859 having been knocked down by an omnibus near London Bridge. *bur.* Abney park cemet. *Congregational year book* 1860 *pp.* 210–11 ; *French's Walks in Abney Park* 1883 *p.* 48 ; *G.M. March* 1859 *p.* 327.

WATSON, JOHN. *b.* Londonderry 16 April 1807 ; taken by his parents to America 1810 ; graduated M.D. at New York college of phys. and surgeons 1832 ; phys. of New York dispensary 1833–5 ; an attending surgeon of New York hosp. 1839–62 where he introduced many reforms ; founded with H. D. Bulkley M.D. an infirmary for cutaneous diseases organised as Broome st. sch. of medicine where he was professor of surgical pathology ; helped to organise New York medical and surgical soc., American medical assoc. and New York academy of medicine of which he was pres. 1859-60 ; founded with J. A. Swett, M.D., New York medical and surgical journal about 1840 ; author of The medical profession in ancient times 1856, The true physician 1860, A history of medicine 1862 and other books. *d.* New York 3 June 1863. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 392 ; *Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1871, *iii* 2605.

WATSON, JOHN. *b.* 1787 ; master of Carlow foxhounds 1808 ; lent his pack to P. Whelan of Rath near Tullow about 1815–26 the hunt being known as the Tullow hunt ; master of Carlow foxhounds again 1826 to death ; one of greatest foxhunters in Ireland ; a fine shot and fisherman and a keen courser ; his son Robert Gray Watson *b.* 1821 was huntsman to his father 1845–69 and master of Carlow foxhounds 1869 to March 1904. *d.* Ballydanton, Carlow 22 May 1869. *De Trafford's Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland* 1906 *pp.* 276–7 *prt. of R. G. Watson.*

WATSON, JOHN (son of rev. John Watson of Prestbury, Cheshire). *b.* 1788 ; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., fellow 20 Oct. 1813 to 1 July 1832, dean and Greek lecturer 1825, librarian 1826, junior bursar 1827–32, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1815 ; R. of Selham, Sussex Feb. 1832 to Dec. 1842; his sister Mrs. Jane Robinson founded an open classical scholarship of the value of £100 yearly in memory of him 1875. *d.* Oxford 21 Jan. 1875. *Brasenose college register* 1909, *i* 428.

WATSON, JOHN (son of Richard Watson of The Hill, Astley near Kidderminster). *b.* 1816 ; a great breeder of racehorses at Waresley court, Hartlebury, Kidderminster, lived to be the oldest breeder ; his chief sires were Blinkhoolie, Cathedral Chevron and Albert Victor with whose stock about £60,000 in stakes was won. *d.* Waresley court 24 Jan. 1893. *Baily's Monthly mag. April* 1888 *pp.* 71–2 *full page prt.*

WATSON, JOSEPH. *b.* 1806 ; attorney at Gateshead ; member of the Literary and philosophical soc. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1824 to death, member of committee more than 20 years, one of hon. secs. 1852–60 ; wrote much in Tait's Edinburgh mag. including popular ballad The Lambton worm. *d.* Bensham Grove, Gateshead 14 Dec. 1874. *bur.* in family vault at Jesmond cemet. Newcastle. *R. S. Watson's The history of the literary and philosophical society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne* 1897 *p.* 130 *full page prt.*

WATSON, JOSEPH YELLOLY (son of Wm. Watson of Adderstone house, Adderstone near Belford, Northumberland 1782–1864). *b.* 1817 ; partner with Wm. Henry Cuell as mining agents and dealers in shares at St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, London 1844, they dissolved partnership 1 July 1867 ; firm was called Watson Brothers 1867-88 ; started companies for pure mining purposes, making profits depend upon mining results ; presented at a banquet at London Tavern 153 Aldersgate st. Aug. 1859 with a silver inkstand, claret jug and 2 goblets valued at £120 in recognition of his able advocacy of the interests of British mining for nearly 20 years ; F.G.S. ; author of A compendium of British mining with statistical notes of the principal mines in Cornwall 1843 privately printed, The progress of mining, published annually 1844-62, Watson and Cuell's Mining circular, forming a complete record of share transactions, number 1 dated 20 Nov. 1856, Cornish notes 1861, 2 ed. 1861, 2nd series 1862, Records of ancient mining in H. English's Mining almanack 1849 pp. 162-9 and 7 articles entitled A glance at Cornish mining in Hyde Clarke's Railway register 1845, i 100, 195, 217, 263, 356, 452 and 527. *d.* suddenly at The Grange, Thorpe-le-Soken near Colchester 18 May 1888. *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 855.

WATSON, Richard (youngest son of Richard Watson 1737-1816, bishop of Llandaff 1782-1816). Pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 4 July 1806, L.L.B. 1813 ; preb. of Llangwm in Llandaff cath. 27 June 1813 to death ; V. of Pentyrch, Glamorganshire 27 June 1813 to Feb. 1822 ; preb. of St. Decuman's in Wells cath. 25 Aug. 1815 to death ; V. of Undy, Monmouthshire 22 Nov. 1819 to 1847 ; V. of Dingestowe, near Monmouth 19 May 1821 to Dec. 1838 ; registrar of diocese of Llandaff before 1836 to death ; registrar of diocese of London before 1841 to death. *d.* Boulogne 10 May 1858. *G.M. July* 1858 *p.* 88.

WATSON, Richard George. *b.* 1830 or 1831 ; educ. C.C. coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858 ; assistant master of Lancaster gr. sch. then of Preston gr. sch. ; ordained by bishop of Bath and Wells deacon 1856, priest 1857 ; head master of Halstead gr. sch. 1858-63 and of Dorset county sch. 1863-75 ; V. of Gussage All Saints near Salisbury 1875 to death ; diocesan inspector of schools for deanery of Wimborne 1885 to death. *d.* suddenly 6 Aug. 1891. *Guardian* 19 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 1347.

WATSON, Robert Grant. Educ. Addiscombe 1851-3 ; ensign 2nd European reg. Bombay army 11 June 1853, lieut. 23 Nov. 1856 ; captain Bombay staff corps 11 June 1865, resigned 23 Dec. 1865 ; sec. of legation at Athens 27 Jan. 1870, transferred to Yedo 6 March 1872, to Washington 16 Feb. 1874, to Lisbon 6 Jan. 1876 and to Stockholm 26 Oct. 1876 ; unemployed 5 April 1879 to 1 Jan. 1880 when he retired on pension of £500 ; author of A history of Persia, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the year 1858. 1866, The diplomatic service ; an abstract and examination of evidence taken by the select committee of the House of Commons in 1870. 1871, Spanish and Portuguese South America during the Colonial period 2 vols. 1884. *d.* 9 Neville st. London 28 Oct. 1892.

WATSON, Robert Lancaster. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1858 ; ordained by bishop of Rochester deacon 1850, priest 1861 ; head master of Kimbolton gr. sch. Aug. 1853 to 1865 ; C. of Pentenhall near Kimbolton 1862-5 ; R. of Covington near Kimbolton April 1865 to death. *d.* 1892. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1891 *p.* 1375.

WATSON, William Michael (son of Wm. Watson, professor of music at Newcastle, *d.* 1863). *b.* Newcastle 31 July 1840 ; studied painting in London 1854-60, but adopted music 1860 ; composer in London of songs, anthems, trios and duets, also teacher and conductor ; many of his early compositions appeared under pseudonym of Jules Favre ; composed Aladdin cantata 1885 part songs and pianoforte music ; composed many songs including The powder monkey 1881 which made him popular, The Kissing gate, All in a garden fair, The old timepiece, Somebody's pride, The vision of love, Afloat, Little birdie mine, Only the sound of a voice ; his glee Raise, ye sons of song gained a prize 1868 ; his song Anchored was sold for £1212 at a sale of musical copyrights in London 26 April 1894 ; established West end school of music, London 1883 ; engaged upon 2 sacred cantatas and operettas and a comedy opera at time of death. *d.* 28 The Gardens, East Dulwich 3 Oct. 1889. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 436 ; *I.L.N.* 12 *Oct.* 1889 *p.* 457 *prt.*

WATSON, Wlliam Smellie (son of George Watson of Edinburgh, portrait painter 1767-1837, first pres. of Scottish academy 1830-7). *b.* Edinburgh 1796 ; pupil of his father also of David Wilkie 1820-1 ; studied at R.A. London 1815-20 ; portrait painter at Edinb. 1821 to death ; an original member of Scottish academy founded 27 May 1826 where he exhibited many prts. ; exhibited 22 prts. in London 1816-23 namely 5 at R.A. 1816-9 and 17 at B.I. 1816-23 ; left his collection of birds to Edinb. univ. *d.* 6 Nov. 1874. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters* 1910, *v* 338 ; *Graves's The British institution* 1908 *p.* 569.

WATSON-COPLEY, Sir Charles, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir Charles Wager Watson, 2 baronet 1800–52). *b.* West Wratting park near Cambridge 6 April 1828; educ. Eton 1842–5; ensign 71 foot 24 Dec. 1847, lieut. 16 July 1852, sold out 12 Aug. 1853; succeeded 30 Dec. 1852; took by r.l. name of Copley after that of Watson 12 March 1887, *d.* Cannes 6 April 1888. *I.L.N.* 14 *April* 1888 *p.* 388.

WATT, George. *b.* Glasgow; educ. Glasgow gr sch. univ. and Anderson's coll.; fellow of Faculty of phys. and surgeons of Glasgow 1829, representative of Faculty in general medical council 15 June 1860 to 23 May 1863; professor of medical jurisprudence Anderson's coll. Glasgow 1831–42; surgeon to Royal infirmary Glasgow 1849; parliamentary inspector of madhouses in Lanarkshire. *d.* 1863. *Duncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 284.

WATT, Henry Alexander (son of Henry Watt, keeper of Duke of Argyle 13 Argyle st. Newcastle). *b.* Newcastle 1830 or 1831; chief engineer of steamer Cagliari which sailed from Genoa 5 July 1857 to release political prisoners of Bomba, King of Naples from the Island of Ponza, she had on board Colonel Pisacane and Baron Nicotera, 2 daring friends of Mazzini, the former was shot July 1857 but the latter became a member of Italian parliament, the prisoners were liberated; Cagliari while returning to Naples was captured by a Neapolitan war ship; Watt and Charles Park second engineer of Cagliari were taken to Naples and imprisoned for some time and then removed to Salerno, they suffered severely and Watt temporarily lost his reason: British government was impelled by force of public opinion to take steps in the matter with result that Watt and Park were released March 1858 and received £3,000 compensation 12 June 1858; arrived at Newcastle 2 April 1858; was never able to work again. *d.* at residence of his nephew Henry Innes, Percy Arms, Percy st. Newcastle 1 July 1888. *House of Commons Papers vol. lix* (1858); *Monthly chronicle of north-country lore April* 1887 *pp.* 60-3, *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 379; *Times* 3 *July* 1888 *p.* 9.

WATT, James. *b.* Brechin 1806; apprenticed to James Wilde and Co. of Leith, wine merchants; clerk to J. A. Bertram & Co. of 5 James Place, Leith wine merchants, became manager and succeeded eventually to the business; member of Leith town council 1863–78; a magistrate for Leith 1863–9; provost of Leith 1866 to Nov. 1875 when presented with a service of silver plate at a public dinner in Edinb; opened Albert dock, Leith 21 Aug. 1869; received queen Victoria when she visited Albert dock 16 Aug. 1872; chairman of Leith school board 1872 to death; chairman of Edinburgh and Leith gas co. many years; chairman of Leith Liberal committee from its formation; an elder in North Leith U.P. ch. more than 30 years. *d.* 5 James place, Leith 22 Dec. 1881, prt. in Leith council chamber. *Irons's Leith* 1898, *ii* 534–8 *prt.*

Watt, J. *(Con.)*

WATT, James Gordon (son of James Watt of Old Machar, Aberdeen). *b.* Old Machar 19 Sept. 1868; educ. Aberdeen gr. sch. and univ, won Boxhill prize for best work in mathematics and town council gold medal, M.A. 1889; matric. at Oxford univ. as a non-collegiate 21 Oct. 1889, Pusey and Ellerton univ. scholar for Hebrew 1891, B.A. 1892, Denyer and Johnson scholar for theology 1893; studied at Marburg and Berlin; sec. of British and foreign Bible soc. 21 Nov. 1894, editorial superintendent 18 Sept. 1899 to death but was too ill to work Nov. 1899 to death; discovered among Bible society's archives correspondence of George Borrow while employed as its agent in Spain and Russia. *d.* 23 July 1900. *Congregational year book* 1901 *pp.* 219–20 *full page prt.*; *Times* 25 *July* 1900 *p.* 13.

WATT, Richard (son of Richard Watt of Speke hall near Liverpool, *d.* 1812). *b.* 2 April 1787; educ. Eton; matric. from Ch. Ch. Oxf. 21 Oct. 1802; sheriff of Yorkshire 1811; kept racehorses about 1807 to death; won St. Leger stakes with Altisidora 1813, Barefoot 1823, Memnon 1825 and Rockingham 1833; Memnon beat Enamel in a match for 1,000 guineas at Newmarket 1827 and won the Cup at Ascot 1827; Rockingham won Doncaster Cup 1833 and Goodwood Cup 1835; bought Blacklock 1815 who ran second in St. Leger stakes 1817, won Doncaster stakes 1818, the Cup at York spring races 1819 and Great subscription stakes at York summer races 1819, he sired at the stud 123 winners who won over £45,000 in stakes, he *d.* suddenly 1831 aged 17, his skeleton was placed in an upper chamber of Bishop Burton hall near Beverley. *d.* 18 March 1855. *Baily's mag. Nov.* 1891 *pp.* 307–19 *with view of Blacklock's skeleton*; *Taunton's Famous horses* 1901 *pp.* 116, 136, 172, *prts. of Blacklock, Memnon and Rockingham.*

WATTLEY, JOSEPH KING (son of Joseph King Wattley, chief justice of St. Christophers). Barrister; registrar in admiralty St. Kitts; clerk of assembly Tobago Dec. 1852; puisne judge Tobago Nov. 1856, acting chief justice Oct. and Nov. 1861, Jan. 1862, Oct. 1862 and 1867, chief justice March 1868 to 1880; Q.C. May 1861; mayor of Basseterre Feb. 1862; master of Masonic Lodge, Scarborough, Tobago 1869; provincial grand master in West Indies 3 Feb. 1873; probably *d.* before 1901, *Lyon's History of the Lodge of Edinburgh* 1873 *pp.* 359 *prt.* 364; *Colonial office list* 1880 *p.* 401.

WATTON, JOHN. *b.* 23 Nov. 1823; educ. Shrewsbury sch.; editor and proprietor of Shrewsbury Chronicle; J.P. for Shrewsbury. *d.* 6 Jan. 1895. *Shrewsbury school register* 1898 *p.* 78.

WATTS, ANNA MARY (elder dau. of Wm. Howitt 1792–1879, miscellaneous writer). *b.* 15 Jan. 1824; exhibited 3 pictures in London 1854–5, namely 1 at R.A. 1855 called The Castaway and 2 at other galleries; (*m.* at St. Michael's Highgate 18 Oct. 1859 Alaric Alfred Watts only son of Alaric Alexander Watts 1797–1864 poet, he was *b.* 18 Feb. 1825, educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1832–4, clerk in Inland revenue office, London, became assistant sec. of stamps and taxes, author of Alaric Watts: a narrative of his life 2 vols. 1884 and joint author of Aurora: a volume of verse 1874, probably *d.* 1901); author of An art-student in Munich 2 vols. 1853, 2 ed. 1880, The school of life 1856 reprinted from The illustrated magazine of art vol. ii July to Dec. 1853. *d.* Dickenheim near Bruneck in Austrian Tyrol at 2 a.m. 23 July 1884. *Light* 27 *Aug.* 1892 *p.* 411 *prt.*

WATTS, FREDERICK. Landscape painter; lived in High st. Hampstead 1821–31, at 6 Union terrace, Camden Town 1831–7 and at 1 Haverstock terrace, Hampstead 1838–65; exhibited 258 pictures in London 1821–62 namely 76 at R.A. 1821–60, 108 at B.I. 1823–62, 65 at S.S., 8 at N.W. and 1 at another gallery; probably *d.* 1865. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 174.

WATTS, JOHN. *b.* 1780; organist and composer in London, also teacher and arranger of music; arranged Handel's 48 overtures for pianoforte or organ 1824 and Mozart's quartets for pianoforte, edited much instrumental music of various kinds. *d.* Lambeth, London 16 Oct. 1854. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 436.

WATTS, JOHN. *b.* Bedminster, Bristol 2 Oct. 1834; sub-editor of The Reasoner; edited the National reformer; edited with Iconoclast [Charles Bradlaugh] and A. Collins Half-hours with the freethinkers 1857; published Logic and philosophy of atheism, Origin of man, Is man immortal? The Devil, Who were the writers of the New Testament? and other pamphlets *d.* 21 Oct. 1866. *Wheeler's A biographical dictionary of freethinkers* 1889 *p.* 331.

WATTS, WILLIAM MAVOR (only son of Richard Watts of London, printer, *d.* March 1844 aged 77). *b.* 1797 or 1798; printer at 12 Crown Court, Strand, London 1855–67, at 6 Queen's head court. Gray's Inn road 1867–70 and at 52 St. John's sq. 1870 to death; his printing office at Queen's head court burnt down 19 March 1870; added largely to collection of type made by his father including 300 characters from the native Chinese dictionary known as Kang Hi's; printed many thousand copies of the Bible and other works for the great religious societies; made great improvements in embossing with moveable types for the use of the blind. *d.* Edmonton 26 June 1874. *Diprose's St. Clement Danes* 1876, *ii* 10–11.

WATTS, WILLIAM NEWELL. *b.* 1863 or 1864; LL.D. Royal univ. of Ireland 1884; barrister Dublin 1888; barrister M.T. 18 Nov. 1897; professor of English law Queen's coll. Belfast 28 Feb. 1899 to death; shot himself with a revolver at 27 Leeson park Dublin 1 July 1900, inquest held, verdict that he committed suicide whilst in a state of temporary insanity. *Irish law times* 7 *July* 1900 *p.* 286; *Times* 3 *July* 1900 *p.* 10.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT ADAM. *b.* 9 June 1836; ensign 57 Bengal N.I. 18 Dec. 1855, lieut. 17 Feb. 1857; lieut. Bengal staff corps 12 Sept. 1866, lieut. col. 4 Oct. 1881, retired with hon. rank of M.G. 1 July 1885; served in Sepoy mutiny 1857, Bhootan war 1864–5 and Afghan war 1878–9; 2nd in command and wing commander of 14th Bengal N.I. 12 March 1877 to 1 July 1885. *d.* Brighton Sept. 1898. *Times* 26 *Sept.* 1898 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 1 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 471 *prt.*, 17 *Dec. p.* 926.

WAUD, BRIAN WILKES (younger son of Edward Waud of Chester court near Selby Yorkshire 1806–85). *b.* Chester court 4 June 1837; educ. Eton 1848–55, in cricket eleven 1855; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 15 Nov. 1855, rowed in his college boat 1856–8, in Oxf. univ. cricket eleven 1857–60, B.A. 1860; was in Yorkshire county cricket eleven

WAUD, B. W. *(Con.)*

1862–4; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1862; emigrated to Canada, was a journalist at Toronto 1874; played many cricket matches for Hamilton club where he resided some years. *d.* Toronto 30 May 1889. *Betham's Oxford and Cambridge scores* 1905 *p.* 154.

WAUD, SAMUEL WILKES (elder son of Samuel Wilkes Waud of Manston hall near Leeds). *b.* 26 Aug. 1801; educ. Magd. coll. Camb., fellow and tutor, fifth wrangler 1825, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828; lectured at Camb. on astronomy; ordained by bishop of Ely deacon 1827, priest 1828; F.R.A.S. 13 Nov. 1834; V. of Madingley near Cambridge 26 Oct. 1837 to July or Aug. 1843; R. of Rettenden, Essex July or Aug. 1843 to death; author of Algebraical geometry 1835. *d.* 24 Feb. 1887. *Monthly Notices of Royal astronomical soc.* 1888, *xlviii* 169.

WAUGH, JAMES SWANTON (son of Rev. John Waugh, Wesleyan Methodist minister in Ireland 1808–54). *b.* Newtownbarry, Wexford 24 March 1822; a local preacher 1837; Wesleyan Methodist minister at Carrickfergus 1840–1, Aughnacloy 1841–2, Roscrea 1842–4, Kilkenny 1844–5, Sligo 1845–8, Roscrea again 1848–9, South Dublin 1849–51, Skibbereen 1851–54; minister at Lonsdale st. Melbourne 1854–5 and 1859–62, St. Kilda, Melbourne 1855–7 and 1865–8, Brunswick st., Melbourne 1858–9, Ballarat 1862–5; represented Australasia at British Conference at Liverpool 1857; pres. of Wesley college, Melbourne 1868–84; pres. of conference at Sydney 1865 and Adelaide 1881; D.D. Michigan univ. and Indiana Asbury univ. 1879; edited at Melbourne, Wesleyan Chronicle; supernumerary in Hawthorn circuit 1885 to death. *d.* Hawthorn 6 Nov. 1898. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Dec.* 1894 *p.* 826 *prt*; *The Spectator, Melbourne* 25 *Nov.* 1898 *pp.* 1118–9 *prt.*

WAY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (1 son of Rev. Charles John Way 1796–1873, V. of Boreham near Chelmsford 1850–73). *b.* 6 March 1837; educ. Eton 1847–53; ensign 58 Bengal N.I. 25 May 1855, lieut. 14 March 1858; lieut. Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861, major 4 March 1875; lieut. col. Indian staff corps 4 March 1881; D.A.A.G. Bengal 6 Sept. 1879 to 5 Sept. 1884; colonel 4 March 1885; commandant 7 Bengal N.I. 15 Nov. 1885 to 6 March 1892; placed on unemployed supernumerary list 6 March 1894; C.B. 20 May 1896. *d.* Worthing 19 Oct. 1899. *Times* 23 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 9.

WAYMAN, JAMES. *b.* Barking, Essex 15 Aug. 1840; educ. at Didsbury Wesleyan Methodist coll.; minister at Liverpool 1862–5; Congregational minister at Newington chapel, Liverpool 1865; minister at Victoria st. Blackpool Oct. 1868 to 1891, began duty 4 Jan. 1869; chairman of Lancashire Congregational union 1887; was in great request as a special preacher and lecturer; edited Blackpool Times many years; pres. of Blackpool Liberal club; founded a colony in one of western states of America during a time of depression in trade of Lancashire; minister of church at Kentish Town, London 1891–4 and at Matlock 1894–8. *d.* Blackpool 8 Dec. 1899. *Nightingale's Lancashire nonconformity* 1891, *i* 149–51; *Congregational year book* 1901 *p.* 220.

WAYMOUTH, SAMUEL. Educ. Queen's coll. Camb., fellow and mathematical lecturer 1869 to death, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; professor of mathematics at Durham univ. March 1872 to death. *d.* Geneva 12 Aug. 1873. *Times* 15 *Aug.* 1873 *p.* 7.

WEATHERHEAD, DAVID. Lived at Keighley, Yorkshire; founded The Yorkshire spiritual telegraph 1853 first English spiritual paper. *d.* 1882. *Britten's Nineteenth century miracles* 1884 *p.* 198.

WEATHERLEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (son of Ilderton Weatherley). Officer in a regiment of Austrian Dragoons; cornet 4 Dragoons 30 March 1855, lieut. 26 June 1855; captain 6 Dragoons 28 Jan. 1862, sold out 8 Feb. 1868; served in Crimean campaign and Sepoy mutiny; commanded 1st Sussex administrative battalion of artillery volunteers 31 March 1875 to 25 Sept. 1877; resided at Pretoria; raised a troop of 70 horsemen to assist Colonel Wood in Zulu war 1879. Killed by the Zulus at Zlobane mountain on Transvaal frontier of Zululand 28 March 1879. *Times* 3 *May* 1879 *p.* 12, 5 *May p.* 13, 17 *May p.* 5; *I.L.N.* 24 *May* 1879 *p.* 489 *prt.*

WEATHERSBY, ELIZA (dau. of Mr. Smith). *b.* London 1846 or 1849; first appeared on the stage 1865 at Alexandra theatre, Bradford; acted at Strand theatre, London 1866–7; arrived in New York 28 April 1869 to join Elise Holt burlesque troupe with which she appeared at Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 12 May 1869; Holt troupe disbanded June 1869 when she joined Lydia Thompson troupe with which she played Hafiz in Sinbad the Sailor at Niblo's Garden, New York in June 1869 and Sinbad following week; joined Mrs. John Wood's company at St. James's theatre, WEATHERSBY, E. *(Con.)*

London, Nov. 1869; (*m.* 24 June 1877 Nathaniel Carl Goodwin comedian, *b.* Boston, Massachusets 25 July 1857); they began first professional engagement together appearing in Pippins at Globe theatre, Boston 24 Dec. 1877; they organised Weathersby-Goodwin Froliques Jan. 1878 which started out 4 Feb. 1878 and toured several years with Cruets 1878, Hobbies 1879, The Ramblers, The member for Slocum 1882, Those bells and Warranted 1884. *d.* New York 24 March 1887. *Graham's Histrionic Montreal 2 ed.* 1902 *p.* 232; *Brown's History of the American stage* 1870 *p.* 383.

WEAVER, RICHARD (youngest son of a farm labourer). *b.* Asterley ten miles from Shrewsbury 25 June 1827; was a collier but became a revivalist 1852, preached in many cities and towns in England; presented with a silver watch at Prescott near Shrewsbury 22 March 1858; author of Come to the Saviour; a series of addresses 1863, A voice from the coalpit; or, six addresses, Rochdale 1863, Richard Weaver's hymn book and other small books. *d.* 5 April 1896. *Morgan's Life of Richard Weaver* 1861 *full page prt., new ed.* 1906, 2 *full page prts.*; *Richard Weaver's life story by James Paterson* 1913; *Illustrated times* 22 *March* 1862 *p.* 185 *view of Weaver preaching at St. Martin's Hall, London.*

WEBB, ANNE (5th and youngest dau. of John Thackwell of Rye court, Worcs. *d.* 1808). *b.* 25 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1809 Thomas Webb of Ledbury banker, he *d.* 18 May 1837 aged 61. She *d.* Ledbury 4 Aug. 1881 aged nearly 103. *Bailey's Modern Methuselahs* 1888 *p.* 439; *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1881 *p.* 163.

WEBB, GEORGE JAMES. *b.* Rushmore Lodge near Salisbury 24 June 1803; organist at Falmouth to 1830; organist of Old south ch. Boston, Massachusets 1830; musical director of Boston Academy of music 1833; pres. of Handel and Haydn soc. 1840; taught his new method for treating the voice at Orange, New Jersey 1871–6 and 1885 to death and at New York 1876–85; author of Vocal technics. Boston [n.d.]; author with C. G. Allen of Voice culture, New York 1871, revised ed. 1884; edited The young ladies' vocal class book. Boston 1853; edited with Cowell Mason several collections of vocal music; composed some anthems and well-known hymn Morning light. *d.* Orange 7 Oct. 1887. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 437.

WEBB, SIR HENRY, 7 Baronet (1 son of sir Thomas Webb, 6 baronet, *d.* 26 March 1823 aged 48). *b.* Lyons, France 27 April 1806; succeeded 26 March 1823. *d.* Esslingen, Würthemberg 19 Aug. 1874. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1902, *ii* 221.

WEBB, JAMES (1 son of John Webb of Hams near Ratcliffe, calico printer, then of Hyde schoolmaster. *d.* 1836). *b.* Pillsworth near Bury, Lancs. 10 June 1808; apprenticed to a block printer; a warehouseman to 1836, schoolmaster at Hyde 1836 to death; initiated an Oddfellow in Stranger's refuge lodge, Hyde district 23 March 1835, corresponding sec. 1838–65, grand master 1840; presented with a gold watch and chain 28 Feb. 1860; chief founder of Hyde savings bank. *d.* Hyde 17 July 1868, *bur.* Hyde cemet. where a momument to him erected 30 Oct. 1869. *The Oddfellows' magazine July* 1860 *pp.* 385–7, *full page prt.*, *Jan.* 1870 *p.* 304.

WEBB, JAMES. Painter in London chiefly of sea pieces; exhibited 129 pictures in London 1850–88 namely 29 at R.A. 1853–88, 37 at B.I. 1852–67, 38 at S.S., 6 at N.W., 1 at G.G and 18 at other galleries; lived at 3 The Walk, Queen's terrace, St. John's Wood, London. Probably *d.* 1889. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 188.

WEBB, JOHN. *b.* 1798 or 1799; connoisseur and collector of works of fine art; had a villa at Cannes; left his collection of ancient glass, cameos, jewellery, ivory and enamel to South Kensington museum. *d.* 14 June 1880. *Art journal* 1880 *p.* 300; *Times* 21 *June* 1880 *p.* 12.

WEBB, MABEL ELIZABETH. *b.* 1867; M.B. Univ. of London 1896; curator to museum of Royal free hosp. London 1896 to death; originated and designed new museum and laboratories built as a memorial of her and opened 28 Feb. 1900. *d.* suddenly at 9 Arkwright road. Hampstead 28 Oct. 1898. *British medical journal* 5 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 1465; *Lancet* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 720.

WEBB, MARIA (dau of Thomas Lamb). *b.* Peartree Hill near Lisburn 1804; (*m.* 1828 Wm. Webb of Belfast); lived at Belfast 1828–48 where she founded Servants' Friend soc. and Industrial sch. for girls; sec. of Belfast Ladies' anti-slavery soc. 1847; lived at Dublin 1848 to death; author of Modern geography simplified 1851, Annotations of Dr. D'Aubigne's Sketch of the early British church 1857, The Fells of Swarthmoor Hall and their friends, with an account of their ancestor

Webb, M. *(Con.)*

Anne Askew the Martyr 1865, reprinted 1867, The Pens and Peningtons of the seventeenth century, in their domestic and religious life: illustrated by original family letters 1867. *d.* 8 Jan. 1873. *Annual monitor* 1874 *pp.* 220–33.

WEBB, Robert Holden (son of Richard Holden Webb of London). *b.* Ham Common, Surrey 22 Feb. 1806; educ. Eton, in cricket eleven 1825; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 9 June 1825; in Camb. univ. cricket eleven 1827; B.A. Camb. 1829, M.A. 1834; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon 1829 and priest June 1830; C. of Essendon near Hatfield, Herts., rector 2 Dec. 1843 to death; author with Rev. W. H. Coleman of Flora Hertfordiensis; or, a catalogue of plants found in the county of Hertford 1849, Supplement 1851. *d.* Essendon rectory 10 March 1880. *Peile's Biographical register of Christ's college* 1913, *ii* 419; *I.L.N.* 20 *March* 1880 *p.* 266.

WEBB, William Thomas. Ordained by bishop of Barbados deacon 1848, priest 1849; C. of St. George, Grenada 1848–50; head master of Codrington gr. sch. 1850-64, principal of Codrington coll. Barbados 1864–84, archdeacon of Grenada 1878–84; canon of Kingstown cath. St. Vincent 1878–84; rural dean of St. John's 1879–84; C. of Luddesdown, Kent 1886–7; V. of Ashby-de-la-Launde near Lincoln 1888 to death; rural dean of Lafford 1894 to death. *d.* 1896. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1896 *p.* 1422.

WEBER, Frederic. *b.* 1808; M.D. Pavia 1835; F.R.C.P. London 1848, censor 1859–61, consiliarius 1862–5; assistant phys. Middlesex hosp. London; phys. St. Georges and St. James's dispensary; phys. to Establishment for gentlewomen during illness to death. *d.* 44 Green st. Grosvenor sq. London 10 March 1886. *Lancet* 20 *March* 1886 *p.* 573.

WEBER, Lisa. *b.* 1842; one of the original English blondes that went to America with Lydia Thompson and first appeared 5 Oct. 1868 in burlesque Ixion at Wood's Museum, New York; started a troupe of blondes with which she produced Ixion at Albany 21 Feb. 1870; performed at music halls; acted Little Jack Sheppard at Adelphi theatre, Buffalo 1887; (*m.* Robert Britton). *d.* Eagle hotel, Buffalo 22 Oct. 1887. *Phelps's Players of a century* 1880 *p.* 369; *Touchstone* 21 *Sept.* 1878 *p.* 3 *full page prt.*

WEBSTER, Alexander Rhind (only son of Mr. Webster of St. Andrews). *b.* 1816; educ. St. Mary hall Oxf., Nowell exhibitioner 1838–42, bible clerk 1838–41, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; ordained by bishop of Peterborough deacon 1841, priest 1842; C. of South Luffenham, Rutland 1841–3; P.C. of Bothamsall, Notts. and chaplain to Duke of Newcastle 1843–6; P.C. of Bradninch near Cullompton 1846–53; rural dean 1849–53; C. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland 1855–63; R. of Ilketshall, Suffolk 1863–5; diocesan inspector of schools 1864–5 and 1869–71; V. of Chatham 1865–8; V. of Addingham, Cumberland 1868-73; C. of Stamford Baron, Northamptonshire 1871–84; chaplain to Marquess of Exeter 1871 to death; R. of Tinwell near Stamford 1884 to death; edited for T. K. Arnold's School series, Virgil's Æneid 1852, Homer for beginners 2 ed. 1858, 5 ed. 1877, Homer's Iliad 3 ed. 1859, 4 ed. 1872 and other books; author of The church in Norway 2 vols., Abridgement and continuation of Charlton's Burghley, Stamford 1880. *d.* 5 July 1889. *Guardian* 17 *July* 1889 *p.* 1085.

WEBSTER, Sir Augustus Frederick George Douglas, 7 Baronet (2 son of sir Godfrey Vassal Webster, 5 baronet 1789-1836). *b.* 19 April 1819; entered navy 14 March 1834; lieut. 28 Aug. 1843, retired commander 1 July 1864; the first master of East Sussex foxhounds April 1853 to 1854; succeeded his brother 4 May 1853; sold Battle abbey, Battle, Sussex to Lord Harry Vane 1857 but his son the 8th baronet repurchased it 1901. *d.* Hildon house near Winchester 27 March 1886. *Harper's Hastings road* 1906 *pp.* 219–34; *I.L.N.* 10 *April* 1886 *p.* 376.

WEBSTER, Sir Godfrey Vassal, 6 Baronet (1 child of sir Godfrey Vassal Webster, 5 baronet 1789–1836). *b.* 3 July 1815; entered navy 8 Nov. 1828, lieut. 10 Jan. 1840; commanded Tartarus steamer in Mediterranean from 9 Oct. 1847; succeeded 17 July 1836. *d.* Battle abbey, Sussex 4 May 1853; the ch. of St. John Baptist, Netherfield near Hastings was built by his widow as a memorial 1867–8. *G.M. June* 1853 p. 651.

WEBSTER, Moses. *b.* Derby 1792; a flower painter on porcelain and paper at Derby; exhibited 3 flower pictures at O.W. London 1818; had many pupils in Derby and Nottingham from about 1827; painted some landscapes in oil; published several of his views in Derbyshire and Notts. *d.* in almshouses Liversege 20 Oct. 1870. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 462.

WEBSTER, William. Contractor at 8 St. Martin's place, Trafalgar sq. London to death; contracted for Thames embankment and many other public improvements; lived at 9 Lee terrace, Lee, Kent. *d.* 1 Feb. 1888. *I.L.N.* 31 *March* 1888 *p.* 332.

WEDDLE, Thomas. *b.* at or near Stamfordham, Northumberland 1818; kept school at Horsley near Hexham; mathematical master in Dr. Bruce's academy; professor of mathematics in Royal military college, Sandhurst to death; F.R.A.S.; wrote many papers in Lady's diary, Lady's journal and Cambridge and Dublin mathematical journal; author of Method of solving numerical equations of all orders 1842, read before Royal soc. 1841. *d.* Bagshot 4 Dec. 1853. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc.* 1854, *xiv* 116–9; *G.M. Jan.* 1854 *p.* 100.

WEDGWOOD, John Taylor (son of Thomas Wedgwood of Etruria near Hanley, potter). *b.* Etruria 1782; studied engraving some years; resided at Paris, left there 1830; engraver to Royal college of surgeons, London; engraved plates to illustrate Elgin marbles in British museum 1812; engraved portraits of Lord Byron, Sir Walter Scott and others. *d.* Clapham, London 6 March 1856. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 462.

WEGG, William (son of Henry Wegg of London). *b.* Greenwich 1815; pensioner Caius coll. 17 Jan. 1838, M.B. 1843, M.D. 1848; L.R.C.P. 1843, F.R.C.P. 1851, counc. 1866–7 and 1873, censor 1867–9, member of council 1874–5; practised in London; phys. to Westminster dispensary; treasurer of Royal Med. Chir. soc. 1873–81; author of Observations relating to the science and art of medicine 1851. *d.* 15 Hertford st. Mayfair, London 3 Dec. 1893. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college* 1898 *ii* 242.

WEIDEMANN, Charles Frederick Strochlin (1 son of rev. George Weidemann of Wrexham). *b.* 1817 or 1818; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845; ordained deacon 1841, priest 1842; principal of College sch. Huddersfield 1846–50; junior professor at Bishop's coll. Calcutta 1850–1; principal of West Riding proprietary sch. Huddersfield 1851–2; chaplain English ch. Zeughaus market, Hamburg 1852 to death; author of Four papers on miscellaneous subjects 1850. *d.* 1893. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1891 *p.* 1382.

WEIDEMANN, George Francis Roderer. Fellow of St. Cath. hall, Camb. 1842–5, B.A. 1842; senior professor at Bishop's college, Calcutta to death. drowned at Calcutta while crossing the river 3 April 1852. *G.M. June* 1852 *p.* 631.

WEIGALL, Charles Harvey. Painter in London of domestic subjects and portraits; member of New water colour soc. London; exhibited 434 pictures in London 1810–76, namely 13 at R.A. 1810–54, 2 at S.S. and 419 at N.W.; author of Manual of the first principles of drawing 1853, The projection of shadows 1856, guide to animal drawing, for landscape painters 1862; lived at 233 Brompton road, London to 1875. probably *d.* 1875. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii p.* 198.

WEIGHELL, Richard. *b.* Osmotherley, Cleveland, Yorkshire 1826; a joiner; proprietor of Cleveland Bay hotel 1867 to death; proprietor of Oxford music hall, Middlesbrough about Nov. 1884 to death; member of Middlesbrough town council 1874, alderman 1883 to death, mayor 1885–6; presented with some massive silver-plate. *d.* Cleveland Bay hotel 15 Feb. 1893. *The Era* 18 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 16.

WEIGHTMAN, Hugh (1 son of Wm. Alexander Weightman of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells). *b.* 1815 or 1816; educ. Trin. hall Camb., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1843; barrister I.T. 5 May 1843; ordained by abp. of Canterbury deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury 1850–1; C. of Emmanuel ch. Bolton 1853–4; C. of Burnley 1855–7; C. of St. George's, Hanover sq. London 1857–61; sentenced at Central criminal court 8 April 1873 to 6 months hard labour for stealing books from Inner Temple library; disbarred July 1874. probably *d.* before 1901. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1860 *p.* 645.

WEIR, Archibald (only son of Archibald Weir, attorney at 32 Basinghall st. city of London to 1870). *b.* 1834; educ. Brighton coll. 1847–51 and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1857, M.A. and B.C.L. 1860, D.C.L. 1864; ordained by bishop of London deacon 1857, priest 1858; C. of Little Stanmore, Middlesex 1857–9; C. of Enfield, Middlesex 1859–63; P.C. of Jesus ch. Forty Hill, Enfield 8 May 1863 to death; author of Revivalism brought to the test of holy scripture 1860, Revelation and belief, a word of council to the laity in the present theological crisis 1861, St. Petersburg and Moscow in Vacation tourists 1861 and of various reviews and articles; wrote in

Weir, A. *(Con.)*
and co-edited 1st and 2nd series of The church and the age 1869–72. *d.* 13 April 1874. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1520; *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1874 *p.* 918.

WEIR, James. Wine and spirit merchant and tea dealer at 6 and 7 Burgh Quay, Dublin; lived at 10 Avoca avenue, Blackrock near Dublin; left £120,000 to Dublin charities. *d.* 30 Oct. 1898. *Whitaker's almanack* 1900 *p.* 375.

WEIR, John Jenner (1 son of John Weir of Lewes, Sussex). *b.* Lewes 9 Aug. 1822; clerk in Custom house, London 1839, accountant and controller general 1874–85; an ornithologist, botanist and horticulturist; formed a large collection of butterflies; fellow of Entomological soc. 1845; F.L.S. 1865, F.Z.S. 1876, member of council of both; member of council of Ray soc.; adjudicator with his brother Harrison Weir of prizes given at bird and other shows at Crystal Palace and elsewhere. *d.* suddenly at 21 Coper's Cope road, Beckenham, Kent 23 March 1894. *Proc. of Linnean soc. of London May* 1895 *p.* 37; *Times* 30 *March* 1894 *p.* 8.

WEIR, Thomas Graham (son of James Weir, captain R.N., *d.* 1820.) *b.* 1811 or 1812; educ. Edinb. Univ., M.D. 1 Aug. 1835; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 2 Feb. 1847; practised at Edinb. where he was a founder of Sick children's hosp. 1859; extra phys. Edinb. royal infirmary; consulting phys. Hosp. for sick children and Royal maternity hosp. Edinb. to death; cons. phys. accoucheur Edinb. new town disp. to death. *d.* 36 Heriot row, Edinburgh 20 July 1896. *Times* 27 *July* 1896 *p.* 11.

WEIR, William (son of John Weir of Glasgow, teacher of music). *b.* Glasgow 1794; educ. Glasgow gr. sch. and univ., M.D. 1829; L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1814, fellow 1816, treasurer many years, pres. 1847–9; practised at Glasgow; surgeon to Royal infirmary 1829, phys. 1840; lecturer on medicine in Portland st. medical sch. and sec. of the sch. 1830–42; a founder of Glasgow medical journal 1828, edited with A. Buchanan vols. 3 and 4, 1830–1, edited with J. A. Lawrie vol. 5, 1832 and new series vol. 1, 1833; lecturer on phrenology in Andersonian institution; his prt. by Graham Gilbert is in hall of Faculty of phys. and surgeons of Glasgow. *d.* 242 St. Vincent st. Glasgow 13 Dec. 1876. *Duncan's Memorials of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow* 1896 *p.* 275.

WEITBRECHT, John James. *b.* Schorndorf near Stuttgart 29 April 1802; educ. Basle seminary and Church missionary coll.; ordained by bishop of London deacon Christmas 1829 and priest 6 June 1830; missionary of C.M.S. at Burdwan, North India 7 Sept. 1830; returned to England 11 Dec. 1841; went back to India 2 Oct. 1844; author of Protestant missions in Bengal illustrated; being the substance of lectures 1844, Memoir of the rev. Frederick Wybrow 1856, Sermons 2 ed. 1857; (*m.* 7 March 1834 Mary widow of rev. Thomas Kilpin Higgs missionary of London missionary soc. at Chinsurah, Bengal to his death 3 Dec. 1832 aged 29, she published Females missionaries in India 2 ed. 1843, Missionary sketches in North India, with references to recent events 1858 and *d.* 22 Bonchurch road, Notting Hill, London 9 Feb. 1888 aged 79). *d.* of cholera at Calcutta 1 March 1852. *Memoir of the rev. John James Weitbrecht by his widow* 1854 *full page prt.*; *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *i* 290 *prt.*, *iii* 909.

WELCH, William John Joseph. *b.* 1827; educ. St. Cath. coll. Camb., scholar 1850–3, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857; M.A., M.B. and M.D. Dublin 1874; ordained by bishop of Worcester deacon 1854, priest 1855; C. of St. George, Birmingham 1854–5; C. of Buckland and Stoke Mandeville 1855–7; C. of St. Thomas, Stourbridge 1857–8; head master of Stourbridge gr. sch. 1858 to 1885; R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck near Grimsby March 1885 to death. *d.* Barnoldby-le-Beck 22 Jan. 1886. *Guardian* 3 *Feb.* 1886 *p.* 173.

WELD, Alfred (4 son of George Weld of Leagram park near Preston 1786–1866). *b.* 5 Aug. 1823; educ. Stonyhurst; entered society of Jesus 1842; matric. at univ. of London 1845, B.A. 1847; in charge of meteorological observatory at Stonyhurst 1848–51 and 1857–60; ordained priest 1854; provincial of English province of soc. of Jesus 1864–71; rector of theological coll. of St. Beuno 1871–3; assistant to father-general of soc. of Jesus 1873–84; superior of mission on Zambesi 1884 to death; F.R.A.S. 12 Jan. 1849; edited Letters and notices in The Month and the Messenger; author of The suppression of the Society of Jesus in the Portuguese dominions 1877, The mission of the Zambesi 2 parts 1880. *d.* St. Aidan's college, Grahamstown 24 July 1890. *Letters and notices Sept.* 1890 *pp.* 317–25 *and April* 1891 *pp.* 70–2; *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc.* 1891, *li* 198–9; *The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912, *xv* 579.

WELD BLUNDELL, THOMAS (2 son of Joseph Weld of Lulworth castle, Wareham, Dorset 1777–1863). *b.* 1808; educ. Stonyhurst coll.; took additional name of Blundell 11 March 1843; sheriff of Lancashire 1852; had a very fine collection of pictures. *d.* Lulworth castle 3 Jan. 1887. *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 64.

WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, 4 Baronet (3 son of rev. Anthony Weldon, R. of Athy, Kildare, *d.* 1803 aged 73). *b.* St. John's abbey, Athy 16 June 1781; lieut. Madras artillery 3 May 1799, lieut.-col. 17 Oct. 1821, retired as colonel 16 Jan. 1824; sheriff of Queen's county 1839; succeeded his cousin 14 Dec. 1840. *d.* Rahinderry, Queen's county 21 Dec. 1858. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v* 346.

WELDON, SIR ANTHONY CROSSDILL, 5 Baronet (2 son of preceding). *b.* 16 March 1827; ensign 45 Madras N.I. 23 May 1844, lieut. 28 June 1846, retired 12 Sept. 1854; succeeded 21 Dec. 1858; sheriff of Queen's county 1861. *d.* Kilmorony, Athy, Kildare 14 Jan. 1900. *Times* 16 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 7.

WELDON, GEORGE WARBURTON. *b.* 1825; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1864; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 16 March 1864; M.A. 1864; ordained by bishop of Tuam deacon 1850, priest 1851; V. of St. Andrew the Less, Cambridge 1862–9; V. of St. Saviour, Upper Chelsea 29 April 1869 to 2 Jan. 1882; minister of Chapel of ease, Holloway, London 23 Feb. to 23 Sept. 1882; V. of Bickley near Bromley, Kent 1882 to death; edited The Rock some years; author of Unity in variety: a series of arguments based on the divine workmanship of our planet, the constitution of the human mind, and the inspired history of religion 1871, Thoughts on our national privileges, suggested by the tercentenary of the accession of Queen Elizabeth (Nov. 17, 1858). *d.* 9 Nov. 1889 probably at Bickley. *The Rock* 15 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 3.

WELFITT, SAMUEL WILLIAM (1 son of John Need of Blidworth near Mansfield, Notts. colonel of Notts. militia). *b.* 2 Sept. 1806; educ. Rugby; matric. from Trin. coll. Oxf. 16 May 1825; cornet 17 Lancers 20 May 1826, lieut. 29 March 1827, sold out 7 Aug. 1835; took his mother's maiden name of Welfitt 6 June 1844; sheriff of Notts. 1856; major Sherwood Rangers yeomanry cavalry 10 May 1853, lieut.-col. commanding 13 Jan. 1865, hon. col. 20 Aug. 1879 to death. *d.* Longwith lodge, Mansfield 25 April 1889. *Walford's County families* 1889 *p.* 1101.

WELLAND, JOSEPH (son of Joseph Welland, architect to Ecclesiastical comrs. of Ireland). *b.* 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1857; ordained deacon by bishop of Ossory and Ferns 1858 and priest by bishop of Manchester 15 Oct. 1859; C. of Killeban, Queen's county 1858–9; C. of Trinity ch. Blackburn 1859–60; went to Calcutta as missionary of Church missionary soc. 20 Dec. 1860; missionary at Kidderpore 1861–6, at Cathedral mission coll. Calcutta 1866–7, at Ch. Ch. Calcutta 1867–9; went to England 9 Nov. 1869, returned to India 14 Oct. 1871; sec. of Calcutta corresponding committee 1871–6; went to England on sick leave 10 April 1876, returned to Calcutta and resumed secretaryship 16 Nov. 1878; domestic chaplain to the viceroys Lord Lawrence Dec. 1863 to Jan. 1864 and Lord Northbrook March 1872 to 3 May 1872; edited The Enquirer 1864–7 a monthly periodical treating chiefly of the Deistical controversy; author of God in history 1865, a series of lectures to students of Cathedral mission coll. Calcutta, Heavenly training 1874, sermons addressed to Calcutta volunteers and a vol. of sermons published by his widow 1882. *d.* Calcutta 17 Dec. 1879. *Stock's History of the Church missionary society* 1899, *iii* 137, 144 *prt.*, 909; *Church missionary society, register of missionaries* 1896 *p.* 123.

WELLBY, MONTAGU SINCLAIR (4 son of John Henry Wellby of 1 Sussex place, Regent's park, London). *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; educ. Univ. coll. sch. London 1874–8, Rugby 1881–4 and Sandhurst; lieut. 18 Hussars 25 Aug. 1886, captain 25 April 1894 to death, adjutant 28 Feb. 1897 to 27 Aug. 1898; explored Abyssinia 1898 for which Menelik decorated him with gold order of Ethiopia; author of Through unknown Tibet 1898, Twixt Sirdar and Menelik 1901; author with Napier Malcolm of Road report of route across Tibet and China, Simla 1897 folio. *d.* Paardekop 5 Aug. 1900 of wounds received in action with Boers at Mertzicht 30 July, *bur.* at Zandspruit. *Dooner's The last post* 1903 *p.* 414; *I.L.N.* 18 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 224 *prt.*

WELLESLEY, WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES (2 son of rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley 1770–1848). *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; ensign 81 Foot 29 June 1830, lieut.-col. 3 Nov. 1848; lieut.-col. 10 Foot 3 Sept. 1850; lieut.-col. 7 Foot 14 Sept. 1855, sold out 20 March 1857; colonel 28 Nov. 1854; served in Crimean campaign and Sepoy mutiny. *d.* Barnes, Surrey 14 Nov. 1888. *Times* 15 *Nov.* 1888 *p.* 9.

WELLFORD, GEORGE (son of John Wellford of Tower Dock, London). *b.* Tower Dock, WELLFORD, G. *(Con.)*

London 1785; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., gentleman commoner 4 July 1809 to Feb. 1819, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1815; C. of Bray near Maidenhead before 1841 to 1853; author of A short examination and defence of certain expressions in the baptismal service and catechism of the Church of England 1853, The memorial window; or short discourses on the concluding scenes of our Saviour's life upon earth 1857, Confirmation devotionally considered 1860 and of 2 sermons. *d.* Bray 1 March 1861. *Boase's Registrum collegii Exoniensis pars. ii*, 1894 *p.* 349.

WELLS, BENJAMIN. *b.* Cambridge 1826; studied at R.A. of music, London about 1840–7, an associate 1847, professor there some years, played first flute at academy concerts some years from 1845; lectured in the country on music latterly; played in orchestra of Drury Lane theatre at first performance of Balfe's opera The Bohemian girl 27 Nov. 1843; played before the Queen at Windsor several times. *d.* Chiswick 6 Sept. 1899. *Cazalet's History of Royal academy of music* 1854 *p.* 325; *I.L.N.* 23 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 419 *prt.*

WELLS, GEORGE. Painter in London of domestic subjects; exhibited 144 pictures in London 1842–88 namely 39 at R.A. 1842–88, 18 at B.I. 1844–64, 62 at S.S., 3 at N.W. and 22 at other galleries. probably *d.* 1889. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 204.

WELLS, GIFFARD (son of Jonah Smith Wells). *b.* 28 Oct. 1802; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. London; sizar of St. John's coll. Camb. 1820 and then of Sidney Sussex coll., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; ordained by bishop of Salisbury deacon 1825, priest 1827; head master of Stourbridge gr. sch. and minister of St. Thomas, Stourbridge May 1833 to 1835. *d.* 9 Wellington place, Guildford 3 Aug. 1876. *Robinson's Register of Merchant Taylors school* 1883, *ii* 203.

WELSBY, WILLIAM (only son of Joseph Welsby of Scaresbrick near Southport). *b.* 1818; educ. at Ormskirk, Lancs.; attorney at Ormskirk and Southport 1839–76; registrar of Ormskirk and Southport county court 1857 to death; a poor law guardian 1846–78, chairman 1857–78; a founder of 54th Lancashire or Ormskirk rifle corps, first captain 15 March 1860 to 17 June 1864; alderman of Southport town council 1877–89; pres. of Southport golf club to death; hon. col. of 3rd volunteer battalion of Liverpool reg. 19 Jan. 1887 to death. *d.* The Grange, Roe lane, Southport 31 Aug. 1898. *Lancashire Leaders* 1895 *pp.* 46–9 *full page prt.*; *I.L.N.* 1 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 492.

WELSH, RICHARD. Proprietor and editor of Berkshire Chronicle 30 years. *d.* 16 Friar st. Reading 20 Aug. 1863 aged 57.

WELSH, THOMAS. Attorney general Van Diemens Land 7 May 1841 to 1844. *d.* Dublin Nov. 1859. *Solicitors journal* 12 *Nov.* 1859 *p.* 12.

WELTON, WILLIAM (son of Robert Welton of Pettistree near Woodbridge, Suffolk). *b.* Pettistree 1809; practised as a surgeon at Woodbridge 1831–40; pensioner Caius coll. Camb. 28 June 1843, B.A. 1847; ordained deacon by bishop of Hereford 1848; joined Church missionary soc. as a medical missionary; worked at Fuh-Chow, China 1850–6, starting from England 5 Nov. 1849 and returning 10 Sept. 1856; founded Fuh-Chow mission May 1850; left legacy of £1,500 to Church missionary soc. *d.* London 3 March 1858. *Buckland's Heroic in missions* 1894 *pp.* 15–23; *Church missionary society, register of missionaries* 1896 *p.* 76.

WEMYSS, FRANCIS COURTNEY (son of an officer in the navy). *b.* Finch lane, Cornhill, London 13 May 1797; educ. high sch. Edinb. 3 years; first appeared in Scotland at Montrose theatre July 1814 as Young Norval; first appeared in London 2 April 1821 at Adelphi theatre as Sponge in Where shall I dine; sailed from England 27 Sept. 1822 arrived at New York 16 Nov.; first appeared in America 11 Dec. 1822 at Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia as Vapid in The Dramatist; acted Marplot in The busy body at Old Chatham theatre, New York 20 Sept. 1824; acting and stage manager of Chestnut st. theatre, Philadelphia June 1827, lessee with Lewis T. Pratt 25 Dec. 1828 to 27 May 1829; manager of Pittsburgh theatre, opened it 2 Sept. 1833; lessee of Walnut st. theatre, Philadelphia 1834 to 31 July 1840; insolvent, discharged 6 April 1841; edited The minor drama 7 vols. 1848–52; author of Twenty six years as an actor and manager 2 vols. 1847, Chronology of the American stage 1752–1852, 1852. *d.* of pneumonia at 15 Crosby st. New York 5 June 1859. *Theatrical biography: or, the life of an actor and manager, by F. C. Wemyss, Glasgow* 1848; *T. A. Brown's History of the American stage* 1870 *p.* 384.

WEMYSS, HENRY (elder son of James Wemyss of Danesfort, Kilkenny, *d.* Aug. 1820). *b.*

Wemyss, H. *(Con.)*

12 Feb. 1785; sheriff of Kilkenny 1813; lieut.-col. of Kilkenny militia 20 Sept. 1846 to Jan. 1860. *d.* 31 March 1860. *Walford's County families* 1860 *p.* 677.

WEMYSS, Sir John, 5 Baronet (1 son of John Wemyss of Kirkaldy writer to the signet). *b.* 1830; succeeded his cousin 29 Dec. 1849 but did not assume baronetcy till 2 Oct. 1858; a merchant at Berhampore, Bengal. *d.* Allychur, North-west province, India 8 March 1878. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1904, *iv* 431.

WENDT, Ernst Emil. *b.* Dantzic 1818; naturalised in England 17 Nov. 1864 and 19 Dec. 1870; underwriter's representative at 15 Fenchurch st. city of London; well known to Freemasons as Grand sec. for German correspondence 1870 to death; D.C.L. Lambeth July 1879; author of Papers on maritime legislation, with a translation of the German mercantile law relating to maritime commerce 1868, 2 ed. 1871. *d.* Auckland lodge, Shooters hill road, Blackheath 1 Dec. 1892. *Times* 3 *Dec.* 1892 *p.* 10.

WENTWORTH, Byron Noel King-Noel, 11 Baron (1 child of 1 earl of Lovelace 1805–93). *b.* 10 St. James's sq., London 12 May 1836; styled Viscount Ockham 30 June 1838 to death; was in royal navy; succeeded his grandmother 26 May 1860; took name of Noel after that of King by r.l. 29 Sept. 1860; led a life of strange adventure. *d.* Wimbledon hill, Surrey 1 Sept. 1862. *I.L.N.* 20 *Sept.* 1862 *p.* 319.

WENTWORTH, Stephen Exuperius (1 son of Stephen Wentworth of Oxford). *b.* 1813; chorister New coll. Oxf. 1823–8; matric. from Balliol coll. Oxf. 16 Dec. 1828, B.A. 1833, M.A. 1835, B.D. 1860; ordained deacon 1838, priest 1839; assistant master Repton sch. 1844–5; head master of Free gr. sch. Kirkham, Lancashire 1845–60; P.C. of Ribby with Wrea near Kirkham Nov. 1846 to death. *d.* Kirkham 29 April 1866. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1525.

WERE, Thomas Narramore. *b.* 1806; captain in merchant service; an elder brother of Trinity house, London 23 Dec. 1851 to death, lived to be the oldest brother. *d.* 27 Westbourne park road, London 28 Feb. 1895, *bur.* Kensal Green cemet. *Autobiography of Captain T. N. Were, privately printed about* 1892 *full page prt., copies given away were recalled*; *Times* 2 *March* 1895 *p.* 1.

WERTHEIMER, Samsom. *b.* Bavaria 1811; a Polish Jew; bronzist at 35 Greek st., Soho, London 1845–53; naturalised in England 28 March 1854; bronze, ormolu and marquterie manufacturer, cabinet maker, house decorator and dealer in china curiosities and antiques by special appointment to the Queen and royal family at 33 New Bond st. 1853–8 and at 154 New Bond st. 1858 to death; his collections of porcelain and furniture were sold at Christies, London 15 March 1892 for £36,556 and his pictures were sold 19 March for £20,564; left £382,000. *d.* 154 New Bond st. London 25 Jan. 1892. *Roberts's Memorials of Christie's* 1897, *ii* 172–3; *I.L.N.* 13 *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 198, 26 *March p.* 386.

WEST, Arthur. *b.* Birmingham 1863; a prolific writer of songs composing both words and music; among his songs are, We've both been there before, Katey Molloy and the three little chaps; wrote Me and Jack, a play which was produced 1893; sang at music halls in America 1890 to death. *d.* St. Vincent's hospital, New York 14 Jan. 1894. *The Era* 27 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 17.

WEST, Edward. Printer in London; printed his own books; publisher at 1 Bull and mouth st. city of London 1866–73; author of Observations, original remarks, etc. by E. W. 1835, The excellency of man; deduced from reason and revelation 1847, Records of 1861. 1862 poems 2 ed. 1862, Records of 1862, 1863 poems, Records of 1863, 2 ed. 1864, Records of 1868, 2 ed. 1869, Records of 1869, 1870, The selected fifty 1867 poems, The old sexton of St. Peter ad Vincula 1870 verse. probably *d.* 1873.

WEST, George Henry. *b.* Devonshire 1851; on staff of The Field weekly paper some years; cricket correspondent for The Times 1880 to death; edited John Wisden's Cricketers almanack several years; wrote articles on cricket, football and shooting in Manual of British rural sports by Stonehenge [i.e. J. H. Walsh]; edited Rugby union football annual 1874, Feltham's Cricketer for 1877. 1877; author of The football calendar, containing laws of both sections of the game 1875; author with Henry Perkins of Centenary of the Marylebone cricket club 1887. *d.* Craigallion, Champion Hill, London 6 Oct. 1896. *Times* 7 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 7; *Cricket* 29 *Oct.* 1896 *p.* 450.

WEST, John Rowland (son of John West of Stebbing near Dunmow, Essex). *b.* Stebbing 1808; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 6 April 1826, scholar 1831; B.A. 1832, M.A.

WEST, J. R. *(Con.)*

1835; fellow of Clare coll. Dec. 1834; ordained by bishop of Ely deacon 1834, priest 1835; V. of Madingley near Cambridge 6 Feb. 1837 to Oct. 1837; V. of Wrawby near Brigg, Lincolnshire 5 Oct. 1837 to death; author of On the figures and types of the Old Testament, 1854, Questions on the chief truths of the Christian religion 1856, Parish sermons on the chief articles of the Christian faith 1860, A short elementary treatise on the holy eucharist 1868, The memorial before God 1870, Parish sermons on the ascension of our Lord 1871, On the nature and constitution of the present kingdom of heaven upon earth 1881 and 3 other books also of pamphlets. *d.* Wrawby vicarage 9 Dec. 1893. *Guardian* 20 *Dec.* 1893 *p.* 2019.

WEST, JOHN STUART. *b.* 1789; private in 71st Foot; saw death of Sir John Moore in retreat of British army before Corunna 16 Jan. 1809; served through nearly whole of Peninsular war 1811–13; invalided discharged 1817; re-enlisted 1826; served in Kaffir war 1833; discharged 1845 with pension of one shilling a day; a fund was raised for him at Pontypool, South Wales Dec. 1888. *d.* Pontypool Dec. 1889 aged 100. *I.L.N.* 19 *Jan.* 1889 *p.* 70 *prt.*; *Times* 28 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 7.

WEST, MARY. Baptised at Cudham ch. Kent 2 March 1877. *d.* Keston near Bromley, Kent 17 Jan. 1878 aged nearly 101 years. *I.L.N.* 9 *Feb.* 1878 *p.* 135.

WEST, NATHANIEL. *b.* Ulster Sept. 1894; studied theology at Edinburgh; ordained Presbyterian minister 1820; a missionary at Edinb.; a founder of first temperance soc. there; went to United States 1834; pastor of Presbyterian churches at Meadville 11 May 1836, Monroe 1839, then at Northeast, Pittsburg and Mc Kresport; pastor at Philadelphia to April 1861; chaplain of Salterlee general hosp. at West Philadelphia May 1862 to death; D.D. Jefferson coll. Pennsylvania 1853; author of The ark of God the safety of the nation 1850, Popery the prop of European despotism 1852, The fugitive slave law 1852, Babylon the great 1852, Complete analysis of the Holy Bible, containing the whole of the New and Old Testaments collected and arranged systematically into thirty books 1853, 7 ed. 1855, History of the Salterlee general hospital, West Philadelphia 1863 and other books. *d.* Philadelphia 2 Sept. 1864. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 441.

WEST, RICHARD TEMPLE (2 son of Martin John West 1786–1870 comr. of bankrupts for Leeds district 1842–68). *b.* 29 April 1827; educ. Eton 1839–45 and Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1848–75, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; a student of L.I. 17 Nov. 1849; ordained by bishop of Oxf. deacon 1853, priest 1854; C. of Leeds 1853–4; C. of Hemel Hempstead 1854–7; a founder of Church protection soc. March 1859 which became The English church union 1860; C. of All Saints, Margaret st. London 1860–4; V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, London 12 Jan. 1865 to death; D.C.L. Univ. of the South, United States 1874. *d.* Bournemouth 10 Feb. 1893, *bur.* Willesden churchyard near London. *Carter's Richard Temple West: a record of life and work* 1895 *full page prt.*; *Church portrait journal* 1878, *ii* 49 *full page prt.*; *Guardian* 15 *Feb.* 1893 *p.* 243, 22 *Feb. p.* 309.

WEST, ROBERT ATHOW (probably son of Francis West, Wesleyan Methodist minister 1793 to his death 1820 and brother of Francis Athow West 1801–69 pres. of W.M. conference at Liverpool 1857). *b.* Thetford 1809; educ. Woodhouse Grove sch.; went to United States 1843; official reporter of general conference of Methodist Episcopal church 1844, one of committee to prepare standard ed. of Methodist hymn book, which was issued 1849 as Hymns for the use of The Methodist Episcopal church, to it he contributed 2 hymns; co-editor of New York commercial advertiser 1845 and editor 1850; edited Columbia magazine, New York 1846–9; author of Sketches of Wesleyan preachers, New York 1848, London 1849, A father's letter to his daughter, New York 1865 and poetry and prose in periodicals. *d.* Washington 1 Feb. 1865. *Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature* 1871, *iii* 2653; *American annual cyclopedia* 1866, *v* 632.

WEST, SAMUEL (son of Wm. West 1770–1854, bookseller at Cork 1808–30, then at Birmingham). *b.* Cork about 1810; studied in Rome; painter in London chiefly of portraits especially groups of children also a few historical subjects; exhibited 31 pictures in London 1840–67, namely 23 at R.A. 1840–67, 7 at B.I. 1840–50, and 1 at S.S.; exhibited 1 picture at Royal Hibernian academy 1847; did many copies in water colour after the old masters latterly; his prt. of Father Mathew was engraved by W. O. Geller; lived at 22 Ovington sq. South Kensington, London 1863–9. probably *d.* 1869. *Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists* 1913, *ii* 517; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 222.

WEST, Theresa John Cornwallis (only child of John Whitby, captain R.N., *d.* 1801.) *b.* 1804 or 1805; *m.* at Milford, Hampshire 11 Sept. 1827 as his second wife Frederick Richard West (only son of hon. Frederick West, M.P. for Denbigh 1802–6) *b.* 1799, M.P. for Denbigh district 1847–57, *d.* 1 May 1862; authoress of A summer visit to Ireland in 1846. 1847, Frescoes and sketches from memory 1855 poems, God's arithmetic: with other stories for the young 1883, Stella's nosegay and other tales 1884, The doom of Doolandown: chronicles of two races 3 vols. 1884, For the sake of a crown 1889 and 6 other books. *d.* 18 Sept. 1886.

WEST, Washbourne (2 son of Tyson West of Louth, Lincs.) *b.* 1811; educ. Lincoln coll. Oxf., scholar 1832–5, fellow 1845 to death, bursar 1851–80, sub-rector 1853, dean of degrees 1877, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1838, B.D. 1850; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon 1836, priest 1837; P.C. of Combe Longa near Woodstock 1847–52; P.C. of All Saints, Oxford 1852–62; remarkable as a plural voter on a large scale being possessor of 23 parliamentary votes in 23 counties, being largest number held by any one; recorded 17 Conservative votes at general election 1892. *d.* 133 St. Mark's road, North Kensington, London 28 Aug. 1897, *bur.* Norwood cemet. *Times* 31 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 4.

WEST, William. *b.* Bristol 1801; landscape painter; member of Soc. of British artists 1851; exhibited 133 pictures in London 1824–71 namely 13 at R.A. 1824–51, 7 at B.I. 1824–59, and 103 at S.S.; resided latterly at Chelsea. *d.* 3 Margaretta terrace, Chelsea Jan. 1861. *Redgrave's A dictionary of artists* 1878 *p.* 465; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 223.

Note.—In April 1828 the Society of merchant venturers granted to him at a nominal rent, the ruins of an old windmill, known as the snuff mill on Clifton Down, he built a dwelling house on the spot and reconstructed the tower which he fitted up in 1829 with telescopes and a camera obscura and styled an observatory. Photography appears to have been introduced to the people of Bristol at his abode as in an advertisement in a Bristol newspaper dated 27 April 1839, it was announced that various kinds of photogenic drawing might be seen and that superior photogenic paper was sold at the observatory. *John Latimer's The annals of Bristol* 1887 *p.* 124.

WEST, William (2 son of John West of Dolcoath near Camborne, Cornwall manager of Dolcoath mine farm). *b.* Dolcoath 21 June 1801; engineer to Fowey Consols and Lanescot mines 1831–4; a civil and mining engineer; M.I.C.E. 12 Feb. 1839; founded foundry and engine works at St. Blazey near St. Austell, Cornwall 1848; constructed Newquay and Cornwall junction railway and Bodmin and Camborne waterworks; principal proprietor of Phœnix and West Phœnix united tin and copper mine and of Par granite quarries; presented with a silver tea and coffee service by shareholders in Par consols tin and copper mine; assistant engineer of Cornwall railway 1859; patented his invention of Improvements in valves 14 March 1863; patented with John Darlington, Improvements in apparatus for counterbalancing pump rods 22 Feb. 1867. *d.* Tredenham house, St. Blazey 16 June 1879. *Min. of proc. of Instit. of civil engineers* 1880, *lix* 308–13; *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis* 1878, *ii* 862, 1882 *iii* 1359.

WESTBROOK, Stephen. *b.* 1789; proprietor and editor of Oxford Chronicle to death. *d.* County terrace, Camberwell 6 Dec. 1856.

WESTBROOK, William Joseph *b.* London 1 Jan. 1831; organist of St. Bartholomew, Bethnal Green, London 1849–51 and St. Bartholomew, Sydenham 1851–90; sub-organist at Crystal Palace 1860-3; gained 1 of 3 prizes awarded by Bristol Madrigal soc. for his madrigal All is not gold that shineth 1865; conductor of South London musical soc. 1865-78; matric. from Queen's coll. Camb. 1875, Mus. Bac. Feb. 1876, Mus. Doc. May 1878, his exercise Jesus an oratoriette for solo voices, 8 part chorus and orchestra, having been performed with great success in chapel of Queen's coll. Camb.; examiner in music to College of preceptors 1871 to death; composed and published many organ pieces, songs, madrigals, canons, organ tutors and English text to many songs of Mozart, Schubert and Fesca; there are 1100 of his compositions in print; author of An alphabet of musical notation 1873, Elementary music: a book for beginners 1879 and of a large part of first 12 vols. of The musical standard, first number being dated 2 Aug. 1862. *d.* 4 Redberry grove, Sydenham 24 March 1894. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1910, *v* 510; *Times* 28 *March* 1894 *p.* 3.

WESTBURY, Richard Augustus Bethell, 2 Baron (1 son of 1 baron Westbury 1800–73). *b.* 11 March 1830; educ. Highgate sch. Jan. 1842 to Aug. 1845; matric. from Univ. coll. Oxf. 29 March 1848; barrister M.T. 6 June 1853; a registrar in bankruptcy March or April 1862 to 1865; succeeded 20 July 1873. *d.* Queen sq. Bath 28 March 1875. *Law times* 3 *April* 1875 *p.* 403; *I.L.N.* 3 *April* 1875 *p.* 331.

WESTCOTT, Philip. *b.* 1815; apprenticed to Thomas Griffiths of Liverpool, picture restorer; portrait painter at Liverpool to 1850, London 1850–61 and Manchester 1861 to death; associate of Liverpool academy 1843, member 1844, treasurer 1847–55, hon. member to 1865; painted some landscapes; exhibited 31 pictures in London namely 25 at R.A. 1848–61, 2 at B.I. 1844 and 4 at S.S. *d.* Manchester 10 Jan. 1878. *Marillier's The Liverpool school of painters* 1904 *pp.* 226–9; *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 233.

WESTLAKE, Frederick (son of John Westlake of Romsey, Hampshire). *b.* Romsey 25 Feb. 1840; student at R.A. of music 1855–9, sub-professor of pianoforte 1860, professor 1863 to death; played piano in public with success, but latterly spent most of his time teaching; member of Philharmonic soc. and of Soc. of musicians; composed Mass in E flat, Mass of the holy name produced Brompton oratory, London 26 Nov. 1893, a Duo concertante for piano and violoncello, a set of nine episodes for pianoforte also She dwelt among the untrodden ways, Evangela and other songs; composed hymns included in Hymns ancient and modern; entered Church of Rome 1861. *d.* London 19 Feb. 1898. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1910, *v* 511; *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 442.

WESTLAKE, Thomas. Master of Mid Devon foxhounds 1857–65, hunting both fox and hare with his pack of big harriers which he brought to Sandy park 1857; moved his quarters to Moretonhampstead 1860; master of South Devon foxhounds 1866–75; presented by members of South Devon hunt with a goblet 5 Oct. 1875. *d.* before 1883. *De Trafford's Foxhounds of Great Britain and Ireland* 1906 *pp.* 81–3 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 9 *Oct.* 1875 *p.* 355.

WESTLAKE, William Colson (2 son of Wm. Colson Westlake of Southampton, corn merchant). *b.* Southampton 1822; his ancestors on both sides were Quakers; both his parents *d.* before he was 15; corn merchant at Southampton; a minister of Soc. of Friends 18 years; signed the pledge 1875; a founder of The Friends examiner; a religious, social and miscellaneous review Jan. 1867 a quarterly periodical, edited it to his death, wrote in it editorials on many subjects and a series of 42 anonymous papers entitled A voice from Southampton, in which he recorded chief events in which he took part; author of The sure foundation; or, past and future of the Society of Friends 1860, another ed.

entitled, Past and future of the Society of Friends; or, the sure foundation, Letters to a member, on church provision amongst the Society of Friends 1864 and of many papers in The Friend and The British Friend; edited The old banner: a series of essays by Members of the Society of Friends 14 essays 1864 wrote 1, 5, 9 and 14. *d.* Grosvenor house, Southampton 21 Nov. 1887. *W. Robinson's Friends of a half century* 1891 *pp.* 305–10 *full page prt.*; *Annual monitor* 1889 *pp.* 1884–93.

WESTMACOTT, James Sherwood. Sculptor in London; exhibited 83 sculptures in London namely 67 at R.A. 1846–85, 12 at B.I. 1852–67, 2 at S.S. and 2 at N.W. probably *d.* 1888. *Graves's Royal academy of arts* 1906, *viii* 235–6.

WESTMEATH, Anthony Francis Nugent, 9 Earl of (elder son of Wm. Thomas Nugent styling himself lord Riverston of Pallas, Tynagh, Galway 1773–1851). *b.* Pallas 1 Nov. 1805; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; succeeded his father 6 Sept. 1851 when he styled himself Baron Nugent of Riverston; succeeded his cousin as 9 Earl of Westmeath 5 May 1871, his right to that earldom being established in House of Lords 7 July 1871. *d.* Pallas 12 May 1879. *I.L.N.* 24 *May* 1879 *p.* 498.

WESTMEATH, William St. George Nugent, 10 Earl of (1 son of preceding). *b.* Pallas 28 Nov. 1832; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1841–50; ensign 9 Foot 2 April 1852, captain 13 June 1856, sold out 24 May 1861; served in Crimean campaign from 27 Nov. 1854; styled Lord Delvin 1 May 1871 to 12 May 1879 when he succeeded to peerage. *d.* Holyhead 31 May 1883. *I.L.N.* 9 *June* 1883 *p.* 582.

WESTOBY, Amos (son of John Westoby of Wintringham, Yorkshire). *b.* 1786; educ. St. Edmund hall, Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon 1813, priest 1814; chaplain to Earl of Glasgow 1824; C. of Stagsden near Bedford about 1831–43; R. of Farthingston near Towcester, Northamptonshire 1843 to death; author of Daily helps to devotion 1828, Helps to repentance: six lectures, addressed to persons of different ages; delivered in the parish church of Stagsden, Beds, during the season of Lent 1834; edited rev. Thomas Adam's An exposition of the four gospels, of which those by St. Mark, St. Luke and St. John have never

Westoby, A. *(Con.)*

before been published, with a memoir of the author by the editor 2 vols. 1837. *d.* 21 April 1873.

WESTOBY, William Amos Scarborough (only son of preceding). *b.* 1815; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A., M.A. 1840; barrister L.I. 24 Nov. 1840; lived in Paris many years; author of Laws of Belgium affecting British subjects 1854, The legal guide for residents in France, Paris 1858, The wills of British subjects made abroad; or, rules for the guidance of English residents on the continent in the execution of their wills, Paris 1858. *d.* Bow Brickhill, Bletchley 14 Oct. 1899. *Law journal* 21 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 546.

WESTROP, East John. *b.* Lavenham, Suffolk 1804; a teacher of music in London; published Musical services of the Church of England for 4 voices 1845, Domestic psalmody, a selection of modern tunes for 1, 2 or 3 voices 1851, Carmini sacra 1857, 100 Little songs for little singers 1857, Universal psalmodist 1856, The antiphonal, a collection of anthems 1856; published with Wade 200 Psalms and hymns 1859; composed quadrilles, miscellaneous pianoforte music and songs. *d.* London 1856. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 442.

WESTROP, Henry John (brother of preceding). *b.* Lavenham, Suffolk 22 July 1812; appeared at Sudbury theatre as pianist, violinist and singer 1825; organist at St. Stephen's, Norwich to 1831, at Little Stanmore 1831–2, at Fitzroy chapel, London 1832–4 and at St. Edmund, Lombard st. city of London 3 April 1834 to death; conductor of Choral harmonists soc; sub-conductor of Sacred harmonic soc.; led second violins at Royal Italian opera and Philharmonic soc.; member of Soc. of British musicians and of Philharmonic soc.; composed Quartets for strings in E and E flat 1835, Sonata for pianoforte and flute in F 1846, Allegro in E flat for pianoforte, Anthem, O taste and see, pianoforte solos and duets, several songs and an opera, The Maid of Bremen for Pyne and Harrison company but not performed; left an unfinished opera called The Mariners. *d.* London 23 Sept. 1879. *Grove's Dictionary of music* 1910, *v* 511.

WESTROP, Thomas (brother of preceding). *b.* Lavenham, Suffolk 1816; edited 120 selected short anthems 1861; Psalms, hymns, etc. 1862, Universal violin tutor 1862, Eighteen selected vocal duets 1863, Sacred songs 1863, Complete organ tutor 1863; composed many comic and other songs, hymns and pianoforte pieces. *d.* London 17 Dec. 1881. *Brown and Stratton's British musical biography* 1897 *p.* 442.

Westrop, T. *(Con.)*

WESTROPP, Henry (only son of Henry Westropp of Richmond, Limerick). *b.* 1811 educ. Harrow 1824–7 and Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1831; contested Bridgwater 30 April 1859; M.P. for Bridgwater 12 July 1865 but unseated on petition 20 April 1866; sheriff of Limerick 1866. *d.* about Dec. 1886. *Dod's Parliamentary companion* 1865 *p.* 304.

WETHERELL, Charles (son of Thomas Wetherell of London). *b.* 1784; educ. St. Edmund hall Oxf., B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814; ordained by bishop of Lincoln deacon 1811, priest 1813; R. of Byfield near Daventry 21 July 1819 to death; his son in law John Mynde Cooke, attorney, 2 Clifford st. Bond st. London brought an action against him for criminal conversation with Cooke's wife who was Wetherell's only child, case was tried at Croydon assizes 15 Aug. 1845, when verdict of the jury was for Cooke with £3,000 damages; she was *b.* 1819, the crim. con. began before her marriage which took place 25 Sept. 1842; author of The present state of the poor-law question; in letters to the Marquess of Salisbury 1833. *d.* Byfield 20 Oct 1867. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses* 1888, *iv* 1530; *Irving's Annals of our time* 1890 *p.* 181; *Times* 16 *Aug.* 1845 *p.* 7, 18 *Aug. p.* 7.

WETHERELL, Henry (5 son of very rev. Nathan Wetherell 1726–1807, master of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1764–1807). *b.* Oxford 8 March 1775; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. and Magd. coll. Oxf., demy 1791–9, B.A. 1795, M.A. 1798; fellow of Univ. coll. Oxf. 1802; R. of Thraxton near Hereford 24 May 1799 to death; R. of Kentchurch, Herefordshire 5 April 1817 to death; preb. of Gloucester 24 Nov. 1825 to death; archdeacon of Hereford 2 Dec. 1825 to April 1852. *d.* College Green, Gloucester 23 Dec. 1857. *G.M. Feb.* 1858 *p.* 224.

WETHERFIELD, George Manley. *b.* Islington, London 1820; educ. King's coll., London; solicitor at 14 Basinghall st. city of London, then at 35 Moorgate st. 1862–5; partner with Bradbury Norton at 1 Gresham buildings 1867, partnership dissolved 24 Dec. 1868; practised at 1 Gresham buildings 1867–76 and at 2 Gresham buildings 1876–86; partner with F. G. M. Wetherfield as Wetherfield and Son 1832–6; bankrupt 11 May

WETHERFIELD, G. M. *(Con.)*
1852, discharged 26 July 1853, insolvent 14 Oct. 1859, bankrupt 16 March 1869, discharged 13 Aug. 1869; author of the county courts act 1867. 1868, 2 ed. 1869, A treatise on composition deeds 1868, A manual of the practice and procedure of the Mayor's court of London 1872, The county court statutes 1846 to 1875, with rules, court fees and costs 1876, The county court statutes 1846 to 1882. 1886 and other books. *d.* 13 Highbury grove, Highbury, London 1 Dec. 1886. *Law times* 11 *Dec.* 1886 *p.* 114.

WEYLAND, RICHARD (3 son of John Weyland of Woodrising hall, Shipdham, Norfolk 1744–1825). *b.* 25 March 1780; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805; ensign 9 Foot 26 Dec. 1805, lieut. 17 Dec. 1806, lieut. 16 Dragoons 26 March 1807, captain 5 Sept. 1811, sold out 19 Oct. 1820; brevet major 21 Jan. 1819; served in Peninsular war and at Waterloo; succeeded to Woodeaton estate near Oxford 1825 and to Woodrising estate 1854; sheriff of Oxfordshire 1830; deputy lieut. for Oxford and Norfolk: M.P. for Oxfordshire 12 May 1831 to 17 July 1837, elected in the Reform interest. *d.* Woodrising hall 14 Oct. 1864. *Williams's Parliamentary history of the county of Oxford* 1899 *p.* 81; *G.M. Dec.* 1864 *p.* 801.

WEYLLAND, JOHN MATTHIAS. *b.* 24 June 1824; one of city of London missionaries; author of The man with the book; or, the Bible among the people 1872, new ed. 1873, Round the tower; or, the story of the London city mission 1875, new ed. 1876, A thought for the world; or, the narrative of Christian effort in Great Exhibitions 1877, Seven men; translated and adapted from the French of Madame de Gasparin 1880, Our veterans; or, life stories of the London city mission 1881, "These fifty years'" jubilee volume of the London city mission 1884. *d.* Nicoll road, Harlesden, Middlesex 4 Oct. 1897. *Valiant for the truth, being the autobiography of J. M. Weylland, edited by G. H. Pike* 1899, *full page prt.*

WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, SIR JAMES, 3 Baronet (1 child of sir James Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, 2 baronet 1748–1805). *b.* Clerk hill in parish of Whalley, Lancs. 2 Sept. 1785; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., M.A. 1806; succeeded 21 Aug. 1805; sheriff of Hampshire 1810–1. *d.* 22 Oct. 1851. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1906, *v.* 229.

WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, SIR JOHN BROCAS, 4 Baronet (younger son of the preceding). *b.* 18 March 1814; officer in R.N.; succeeded 22 Oct. 1851. *d.* Roche court, Fareham, Hampshire 6 Oct. 1868. *I.L.N.* 17 *Oct.* 1868 *p.* 386.

WHANNELL, GEORGE. Ensign 33 Foot 1 March 1811, lieut. col. 14 April 1843, sold out 3 Oct. 1848; served campaigns of 1813 and 1814 in Germany and Holland, present at bombardment of the French fleet at Antwerp, and at the attack on Bergen-op-Zoom. *d* 18 Charles st. St. James's sq. London 29th April 1861 aged 63. *The monthly record* 1862 *p.* 293.

WHARTON, GEORGE (son of Joseph Wharton of Ledsham near Pontefract). *b.* 1802 or 1803; scholar of St. John's coll. Camb. 1828–32, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1833; ordained deacon 1829, priest 1830; head master of Kinver gr. sch. near Stourbridge 1832 to death; V. of Kinver 28 Feb. 1834 to death. *d.* Kinver 3 June 1867. *G.M. July* 1867 *p.* 122.

WHARTON, GERARD BLISSON. A native of Barnard Castle; admitted solicitor 1795; partner in firm of Wharton and Fords, 8 Lincoln's Inn Fields to death; solicitor to the first Duke of Cleveland, who appointed him Clerk of the Peace of the county of Durham in 1839, the duties of the office were entirely discharged by deputy. *d.* in London 27 Mar. 1865 aged 93. *G.M. June* 1865 *p.* 799.

WHARTON, JAMES (son of Joseph Wharton of Ledsham, Yorks). *b.* Stourbridge 1810; admitted sizar of St. John's coll. Camb. 1 Jan. 1830, readmitted a pensioner 6 Nov. 1832, B.A. 1834; a founder of College of Preceptors, Bloomsbury, London 1846 and its mathematical examiner; author of The education of the middle classes 1839, Principles and practice of arithmetic and mensuration 1847, Examples in algebra 1848, 2 ed. of part 1 1858, The elements of algebra and theory of equations 1848, The elements of plane trigonometry 1849, logical arithmetic 1850, 7 ed. 1861, Examples in algebra for senior classes 1859, 2 ed. 1860, Wharton's Complete solutions of every class of examples in algebra 1863. *d.* about 1861. *Information of the Master of St. John's coll. Camb.*; *Allibone's Critical dictionary* 1871 *iii,* 2662.

WHARTON, JOHN THOMAS (1 child of rev. Wm. Wharton, V. of Gilling, Yorkshire 1801 to his death 26 May 1842, aged 72). *b.* London 9 March 1809; educ. Charterhouse; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 21 March

WHARTON, J. T. *(Con.)*

1827, M.A. 1830; bought Cleveland foxhounds Jan. 1871, they were removed to Kirkleatham and hunted by Watson Dixon Jan. to April 1871; master of the hounds at Skelton castle, Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire April 1871 to May 1874; sold the hounds to Cleveland club May 1871 for £105; J.P. and D.L. *d.* Skelton castle March 1900. *Pease's The Cleveland hounds* 1887 *p.* 189; *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1900 *p.* 620.

WHATELY, **Elizabeth Jane** (1 child of Richard Whately 1787–1863, archbishop of Dublin 1831–63). *b.* Oxford 1 June 1822 (father at that time tutor Oriel coll.); conducted a mission at Madrid 1872 and assisted at others held in Italy and France 1868; started a school at Cairo for European children about 1878; author of A selection of English synonymes 1851 anon., new ed. 1858, The story of Ulrich Zwingli, and the Reformation in German Switzerland 1863 anon., Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, D.D., 2 vols. 1866, Maude; or, the Anglican sister of mercy 1869, new ed. 1877, Plymouth Brethrenism 1877, 2 ed. 1877, Clear the way; or, hindrances to missionary work 1880, Doers of the word; thoughts on passages of scripture 1891 and other books; edited The story of Martin Luther 1862, Missions to the women of China 1861 and other books; translated Setma, the Turkish captive; from the German 1876. *d.* St Peter's Port, Guernsey 19 Feb. 1893. *Reminiscences of the life and work of E. J. Whately by her sister* 1894; *Hays's Women of the day* 1885 *p.* 213.

WHATFORD, **William Starr**. *b.* 1796; original Bill Chaunt when Moncrieff's Tom and Jerry was first presented at theatre royal, Brighton 2 Sept. 1822, acted the part till 19 Sept. and on its revival 16 Dec. 1822; took his leave of the stage at same theatre as Bertram in Guy Mannering 27 Aug. 1828; practised as a dentist at Chalybeate st. Brighton 1829, and then at 95 Western road to about 1872; author of The teeth, and how to keep them. *d.* 4 Clifton terrace, Brighton 21 Nov. 1887. *The Era* 26 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 9; *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1887 *p.* 1.

WHEATCROFT, **Nelson**. *b.* London 15 Feb. 1852; first appeared as an actor 1873 at Swansea; supported Miss Bateman in Leah and Mary Warner at Saddler's Wells theatre, London 1879–80; member of Lyceum theatre co. New York, where he made a success as Martin Culver in The wife and as Dick Van Buren in The charity ball; leading man of new Empire theatre co. New York; director of Empire theatre dramatic school New York to death; last appeared on stage at Knickerbocker theatre, New York as D'Aubenas in Sardou's play, Spiritism, a few days before his death. *d.* at his residence in New York 3 March 1897. *Graham's Histrionic Montreal,* 2 *ed.* 1902 *p.* 283.

WHEATLEIGH, **Charles**. *b.* London 1822; a hairdresser in London; first appeared on stage at T.R. Brighton as Romeo, and in London Sept. 1848 as Captain Cleveland in Is she a woman? first appeared in America 31 Aug. 1852 at Niblo's theatre, New York as Doricourt in The belle's stratagem; a favourite member of Laura Keene's company in New York; produced Boucicault's Colleen Bawn in California Sept. 1860; leased Eureka theatre, San Francisco June 1865; member of Augustin Daly's co. about 1887 to death, playing old men's parts. *d.* suddenly of apoplexy in New York 14 Feb. 1895. *T. A. Brown's History of the American stage* 1870 *p.* 388; *The Era* 27 *Feb.* 1895.

WHEBLE, **Robert** (3 son of James Wheble of Woodley lodge, Berkshire, *d.* 20 July 1840, aged 60). *b.* 1820; educ. St. Mary's coll. Oscott 1833–40; member of Reform club, London 1841 to death; member of Arlington, afterwards called Turf club; member of Portland club, one of the 7 members of its Whist committee which settled new rules for Whist 1863; one of best 4 whist players in London; lived at 5 Whitehall, London. *d.* of heart disease in Charles st., St. James's square, London 31 Dec. 1890. *Courtney's English Whist* 1894 *pp.* 30, 225.

Note.—It is said of him that since 1841 up to his last illness he never missed a day in taking part in a hand of whist at Reform club before dinner, and in one at Portland club (the whist club of London) in the evening.

WHEELER, **Allen** (son of Allan Wheeler of Great Witley, 11 miles from Worcester). *b.* 20 Dec. 1775; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., Goodridge exhib. 1794, B.A. 1798, M.A. 1800, B.D. 1810; minor canon of Worcester 1799, precentor and sacrist 1820 to Nov. or Dec. 1851; R. of Bredicot near Worcester 5 Dec. 1801 to Jan. 1821; head master of Collegiate sch. Worcester to Jan. 1832, when presented by his old pupils with a silver salver of 164 ounces; R. of Broadwas near Worcester 22 Jan. 1821 to Nov. 1837; R. of St. Martin's, Worcester 24 Nov. 1837 to April 1851; V. of Old Sodbury, Glos. April

Wheeler, A. *(Con.)*

1851 to death. *d.* Bath 25 Dec. 1855. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college* 1895 *p.* 198.

WHEELER, James Lowe (3 son of Thomas Wheeler 1754-1847, demonstrator of botany at Chelsea botanic garden 1778-1820). *b.* about 1795; demonstrator and professor of botany at Chelsea botanic garden March 1821 at £50 a year, salary raised to £80, 1830, resigned 1834, having received large fortune from an uncle; F.L.S. 1823; succeeded W. T. Brande as superintendent of chemical dep. of Soc. of Apothecaries; master of Soc. of Apothecaries Aug. 1864 to Aug. 1865; author of Catalogus pl. medicinalium in hort. Chelsea 1830. *d.* 1870. *Field and Semple's Memoirs of botanic garden at Chelsea* 1878 *pp.* 164-81, 176-84.

WHEELER, Robert Faulding (son of Wm. Obadiah Wheeler of Sydenham, Kent). *b.* London 11 Feb. 1825; educ. Oundle and Stockport schools; pensioner Christ's coll. Camb. 13 Oct. 1848, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; ordained by bishop of Ripon deacon 1852, priest 1853; C. of Kirkby Overblow near Knaresborough 1852-4; C. of St. Mary, Chatham 1854-8; sec. to British and foreign Bible soc. 1858-60; chaplain Royal naval sch. Isleworth 1859-61; V. of Cullercoats near Tynemouth 1860-85; rural dean of Tynemouth 1884-5; V. of Doddington, Northumberland 1885-7; hon. canon of Newcastle 1885-7; R. of Haselbury Bryan, Dorset 1887 to death; member of Tyneside Naturalists' club and author of its Transactions; a founder of Cullercoat's life brigade 1866, hon. sec. 1866-87; a life-size oil-prt. of him, painted by H. H. Emmerson, was presented by his friends to the Brigade 14 April 1887. *d.* suddenly in library of Haselbury Bryan rectory 10 Nov. 1900. *Guardian* 21 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1623; *Times* 15 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 4.

WHEELER, Stephen Glynne. Lieut. 17 Bengal N.I. 29 Aug. 1819; captain 34 N.I. 7 April 1828, major 23 June 1842; lieut.-col. 1 European fusiliers (right wing) 21 Nov. 1848 to 1850; lieut.-col. 18 N.I. 1850-1, 71 N.I. 1851-3, 37 N.I. 1853-5, 31 N.I. 1855-6; retired as M.G. 8 Oct. 1858. Probably *d.* about 1876. *Kelly's Handbook* 1877 *p.* 621.

WHEELER, Thomas Lyttleton (2 son of rev. Allen Wheeler 1775-1855). *b.* Worcester 22 Feb. 1806; educ. King Edward's sch. Birmingham and Cathedral sch. Worcester; commoner Wadham coll. Oxf. 1 Feb. 1823

Wheeler, T. L. *(Con.)*

but did not enter upon residence; scholar of Worcester coll. 12 June 1823-31, B.A. 1828, M.A. 1830; ordained by bishop of Worcester deacon 1829, priest 1830; minor canon of Worcester cath. 1833-77, precentor Dec. 1854 to 1877; V. of Tibberton near Worcester 19 Jan. 1835 to Nov. 1837; R. of Sedgeberrow near Evesham 29 Nov. 1837 to 1851; C. of Cotheridge near Worcester 1847-51; R. of St. Martin, Worcester April 1851 to 1872; sec. to committee of Three choirs festivals many years; success of Worcester festivals has chiefly been due to his exertions. *d.* Bromwich house, Worcester 8 April 1892. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college* 1895, *ii* 301; *Guardian* 13 *April* 1892 *p.* 536.

WHEELTON, John. *b.* Manchester 1792; clerk in mercantile house, city of London 1807; partner with George A. Buckland as packers and finishers 21 Bath st., Newgate st. London, partnership dissolved 30 Sept. 1852, when Wheelton retired; member of court of Cordwainers co., master 1858; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1839-40. *d.* 59 Gloucester terrace, Hyde park, London 6 Dec. 1861. *G.M. Jan.* 1862 *p.* 108, *Feb. p.* 237; *Douglas Sladen: Twenty years of my life, p.* 1; *Monthly record* 1861, *p.* 803.

Note.—John Joseph Stockdale, printer sued Messrs. Hansard, printers to House of Commons, for publishing strictures on books printed by himself, getting £600 damages 12 Nov. 1839, he issued a writ of Fi fa to sheriffs Wm. Evans and John Wheelton to levy that amount, they complied. Stockdale began another action but was committed to custody of sergeant-at-arms of House of Commons 17 Jan. 1840, the sheriffs were also committed to his custody 21 Jan., an address to the Queen from the common hall of city of London pointed out that the sheriffs had been arrested by the order of a body of men who form only one third part of the legislature 24 Feb., Wheelton was discharged on account of ill health 12 Feb. but Evans was not released till 6 May, each of the sheriffs was presented by the corporation with a piece of plate at a public dinner 12 June 1841. *Welch's Modern history of the City of London* 1896 *p.* 132.

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorp (son of Charles Wright Wheelwright of Islington, London). Educ. Reading sch.; pensioner Trin. coll. Camb. 13 Oct. 1804, scholar 1806, B.A. 1809, M.A. 1812; R. of Little Bytham with Castle Bytham near Stamford 30 June 1811 to death; preb. of Carlton with Dalby in Lincoln cath. 22 July 1811 to death, installed 24 Aug.; R. of Tansor near Oundle 14 Oct. 1811 to death; author of Poems original and translated 2 vols. 1810, The Odes of Pindar translated 1830, The comedies of Aristophanes, translated into familiar blank verse 2 vols. 1837. *d.* in or about Nov. 1858.

WHEELWRIGHT, C. A. *(Con.)*

Ball and Venn's Admissions to Trinity college, Cambridge 1911, *iv* 27; *Ecclesiastical gaz.* 11 *Jan.* 1859, *p.* 162; *Lond. gaz.* 11 *Oct.* 1859, *p.* 3715.

WHEELWRIGHT, HORACE WILLIAM (2 son of preceding). *b.* Tansor 5 Jan. 1815; educ. Reading gr. sch.; attorney at Thrapston, Northamptonshire 1843–7; went to Norway and Sweden 1847; lived in Australia 1851–6 and at Gardigo near Carlstad, Sweden 1856–65; wrote much in The Field over signature of Old Bushman; author of Bush wanderings of a naturalist; or, notes on the field sports and fauna of Australia; Felix by an old Bushman 1861, A spring and summer in Lapland, with notes on the fauna of Lulea Lapmark by an old Bushman 1864, 2 ed. 1871, Ten years in Sweden, being a description of the landscape, climate, domestic life, forests, mines, agriculture, field sports, and fauna of Scandinavia by an old Bushman 1865, Sporting sketches home and abroad by an old Bushman 1866. *d.* Crowhurst parsonage, Surrey 16 Nov. 1865. *bur.* Crowhurst. *Mullens and Swann's A bibliography of British ornithology* 1916 *p.* 308; *G.M. Jan.* 1866 *p.* 145.

WHELAN, JAMES. *b.* Kilkenny 8 Dec. 1823; taken by his parents to United States 1833; entered Dominican novitiate in Springfield Kentucky 1839, took the vows 1842; ordained R.C. priest 2 Aug. 1846; pres. of St. Joseph's coll. Perry county, Ohio 1852; provincial of Dominican province which included all United States except Pacific coast 1854–9; coadjutor bishop of Nashville 1859, bishop 21 Feb. 1860, resigned 1864, consecrated as bishop of Marcopolis 8 May 1859, enlarged the cathedral; author of Catena aurea, or, a golden chain of evidences demonstrating from analytical treatment of history, that Papal infallibility is no novelty 1871. *d.* Zanesville, Ohio 18 Feb. 1878. *Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography* 1889, *vi* 458.

WHELDON, JOHN. *b.* Pilgrim st. Newcastle 9 April 1807; his father being a workman engaged in erecting the Longstone lighthouse, Farne islands 1825; acted as a sort of general collector to second hand booksellers in London about 1836–43; second hand bookseller at Queen's Head passage, Paternoster row, city of London 1843–6, at 4 Paternoster row 1846–84; bought from creditors of John Leslie, theological bookseller 58 Great Queen st. 1857, bookseller there 1857 to death; collected an immense stock of second hand books which he insured for several thousand pounds; had personal reminiscences of Grace Darling and her family. *d.* 58 Great Queen st. London 11 Aug. 1892. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore March* 1891 *pp.* 131–2 *prt.*; *Bookseller Sept.* 1892 *p.* 801.

WHELER, SIR TREVOR, 11 Baronet (1 son of sir Francis Wheler, 10 baronet 1801–78). *b.* Muttra, 30 miles from Agra 12 March 1828; educ. Rugby; ensign 1st European light infantry Bengal army 15 Feb. 1846; second in command of 32 Bengal N.I. 17 July 1863; served in Sutlej campaign 1846, Burmese war 1852–3, Sepoy mutiny 1858–9; commanded a field force in pursuit of Prince Ferozeshah some months 1858–9; severely wounded at Umbeyla 1863; served in Bhootan war 1865–6; lieut.-col. 10 Dec. 1870, retired 29 Nov. 1872, hon. col. 15 Jan. 1873; succeeded 4 April 1878. *d.* Charlecote, Lansdown, Bath 10 Jan. 1900, *bur.* at Leamington Hastings, Warwickshire. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage* 1903, *iii* 109; *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 6.

WHETHAM, SIR CHARLES. *b.* 1811; member of leathersellers co., master 1873–4; member Metropolitan board of works 1883–4; Thames conservancy board 1883–5; dep. chairman London and Blackwall railway co. 1867, chairman 1870–85; his portrait by J. Edgar Williams placed in the hall of the leathersellers co. in 1875. *d.* 1885. *Beaven's Aldermen of London* 1908 *v. ii p.* 149. [*M.E.B. iii* 1302.]

WHICHCOTE, SIR GEORGE, 8 Baronet (son of sir Thomas Whichcote, 6 baronet 1787–1829). *b.* Stapleford park, Leicestershire 31 May 1817; captain Northamptonshire militia; succeeded to baronetcy 17 Jan. 1892. *d.* Stony Stratford, Bucks. 14 April 1893. *Times* 17 *April* 1893 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 22 *April* 1893.

WHICHCOTE, SIR THOMAS, 7 Baronet (son of sir Thomas Whichcote, 6 baronet 1787–1829). *b.* Stapleford park, Leicestershire 23 May 1813; educ. Eton; succeeded to baronetcy 23 Aug. 1829; ensign and lieut. Grenadier guards 1 Dec. 1830, sold out 21 June 1833; major South Lincoln militia 28 Oct. 1852 to 20 April 1854. *d.* Bournemouth 17 Jan. 1892. *Times* 19 *Jan.* 1890 *p.* 1.

WHICHELO, C. JOHN M. Early in life resided at Norwood; marine and landscape painter in water-colours; marine painter to the prince regent; associate of Old water colour soc. Feb. 1823; exhibited 15 pictures

WHICHELO, C. J. M. *(Con.)*

at R.A., 13 at B.I., 210 at O.W., chiefly sea pieces; travelled in Netherlands, Rhine country and Switzerland; lived at Hammersmith 1847 till death. *d.* Sept. 1865. *Graves's Dictionary of British artists p.* 300; *Roget's History of the Old water colour society, i* 432, 524–5, *ii* 202–3; *Roy. acad. exhibitors viii* 249.

WHIGHAM, JAMES W. Hon. D.D. 1888; minister of the Irish Presbyterian ch. at Ballinasloe to death; ex-moderator of the General assembly of the Irish Presbyterian ch. 1885 and convener of the Assembly sustentation fund; a great traveller, and lectured on the countries through which he had journeyed. *d.* The Manse, Ballinasloe 3 July 1890 aged 64. *Times* 4 *July* 1890 *p.* 8; *Guardian* 9 *July* 1890 *p.* 1088; *I.L.N.* 12 *July* 1890 *p.* 39.

WHINFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY (eldest son of rev. Henry Wray Whinfield, rector of Tyringham, Bucks.). *b.* 1825; educ. Rugby; admitted pensioner to Christ's coll. Camb. 30 Oct. 1844, obliged to leave before taking degree on account of ill-health; author of Ethics of the future 1876. *d.* Weybridge 18 June 1874 aged 49.

WHIRLPOOL, FREDERICK. Private 3 Bombay European regt.; awarded V.C. 2 Sept. 1859 for his bravery at the attack of Jhansi 3 April 1858, and for conspicuous courage at the assault of Lohari 2 May 1858, received 17 desperate wounds when he went to the rescue of lieut. Donne. *d.* New South Wales 24 June 1899. *Wilkin's Victoria Cross* 1904 *p.* 164.

WHISH, JOHN CHARLES. Educ. Trin. coll. Camb., pensioner 27 June 1835, B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843, wrangler; incumbent of East Peckham, Tonbridge, Kent 1843 till death; author of The great exhibition prize essay 1851, Additional catechism before Confirmation 1854, The first cause, a treatise on the being and attributes of God 1855, Paraphrase of Isaiah 1862, Paraphrase of minor prophets 1864; Elementary thoughts on creation 1877; Course of teaching for country Sunday school 1866; A theory of creation 1883; resided 60 Caversham road, N.W. to 1893. *d.* 1893. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1891; *Allibone's Critical dictionary p.* 2676.

WHISH, MARTIN RICHARD (son of Richard Whish, rector of West Walton, Norfolk). *b.* Northwold, Norfolk 1781; educ. Gonville and Caius coll. Cambridge, scholar 1799–1807, B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807; ordained deacon 23 Sept. 1804, priest 22 Sept. 1805; collated to preb. of Bedminster and Redcliffe in the cathedral ch. of Salisbury in 1806; he presented himself to the following livings in the same year: rector of St. Mary, Redcliffe and perpetual curate of St. Thomas, Bristol, vicar of St. John's, Bedminster, rector of Abbot's Leigh, Somerset, perpetual curate of St. Peter's, Bishopworth, near Bedminster; author of Protestantism, not Popery, the religion of the Bible 1829, The restoration of St. Mary Redcliffe, An appeal 1842. *d.* at his residence Redcliffe hill, Bristol 7 April 1852 aged 71. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college ii* 1898 *p.* 134; *G.M. May* 1852 *p.* 528.

NOTE.—Though Mr. Whish was somewhat eccentric, he was a pious and conscientious pastor, and very charitable to the poor, strongly attached to evangelical doctrines of the church of England.

WHISH, HENRY FRANCIS (son of Martin Whish of London). *b.* 1787; educ. Eton and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, postmaster 1806, fellow 1812 to death; curate of Birchington, Kent. *d.* Merton coll. Oxf. 25 Sept. 1867. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv* 1536; *B. W. Henderson's Merton college* 1899 *p.* 174; *G.M. Nov.* 1867 *p.* 585.

WHISTLER, WILLIAM MACNEILL (brother of James Abbott MacNeill Whistler, the well-known painter 1834–1903). Educ. Univ. of Pennsylvania, M.D. 1860; surgeon in the Confederate States' army; came to Europe, studied in Paris, and at St. George's Hospital, London; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1871; M.R.C.P. London 1876; pres. of British laryngological assoc.; hon. phys. National training sch. of music; senior phys. to London throat hosp.; author of Lectures on syphilis of the larynx; Lesions of the secondary and intermediate stages; Notes on operations in syphilitic strictures of the larynx; contributed to Quain's dict. of medicine, 2 ed. 1894. *d.* Bickenhall mansions, Gloucester place, London 27 Feb. 1900 aged 63. *Medical directory* 1901 *p.* 2060; *Lancet* 10 *March* 1900 *p.* 738; *Times* 5 *March* 1900 *p.* 11.

WHITAKER, GEORGE. *b.* Exeter 28 Aug. 1834; studied engineering, but his love of art induced him to try his fortune at painting; painter of landscapes and sea pieces in water colour; exhibited 1 picture at B.I., 15 at S.S. and ten at other exhibitions. *d.* Dartmouth 16 Sept. 1874. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters v p.* 365; *Graves's Dictionary of British artists p.* 300.

WHITAKER, Joseph (son of Jonathan Whitaker of Bradford, Yorkshire.) *b.* Bradford 1786; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1809, M.A. 1813; headmaster of Rivington gr. sch. 20 June 1815 to death; author of Statutes and charter of Rivington sch. 1837. *d.* 1857. *Sparke's Bibliographia Boltoniensis* 1913 *p.* 146.

WHITAKER, Robert Nowell (4 son of Robert Whitaker the historian, vicar of Whalley 1809–21). *b.* Leeds 4 Dec. 1800; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1835, priest 1827; curate of St. Mary Woolnoth, London; P.C. of Langho, Blackburn; vicar of Whalley 1 Jan. 1840 till death; author of Handbook of Whalley. *d.* 1881. *Baines's History of Lancaster iii p.* 324; *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1880.

WHITAKER, William. *b.* at Wiswell nr. Whalley; wrote under name of "Akher Whitt" in 1882 at Blackburn; painter by trade; contributed to Blackburn Times, etc.; associated with Billington and other Blackburn poets; author of Tewit nook sketches 1888. *George Hull's The poets of Blackburn* 1902 *pp.* 205–13 *p.* 185 *prt.*

WHITBY, Clement William (3 son of rev. Thomas Whitby of Creswell hall, Staffs., *d.* 1828). *b.* 1778; ensign 32 foot 3 Oct. 1794, adj. 11 Nov. 1795; captain 17 foot 29 May 1796, major 4 July 1805; lieut.-col. 1 West India regt. foot 11 July 1811, sold out 12 Dec. 1822. *d.* Ridgway house, Ottery St. Mary 15 Feb. 1866 aged 89. *G.M. April* 1866 *p.* 600.

WHITBY, Edward (son of rev. Thomas Whitby of Creswell hall, Staffs). *b.* Stafford 1777; educ. Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1797, M.A. 1807; vicar of Seighford 16 June 1800; perpetual curate of Minera chapel, Denbigh 2 Nov. 1811; rector of Creswell, Staffordshire 9 May 1806 to death; sometime officiated at the English chapel at Nice; J.P. *d.* Creswell hall, Staffs. 23 Mar. 1852. *Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 166; *G.M. May* 1852 *p.* 528; *Burke's Landed gentry* 1863, 1886.

WHITE, Alfred (elder son of Paul Sleath White of Holborn, London). *b.* Holborn, London 3 March 1811; head of firm of Alfred White and Sons of Castle st. Saffron hill, London and West Drayton, Middlesex, manufacturing chemists which was established 1775; F.L.S., F.S.A. 21 May 1863, member of council 1887, F.C.S.; the survivor of the 16

fellows of Spitalfields mathematical society who were elected fellows of royal astronomical society, 13 June 1845. *d.* Horton Field, West Drayton 8 March 1895. *Monthly notices of Royal Astronomical soc. lvi* 208–10 (1896); *Proceedings of Society of Antiquaries of London, 2nd series, xv* (1895) *p.* 381.

WHITE, Andrew (son of John White of Thorny Close, Durham). Educ. privately (rev. John Hayton); partner with his father, ship and colliery owner, as John White and Sons; led agitation for municipal reform 1835; first mayor of Sunderland 1836; retired 1837; M.P. for Sunderland 1837; deputy-lieutenant of Durham co.; took leading part in local philanthropic movements, later embarrassed in business, retired from firm. *d.* 3 Oct. 1856. *Monthly Chronicle of North Country Lore, etc. v iii, prt.*; [*M.E.B. iii* 1309.]

WHITE, Arthur David. Educ. Pembroke coll. Cambridge; M.B. 1842, Lic. Med. 1844, trained Camb. univ. and St. George's hosp. London, also studied in Edinburgh, Dublin, and Paris; M.R.C.P. 1844, M.D. 1848, M.R.C.S. 1851, F.R.G.S. 1857, M.D. Oxford (comitatis causa) 1861; physician to county hosp. Winchester; superintendent of the Government emigration service; resided in Tangier for about 10 years. *d.* Sidi Omar, Tangier, Morocco 18 Feb. 1899, aged 83. *Times* 4 *Mar.* 1899, *p.* 12.

WHITE, Charles. *b.* Shropshire 1793; educ. Eton 1805; joined the Coldstream guards 1812, became a distinguished soldier; author of Herbert Milton, a novel 1827, Almack's revisited 1827 (anon.), The King's page, or married unmarried, The Belgic revolution in 1830. Lond. 1835 (pseud. Corr), Cashmere shawl, an eastern fiction 1840, Three years in Constantinople 1845; edited Henry Swinburne's The courts of Europe at the close of the last century 1841; contributed to the Naval and military gazette 1853; nicknamed Huffy White; pseud. Miss Mary Corr. *d.* 1861. *Eton School lists p.* 51; *Allibone's Critical dictionary p.* 2683; *Cushing's Anonyms p.* 22; *Initials and Pseudonyms p.* 299; *Henry Drummond Wolff's Reminiscences.*

WHITE, Charles Frederick (son of Charles George White, shipbuilder). *b.* Poplar 12 Feb. 1818; botanist; specialist in mosses and microscopic fungi; originated with his father the organization of the Royal microscopical society; noted for careful study of pollens; exhibited great number of drawings before

WHITE, C. F. *(Con.)*

the Linnean society 2 March 1882; left behind at his death a large number of microscopic slides of his own mounting; an early photographer — Quekett microscopic club 1869, Royal microscopical 1850; president of the Ealing microscopical and Natural history club; *m.* Eliza Catherine, sister of John Quekett, the "father of microscopy," herself a notable botanist, 3 May 1849; F.L.S. Feb. 1876. *d.* Clapton 20 Nov. 1896. *bur.* Ealing. *Linnean society Oct.* 1897 *p.* 72; *Britten and Boulger's British and Irish Botanists* 1907 *p.* 219.

WHITE, DAVID BLAIR. *b.* 1800; educ. Edinburgh university; M.D. 1825; president of Northern branch of British medical association; senior physician to the Newcastle infirmary; physician to the Gateshead infirmary; energetic during cholera epidemic 1831–2; patented improved method for ballasting ships with water; practised in Newcastle 40 years, known as the poor man's doctor. *d.* Newcastle 15 March 1868. *Monthly Chronicle of North Country Lore, etc. ii p.* 278 *prt*; *British Medical Journal* 28 *March* 1868 *p.* 315.

WHITE, EDWARD (son of John Bazley White, cement maker). *b.* Vauxhall 1819; educ. Mill Hill coll.; 2 years in his father's business before taking up ministerial career; after leaving Cardiff, pastor of church of Eignbrook, Hereford 1841–51; 36 years in Kentish town, noted for monthly lectures to artizans; one of the "Merchant lecturers" in the city of London; chairman of the London Union 1882; pastor for 18 months at Allen st. Kensington before retirement; author of Certainty in religion, and Conditional immortality. *d.* 1898. *Congregational Year Book* 1899 *p.* 205 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 6 *Aug.* 1898 *pp.* 195 *prt.* 216; *Samuel Smith's My life work* 1902 *pp.* 96–8, 102, 304; *Pulpit and Pew by an Anglican layman* 1877 *pp.* 328–33; [*M.E.B. iii* 1310.]

WHITE, FRANCIS GILBERT (2 son of rev. Francis White of Blakesley, Northants). Educ. Lincoln college Oxf., exhib. 1841–5, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; chaplain to the bishop of Newfoundland, and vice-principal of the theological coll. at St. John's, Newfoundland; principal of the diocesan coll. sch., Cape of Good Hope 1857–60; vicar of Leusden, Devon 1879; Bodleian lecturer at Exeter 1875–77; author of the True nature of the church 1857. *d.* Leusden vicarage 10 Nov. 1895 aged 71. *Guardian* 20 *Nov.* 1895 *p.* 1791.

WHITE, GEORGE (youngest son of Henry White of Spaxton, Bridgwater). Educ. St. John's coll. Battersea; tutor and lecturer, secretary and mathematical lecturer 1877 Lond. univ. B.A. 1879, LL.B. 1883; barrister M.T. 1882; memb. of London school board for Chelsea 1885–94; counsel for Mighell in breach of promise action brought against the Sultan of Johore, Nov. 1893. *d.* Welbeck st., Cavendish sq. 30 Nov. 1894, aged 39. *bur.* Spaxton. *Law Journal* 8 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 738.

WHITE, GEORGE FRANCIS (2 son of Henry White, major 74 Highlanders, *b.* 28 April 1781, *d.* 23 March 1849). *b.* 20 June 1808; ensign 31 foot 27 Jan. 1825, major 21 Jan. 1848, on h.p. 2 Feb. 1848, retired 12 Dec. 1854; served through the Sutlej campaign 1845–6 including the battles of Moodkee and Ferozeshah, and was afterwards present at Buddiwal; D.L.; elected chief constable of co. of Durham 7 Nov. 1848; author of Views in the Himalayas. *d.* Old Elvet, Durham 23 July 1898. *Times* 26 *July* 1898 *p.* 1.

WHITE, HENRY ALCOCK (eldest son of archdeacon White of Grahamstown, South Africa). *b.* 1865; educ. New coll. Oxf., gained a first class in moderations 1884, and the junior Greek testament prize in 1886, first class Lit. Hum. in 1887, first class in The theological sch. 1888, senior Lennicot scholar in 1891; fellow of New coll. Oxf. 1889 to 1897; public examiner theological sch. Oxf. 1895–97; theological tutor of the univ. of Durham 1897 to death; chaplain of univ. coll. Durham 1897; assisted in producing The book of Leviticus, critical ed. of the Hebrew text, by S. R. Driver 1894; edited a new ed. of rev. A. Edersheim's History of the Jewish nation after the destruction of Jerusalem 1896. *d.* Marburg, Germany 30 July 1898. *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 254; *Times* 4 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 6.

WHITE, HERBERT SOUTHEY. *b.* Tivetshall, Norfolk Aug. 1830; educ. Bury St. Edmunds and Jesus coll. Cambridge; cricketer, Cambridge eleven 1852, Norfolk county eleven 1851; C. of Walton, Norfolk; V. of Tunstead, Norfolk 1858–63. *d.* suddenly from diphtheria 17 May 1863. *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 245.

WHITE, JAMES. A British soldier in a regiment in India, who had suffered from sunstroke, announced that he had received a revelation, purchased his discharge, sailed for England and adopted the name of James

WHITE, J. *(Con.)*

Jershom Jezreel, and founded the sect of "The new and latter house of Israel," having collected various sums of money, he made Gillingham his headquarters and began to build Israel's sanctuary and assembly rooms at a cost of £40,000, corner stone laid 19 Sept. 1885 by Mrs. Emma Cave on behalf of the 144,000 persons, he died before it was completed, a victim to intemperance, 2 March 1885, aged about 48. *bur.* Gillingham churchyard. Nothing is known of his early years or his real name. *N. & Q.* 22 *Nov.* 1913, *p.* 404; *Light, vol. ix Jan.-Dec.* 1889; *Modern Messiahs by W. Oxley* 1889 *pp.* 97–120.

WHITE, James (youngest brother of the poet Henry Kirke White). *b.* Nottingham 1788; educ. Pembroke coll. Camb., scholar; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; settled in Manchester; intimate friend of Charles Swain and Alaric A. Watts; incumbent of St. George in the Fields, Oldham road, Manchester; R. of Sloley Scottow, Norfolk 1852 till death. *d.* at Scottow 9 March 1885 age 97. *Times* 23 *March* 1885 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 28 *March* 1885 *pp.* 300, 316.

WHITE, James (2 son of John White of Shawfield, near Glasgow). *b.* 1812; educ. Glasgow univ.; J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumbarton; millionaire and philanthropist; chairman of Chamber of Commerce, Glasgow; chairman of directors of Royal Exchange, Glasgow; deputy chairman of Glasgow and South Western railway co. six years; chairman of committee appointed to investigate the affairs of the North British railway co. some years before 1884; prominently connected with many of the leading commercial, religious, and benevolent institutions of Glasgow; when the failure of the City of Glasgow bank caused widespread disaster he contributed £5,000 to the relief fund. *d.* Overtoun, Dumbartonshire 8 March 1884. *I.L.N.* 15 *March* 1884 *p.* 251; *Times* 18 *Mar.* 1884 *p.* 10.

Note.—By his will proved 18 Mar. 1884, he left £34,000 in legacies to various religious and charitable institutions; among which were the Glasgow Royal Infirmary £5,000; Glasgow Western Infirmary £5,000; Free Church General Institution fund £5,000, etc.

WHITE, James (eldest son of James White, a pioneer settler in New South Wales). *b.* Scone, N.S.W. 1828; one of the largest and most successful squatters in N.S.W.; member of Legislative assembly 1866–9; nominated to the Upper house in 1874; owner of race horses; his horse Hoppur won the A.J.C. steeplechase in 1876; Chester won the Sydney Derby and cup; Democrat won the Sydney cup and Metropolitan in 1878; Palymea won the Maribyrnong plate in 1879; Sapphire won the Oaks and Pontiff the Metropolitan in 1880; Iolanthe won the Maribyrnong plate and Martini-Henry carried off the double 1883; sold off his horses for 17,498 guineas in Apr. 1890; most successful racing man ever known in Australia. *d.* 12 July 1890. *Mennell's Australian Biography* 1892 505; *History of New Zealand by Alfred Sanders vol. ii* 1899; *Times* 21 *July* 1890 *p.* 9.

WHITE, James (son of R. F. White, Esq. of 24 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park). *b.* 17 June 1846; educ. Marlborough coll.; entered Indian Civil Service in 1866; arrived in Bengal 1868; magistrate and collector at Benares; served in various capacities in the North West Provinces, in Rajputana and Ajmere; deputy commissioner at Oudh; nominated acting commissioner at Agra, but died of pneumonia before he could take up the appointment at Meerut 17 March 1894. *Times* 11 *April* 1894 *p.* 10; *Marlborough coll. register p.* 158.

WHITE, James Sewell (son of John Neville White). *b.* Norwich 1827; educ. Bury St. Edmunds sch. and Trin. coll. Camb.; B.A. 1849; barrister I.T. 30 Apr. 1852; memb. of Bombay bar many years; legal remembrancer to the government 1869–76; clerk of the crown 1862; addl. memb. of legislative council of Bombay Jan. 1865, ex-officio member Nov. 1865–67; advocate general Bombay June 1869; puisne judge Bombay 1876–82; resided at 34 Cornwall gardens, S.W. to 1885. *d.* 1885. *Foster's Men at the bar* 1885 *p.* 501.

WHITE, John. *b.* at Charlemont, County Armagh 1818; educ. at Carnteel, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone; his parents were "primitive Wesleyans," became one of the most popular preachers in Ireland; the Methodist connection made him editor of their magazine, missionary secretary, and chairman of the conference; in 1865 resigned connection with the methodists; accepted a call from the Donegal st. Congregational chapel Belfast, where he exercised a ministry of about 15 years; preached and lectured in all parts of Ulster; chairman of the Congregational Union of Ireland 1871; author of the Old Book tested, and of some sacred verse. *d.* 14 April 1881. *Congregational Year Book* 1882; *A Century of Congregationalism; The*

Irish book lover Sept. 1912 *p.* 36; *Lyra Hibernica Sacra*; *O'Donoghue's The Poets of Ireland* 478; *Connolly's Ireland's Poets.*

WHITE, JOHN. Of Gateshead; pedestrian; beaten by Deerfoot in a 4 mile race at Manchester 16 Sept. 1861, who also beat Mills and White for the ten mile championship at Hackney Wick 23 Sept. 1861; did four miles in 19 mins. 36 secs. in 1863; beat Deerfoot 11 May 1863; won the mile race against Mills for £50 a side at Hackney Wick in 4 mins. 32 secs. March 1864. *d.* 25 March 1882. *The Apollo Mag. Mar.* 1909 *p.* 9 *prt.*; *Sporting Life Companion* 1896; *Illus. Times* 19 *Oct.* 1861 *p.* 253, 1862 *p.* 277 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 28 *Sept.* 1861 *p.* 321, 16 *May* 1863 *p.* 535.

WHITE, JOHN DAVIS (son of B. N. White, J.P., deputy mayor of Cashel). *b.* Conahy, Kilkenny 22 May 1820; solicitor; F.S.A.; printer, proprietor and publisher of the Cashel gazette 14 May 1864 to his death; an enthusiastic antiquary; sub-librarian of Cashel diocesan library; author of A history of the White family; Sixty years in Cashel; Rhymes 1885; and other works. *d.* Cashel 14 June 1893. *bur.* in the Cathedral yard, Cashel. *The Irish book lover July* 1915 *pp.* 193–7 *(contains a bibliography of works printed by him)*; *O'Donoghue's The Poets of Ireland p.* 478.

WHITE, JOHN LORAINE. *b.* 1788; capt. 14 foot 5 Nov. 1814, placed on h.p. 5 Apr. 1816; afterwards superintendent of the Ionian Islands Militia; a military knight of Windsor May 1866 to death; served with the expedition to the Elbe and Weser, and in the Peninsula, and in Flanders and France; major. *d.* London 13 March 1879 aged 90. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 1904 *p.* 123; *Hart's Quar. army list* 1879, *p.* 503.

WHITE, JOSEPH GLEESON (son of a bookseller at Christchurch, Hants.) *b.* 1851; editor of Garde Joyeuse 1890 and Book-song (Book-lover's library) 1893; contrib. to magazine of Art and Pall Mall magazine; edited The Pageant and The Parade; initiated Exlibris and the Connoisseur; an able leader of the modern decorative movement. *d.* 1898. *I.L.N.* 29 *Oct.* 1898 *p.* 625 *prt.*; *The Year's Art* 1894 *p.* 14 *prt.*; *Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers v.* 366; *Magazine of Art* 1899 *p.* 96; *Art Journal* 1898 *p.* 382; *Sladen's Twenty years of my life* 1915 *p.* 112; [*M.E.B. iii* 1315].

WHITE, PATRICK FREDERICK. *b.* Ireland about 1799; mus. doc.; a clever musician; gave musical entertainments, largely of Irish music; a poet; wrote for the press over the signature "Black"; author of The Emerald Wreath (anon. about 1850); Boudoir melodies, &c.; Sketches and incidents of American travel; Miscellaneous melodies; Legendary ballads 1857; Legendary illus. of Irish minstrelsy; Illus of Nat. poetry; Comala, a dramatic poem 1870; Echoes of many lands 1873; granted civil list pension of £75 29 Nov. 1866. *d.* Enniscorthy, co. Wexford 6 Dec. 1875. *O'Donoghue's The Poets of Ireland* 1912 *pp.* 478–9.

WHITE, RICHARD (son of Thomas White of Cheltenham, H.E.I.C.S.) *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; educ. Cheltenham and Haileybury; entered Bombay civil service 1849; third assist. to collector and magistrate Ahmednugger 1850; assist. to judge and session judge Poona, and agent for Sirdahs Deccan 1854; senior assist. judge, and session judge Surat 1861; judge N. Canara 1862; judge Poona 1869. *d.* India 15 May 1872. *Hunter's Cheltenham College Register* 1911 *p.* 91.

WHITE, RICHARD DUNNING (youngest son of rear admiral Thomas White, K.H. of Buckfast abbey, co. Devon. *d.* 18 Nov. 1846). *b.* 1813; entered the navy as a volunteer of the first class 15 April 1826; lieut. 5 Nov. 1840; served in Syria, was present at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; employed in suppressing the slave trade on the West Coast of Africa 1844–7 and 1850–3; diplomatic negotiations with the French at Sierra Leone; commander 28 Aug. 1847; commanded the Desperate in the Baltic 1855, the Madagascar 4 years at Rio de Janeiro, the Cossack in the Mediterranean 1865–7, the Mersey at Queenstown 1867–9; C.B. 24 May 1881; retired captain 1 April 1870; retired R.A. 11 June 1874; retired V.A. 1 Feb. 1879; J.P. for Devon. *d.* at his residence Heavitree, Exeter 29 July 1899. *Times* 31 *July* 1899 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 167 *prt.*

WHITE, RICHARD WALTON (son of John White of Whippingham, I.W.). Educ. Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1806, M.A. 1809; R. of Wootton, I.W. 1808 till death; R. of Up Cerne, Dorset 1828 till death; F.S.A. 1819; chairman of petty sessions for I.W.; J.P. for Hampshire. *d.* Wootton 2 Dec. 1854 aged 71. *G.M. Feb.* 1855 *p.* 214.

WHITE, SAMUEL (2 son of Luke White, M.P. of Woodlands, county Dublin 1740–1824). Entered the army and was present at most of the victories obtained by the Duke of Wellington; high sheriff for Dublin 1809; M.P.

WHITE, S. *(Con.)*

for co. Leitrim 5 April 1824 to 11 Aug. 1847; lieut.-col. Dublin city militia 13 Dec. 1836 to 1854. *d.* suddenly of apoplexy at his residence at Killakee, Rathfarnham 30 May 1854. *Sleigh's Militia list p.* 148; *Times* 31 *May* 1854 *p.* 9.

WHITE, THOMAS (son of Thomas White, coal merchant, 83 Upper Thames st.). *b.* 1812; educ. City of London sch.; succeeded his father 1830; entered Common council 1840; alderman's deputy for Dowgate ward; member of the Thames conservancy; a governor of Christ's hosp.; deputy chairman Police committee; liveryman of Drapers' company; member of the Court of watermen's company. *d.* 27 Feb. 1890 at Shepperton on Thames. *City press* 1 *March* 1890.

WHITE, THOMAS (son of Walter White, land agent, Woodhouse, Yorks.). *b.* 2 Jan. 1823; educ. St. John's coll. Camb.; B.A. 1846; second master Horncastle gram. sch.; deacon 1850, priest 1851; V. of Scamblesby, Horncastle, Lincolnshire 1860 till death. *d.* 25 April 1891. *St. John's college, Cambridge obituary* 1891; *Guardian* 6 *May* 1891.

WHITE, THOMAS (son of William White, printer of Newcastle on Tyne). Baptized 23 June 1829; educ. Sheffield collegiate sch.; scholar of St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1852, Burney prize 1853; M.A. 1855, LL.D. 1871; ordained deacon 1853, priest 1855; second master of Loughborough gr. sch. Aug. 1852–58; headmaster King's Lynn gr. sch. 1858–74; V. of Hambledon, Cosham, Hants. 1874–96; author of Disestablishment: the claims of the Church of England upon all Englishmen, a sermon 1855. *d.* 23 Nov. 1896. *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 508; *Cambridge chronicle* 27 *Nov.* 1896.

WHITE, WILLIAM. Came to London from Glasgow to carry on bookselling business of Swedenborg soc. at their house in Bloomsbury about 1858 but soon ceased to do this; author of Is symbolism suited to the spirit of the age 1854, The universal language 1854, Swedenborg, his life and writings 1856, Emmanuel Swedenborg, his life and writings, 2 vols. 1867, An evening with Mr. Home 1870, Memoir of T. T. Lynch 1874, Other world order 1876, Sir Lyon Playfair taken to pieces 1884, The story of a great delusion 1885, wrote much in Critic, Athenæum, Chamber's journal and Weldon's register; for 10 years edited the Vaccination Inquirer; whilst bookseller of the Swedenborg soc. sold

WHITE, W. *(Con.)*

the Spiritual Magazine and the sermons and writings of T. L. Harris; was a spiritualist, teetotaller and vegetarian. *d.* The Laurels, Cheshunt 29 May 1890 in his 59th year. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Light* 14 *June* 1890 *p.* 282.

WHITE, WILLIAM. *b.* Reading 1820; educ. Castle st. academy; went to Birmingham 1848; a Quaker; temperance advocate; in association with Joseph Sturge in establishing Severn street first day morning school, Birmingham and branches of same throughout the kingdom; one of the chief promoters of the coffee tavern movement and of the Band of hope union; member of the Birmingham borough council 1873, two years later the council embarked on the improvement scheme by which the centre of the town was remodelled, chairman of the improvement committee five years in succession; mayor of Birmingham 1883; alderman 1882 to death; J.P.; joint-founder with his brother-in-law (Cornelius G. Pike) of the firm of White and Pike, printers, etc. in 1848 to death. *d.* at his residence Birmingham 11 Sept. 1900. *Birmingham faces and places, vol. ii* 1889 *pp.* 72–3 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 16 *June* 1883 *p.* 596 *prt.*; *Graphic* 19 *Oct.* 1895 *p.* 475 *prt.*; *Times* 12 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 5; *Winskill's The temperance movement vol.* 3 *p.* 243, *vol.* 4 *p.* 32 *prt.*; *Messrs. White and Pike, Birmingham.*

WHITE, WILLIAM (son of rev. Samuel White). *b.* Bolton, Lancs. 8 June 1793; educ. Manchester gr. sch., St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, fellow 24 March 1817 to April 1824; assist. master Buntingford gr. sch.; assist. master Bury St. Edmunds gr. sch.; head master Sheffield gr. sch. 1818–30; head master Wolverhampton gr. sch. Sept. 1830 to death. *d.* Wolverhampton 23 Feb. 1855. *bur.* Wolverhampton cemet. *G.M. April* 1855 *p.* 436; *Simms's Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 508.

WHITE, WILLIAM AMEERS (son of preceding). Baptized 24 June 1824; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1846, 24th wrangler; ordained deacon 1848, priest 1852; sub-warden Ch. coll. Tasmania 1848–50; head master Peterborough cath. sch. 1851–56; R. of Northborough, Northamptonshire 1856–76; V. of Llantrissent, Mon. 1876–91. *d.* Isherwood, Surbiton 27 Nov. 1894. *Crockford's Clerical directory* 1894 *p.* 1424; *Times* 28 *Nov.* 1894.

WHITE, WILLIAM BENONI (son of William Johnstone White, engraver and printseller who *d.* 11 May 1844 aged 66). Printseller, 14 Brownlow st. Holborn 1844–71; last of

WHITE, W. B. *(Con.)*
an old family of picture dealers; his pictures, including subjects by Gainsborough, Morland, Turner, T. S. Cooper and J. Ruysdach were sold at Christies 23–24 May 1879, 310 lots realised £11,285 12s. 6d. *G. Redford's Art sales vol.* 1 1888 *p.* 297; *Roberts's Memorials of Christies i* 1897 *p.* 310.

WHITE, WILLIAM FARREN (son of John Meadows White, solicitor). *b.* Lewisham, Kent 22 July 1832; educ. King's coll. London and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1856, M.A. 1861; ordained deacon 1857, priest 1858; C. of Holy Trinity, Dover 1857–59; chaplain to Messrs. S. W. and H. A. Silver, Bishopsgate and Silvertown, N. Woolwich 1859–60; C. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West 1860–61; V. of Stonehouse, Gloucester 1861–98; author of Ants and their ways 1883. *d.* Bournemouth 17 July 1899. *G.M.* 1862 *i* 498; *Times* 20 *July* 1899 *and* 28 *Jan.* 1910.

WHITEFORD, FERDINAND MAUGER (son of C. C. Whiteford, solicitor, of Thornhill, Plymouth). *b.* 9 Aug. 1835; left Harrow sch. 1852; solicitor 1862; barrister L.I. 26 Jan. 1872; author of The law relating to charities especially charitable bequests and conveyances 1878. *d.* 23 April 1881. *Harrow sch. register p.* 209.

WHITEHEAD, EDWARD (1 son of rev. William Bayley Whitehead of Ilchester, Somerset. *d.* 22 Aug. 1853). *b.* Chard, Somerset 22 Oct. 1813; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf. 27 Oct. 1831, scholar 1832–8, vacated by marriage 1838; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838; chaplain in East India co.'s service; domestic chaplain to bishop of Madras 1839–47; rector of Saltford, Somerset 1849–53; minister of Laura chapel, Bath 1853–9; inc. of St. John's, Chichester 1859–72; C. of Hailsham 1871–2; R. of Winchelsea, Sussex 1872 to death; author of A sketch of the established church in India 1848, Sermons on the Indian mutinies 1857. *d.* Winchelsea rectory 19 Aug. 1883. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv p.* 1542; *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college p.* 347.

WHITEHEAD, ROBERT FRENCH. *b.* Dublin 28 July 1807; matric. at Maynooth 30 Aug. 1820; received sub-deaconship in Maynooth 24 Aug. 1828; prof. of English rhetoric 30 Aug. 1828; prof. of moral philosophy in Maynooth coll. 23 June 1829 to 25 June 1845; vice-president of the coll. 25 June 1845, resigned 27 June 1872. *d.* in the coll. 31 Dec. 1879 or 1 Jan. 1880. *bur.* in Maynooth coll. cemet. *Healy's Maynooth college* 1895 *pp.* 487–9, 701, *prt. p.* 423.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS CLARK (1 son of Thomas Whitehead of Ramsgate, Kent). *b.* Chatham house, Ramsgate; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf. 11 May 1836, exhib. 1837; B.A. 1840, hons. 4th cl. classics and maths. 1840; M.A. 1842; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Mount Albion, Ramsgate 1844; P.C. of Gawcott, Bucks. 1849–64; head master Christ's coll. Finchley, Middlesex 1864 to death; author of Village sketches 1870. *d.* The Avenue, Finchley 28 April 1873 aged 55. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv p.* 1542; *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college p.* 373; *Times* 30 *April* 1873 *p.* 1.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM BAYLEY (son of rev. Christopher Whitehead of Dean, Lancashire). Educ. Worcester coll. Oxf. 1803, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1809; fellow 1812–13; R. of Puddlestone with Whyle, co. Hereford 1814; V. of Tiverton 1815; V. of Chard and Timbuscombe 1825 to death; preb. of Wells 1830 to death; chairman of guardians of Chard union; J.P. for Somerset; largely instrumental in the erection of the new church at Tatworth; helped to found a Labourer's friend soc. and was a promoter of the temperance movement. *d.* Chard, Somerset 22 Aug. 1853 aged 68. *bur.* at Timberscombe. *Winskill's Temperance movement vol.* 2, *p.* 38; *G.M. Nov.* 1853 *p.* 536.

WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM HENRY (2 son of Alexander Whitehead of Lambeth, purser and marine sec. to Duke of Clarence, afterwards William IV.). *b.* Lambeth 1797; educ. Charterhouse; solicitor at Lambeth terrace, Surrey 1822–3, 14 Carey st. 1823–5, 7 Holborn court 1825, 7 South sq. Gray's inn to 1832; registrar court of bankruptcy, London 27 Jan. 1832 when the court was first established, chief registrar 5 Oct. 1858 to Nov. 1863 when he retired on a pension; barrister L.I. 22 Nov. 1837. *d.* Castle Mona, Douglas, Isle of Man 11 June 1877. *bur.* St. George's churchyard, Douglas, Isle of Man. *Law Times* 29 *Sept.* 1877 *p.* 372; *Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 197.

WHITEHOUSE, ISAAC. *b.* Staffordshire 1799; Wesleyan missionary; began his itinerancy with the missionary committee 1823; served in Jamaica 1824–37, was persecuted and imprisoned there; Barbadoes 1840; at home 1842–45, and spent those years in English circuits, Wisbech, St. Austell, Brixham; afterwards at Bahama as superintendent of missions; visited St. Kitts, Nevis, Jamaica; retired in 1866. *d.* Jan. 1874. *Minutes of conference* 1874; *Wesleyan methodist magazine Sept.* 1849 *prt.*

WHITEHURST, Charles Howard (2 son of John Whitehurst of Derby). *b.* Derby 1796; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf. 14 Dec. 1815, B.A. 2 June 1819; barrister M.T. 8 Feb. 1822, Q.C. 10 July 1844, bencher 15 Nov. 1844, reader autumn 1850, treasurer 1853; leader of the Midland circuit. *d.* Burwood lodge, West Brixton 13 March 1879. *Derby school register p.* 24; *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college p.* 271; *Middle Temple bench book* 1912 *p.* 301; *Law Times* 19 *April* 1879 *p.* 456.

WHITELEGGE, William (2 son of William Whitelegge of Northend, Cheshire). Bridgman exhibitioner of Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; C. of St. George in the Fields, Manchester 1838–41; C. of St. Mark, Cheetham hill 1841–2; R. of St. George, Hulme 1842–71, during which period he greatly helped church expansion in the parish; rural dean of Hulme 1868–75; V. of Farnsfield, Notts. 1875–82; hon. canon of Manchester cath. 1868. *d.* Chichester lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey 31 July 1897 aged 83. *Times* 3 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 1; *Manchester school register iii* 224.

WHITELOCK, William (son of John Whitelock of Skelton). *b.* 12 Nov. 1812; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., admitted 9 June 1832, scholar 3 Nov. 1835; B.A., 4th senior opt. 1836; ordained by bishop of Carlisle deacon 1836, priest 1837; C. of Hutton in-the-Forest, Penrith 1836–55, R. 1855 to death; master of Penrith gram. sch. 1845–57. *d.* Hutton rectory 4 Sept. 1892. *Guardian* 14 *Sept.* 1892 *p.* 1343; *St. John's college, Cambridge Obituary* 1892.

WHITESIDE, John William (son of Wm. Whiteside, curate of Delganey, co. Wicklow and brother of rt. hon. James Whiteside 1806–76). *b.* Dublin; Trin. coll. Dublin 1824, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1831, LL.D. 1849; D.C.L. Cambridge; C. of Keswick, Cumberland 1831–35, where he enjoyed the intimate acquaintance of Southey; P.C. of Trinity ch. Ripon 1835–48; V. of Scarborough 29 Feb. 1848 to death. *d.* Tullyhogue near Dungannon 28 June 1864 aged 58. *Baker's Scarborough* 1882; *G.M. Aug.* 1864 *p.* 253.

WHITING, James. Founder of the Atlas newspaper 21 May 1826. *d.* 10 April 1871 aged 94. *Whitaker's Almanac* 1872 *p.* 228; *Times* 9 *Feb.* 1872.

WHITING, William. *b.* Kensington 1 Nov. 1825; educ. Clapham; master of Winchester coll. choristers' sch. 1842 till death; author

Whiting, W. *(Con.)*

of Rural thoughts and scenes, with other poems 1851 and the hymn "Eternal Father, strong to save"; contributed to Appendix (1869) to S.P.C.K. psalms and hymns, to the Appendix (1868) to hymns ancient and modern, to the Hymnary 1872. *d.* College st. Winchester 3 May 1878. *The Wykehamist No.* 121 *May* 1878; *Hampshire chronicle May* 1878; *Julian's Dictionary of hymnology* 1907 *p.* 1276.

WHITLEY, John, D.D. Chancellor of Killaloe 1837; author of The scheme and completion of prophecy, Lond. 1830, The doctrine of atonement and sacrifice 1836, The life everlasting 1846, 2 ed. 1851. *d.* 20 May 1855. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ hibernicæ vol. i* 1851 *p.* 483, *vol. vi* 1878 *p.* 44; *G.M. Nov.* 1855 *p.* 551.

WHITLEY, Nicholas (1 son of David Whitley, land steward of Tregony, Cornwall). *b.* Tregony 10 March 1810; civil engineer and surveyor at Truro about 1830 to death; surveyor to West Cornwall railway 1845; land agent for Gilbert estates in Cornwall and Sussex; designed and laid out a large portion of town of Eastbourne; sec. of royal institution of Cornwall 1859–79; F.R.M.S.; author of The application of geology to agriculture and to the improvement of land 1843, and many papers in the Transactions of the royal institution of Cornwall. *d.* Penarth, Truro 10 March 1891. *Journal of royal institution of Cornwall April* 1892 *pp.* 206–8; *Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis pp.* 873–4, 1360.

WHITMORE, William Wolryche of Dudmaston, Salop (1 son of William Whitmore, of Dudmaston, *d.* Aug. 1816). *b.* 1787; M.P. for Bridgenorth 1826–32, for Wolverhampton 1832–35; author of Letter to the agriculturists of the county of Salop 1822, Letter to electors of Bridgenorth on the corn laws 1826, Second letter on the corn laws to the Manchester chamber of commerce 1839. *d.* 11 Aug. 1858. *Burke's Landed gentry* 1898; *Shrewsbury register p.* 3; *G.M. Sept.* 1858 *p.* 318.

WHITSHED, Sir St. Vincent Keene-Hawkins, 2 Baronet (only son of admiral sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, G.C.B. created baronet 1834. *d.* 1849). *b.* 28 July 1801; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1824; succeeded as 2 bart. 1849; high sheriff of co. Wicklow 1867; also a baron of Hanover. *d.* 13 Sept. 1870. *Whitaker's Almanack* 1871 *p.* 227.

WHITSHED, Sir St. Vincent-Bentinck-Hawkins, 3 Baronet. *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; en-

WHITSHED, 3 BARON *(Con.)*

sign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1 Aug. 1854, lieut. and capt 2 Oct. 1855, sold out 6 May 1859; served in the Crimean war, present at Sebastopol, memorial in Wellington barracks placed by his nephew William 6 duke of Portland, Grenadier guards 1880. *d.* 9 Mar. 1871. *Whitaker's Almanac* 1872 *p.* 228; *Royal military chapel* 1882 *p.* 39.

WHITTAKER, John Abraham (son of John Whittaker, esq. of Newcarth court, Herefordshire). *b.* 1802; educ. Harrow 1816–19; brevet major 50th or Royal Radnor regt. of militia 21 Mar. 1846; J.P. and high sheriff of Radnor 1854; captain 28th regt. of foot. *d.* 18 Berkeley sq. London 20 Feb. 1869. *Sleigh's Militia list p.* 90; *Harrow school register p.* 72; *Times* 23 *Feb.* 1869 *p.* 1.

WHITTAKER, Oldham (son of John Whittaker, who came to Hereford from Oldham). *b.* Oldham 2 Jan. 1810; of the firm of Oldham Whittaker and sons, cotton spinners of Ashton under Lyne; mayor of Ashton 1849–50; deputy-lieut. of county Palatine of Lancaster; erected St. James's ch. Ashton 1865 at a cost of £3,500 and endowed it with sum of £1,000; expended large sums on St. John's and St. James's chs. and schs.; built Whittaker chapel at St. John's ch. Hurst, at a cost of £2,050, also tower and spire at cost of £1,000; gave four water fountains erected in Ashton 1859; gave £500 towards endowment of Ashton district infirmary. *d.* Hurst hall 31 Dec. 1871. *Baines' History of Lancaster ii* 1889 *p.* 334; *Information from present* [1917] *vicar of St. James.*

WHITTAKER, Robert (2 son of John Whittaker of Walton-le-dale. *b.* 17 Jan. 1779, *d.* 2 April 1846). *b.* Walton-le-dale 10 June 1815; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., exhib. and prizeman, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1850; V. of Leesfield, Manchester 1846; R.D. of Oldham 1873; hon. canon of Manchester; author of Abridgement of Walker's Sufferings of the clergy 1862, Sermons and addresses 1870, Exposition of the Lord's prayer 1873. *d.* Edgmead, Leamington 8 Jan. 1894. *St. John's college Cambridge Obituary* 1894.

WHITTAKER, Thomas. *b.* Grindleton, Yorkshire 22 Aug. 1813; entirely self taught, never attended a day school in his life and was sent to work in a cotton mill before he was seven years old; a "victim to the drink curse" until he took the pledge in Sept. 1835; sent out as a temperance advocate by Mr. Joseph Livesey of Preston, who is regarded as the father of the temperance movement; agent for the British association for the suppression of intemperance May 1836; widely known throughout the United Kingdom as a temperance speaker, first spoke in Exeter hall May 1837; visited United States 1875; resided in Scarborough 50 years and was for several years a member of its corporation and was mayor in 1881; author of Life's battles in temperance armour. *d.* 1 Belgrave terrace, Scarborough 20 Nov. 1899. *Gould's Chats with pioneers* 1898; *Winskill's Temperance movement vol.* 1 *p.* 134, *vol.* 2 *p.* 36 *prt.*; *Times* 21 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 11; *I.L.N.* 2 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 789 *prt.*

WHITTER, Tristram (son of John Whitter, merchant of London). Educ. Blundell's, Tiverton, Christ's coll. Camb. 1797; M.B. 1800, M.D. 1807; studied at St. Bartholomew's, London, Edinburgh and Göttingen; F.R.C.P. 1808, censor 1812; physician to the Westminster hosp. 1811–18; settled at Bath. *d.* Lansdowne crescent, Bath Feb. 1855 aged 81. *Biographical register of Christ's college vol. ii* 1913 *p.* 343; *Munk's Roll of the college of physicians iii* 65; *Blundell's Register* 1904 *p.* 22

WHITTING, William Henry (son of William Whitting, J.P. late of Thorny abbey, Cambs.). Educ. Eton and King's coll. Camb. scholar 25 Jan. 1851, fellow 1854, B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858, dean 1865–70, senior proctor 1867–68; C. of Turvey, Beds. 1856–7; C. of Aberford, Yorks. 1857–65; C. of St. Benet, Camb. 1866–70; V. of Broadchalke, Wilts. 1870–78; R. of Stower Provost, Dorset 1878–96; R.D. of Shaftesbury, 1st portion 1880–93. *d.* Bournemouth 13 Sept. 1896 aged 65. *Withers's King's college, Cambridge* 1903 *p.* 6.

WHITTINGHAM, Paul Bernard. Educ. Sherborne gr. sch.; ensign R.E. 14 Dec. 1837, col. 8 June 1871, retired on full pay with hon. rank of M.G. 12 July 1871; author of Notes on the late expedition against the Russian settlements in E. Siberia, etc. 1856. *d.* Royau Charente Infèrieure, France 28 Oct. 1894. *Official army list July* 1895 *p.* 1308.

WHITTINGHAM, William Elliott. *b.* 3 Mar. 1843; at first a clerk in the office of the National freehold land soc.; became a partner in McCall's business of imported provisions, by which he acquired considerable wealth; long devoted to the public welfare, he was a prominent member of the Free churches in the Walthamstow district; chair-

WHITTINGHAM, W. E. *(Con.)*

man of Walthamstow sch. board; chairman of board of directors of London missionary soc. 14 July 1896 to death, only taking his seat twice; member of Colonial board of missionary soc. *d.* suddenly of heart disease at Cromer 7 Sept. 1896. *Times* 9 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 4.

WHITTINGTON, RICHARD (son of Benjamin Whittington, solicitor of London. *d.* 12 Mar. 1871). *b.* 22 Jan. 1825; educ. St. Paul's sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; Norrisian univ. prize essay 1849; ordained 1848; C. of St. Peter, Saffronhill 1848; on teaching staff of Islington proprietary sch. 1847–53; assist. master Merchant Taylor's sch. Dec. 1853, chief master 1875-82; freeman of Merchant Taylor's company, worshipful master; Sunday evening lecturer at St. Peter upon Cornhill 1849; principal of city of London college 1861–99; Townsend lecturer at St. Magnus', London bridge 1862; R. of St. Peter upon Cornhill 1862 to death; R.D. of West city 1900; chaplain of London ophthalmic hosp. 1873–1900; prebendary of Tottenhall, St. Paul's cath. 1881; author of The inspiration of the historical books of the old testament (Norrisian essay) 1849, Short history of St. Peter-upon-Cornhill 1873, Sermon preached before sir Robert Fowler and corporation of London. *d.* 73 Guildford st. Russell sq. 21 Nov. 1900. *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Times* 22 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 1 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 822.

WHITTINGTON, ROBERT ESBURY (son of Thomas Whittington, solicitor). Baptized at Cold Ashton, Gloucs. 14 Mar. 1842; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1871, M.A. 1876; C. of Hartshorne, Derbyshire 1870–72; C. of Swainswick, Somerset 1873–82; Sunday morning lecturer at Charlcombe, Bath 1873–90; master and chaplain of St. John's hosp. Bath 1892. *d.* 20 Feb. 1899 in London from exhaustion following an operation. *St. John's college, Cambridge Obituary* 1899 *p.* 238; *Times* 22 *Feb.* 1899.

WHITTON, JOHN. *b.* Wakefield, Yorkshire 1819; after many years experience on the English railways he was appointed in Mar. 1856, on the recommendation of the President of the Board of trade; engineer in chief of New South Wales railways, from which office he retired in 1890 on a pension; he introduced the broader gauge of 4 ft. 8 ins. and wrote several elaborate reports on the railway systems. *d.* Sydney Feb. 1898; *Mennell's Dictionary of Australian biography p.* 507; *Times* 21 *Feb.* 1898 p. 6; *Heaton's Australian dictionary of dates p.* 219.

WHITTY, JOHN. Scholar of Trin. coll. Dublin 1798; B.A. 1800, M.A. 1810; incumbent of Kilmannaheen 1803 till death; preb. of Killaloe 1822; archdeacon of Kilfenora 1847. *d.* Cotham, near Bristol 13 Feb. 1864 aged 84. *Cotton's Fasti ecclesiæ Hibernicæ vol. i* 1851 *p.* 512, *vol. vi* 1878 *p.* 47; *G.M. March* 1864 *p.* 399.

WHITTY, ROBERT. *b.* Pouldarrig, Oylgate near Wexford 7 Jan. 1817; entered Maynooth coll. 1830; ordained priest at St. Edmund's Ware 19 Sept. 1840; provost of R.C. see of Westminster and vicar general 1850–7; responsible for publication of famous pastorial From the Flaminian gate; entered as noviate soc. of Jesus at Verona 1857; prof. of canon law in St. Beuno's coll. North Wales; appointed provincial and then assistant to Father general Anderledy; filled other important offices. *d.* 1 Sept. 1895. *The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912 *xv* 615.

NOTE.—His sister Ellen Whitty, *b.* Pouldarrig 1 March 1819; was mistress of novices at convent Lower Baggot st. Dublin 1844; superior general 1849-61, sent her nuns to Crimea to nurse English soldiers 1854; took her band of missionary sisters to Queensland, reaching there 10 May 1861, worked there till her death, founding more than 20 convents. *d.* Brisbane Mar. 1892. *The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912 *xv p.* 615.

WHITWELL, THOMAS. *b.* Kendal 1837; educ. Friends sch. York; apprenticed at Stephenson's engineering works; in iron-works business at Stockton on Tees; member of Y.M.C. assoc.; active in philanthropic labours; aided in distribution of the Friends war victims fund during the Franco-Prussian war 1870; earnest worker in the soc. of Friends. *d.* 6 Aug. 1878 result of an explosion of steam. *Robinson's Friends of a half century* 1891.

WHITWORTH, HENRY. *b.* Rochdale 1825; served articles with Shuttleworth, Holgate and Richards, solicitors; assist. clerk to the Rochdale union; removed to Manchester, when he began business as an accountant and actuary; became a leading authority on local government and poor law administration; clerk to the Barton-on-Irwell Board of guardians 1849 for 45 years; on completion of his twenty fifth year was presented in Manchester town hall with an illuminated address and five hundred guineas subscribed by the leading residents in the union; sir J. T. Hibbert on behalf of officers of union presented him with his portrait 1887; filled other public offices with distinction; in 1885 rendered invaluable services in connection with the Assoc. for right appropriation of Liverpool town dues, acting as sec. (this agitation resulted in the passing of an important act of

WHITWORTH, H. *(Con.)*

parliament under the guidance of sir Joseph Heron), his collected and arranged facts on this question were utilized by Harriet Martineau when preparing her pamphlet for the assoc. entitled Corporate tradition and national rights, she mentions him with gratitude in the preface; one of the promoters of Manchester ship canal, an active member of provisional committee formed in 1882, of which he was appointed secretary, resigned 1883. *d.* Eccles, near Manchester 2 Jan. 1894. *Crofton's History of ancient chapel of Stretford vol.* 3 1903 *p.* 175; *Manchester faces and places vol.* 5 1894 *p.* 89 *prt.*; *Times* 4 *Jan.* 1894 *p.* 5.

NOTE.—Alfred Henry Whitworth (1 son of above *b.* 1854, *d.* 1902). Was early associated with his father in the ship canal project, he succeeded him as sec. of provisional com. 1883, was appointed sec. of Manchester ship canal co. 1885.

WHITWORTH, MARY LOUISA (dau. of D. Broadhurst, Esq.). Was twice married, 1 to Alfred Orrell of The Grove, Cheadle, 2 in 1871 to sir Joseph Whitworth, bart. the celebrated engineer, *d.* 1887; by her will dated 22 Aug. 1895 she bequeathed to the Lifeboat institution £2,000, and to the poor of the parish of Darley, Derbyshire £1,000, also provision for a permanent income of £100 a year to be applied as lady Whitworth scholarships in connection with the public elementary schools in Darley Dale. *d.* London 26 May 1896. *Times* 27 *May* 1896 *p.* 10.

WHYTE, DAVID. *b.* Raloo, co. Antrim 1 Jan. 1782; unitarian minister in co. Down, formerly a seceder from the Irish presbyterian body; author of several evangelical hymns. *d.* 19 Feb. 1872. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland p.* 480; *Robert Spear's Record of unitarian worthies* 1876 *p.* 215.

WHYMPER, FREDERICK HAYES. *b.* 1828; educ. Eton, Newcastle scholar 1847 and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, 1st class classics; cricketer, Eton eleven 1846–47, Camb. eleven 1849, Bucks. county eleven; one of H.M. superintendent inspectors of factories and workshops 1872–91, chief inspector of factories, home office 1891; attended the Berlin labour conference as expert delegate from the British government. *d.* 26 Walpole st. Chelsea 24 Feb. 1893. *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 246; *Ford's Cambridge university cricket club* 1902 *p.* 16 *and passim*; *I.L.N. Jan.–June* 1893 *p.* 714; *Eton school lists* 198, 211.

WHYTE, JOHN JAMES (eldest son of James Whyte of Pilton house, Barnstaple. *d.* 24 Mar. 1852). *b.* 7 May 1806; educ. Harrow

WHYTE, J. J. *(Con.)*

sch.; J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1854; cornet 7th hussars 21 Aug. 1823, lieut. 22 Dec. 1825, capt. 31 Dec. 1827; transferred to 7th Dragoon guards, lieut.-col. 21 Oct. 1837, served in the Canadian rebellion 1838; on half pay 16 April 1847. *d.* Newton manor, co. Leitrim 25 July 1889. *Times* 30 *July* 1889 *p.* 1; *Harrow school register p.* 89.

WHYTE, NICHOLAS CONLETHUS. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1853; surgeon Staffordshire militia; fellow Royal acad. med. Ireland; member Royal zoological soc.; appointed by the corporation sole coroner for city of Dublin 1876 to death. *d.* London 2 July 1891. *Lancet* 11 *July* 1891 *p.* 96.

WIBLIN, JOHN. Educ. Univ. coll. London and Paris; M.R.C.S. 1837, fellow 1849; L.R.C.P. Edin. 1859; pres. S. Hants med. chir. soc.; fellow Royal med. chir. and epidem. socs.; member med. soc. univ. coll.; sanitary surveyor to the Board of trade at Southampton 1837 and medical superintendent of quarantine to the Royal mail and Union line of steamers; a noted salmon and trout angler, made many fishing expeditions to Norway, the Scottish highlands and Ireland; was a collector of feathers, furs, silks and flowers: formed a collection of rare feathers brought from all parts of the world; author of The medical students guide to the hospitals of Paris; Congenital deformity of lower extremities (with engravings) 1851, Elephantiasis scroti 1865 and contributions to the Medical times and other papers. *d.* Northleigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 27 April 1900 aged 86. *Lancet* 12 *May* 1900 *p.* 1406; *Times* 10 *May* 1900 *p.* 12.

WICKHAM, EDWARD (2 son of Wm. Nicholas Wickham, Esq. of Winchester). Baptized 17 March 1801; educ. Winchester coll. 1812, New coll. Oxf., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; ordained deacon 1825, priest 1826; fellow of New coll. 1819–34; dean of divinity 1826; bursar 1829; assist. master Winchester coll. 1836, then of preparatory sch. at Eagle house, Hammersmith; V. of Preston Candover, Hants. 1852 till death. *d.* 13 June 1862. *Kirby's Winchester scholars* 1888 *p.* 298.

WICKHAM, FREDERICK (youngest son of William Nicholas Wickham of St. Michael's, Winchester). Baptized 13 Aug. 1805; educ. Winchester coll. 1818, New coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1835, fellow 1827–37; kept a sch. at Exmouth 1837–45; second master Winchester coll. 1846 to death. *d.* Winchester

WICKHAM, F. *(Con.)*

14 Dec. 1862 aged 55. *G.M. Jan.* 1863 *p.* 124; *Kirby's Winchester scholars p.* 303; *Winchester college register* 1836–1906 *p.* 12; *Tuckwell's The ancient ways p.* 148.

WICKHAM, WALTER. Educ. St. Bartholomew's hosp. (Hichens prizeman) 1878; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1881; L.S.A. 1879; D.P.H., R.C.P.S.I. 1893; M.B. London; barrister M.T. 14 June 1893; Med. superintendent small pox hosp. Plaistow; surgeon to Redding and Callendar collieries and Nobel's explosive co.; hon. assoc. St. John of Jerusalem; fellow British inst. of public health; lecturer St. John and St Andrew ambulance assocs.; parochial medical officer and medical officer of health, Polmont. *d.* Polmont, N.B. 13 Mar. 1895 aged 38. *Times* 23 *March* 1895 *p.* 1.

WICKLOW, CECIL RALPH, 6 Earl of (5 son of hon. and rev. Francis Howard, vicar of Swords, near Dublin, *d.* 16 Feb. 1857). *b.* Swords 26 March 1842; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1867; ensign 60 rifles 29 Oct. 1864, captain 5 Jan. 1876, sold out 30 June 1877; major 7 brigade north Irish div. R.A. 23 Feb. 1881; succeeded his brother in the title 20 June 1881; a representative peer for Ireland 23 Jan. 1888. *d.* Skelton abbey, Wicklow 24 July 1891. *I.L.N. Dec.* 1891 *p.* 844; *Complete peerage viii* 133; *Times* 25 *July* 1891 *p.* 7.

WICKS, WILLIAM CAIRNS. L.R.C.P. 1873, M.B. Edinb. 1874, C.M. 1874; fellow of obstetric soc. London, Brit. med. assoc. and Northumberland and Durham med. soc.; med. officer N. of Eng. commercial travellers assoc.; med. ref. Union North accid. insur. cos.; senior physician to Newcastle on Tyne dispensary, hospital for children; med. officer Newcastle on Tyne throat and ear hospital; hon. phys. Newcastle on Tyne dispensary and house surgeon to Dumfries and Galloway infirmary; wrote Empyema in a child successfully treated by incision and drainage tube, Brit. med. journal 1878, Foreign bodies swallowed by children, Lancet 1880. *d.* West parade, Newcastle 16 Feb. 1891, committed suicide by taking hydrocyanic acid. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore* 1891 *v p.* 190.

WICKSTEED, CHARLES (5 child of John Wicksteed of Shrewsbury). *b.* 10 June 1810; educ. Shrewsbury gr. sch.; Williams' scholar univ. of Glasgow, B.A. 1830; minister of Toxteth park unitarian chapel, Liverpool 1831–35; of Mill hill chapel, Leeds 1835–54; of Hope st. church, Liverpool 1863–72; gen. lecturer and minister at large 1873–81; editor of Prospective review 1845; author of Puritan life in the seventeenth century, and many sermons, reviews and lectures. *d.* 53 Croydon grove, West Croydon 19 April 1885. *Shrewsbury register p.* 20; *Life of rev. C. Wicksteed*; *Times* 22 *April* 1885 *p.* 1.

WICKSTEED, GUSTAVUS WILLIAM (son of Richard Wicksteed). *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; educ. Merchant Taylors sch. 1811; called to Bar of lower Canada 1832, Q.C.; law clerk to legislative assembly 1841, and of the Dominion house of commons 1867; commissioner for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of lower Canada, retired 1887; author of Index to the statutes of Canada 1854, supplementary volumes 1856, 1857, Index to the statutes of lower Canada in English and French 1857. *d.* Ottawa, Canada 18 Aug. 1898. *Baker's Merchant Taylors school register* 1907 *p.* 542; *Robinson's register of Merchant Taylors school* 1883 *v. ii p.* 190; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis p.* 390.

WICKSTEED, JOHN TYLSTON. *b.* 26 July 1802; merchant at Boston, U.S.A.; returned to England as sub-editor of the Spectator; went to New Zealand 1840 as agent of the N.Z. company; editor of a newspaper at Wanganui. *d.* Wanganui, N.Z. *Shrewsbury register p.* 11.

WIDDRINGTON, SIDNEY HENRY (son of lieut.-gen. sir David L. T. Widdrington, K.C.H., *d.* 3 July 1839). Educ. Magdalen coll. Camb., B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; ordained deacon 1835; P.C. of St. Leonard's and St. Mary Magdalen's, Sussex 1838–1840; R. of Walcot, Bath 1840–58; V. of St. Michael's, Coventry 1858–63; V. of St. Mark's, St. John's Wood 1863 to death; author of various sermons and addresses. *d.* 155 Maida Vale 23 July 1870 aged 66. *I.L.N.* 30 *July* 1870 *p.* 114.

WIDGERY, WILLIAM. *b.* Uppercot, North Molton, Devon 1822; worked in early life as a mason; began painting by copies of Landseer and Rosa Bonheur; twice visited Italy and Switzerland; soon returned to Devon; landscape painter of Exeter; very successful in Devon and Cornish coast scenery; preeminently the painter of Dartmoor; painted and sold over 3,000 pictures before 1883. *d.* April 1893. *Bryan's Dictionary of painters and engravers v* 368; *Year's art* 1894 *p.* 268.

WIDGERY, WILLIAM HENRY (son of preceding). *b.* 11 March 1857; educ. Heles sch. Exeter and Exeter gr. sch.; entered St. John's coll. Camb., Vidal exhibitioner 1874–9, WIDGERY, W. H. *(Con.)*

sizar 1877–8; 7th senior optime 1879; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882; a master in Dover coll. 1879–80; second master at the Brewers' sch. Trinity sq. London 1880–2; assistant master at Univ. coll. sch. London 1883 to death; Harness prizeman at Cambridge for an essay on the first quarto of Shakespeare's Hamlet 1880; wrote a striking series of articles in The journal of education on the teaching of languages in schools, this series was published in pamphlet form and translated into Swedish; wrote a series of papers in the Modern language monthly on modern philology. *d.* 20 Howell road, Exeter, the residence of his father 26 Aug. 1891. *Journal of education Oct.* 1891; *Educational times Oct.* 1891; *Educational review July and Aug.* 1894 *pp.* 128–30; *The Eagle Dec.* 1891 *pp.* 68–70; *Times* 1 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 1.

WIGG, CHARLES (son of John Wigg of Midford, Suffolk). *b.* near Liverpool 1824; educ. private; apprenticed to a broker in Liverpool; partner with J. & T. Johnson, soap and alkali manufacturers and general merchants; managing director of the Runcorn soap and alkali company 1867–90; vice-chairman of United alkali trust 1890 to death; J.P. for Chester. *d.* Hoole bank, near Chester 18 July 1899. *Liverpool's Legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 708, *prt. lx.*

WIGG, SMITH SPENCER. Barrister Gray's Inn 1832, bencher 19 Dec. 1866, treasurer 1871; F.R.M.S.; author of pamphlet Observations on the recent decisions in Honeywood v. Foster and Gibbons v. Snape 1864. *d.* 28 Westgate terrace, South Kensington 21 April 1880. *Law times* 24 *April* 1880 *p.* 462.

WIGGINS, WILLIAM. *b.* London 29 March 1844; educ. Baptist pastors coll. 1867; founded a Baptist ch. in New Battersea 1868; baptist pastor at Burnham, Somerset to 1876; at Mill hill ch. near Middleton, Lancashire 1876, from which he retired to take up public work in Middleton; a leading member of the Middleton literary and scientific society; hon. sec. of a relief committee during strike among the cotton operatives in 1892; author of a large number of short poems, besides A cry from the sea, issued on behalf of the sailors who were sent out on what were called floating coffins. *d.* 22 Jan. 1899. *Baptists handbook* 1900 *pp.* 242–3.

WIGHAM, ELIZA (dau. of John Wigham of the society of friends, shawl manufacturer, Edinburgh, *d.* 1864). *b.* 5 South Gray st. Newington, Edinburgh 23 Feb. 1820; was recorded a minister 1867; was an eloquent speaker; a steady and untiring philanthropic worker in the following movements, the abolition of slavery, the temperance cause, for securing justice to women socially and politically; helped to further the medical education of women; was a leader in the agitation for women's suffrage, being the first sec. of the Edinburgh society; left Edinburgh for Dublin May 1898; author of The anti slavery cause in America and its martyrs, London 1863. *d.* Dublin Nov. 1899. *I.L.N.* 2 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 793; *The annual monitor for* 1901, *new series no.* 59.

WIGHAM, HENRY (son of John Wigham of Edinburgh, brother of preceding, *d.* 1864). *b.* Edinburgh 1822; member of the society of friends; anti-slavery agitator; hon. sec. to the Edinburgh peace society; attended peace conferences in Paris, London and Edinburgh; removed to Dublin 1856; in engineering business with his brother John R. Wigham; aided in all philanthropic movements; president of the Hibernian Band of Hope union; member of the Dublin Auxiliary to the U.K. alliance, etc. *d.* 19 Nov. 1897. *Winskill's Temperance movement vol.* 3 *p.* 228 *prt. vol.* 4 *p.* 22; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers* 1897 *p.* 537.

WIGHAM, JAMES BAGNETT (only son of Robert Wigham of Norwich). F.G.S. 1840 to death; active member of Manchester Unity of oddfellows; collected one of the best cabinets of tertiary fossils in the kingdom, now in the British museum; contributed some facts to sir C. Lyell's On the tubular cavities filled with gravel and sand called sandpipes in the chalk near Norwich, Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1839, Trans. of sections p. 65, Mag. ser. 3 vol. xv p. 257. *d.* Malvern 26 Dec. 1851 aged 37. *G.M. Feb.* 1852 *p.* 213; *Norfolk chronicle* 3 *Jan.* 1852.

WIGHT, JAMES FORD (son of Dr. Robert Wight, F.R.S., naturalist, and of the East India co.'s service). *b.* Madras 23 May 1839; educ. England; in America 1851–62; clerk in the money order department of the general post office 1862; head of the issuing and payment department 1871–88; postmaster of the West Central district of London 1888; postmaster of Birmingham 1891 to death; member of the departmental committee appointed to inquire into the grievances of telegraph clerks; promoted the boys' institute of telegraph messengers; F.R.M.S.; also member of the Quekett micr. soc. and of the South London nat. hist. soc. *d.* Birmingham 7 Dec. 1896. *Birmingham faces and places vol.* 5 *pp.* 129–31 *prt.; Times* 8 *Dec.* 1896 *p.* 8.

WIGHT, Richard (son of Joseph Wight, farmer). *b.* Collington, Herefordshire; educ. Gonville and Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1822; sometime headmaster of St. Anne's society schools, Streatham, Surrey. *d.* Bettws, Monmouth 6 April 1869 aged 75. *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college ii* 1898 *p.* 171.

WIGHTMAN, Charles Edward Leopold (only son of rev. John Wightman of Saltford, Somerset). *b.* Somerset 1816; had 3 royal sponsors; educ. Lincoln coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1845; C. of Saltford, Somerset 1839–41; V. of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury 1841–93; preb. of Eccleshall in Lichfield cath. 1892; co-worker with his wife in the missions to the poor and fallen. *d.* 24 The crescent, Shrewsbury 16 Jan. 1896. *Rev. C. Bullock's Lives worth living* 1898; *Guardian* 22 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 116; *Times* 20 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 10.

WIGHTMAN, Julia Bainbridge (born James). *b.* Cawnpore, Bengal Presidency 23 Jan. 1815; *m.* rev. C. E. L. Wightman 1842; energetic worker in the temperance cause; founded the St. Alkmund's total abstinence soc. for which the working men's hall was erected 1862; author of Haste to the rescue, or work while it is day 1860, out of the profits of which she purchased a site for the above-mentioned hall, also Annals of the rescued, Helen Dunbar 1861, Sunset on the line 1863, More than conqueror 1873, Arrest the destroyer's march 1877; beef-tea and no grog were almost her last words. *d.* 24 The crescent, Shrewsbury 14 Jan. 1898. *Guardian* 26 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 116; *Women of the Church of England, by Mrs. Aubrey Richardson* 1908 *pp.* 322–4; *I.L.N.* 29 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 156; *Winskill's Temperance movement v. iii p.* 68.

WIGHTMAN, William Arnett (son of John Wightman, surgeon of Cawood Selby). *b.* Cawood 17 July 1830; educ. abp. Holgate's, St. Peters, York, Sedbergh 1846–47, Caius coll. Camb. admitted pens. 23 Nov. 1849, B.A. 1854; C. of St. Helen's, York 1855–63; C. of Holy Trinity, York 1863–66; V. of Holy Trinity 1866; minor canon of York cath. 1858. *d.* 3 June 1884. *Sedbergh school register p.* 222; *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius college ii* 292.

WIGHTWICK, Rev. Charles (son of Walter Wightwick, of Little Somerford). Educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf., B.A. 1799, M.A. 1802, B.D. 1822; fellow and tutor Pembroke coll.; junior dean 1822; R. of Brinkworth, Wilts. 1841. *d.* 15 June 1861 aged 82. *Monthly record* 1861 *p.* 406; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv.* 1550.

WIGLEY, George Jonas, M.R.I.B.A. An architect in London 1857–64; then a journalist in Paris; a founder of English branch of soc. of St. Vincent de Paul Jan. 1844, becoming one of original 13 members; took a leading part in forming both in England and France the Peter's pence assoc. for assisting the Pope, shortly after Pius IX. gave him cross of St. Gregory the great. *d.* Rome 20 Jan. 1866. *The Catholic encyclopedia* 1912 *xv* 620.

WIGLEY, Thomas (son of a Primitive Methodist local preacher). *b.* Ardwick, Manchester 31 Jan. 1847; began to preach at 18; educ. at Primitive Methodist coll. Sunderland; joined the Congregationalists and eventually accepted a call from Ashley lane chapel, Manchester; hon. sec. of the Manchester meetings of the Congregational churches; hon. sec. of the local auxiliary of the soc. for propagation of the gospel among the Jews. *d.* Poulton-le-Fylde 5 Sept. 1900. *Congregational year book* 1901 *p.* 222.

WIGRAM, Ely Duodecimus (8 son and 12 child of sir Robert Wigram, 1 bart., *b.* 1744, *d.* 1830). *b.* 16 Sept. 1801; ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 29 May 1823, lieut. and capt. 1 Aug. 1826, capt. and lieut.-col. 13 Jan. 1837, on h.p. 10 Dec. 1847, retired from army 11 Nov. 1851. *d.* 15a Grosvenor sq. W. 12 Oct. 1869. *Times* 14 *Oct.* 1869 *p.* 1.

WIGRAM, Money (1 son of Money Wigram of Moor place, Herts. a merchant and shipowner of London, *b.* 1790, *d.* 1873). *b.* 25 Jan. 1823; hon. sec. Royal toxophilite soc. 1853–56; member of the West Berks. archery soc.; high sheriff for Surrey 1871. *d.* Esher place, Surrey 26 Feb. 1881. *The Archer's register* 1881 *p.* 189.

WILBRAHAM, Arthur Bootle– (elder son of col. hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham. *d.* 1882). *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; lieut. Coldstream guards 15 June 1860, sold out 28 Oct. 1864; lieut.-col. (hon. col.) 1 vol. Manchester regt. 1880–96; D.L.; J.P. co.'s Durham and Surrey; V.D. *d.* Ravenside, Surbiton 21 May 1897. *I.L.N.* 21 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 260; *Times* 25 *May* 1897 *p.* 1.

WILD, William Tayler. Educ. St. John's coll. Camb. 29 May 1825, being then in priest's orders and curate of Newark; was one of a class who proceeded direct to the B.D. degree under an old statute of Elizabeth at least 10 years after entry, B.D. 1836; V. of Westow, Yorks. 1833 to death; evening preacher at St. James', Clerkenwell 1848;

Wild, W. T. *(Con.)*

author of Suicide, a sermon 1821 and many other sermons; also of A defence of the Church of England, in reply to Beverley's Letters to the archbp. of York on the Corruptions of the Church of Christ 3 ed. 1831, A defence of the Church of England against Philo-Voratus on bishops, priests and deacons 1831, An examination of Beverley's Tombs of the prophets 2 ed. 1831, The case of Lofthouse parish school, with a protest against the exclusion of the bible, prayer-book and catechism from its accustomed instruction for one hundred years back, and An address to the parishioners on their behalf 1840. *d.* The vicarage, Westow 16 Nov. 1860. *F. Ross's Celebrities of the Yorkshire wolds.*

WILDE, Alfred Carrington (6 son of sir John Wilde, judge advocate of New South Wales and chief justice of Cape Colony, *d.* 13 Dec. 1859). Attorney of supreme court, Cape Town at 20; secretary to chief justice; civil commissioner and resident magistrate at Mossel bay, Swellendam and Port Elizabeth, retired 1889, none of his judgments were ever reversed; was a leader in philanthropic movements, in the introduction of Sunday closing and the improvement of the condition of prisons; formed the corps known as Prince Alfred's guards, of which he was col.; retired in 1889 and shortly after returned to England. *d.* 26 Pembroke gardens, Kensington 21 March 1894. *Times* 26 *March* 1894 *p.* 4.

WILDE, Charles Norris (1 son of Edward Archer Wilde, solicitor, of London, 1786–1871). *b.* 10 June 1812; adm. solicitor 1835; member of firm of Wilde, Rees, Humphrey and Wilde 1835; head of firm of Wilde, Berger and Moore 1871–1883; solicitor to South Eastern railway co.; deputy chairman of National reversionary investment co.; sec. of lunatics Nov. 1850–2; registrar in lunacy 1852 to resig. April 1880. *d.* Hookwood, Lympsfield 18 May 1885. *Solicitors' journal* 23 *May* 1885 *p.* 487; *Report of select committee on lunatics* 1859 *pp.* 101–129.

WILDE, Edward Archer (3 son of Thomas Wilde, solicitor of Saffron Walden, Essex and Warwick sq. London until 1814, brother of lord chancellor Truro and father of lord Penzance). *b.* 1786; admitted solicitor 1810; many years senior partner of firm of Wilde, Rees, Humphrey and Wilde of 21 College hill, E.C.; lived to be the oldest solicitor on the roll; one of the founders of the Law institution, member of the first committee of management 1825–65, chairman 1841–2; with B. Holker and others, relinquished his shares to relieve the society of the character of a joint stock company; gave evidence at Board of trade enquiry on law of partnership 19 May 1836; solicitor to Royal college of surgeons; sheriff of London 1827. *d.* Brighton 1 Feb. 1871. *Law Times* 18 *Feb.* 1871 *p.* 307; *Solicitors' journal* 11 *Feb.* 1871 *p.* 272.

WILDE, Edward Archer (4 son of preceding). *b.* 30 April 1826; ensign Bengal N.I. 23 Jan. 1844; ensign 21 Bengal N.I. 12 June 1846, lieut. 30 June 1850, resigned 29 Nov. 1855; barrister I.T. 17 Nov. 1858; clerk of assize Oxford circuit 1855 to death; sec. to his brother sir J. P. Wilde, judge ordinary of court of probate and divorce Nov. 1864–72. *d.* 84 Lexham gardens 17 June 1889, *bur.* Twickenham cemet. 21 June 1889. *Solicitors' journal* 1889 *p.* 544.

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills (2 son of sir R. W. Wills Wilde, M.D. of Dublin). *b.* Dublin 15 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 May 1884 Constance Mary, only dau. of Horace Lloyd, Q.C. she died 1896; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin (gold med.), Magd. coll. Oxf. 1874, B.A. 1878; 1st class classic mod. and lit. hum.; Newdigate prize on Ravenna; travelled in Italy, Greece, France and Germany; toured in U.S.A. 1882; a poet and dramatist; at the age of 23 set in motion by means of poem, lecture and story the fashion of æstheticism; author of Newdigate prize poem 1878, Poems 1881, Happy prince 1888, House of pomegranates 1891, Intentions 1891, Lord Saville's crime 1891, Salome 1894, A Woman of no importance 1894, The picture of Dorian Gray (n.d.), Lady Windermere's fan 1893, The importance of being earnest 1899, An ideal husband 1899, Ballad of Reading Gaol 1898, Essays 1901, Vera 1902, Poems 1903, Sebastian Melmoth 1905, De Profundis 1905; brought an unsuccessful action for criminal libel against John Sholto Douglas 8th marquis of Queensbury 2 March 1895, this resulted in himself being arrested and charged on a warrant under section xi of the Criminal law amendment act, was convicted and sentenced to a term of two years imprisonment with hard labour 25 May 1895; declared bankrupt 30 July 1895; after release 1897 lived in Paris till death. *d.* Hotel d'Alsace, 13 Rue des beaux arts 30 Nov. 1900. *bur.* Bagneux cemet. inscription on his memorial stone was Oscar Wilde, Oct. 16 1854–Nov. 30 1900; his body was exhumed, placed in a fresh coffin, removed to Pere Lachaise

WILDE, O. F. O. W. *(Con.)*

cemet. where it was laid after a religious service 20 July 1909; an anonymous gift of £3,000 was given to place a suitable monument to his memory, tombstone carved by Jacob Epstein weighs 15 tons 1912. *Times* 1 *Dec.* 1900; *Westminster gazette* 1 *Dec.* 1900; *Tablet* 8 *Dec.* 1900; *Era* 8 *Dec.* 1900; *Morning post* 21 *July and* 2 *Dec.* 1909; *I.L.N. Jan.* 1882 *p.* 3, *Feb.* 1892 *p.* 262 *prt. and p.* 568, *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 678, *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 231 *prt.*; *Vanity fair* 24 *May* 1884 *prt.*; *Entracte annual* 1882 *prt.*; *W. Hamilton's Æsthetic movement* 1882; *Irish book-lover April-May* 1916; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1553; *Biographical review iv* 130; *Oscar Wilde and myself, Lord Alfred Douglas* 1914 *p.* 34 *full page prt., view of his house* 16 *Tite st. p.* 82, *view of monument over his grave in Père la Chaise cemet. Paris p.* 260; *Memories of Victorian London by L. B. Walford* 1912; *Oscar Wilde Three times tried, satirized in Hichens's novel The green carnation as the hero Esme Amarinth.*

NOTE.—Two petitions were prepared for presentation to the Home Sec. to obtain Wilde's early release, not for general circulation, the first petition was drawn up in writing Nov. 1895 and signed by Frederic York Powell, Regius Prof. of Mod. Hist. Oxf., signatures of other influential men were promised. Petition II was printed but neither was presented as information was received in a letter from the Home Secretary dated 24 Sept. 1896 to the effect "that the case of this prisoner has been the subject of careful enquiry and consideration, and that, as a result he has come to the conclusion that no grounds medical or other exist which would justify him in advising any mitigation of the sentence." The petition was thereupon abandoned. In the face of great difficulties, Mr. Robert Ross, Wilde's executor, shared in the publication of Wilde's works. At a complimentary dinner at the Ritz Hotel, given to him in recognition of his courage and perseverance in this undertaking, Mr. Ross informed his hosts that the receipts from Wilde's plays in Germany and the first proceeds of De Profundis had paid off, by the middle of 1906, all the English creditors in full, and there was a surplus to satisfy all that was owed to the French creditors in accordance with Wilde's last wishes. The bulk of the debts was paid by the receipts of the German performances, chiefly of "Salome" long before it was set to music by Dr. Strauss. *Morning post* 2 *Dec.* 1908 *p.* 8.

WILDE, SAMUEL FRANCIS THOMAS. *b.* 1790; barrister I.T. 10 Feb. 1815; practised as a conveyancer; lecturer on Conveyancing to Incorporated law soc. U.K. 1833–43; author of Supplement to Mr. Barton's precedents in conveyancing, 2 vols. 1815–17, 3rd ed. by C. Barton, 3 vols. 1826, Lecture introductory to a course on the principles and practice of conveyancing 1833. *d.* 10 Serjeant's Inn 4 June 1862 aged 72. *Times* 7 *June* 1862 *p.* 1.

WILDE, THOMAS MONTAGUE CARRINGTON (2 son of Thomas Wilde, 1 baron Truro 1782–1855). *b.* 17 Oct. 1818; educ. Charterhouse and Trin. coll. Camb.; barrister I.T. 28 Jan. 1842; registrar district court of bankruptcy Manchester Dec. 1851–1862, at Bristol 1862–1870. *d.* Lee, Kent 10 March 1878. *Law times* 23 March 1878 *p.* 378.

WILDE, WILLIAM. Coroner of city of Norwich 9 May 1836 to death; member and later chairman of court of guardians; agent of Liberal party. *d.* Bramerton, Norfolk 28 July 1866 aged 75. *Solicitors journal* 11 *Aug.* 1866 *p.* 991.

WILDEY, THOMAS. *b.* 1783; emigrated to U.S.A.; settled in Baltimore; ran a small hotel and realized a fortune; formed a Lodge of Oddfellows in America 1819 which was called the Washington lodge, since then Oddfellowship in America rapidly increased; G.S. of the Independent order of Oddfellows in America. *d.* 19 Oct. 1861, imposing funeral at Baltimore. *Oddfellows' mag. April* 1862 *p.* 127.

WILDIG, GEORGE BURGESS (son of George Wildig of Betley, Staffs.). *b.* Lichfield 1784; educ. Newcastle under Lyne and Betley; entered a mercantile house and became partner; at age of 25 went to Edinburgh and attended classes at the univ. and Caius. coll. Camb. 1811, B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; held a curacy in Liverpool 1822; mathem. prof. at Liverpool institute; R. of Norton in the Moors, Staffs. 1826 to death; author of Mathematical papers in the 7th ed. of Encyclopædia Britannica under signature of O.O.O., name in list of contributors given erroneously as G. B. Wilding. *d.* St. Helier's, Jersey 9 Dec. 1853 aged 69. *G.M. Feb.* 1854 *p.* 216; *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical soc. xv* 1855 *pp.* 118–9; *Venn's Biographical history of Gonville and Caius coll. ii* 156.

WILDING, JAMES. Educ. Magdalen coll. Camb. Norrisian prizeman and B.A. 1802, M.A. 1807, fellow; master of Cheam sch. Surrey to 1841; V. of Chirbury, Salop 1841 to death; author of A visitation sermon, Norrisian essay, Short statements on the sacraments, The nature and benefits of savings banks, Three parochial addresses. *d.* 11 March 1863 aged 81. *G.M. April* 1863 *p.* 527.

WILDMAN, JAMES BECKFORD (eldest son of James Wildman of Jamaica and Chilham castle, Kent). *b.* 1788; educ. Winchester and Christ ch. Oxf., B.A. 1812; student of L.I. 1811; a West India planter; D.L. for

WILDMAN, J. B. *(Con.)*

Kent; chairman of East Kent quarter sessions; M.P. for Colchester 19 Feb. 1818 to June 1826. *d.* Yotes court, Mereworth, Kent 24 May 1867 aged 78. *G.M. July* 1867 *p.* 119; *Foster's Alumni Oxoniensis iv p.* 1553.

WILDMAN, JOHN (son of T. Wildman of Bacton hall, Suffolk 1740–1795). Educ. Harrow, monitor 1811 and Christ ch. Oxford; cornet 7 Light dragoons 3 June 1813, major on h.p. 11 Feb. 1826; lieut.-col. 23 Nov. 1841; col. 20 June 1854; transferred to 1 dragoon guards 1857; served in the Peninsula, France and Flanders, war medal with one clasp for Orthes; was present at Waterloo. *d.* 23 Hanover sq. London 28 Nov. 1877. *Harrow school register p.* 28; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses vi p.* 1553; *Times* 30 *Nov.* 1877 *p.* 1.

WILDMAN, THOMAS (son of T. Wildman of Bacton hall, Suffolk 1740–1795). *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; educ. Harrow and Ch. ch. Oxford; cornet 7 Light dragoons 3 Sept. 1808, capt. 18 Feb. 1813, major 1816, lieut.-col. 1819, col. 1837; served in the campaign of 1808–9 under sir John Moore, present in several cavalry engagements and the retreat to Corunna, Peninsular campaign 1813–14, including the investment and surrender of Pampeluna and the battle of Orthes; served in the campaign of 1815 as aide-de-camp to earl of Uxbridge, including the action at Quatre Bras and the Battle of Waterloo as aide-de-camp to Lord Anglesey, at which last he was slightly wounded; war medal with three clasps for Benevente, Orthes and Toulouse; retired 1837; purchased Newstead abbey from Thomas Clawton 1818 for £95,000; D.L. Notts.; high sheriff 1821; col. Sherwood Rangers; equerry to the duke of Sussex; provincial grand master of the Freemasons for 35 years. *d.* Newstead abbey 20 Sept. 1859. *bur.* Mansfield cemet. *Harrow school register p.* 6; *G.M. Dec.* 1859 *p.* 645.

WILEY, SAMUEL (son of Robert Wiley of Mosswood farm, Craike, *d.* 1805). *b.* 20 Jan. 1777; went to Brandsby district, Yorks. 1787; successful and enterprising farmer; noted breeder of Shorthorns, Leicesters and small pigs; winner of much-coveted prizes at the highlands and agri. soc. Yorks., Royal agri. soc. Chester, Newcastle royal, Manchester royal and Birmingham shows; holder of Brandsby farms, 500 acres; retired from Brandsby to his son's home at Bedale 1872. *d.* at Winterfield, Bedale 12 Dec. 1875. *Saddle and mutton, or English farm and sporting worthies, by the Druid (part North) London* 1870 *pp.* 215–18; *I.L.N.* 7 *Jan.* 1860 *p.* 11, *July* 24 1869 *p.* 79 *col.* 1, *Feb.* 5 1870 *p.* 142.

WILFORD, EDMUND PERCIVAL. *b.* 11 May 1846; ensign 8 foot 25 July 1865, 28 foot 8 Aug. 1865, lieut. 27 June 1868; capt. Gloucester regt. 27 Sept. 1879, lieut.-col. 3 July 1895, brevet-col. 3 July 1899; adjt. auxiliary forces 5 July 1880 to 5 July 1885; killed in action in engagement at Rietfontein near Ladysmith, Natal 24 Oct. 1899. *Times* 27 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 6; *I.L.N.* 18 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 728 *prt.*

WILFORD, EDWARD RUSSELL (son of col. Chas. Wilford, H.E.I.C.). *b.* 24 June 1836; educ. Huntingdon and Ch. Ch. coll. Camb., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862; ordained deacon by bishop of Winchester 1859, priest by bishop of Ely 1860; C. of Wisbech St. Peter and St. Paul 1859–61, Upwell St. Peter 1861–72; R. of Welney 1872 to death; diocesan inspector of schools 1876; R.D. of Fincham 1894. *d.* Welney rectory 17 Nov. 1899. *Ch. Ch. coll. Biographical register p.* 540.

WILKES, HENRY. *b.* Birmingham 21 June 1805; with family emigrated to Canada; in business at Montreal; returned to Great Britain 1828 with a view to the gospel ministry; M.A. Glasgow univ. 1832; pastorate of three years in Albany st. Edinburgh; joined the Colonial missionary soc.; settled at Zion ch. Montreal 1836–71; D.D. Vermont univ.; LL.D. McGill univ.; principal of the Congregational coll. of British North America 1870; author of Internal administration of the churches 1859 and many published sermons; contributed to the Puritan recorder Boston, the British banner and the Patriot London. *d.* 17 Nov. 1886. *Congregational Year book* 1887 *p.* 245; *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis* 1867 *p.* 391.

WILKES, JOHN BERNARD. R.A.M. 1842–46; organist Monkland ch. near Leominster, St. David's Merthyr Tydvil and Llandaff cath. 1861–65; composer of hymn tune Lyte. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 51.

WILKIE, KENYON WOOD (2 son of E. C. H. Wilkie, D.L. of Ellington, Ramsgate, *d.* 1872). *b.* 1838; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866; barrister L.I. 9 June 1865; member of Kent Archæological soc. 1874, hon. local sec. 1889, member of council 1892; J.P. for Kent and Cinque Ports. *d.* Ellington, Ramsgate 9 April 1900 aged 61. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1554; *Foster's Men at the bar p.* 505.

WILKINS, CHARLES HENRY (son of Henry Webb Wilkins, marble merchant, London). *b.* London 17 Feb. 1841; minister of the New ch. (Swedenborgian) Bluecoat st. Nottingham 1870–79 and of Swedenborgian chs. at Manchester, Bristol and Nottingham in succession. *d.* 31 Gill st. Nottingham 15 March 1900. *Light* 24 *March* 1900 *vol. xx p.* 143; *Nottingham Daily guardian* 16 *March* 1900.

WILKINS, JOHN. *b.* Cheltenham Jan. 1840; educ. Lond. univ., B.A. 1870; head master of St. Martin's gr. sch. Scarborough 1872–80; C. of St. Martin, Scarborough 1873–80; chaplain Scarborough gaol 1876–85; C. of St. Martin, Scarborough 1884–5; V. of Pelton, Durham 1885–87; V. of ch. of Ven. Bede, Scarborough 1887 till death. *d.* 23 Feb. 1890. *Monthly chronicle of north country folk lore iv* 1890 *p.* 187.

WILKINS, GEORGE W. (son of Wm. Wilkins, printer and bookseller, Derby). *b.* 1830; paper and wall-paper manufacturer at Derby; town councillor; with his father founded the A B C time tables 1849; founder of the Derby gazette and the Theatre gospel hall mission. *d.* 1886. *Derby school register p.* 31.

WILKINS, JOHN MURRAY (2 son of rev. George Wilkins, D.D., archdeacon of Notts.). *b.* Hoveringham, Notts.; educ. Southwell, Lampeter, Gonville and Caius coll. Camb. and Trin. coll. Camb. 1835, B A. 1838, M.A. 1842; C. of St. Mary, Nottingham 1834–40; R. of Southwell 1840–81; R.D. of Southwell 1854–74; preb. of Lincoln 1859–81; author of Early church history 1855, Church music 1856, Sermons etc. *d.* 12 Jan. 1881 aged 64. *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii* 1893 *p.* 226; *Times* 14 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 1.

WILKINS, JOHN SEBASTIAN. Educ. Queen's coll. Camb., sizar 17 Oct. 1827, B.A., sen. opt. 1834; ordained deacon by bishop of Chester 1834, priest by bishop of Bath and Wells 1835; V. of Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. 1865; author of Sermons on various occasions, Our lighthouses, shall we extinguish them? A plea for the Irish church. *d.* Salisbury 16 March 1885. *Times* 20 *March* 1885 *p.* 1.

WILKINS, WILLIAM. Entered the Huntingdon connexion in 1795; ordained at Spa Fields chapel; a short period at Arundel; pastor at the ch. at Goring; from Goring he removed to Odiham, from Odiham to Abingdon, many were added to the membership of the ch. here, mission services were extended

WILKINS, W. (*Con.*)

in the neighbouring villages, pastor for 38 years. *d.* Cheltenham 19 June 1853 in his 81st year. *bur.* Abingdon. *Stevens's Two centuries young Abingdon* 1908 *pp.* 54–60 *prt.*; *Congregational year book* 1854.

WILKINS, WILLIAM NOY. *b.* Dublin 1820; land surveyor and landscape painter, exhib. in London R.H.A. 1845, Dublin 1864, R.A. 1852, 1855, B.I. 1852–54 and 1861–64; author of Art impressions of Dresden, Letters on connoisseurship, Our Government schools: what they have done with art since 1837 London 1868, Visual art: or nature through the healthy eye 1879. *d.*
Strickland's A dictionary of Irish artists vol. ii p. 530; *Allibone's Critical dictionary vol. ii p.* 2725, *vol. ii sup. p.* 1522.

NOTE.—His wife, long resident in Trinidad, recorded some of her impressions of the island in The slave son, London 1853.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ALLIX (2 son of Robert Wilkinson of Montague sq. London, *d.* 1839). *b.* 9 Aug. 1813; educ. King's coll. Camb., scholar 1832–5, fellow 1835–40, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1841; ordained priest 1842; domestic chaplain to Ernest and George, kings of Hanover; R. of South Willingham, Lincs. 1864–79; V. of Sixhills, Lincs. 1865–73; R. of Childerley, Cambs. 1882; R. of Boxworth, Cambs. 1879 to death; author of Reminiscences of the court and times of Ernest, king of Hanover 2 ed. 1874, another ed. 1886, Reminiscences of Eton in Keate's time 1887. *d.* 18 April 1889. *Times* 22 *April* 1889 *p.* 1.

WILKINSON, CHARLES EDMUND (son of Jacob Wilkinson of Springfield house, Somerset). *b.* 1807; ensign Royal engineers 6 Aug. 1825, lieut.-col. 17 Feb. 1854, col. 28 Nov. 1854, maj.-gen. 8 Feb. 1866. *d.* Montpelier sq. Knightsbridge 3 June 1870. *I.L.N.* 11 June 1870 *p.* 602.

WILKINSON, EDMUND. Licensed to C. of Whitechapel in Goosnargh, Lanc. Feb. 1814; V. of Chipping, Lanc. 28 Nov. 1816 till death, memorial tablet in ch. erected by parishioners and friends; transcribed the records of his parish from the commencement 1560 to 1754. *d.* 23 Sept. 1864 aged 81. *Baines's History of Lancaster iv* 1891 *p.* 80, *view of chapel p.* 78.

WILKINSON, EDWARD. Educ. Heidelberg univ., M A. and Ph.D. 1852; ordained 1854; C. of Erchfort, Wilts. 1854, Mears Ashby, Northants. 1855–8, Saham, Norfolk 1858–61, Wyrenhoe 1861–7, St. Michael's, Stockwell 1867, Boughton Blean 1867–9, Holy Trinity and Christ ch. Dover; R. of Snargate with Snave, Kent 1870–81; Inc. of Christ ch. Leamington 1881 to retirement 1897; author of Memorials of rev. Charles Rolfe, Free grace, etc. *d.* Christ ch. lodge, Leamington 19 April 1900. *Guardian* 25 *April* 1900 *p.* 586.

WILKINSON, Francis Henry (son of Henry Wilkinson of Clapham common and Chase wood nr. Enfield). *b.* 1821; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., admitted 15 June 1839, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; P.C. of West Ashton, Wilts. 1846 till death; author of Parting words to a little flock 1846. *d.* London 14 May 1861. *G.M. June* 1861 *p.* 703; *Monthly record* 1861 *p.* 356.

WILKINSON, George Pearson (eldest son of George Hutton Wilkinson of Harperley, Bp. Auckland. *d.* 1859). *b.* Harperley, Durham 16 May 1823; educ. Harrow and Durham univ., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1846; barrister M.T. 26 Jan. 1849, on northern circuit; capt. N. Durham militia; took holy orders, ord. deacon 1857, priest 1858; V. of Thornley St. Bartholomew 1857; J.P. Durham 1854; alderman of County council; deputy chairman of Quarter sessions. *d.* Harperley park 21 Aug. 1890. *Monthly chronicle of north country folk lore iv* 1890 *p.* 475; *Times* 23 *Aug.* 1890 *p.* 1.

WILKINSON, James John. Barrister G.I. 29 April 1846; one of justices of Court of Pleas of co. palatine of Durham 1847 to death. *d.* 8 Church row, Stoke Newington 25 Dec. 1858 aged 78. *G.M. Feb.* 1859 *p.* 218; *Solicitors journal* 1 *Jan.* 1859 *p.* 155.

WILKINSON, James Pimbury. *b.* London 1787; bookbinder by trade; began his theatrical career about 1806 under Samuel Jerrold at Cranbrook and Watford, went to the principal theatres of Scotland; first appeared in London at new English opera house (Lyceum) 15 June 1816 as Simon Spatterdash in The boarding house; removed to the Adelphi 1821 as the original Bob Logic in Moncreiff's version of Tom and Jerry; at the Haymarket 1826-8 as Touchstone and many other parts in his line; visited America 1832; returned to the Adelphi under Yates, playing among other parts that of Squeers; last appeared at old Olympic theatre some time before 1850; comedian, excelled in parts of quiet, dry and quaint eccentricity. *d.* 16 Sept. 1873. *bur.* Norwood cemet. *British stage iv* 1820 *p.* 73 *prt.; Actors by daylight i* 1838 *p.* 233 *prt.; The Drama Dec.* 1821; *Terry's Theatrical portrait gallery; Theatrical inquisitor xv* 1819 *p.* 295 *prt; Notes and queries* 24 *Dec.* 1910 *p.* 516.

WILKINSON, John (son of Henry Wilkinson, a major in the H.E.I.C.S.). *b.* Belary, India 1817; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf. 1834–5; postmaster of Merton coll. 1835–7; B.A. June 1838, M.A. 1846; C. of Exmouth, Devon; R. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. 1848; preb. of Chardstock in Salisbury cath.; sec. to Sarum Dioc. board of education; J.P. for Wilts.; chairman of co. finance committee; author of Systematic analysis of Butler's Analogy, Letters to the bishop of Salisbury on popular education, Report on Hants. agriculture, Pamphlets; one of the translators of Library of the fathers. *d.* Broughton Gifford rectory, Milksham 5 Sept. 1876. *Gardiner's Register of Wadham college, Oxford p.* 361; *Times* 8 *Sept.* 1876 *p.* 1.

WILKINSON, John. *b.* 19 Oct. 1828; ensign 80 foot 9 March 1849, lieut. 13 July 1852, capt. 13 Dec. 1859, major 5 July 1872, on h.p. 10 Dec. 1873; served in Burmese war 1852–3, present at capture of Martaban, operations before Rangoon and capture of Great Dagon Pagoda (with the storming party) severely wounded when in command of the detachment at assault and capture of Myatton's stronghold 19 March 1853; served with the left attack during the Bhootan exped. 1865; hon. lieut. col. 1 July 1881; commanded corps of commissionaires in London 1873 to death. *d.* 12 Pembridge villas, Wimbledon park rd. Wandsworth 31 March 1891. *bur.* Earlsfield cemet. Wandsworth 4 April. *Guardian Jan.–June* 1891 *p.* ; *Times* 2 *April* 1891 *p.* 1.

WILKINSON, Joseph. *b.* York 1823; adm. solicitor 1848; member of York city council 1853-64; town clerk of York 1864–86, consulting town clerk 1886 to death; clerk of the peace for York 1865 to death; deputy clerk of the peace for East Riding; joint clerk to the lieutenancy for East Riding. *d.* York 28 March 1900. *Law journal* 7 *April* 1900 *p.* 252.

WILKINSON, Matthew Alexander Eason. *b.* ca. 1813; educ. St. Bee's gram. sch and on the continent; began to study medicine in 1832; M.D. Edinb. 1838; F.R.C.P. London 1869; M.R.C.P. 1859; ext. member Royal Phys. Soc. Edinb.; visited hospitals of Paris, Berlin, Halle, Dresden and Vienna 1838–40 when he started a practice in Manchester;

phys. Manchester royal infirmary and lunatic hospital; consulting phys. Ardwick and Ancoats dispensary, penitentiary and deaf and dumb institute; appointed phys. to royal infirmary 1844 and in 1876 was elected pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. for the year 1877–8; was a member of the Société Francaise d'Hygiene; awarded a medal for distinguished merit by Brit. Med. Assoc.; author of the Annual address in medicine, Prov. med. assoc. 1852; Scrofula, Prov. assoc. trans. *d.* at his residence Greenhays, Manchester 26 July 1878. *Medical directory* 1879 *p.* 1283; *M.I. and G. ii* 1878 *p.* 145; *I.L.N.* 3 *Aug.* 1878 *p.* 119.

WILKS, JOHN MARK. Educ. New coll. under Dr. Halley; pastorate at Basingstoke 1858–62; minister of Holloway Congregational ch. 1862 till death; member of London school board 1875–88; chairman of the School management committee for four years. *d.* 12 Dalmeny avenue, N. 4 June 1894 aged 64. *I.L.N.* 16 *June* 1894 *p.* 742 *prt.; Times* 7 *June* 1894 *p.* 10; *Congregational Year book* 1895 *p.* 238.

WILKSTROM, MAGNUS. Swedish traveller; recently returned from Australia. *d.* suddenly in a coffee house Waterloo road, London 11 May 1862. *G.M. July* 1862 *p.* 113.

WILLANS, PETER WILLIAM (son of Obadiah Willans, mill owner of Leeds). *b.* Roundhay, Leeds 8 Nov. 1851; educ. Leeds gram. sch.; apprenticed to Carrett and Marshall, mechanical engineers; drawing office of John Penn and Son, Greenwich 1872; skilled in valve gears; patented a three-cylinder steam engine 1874; manager with Hunter and English, of Bow, Middx. 1876–79; joined partnership with Mark H. Robinson for building launches and yachts Oct. 1880; improvements in engines for electric lighting 1884; the business made a limited company at Thames Ditton 1887; member of the Institute of engineers 1886; adopted a system of profit-sharing with his workmen. *d.* 23 May 1892 at Frimley, Surrey the result of an accident. *Mins. of Proc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers, v iii* (1893) *pp.* 395–8.

WILLCOX, WILLIAM. *b.* Areley, Staff. 18 Jan. 1830; educ. Park school Bewdley; studied engineering under Messrs. S. Ballard and S. Willcox (his brother), who carried out important contracts for Mr. Brassey; engaged on the Melbourne and Castlemaine Railway in Victoria and on railways in New South Wales 1860–63; returned to England; was in charge of works for Messrs. Brassey and Ballard on Evesham and Ashchurch railway and on the London and Bedford portion of Mid. Rail. 1863–69; district engineer on East Hungarian Railway for Messrs. Waring Bros. 1870–71; engaged in survey of the Parana and Matto Grosso railway in Brazil 1872–74; engaged in carrying out surveys and railway works for the Government of Cape Colony 1874–83; constructed the section of Kimberley line from Orange River to Modder River 1885; in consequence of the suspension of railway work in S. Africa turned his attention to gold mining, did not meet with success; undertook the surveys in the Free State railways from Colesberg to Bloemfontein and from Harrismith to the Natal border. *d.* from pneumonia at Harrismith 14 Aug. 1889. *Mins. of Proc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers, vol. c p.* 408.

WILLES, EDMUND HENRY LACON (3 son of George Wickens Willes, capt. R.N.) *b.* Dibden, near Southampton 7 July 1832; educ. Winchester, Wadham coll., Oxf., Michel exhibtioner (Queen's) 1850–4, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, scholar 1854–56, fellow 1856–65, Oxf. eleven 1852–4, captain 1853–4, Kent County eleven 1852–3, Hants eleven 1865, assist. master Winchester coll. 1860–5; R. of St. Swithin, Winchester 1863–5; V. of Helston, Cornwall 1865–6; V. of Ashby Magna, Leic. 1866–86; hon. canon of Peterborough 1871 to death; V. of Monks Sherborne, Hants 1887; editor of the Peterborough Diocesan Calendar 1872–87; and the Winchester Diocesan Calendar 1889. *d.* Monks Sherborne rectory, Basingstoke 9 Sept. 1896. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham College Oxf.* 1895 *p.* 459; *Winchester College Register* 1907 *p.* 91; *Guardian* 16 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 1407; *Holgate's Winchester Commoners xvi.; Winchester Diocesan Calendar* 1897; *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 155.

WILLES, GEORGE IRWIN. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1842; M.D. St. Andrew's 1862; assist.-surgeon R.N. 8 Apr. 1844, surgeon 5 May 1854, fleet-surgeon 21 July 1867; retired deputy inspector general of hospitals and fleets 7 May 1877. *d.* 39 South Eaton Place S.W. 6 Dec. 1894. *Med. Direct.* 1895 *p.* 1769.

WILLES, JOHN. *b.* Headcorn, Kent; settled at Sutton Valence near Maidstone; famous cricketer; he was the originator, or rather the reviver, of round-arm bowling; also a

WILLES, J. *(Con.)*

great sportsman and kept a pack of hounds at Sutton. *d.* Staunton, Glos. 5 Aug. 1852 aged 74 in reduced circumstances. *Cricket Scores i* 1862 *p.* 328.

WILLES, JOHN IRWIN (2 son of G. W. Willes, capt. R.N. of Southampton). *b.* 18 Feb. 1826; ensign Indian army 22 Feb. 1843; ensign 69 Beng. N.I. 10 Nov. 1843; lieut. 29 May 1848; capt. 11 July 1857; capt. Bengal staff corps 18 Feb. 1861; major 22 Feb. 1863; commiss. gen. Beng. 1869–81; lieut.-col. 22 Feb. 1869; M.G. 19 Sept. 1885; served under Sir Charles Napier against the hill tribes in Scinde in 1845, and also took part in the Punjab campaign of 1848–9, and in the Bhotan expedition in 1865. *d.* 51 Clanricarde gardens, London 27 Nov. 1889. *Times* 29 *Nov.* 1889 *p.* 5.

WILLES, WILLIAM (bro. of Willes, C. J. Com. pleas, Eng.). *b.* Cork, son of an apothecary; educ. Edin. high sch.; studied for the med. profession; about 30 years of age applied himself to painting; organized Cork exhibition in 1815 and contributed nine pictures; London student at Royal Academy after 1815; exhibited R.A. and Brit. Inst. 1820; returned to Cork 1823, London 1829 and sent two pictures to R.A. 1829–48; Royal Hibernian Academy Exhib. 1843, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1849; headmaster of the new sch. of design at Cork 1849, now Crawford municipal sch. of art. *d.* Jan. 1851. *Strickland's Dict. of Irish Artists vol. ii p.* 531.

WILLETT, EDMUND SPARSHALL. Educ. Bristol and Guy's hosp.; M.D. St. Andrew's 1851; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1850; fellow Roy. med. chir. soc. and fellow Med. soc. Lond.; surgeon 65 foot 1854–5; resident proprietor of Wyke house asylum near Brentford 1856 to death; contrib. to med. psychol. journ. 1884; J.P. Middx. and London; alderman Middx. C.C. 1889–91. *d.* Gunnersbury house, Isleworth 21 Feb. 1892 aged 64. *Lancet* 5 *March* 1892 *p.* 559.

WILLETT, JOHN. *b.* Aitkenhead in Kirkmichael, Ayrshire 6 Feb. 1815; educ. Kirkmichael parish sch., Dailly public sch., Ayr academy and Edinb. sch. of arts; apprenticed to James Thomson of Glasgow 1837; entered as an assistant in office of Andrew Thomson who was largely occupied in constructing railways, while with him was engaged in constructing the Pollock, Govan railway and other lines of the Caledonian system; assisted in constructing waterworks of Greenock, completed 1843; went to Liverpool as assist. to Messrs. Locke and Errington, engaged under them on many lines and schemes, among which Grand junction, Lancaster and Carlisle, Harrogate, Runcorn gap, Birkenhead and Manchester, Aberdeen railways; was appointed one of the resident engineers in charge of constructing lines from Carlisle northwards 1845; moved to Aberdeen 1849; was chief engineer to Caledonian railway; was engaged in constructing the Deeside railway from 1849 to 1869; last line projected by him was from Brechin to Edzell 1890; constructed many harbours on E. coast of Scotland and bridges over the Dee and Don, Lossie, Deveron, Ythan, Nith, Irgie and Findhorn; works for water supply and drainage of many towns in N.E. Scotland; was a valued arbiter; M.I.C.E. 7 Dec. 1852. *d.* Aberdeen 15 Aug. 1891. *Min. of Proc. Inst. C.E. vol. cxxxvii p.* 123, *vol. cvii pt.* 1.

WILLETT, JOSEPH. Engineer and railway contractor; later a manufacturer of patent manure. *d.* April 1893 over 90 years of age. *Liverpool's Legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 717.

WILLIAMES, RICE PRYCE BUCKLEY (son of John Williames Buckley Williames of Pennant, Montgomeryshire, *d.* 1866). *b.* 1802; educ. Shrewsbury, St. Peter's coll. Camb., B.A. 1823; major in Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry 1837; J.P. and D.L. Montgomeryshire; an originator and editor of the Cambrian quarterly. *d.* 23 March 1871. *Sleigh's Militia and yeomanry list p.* 23; *Nicholl's Annals of counties and county families of Wales ii p.* 831.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER. M.R.C.S. 1849; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1859; surgeon Glamorganshire reformatory; assist. chemist and lecturer on natural philosophy Royal agricultural coll.; secretary veterinary dept. Privy council office from its establishment in 1867 to his resignation Dec. 1876; author of Report on the origin, propagation, nature and treatment of the cattle plague (presented to both Houses of Parliament) 1866. *d.* Chelsea 6 March 1877 aged 48. *M.I. and G.I.* 1877 *p.* 328.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED. *b.* 1799; educ. Merchant Taylors' sch. and Pembroke coll. Camb.; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; ordained deacon 1825, priest 1826; R. of St. Alphage, City of London; afternoon lecturer at St. Pancras; preacher of Berkeley chapel London for twenty years; presented on leaving with a group of plate and £300 from members of the congregation Nov. 1854; preacher at Quebec chapel; evening preacher at the Foundling hospital; R. of Culmington, Salop 1856 to death; author of Sermons, four vols. 1836–52; Christian examples in sermons 1847–52; Liturgical reason why? ; Romanism in the Protestant ch. 1842; Home sermons, 1847–61; Plain prayers for every day use 1869. *d.* Llandudno 12 Oct. 1878. *I.L.N.* 25 Nov. 1854 *p.* 536 (*illus.*); *Times* 15 *Oct.* 1878 *p.* 1; *Darling's Cyclop. Bibliog.* (1854) *p.* 3209.

WILLIAMS, Alfred. *b.* 1826; educ. Christ's hosp.; civil engineer; commenced with the Horsley iron co.; superintended the erection of a gasholder for the Phœnix gas co.; entered the office of R. M. Christie, in conjunction with whom he designed the Crystal Palace gasworks 1860, the Croydon gasworks and the Bromley gasworks in 1863; partner with Christie under the style of Christie and Co., and on the death of Mr. Christie the firm became Alfred Williams and Co. of Bankside, Southwark gas engineers; one of the founders of the Society of Engineers, originally founded as the Putney Club in 1854 and the present name assumed in 1865, hon. sec. and treasurer 1854 to death. *d.* 20 July 1894. *Transactions of the Society of Engineers* 1894 *p.* 254 *prt.*; *Times* 23 *July* 1894 *p.* 7.

WILLIAMS, A. Sheldon. Painter of animals and contributor of sporting drawings to the illustrated papers; exhibited four pictures R.A., 6 Sussex st. 23 var. exhib. *d.* March *Years Art* (1881) *p.* 193; *Graves' Dictionary of Artists, p.* 303; *Bryan's Dictionary of Artists.*

WILLIAMS, Arthur Trefusis Heneage (son of John Tucker Williams, a commander in the Royal Navy). *b.* at Penryn Park, Port Hope, Ont. 1837; educ. Univ. coll. and Edin. univ.; lieut.-col. 46th East Durham Batt. V.M.; chairman of the Port Hope Harbour Commis.; pres. of Midland loan and savings co. and dir. of Midland railway; commanded the Wimbledon team of riflemen in 1880; M.P. for E. Durham in Ont. Leg. at general election 1867, re-elected 1871; won battle of Batoche. *d.* of brain fever near Fort Pitt July 1885; statue of him erected at Port Hope. *G. T. Denison's Soldiering in Canada* (1900) *prt. p.* 248.

WILLIAMS, Arthur Wynne. *b.* 1819; educ. Shrewsbury and S. Bart.'s Hosp.; M.D. St. Andrews 1847; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1843; L.S.A. 1844; physician accoucher Western gen. disp. and to St. George's and St. James's disp.; physician Carnarvonshire and Anglesea infirm.; hon. corresponding fellow Gynæcol. soc., Boston, U.S.; fellow Med. soc. Lond.; memb. Brit. Med. assoc.; consulting physician Samaritan free hosp. for women and children; author of King Arthur's Well, Llanddeiniolin, Carnarvon, a chalybeate spring, with directions for its use, Descriptions of British and Druidical remains in the neighbourhood, Cancer of the uterus, etc., and contributed many papers to medical journals. *d.* 34 Gloucester pl., Portman Sq. Lond. 15 Nov. 1886. *Lancet* 20 *Nov.* 1886, *p.* 1004; *Med. Direc.* 1886, *p.* 289; *Shrewsbury Register p.* 74.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin (1 son of Thomas Williams, of Cowley Grove, Hillingdon, Middlesex). F.S.A. 1846; edited for English hist. soc. Henrici Quinti Regis gesta [by J. de Bordin] 1850, and Chronique de la traison et mort de Richard II. 1846; author of Land of Ditmarsh and the Mark confederation; contributed to Archæologia, 1858. *d.* at Limpsfield, Surrey 6 May 1860 aged 57. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiq. of London, 2nd series vol. i* (1861) 1880, 388; *G.M. June* 1860 *p.* 645.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Music printer, and publisher at 19 Cloth Fair 1840–42, 30 Cheapside and 170 Gt. Dover rd. 1842–7, at 11 Paternoster row 1847–68 19 Paternoster row 1868–77, and 60 Paternoster row 1877–82; a pianoforte manufact. in 1854; his widow *d.* 13 May 1882 aged 72; the goodwill and lease was sold to their dau. Mrs. Mullen for £5,800 May 1883; the plates and copyright were sold for £13,500. *The Bibliographer June* 1883 *vol. iv p.* 21.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. *b.* 22 Aug. 1836; entered Bengal army 27 Sept. 1854; ensign 51 Bengal N.I. 6 Aug. 1855, lieut. 19 May 1857; capt. B.S.C. 27 Sept. 1866, major 27 Sept. 1874, lieut.-col. 27 Sept. 1880, col. in army 22 Nov. 1883; director army remount operations for India 1883; C.B. 21 June 1887; served in Indian mutiny 1857–9, Mahsood Wuzeeree expdn. 1860, Jowaki Afreedee expdn. 1877–8, Afghan war 1878–9. *d.* at sea off Malta 27 Nov. 1889. *Graphic,* 21 Dec. 1889, *p.* 753 *prt.*; *Guardian July–Dec.* 1889.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Bacon. Stockbroker of 1 Crown Court, E.C.; for many years a large and successful operator on London and continental exchanges. *d.* Buscot lodge, Maida hill W. 23 Dec. 1870 aged 74; personalty sworn under £600,000 4 Feb. 1871. *Times* 24 *Dec.* 1870 *p.* 7.

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Samuel. *b.* 1824; gardener to Mr. C. B. Warner of Ware 1851; started business in Upper Holloway in conjunction with Mr. Robert Parker 1854, afterwards with his son Henry Williams; F.L.S. 1879; author of The orchid growers' manual, which has gone through many editions 1852; The orchid album 1881; Choice stove and greenhouse flowering plants 1869–70 and 1883. *d.* 1890; *bur.* Highgate cemet. *Proc. of Linnean Soc. Oct.* 1893 *p.* 27.

WILLIAMS, Caleb. M.D. Mar. coll. Aberdeen 1855; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1820; F.R.C.S. 1844; L.S.A. 1821; lecturer on materia med. therap., etc. at York sch. of medicine for 19 years; consulting physician York lunatic asylum; author of Observations on the criminal responsibility of the insane 1856, and of papers to the Medical journals. *d.* York 5 Nov. 1871 aged 73. *Medical directory* 1868 *p.* 573.

WILLIAMS, Charles (son of rev. canon Philip Williams, R. of Compton, Hants.). *bap.* 2 April 1788; educ. Winchester coll., C.C. coll. Oxf. 1803, New coll. Oxf. 1804; fellow 1806–19; B.A. 1808, M.A. 1812; private tutor at Eton to the 6th Earl of Chesterfield 1815; tutor to younger son of R. B. Sheridan 1817; R. Cubley near Ashbourne 1821–32; R. Gedling, Northants 1832–66. *d.* Gedling rectory 24 July 1866. *Winchester coll.* (1907) *p.* 4.

WILLIAMS, Charles Hamlyn (2 son of sir James Hamlyn Williams, bart. of Clovelly Court and Edwinsford, Carmarthen.). *b.* March 1792; entered navy Aug. 1803; obtained his first commission 24 April 1811; commander 27 Aug. 1814; captain 4 July 1832; rendered important services at Jamaica during the insurrection of the slaves, particularly for the manner in which he had succeeded by his active and judicious measures in restoring confidence in the town of Montego Bay and in saving it from the rebels in 1832; captain of Tribune 24 May 1838, which was lost near Tarragona on the coast of Spain 28 Nov. 1839, was honourably acquitted of all blame on account of the disaster; rear admiral 19 May 1855. *d.* Grosvenor place 26 Jan. 1858. *Marshall's Naval Biography iv i p.* 330, *ii p.* 483; *O'Bryne's Naval Biog.; G.M. Mar.* 1858, *p.* 338.

WILLIAMS, David. Entered Bengal army 1819; ensign 2 N.I. 3 April 1820; captain 45 N.I. 25 Oct. 1830, major 1 May 1844 to 28 July 1850; senior assistant to superintendent in Arracan 4 Sept. 1834 to 1849; lieut.-col. 5 Bengal N.I. 28 July 1850–51. *d.* Meean Meer, India 10 July 1852.

Williams, D. *(Con.)*

WILLIAMS, David (son of rev. David Williams of Brecknock). S.C.L. New coll. Oxf. 1821; B.C.L. 1827; fellow of New coll. 1820–35; ord. deacon 1824, priest 1826; R. of Alton Barnes, near Pewsey 1835 to death; editor of Home prayers selected from our liturgy 1842. *d.* Pewsey, Wilts. 11 June 1885 aged 84. *Times* 17 *June* 1885 *p.* 6; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1560.

WILLIAMS, David (1 son of William Williams of Llanfihangel, Card.). Educ. Jesus coll. Oxf. 1829– ; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1840; ord. deacon by bp. of St. Asaph (Dr. Carey) 1835, priest 1835; C. of Mold 1841–5; R. of Nannerch 1845–72; dio. organ. sec. of S.P.G. 1850; proctor in convoc. for clergy of St. Asaph; hon. canon of St. Asaph 1858; R. of Castle Careinion, co. Montgomery 1872 to death; translator of several books of the S.P.C.K. into Welsh, e.g. Book of nature, Schism, Spring morning, by the bp. of Oxf.; compiler of Cennadaeth, au Eglwsyig or church missions. *d.* The rectory, Castle Careinion, co. Montgomery 24 Feb. 1882 aged 70. *Times* 27 *Feb.* 1882 *p.* 7.

WILLIAMS, David. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1809; M.D. Glasgow 1822; surgeon R.N.; consulting phys. Liverpool disp.; author of Practicality of an operation for phthisis pulmonalis 1824; contributed to medical journals. *d.* 12 Imperial sq. Cheltenham 24 May 1871 aged 83. *Medical directory* 1872 *p.* 1085; *Glasgow university Roll of graduates p.* 645.

WILLIAMS, Edward (son of Taliesin Williams, author, 1787–1848 and grandson of Iolo Morganwg). *b.* Merthyr 1835 or 1836; educ. home; clerk in the Dowlais shipping office; forge and mill manager in the works; head of the office in London; accepted the management of Bolekow, Vaughan and co. of Middlesborough; became mayor of Middlesborough; founded the South Wales institute of engineers; connected with the Tredegar, Treforest and Cyfarthfa works; a leading spirit of the iron institute; Bessemer medal 1886. *d.* 9 June 1886. *Wilkins's History of the iron, steel, tinplate and other trades of Wales* 1903 *pp.* 262–6.

WILLIAMS, Edward Richard. Entered navy May 1804, lieut. 14 Dec. 1813, commander 15 Dec. 1815; commander of the Zebra 4

Feb. 1825, captain 28 April 1827; flag captain to sir Thomas Williams at Portsmouth 7 Feb. 1833 to April 1836; rear admiral 13 July 1854; vice admiral 7 Nov. 1860; admiral 15 June 1864. *d.* Leamington 22 Feb. 1865 aged 70. *O'Byrne's Naval biography* 1849 *p.* 1295; *G.M. April* 1865 *p.* 528.

WILLIAMS, **ELIJAH.** Surgeon; celebrated chess player. *d.* from cholera Charing cross hosp. London 8 Sept. 1854. *G.M. Nov.* 1854 *p.* 530.

WILLIAMS, **FERDINAND CAPEL HANBURY–** (1 son of Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams of Colbrook park, *b.* 1799, *d.* 10 Jan. 1887). *b.* 27 June 1834; cornet 16 lancers 11 June 1852, lieut. 11 Oct. 1853 to Sept. 1856; capt. in Turkish contingent cavalry 1856–57; D.L. *d.* Nant Oer near Abergavenny, co. Monmouth 8 March 1891. *Bailey's Magazine June* 1891 *pp.* 411–2.

WILLIAMS, **GEORGE** (1 son of col. Monier Williams, surveyor general of Bombay). *b.* Baroche, Bombay 14 May 1814; articled in London to Decimus Burton the architect 1831–6; partner with his cousin Arthur Williams as architect in Liverpool 1838; designed many public buildings and churches; manager of the Prince's park, retired 1880; resided from 1880 at Dolmelynllyn near Dolgelly, where he erected an observatory; F.R.A.S. 12 May 1865. *d.* Casanova, Fauquier co. Virginia, U.S.A. 7 April 1898. *Monthly notices of Royal astronomical soc.* 1899 *lix* 232; *Times* 13 *April* 1898 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, **GEORGE AUGUSTUS** (eldest son of capt. Lawrence Blount Williams, R.N.). Ensign Bengal army 23 Aug. 1845; ensign 26 Bengal N.I. 26 April 1846, lieut. 1 April 1850, capt. 1860, major 1861; served with 4th Sikh inf. 1852–4; second in command 4th Sheik inf. 30 Jan. 1857, lieut.-col. 23 Aug. 1871 to retirement as hon. M.G. 24 Feb. 1880; present at Moung Shoeg Moung and commanded at the storming of Yeh, and near Loodiana June 1857 and was dangerously wounded; served in the Bhootan campaign 1865 and in Afghan war 1879–80. *d.* Bath 10 Jan. 1897 aged 67. *Times* 12 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 4.

WILLIAMS, **GILES.** *b.* Ruanlanihorne, Cornwall 21 April 1830; large tenant farmer; member of Truro Board of guardians; very active in parochial and religious matters; great authority on agricultural matters; prizewinner and occasional judge at the shows; alderman Cornwall county council 1889 to death. *d.* Barn, Ruanlanihorne 28 Aug. 1893. *Cornwall county council p.* 7 *prt.*; *West Briton supplement* 4 *April* 1889.

WILLIAMS, **HENRY.** *b.* Merthyr Tydfil 1807; exhib. 7 pictures at R.A. 1835–39 and 19 at B.I. 1835–40. *d.* Penpont 4 Feb. 1886. *Years art* 1887 *p.* 230.

WILLIAMS, **HENRY BLACKSTONE** (son of canon David Williams). *b.* 27 Dec. 1812; educ. Winchester coll. 1825, fellow 1849–79, New coll. Oxf. 1829, fellow 1831–45; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837; tutor 1837–45, dean of divinity 1838, of arts 1839, bursar 1840, subwarden 1841; C. Bishop's Canning, Wilts 1837–46; select preacher at Oxf. 1847–9; in. Southwick, Hants. 1847–50; R. of Bradford Peverel 1850–79; prebendary Salisbury 1870–9. *d.* Bradford Peverel 14 Dec. 1879. *Winchester coll.* 1907 *p.* 5.; *Times* 20 *Dec.* 1879 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, **HENRY GRIFFIN.** Educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1839, Tyrwhitt's Hebrew scholar 1840, M.A. 1842, B.D. 1849, fellow 1842-54; prof. of Arabic Camb. univ. March 1854 to death; R. of Preston near Bildestone, Suffolk April 1854 to death; author with Faris El-Shidiac of A practical grammar of the Arabic language. *d.* 1870. *Graduati Cantabr. p.* 569.

WILLIAMS, **HENRY READER.** Head of the firm of H. R. Williams and Co., importers of wines and spirits of Lime st. E.C.; master of Fruiterers' co. 1883–4; associated with the earl of Shaftesbury in his philanthropic work, and greatly furthered the work of the King Edward ragged sch.; first chairman of Hornsey school board; chairman of Hornsey local board; in commemoration of his work on the school board two scholarships available for Hornsey children were founded, and when he resigned the chairmanship of the Hornsey local board a handsome clock tower was erected by the inhabitants of Hornsey in the Broadway, Crouch End as a testimony to his public work. *d.* the Priory, Hornsey 27 Sept. 1897 aged 75. *Times* 28 *Sept.* 1897 *p.* 9; *I.L.N.* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 448 *prt.*

WILLIAMS, **HENRY WILKINSON,** D.D. *b.* Bristol 1810; Wesleyan minister 1832; circuits Newport 1832, Cheltenham 1834, St. Austell 1835, St. Ives 1837, Truro 1839, Shepton Mallet 1842, Bury 1845, Margate

Williams, H. W. *(Con.)*

1846, Hastings 1849, London (Hinde st.) 1851, Lincoln 1854, Southampton 1857, Biggleswade 1860, Leeds 1862, Leicester 1865, Exeter 1868, Hull 1871, Highgate 1874, London (Southwark) 1877, London (St. John's Wood) 1879, supernumerary; sec. of the Conference 1875–7; author of The critical Investigation of the Iliad and Odyssey; Principles and constitution of the Church of Christ 1843; Principles of English composition 1843; The Incarnate Son of God 1853; Union with Christ 1857; Danger and safety, or commercial difficulties and reverses 1858; Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans 1869. *d.* 1898. *Osborn's Wesleyan Bibliography* 1869 *p.* 201; *Wesleyan Methodist Mag. June* 1860 *full-page prt.*; *Allibone suppt.*; *Alpbet. Arrangmt. of Wesleyan ministers* 1896.

WILLIAMS, Howel Walters (2 son of John Williams, orig. prop. of Cambrian newspaper). *b.* Swansea 23 Feb. 1836; head of the firm of H. W. Williams and Co. proprietors of the Cambrian founded at Swansea 1804, first newspaper published in Wales. *d.* Swansea 29 Feb. 1892. *Private information.*

WILLIAMS, James. *b.* Dalkeith 1 Oct. 1811; educ. Sunderland; served at a miller's; afterwards in confectionery; his employer a Quaker, who attached him to peace doctrines and teetotal principles; afterwards partner with Mr. Binns as book and newsagent; the outbreak of Chartism found Williams among its most devoted adherents; though a man of good public spirit, he was arrested in 1839 for seditious speaking and sentenced to six months' imprisonment; strong supporter of Cobden and Bright in the Anti-Corn Law movement; very useful man as a sanitary reformer; town councillor 1847, alderman 1856–62; purchased the Sunderland Times 1867 and made it an important Radical paper. *d.* Nov. 1868. *Brockie's Sunderland Notables pp.* 267 *et seq.*

WILLIAMS, James. *b.* 1814; of Tring Park, Herts. and Glevering hall, Suffolk; educ. Greenwich and Christ's coll. Camb.; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840. *d.* Tring Park 16 March 1871; will proved 5 May 1871 for under £500,000 personalty. *I.L.N.* 27 *May* 1871 *p.* 519.

WILLIAMS, James (son of rev. John Williams of Llansadwrn, Anglesea). *b.* 1790; educ. Jesus coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, fellow 1813–22, B.D. 1820; R. of Llandensant and C. of Llanfairynghornwy 1821; chancellor and hon. canon of Bangor 1851 till death. *d.* 14 March 1872. *Hardy's Le Neve's Fasti v i p.* 120; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, p.* 1563.

WILLIAMS, John. *b.* 14 August 1788; orig. prop. of the Cambrian, first newspaper published in Wales, founded at Swansea 1804. *d.* Swansea 16 July 1870. *Times* 20 *July* 1870 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, John Ceulanyd. *b.* Talybont, Cardiganshire; educ. Swansea and Llangollen coll.; Baptist pastor at Denbigh 1874–77, Amlwch, Anglesey 1877–81, Salem Maestag 1881–89, Caersalem 1889–99; one of the most noted "Chair bards" of Wales. *d.* 11 Sept. 1899 aged 52. *Baptist handbook* 1900 *p.* 243.

WILLIAMS, John Evelyn. *b* 6 Jan. 1845; entered the drawing office of the Mersey dock estate, Liverpool; afterwards employed in dock and harbour works at Bristol, Hull and Whitehaven; from 1877 until 1895 surveyor to the Witham drainage commissioners; actively engaged in the drainage and improvement of important tracts of the Fenland; M.I.C.E.; F.G. 1880. *d.* 1896. *Quarterly Journal of Geol. Soc. of London lii* 1896 *lxxxi.*

WILLIAMS, John Michael (eldest son of the late Michael Williams, M.P. of Caerhays, Cornwall, died 1858). *b.* Trevince 25 Dec. 1813; D.L. for Cornwall; high sheriff 1865; deputy warden of the Stannaries; head of the firm of Williams, Foster and Co. of Redruth, coppersmelters; believed to have been the wealthiest man in Cornwall; partner in the Cornish Bank to 1862, when he retired receiving the Redruth branch as his share; head partner of the West Cornwall bank at Redruth and Falmouth to Nov. 1877; sole proprietor of the bank at Redruth Nov. 1877. *d.* Pengreep, Gwennap, Cornwall 16 Feb. 1880; will proved for £1,600,000. *I.L.N.* 10 *April* 1880 *p.* 358; *Times* 17 Feb. 1880 *p.* 8; *Boase and Courtenay's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis ii p.* 883.

WILLIAMS, J. R. *b.* 2 April 1851 at Pencareg, Cardiganshire; a weaver; self-educ.; began to preach Aug. 1869; ent. Brecon coll. June 1871; ord. Aug. 1873; had a call from Nebo, Herwain 1878; author of Llaw lyfr yr Athraw (The Teacher's Handbook). *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. *Congregational year book* 1889 *p.* 214.

WILLIAMS, John Vincent Hawksley (2 son of Johns Williams of Treffos, co. Anglesey). *b.* 13 Feb. 1817; hon. colonel 4 batt. R.W. Fusiliers 12 May 1886 to death; J.P. and D.L. for co. Carnarvon; vice-chairman of quarter sessions. *d.* Northenby, East Woodhay, Hants. 31 Jan. 1895 aged 77. *Times* 5 *Feb.* 1895 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, Jonas. A Welshman; joined Grenadier guards in 1801; served at Corunna, was taken prisoner and for three years confined in an Alpine fortress, from which he managed to escape, tramped across France and returned to England in a fishing smack; was in the Coldstream guards in 1814, but was too late for Waterloo; received a pension of 9d. a day in 1825; worked at his trade as a tailor. *d.* the Ride, Grosvenor mews 27 May 1872 aged 90. *Times* 27 *May* 1872 *p.* 13.

WILLIAMS, Latimer Thrale (son of Fred Sims Williams of Putney). *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; educ. Blackheath prop. sch. and King's coll. Lond.; Trin. coll. Camb. matric. 1872; B.A. 1877; capt. of Surrey co. fifteen, Richmond F.C.; Camb. univ. medal for long-distance diving (72 yds. 2 ft.); read for the bar, but was never called. *d.* 21 July 1891 at Darlinghurst, N.S.W. *Routledge's Rugby football blues* 1911 *p.* 146; *Trinity coll. admissions* 1913 *v p.* 443.

WILLIAMS, Mary Ann. One of the earliest female wood engravers; clever practitioner of the art revived by Bewick; sister of Samuel Williams, celebrated engraver [M.E.B. iii 1376]. *d.* 1883. *I.L.N. Jan.-June* 1883 *p.* 158 *col.* 2.

WILLIAMS, Michael (eldest son of John Michael Williams of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall *d.* 16 Feb. 1880). *b.* 2 June 1857; educ. Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; proprietor of Morfa smelting works, Swansea, which he sold in 1888; member of Cornwall county council 1889, and later chairman of general purposes committee; chairman of Newquay local board to 1889; J.P. for Devon and Cornwall; a director of L.S.W.R., the North Cornwall railway and the Devonport and South-Western Junction railway; unsuccessfully contested St. Austell Division of Cornwall 1897; selected as Unionist candidate for Tavistock division Feb. 1897. *d.* suddenly at Bere Alston 19 Dec. 1899; *Times* 20 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 7; *Cornwall County Council p.* 7 *prt.*.

WILLIAMS, Montague (son of Charles Montague Williams of Woolland house, Dorset, banker, *d.* 1830). *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; educ. Harrow, Exeter coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; J.P.; D.L.; high sheriff Dorset 1878; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A. *d.* suddenly Langham hotel, London 3 Dec. 1890; will proved 10 Jan. 1891 for upwards of £175,000. *Times* 6 *Dec.* 1890 *p.* 1 *and* 23 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 5; *I.L.N. Jan.* 1891 *p.* 122.

WILLIAMS, Morris Price (son of rev. Morris Williams (Nicander) 1809–74). Educ. Beaumaris gram. sch., gained Owen Meyrick exhib., Powys schlship.; Jesus coll. Oxf., scholar; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1875, fellow 1886–9; gained Goldsmith exhib.; deacon 1868, priest 1872; C. of Penmon, Anglesey, and asst. mast. of Beaumaris sch. 1868–70; assist. mast. Rossall sch. 1870–71, St. Andrew's coll. Bradfield 1871–74; C. of Llangefni, Anglesey 1874–5; headmaster Cowbridge gram. sch. 1875–90; P.C. Talygain chapel, Glamorganshire, 1884–89; R. of Rotherfield Peppard, Henley-on-Thames 1889 to death. *d.* Peppard rectory 15 Nov. 1900 aged 57. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 1; *I.L.N. June* 1875 *p.* 579.

WILLIAMS, Philip (son of rev. Charles Williams of Eton). *b.* 7 Sept. 1824; educ. Winchester and New coll. Oxf.; fellow 1844–51, B.C.L. 1851, M.A. 1859; called to the bar, L.I. 1851; C. of Gedling, Notts. 1856; minor canon of Chester 1859-60; R. of Rewe, Devon 1860; cricketer, Winchester eleven 1840–42; Oxf. eleven 1844–47, Notts county eleven 1845. *d.* at Bath 18 Dec. 1899. *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 156; *Times* 21 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 11.

WILLIAMS, Richard. Physician Aberystwith co. Cardigan; L.S.A. 1819; M.D. Glasgow 1836; coroner and magistrate for co. Cardigan; physician to Aberystwith infirmary; hon. mem. Physic. soc. Guy's hosp.; author of an Analysis of the medicinal waters of Llandrindod 1817. *d.* Aberystwith 25 Dec. 1856 aged 58. *Medical List* 1857 *p.* 452.

WILLIAMS, Richard. M.R.C.S. 1808; practised at Dolgelly, Merionethshire. *d.* 1856. *A memoir of him, by James Hamilton; Medical Directory* 1856 *p.* 467.

WILLIAMS, Richard Palmer. M.R.I.A. 14 Jan. 1839. *d.* 1892–3. *Mins. of proceedings of Royal Irish Academy 3rd series vol. ii* (1891–3).

WILLIAMS, Richard Solomon. *b.* 1833 at Festiniog; worked in the quarries; in May 1856 preached his first sermon at Bethania chapel, Festiniog 1856; entered Bala coll. in 1856 and afterwards Brecon memorial coll.;

Williams, R. S. *(Con.)*

was ordained for the ministry at Plough chapel, Brecon in 1861; the following year accepted the pastorate of the church at Bethesda, Carnarvon; became a popular preacher and speaker; in 1884 he addressed the annual meeting of the Union at Llanelly; pastor of Bethania church, Dowlais 1885; was elected chairman of the Congregational Union of Wales in the year 1897; delivered an address to the assembly at Liverpool on "Nonconformist Churches and their Future of Religion." *d.* Sept. 1900 at Dowlais. *Congregational year book* 1901 *p.* 220.

WILLIAMS, Robert (son of Robert Williams of Bridehead, Dorset, banker of London and Dorchester). *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf. B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836; student at law I.T. 1833; M.P. for Dorchester 6 Jan. 1835 to 27 June 1841; high sheriff Dorset 1855. *d.* 19 Manchester sq. London W. 7 June 1890. *Registrum Orielense, p.* 393; *I.L.N.* 21 *June* 1890 *p.* 774; *Times* 10 *June* 1890 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, Rowland (son of Richard Williams of Mallwyd, Merioneth). Educ. Jesus coll Oxf., B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805; examining chaplain to bishops Cleaver and Luxmore; V. of Meivod 1819–36; V. of Ysceifiog 1836 to death; canon of St. Asaph 1809 and R.D.; one of the revisers of the Welsh translation of the Prayer book. *d.* Ysceifiog 28 Dec. 1854 aged 75. *G.M. Feb.* 1855 *p.* 216.

WILLIAMS, Sarah. *b.* 1841; educ. private; later Queen's coll. Harley st. London; worked among the poor, gave the profits from her pen to that service; author of Twilight hours: a legacy of verse by Sarah Williams (Sadie) with a memoir by E. H. Plumptre Feb. 1869, 2nd edition April 1869. *d* April, 1868. *Miles's Poets, Rossetti to Tynan* 1907 *pp.* 179–200; *Recollections by I. F. Mayo* 1910 *pp.* 204–7; *Good Words* 1868; *Memorial Sketch by A. H. Japp.*

WILLIAMS, Stephen. Entered Bengal army 1820; ensign 7 N.I. 5 May 1821; captain 8 N.I. 18 Feb. 1841; major 21 June 1850; lieut.-col. 56 N.I. 20 Feb. 1856; col. Indian army 28 Nov. 1854; killed by mutineers at Cawnpore 27 June 1857.

WILLIAMS, Stephen William. Architect, land agent and surveyor of Rhyadyr, Radnorshire; F.S.I. May 1870; F.R.I.B.A. 1886; F.S.A. 1892; capt. Herefordshire r.v. 11 Sept. 1878, col. 21 Sept. 1898 to death; well

Williams, S. W. *(Con.)*

known for his excavations and monographs upon several Welsh monastic ruins, including Valle Crucis and Cwmmer; a frequent contributor to Archæologia Cambrensis. *d.* Melville st. Sandown, Isle of Wight 11 Dec. 1899 aged 62. *Proc. of soc. of Antiquaries London 2nd series xviii* 1901 *p.* 164; *Archæologia Cambrensis ser. v vol.* 17 1900; *Building news* 15 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 798.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Bigoe. Cornet 4 royal Irish dragoon guards 23 Aug. 1844, capt. 31 Oct. 1851, sold out 25 June 1852; F.S.A. 21 May 1863. *d.* Brook house, Dover 15 Feb. 1884 aged 61. *Times* 18 *Feb.* 1884 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, Thomas (2 son of rev. Henry Williams, R. of Llanedi, Carmarthenshire). M.D. London 1845; F.R.S. 1858; author of Various professional contributions to the newspapers, including a Report on the sanitary influence at Swansea. *d.* Swansea 23 May 1865 aged 46. *Wilks and Bettany's Biographical history of Guy's hospital* 1892 *pp.* 428–9; *G.M. July* 1865 *p.* 121.

WILLIAMS, Thomas. *b.* Worthen, Shropshire 18 July 1839; pupil teacher in Worthen schools; as queen's scholar obtained a first class while at Worcester training coll.; studied at St. Augustine's coll. Canterbury 1864–7; went to India 1868; ordained by bishop of Bombay deacon 1869, priest 1871; S.P.G. missionary at Guzerat 1869–72, at Ahmednagar 1872–3; non-collegiate student at Cambridge 1874; pensioner St. John's coll. Camb. 13 Dec. 1875; in the first class of theological tripos 1878; bracketted for the Evans prize; C. of Barwick in Elmet; the first resident missionary at Rivari in the Punjab 1883 to death; his knowledge of Oriental languages was remarkable. *d.* Dr. Neve's hosp. at Srinagar in Kashmir 23 Sept. 1900. *The Eagle March* 1901 *pp.* 249–50.

WILLIAMS, Thomas. *b.* Lincolnshire; Methodist minister on various circuits in Fiji 1839–53, Adelaide (Pirie st.) 1854, Melbourne (Collingwood) Vic. 1857, Brighton, Vic. 1861, Creswick, Vic. 1864, Colac, Vic. 1867, Ballarat, Vic. 1869, Castlemain, Vic. 1872, Melbourne (Emerald hill) Vic. 1874; pres. Australian conf. 1873. *d.* 4 July 1891. *Wesleyan meth. mag. April* 1874 *full page prt.; Methodist publ. house.*

WILLIAMS, Thomas Watkin. L.S.A. 1839; M.R.C.S. 1840; F.R.C.S. Eng. 1868; surgeon at 13 Newhall st. Birmingham; hon. surgeon to Birmingham orthopædic hosp.;

WILLIAMS, T. W. *(Con.)*

gen. sec. of British med. assoc. 1863–71. *d.* Birmingham 11 Feb. 1883 aged 66. *Lancet* 3 *March* 1883 *p.* 381; *Midland medical miscellany vol. ii* 1883 *p.* 91.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. A nonconformist minister who joined church of England; ordained in the diocese of Worcester 1842, priest 1843; C. and V. of Upton, Warwickshire 1842–6; V. of Dunston, Lincolnshire 1846–8; V. of Whitgift, Yorkshire 1847 to death. *d.* Reedness vicarage, Goole 13 May 1896 in his 91st year. *Times* 15 *May* 1896 *p.* 9.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. *b.* 29 Jan. 1833; educ. Glasgow univ. and Trin. coll. Camb., scholar 1859, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863; lecturer at Glasgow; inspector of schools 29 Feb. 1868; chief inspector of elementary schools in Wales 1877 to death; member of council of Univ. coll. of Wales. *d.* Aberystwith 24 Nov. 1896. *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1896 *p.* 9.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Poet of the hunting field, his famous song was What a fine hunting day; originated Wolverhampton steeplechases about 1825 which lasted short time; founded with Robert Vyner North Warwickshire hunt 1834, sec. of the hunt 1834 to death. *d.* June 1890 aged 85. *Pall Mall budget* 12 *June* 1890 *p.* 740; *The Warwickshire hunt by Mordaunt and Verney* 2 *vols.* 1896.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CHARLES, afterwards Charles William (1 son of rev. Samuel Williams, V. of Brewham, Somerset). *b.* 1821; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., Trin. coll. Camb. B.A. 1845, M.A. 1853, B.D. 1862, D.D. 1867, readmitted ad eundem 27 March 1858; R. Christchurch, Brondesbury 1866 to death; principal North London collegiate sch. Camden Town 1850–86; F.R.A.S. *d.* Brighton 12 May 1889. *Gardiner's Registers of Wadham college p.* 386; *Times* 14 *May* 1889 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM EDWARD. Architect and surveyor 32 Ludgate hill, E.C. about 1860, 2 Ludgate hill about 1880, 43 Leicester square 1886 to death; a liveryman of the Blacksmiths' co.; capt. 2 Lond. rifle vol. 16 Dec. 1868, major 24 June 1868 to 18 Feb. 1882; founded with his son F. B. Williams the London and general plate glass insurance co. 1861 or 1862; a director of the Royal exchange bank. *d.* at Park road, Wallington 7 July 1894 aged 83. *Times* 10 *July* 1894 *p.* 1.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM EVAN. Of Tullypant house, Caerphilly, Glamorgan. *d.* about Feb. 1870; bequeathed the whole of his property, a legacy of between £3,000 and £4,000 a year, exclusive of mineral properties said to be worth about £200,000 to the Marquis of Bute. *I.L.N. Feb.* 1870 *p.* 191; *Times* 15 *Feb.* 1870 *p.* 8.

WILLIAMS, CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN. Inspector of prisons to 1857; a commr. to inquire into the state of Birmingham borough prison 22 Aug. 1853, the commrs. made their report 25 Jan. 1854.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MEADE (only son of John Williams of Great St. Helens). *b.* 4 Great St. Helens, London 3 Dec. 1799; clerk in bank of Williams, Deacon and co. 1818–37; wine merchant in Mincing lane 1837, 6 Rood lane 1838–58, Great St. Helens 1858–68; common councilman for ward of Billingsgate to 1858; master of the Founders' co. 1852 and 1853; also a liveryman of the Grocers' co.; an enthusiastic antiquary; author of A history of the Founders' co. 1865–1867 (privately printed), and A history of the church and parish of Great St. Helens; member of the Soc. of arts, of the British assoc. and of the London and Middlesex Archæological soc. *d.* 2 Highbury crescent, London 31 Dec. 1869. *Reg. and mag. of biog.* 1869 *p.* 320.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAMS REES. Educ. Sidney Sussex coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1848; principal of North Wales training coll. Carnarvon 1855–65; V. of Bodelwyddan 1865–72; C. of Gyffylliog 1872–4; R. of Gyffylliog, Denbighshire 1877 to death. *d.* Gyffylliog rectory 6 Oct. 1900 aged 86.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROGERS. *b.* Clifton 14 June 1814; Wesleyan ministry 1836, at Camelford 1836, Devonport 1837, Helston 1839, Cheltenham 1840, Birmingham 1841, Sheffield 1844, Bradford 1847, Huddersfield 1848, Leeds 1850, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1853, London 1856, Bath 1859, Macclesfield 1861, Nottingham 1864, Northampton 1865, Bristol 1866, Canterbury 1868, Newport, Mon. 1871, Stourport 1874, Bristol 1875, where he remained as supernumerary for nine years; author of The prisoners friend: Life of rev. J. Bundy (Lond. 1880). *d.* 29 June 1884 aged 70. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Aug.* 1861 *full page prt.; Mins. of Conference* 1884 *p.* 32.

WILLIAMS, ZEPHANIAH. Chartist; kept a beershop at Coalbrookdale; led a large body of working men from Nant-y-Glo and neighbourhood into Newport and attacked the Westgate hotel 4 Nov. 1839, tried at Mon-

WILLIAMS, Z. *(Con.)*

mouth with John Frost and William Jones for treason 10 Dec. 1839, sentenced to be hung, drawn and quartered 16 Jan. 1840, this sentence was remitted 1 Feb. on condition of their being transported for the term of their natural lives. *d.* Tasmania, Australia 5 May 1874 aged 79. *Gurney's Trial of John Frost* 1840; *Reports of state trials n.s. vol. iv* 1892; *Ann. reg.* 1840 *pp.* 203–219; *Times* 13 *June* 1874 *p.* 7.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard Mostyn Lewis, 11 Baronet (1 son of sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 10 baronet 1801–1875). *b.* Arlington st. London 20 May 1833; educ. Eton; cornet Royal horse guards 27 May 1853, capt. 18 Dec. 1857, sold out 25 April 1865; constable of Conway castle 1874; succeeded to the baronetcy 28 Aug. 1875; J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey; high sheriff 1877. *d.* Baron hill, Beaumaris 28 Jan. 1884. *Times* 29 *Jan.* 1884 *p.* 7.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Sir James Walker, 3 Baronet (eldest son of sir Francis Walker-Drummond, 2 baronet of Hawthornden. *d.* 29 Feb. 1884, assumed his wife's name). *b.* 1811; lieut. and capt. Grenadier guards 1 July 1836, sold out 20 Aug. 1844; succeeded his father as 3 baronet 29 Feb. 1844; J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian 1845; capt. 1 bat. Carmarthenshire r.v. 29 May 1860, lieut.-col. 21 June 1861; capt. Pembroke artil. mil. 1861; J.P. for Carmarthenshire; high sheriff 1864. *d.* Portman sq. 10 May 1866. *G.M. July* 1866 *p.* 109.

WILLIAMSON, Dugald Stewart (son of rev. John Williamson of Twynholm, Kirkcudbright). V. of Tongland, Kirkcudbright 1832–59; author of Five single sermons 1837–47, Metrical paraphrase of the book of Revelation 1838, The rivers of Galloway, a poem 1840–41, Thoughts on present scarcity of salmon 1852, Account of the parish [new statistical account]. *d.* 8 March 1859 aged 56. *Hew Scott's Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ v. I prt.* 2 *p.* 725.

WILLIAMSON, Edmond Riland (1 son of rev. Edmond Williamson, R. of Campton with Shifford, Beds. 1790 to death 1839). *b.* 1795; educ. Clare hall, Camb., B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821; ord. deacon 1819, priest 1821; R. of Campton with Shifford 12 March 1839 to death; founded the Bedford and Bedfordshire library, hon. sec. until its amalgamation with the Literary and scientific inst. when

WILLIAMSON, E. R. *(Con.)*

elected vice-pres. of the united soc.; formed one of the finest collections of letter-franks. *d.* Campton rectory 7 Aug. 1864. *G.M. Sept.* 1864 *p.* 390.

WILLIAMSON, George. M.D. Edin. 1840; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1838; surgeon 64 foot 13 July 1847; surgeon-major 26 March 1861 to death; author of Catalogue of preparations etc. in morb. anat. contained in museum of Army med. dept. Fort Pitt 1845, Observations on human crania in same museum 1857, Notes on the wounded from the mutiny in India, etc. *d.* Brighton 31 Oct. 1865 aged 44. *G.M. Dec.* 1865 *p.* 799.

WILLIAMSON, George Edward. 1st M.B. Lond. 1873; M.R.C.S. 1874, F.R.C.S. 1878; L.S.A. 1875; M.A. Durham univ. 1888; specialist in diseases of the eye; one of the ablest surgeons in the North of England; senior house surgeon then house physician in Lond. hosp.; senior house surgeon in Royal infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; lecturer on physiology Durham coll. of medicine; pres. ophthalmic sect. of Brit. med. assoc. 1893; member ophthalmic soc. *d.* 8 Eldon sq. Newcastle-on-Tyne 6 June 1900 aged 48. *Guardian* 13 *June* 1900 *p.* 849; *Times* 7 *June* 1900 *p.* 9.

WILLIAMSON, Henry M. D.D.; minister of Fisherwick-place ch. Belfast 1874 to death; moderator of the General assembly of the Presbyterian ch. in Ireland 1896–7. *d.* Belfast 29 Dec. 1898. *Times* 30 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 4.

WILLIAMSON, James. *b.* Edinburgh 19 Oct. 1816; educ. Edinb. high sch., prize for best Latin prose, gold medal for Greek; Edinb. univ. 1st prizes in classics, mathematics, natural philosophy; presbyterian ministry at Kilsyth and Drummelquier; prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy at Queen's coll. Kingston, Canada 1842, afterwards vice-principal and prof. of astronomy; LL.D. of Glasgow univ. 1855; at his instance Astronomical observatory estab. at Kingston; furnished continuous meteorological observations to Brit. ordnance dept.; published reports on saline springs and observations on Donati's comet; many contributions to Presbyterian review, Edinb. 1831, and The Presbyterian of Montreal; also Sermon before the Kingston St. Andrew's soc., The inland seas of North America, and The natural and industrial productions of Canada, Kingston 1854. *d.* 1895. *Morgan's Bibliotheca Canadensis p.* 394; *Appleton's Cyclop. of American biography vi p.* 537.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES (son of Alexander Williamson). *b.* Banff May 1845; educ. Banff acad. and Aberdeen univ., grad. 1864, afterwards at Bath and Kingswood Wes. sch., Lancashire Ind. coll. 1866, became noted as an able preacher; accepted call from Stalybridge; pastor at Gallowtree gate, Leicester; pastor of a new ch. at Withington, Manchester 1883 to death. *d.* 23 Aug. 1887. *Congregational year book* 1888 *p.* 211.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN (son of a shepherd and innkeeper who lived at Fridaythorpe, Yorkshire). *b.* 1783 or 1784; head gardener at Mulgrave castle near Whitby about 1806; a gardener at Scarborough to 1827; first curator of the Scarborough philosophical soc. 1827 to Dec. 1852; discovered the fossiliferous plant bed of Gristhorpe bay; a correspondent of Adolphe Brongniart who attached his name to a succession of plants. *d.* 15 July 1877. *Baker's Scarborough* 1882 *pp.* 455–7; *J. W. Davis' History of Yorkshire geol. soc.* 1889 *p.* 423.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN WRIGHT. Banker, writer and curler; settled at Kinross 1818. *d.* 1879 aged 86. *John Kerr's History of curling* 1890 *p.* 213, 357 *prt.*

WILLIAMSON, OCTAVIUS JOHN (son of William Williamson of Greenfield, Flints.). *b.* 1819; educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844; barrister I.T. 31 Jan. 1845; revising barrister for city of London; deputy county court judge. *d.* Fairview, Tunbridge Wells, 24 Sept. 1897. *Eagle March* 1898 *p.* 229; *Law times* 2 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 496.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT HOPPER (grandson of Robert Hopper Williamson, recorder of Newcastle). *b.* Killingworth, Northumberland 1813; educ. Hazelwood near Birmingham and Kirk Hammerton, Yorks.; Gonville and Caius coll., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; P.C. of Trinity ch. Darlington 1838–47; Lamesley, Durham 1847–65; R. of Hurworth on-Tees 1865–82; R. of Whickham, Durham 1883–91. *d.* Whickham near Gateshead 31 March 1891. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore v* 1891 *p.* 236; *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii p.* 215.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM. *b.* 1784; second whip to Baird of Newbyth; second whip Baillie's hounds which became duke of Buccleuch's 1804–11, first whip 1811–18, huntsman 1818, resigned 1862, hunted the hounds 1818–25. *d.* Feb. 1870. *I.L.N.* 26 *Feb.* 1870 *p.* 235; *Sporting review* 1870 *lxiii pp.* 153–160.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM HAMILTON (2 son of sir Hedworth Williamson, 6 baronet). *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; educ. Southwell and Eton; cornet Inniskilling dragoons 21 Oct. 1819, on h.p. 9 Jan. 1823–42; ensign 2 West India regt. 11 March 1842 and sold out same day; master of the Durham county hounds 1852–5. *d.* Bentham hill, Tunbridge Wells 2 April 1884. *H. H. Dixon's Field and fern, south* 1865 *pp.* 214–232; *Baily's mag.* 1884 *xlii pp.* 259–260; *Times* 10 *April* 1884 *p.* 7.

WILLIS, CECIL SHERLOCK WALE (5 son of Sherlock Willis). Entered navy 12 April 1855; served in the Baltic during the Russian war; lieut. 28 Nov. 1863, retired commander 1 Oct. 1873; knight of Windsor 1882, governor 28 Nov. 1887; on Travers' pension list. *d.* Southsea Dec. 1898. *Times* 13 *Dec.* 1898 *p.* 6.

WILLIS, CHARLES FRANCIS (2 son of Charles Willis of Hawkhurst, Kent). *b.* 15 April 1827; educ. Tonbridge, Brasenose coll. and Corpus Christi coll. Oxf., scholar 1845–53, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1851, fellow 1853–7; C. of Aldbourne, Wilts. 1853–7; R. of Letcombe Bassett, Berks. 1856–76, Church Brampton, Northants. 1876–9, Bassingham, co. Lincoln 1879 to death; R.D. Graffoe, Lincoln 1889; cricketer Kent co. eleven 1849–50. *d.* 19 Nov. 1895. *Brasenose college register p.* 534; *Betham's Oxf. and Camb. scores* 1905 *p.* 156.

WILLIS, EDWARD FRANCIS (son of rev. Thomas Willis of Rayne, Essex). *b.* 1844; educ. Balliol coll. Oxf., B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; C. of St. Mary, Tenby 1868–70; vice-principal Cuddesdon coll. 1870–80; Oxf. univ. missioner to Calcutta 1880–89; author of The sacrificial aspect of the Holy Eucharist considered 1878, Pope Honorius and the new Roman dogma 1879, The worship of the old covenant 1880, new ed. 1887. *d.* Aug. 1898. *I.L.N.* 20 *Aug.* 1898 *p.* 280; *Cuddesdon coll. a record and memorial* 1904 *pp.* 127–8.

WILLIS, SIR GEORGE HARRY SMITH (only son of George B. Willis, R.A. of Sopley park, Hants.). *b.* 11 Nov. 1823; ensign 77 foot 23 Apr. 1841; maj. 6 foot 2 Oct. 1857, col. 26 June 1862, maj.-gen. 28 June 1868, lieut-gen. 8 May 1880, gen. 11 May 1887; served throughout Eastern campaign 1854–1856; deputy assist. q.m.g. Crimea 13 April 1855 to 10 May 1856; assist. q.m.g. of the 4 div. 11 May 1856 to 12 July 1856; selected to form the 2 batt. of 6 roy. Warwickshire regt. 1857; assist. q.m.g. at Gibraltar 25 May 1858 to 19 Feb. 1859; assist. adj. gen. at Malta 20 Feb. 1859 to 28 April 1864; assist.

WILLIS, SIR G. H. S. *(Con.)*

q.m.g. of the Southern district 22 Feb. 1866 to 23 Feb. 1871; C.B. 20 May 1871; K.C.B. 18 Nov. 1882; hon. col. 2 Hants. art. vols. 4 Oct. 1890 to death; assist. q.m.g. at army headqrs. 25 Aug. 1873 to 31 July 1875; in command of Northern district 1 April 1878 to 31 March 1881; lieut.-gen. 1 div. Egyptian exped. force 4 Aug. 1882 to Oct. 1882; lieut.-gen. Southern district 1 May 1884 to 30 April 1889; commanded in El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Mahsameh and Kassassin, actions of Egyptian exped. 1882; commanded 1 div. at Tel-el-Kebir; thanked by parliament and G.C.B. 25 May 1895; command of Southern district 1884–89, retired 1890; unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth in Conserv. interest 1892; col. Devon regt. 1890; col. Middx. regt. 24 May 1897 to death. *d.* Seabank, Bournemouth 29 Nov. 1900. *bur.* Sopley, Hants. *Dict. Nat. Biog. Supplement iii* 515; *I.L.N.* 8 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 841 *prt.; Times* 30 *Nov.* 1900 *p.* 6; *Pratt's People of the period vol. ii.*

WILLIS, Robert (son of Robert Willis, esq. of Redmarshall, Durham). *b.* 1786; educ. Lincoln coll Oxf., matric. 1804; B.A. 1808; D.D.; D.C.L.; archdeacon of Nova Scotia; R. of St. Paul's, Halifax, Nova Scotia. *d.* St. Paul's vestry, Halifax, Nova Scotia 21 April 1865. *G.M. June* 1865 *p.* 798, *July* 1865 *p.* 116.

WILLIS, William. Bookseller; *b.* of humble parentage in Manchester; employed by a bookstall keeper; presently borrowed £10 from his father and set up for himself; finding a partner Mr. Bowers with a little capital, he went to London and bought up remainders and some cheap lots of books; successes of various kinds came to him until he ventured upon publishing books of local interest; bankrupt 22 Jan. 1841; he was some time in Lancaster gaol as a debtor; he did not recover his former prosperity. *d.* at his residence in Manchester 16 July 1861 aged 54. *T. S. Swindell's Manchester streets, 3rd series* 1907 *pp.* 217–9.

WILLIS, William. M.D. Edinb. 1859; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1858; L.S.A. 1859; F.R.C.S. 1881; M.R.C.P. 1881; house surgeon and resident clin. assistant Middlesex hosp.; surgeon Monmouth hosp. and disp.; surgeon H.B.M. Legation, Yedo, Japan 16 Nov. 1861; assist. accountant and med. officer at Yedo 28 April 1866; in charge of med. sch. and hosp. Kagoshima and Yedo; vice-consul at Yedo and Kanagawa 1 Jan. 1868 to resig. 16 Dec. 1869; in the Japanese service for some time; med. adviser to the Legation at Yedo 25 March 1880 to 31 Jan. 1882; med. attendant at Bangkok, Siam 19 Sept. 1884. *d.* 14 Feb. 1894. *Foreign Office list; Lancet* 24 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 507.

WILLIS, William Downes (son of William Willis, esq. of Biggleswade). *b.* 1790; educ. Rugby 1805; Sid. Sus. coll., Camb. B.A. 1813, M.A. 1819; V. of Kirkby-in-Cleveland 1817–37; R.D. of Bath 1830–40; preb. of Wanstow in Wells cath. 1840; R. of Elsted and Treyford, Sussex 1842 to death; author of Sermons for servants 1829, Simony . . . together with some accounts of the Puritan feoffees 1836, 1865. *d.* 1872. *Rugby school register vol. i p.* 140.

WILLMAN, Charles (son of Thomas L. Willman, musician). *b.* London 24 April 1832; educ. Clapham, at Birmingham gram. sch. and at a military and naval coll. in France; articled to a civil and mining engineer in Staffordshire; joined the navy and served during the Crimean war; afterwards on the staff of sir John Hawkshaw, engineer of the Riga and Dursaberg railway; went to Middlesbrough about 1864 and was employed in valuing important works, including the Bolekow establishment; partner with T. T. Douglas at Middlesbrough as auctioneer and valuer 1868 to death; assoc. memb. of the inst. civ. eng. 1870, mechanical eng. 1870, Cleveland eng. and of the Iron and steel inst.; town councillor; mayor 1880; capt. 1 N. Riding of Yorks. vol. art. 6 Sept. 1884, hon major. *d.* Coatham, Redcar 9 April 1894. *Reid's Middlesbrough* 1881 *p.* 178; *Proc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers vol.* 118, 1894 *pp.* 464–5; *Proc. of Inst. of Mechanical Engineers April* 1894 *p.* 279.

WILLMER, Charles (4 son of Thomas Willmer, florist, F.R.H.S. and nephew of Edward Willmer, printer). *b.* 1819; came to Liverpool 1832; began in journalism; apprenticed to his uncle, printer and publisher; entering business on his own account he started the Northern Daily Times Sept. 1853, said to be the first daily provincial paper; settled in Chester st. Birkenhead 1861; ran the Cheshire Observer for a time; purchased the Liverpool Review about 1872; founded the Birkenhead News 1877; his business presently turned into a limited company Willmer bros. & co. by his sons; one of the first members of the Birkenhead town council, chairman of the parliamentary committee; he secured for Birkenhead a local court of quarter sessions; alderman and J.P., WILLMER, C. *(Con.)*

mayor 1891–2. *d.* Lorne road, Oxton 15 Oct. 1897. *Liverpool's Legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 720; *Times* 18 *Oct.* 1897 *p.* 6.

WILLMER, Edward. *b.* Windsor 25 Oct. 1793; educ. Windsor gram. sch., chosen by Charles Knight then mayor of Windsor as the most promising boy in the sch., educ. with his son Charles Knight [see M.E.B. vol. ii], was apprenticed to the Knights; came to Liverpool and worked in office of Liverpool Chronicle published by Mr. Harris; bought the Liverpool Chronicle; inaugurated The European Times, the first newspaper for our colonies and the American states; brought the news of the passing of the reform bill to Liverpool by post chaise with a prearranged signal system of flags as they passed the towns on the way 1832. *d.* Windsor lodge, Huyton 6 May 1869.

WILLOCK-DAWES, Charles William (eldest son of A. C. Willock, esq., roy. artil.) Educ. Harrow and Balliol coll. Oxf., matric. 1839, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1847; took the additional name of Dawes 21 April 1870; lived at Burton hill, Petworth, Sussex; left £118,439 8s. 1d. mostly devised to the R.C. ch. toward which he had been already a benefactor, he is said to have saved the ch. in Wapping from extinction. *d.* 28 Dec. 1899 aged 79. *Harrow school register p.* 140; *Tablet* 6 *Jan.* 1900 *p.* 36.

WILLOUGHBY, Michael Franklin. *b.* 12 Nov. 1803; 2 lieut. Bombay artil. 1820, lieut.-col. 20 Jan. 1853 to 29 March 1860 when he retired as M.G.; C.B. 4 July 1843. *d.* 15 Kensington gardens sq. Hyde park, London 20 Aug. 1871. *I.L.N.* 21 *Oct.* 1871 *p.* 387.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Henry Peyto Verney, 8 Baron (2 son of 6 lord Willoughby de Broke). *b.* 5 April 1773; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., matric. 1790, M.A. 8 May 1792; succeeded his brother as 8 baron 1 Sept. 1820. *d.* Compton Verney, Warwickshire 16 Dec. 1852. *Registrum Orielense ii* 1902 *p.* 246; *I.L.N.* 1 *Sept.* 1860 *p.* 195. *G.M. Feb.* 1853 *p.* 197.

Note.—His widow Margaret erected the ch. of St. Margaret, Boddelwyddan near St. Asaph in memory of her husband, the foundation stone of which was laid 26 July 1856, she *d.* Plas Newydd, co. Anglesey 3 Aug. 1880 aged 81.

WILLOUGHBY, Alberic Drummond-Willoughby, 20 Lord Willoughby de Eresby in the peerage of England and 3 Lord Gwydyr of Gwydyr in the peerage of Great Britain (2 son of Peter Robert, 19 earl). *b.* 25 Dec. 1821; joint hereditary great chamberlain of England; he and his sisters by roy. lic. took the name of Drummond-Willoughby in lieu of that of Drummond-Burrell 26 June 1829. *d.* Bertie house, Twickenham 26 Aug. 1870. *I.L.N.* 10 *Sept.* 1870.

WILLOUGHBY, A. D. *(Con.)*

Note.—His collection of old English plate which contained 2 pieces engraved by Hogarth was sold by Messrs. Christie 14 Dec. 1869. *Times* 15 *Dec.* 1869 *p.* 7.

WILLOUGHBY, Clementine Elizabeth (1 dau of Peter Robert, 19 baron Willoughby de Eresby, sister of preceding). *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* sir Gilbert John Heathcote, afterwards Lord Aveland 8 Oct. 1827, he *d.* 1867; was by roy. letters patent declared to be Baroness Willoughby de Eresby 13 Nov. 1871; took by roy. lic. for herself and her issue the name of Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby in lieu of that of Heathcote 4 May 1872. *d* Grimsthorpe castle, Lincs. 13 Nov. 1888.

Note.—The Baroness Willoughby D'Eresby has been declared by the Court of Appeal the owner of the famous signboard on which David Cox painted an oak tree which formerly hung in front of the inn of that name at Bettws-y-Coed, North Wales. The inn has been held by several tenants and on an assignment by the last tenant Lady D'Eresby as the freeholder claimed the painted panel. The judge of the County Court awarded it to her; the chief judge in Bankruptcy reversed the decision; and now the Lord Justices have decided that as the picture had not been removed by the original tenant on a new lease being granted it became the property of the landlord. *I.L.N.* 12 *March* 1881 *p.* 246.

WILLOWS, Jeffrey Edward Lake. M.G. Bengal staff corps; joined the Indian army 1842, lieut. March 1850, served in the Burmese war 1852–53, capt. June 1857, maj. June 1862, lieut.-col. June 1868, col. June 1873, retired M.G. June 1877. *d.* Ramsgate 26 Jan. 1898 aged 72. *Times* 1 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 5.

WILLS, John. *b.* May 1832; florist; originally a gardener; became head of a firm of decorative florists, a trade which he might almost be said to be the pioneer in London; a paper was read by him before the R.H.S. in which he traced the rise and progress of the taste for decorating houses with plants and flowers 1893; many contributions to the Horticultural press. *d.* Onslow cres. South Kensington 9 July 1895. *Times* 13 *July* 1895 *p.* 14.

WILLS, Michael. Underwriter at Lloyd's 1851–88, member of Lloyd's 1860, deputy chairman 1881. *d.* Ellington, Torquay 12 Aug. 1888 aged 78. *Annals of Lloyd's register* 1884; *Times* 14 *Aug.* 1888 *p.* 1.

WILLS, THOMAS WENTWORTH (son of Horatio S. Wills of Australia). *b.* Paramatta, N.S.W. Aug. 1835; educ. Rugby 1851– ; cricketer Camb. eleven 1856, Kent co. eleven 1855–6; returned to Australia 1857; Victoria eleven 1857–76; articled clerk to a solicitor near Collingwood, Australia 1859; removed to Brisbane, Queensland 1860; Wills was the first to train the Aborigines to cricket, a team visited England in 1868, playing at the Oval, Lord's, Richmond, Brighton and Gravesend. *d.* in Australia on or about 2 May 1880. *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 246; *Rugby school register p.* 111; *Ford's Camb. univ. C.C. p.* 62 *and passim; Australian Dict. of dates* 1879 *pt.* 2 *p.* 1

WILLSON, ANTHONY (eldest son of Anthony Taylor Peacock of South Kyme, D.L., assumed by roy. lic. the surname of Willson in lieu of his patronymic Peacock 1 May 1851). *b.* 26 July 1811; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; banker, Peacock, Handleys and co. Sleaford and Newark; D.L. Lincolnshire; high sheriff 1854; M.P. South Lincolnshire 1 Apr. 1857 to 3 May 1859. *d.* Ranceby hall, Lincolnshire 5 June 1866. *G.M. July* 1866 *p.* 121; *Dod's Parliamentary companion* 1858.

WILMOT, EDWARD REVELL EARDLEY– (3 son of sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 1 baronet 1783–1847). *b.* 11 Feb 1814; cadet in Bengal artil. 1829, lieut. 19 May 1835 to 1837 or 1838; educ. Trin. hall, Camb., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1847; ordained deacon 1840, priest 1841; V. of Kenilworth 1845–55; canon of Worcester 1850 to death; R. of All Souls, St. Marylebone 19 Jan. 1856–72; R. of Wadingham, Lincs. 5 July 1872–81. *d.* Clarina, Leamington 30 May 1899. *Times* 31 *May* 1899 *p.* 9

WILMOT, FREDERICK MAROW EARDLEY– (2 son of sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 1 baronet 1783–1847). *b.* 29 May 1812; 2 lieut. R.A. 6 Nov. 1830, lieut. 27 Sept. 1831, capt. 7 April 1842, lieut.-col. 20 June 1854, col. 20 June 1857; maj.-gen. 2 Aug. 1868; lieut.-gen., served as dep. assist. and M.G. in part of campaign against the Kaffirs 1846–7; first chairman Oxf. military coll.; F.R.S. *d.* Fox Hills near Chertsey 30 Sept. 1877. *Memorials of F. M. Eardley Wilmot by his widow* 1880; *Seven years cadet life: containing the records of the Oxford military college, by John Tecklenborough* 1885 *p.* 15 *full page prt.; Times* 3 *Oct.* 1877 *p.* 1, 10 *Oct.* 1877 *p.* 5.

WILMOT, SIR HENRY SACHEVERELL, 4 Baronet (eldest son of sir Robert Wilmot, 3 baronet 1765–1842). *b.* Chaddesden, co. Derby 11 Feb. 1801; educ. Rugby; entered navy 1813, lieut. 8 June 1825, invalided on h.p. 1826 , commander R.N.; succeeded to the baronetcy 1842; J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire, high sheriff 1852. *d.* Brighton 11 April 1872. *Rugby school register vol. i p.* 170; *I.L.N.* 20 *April* 1872 *p.* 387; *O'Byrne's Naval biog.*

WILMOT, JOHN BRAMSTON (son of Robert Montague Wilmot of Hastings). *b* Ashford, Kent 1806; educ. Ashford and Gonville and Caius coll. Camb.; M.B. 1828; M.D. Cantab. 1834; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1835; consulting phys. Tunbridge Wells infirm. and disp.; official visitor East Sussex lic. lunatic houses; author of Creosote injections in camp dysentery 1855; contributed to med. journals: On the value of an old remedy 1870, On bleeding in congestion after fever 1872. *d.* Tunbridge Wells 30 April 1878. *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii p.* 188; *Med. direct.* 1878 *p.* 722.

WILMOT, SAMUEL GEORGE (son of Samuel Wilmot, surgeon of Dublin). *b.* 31 York st. Dublin 7 March 1821; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin and Aberdeen univ.; M.D. Aberdeen 1846; L.R.C.P.I. 1860; F.R.C.S.I. 1844; F.R.C.S.L. 1842; consulting surg. Steevens's hosp. Dublin; pres. R.C.S.I. 1865–6, 1868; author of Stricture of the Urethra 1878; contributed to med. journals. *d.* Kingstown co. Dublin 17 Feb. 1900. *Lancet* 24 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 580; *Cameron's Hist. of roy. coll. of surgeons in Ireland pp.* 304, 362, 449, 479, 661, 677.

WILMOT, SIR WILLIAM ASSHETON EARDLEY– (son of sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot, 2 baronet). *b.* 16 May 1841; educ. Charterhouse and Balliol coll. Oxf; ensign 5 foot March 1861, lieut. 1864; passed the staff coll. 1875; capt. 1876, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1886, col. 1890, brigade-major in Ceylon 1877–79; deputy assist. adj.-gen. headquarters, Ireland May 1879 to June 1882; deputy judge-advocate Ireland June 1882 to March 1888; deputy assist. adj.-gen. headquarters March 1885 to Jan. 1886; judge-advocate London 1886 till death; held also the appointment of an army purchase commissioner; retired on h.p. from the Northumberland fusileers Feb. 1886. *d.* Cromwell road 12 April 1896. *Times* 15 *April* 1896.

WILMOT-HORTON, SIR GEORGE LEWIS (2 son of rt. hon. sir Robert Wilmot-Horton of Catton hall, Derbyshire, assumed maternal

Wilmot-Horton, Sir G. L. *(Con.)*

name Horton 1871). *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; educ. Eton and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850; R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk 1850–76; succeeded his brother sir Robert, 4 baronet 1880. *d.* Walton, Staffs. 24 Oct. 1887. *Times* 25 *Oct.* 1887 *p.* 9.

WILMOT-HORTON, Sir Robert Edward, 4 Baronet (eldest son of sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, 3 baronet 1784–1841). *b.* 29 Jan. 1808; succeeded to the baronetcy 31 May 1841; sheriff of Derbyshire 1846. *d.* Catton hall, Derbyshire 22 Sept. 1880. *Times* 24 *Sept.* 1880 *p.* 8.

WILMSHURST, Thomas. Enamel painter and stainer upon glass; granted civil list pension of £100 in consideration of his meritorious labours for the revival of the art of painting on glass 1 June 1877. *d.* before 24 Aug. 1885, when his widow was granted a civil list pension of £50. *I.L.N.* 5 *May* 1877 *p.* 430.

WILSHERE, Alfred Richard Myddelton (son of Edward Wilshere, of Greenwich). *b.* 1821; educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf., B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; C. of Chester-le-Street, Durham 1845, Hurworth, Durham 1850–54; chaplain to the forces in the Crimea 1855–6; went to Capetown under Bishop Gray; R. of St. Saviour, Claremont 1859–77; chaplain of Robben Island 1877. *d.* 25 Oct. 1891. *Times* 16 *Nov.* 1891 *p.* 9.

WILSON, Largest omnibus propr. in London, his "Favourite" omnibuses from Islington transferred to London General Omnibus co. 7 Jan 1856. *H. C. Moore's Omnibuses and cabs* 1902 *p.* 80.

WILSON, A Scotch engineer; founded Charenton foundry near Paris; introduced gas to Paris; father of Daniel Wilson, under sec. of state for finance in France Oct. 1881. *Times* 10 *Oct.* 1881 *p.* 5 *col.* 4.

WILSON, Mrs. (dau. of James Bannister, partner of Mr. Astley, the two being first proprietors of Astley's theatre). Celebrated lady rider and tight rope dancer, appeared several successive seasons in pantomime at Covent garden with Thomas Wilson well-known in England and on the continent as a celebrated tight rope dancer, he *d.* 1861; she retired 1832 and afterwards *m.* Thomas Wilson. *d.* Albany road, Camberwell 20 Nov. 1877.

WILSON, Alexander. Joined the Hon. East India co.'s civil service in Madras 1798, from which he retired in 1826; F.R.S. 1838. *d.* Bryanstone sq. London 28 Nov. 1863 aged 83. *G.M. Jan.* 1864 *p.* 131.

WILSON, Alexander. Educ. King's coll. Aberdeen, M.A. 1849; priest London 1848; sec. to the Nat. Soc. Westminster; headmaster of Nat. Soc. training coll. 1846–58; sec. Nat. Soc. depository, Bristol 1858–70; inc. of All Saints mission ch. Grosvenor rd. Pimlico; V. of Tottenham 1870–98; preb. of Reculverland in St. Paul's cath. 1878 till death. *d.* 29 Oct. 1898 aged 84. *I.L.N.* 21 *Jan.* 1871 *p.* 59, 5 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 665 *prt.; Times* 31 *Oct.* 1898.

WILSON, Alexander Maurus, O.S.B. *b.* Aberdeen 28 Aug. 1843; educ. St. Edmund's, Douai; ordained priest 17 Dec. 1870; 25 years prof. of Latin, Greek and music at Douai monastery; sent on mission in South province to Cheltenham 1881; founder of Nazareth house, a home for the aged poor, also of the establishment of the High sch. for Catholic children and the erection of St. Gregory's convent in St. Paul's district. *d.* St. Gregory's priory, Cheltenham 11 Jan. 1895. *Birk's Obit. book of the English Benedictines p.* 187; *Catholic directory.*

WILSON, Allan. Bank clerk in Scotland; went to Capetown aged 20; enlisted in the Cape mounted police and won his promotion as major in the Kaffir wars 1878–80; afterwards served in the Basuto war; capt. in the Bechuana mounted police; explored in the country South of the Zambesi; his knowledge of different countries, native peoples and languages of South Africa was very extensive and he was an excellent guide and informant; while serving with the British chartered co.'s volunteers he perished in a fight with the Matabele 4 Dec. 1893. *I.L.N.* 6 *Jan.*, 20 *Jan. and* 17 *March* 1894 *p.* 318, *pp.* 3 *and* 68 *prts.*, 14 *July* 1894 *p.* 36.

WILSON, Arthur Charles (1 son of dr. James Arthur Wilson, M.D. of Paris). *b.* Paris 20 March 1826; student of Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1845–54, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; B.D. 1866; fellow of Lancing coll. 1850–69, 2 master of Lancing coll. 1851–60; 2 master Chigwell gr. sch. 1868–70; headmaster Basingstoke gr. sch. 1870–73; R. of Dunstow near Lincoln 1873–76; V. of Nocton, Lincs. 1877 till death; joint editor with rev. W. Stubbs of Hymnale secundum usum Sarum 1850; author of Letter to the archbishop of

WILSON, A. C. *(Con.)*

Canterbury, The daily services: how we may revise them 1865. *d.* Nocton 30 Oct. 1880. *I.L.N.* 31 *July* 1869 *p.* 107, 10 *Sept.* 1870 *p.* 267, 22 *Oct.* 1870 *p.* 415.

WILSON, BENJAMIN. *b.* Skircoat green, Halifax Aug. 1824; author of The struggles of an old chartist, what he knows and the part he has taken in various movements, Halifax 1887. *Halifax Books and authors by J. H. Turner* 1906 *p.* 193.

WILSON, BRACEY ROBSON. British vice-consul at Callao 13 Jan. 1869, acting consul 1873–4, 1877–80, retired 15 Oct. 1881; contributed Recollections to the Newcastle Weekly Chronicle. *d.* Stonehaven 14 Dec. 1890 aged 70. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore iii* 1890 *p.* 91 *prt.*

WILSON, CHARLES. *b.* co. Down 1817; emigrated early to Australia; successful pioneer in sheep farming; returned to England 1870, settled at Cheltenham; adviser in many local undertakings, municipal and charitable; alderman of the borough; twice contested co. Antrim without success. *d.* Glendouran, Cheltenham 5 April 1876. *Times* 9 *April* 1876 *p.* 6.

WILSON, CHARLES TOWNSHEND. *b.* 1823; educ. Shrewsbury; ensign 59 (2 Notts.) regt. 1839, lieut. 1840; capt. 1 May 1846; Coldstream guards, retired with rank of lieut.-col. Dec. 1854, served with the guards in the Crimea campaign of 1854, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, siege of Sebastopol and sortie of 26 Oct; medal with 4 clasps, Turkish medal; author of Our veterans of 1854 in camp and before the enemy 1859, James the second and the duke of Berwick 1876, Duke of Berwick, marshall of France 1884. *d.* 28 Bryanston sq. 16 Feb. 1887. *Shrewsbury register p.* 69; *Frith's Race for wealth iii p.* 156 *prt.*; *Times* 17 *Feb.* 1887 *p.* 8.

WILSON, DAVID (son of John Wilson and grandson of dr. David Wilson of Ballylinghan, Ballymena, co. Antrim). *b.* at above place 25 May 1820; educ. diocesan sch. Ballymena, the royal academical institution, Belfast, Belfast Presbyterian theological coll. and Edinb. univ. under dr. Chalmers; licensed to preach by the Ballymena presbytery 2 July 1842; ordained minister Carnmoney Presbyterian ch. co. Antrim 31 Jan. 1844; pastor of Presbyterian ch. Limerick 17 Dec. till death; known all over South of Ireland as the Presbyterian bishop of Munster, ch. no

WILSON, D. *(Con.)*

better than a broken down tenement, congregation 19 families only built a new ch. at his death, the largest Presbyterian ch. in South of Ireland, congregation of 90 families contributing £1,000 a year to ch. work and stipend; twice in succession moderator of gen. assembly presbyterians in Ireland 1865–66; went on a deputation to Presbyterian ch. in America with drs. Edgar and Did and raised large sums of money to sustain the home missions scheme of the Presbyterian ch. in Ireland 1874; was appointed convener of the Colonial mission 1868; was appointed member of the royal commission on primary education in Ireland, the Bessborough commission contended strongly for united secular and separate religious education in primary schools, his cross examination of cardinal Cullan on this subject is recorded at length in the blue book; was 6 ft. 4¾ ins. in height. *d.* Barrington st. Limerick 4 Dec. 1894. *Times* 5 *Dec.* 1894 *p.* 10.

WILSON, EDWARD (1 son of Thos. Wilson, M.D., a well-known Nottingham physician). *b.* Mansfield, Notts. 30 Oct. 1848; educ. by his grandfather at Congleton gr. sch. and Nottingham high sch.; at age of 14 won Major's prize for essay on coalfields of Derbyshire; matric. London univ. 1865; entered lawyer's office but returned to study natural sciences especially geology; teacher of science classes founded by his father under science and art dept. Nottingham Mechanics' inst. 1868–82; excellent teacher, training even dr. Vaughan of Oxford in geology; original investigator of country round Nottingham; published large number of valuable papers in Geological mag., Quarterly jour. of Geological soc., Midland naturalist, Bristol naturalists' soc. and Brit. assoc reports 1876–96, most important being monographs on Brit. jurassic gasteropoda (in conjunction with W. H. Hudleston) and on Brit liassic gasteropoda for Palæontographical soc.; F G S. 1872; Darwin medal of Midland union of Nat. hist. soc. 1881; valued member of Notts. naturalists' soc. which presented him with microscope; curator of Bristol museum 1884; London geological soc. awarded him balance of Murchison fund to continue his brilliant researches 1888; member of Bristol nat. soc.; pres. of Bristol Geographical assoc.; hon. sec. of Geographical section Brit. assoc.; re-elected curator under city corporation 1894; established students' geological coll.; 8 ed. of his Handbook to museum published 1897; last explorations were at Uphill, Weston-super-

WILSON, E. *(Con.)*

mare in a newly discovered cave containing bones of cave bears, mammoth, hyena, elephants, rhinoceros, hippopotamus, etc. *d.* Bristol 21 May 1898. *Quarterly jour. Geological soc London* 1899 *lv p.* 66-8; *Essay by J. W. Carr, curator Univ. museum, Nottingham; Bristol Times and Mirror* 23 *May* 1898; *Private source (Mr. J. W. Tutcher).*

WILSON, EDWARD SYNGE. Educ. King's coll. London and Theological acad. 1858; C. of Olney, Bucks. 1858-64, Hambleden, Bucks. 1864-66, Fulbeck. Lincs. 1866-72, Horncastle, Lincs. 1872-3; V. of Winterton, Lincs. 1873; F.S.A. 1890. *d.* 30 Sept. 1898. *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries of London* 2 *series xvii* 1899.

WILSON, FREDERICK COLLINS (son of Josiah Wilson). *b* Stanford, Middlesex; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., matric 1852, B A. 1856; amateur actor at Cambridge; member of the Cambridge Amateur dramatic co. 1855-6 women parts; wrote short poems London Dec. 1862. *Burnand's Records* 1904 *ii p.* 391; *Burnand's Cambridge Amateur dramatic company, passim.*

WILSON, FREDERICK RICHARD. *b.* 1827; articled to Mr. Cottingham, architect; exhibited work at R.C. as early as 1846; superintended restorations at Hereford cathedral; engaged with sir Charles Barry during erection of Houses of Parliament; with Mr. Salvin on the additions to Alnwick castle; commissioned by the Builder to make sanitary survey of English towns; established in private practice, he restored many Northumbrian churches; surveyor and sanitary inspector to the rural sanitary authority; generous in attention to public unpaid work; diocesan surveyor of ecclesiastical dilapidations, Archdeaconry of Lindisfarne to 1892; pres. Northern Archit. assoc. Newcastle 1870-71; member of Alnwick board of health, burial board, etc. 1863; F.R.I.B A. (silver medal 1862); author of A survey of the churches of Lindisfarne 1871, A practical guide for Inspectors of nuisances 1881, A chapter on Alnwick castle in Tate's History. *d.* Narrowgate, Alnwick 6 May 1894. *Builder* 12 *May* 1894 *p.* 373; *Building News* 18 *May* 1894 *p.* 672; *Times* 15 *May* 1894.

WILSON, GEORGE (7 son of John Wilson, factor to earl of Seafield). *b.* Tochineal farm, near Cullen, Banffshire 18 Nov. 1848; educ. The Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Edinb. univ.; studied painting and came to London to Heatherley's studio in Newman street;

WILSON, G. *(Con.)*

entered the Royal Academy, and presently joined the Slade School of art; set up a studio in London, but wandered about a good deal, visiting Italy and Algeria, as well as working in Scotland and the South of England; a few of his pictures were shown in the Dudley gallery, the Institute, and the New water colour soc.; in 1893 an exhibition of his works was given by the Aberdeen Artists' soc. and in 1903 a more complete exhibition appeared in London at John Baillie's gallery, 1 Prince's terrace. *d.* at his brother's house, Castle park, Huntly, Aberdeenshire 1 April 1890. *English Illustrated mag.* 1890-1 *pp.* 769-78; *Percy Bate's The English Pre-Raphaelite painters* 1899 *p.* 65; *Bryan's Dict. of painters and engravers v* 380-1; *English Illust. review Aug.* 1891, *art. by Dr. Todhunter; Studio* 16 *Nov.* 1903.

WILSON, GEORGE ALFRED. *b.* 14 Feb. 1838; cornet 2 dragoon guards 7 Jan. 1862, lieut. 4 July 1865, lieut. 81 foot 29 May 1866, capt. 13 April 1872; major N. Lancs. rifles 1 July 1881, lieut.-col. 27 Sept. 1882; lieut.-col. E. Surrey regt. 3 May 1884; served with 81 regt. in Afghan war 1878-9; retired with hon. rank of maj-gen. 14 Dec. 1887. *d.* 3 Lucknow place, Jersey 21 Jan 1889. *Guardian Jan.-June* 1889.

WILSON, GEORGE DAVIS. 4th regt. and grenadier guards, ensign April 1797; capt. 4th (King's Own regt.) 1804, major 1813; served in expedition to the Helder 1799; in expedition to Sweden under sir John Moore; at siege of Corunna 1807; wounded in the retreat; present in Walcheren expedition 1809; at pursuit of Massena, action of Sabugal, battles of Fuentes d' Onor and Barba del Rierco; A.D.C. to gen. sir W. Pringle from battle of Salamanca to battle of St. Palais; served in 1815 campaign; C.B. for Waterloo (at which he commanded 4th regt. and was wounded); gold medal for Badajoz; silver medal with 6 clasps for Corunna, Fuentes d' Onor, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivello and Nive; lieut.-col. 1815, retired 18 June 1815; on h.p. March 1822; lieut.-col. unattached 1828. *d.* Romford, Essex 11 Jan. 1863 aged 82. *Dalton's Waterloo roll call* 1904; *G.M. Feb.* 1863 *p.* 260, *March p.* 391.

WILSON, GEORGE KNYVETT. *b.* 2 July 1798; entered the navy July 1812 as first-class volunteer; lieut. 25 March 1829; present in attack on New Orleans 1816; at the battle of Navarino; at the capitulation of Patras and reduction of Morea Castle 1830; commander

3 July 1840; capt. 15 Feb. 1848; retired rear-admiral 2 April 1866. *d.* 3 Brunswick place, Windsor 8 July 1866. *G.M. Aug.* 1866 *p.* 278; *O'Byrne's Naval biog.*

WILSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of serg.-major Wilson, R.A.). *b.* Alvah, Banffshire; apprenticed to a joiner; wanted to be an artist; attended the Academy schools at Edinburgh and the R. Acad. London; came to Aberdeen age about 25 wishing to be portrait painter but became interested in and joined in discoveries being made in optical mechanics, and eventually the stereoscope; joined Hay and Lyall, carvers; later begun business for himself with great success, and was head of the photogr. publ. firm of J. W. Wilson and Co. Aberdeen; one of the first in Scotland to develop instantaneous process producing cloud and water effects; interested in public affairs, local and general. *d.* at Queen's Cross, Aberdeen 9 March 1893 aged 70. *Stationery Trades Journal, March* 1893.

WILSON, HARRY. Eminent chessplayer, resided at Spring Vale, Isle of Wight. *d.* Jan. or Feb. 1851. *G.M. March* 1851 *p* 330.

WILSON, HARRY TYRWHITT (1 son of sir Henry T. Tyrwhitt, 3 baronet and 7 baroness Berners). *b.* Ashwellthorpe hall, Norfolk 7 Aug. 1854; assumed by roy. lic. name of Wilson 23 Feb. 1876; sub-lieut. grenadier guards 18 March 1874, lieut. 18 March 1876, retired 9 June 1880; lieut. Norfolk artil. mil. 8 Feb. 1882 to death; equerry in waiting to the Prince of Wales 1881 to death; high sheriff of Leicestershire 1884. *d.* London 9 Aug. 1891. *I.L.N.* 22 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 258; *Times* 13 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 7.

WILSON, HENRY. *b.* Dublin 1838; educ. Dublin, London, Heidelburg; L K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1860, L.M. 1861, F.R.C.S.I. 1865, L. 1858, M.R I.A.; memb. of Obstet. and Pathol. socs. Dublin, Med. soc., coll. phys. and surg. socs. Ireland; surgeon city of Dublin artillery; principal surgeon St. Mark's Ophthalmic hosp.; examiner on ophthalmic surgery Univ. Dublin; prof. of ophth. and aural surgery R.C.S. Ireland 1872; author of Lectures on the theory and practice of the Ophthalmoscope 1868, and contributions to medical journals. *d.* Merrion square, Dublin 16 June 1877. *Ann. reg.* (1877) *p.* 153; *M.T. and G.I.* (1877) *p.* 686; *Cameron: Hist. roy. coll. surg. in Ireland* 1886 *pp.* 457, 512.

WILSON, HUGH C. *b.* Ayrshire circa 1845; at 21 years of age left for London; became head gardener in various parts of England; author of poems: The rustic harp 1874, Wild sprays from the garden 1879; some of his lyrics set to music by Mr. Ross, the Queen's piper. *Murdoch's Scottish Poets p.* 406.

WILSON, JAMES. *b.* Douglas in the upper ward of Lanarkshire 30 June 1783; educ. Glasgow univ.; M.D. 1837; lecturer on Midwifery Portland st. sch. of medicine 1830–38; one of the founders of the maternity hosp. 1851; contrib. many papers to the Glasgow med. jour. *d.* Hope st. Glasgow 30 Sept. 1857. *Alex Duncan: Memorials of the Faculty of physicians and surgeons in Glasgow p.* 276; *Glasgow Roll of graduates p.* 650.

WILSON, JAMES. *b.* Newry 1779; scholar of Trin. coll. Dublin; R. of Killinane, dio. of Leighlin 1830; chancellor of Leighlin 1830– ; precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1835; bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross 1848. *d.* Cork 5 Jan. 1857. *bur.* in the cath.; stained glass memorial in St. Nicholas ch. *Cotton's Fasti vi* 1878 *pp.* 17, 55 *and* 84, *v.* 2 1848 *p.* 114, *v.* 1 1851 *p.* 236.

WILSON, JAMES (1 son of maj. Wilson, R.A.). *b.* 1785: member of the Faculty of advocates, Edinb. 1807; barrister L.I. 30 June 1829; chief judge and pres. of court of appeal, Mauritius 30 March 1835–57. *d.* Haverstock cottage, Jersey 12 Feb. 1858. *G.M. March* 1858 *p.* 342; *Law Times* 27 *Feb.* 1858 *p.* 323.

WILSON, JAMES HALL. *b.* Old Cullen, Aberdeenshire 1 May 1811; father a cooper at Fraserburgh; largely self-educated; soon led into journalism; sub-editor of Aberdeen Herald for 6 years; active temperance advocate; left Aberdeen; edited the Birmingham Pilot; came to London on the Morning Chronicle; finally returned to Aberdeen as editor of the North of Scotland Gazette; desiring to enter the ministry, he attended classes at Aberdeen univ; ordained in 1853; built the Albany st. Congregational chapel; sec. of Home missionary soc. 1858; D.D. from an American univ. about 1883; hon. sec. of the Memorial hall in Farringdon st. and pastor of the Congregational ch. in New Kent rd. *d.* Blackheath 19 Aug. 1897. *Times* 20 *Aug.* 1897 *p.* 8; *Congregational year book* 1898 *p.* 210.

WILSON, JAMES WILLIAM. One of the Cato st. conspirators, pardoned on condition of being transported for life 1 May 1820; became the chief tailor at Bathurst. *R. Henry's Reminiscences* 2 *ed.* 1863 *pp.* 96–98; *Howell's State trials xxxiii* 1542, 1566, 1826.

WILSON, JOHN (son of rev. dr. Wilson of Falkirk). D.D. Glasgow univ. 1843; ord. min. of Hexham presb. ch. 1813; min. of Irvine June 1820; min. of Sterling 1844 to death; author of Reflections on toleration, The person of Christ 1817, Justification by faith and sanctification through the Spirit 1818, Catechism on baptism 1823, Scriptural types 1823, Critical reading of the 4 gospels, Reasonableness of christianity 1834, The claims of the free churches 1850, and numerous pamphlets. *d.* 8 Nov. 1852 in his 65th year. *John Smith's Our Scottish clergy 3 series* 1851 *pp.* 83–90; *Scott's Fasti ii pt.* 1 *p.* 156.

WILSON, JOHN. Educ. Edinb. univ; presbyterian minister Covington, Lanarkshire 1820; minister of Newbigging, afterwards of Walston Biggar 1825; suspended from judicial functions for nine months in 1842, for holding communion with the ministers of Strathbogie; member of the Dialectic soc. 1812. *d.* Dec. 1858 aged 64. *Hist. of the Dialectic soc. p.* 158; *Scott's Fasti.*

WILSON, JOHN (son of Thomas Wilson of Workington). Educ. Workington and Christ's coll. Camb., M.A. 1819; M.D. 1826; censor 1831; F.R.C.P. 1827; phys. to Middlesex hosp. 1831; author of the Lost solar system of the ancients discovered 1856. *d.* Workington 27 Sept. 1859 aged 71. *Biog. register of Christ's coll. vol. ii* 1913 *p.* 373; *Allibone's Dict. vol. iii p.* 2780.

WILSON, JOHN (son of a clock cleaner and mender). *b* 1792; nicknamed Cuckoo Jack; Tyne waterman, celebrated for his intimate and unrivalled knowledge of the river; became an expert at hooking up any article, especially at picking up bodies of dead and living, designed many ingenious tools for this purpose; appointed to the responsible post of assistant to the well-known harbour and quaymaster Simon Danson, first under the corporation and then under the Tyne improvement commission, whose jurisdiction in river matters commenced 1850; lived all his life and *d.* at Petrie's entry, Sandgate shore, Newcastle 2 Dec. 1860. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore, etc. iv* 1890 *pp.* 110–14 *prt.*

WILSON, JOHN. *b.* Kilmarnock, N.B. 8 June 1799; Latin, Greek and Hebrew scholar, lecturer; author of Phrenology consistent with reason and revelation (Dublin) 1836, Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelitish origin of the Modern nations of Europe (five eds. 1839–76): holding that the Israelites (not the Jews) who had been transported to Media (in the 8th cent. B.C.) had gradually emigrated into Europe, where they became known as the ten Gothic tribes, of whom Procopius makes special record, and that the tribe of Ephraim had settled in England under the name of Saxons, the rest forming ultimately the Protestant nations of Northern Europe; Millennium or the world to come 1842, new ed. 1895, Book of inheritance 1846, Autobiography of John Wilson 1856, The being of God 1873, Mission of Elijah to restore all 1861, The true solution of the Eastern question 1877, A vindication of Christ's character as the Prophet 1878, Sixty Anglo-Israel difficulties answered; chiefly from the correspondence of the late John Wilson compiled by his daughter 1878; edited The watchman of Ephraim 1866–8; a list of about 40 of his MSS. is given in Notes and Queries 11 June 1910 p. 464. *d.* Brighton 22 Jan. 1870. *Allibone's Dict. iii pp.* 2779–80 *and suppt. p.* 1533; *Autobiography; Phrenological journal civ pp.* 168–9; *Information supplied by Rev. A. B. Grimaldi.*

WILSON, JOHN. M.D. Edinb. 1823; F.R.S.; F.S.S.; assist.-surg. R.N. 24 May 1813, surg. 5 Oct. 1822; retired inspector gen. of hospitals 2 Sept. 1841; hon. physician to Queen Victoria before 1862 to death; author of Memoirs of West Indian fevers 1827, First part of statistical reports on the health of the navy 1840, Medical notes on China 1845, Treatment of cholera in roy. hosp. Haslar 1849, and various papers to medical journals. *d.* 72 Addison rd. Kensington 10 Aug. 1870 aged 82. *I.L.N.* 13 *Aug.* 1870 *p.* 162; *Medical directory* 1868 *p.* 172.

WILSON, JOHN. Educ. St. Cath.'s hall, Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, D.D. 1844; chaplain to earl Waldegrave; head master of St. Peter's coll. sch. Eaton sq. Feb. 1852–65; V. of Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge 1856 to death; author of Sermon preached at Surrey assizes 1862. *d.* 13 Carlyle sq. 23 May 1887 aged 73. *Times* 26 *May* 1887 *p.* 7.

WILSON, JOHN. Educ. Trin. coll. Toronto, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862; missionary (S.P.G.) at Colborne, Ontario 1843–57; archdeacon of Peterborough, Toronto 1875; R. of Grafton, Ontario till 1889. *d.* Grafton rectory 8 Jan. 1891 aged 84. *Guardian* 25 *March* 1891 *p.* 469.

WILSON, JOHN (2 son of John Wilson, esq. Seacroft, Leeds. d. 1836). *b.* 1808; educ. Rugby and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; J.P. and D.L. West Riding, Yorks.; capt. 2 West York militia. *d.* Seacroft hall near Leeds 29 Jan. 1891. *Rugby school register vol. i p.* 210; *Times* 2 *Feb.* 1891 *p.* 1.

WILSON, JOHN. 1812–1888; agriculturalist. *Add. ref. W. Hole's Quasi Cursores* 1884 *pp.* 87–92 *prt.*

WILSON, JOHN BRACEBRIDGE (son of rev. Edward Wilson of Topcroft, Norfolk). Educ. St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1852; head master of Ch. of Eng. gr. sch. Geelong 20 years; F.L.S. April 1882; an indefatigable naturalist, chiefly in sponges and algæ; member of the Victoria Field naturalists' club; botanical fellowship of Regensburg. *d.* Geelong, Victoria 22 Dec. 1895. *Linnean soc. Oct.* 1896 *p.* 48; *Eagle March* 1897 *p.* 500.

WILSON, SIR JOHN MARYON, 9 Baronet (2 son of sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7 baronet 1773–1821). *b.* Lewisham 12 Dec. 1802; lieut. 11 Essex r.v. 21 March 1860 to Aug. 1863; succeeded his brother as 9 baronet 4 May 1869; lord of the manor of Hampstead; under an act of parliament he sold the lordship of the manor of Hampstead to the Metropolitan Board of works for £55,045, thus preserving Hampstead heath from being built upon 29 June 1871. *d.* at Charlton house 11 May 1876. *Complete baronetage iii* 1903 *p.* 172; *Times* 12 *May* 1876 *p.* 10.

WILSON, JONAH. *b.* Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire; apprenticed to Wass of Thirsk; practised at Huntingdon 18 –48; published Pharmacopœia Chirurgica 2 Nov. 1809, 2 ed. 1811. *d.* Hemingford villas, Islington 13 June 1851 in his 73rd year. *G.M. Aug.* 1851 *p.* 220; *Medical directory* 1852.

WILSON, JOSEPH (son of a joiner and cabinet maker). *b.* Newcastle 29 Nov. 1841; at 14 years old went to a printer; began song-writing; at 17 his first book was published; engaged sometimes at public halls; took the Adelaide hotel, New bridge st. where he was known for his singing the manners and customs of "canny Newcassel"; complete edit. of Joe Wilson's Tyneside songs, ballads and drolleries pub. by Thomas Allan of Dean st. *d.* 14 Feb. 1875. *bur.* at Jesmond cemet. *Lawson's Tyneside celebrities* 1873 *p.* 376; *Tyneside songs vol.* 2 *p.* 232; *Andrews's North country poets* 1888 *p.* 72; *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *p.* 302; *Illustrated Sporting news iv.* 1865 *p.* 453 *prt.; Monthly chronicle of north country lore v. iv p.* 38.

NOTE.—He possessed more than ordinary talent as a song-writer, many of his songs being marked with the true tinge and body of humour, while he showed he was no shallow observer of the comic side of local character. He never descended to vulgarity in any of his effusions.

WILSON, JOSEPH HENRY (eldest son of Joseph Wilson of Streatham common). *b.* 1821; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843; barrister M.T. 23 May 1845; recorder of Henley-on-Thames; J.P. Oxf. and Devon; chairman of Reading sch. board from its foundation; chairman of Henley and Caversham benches of magistrates; a representative of the dio. of Oxford to the House of laymen from its formation; was connected with the Royal Berks. hosp. and other local institutions. *d.* Reading 24 May 1896. *Law journal* 30 *May* 1896 *p.* 348; *Times* 27 *May* 1896 *p.* 10.

WILSON, DOM JOSEPH PORTER. *b.* Upsall, Yorkshire 11 Oct. 1798; educ. Acton Burnell and Downside; ord. minor orders 29 June 1824, sub deacon Sept. 1824, priest June 1827; sent to mission at Cheltenham 1827–8, Bungay 1828–36, Bath 1836–40; prior of St. Gregory's, Downside 1840–54, Usk, Monmouthshire 1854–73; canon of Newport and Menevia and V. gen.; refused bishopric of Hobart town 1841; cath. prior of Ely 1854–83; definitor of the regimen 1872–74, 1877–78; author of Excellent French and English dictionary 1833, 41, 50, 55, 56, 63, 65. *d.* Downside near Bath 1890. *Obit book of English Benedictines* 1913 *p.* 180; *Birt's History of Downside school* 1902 *pp.* 157, 215, 217, 330.

WILSON, JOSEPH RADCLIFFE. Solicitor at Stockton-on-Tees 1824 to death; of the firm Wilson, Faber and Wilson; town clerk of Stockton-on-Tees; shot himself 23 Feb. 1858 at Seaton Snook near West Hartlepool; *Solicitors' journal* 27 *Feb.* 1858 *p.* 345; *Law Times* 27 *Feb.* 1858 *p.* 315; *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *p.* 339; *G.M. April* 1858 *p.* 450.

WILSON, JOSEPH WILLIAM (son of rev. William Wilson, vicar of Walthamstow). *b.* 11 Oct. 1829; educ. Wadham coll. Oxford; pupil of sir Charles Fox, engineer 1846; assisted in constructing the Exhibition building 1851; became a mechanical engineer, consulting engineer in London 1857, patented the well-known circular gouge and disc paring tools for timber machinery 1855; A.I.C.E. 1869, M.I.C.E. 1879, M.I.M.E.; fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; principal of Crystal Palace school of practical engineering 1872 to death. *d.* Kenley, Surrey 5 Nov. 1898. *Proc. of Inst. of C.E. vol.* 135 *p.* 359–60; *I.L.N.* 19 *Nov.* 1898 *p.* 737 *prt.*

WILSON, RICHARD. *b.* 29 Dec. 1798; educ. at St. John's coll. Camb., 15th wrangler 1824, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, D.D. 1839, fellow 10 March 1826 to 22 March 1831; ord.

WILSON, R. *(Con.)*

deacon 1828, priest 1829; chaplain of Chelsea workhouse 1837; C. of St. Saviour's, Upper Chelsea 1872; exerted himself in establishing the College of preceptors; dean eleven years; vice president 1846–48; Sunday evening lecturer Chelsea old church 1845; headmaster of St. Peter's collegiate school, Eaton square 15 years; an accomplished Hebrew scholar; author of questions on the gospels and Acts in connection with the Greek Testament 5 vols. 1830, Treatise on Plain and spherical trigonometry 1831, Rotten row and its contrast, via Putrida, anon. 1870, The Praises of T. Carlyle the historian, etc., Latin verse by D.D. Cantab. 1873, and various sermons and papers on classical and mathematical subjects. *d.* 50 Oakley street, Chelsea 9 Oct. 1879; marble tablet with portrait medallion in Chelsea ch. *Beaver's Chelsea* 1892 *p.* 380; *Allibone's Dict. p.* 2782.

WILSON, RICHARD GOODWIN BOWEN. *b.* 1796; 2nd lieut. R.A. 17 Dec. 1812; served in Holland, Belgium and France Dec. 1813 to Jan. 1816, including the battles of Quatre Bras and Waterloo; lieut.-col. 1 Nov. 1848 to 7 Feb. 1855, when placed on retired full pay as maj-gen. *d.* Floriana, Jersey 24 Oct. 1876. *Hart's Army list Jan.* 1877 *p.* 497; *Times* 30 *Oct.* 1876 *p.* 10.

WILSON, ROBERT (son of Andrew Wilson of Banff). *b.* 1787; educ. at Banff grammar school, Marischal coll. Aberdeen, where he studied medicine, Guy's hosp. 1802–05; F.R C S. 1806; entered the Hon. E.I.C. service, appointed at the age of 17 surgeon to the East Indiaman "Glory"; M.D. conferred by King's coll. Aberdeen 1815; travelled and led an adventurous life in India, Egypt, Palestine, Asia Minor, Greece, etc. of which he left copious diaries; private sec. to the Marquis of Hastings, governor of Malta; finally settled down at Glenairnie near Forres till death; bequeathed to the Univ. of Aberdeen his library, pictures and antiques, together with the bulk of his fortune, to found a travelling scholarship having for its end the exploration of certain parts of Asia and Africa. *d.* Sept. 1871. *Anderson's Records of Marischal coll. i* 541, *ii* 389–90; *Dr. Wilson's MS. collections in* 27 *vols. (Aberdeen univ.); E. H. B. Rodger's Aberdeen doctors at home and abroad* 1893 *pp.* 306–8.

WILSON, ROBERT. *b.* circa 1813; admitted solicitor 1835; at 1 Copthall bldgs. Throgmorton street 1836 to death; head of the firm of Wilson, Bristowes and Carpmael; member of council of Law institution 1865–70; gave evidence before the Registration and conveyancing commission 1850; member of Royal commission on Registration of titles 1853–7; author of Outlines of a plan for adapting the machinery of the public funds to the transfer of real property 1844, Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell on the transfer of landed property 1853, Registration of title to land 1863, on the report of the Patent law commissioners 1865, Proposition to the Land transfer commissioners 1868. *d.* 17 April 1870. *Solicitors' journal* 23 *April* 1870 *p.* 514.

WILSON, ROBERT FRANCIS (3 son of Thomas Wilson, esq. of Hackney). Educ. Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1831, first class Lit. hum. 1831, Robinson exhibitioner 1832, M.A. 1834; ord. 1834; P.C. of Ampfield, Hants. 1841–53, Baldersby, Yorks. 1858–63; V of Rownhams, Hants. 1863; preb. of Salisbury 1870 to death; friend of Newman, Keble and Pusey; author of Six sermons preached to a country congregation 1853, Short notes of seven years' work in a country parish 1872; editor of The life of St. Vincent de Paul 1873, Keble's Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance 1870, Keble's Outlines of instructions 1880. *d.* Rownhams near Southampton 8 Oct. 1888 in his 80th year. *Guardian* 10 *Oct.* 1888 *p.* 1504, 17 *Oct.* 1888 *p.* 1552; *Registrum Orielense p.* 384; *Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1585.

WILSON, SIR SPENCER MARYON, 10 Baronet of Charlton, Kent (1 son of sir John Maryon Wilson, 9 baronet 1802–76), assumed name of Maryon 1876. *b.* Fitzjohn's near Dunmow, Essex 4 Dec. 1829; lieut. R.N. Apr. 1855, retired 1870; succeeded to the baronetcy 11 May 1876; J.P. for Kent; lord of the manor of Hampstead; patron of 6 livings. *d.* 6 Prince's gardens, London 31 Dec. 1897. *bur.* at Fletching, Sussex. *Complete baronetage iii* 1903 *p.* 172; *I L.N.* 18 *June* 1898 *p.* 912; *Times* 1 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 9.

WILSON, STEPHEN HENRY KENNETH (youngest son of James Wilson, chief judge of Mauritius). Ensign 85 foot 3 Aug. 1855, lieut. 28 April 1857; exchanged to 96 foot 28 June 1864, retired 2 Oct. 1866; inspector of prisons 1878 till death. *d.* 145 Holland road, Kensington 28 April 1896 aged 60. *Times* 2 *May* 1896 *p.* 14.

WILSON, THEODORE PERCIVAL (3 son of Thomas Wilson, solicitor). *b.* 2 Sept. 1819; educ. at Merchant Taylors' school and Brasenose coll. Oxford, scholar 1838–45, B.A. 1842,

WILSON, T. P. *(Con.)*
M.A. 1847; P.C. of Holy Trinity, Bardsley 1854–62, R of Smethcote 1862–70, V. of Haslingden Whalley 1870–73, V. of Pavenham 1874; author of Frank Oldfield, or Lost and found 1863, gained the Temperance band of hope union first prize of £100, Una Clevedon 1876, True to his colours 1879, Working in the shade 1880, Amos Huntingdon 1881, Great heights gained by steady efforts 1881. *d.* 8 Aug. 1881. *I.L.N.* 14 *Aug.* 1869 *p.* 170; *Brasenose coll. reg. p.* 515; *Baine's Hist. of Lancaster iii p.* 405; *Robinson's Merchant Taylors' school register* 1883 *vol. ii pp.* 239, 526; *Allibone's Dict. suppt.*

WILSON, THOMAS (son of William Wilson). *b.* Bedford 28 March 1811; educ. Elizabeth coll. Guernsey 1824–26, Corpus Christi coll. Camb., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1838; C. of St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich 1845–47; travelling tutor for some years; teacher of English in a ladies' coll. Weimar in 1871; was a friend of George Eliot and Carlyle; left church of England in 1847 as he could not accept the 39 articles; author of Nozrani in Egypt and Syria 1846, 2 ed. 1848, Catholicity spiritual and intellectual 1850, Letter and spirit of scripture 1852, The holy bible [with notes ed. by T.W.] 1853, the Clementine homilies by Clericus, M.A. Camb. 1886, Weimar Court printing office for private circulation. *d.* *Elizabeth coll. register, pp.* 51, 291; *M. Betham Edwards' Reminiscences* 1898 *pp.* 326–38; *Allibone's Dict. vol. iii p.* 2,785.

WILSON, THOMAS WOOD. Banker at York; partner in a printing and publishing establishment in north of England; member of York corporation, mayor 1835, J.P., trustee of York municipal charities; manager of the savings' bank; treasurer of York dispensary. *d.* Fulford near York 15 April 1858 aged 64. *G.M. May* 1858 *p.* 570.

WILSON, TOM. Drove horses of the fly-boats on the canal between Edinburgh and Glasgow about 1830; supposed to have served with the British legion in Spain under sir De Lacy Evans in the thirties; at the massacre in the church and square of Andouin 14 Aug. 1837, every man and officer present were, after surrendering their arms, murdered by the Carlists with the exception of Tom Wilson; in the 44 ft. when they were supposed to be utterly lost in the Khyber Pass, he escaped and was sent to rejoin the 3 foot, the regt. from which he had deserted; served with the Buffs in Crimea, *d.* there at end of 1855. *G.M. Dec.* 1855 *p.* 662.

WILSON, TUG (JOE COLLINS). Claimed to be champion fighter of England; taken to America by Richard K. Fox in 1882 especially to fight with John L. Sullivan (champion of champions); they fought at Madison Sq. Garden, New York 17 July 1882; terms of the contest were that Sullivan should beat the Englishman in four 3-minute rounds, failing in which he forfeited 1,000 dollars and half the gate money: by adopting "falling" tactics, Wilson managed to stay out the four rounds, the referee declared Wilson to be the winner, and with his share of the gate money he returned to London, where he opened a public house, and made a fortune. *Edward's Portrait gallery of pugilists p.* 27 *full page prt.; Harding's Prize ring pp.* 49–53 *prt.*

WILSON, WILLIAM. *b.* 1802; M.A., C. of All Souls, Langham place, Marylebone; C. of St. Pancras; minor canon of Manchester coll. church Feb. 1841; residentiary canon Feb. 1854; Inc. of St. Andrew's ch. Ancoats, 3 October 1854; author of Essay on self-examination 1838 and Sermons preached in the parish church of St. Pancras 1841. *d.* Glenalwen, N. Wales 3 Dec. 1854. *bur.* at Prestwich. *G.M. Feb.* 1855 *p.* 215; *Darling's Cyclopædia Bibliographica col.* 3,233; *Allibone's Dict. p.* 2787.

WILSON, WILLIAM (son of William Wilson of Wood st. Cheapside). *b.* 1791; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1814, M.A. 1817, B.D. 1827, D.D. 1851; C. of Harrow, Mid. 1814–15, C. of Over Warton 1815–22 and 1855 to death, V. of Walthamstow 1822–48; author of Sermons for children on the book of Genesis 1839–64; Sermons on baptism, confirmation and the Lord's supper 1840. *d.* Over Warton, Oxfordshire 14 Oct. 1867. *Gardiner's Wadham coll. p.* 250; *Foster's Alumni Oxon. iv p.* 1586; *G.M. Nov.* 1867, *p.* 692.

WILSON, WILLIAM (son of Joseph Wilson of Ballycrana). Educ. Trinity coll. Dublin, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; ord. deacon 1838, priest 1839; C. of Kilnamartery 1838–40, of St. Peter's Cork 1840–45; preb. of Kilmacduagh in Cloyne cathedral; R D.; R. of Dungourney 1845 till death; canon of Cloyne. *d.* Dungourney 28 July 1898 aged 86 years. *Rev. J. H. Cole's Church and parish records of Cork, Cloyne and Ross* 1903 *p.* 203.

WILSON, WILLIAM. *b.* 1810; educ. Durham univ. coll., Hebrew prizeman, B.A. 1836, hon. M.A. 1838; V. of Ryhope 1843–80 where a new ch. was erected through his exertions, cost £3,000, foundation stone laid 21 June

Wilson, W. *(Con.)*

1869; V. of Ellingham, Northumberland 8 June 1880–87. *d.* 17 Dec. 1900. *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *p.* 37.

WILSON, William Charles Fahie. *b.* 1831; entered navy as sub-lieut. 11 March 1852, comr. 22 March 1858, capt. 25 March 1863, retired capt. 12 March 1868, rear-adml. on retired list 31 Dec. 1878, retired vice-adml. 30 Oct. 1884; Greenwich hosp. pension of £150 11 Feb. 1885; served with the Naval brigade during the Indian mutiny; C.B. 29 May 1875. *d.* Shelley lodge, Worthing 21 Feb. 1887. *Times* 24 *Feb.* 1887 *p.* 6.

WILSON, William Greive (son of rev. E. Wilson, gram. sch. Congleton). *b.* 6 April 1819; educ. Congleton and King William's coll. Isle of Man 1836–8; exhibitioner St. John's coll. Camb. 1838; Bell univ. scholar 1839; second master at Kensington sch.; 14th wrangler and 7th in 1st class Classical tripos 1842; M.A. 1845; fellow of St. John's 25 March 1844 to 26 March 1849; J.P. for Norfolk; R. of Forncett St. Peter 1847 till death; R.D. of Depwade 1886; dio. insp. of schs. *d.* Forncett St. Peter 21 March 1896. *King William's coll. register p.* 19; *Eagle June* 1896 *p.* 290; *Times* 24 *March* 1896 *p.* 1.

WILSON, William Knyvett (eldest son of capt. George Knyvett Wilson, R.N.). *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk 2 Nov. 1838; educ. Eton 1853, Trin. coll. Camb. 1858; B.A., 4th classic and equal as Chancellor's medallist 1862, fellow 1864, M.A. 1865; assist. master at Rugby sch. Aug. 1862; killed by a fall from the Riffelhorn 17 July 1865. *Rugby school register ii xii; Eton school lists* 244*a*; *Trinity coll. admissions p.* 150; *G.M. Sept.* 1865 *p.* 393.

WILTON, Edward (1 son of Robert Wilton of Doncaster). *b.* 1821; educ. St. Mary hall, Oxf., Nowell exhibitioner, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1854; C. of Broseley, Salop 1845–48; of Churchill and Peopleton, Worcs. 1849–50, of Stalbridge, Dorset 1850–51; domestic chap. to earl of Galloway 1852–55; chap. to Doncaster union 1857; P.C. of Scofton, Notts. 1863 till death; author of Contributions to Journal of sacred literature and Good words, and A series of papers on important points of scriptural topography for Dr. Fairbairn's Cyclopædia, also The Negeb, or south country of scripture traced and described 1863. *d.* Holme house, Carlton in Lindrick, Notts. 30 Aug. 1864. *G.M. Oct. and Nov.* 1864 *pp.* 525, 660; *Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1586; *Allibone p.* 2787.

WILTON, Seymour John Grey, 4 Earl of (2 son of 2 earl of Wilton 1799-1882). *b.* Melton Mowbray 17 Jan. 1839; educ. Eton 1847– ; cornet and sub-lieut. 1 life guards 13 July 1855, lieut. 28 Aug. 1857, capt. 4 Dec. 1866 to 2 Dec. 1868; succeeded his brother 18 Jan. 1885; resided most frequently in a house he built at Partenkerchen, Austrian Tyrol. *d.* Heaton park near Manchester 30 Jan. 1898. *Times* 4 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 7; *I.L.N.* 30 *April* 1898 *p.* 638.

WILTSHIRE, Alfred. Son of an innkeeper of Gloucester). *b.* Duke of York inn at the Quay, Gloucester; apprenticed to Thomas Pearce, chemist and druggist of Gloucester; educ. Univ. coll. London; M.D. St. Andrew's 1862; L.R.C.P. 1863, member 1868, fellow 1878; medical inspector to Privy council; phys. to British lying-in hosp.; phys. Samaritan hosp; senior phys Islington disp.; phys. for diseases of women W. London hosp.; treasurer Med. soc. of London; phys. at 6 Wimpole st. Cavendish sq. and Reigate; fellow Obstetrical soc., vice-president, hon. sec, librarian; joint lecturer on obstet. med. and physic. accouch. St. Mary's hosp.; consulting obstet. phys. Hayes cottage hosp.; author of The evolution, physiology and pathology of menstruation, Moveable kidneys, Intermittent hæmaturia, and of various other papers on obstetrics and diseases of children published in medical journals. *d.* 4 Dec. 1886 aged 47. *Lancet* 1 *Jan.* 1887 *p.* 51; *Medical directory* 1886 *p.* 292; *Stratford's Gloucestershire biog. notes* 1887 *p.* 334.

WINCKLEY, William. *b.* 23 Feb. 1821; land and estate agent at Harrow and holder of various public offices; F.S.A. 6 Dec. 1860; vestry clerk of parish of Harrow 53 years; author of Documents relating to the Winckley family, privately printed 1863. *d.* High st. Harrow 16 Nov. 1897; memorial brass tablet placed in Harrow parish ch. Feb. 1899. *Guardian* 22 *Feb.* 1899 *p.* 259; *Proc. of Soc. of antiquaries of London 2nd series xvii* 1899 *p.* 154; *I L.N.* 15 Jan. 1898 *p.* 96; *Dobell's Privately printed books.*

WINDROSS, John. *b.* 1784; author of The Terrier. *d.* East Carolina near Easingwold, Yorkshire 29 Sept. 1853. *G.M. Nov.* 1853 *p.* 541.

WINDSOR, John. *b.* Settle in Craven, Yorks. 1787; surgeon Port st. Manchester 1815, occupied same premises for over half a century; hon. consulting surgeon to the Eye institution; F.L.S.; author of Flora Cravon-

Windsor, J. *(Con.)*

iensis, Reprint of papers in Phytologist Manchester 1873. *d.* 1868. *T. Swindell's Manchester streets 1st ser.* 1906 *p.* 215, *2nd ser.* 1907 *p.* 91.

WINDSOR, John. *b.* Old Trafford, Manchester 21 July 1866; educ. Old Trafford and Owen's coll. Manchester; entered St. John's coll. Camb. 8 Sept. 1884, scholar 1887, one of four men bracketted senior in law 1887, B.A. and LL.B. 1887; went out to India Oct. 1887; assist. magistrate at Chittagong 1887–91; in charge of the Bettiah subdivision of Champarun 1891–4; acting dep. comr. of Pumlia 1894; edited the Bengal yearly report of 1894; magistrate in charge of the Arrah div. during the famine 1897; judge of Bettiah July 1898 to death; sessions judge of Burdwan July 1898 to death. *d.* Burdwan, Bengal 26 June 1899. *Eagle Dec.* 1899 *p.* 89.

WING, Charles. M.R.C.S. 1814; author of Evils of the factory system 1837. *d.* 3 Down place, Hammersmith 9 Aug. 1869 aged 76. *Medical directory* 1868 *p.* 172.

WING, Thomas William. Of 83 Piccadilly; member of Court of clothmakers co., bequeathed by a will dated 22 Oct. 1884 £70,000 to the company upon trust to pay the interest in annuities of £20 each to blind persons; J.P. for Suffolk. *d.* 6 Queen's gardens, West Brighton 7 March 1886. *Guardian* 20 *March* 1886 *p.* 428.

WINGATE, David. Scotch collier poet; *m.* Thompson, grand-daughter of Burns the poet 1st week in June 1879; granted civil list pension of £50 21 Dec. 1882; author of Poems and songs Edinb. 1862, Anne Weir and other poems 1866, Lily Neil: a poem 1879 *d.* Glasgow 7 Feb. 1892 aged 64. *Allibone's Dictionary p.* 2780, *suppmt. p.* 1536; *Oliver and Boyd's Edinb. Almanack* 1893 *p.* 372.

WINGATE, James. F.S.A.; author; his cabinet of Scottish coins sold by Sothebys for £3,263, 29 Nov. to 1 Dec. 1875; author of Illustrations of the Coinage of Scotland 1869. *Numismatic chronicle xvii* 1877 *pp.* 15–16.

WINGATE, William. *b.* Glasgow 1808; resigned good business prospects to become a missionary to the Jews; was sent by ch. of Scotland to Pesth, where his remarkable gifts soon made a lasting impression, his work was cut short by the expulsion of the mission from Hungary by the Austrian govt.; author of Close of the Times of the Gentiles: the great event of our day 1871. *d.* 24 Dec. 1899. *Times* 28 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 4.

WINGFIELD, Charles William. *b.* 1799; ensign R.A. July 1818, lieut. April 1826, capt. Dec. 1837, maj. Nov. 1851, lieut.-col. March 1852, col. Nov. 1854, maj.-gen. Feb. 1861; retired on full pay. *d.* Gunton old hall near Lowestoft 2 April 1872. *Times* 3 *April* 1872 *p.* 5.

WINGFIELD, James Digman. Landscape painter; exhib. 38 pictures at R.A. 1837–72, 94 at B.I., 41 at Sussex st., 45 at other places. *d.* 1872. *Bryan's Dictionary v p.* 383; *Graves's Dictionary of artists p* 308; *Strand mag.* 1894 *vii p.* 493 *prt.*

WINGFIELD, John Murtoe (1 son of John Wingfield, esq. of Tickencote, Rutland). *b.* 17 April 1790; educ. Harrow 1808, St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1812, M.A. 1817; barrister I.T. 1818; J.P. and D.L. Rutland; high sheriff 1833; chairman of quarter sessions for Rutland. *d.* 17 June 1869. *Harrow school register p.* 21; *Solicitors' journal* 3 *July* 1869 *p.* 726.

WINGHAM, Thomas. *b.* London 1846; organist at age of 10 to St. Michael's mission ch. Southwark; educ. London acad. of music and Royal acad. under Sterndale Bennett; prof. of music Royal acad. 1871 to death, at Royal coll. of music 18 – ; choirmaster Brompton oratory 1882 to death; prof. at Guildhall sch. of music from its foundation; his musical compositions include Four symphonies and six concert-overtures, A serenade in E flat, Some church music and An elegy on the death of Sterndale Bennett: most of them have been played at the Crystal Palace and elsewhere; his influence on the music of the Roman Catholic ch. has been important. *d.* South Hampstead 24 March 1893. *Times* 28 *March* 1893 *p.* 9; *Figaro March* 1893 *p.* 12.

WINLAW, William (son of George Winlaw). *b.* Berwick-upon-Tweed 12 Dec. 1815; educ. Edinb. univ, Hamilton prize in logic and metaphysics; studied King's coll. London; theological associate 1854; admitted St. John's coll. Camb. as a ten-year man 13 Oct. 1854; B.D. 1882; C. of St. Peter's, Ashton-under-Lyne 1855–7, C. of St. Paul's, Preston, 1857–9; P.C. of newly-formed parish of St. Luke's, Preston 1859–78; started with just a mission but got a large church built, also

WINLAW, W. *(Con.)*
large day and Sunday schools; R. of Morden, Surrey 1878, resigned Aug. 1899. *d.* Hill house, Morden 10 March 1900. *The Eagle June* 1900 *p.* 356.

WINNARD, JOSEPH TAYLOR. Surg. of Wigan. M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1843; house surg. Glasgow infirm.; house surg. Wigan disp.; left to mayor of Wigan for time being £20,000 for purchase of books for free library. *d.* circa 1873. *Greenwood's Public libraries* 4 *ed.* 1891 *p.* 147.

WINNING, JAMES WILLIAM. *b.* 1810 or 1811; agent to clerk of the rules in Crown office of Court of Queen's Bench 1831–43, clerk 1843–72, master April to Nov. 1872; queen's coroner and attorney Nov. 1872 to death. *d.* Heath cottage, Sydenham road, North Croydon 22 Aug. 1874. *Times* 29 *Aug.* 1874 *p.* 5; *Law journal* 29 *Aug.* 1874 *p.* 499.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, EDWARD (2 son of sir Edward Winnington, Bart., Standford Court, Worcestershire; assumed the name of Ingram 1817). *b.* 14 June 1785; educ. Rugby 1797, Ch. ch. Oxf. 1803, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1833; R. of Ribbesford 1815; canon of Worcester 1833 till death. *d.* Cheltenham 7 May 1851. *Rugby School register, vol. i p.* 124; *G.M. June* 1851 *p.* 678.

WINSLOW, GEORGE ERVING. V. of Tugby with East Norton 1835; R. of Alexton, Leic. 1845; author of Israel in the Apocalypse 1857, and our Covenant God 1860. *d.* the vicarage Tugby cum East Norton 26 Sept. 1862 aged 57. *G.M. Nov.* 1862 *p.* 647.

WINSOR, CHARLOTTE. Baby farmer; tried at Exeter for murdering infants for payment; convicted on the evidence of an accomplice July 1865, on account of technical irregularities in the trial, her execution was deferred, and her sentence was commuted to life imprisonment 23 May 1866. *Solicitors' journal Aug.* 1865, *p.* 889–90; *E. W. Cox's Reports of cases in criminal law x* 1868 *pp.* 276–327; *Best and Smith's Reports of cases in the court of Queen's Bench vi* 1867 *pp.* 143–94, *and vii* 1868 *pp.* 491–503.

WINSOR, WILLIAM. Partner in and head of the firm of Winsor and Newton, artists' colour manufacturers, 38 Rathbone place 1833 to death; member of Sacred harmonic soc. many years; author with Newton of Handbook of water colours 1843, and Instructions for fresco painting 1843. *d.* Charlotte st. Bedford sq. 1 Nov. 1865 aged 61. *G.M. Dec.* 1865 *p.* 800.

WINSTANLEY, JAMES BEAUMONT (2 son of rev. George Winstanley of Glenfield, co. Leics.). *b.* 31 March 1832; educ. Rugby school and Univ. coll. Oxf., scholar 1852–8, B.A. 1854; student of L.I. 1856; high sheriff of Leicester 1862; drowned near Coblentz in July 1862. *G. C. Brodrick's Memories and impressions* 1900 *pp.* 88–92; *Rugby School register ii p.* 1; *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv p.* 1,590.

WINSTANLEY, JAMES WINKWORTH (3 son of John Strange Winstanley of London). *b.* 1817; educ. King's coll. London; barrister Lincoln's Inn 11 June 1839; registrar of the Liverpool district of the Chancery court for the county Palatine of Lancaster 23 June 1853 to 1880; author of Chancery of the county palatine of Lancaster practice 1856. *d.* 7 Selborne rd., Hove, Brighton 29 March 1891. *Law Times* 11 *April* 1891 *p.* 434; *Times* 1 *April* 1891 *p.* 8.

WINTERBOTHAM, WILLIAM (eldest son of J. B. Winterbotham, solicitor of Cheltenham). *b.* Cheltenham 1829; admitted solicitor 1852; solicitor at Tewkesbury; town clerk of Tewkesbury April 1866 to death. *d.* suddenly at Adelaide lodge, St. John's Wood, N.W. 30 April 1873 aged 43, *bur.* Highgate cemet. 3 May. *Law Times* 21 *June* 1873 *p.* 152.

WINTERBOTTOM, JAMES EDWARD (son of dr. John Winterbottom of Newbury). *b.* 7 April 1803; educ. St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828, B.M. 1833; did not practise; travelled in India; made many observations on the zoology and botany of the districts through which he passed; visited Egypt, Palestine, Syria, etc.; F.R.G.S.; F.G.S. 1830; F.L.S. March 1830. *d.* Rhodes 4 July 1854. *Proc. Linnean soc. ii* 1855 *p.* 418; *G.M. Nov.* 1854 *p.* 521; *Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1591.

WINTERHALTER, FRANZ XAVIER. *b.* St. Blasien, Baden 20 April 1806; educ. Carlsruhe; student in Academy of arts at Munich; completed his studies in Italy; settled in Paris 1834; portrait painter; came to England about 1843; exhibited at R.A. 1852–67; favourite court painter of Queen Victoria and of Prince Consort, painted a Royal family group of Queen Victoria, the Prince Consort and their children, and many other portraits of Royal and Imperial personages, and of the nobility, English and foreign; succeeded best with his female portraits; painted Florinda and her companions bathing in the Tagus, which was exhibited at the R.A. 1852; knight of the Legion of honour, and also

WINTERHALTER, F. X. *(Con.)*

bore the insignia of several German honours. *d.* of typhus fever at Frankfort 8 July 1873. *Bryan's Dict. of painters v p.* 384; *I.L.N.* 23 *Aug.* 1873 *pp.* 173–4 *prt.*; *Times* 12 *July* 1873 *p.* 9.

WINTERS, WILLIAM. Bookseller at Waltham abbey; author of Visitors' handbook to the ancient town of Waltham Holy Cross 1870, 2 ed. 1877, Visitors' handbook of Cheshunt 1871, Memoirs of the life and writings of rev. A. M. Toplady 1872, Account of the remarkable musical talents of several members of the Wesley family 1874, Who was the author of the Pilgrim's Progress? 1874, The pilgrim fathers of Nazeing 1874, History of the Lady chapel Waltham abbey 1875, Is the soul immortal? 1876, Bibliographical notes on J. Foxe the Martyrologist 1876, Visitors' handbook of Chipping Barnet 1876, Select passages in the life and reign of Harold 1876, Ecclesiastical works of the middle ages 1877, Annals of the clergy of Waltham Holy Cross (1540–1800) 1880, Our parish registers 1885. *d.* from paralysis at Waltham abbey 23 July 1893 aged 58. *Allibone's Dict. suppt. p.* 1538; *Guardian* 26 *July* 1893 *p.* 1181.

WINTLE, ALFRED (son of James Wintle of 14, Lansdown crescent, Bath). *b.* 18 Aug. 1822; educ. Rugby; 2 lieut. Bengal artillery 11 June 1841, lieut.-col. 29 April 1861 to 1 Aug. 1872; served Gwalior campaign 1843–4 and Sutlej campaign 1845–6 (medal); M.G. 1 Aug. 1872. *d.* 13 South st. Brompton, London 16 April 1878. *Hart's Army list July* 1878 *p.* 502; *Rugby school register vol.* 1 *p.* 280.

WINTLE, FREDERICK THOMAS. *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; entered Guy's hosp. Jan. 1828, L.A.C. May 1828, L.S.A. 1828; F.L.S. 1831; M.R.C.S. 1833; M.R.C.P. 1842; resident medical superintendent of Radcliffe (afterwards called Warneford) asylum at Headington near Oxford Nov. 1828 to death. *d.* Headington hill near Oxford 14 Feb. 1853. *G.M. April* 1853 *p.* 449.

WINTOUR, FITZGERALD (younger son of rev. Henry Wintour, preb. of St. Paul's. *d.* 1804). Educ. Magdalen coll. Camb., B.A. 1825, M.A. 1830; R. of Barton, Notts. 1829; V. of Rampton, Notts. 1838; preb. of Southwell 21 Jan. 1830 to death. *d.* Barton near Nottingham 1 Dec. 1864 aged 61. *Hardy's Le Neve's Fasti vol.* 3, *p.* 455; *G.M. Jan.* 1865, *p.* 113.

WISE, JOHN. *b.* 1822; educ. Clare coll. Camb., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1862; C. of Saffron Walden 1846–48; chaplain at Newera-Ellia 1848–52, Kandy 1852–63; hon. canon cathedral ch. of Colombo Dec. 1854; commissary dio. Colombo 1861–3; archdeacon of Colombo 1862–4; V. of Stanford, Norfolk 1865–68; V. of Ramsey St. Mary, Hunts. 1868–75; V. of Ramsey, Hunts. 1875–91; author with rev. W. M. Noble of Ramsey abbey: its rise and fall 1882. *d.* Huntingdon 11 Jan. 1899. *Guardian* 25 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 111.

WISE, TOM. Sculler. *d.* The Britannia, Fulham road 19 Aug. 1882. *bur.* Hammersmith cemet. 25 Aug.

WITHAM, HENRY (only son of Henry Witham of Gower st. London). Barrister L.I. 6 July 1821; deputy assist. judge of Clerkenwell and Westminster court of quarter sessions for 16 years. *d.* 21 Dec. 1858 aged 66. *Solicitors' journal* 25 *Dec.* 1858 *p.* 137.

WITHER, THOMAS PLANTAGENET BIGG- (10 son of Lovelace Bigg-Wither of Maydown and Tangier park, Hants.). *b.* Tangier park 8 Oct. 1845; educ. Bradfield coll. 1859–63, King's coll. London (applied science dept.) 1865; civil engineer; studied in the admiralty dockyard extension works at Portsmouth and gained a Whitworth exhibition; attached to a railway survey expedition in Brazil 1872–5; F.R.G.S.; author of a Paper read before the R.G.S., and of Pioneering in South Brazil (London 1878); resident engineer at Gorakhpur 1882–87; chief engineer of Bengal Central railway 1887 till death. *d.* on board steamship Assam and *bur.* at sea off Aden 19 July 1890. *Bradfield coll. register* 1908 *p.* 90; *Min. of proc. of Inst. of Civil Engineers ciii* 1891 *pp.* 381–3; *Times* 7 *Jan.* 1891 *p.* 8.

WITHER, WILLIAM HENRY WALTER BIGG (3 son of Harris Bigg Wither, esq. of Wymering, Hants.). *b.* 1810; educ. New coll. Oxf., B.C.L. 1835, M.A. 1856, fellow 1829–71; ord. deacon 1832, priest 1833; dean of canon law 1838; dean of civil law 1853; C. of Otterbourne, Hants. 1833–70; R. of Hardwicke, Bucks. 1870 to death; C. for 30 years to John Keble; great friend of Miss Charlotte Yonge; left instructions that he was to be buried in a common grave without name or handles on the elm coffin. *d.* 12 April 1899. *Guardian* 19 *April* 1899 *p.* 514; *I.L.N.* 29 *April* 1899 *p.* 609.

WITHERS, EDWARD (son of Edward Withers). *b.* London 23 Dec. 1808; bought the business of R. & W. Davis, violin makers 31 Coventry st. Haymarket 1843 and became a well-

WITHERS, E. *(Con.)*

known maker of violins. *d.* London 19 Dec. 1875. *W. M. Morris's British violin makers* 1904 *pp.* 236–7 *prt.*

WITHERS, JOSEPH. *b.* 17 April 1841; ensign 25 Bombay N.I. 4 June 1858; lieut. Bombay S.C. 7 Feb. 1862, capt. 4 June 1870, major 4 June 1878, lieut.-col. 4 June 1884, retired as hon. col. 4 June 1887; D.A.A. Madras 14 April 1882 to 25 April 1883; J.P.; D.L. *d.* Briery close, Westmoreland 20 Nov. 1899 aged 58. *Times* 22 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 1.

WITHERS, THOMAS RANDLES (son of Richard Withers of West Derby, Liverpool). Chairman of the Liverpool Stock Exchange 1890; firm of R. Withers & Son; philanthropist and well known in musical and artistic circles. *d.* 1899. *Liverpool's Legion of honour* 1893 *p.* 727; *I.L.N.* 5 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 192.

WITHERS, WILLIAM BRAMWELL (son of Jason Withers). *b.* Whitehurst, Hants. 27 July 1823; contributed to the Truth Tester, the Temperance Advocate, and the Manx Wealth Journal; emigrated to Natal 1849; bought and settled 6,000 acres; wrote in the Natal Witness and the Natal Standard; learned printing; left Pietermaritzburg for the goldfields of Victoria 1852; after some adventures and various employments he was engaged in journalism at Melbourne until June 1855; went to Ballarat and worked on the Star, the Times, the Courier; became proprietor and sub-editor of the Ballarat Star; author of History of Ballarat 1870 and several novels: Eustace Hopkins, The Westons, etc.; he also wrote Ballarat Chronicles and pictures, and Reminiscences of the '50's and '60's. *Australian representative men, prt.; Mennell's Dict. of Australasian biog. p.* 520.

WITHERSPOON, ROBERT. *b.* 1823; built a large temple in Chester-le-Street which he called New Jerusalem; carried on business as a confectioner; lectured on temperance and promulgated his peculiar religious views. *d.* Chester-le-Street, Durham July 1889. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore iii* 1889 *p.* 381.

WITHINGTON, THOMAS. Began ministry in 1837; at Truro 1838, Camborne 1840, St. Austell 1842, Guernsey 1845, Newbury 1846, High Wycombe 1849, Chipping Norton 1852, Newport I. of Wight 1854, Camborne 1857, Ipswich 1860, Oldbury 1862, Hereford 1865, Bristol 1868, Lowestoft 1871, Peterborough 1873, St. Austell 1875, Camborne 1876, Devonport 1877, Brighton 1887, Devonport 1889; author of Safe steps in perilous times (Lond. 1868). *d.* 1895. *Wesleyan Methodist mag. March* 1870 *full page prt.; Osborn's Wesleyan biblio.* 1869 *p.* 203.

WITT, CHARLES. M.R.C.S. 1821; M.R.C.P. 1861; Addenbrooke hosp. Camb. and St. Bartholomew's, London; house surgeon gen. infirm. Northampton; author of An effectual and simple remedy for scarlatina and measles 1859, 4th ed. 1865, Ad adolescentes 1865, and contributed to Lancet 1861. *d.* Sisters terrace, Lavender hill 23 April 1883 aged 86. *Lancet* 28 *April* 1883 *p.* 759.

WITT, GEORGE. *b.* 1804; F.R.S. *d.* 22 Prince's terrace, Hyde park 20 Feb. 1869. *Reg. and mag of biog. April* 1869 *p.* 340.

WITTS, BROOME LAKE. Educ. Eton 1829, Corpus Christi coll. Camb., B.A. 1839, M.A 1842; adm. Oxf. univ. "ad eundem" 14 May 1850; author of Holiness to the Lord, A sponsor's duties, Liturgy for Sunday schools, The two Sacraments 1853, The vow renewed 1854, England's hope 1854, Eternal sunshine of heavenly glory 1854, Our marriage certificate 1858, Friendly words on our wedding day, The blood-stained leaf at Lucknow 1859; Inc. of Hersham, Walton on Thames. *d.* Boulogne-sur-mer 18 June 1861 aged 44. *Eton school lists p.* 142; *G.M. July* 1861 *p.* 94.

WIX, RICHARD HOOKER EDWARD (only son of rev. Edward Wix, archd. of Newfoundland). *b.* 11 Nov. 1831; educ. at Queen's coll. Oxf. and New Inn hall; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856; C. of St Olave, Exeter 1855–57; P.C. of Aldersholt, Dorset 1857–66; V. of Swanmore, I. of Wight 1866–84; prosecuted in the Court of arches Feb. 1870 for illegal ritualistic practices in the use of incense and candles when the gospel was read, he was admonished and condemned to pay costs of proceedings; resided at Rose-hill, Hampton, Middlesex to 1893. *d.* 1894. *I.L.N.* 12 *Feb.* 1870 *p.* 159; *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1594; *Merchant Taylors' school reg. p.* 273.

WODEHOUSE, CHARLES (2 son of col. Philip Wodehouse of Wribbenhall, Bewdly 1788–1846). *b.* 8 May 1838; joined 12th Bombay N.I. 1855; political agent at Kolhapur, Bombay; col. Indian staff corps; C.I.E. *d.* at sea on his way to England 18 Aug. 1893 *Harrow school reg. p.* 237.

WODEHOUSE, CHARLES NOURSE (2 son of rev. Philip N. Wodehouse, preb. of Norwich). *b.* 8 Sept. 1790; educ. Harrow and Trin. coll.

Wodehouse, C. N. *(Con.)*

Camb, B.A. 1813, M.A. 1817; canon of Norwich cath. 1817–59; R. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk 1815–50; P.C. of St. Margaret's, Lynn 1850–60; J.P. and D.L. of Norfolk; editor of dean Prideaux on Revision of the liturgy and abp. Tenison on The commission of 1689, reprinted with preface and notes 1834; author of What is the meaning of subscription 1841, Subscription: the disgrace of the English church 1843. *d.* at the Mansion house, Lowestoft 17 March 1870. *Harrow school reg. p.* 22; *I.L.N.* 26 *March* 1870 *p.* 314.

WODEHOUSE, Edmond (2 son of Edmond Wodehouse, M.P. 1784–1855). *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; ensign 24 foot 24 March 1837, major 8 Aug. 1851, lieut.-col. 12 Dec. 1857, col. 1 June 1862, maj.-gen. 6 March 1868, lieut.-gen. 25 April 1880, retired gen. 1 July 1881; col. South Wales borderers 13 Nov. 1888. *d.* 28 May 1898. *Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 222; *I.L.N.* 16 *July* 1898 *p.* 104.

WOLFE, George. Painter in water colour of marine pictures and coast scenes; exhib. 8 pictures R.A., 8 B.I., 74 S.S., 17 various exhib. between 1855 and 1873. *Graves's Dict. of artists.*

WOLFE, John Charles. B.A.; D.D.; archd. of Clogher; R. of Ematris; author of An Ecclesiastical primer of the U. ch. of England and Ireland 1859, The Revelation of St. John: expounded on futurist principles 1870. *d.* near Bundoran 30 Aug. 1871. *Cotton's Fasti vi* 1878 *p.* 92.

WOLFE, Richard Thomas (6 son of William Standish Wolfe of Baronrath, co. Kildare 1752 to 1810). *b.* 23 Jan. 1794; maj. in the army and sub inspector of militia of the Ionian Isles; served in 59th and 98th regts.; commandant of Robben Island, Cape Colony 1834; civil commr. and resident maj. of district of Wynberg 1847; acting judge of police Cape Town 1854. *d.* 13 May 1855. *Burke's Colonial gentry ii p.* 729.

WOLFENDALE, James. *b.* Farnworth, Lancs. 1833; educ. Market st. Cong. Sunday sch.; became a local preacher, chapel built for him at Blakehurst Green; Rotherham coll. 1854; pastorate at Cong. ch. Tutbury, Staffs. 1859 till death: author of Manual for Bible students, and Commentaries on Deuteronomy, Chronicles and the minor prophets 1879, new ed. 1880. *d.* Dec. 1889. *Congregational year book* 1891 *p.* 206.

WOLLASTON, Alexander Luard (son of George Hyde Wollaston, esq. of Clapham Common). *b.* Battersea 14 June 1804; educ. Hackney, Harrow 1820–1; scholar of Caius coll. Camb., 2nd math. prize, 26th wrangler; B.A. 1826; M.B. 1829; medical profession but not in practice; engaged all his life in scientific pursuits; F.R.S. 1829. *d.* Hollington, Sussex 10 June 1874. *Harrow school reg. p.* 83; *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii p.* 183.

WOLLASTON, Charles Buchanan (3 son of Henry Septimus Hyde Wollaston of Clapton, Middx.). Educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; V. of Felpham, Sussex 1847–70; V. of Arnport St Mary, Hants. 1870–86; preb. of Chichester 1868 to death; proctor dio. Chichester 1868–74. *d.* 11 Aug. 1887. *Foster's Alumni Oxonienses iv p.* 1596.

WOLLASTON, Robert. M.R.C.S. 1823; F.R.C.S. 1847; Ext. L.R.C.P. 1856; M.R.C.P. 1859; formerly one of the civil physicians attached to the Scutari hospitals; late phys. to Stafford hosp.; author of Short description of the Thermae Romano-Britannicæ: or the Roman baths found in Italy (Stafford 1864); had a large collection of mosaics and left unfinished a work on this branch of the fine art. *d.* Naples 22 Aug. 1865 aged 64. *G.M. Oct.* 1865 *p.* 528; *Medical directory* 1863 *p.* 608; *Allibone's Critical dictionary p.* 2813.

WOLLEY, Godfrey Lamplugh. Entered navy 7 Aug. 1809; commander 23 Nov. 1841; inspecting commander coastguard 23 Nov. 1843 to April or May 1849; capt. on h.p. 7 March 1853; retired rear-admiral 1 April 1870. *d.* Southsea 15 Oct. 1870 aged 71. *Times* 19 *Oct.* 1870 *p.* 1.

WOLLEY, Thomas (son of rev. Godfrey L. Wolley of Hulton Bonville, Yorkshire). *b.* 1815; served in the Admiralty 47 years; chief clerk naval dept. of Admiralty 1870 to Jan. Feb. or March 1880; C.B. 13 Jan. 1878; J.P. Middx. and Westminster. *d.* 28 Nov. 1889. *Times* 3 *Dec.* 1889 *p.* 9.

WOLLEY, Thomas Lamplugh (1 son of Thomas Wolley, esq. of Marylebone). *b.* 1806; educ. Exeter coll, Magdalene hall, Oxf., B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838; preb. of Wells 1840. *d.* Chelsea 11 Aug. 1857. *G.M. Oct.* 1857 *p.* 465; *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1596.

WOLLEY, William Frederick. Resided at Great Campden house, Kensington 1850–62, the house and its contents was destroyed by fire 23 March 1862, Mr. Wolley had insured

WOLLEY, W. F. *(Con.)*

for £29,000 of which £15,000 was in the Sun, this company resisted payment and was sued under its policy [Wolley v. Pole 1863], the defence was fraud and arson, the trial which lasted many days, and in the end—although quite enough transpired to justify the office in its doubts—resulted in a verdict for the plaintiff for the amount claimed; resided at Prior's bank, Bridge st. Fulham 1862–76 or 77. *Ballantine's Recollections: Walford's Insurance cyclopædia* 1876 *vol. iv p.* 94; *Scott's Common bench reports* 1863 *n.s. xiv pp.* 538–50; *H. Vizetelly's Glances back* 1893 *ii pp.* 78–81; *Annual reg.* 1863 *pp.* 225–64; *Illustrated Times* 29 *March* 1862 *pp.* 201–207.

WOLRYCHE, STEPHEN. Inspector general of army hospitals; C.B.; was present at Waterloo. *d.* Quatford lodge 30 April 1856. *G.M. June* 1856 *p.* 665.

WOLSELEY, CADWALLADER (1 son of rev. Wm. Wolseley of Glenarm). *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; M.A.; R. of St. Werbergh's, Dublin and chancellor of St. Patrick's cath. Dec. 1852–62; archd of Glandelagh and R. of St. Andrew's, Dublin 1862–72. *d.* 4 Nov. 1872. *Cotton's Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ vi pp.* 57, 70.

WOLSELEY, SIR CHARLES, 8 Baronet (2 son of sir Charles Wolseley, 7 baronet 1769–1846). *b.* Wolseley hall 6 May 1813; succeeded his father 3 Oct. 1846. *d.* 15 May 1854. *Annual register* 1854 *p.* 303.

WOLSELEY, SIR CLEMENT, 5 Baronet, of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow (only son of maj. John Rogerson Wolseley). *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; served in India with the 80 foot; maj. Carlow militia; high sheriff co. Carlow 1852. *d.* Brussels 30 Oct. 1857. *Complete baronetage v* 356; *G.M. Dec.* 1857 *p.* 688.

WOLSELEY, SIR JOHN RICHARD, 6 Baronet (elder son of sir Clement Wolseley, 5 baronet). *b.* 24 June 1834; succeeded his father 30 Oct. 1857; J.P.; D.L. *d.* Mount Wolseley 20 June 1874. *Complete baronetage v* 356; *I.L.N.* 1874 *lxiv p.* 619.

WOLSELEY, SIR RICHARD, 4 Baronet (son of col. Clement Wolseley of Wolseley bridge, co. Carlow). *b.* 15 June 1760; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1782, M.A. 1809; precentor of Down 1796–1823; succeeded 30 Aug. 1819. *d.* Wolseley house, Cheltenham 3 May 1852. *Complete baronetage v* 356; *G.M. July* 1852 *p.* 91.

WOLSELEY, WILLIAM HULBERT (1 son of Robert Benjamin Wolseley, maj. 25 borderers 1790–1870). *b.* 16 June 1821; præcentor of Killaloe 1857; V. of Kilfarboy; preb. of Inniscaltra; R. of Kilrush; archd. of Kilfenora. *d.* 9 May 1899. *Cotton's Fasti* 1878 *vi p.* 44.

WOLSTENHOLME, JOHN ROUTLEDGE (son of rev. Robert Wolstenholme). *b.* Lees, Oldham 10 July 1844; educ. Cong. sch. at Silcoates, London univ. and Spring Mill coll. Manchester; pastor at Eastwood; removed to Zion chapel, Wakefield 1874; called to Cong. ch. at Bolton 1884; local sec. to the Bible soc.; aided the London missionary soc. and the Church aid soc. and other philanthropic affairs; emigrated to Queensland on a call from Brisbane, where he was pastor till his death. *d.* 30 May 1894 aged 49. *Congregational year book* 1895 *pp.* 240–3 *prt.*; *Times* 1 *June* 1894 *p.* 8.

WOLVERTON, HENRY RICHARD, 3 Baronet (elder son of vice-admiral hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B. 1829–84). *b.* 18 July 1861; succeeded his uncle as 3 baronet 6 Nov. 1887. *d.* Coombe Wood, Surrey 2 July 1888, left £1,820,000. *Times* 3 *July* 1888 *p.* 9; *Guardian July–Dec.* 1888; *Biographical mag.* 1888 *vol. ix.*

WONTNER, WILLIAM HUFF. Architect; gained a medal for designs shown at the International exhib, Hyde park 1851; associated with Messrs. Holland and sons for nearly 30 years, during which time he carried out many large works for them, having entire charge of designing and arranging the decorations and furniture executed by this firm *d.* 10 Stockwell park road, London 2 Feb. 1881 aged 67. *Building news* 11 *Feb.* 1881 *p.* 167.

WOOD, ARTHUR. The winning card, adapted, first performed at Haymarket theatre 14 Oct. 1867; The chamber of horrors, farce, first performed at Holborn theatre 18 April 1870; Paul and Virginia, burlesque, first performed at Olympic theatre 15 Oct. 1870; author of "Shoddy" a Yorkshire tale of home 1877.

WOOD, ARTHUR. L.S.A. 1836; med. officer Kirkby-moorside union; 13 years coroner for North Yorkshire. *d.* 5 Jan. 1890 aged 75. *Monthly chronicle of north country lore iv* 1890 *p.* 93.

WOOD, AUGUSTUS ALFRED (youngest son of E. G. Wood of 74 Cheapside, London. *d* 1896). *b.* Cheapside, London 1846; educ City of London sch. and King's coll.; in business as an optician; leading member

Wood, A. A. *(Con.)*

the city corporation since 1888 (Cheap ward); on the library, music and finance committees; member of the commission of sewers; liveryman of the Dyers and Spectaclemakers co.; D.L. for London. *d.* 16 Finsbury sq. London 10 Sept. 1900. *Times* 12 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 1, 15 *Sept.* 1900 *p.* 6.

WOOD, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYAN. Educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf., B.A. (3rd class Lit. Hum.) 1829, M.A. 1834; ord. deacon 1832, priest 1833; minor canon Gloucester cath. 1832–41; V. of Barnwood, Gloucs. 1841–3; V. of Penmark, Cowbridge, Gloucs. 1843; R.D. of Llandaff 1867; precentor of Llandaff cath. 1872; author of Evidences of Christianity for use in parochial schools 1868, and Notes illustrating some words and expressions in the Greek Testament 1882. *d.* Hucclecote near Gloucester 30 March 1891 aged 81. *Guardian* 8 *April* 1891 *p.* 532.

WOOD, CLARA (eldest dau. of David Keir who introduced art of glass staining into Scotland). *b.* 1835; pupil of Benjamin Barnett; made her first appearance at Theatre Royal, Dunlop st. Glasgow as Nina in Morris Barnett's Monsieur Jacques; the original Eily O'Connor in the Colleen bawn in the provinces where she played the part 400 nights 1861–2; played in Liverpool some years; *m.* Charles Wood, manager of Rotunda theatre, Liverpool. *d.* 24 Wilbraham st. Liverpool 1 Jan. 1879.

WOOD, EDWARD GEORGE. *b.* Islington 1811; partner in firm of Horne, Thornthwaite and Wood as opticians at 123 Newgate st. London 1844 to dissolution of partnership 15 July 1854; scientific instrument maker at 117 Cheapside 1854–61 and at 74 Cheapside 1861 to death; a wood carver by profession, some of his work is still to be seen at Windsor castle and also in several of the City churches; as a maker of scientific instruments he enjoyed a wide fame; photography found in him a keen enthusiast, and he was to the front in all the advances made in that art in the early days; author of Curiosities of clocks and watches 1866, Giants and dwarfs 1868, The wedding day in all ages and countries 1869; editor of Pinks' Clerkenwell 1865, 1881. *d.* Jan. 1896. *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1896 *p.* 6.

WOOD, EDWARD WALTER NEALOR (only son of John Turle Wood, antiquary). *b.* London 11 Jan. 1856; educ. Rossall and Finchley; articled to Wm. Baker, engineer to L. & N.W.R.; assist. resident engineer Holyhead harbour works 1876–81; A.I.C.E. 7 Feb. 1882; engineer on Great Indian Peninsular railway co. Oct. 1882–88; resident engineer Cabezors del Panto railway, Heulva, South Spain Dec. 1888 to death. *d.* 30 Aug. 1889. *Min. of proc. of civil engineers* 1890 *vol.* 99 *pp.* 381–2.

WOOD, SIR FRANCIS, 3 Baronet (grandson of alderman sir Matthew Wood, 1 baronet). *b.* Cressing, Essex 20 Feb. 1834; educ. Trin. coll. Camb.; succeeded 21 Feb. 1866; called to the bar L.I. 1867. *d.* Rivenhall place, Essex 21 April 1868. *G.M. May* 1868 *p.* 778; *Solicitors' journal* 25 *April* 1868 *p.* 524.

WOOD, HENRY HAYTON. Educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., tabarder; B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) 1848, M.A. 1851; fellow 1851, tutor 1852–7, librarian 1853–7, dean 1856–7; ord. by bp. of Oxford deacon 1849, priest 1853; R. of Holywell, Dorset 1857; R.D. of Shaftesbury; org. sec. S.P.G. for Dorset; author of A reply to A short review of the recent charge of the Lord bishop of Salisbury by Ecclesiasta 1865, On the theory of development and the antiquity of man 1865, Jane Warren: a tale of the 7th commandment; contributed to Quarterly, Edinburgh and Contemporary reviews, and to Cornhill, People's, and Aunt Judy magazines, etc. *d.* Westward vicarage, Cumberland 3 Nov. 1882 aged 57.

WOOD, HENRY JOHN. *b.* 1790; lieut. fireworker Bengal artil. 13 Sept. 1810, col. 25 Feb. 1853 to death, maj.-gen. 6 Dec. 1856; C.B. 27 June 1846. *d.* Edinburgh 12 Nov. 1858. *G.M. Dec.* 1858 *p.* 654.

WOOD, JAMES. Educ. Magdalen coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1840; ord. deacon 1837, priest 1838; C. of Walcot, Bath; P.C. of Christchurch, Walcot, Bath 1842–85; R.D. of Keynsham 1864–85; preb. of Wedmore, the 4th in Wells cath. 1874; author of A Manual of Christian instruction 1879. *d.* 19 Somerset place, Bath 27 April 1889 aged 76. *Guardian Jan.–June* 1889.

WOOD, JAMES FREDERICK (R.C. archb.). *b.* Philadelphia 27 April 1813, of English parentage; educ. Free sch. St. Mary le Crypt, Gloucester, England; returned to Philadelphia 1828; clerk and cashier in a bank at Cincinatti; received into Romish ch. April 1836; went to Rome to study for the priesthood; seven years in the Propaganda coll.; returned to Cincinatti 1844; assist. rector in the cath. for ten years; pastorate of St. Patrick's 1854; bp. of Gratianopolis 1857;

WOOD, J. F. *(Con.)*

coadjutor with bp. Neumann at Philadelphia; three times visited Rome on official occasions, including the Vatican council 1869; archb. 1875; celebrated 25th anniversary of his bishopric 1882; noted for his knowledge of sanitary laws. *d.* 20 June 1883. *Appleton's Cyclop. of American biog. vol. vi p.* 595; *Times* 22 *June* 1883 *p.* 10.

WOOD, JAMES JULIUS. *b.* 1800; minister of Newton upon Ayr 1827–33, Stirling 1833–38, Old Greyfriar's ch. Edinb. 1838, Free ch. Dumfries 1847–77; author of Our Father's house of many mansions 1870, God's own testimony to prayers 1874. *d.* 1877. *Jno. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* 1848 *pp.* 139–144; *Scott's Fasti vol. i pt. i p.* 72; *Catalogue of the advocates' library, Edinb. vi p.* 947.

WOOD, JOHN (1 son of John Wood, esq of Grinshill, Shropshire). *b.* 1801; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf.; servitor 1818–22; B.A. 30 May 1822, M.A. 25 May 1825; chaplain to the earl of Mansfield; P.C. of Dawley, Shropshire; P.C. of Grinshill 1849; P.C. of Broughton, Salop 1855 to death; author of Christ eating with publicans and sinners 1846, Sermon on the death of Mr. John Minton 1852, Address on Confirmation, The prescription, Four plain sermons on the ten commandments 1856, To one recovering from sickness. *d.* 18 May 1864. *G.M. July* 1864 *p.* 118.

WOOD, JOHN. *b.* Allerton near Bradford 1802; kept a sch. at Manningham about 1830–44; postmaster at Great Horton; connected with the Bradford Observer 1841–71; Bradford correspondent for the Leeds Mercury 7 years; on the Bradford Evening Mail from 1871; compiled the first Bradford Directory issued by James Ibbetson 1845; author of a pamphlet The autobiography of John Wood an old and well-known Bradfordian 1876. *d.* 4 Feb. 1878. *Bibliotheca Bradfordiensis p.* 164; *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire* 1889 *n.s. i pp.* 87–8.

WOOD, JOHN WARRINGTON. *b.* Warrington; sculptor; pupil of John Gibson; he interpolated Warrington in his name to distinguish him from 2 other student-sculptors called John Wood; exhibited at R.A.; exhib. 27 sculptures between 1868 and 1884; settled at Rome. *d.* Warrington 26 Dec. 1886 aged 47. *Baines's History of Lancaster ii* 1889; *Notes and Queries* 18 *April* 1903 *p.* 308 *and* 16 *May* 1903 *p.* 398; *Graves's Dict. of artists p.* 309.

WOOD, JOSEPH. *b.* Banwell, Somersetshire 3 Feb. 1797; Wesleyan minister at Newport, Mon. 1826, Kingswood 1829, Camborne 1832, Truro 1835, Exeter 1838, South Bristol 1841, Birmingham 1844, North Bristol 1847, Sheffield 1850, London 1853, South Bristol 1859, Bristol 1862, super.; author of A help to extempore prayer 4th ed. 1854. *d.* 23 June 1869. *Wesleyan Meth. mag. July* 1857 *prt.*; *Minutes of Conference after* 1865; *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography p.* 204.

WOOD, MATTHEW. *b.* 1813; left Dublin in 1838 and became a clerk in the Gen. post office, London; a successful painter in portraits and domestic subjects, exhib. at R.H.A. from 1826 to 1852, other pictures were shown in London at the R.A. and other houses from 1840 to 1855. *d.* suicide by prussic acid at 3 St. John's Wood rd. 4 Sept. 1855. *Strickland's Dict. of Irish artists vol. ii p.* 552; *Graves's Dict. of artists*; *Times* 10 *Sept.* 1855 *p.* 5.

WOOD, NEVILLE (son of Charles Thorold Wood of Thoresby, Lincs., capt. in the horse guards). *b.* 1818; M.D. Edinb. 1844; F.R.C.P. Edinb. 1845; author of Ornithologists' text book 1836, British song birds 1836; edited The Naturalist and Analyst 1837–38. *d.* Onslow sq. London 25 March 1886. *Lancet* 3 *April* 1886 *p.* 668.

WOOD, NICHOLAS. *b.* 1795; mining engineer. *d.* 1865. *Watson's Hist. of Lit. and Phil. soc. of Newcastle* 1897 *p.* 282 *full page prt.*; *Fordyce's Local records* 1867 *p.* 432; *Lawson's Tyneside celebrities* 1873 *p.* 212; *I.L.N. July–Dec.* 1872 *p.* 3 *at end.*

WOOD, READER GILLSON (son of Thomas Gillson, hosier, Leicester). *b.* 5 Jan. 1821; educ. Merchant Taylors' sch.; articled to an architect; went to Auckland, New Zealand 1844; lieut. vol. artil.; present at storming of Ohalawai 1 July 1845, mentioned in despatches; inspector of roads 1848; deputy surveyor-gen. till 1856; represented Parnell in gen. assembly 1861; colonial treas. and commr. of customs July 1861; treas. till 1864; went to England to negotiate loan for scheme of military settlement 1864; resigned seat for Parnell 1865, re-elected 1870; carried a resolution for abolition of civil-service pensions 1871; trip to England 1878 on private affairs; on his return elected for Waitemata 1879. *d.* Auckland 1896. *Mennell's Australasian biog. p.* 521; *Merchant Taylors' school reg. ii p.* 238; *Alfred Saunders's New Zealand hist.* 1899 *vol. ii*; *Gisborne's New Zealand rulers* 1897 *p.* 151 *prt.*

WOOD, Robert. Wesleyan meth. minister of considerable ability and much popularity; circuits: Bramley 1811, Woodhouse Grove 1813, Brentford 1814, Halifax 1815, Sowerby Bridge 1816, Sheffield 1817, Wakefield 1819, Liverpool 1820, Bristol 1823, Manchester 1824, York 1827, Manchester 1829, Leeds 1832, Manchester 1835; author of Strictures on . . . a sermon by dr. Moore in 6 letters to that gentleman 1815. *d.* 1851 aged 63. *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 204; *Wesleyan Methodist mag. Dec.* 1834 *full page prt.; Memorial of rev. R. Wood, privately printed* 1854; *Dobell's Privately printed books p.* 198.

WOOD, Thomas. *b.* London 24 April 1800; painter in water colour of sea pieces; exhib. 18 pictures at R.A 1828–53; drawing master at Harrow sch. 1835–71. *d.* Conisborough 1878. *Bryan's Dictionary of artists v p.* 393.

WOOD, Thomas. British vice-consul at Patras, Greece 11 Aug. 1854; acting consul Aug.–Sept. 1846, July–Dec. 1855 and various other periods; consul at Patras 4 May 1874 to death; regarded as the father of the currant trade. *d.* Patras 8 Feb. 1894 aged 89. *Foreign Office list* 1895 *p.* 235.

WOOD, Thomas Lett (youngest son of Wm. E. Wood, esq. of Lambeth). *b.* 26 Feb. 1821; educ. Westminster sch. and Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846; special pleader 1846–51; barrister I.T. 13 June 1851; *m.* 10 Oct. 1859 eldest dau. of James Lawrence of Earnley, Sussex and widow of George Leggatt; attorney gen. Vancouver Island 1864–66; when that colony was incorporated with British Columbia, solicitor gen. British Columbia until the abolition of that office in 1867; member of Legislative council, B.C. 1866–70; chief justice Bermuda 1871; judge of supreme court, Straits Settlements 1877, acting chief justice July 1889 to Feb. 1890. *d.* probably 1893. *Colonial Office list* 1893 *p.* 479; *Foster's Men at the bar* 1886 *p.* 518.

WOOD, William. *b.* Robertson, parish of Wiston, co. Lanark; minister of United Pres. ch. Campsie 1845–1883. *Jno. Smith's Our Scottish clergy* 1848 *pp.* 307–314.

WOOD, William Cecil. Educ. Emmanuel coll. Camb., scholar, B.A. (7th in 2nd class classical tripos) 1872, M.A. 1875; C. of Highgate and assist. master sir Roger Cholmeley's sch. 1873–4; assist. master Christ's hosp. 1875; tutor and assist. master Wellington coll. 1876–83; household chaplain 1880–83; head master Birkenhead gr. sch. 1884–5; head master Medical coll. Epsom April 1885

Wood, W. C. *(Con.)*

till death. *d.* 3 Feb. 1889 aged 39. *Epsom college register* 1905 *viii full page prt.; Guardian* 6 *Feb.* 1889 *p.* 196; *Lancet Jan.–June* 1885.

WOOD, William George. Organist and choirmaster at Highgate sch. 1885 to death; professor and examiner at Royal Academy of music; a composer. *d.* 1 Bisham gardens, Highgate 25 Sept. 1895.

WOODALL, John (son of John Woodall of Scarborough. *d.* 1836). *b.* 25 Oct. 1801; spent his early years at sea and in foreign travel; entered the banking house of Bell, Woodall and co. of which his father and grandfather had been partners; became a member of the firm about 1832; served as bailiff of the town before the passing of the Municipal corp. act in 1835, and was the only member of the body elected to the new town council; mayor of Scarborough 1851–2, on his retirement presented to the corporation his gold chain of office; J.P. and D.L. for N.R. Yorkshire; energetic chairman of the Board of guardians and of the Water co. *d.* 9 Feb. 1870. *M. Phillips's A history of banks* 1894 *p.* 198.

WOODBRIDGE, Alice. *b.* parish of St. Clement Danes, London 1 Jan. 1774; *m.* Mr. Woodbridge 1796, he lived to be 93 and was the last person in Brentford who paid the powder tax; lived at Brentford 1796 to death; attained the age of 100 years 1 Jan. 1874. *J. Diprose's St. Clement Danes* 1876 340.

WOODBRIDGE, William. *b.* London 1828; swimming master at Victoria park, London; author of The swimmers' manual of plain facts and useful hints 1864; lost a leg at the age of 19; one of the best professional swimmers in London 1868. *d.* 1868. *Illust. sporting news* 1862 *iii p.* 264 *prt. and* 24 *May* 1862; *Thomas's Swimming* 1904 *pp.* 298–9; *Illust. news of the World* 18 *July* 1863.

Note.—The loss of a leg is a benefit in swimming (Thomas p. 360) as it enables one to float with the greatest ease, and to scull with his leg bolt upright out of the water, a feat no two-legged person can do (id. p. 342).

WOODCOCK, Charles (4 son of Chas. Woodcock, esq. of Ganjam, E.I.). *b.* India; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., student 1828–35; B.A. 1832, M.A. 1861; ord. deacon 1833, priest 1834; C. of Ealing, Middx. 1833; V. of Chardstock, Dorset 1833–75; R. of All Saints', Chardstock 1875 till death; preb. of Salis-

Woodcock, C. *(Con.)*

bury 1869. *d.* All Saints' rectory, Chardstock 16 March 1898. *Guardian* 23 *March* 1898 *p.* 435.

WOODCOCK, E. Began life in the racing stables; apprenticed to E. Waever of Bourton; huntsman Cottesmore country, Essex and Suffolk hunt, Duke of Buccleuch's hounds 1874, West Norfolk, Essex staghounds, Warnham staghounds, Surrey 1887. *Baily's mag.* 1893 *lix p.* 113 *prt.*

WOODCOCK, Henry. *b.* Bridlington 1830; began life as a printer, afterwards apprenticed to a tailor; joined the primitive methodists, became an itinerant preacher; circuits at Louth, Alford, Doncaster, Brigg, Hull, Driffield, Hull (2), Grimsby, Gravesend, Portsmouth, Hull (3), Driffield (2) 1876; author of Popery unmasked 1862, The gypsies: their history, origin, capabilities, manners and customs 1865, Facts stranger than fiction, Recent floods, The hero of the Humber: history of John Ellerthorpe 1868 2 ed. 1880, The students' handbook of Christian doctrine, The Tynewydd colliery disaster 1877, Wonders of grace 1879. *F. Ross's Celebrities of the Yorkshire wolds pp.*177–8; *Primitive methodist mag. March* 1877 *prt.*

WOODCOCK, Henry Iles. Student of the Middle Temple 11 Nov. 1828; attorney gen. St. Christopher 17 July 1848 to 1850; chief justice Dominica 1850–56; chief justice Tobago Jan. 1862–67; author of Laws and constitutions of the British colonies in the West Indies having legislative assemblies 2 ed. 1838.

WOODCOCK, John Dale. *b.* Barnsley May 1818; began as a warehouse boy; business on his own account as calenderer of linen and stuff goods 1844; retired 1867 to work for the social and moral elevation of others; Leeds Temperance soc; Rechabites 1842, high chief ruler 1875; member of Board of guardians and Leeds town council 1869–72; active in charitable and other works of public spirit. *d.* Leeds 12 Nov. 1882. *Winskill's Temperance movement vol. i p.* 169.

WOODCOCK, Joseph. *b.* 1803; alderman of Glossop; director of the Manchester unity; past grand master of the Oddfellows' soc. *d.* 1 Nov. 1870 aged 67. *Oddfellows' mag. Jan.* 1871 *viii p.* 64.

WOODD, Basil George (son of George Basil Wood of Conyngham hall, Yorks.). *b.* Croydon 26 April 1781; wine merchant; father of the London wine trade. *d.* Hillfield, Haverstock hill 28 Aug. 1872. *bur.* Hampstead churchyard; left £120,000. *I.L.N.* 23 *Nov.* 1872 *p.* 503 *col.* 3; *Baines's Records of Hampstead pp.* 497–99.

WOODFORD, James Russell. *b.* 1820; bishop of Ely. *d.* 1885; memorial monument unveiled in Ely cath. 5 June 1888. *Merchant Taylors' school reg.* 1907 *p.* 530; *Men of mark* 1880; *I.L.N. Jan.–June* 1874 *p.* 174 *col.* 3; *Guardian* 13 *June* 1888 *p.* 877; *See vol.* 3, *col.* 1482.

WOODLOCK, Monsignore Bartholomew. D.D.; rector Catholic univ. Ireland 1861–79; consecrated R.C. bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise 1 June 1879; the Roman catholic cathedral at Longford was consecrated 23 May 1893 during his episcopate, the foundation stone was laid 19 May 1840 and the building cost upwards of £100,000; he retired from the bishoprick in 1895. *d.* probably 189C.

WOODMAN, Fanny (dau. of Crosskey). *b.* 1863; took an interest in mission work near Lichfield; *m.* Frederick Woodman, they went to Shanghai to work in the Chinese mission, were in China about nine months, both seized with cholera and died within a few days at Wenchau; Mrs. Woodman *d.* 29 Oct. 1895. *China's millions Jan.* 1896 *p.* 11; *Love's victory: a memoir of Fanny Woodman* 1900; *Guardian* 28 *Feb.* 1900.

WOODMAN, Woodville. First minister of New Jerusalem ch. Kearsley, Bolton 1839–72; author of Gibson: a mormon elder 1850, Baptism: its nature and uses 1850–52, John Bowes: itinerant preacher 1858, Singing at sight made easy 1860–64, Public discussions with Mr. Bradlaugh 1861, The teaching of Swedenborg on marriage 1862, Is the bible a divine revelation? *d.* 15 Nov. 1872 aged 67. *Baines's History of Lancaster iii p.* 134; *Allibone's Critical dict. p.* 2829; *Bolton bibliography p.* 219.

WOODROFFE, John. Founded the first med. school in Cork. *d.* Pembroke place, Dublin 13 March 1859 aged 78.

WOODROFFE, Thomas (son of rev. Thomas Woodroffe of Ockley, Surrey). *b.* 21 July 1789; educ. Merchant Taylors' school, St. John's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1814; prof. of classics, Sandhurst 1814–16; assist. sec. C.M.S. 1825–32; P.C. of Wheler chapel, Spitalfields, London; R. of Calbourne 1831–45; R. of St. Maurice, Winchester 1845–54;

WOODROFFE, T. *(Con.)*
V. of Alton, Hants. 1854–62; R. of Paperharrow, Surrey 1862–73; canon residentiary of Winchester 1845 till death. *d.* Amberwood, Christchurch 14 May 1878. *Merchant Taylors' school reg. p.* 172; *Alumni Oxonienses* 1605.

WOODROOFFE, HENRY JOSEPH (2 son of James Woodrooffe of Dublin). *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841; C. of Tawnagh 1835; C. of Boyle 1836; C. of Ballymodan, Cork 1839; C. of Carrigaline 1839; C. of Clonmel 1846; V. of Ballynoe, Cloyne 1852–61; V. of Aghern and Bretway 1861–9; archdeacon of Ross 1883. *d.* 1 Nov. 1889. *Rev. J. H. Cole's Church and parish records of Cork, Cloyne and Ross* 1903 *p.* 280.

WOODS, CHARLES THOMAS. *b.* 1826; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. and Div. Test. 1849, M.A. 1855; ord. deacon 1849, priest 1850; C. of St. Nicholas, Warwick 1849–51; C. of St. Michael, Badbrook 1851–54; minister of Quebec chapel 1854-8, Woburn chapel, Tavistock sq. 1858–60; principal of Victoria coll. sch. 1860–68; R. of Holy Trinity, New Westminster 1868–89; R. of St. Michael, Sapperton 1889 to death; archdeacon of British Columbia 1868. *d.* Sapperton, B.C. 3 Jan. 1895 aged 69. *Guardian* 16 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 67.

WOODS, GEORGE HENRY (1 son of Benjamin Woods of Perton Grafton, Hants.). Educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827; Inc. of Sennicots chapel, Sussex 1830–1; V. of West Dean with Singleton 1831–49; treas. of Chichester cath. 1870 until death. *d.* 10 April 1879. *Gardiner's Wadham college p.* 290.

WOODS, WILLIAM. Merchant and banker of Newcastle on Tyne. *d.* 12 June 1864 in his 78th year. *M. Phillips's A history of banks* 1894 *pp.* 133, 406; *Richard Welford's Men of mark.*

WOODS, WILLIAM. *b.* Havant 1819; began life as a civil engineer; afterwards adopted the scholastic profession; entered Borough rd. training coll.; schoolmaster at Vauxhall and in Sussex; became a Wes. meth. until 1848; became a minister of the Wesleyan reformers about 1857; he became a Congregationalist at Leicester 1869; emigrated to Victoria and occupied the pulpit at Oxford st. Melbourne; editor of The Victorian year book; returned to England 1887. *d.* March 1889. *Congregational year book* 1900.

WOODS, WILLIAM. *b.* Great Yarmouth 1832; started life as a builder; became an estate agent; Baptist pastor of Akerman st ch. at Tring, Herts. 1853; removed to Swaffham, Norfolk 1854–64; pastor at Parson's hill, Woolwich 1864-9, George st. ch. Nottingham 1869–94; hon. member Baptist union council. *d.* St. Leonard's 18 Dec. 1900. *Baptist handbook* 1902 *pp.* 220–222 *prt.*; *Times* 24 *Dec.* 1900 *p.* 4.

WOODWARD, BENJAMIN. *b.* Ireland 1815; architect with sir Thomas Deane in building Queen's coll. Cork, finished in 1848, and also in building Killarney lunatic asylum; partner with sir Thomas Deane and his son 1853; architects of Trinity coll. Dublin 1853–7, Oxford museum 1854–58. *d.* of consumption at Lyons 15 May 1861. *Dublin Builder* 1 *July* 1861 *p.* 563; *Tuckwell's Reminiscences of Oxford* 1900 *pp.* 48–50 *prt.*

WOODWARD, EDWIN CORNELIUS. *b.* 1820; freemason, of Royal union lodge, Uxbridge 1868, Gooch lodge, Twickenham 1872, Royal Alfred lodge, Kew 1874, City of Westminster lodge 1875, Earl of Carnarvon lodge, Unity lodge 1876 (1st worshipful master), Hermes chapter, Gravesend; frequently steward for the Benevolent inst. *d.* Cranfield, Bexley heath 16 Sept. 1887. *Abbott's Masonic portraits 2nd series* 1879; *Times* 19 *Sept.* 1887 *p.* 1.

WOODWARD, JOHN ALGERNON OWEN THOMAS NATHAN (son of John Woodward, esq. of March, Camb.). *b.* 1815; educ. St. John's coll. Camb. and Gonville and Caius coll. Camb.; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842; headmaster of March gram. sch. 1852 to death in the spring of 1866. *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii* 1898 *p.* 230.

WOODWARD, LIONEL MABBOTT (son of John Woodward, esq. of Plumpton, Sussex). *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; educ. Winchester coll. July 1841, Rugby Aug. 1841, Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851; Robinson exhibitioner 1852; civil engineer; went to Crete. *d.* Harrow 17 Dec. 1870. *Holgate's Winchester coll. p.* 18; *Rugby school reg. i p.* 323; *Winchester coll. reg.* 1907 *p.* 71.

WOODWARD, THOMAS (son of rev. H. Woodward, R. of Fethard, Cashel). *b.* 1814; educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, scholar 1834, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1849; V. of Mullingar; dean of Down 1856; author of Review of objections against national education in Ireland 1847, The present position of the Papacy 1849, WOODWARD, T. *(Con.)*

Demoniacal possession: its nature and cessation 1849, and various sermons, A memoir of his father Henry Woodward 1854, Irish convocation: should it be revived? 1860; editor of Sermons: doctrinal and practical by rev. W. A. Butler, with a memoir of the author's life 1849; editor of the 2nd ed. of H. Woodward's lectures on the Shunamite 1863. *d.* Westminster Palace hotel 30 Sept. 1875 aged 61. *Cotton's Fasti vi* 1878 *p.* 103; *Times* 4 *Oct.* 1875 *p.* 10.

WOODYER, HENRY (only son of Caleb Woodyer of Guildford, Surrey, *d.* 1849). *b.* 1816; educ. Eton and Merton coll. Oxf., B.A. 1838; a well-known architect; restored St. Nicholas ch. Compton, Surrey 1843; designed restorations of Eton college chapel 1846–60, buildings at Eton college erected 1847; architect of Highnam ch., Gloucs. 1851, St. Michael's college, Tenbury, Worcs., various buildings of the Clewer Sisterhood home, buildings for the Sisterhood at Ditchingham and Horbury 1859, the hospital at Eastbourne; designed church built at Hunton Bridge, Abbots Langley 1864; rebuilt Hascombe church, Surrey 1864; enlarged and Gothicised Byfleet church 1865; designed Dorking ch. Surrey 1868–73, Bayford ch. Herts. 1870, Waterford ch. Benges, Herts. 1872; under his direction the parish churches of St. Nicholas, Newbury (1867), Abingdon (1873) and Woking were restored. *d.* Padworth croft near Reading 10 Aug. 1896. *bur.* Grafham churchyard 14 Aug. 1896. *Guardian* 9 *Sept.* 1896 *p.* 1363; *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1606; *Times* 14 *Aug.* 1896 *p.* 1.

WOOFINDIN, GEORGE. *d.* 2 Kenwood bank, Sharrow, Sheffield 21 June 1895; will proved 1 Aug. 1895; left £131,493 to provide public benefactions for Sheffield: to the Sheffield public hosp. and disp. £400; the Free hosp. at Sheffield for sick children, £200; the Cherry tree orphanage at Tottey near Sheffield, £200; the Sheffield inst. for the blind, £300; the Sailors' orphanage of the port of Hull, £200; the Railway servants' orphanage, Derby, £300; and the Royal National lifeboat inst. to build a lifeboat to be called "The George Woofindin," £700; one-third of his residuary estate to provide almshouses to be called "The George Woofindin Almshouses," the remaining two-thirds to provide "The George Woofindin convalescent homes." *I.L.N.* 27 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 280; *Times* 27 *Aug.* 1895 *p.* 6.

WOOLCOTT, JOHN. M.R.C.S. 1841; F.R.C.S. 1860; formerly of Brook st. Grosvenor sq.; founder and consulting surgeon of Kent county ophthalmic hosp. Maidstone. *d.* Ramsgate 19 Jan. 1885. *Lancet* 31 *Jan.* 1885 *p.* 233.

WOOLDRIDGE, MRS. *b.* Westminster 4 Dec. 1819; made her first appearance as a danseuse 1825; travelled through the metropolis and the United Kingdom playing leading parts; *m.* in 1842; went to Australia 1853; played at the Goldfields 1859; her line was "old women." *d.* Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia 11 Feb. 1887. *bur.* Melbourne gen. cemet. 12 Feb. 1887. *Era* 9 *April* 1887.

WOOLDRIDGE, LEONARD CHARLES (son of Leonard Wooldridge, M.B. of Overton, Hants.). D.Sc. Lond. 1881; M.D. 1886; M.B. (gold medal in med.) 1882; M.R.C.P. 1885; M.R.C.S. 1879; assist. physician and joint lecturer on physics R.C.P. London; assistant physician to Guy's hospital; Arris and Gale lecturer R.C.S. 1885 and 1886; Croomian lecturer Roy. soc. 1886; author of Blood plasma as protoplasm. *d.* 24 Trinity sq. S.E. 6 June 1889. *Wilks and Bettany's Biog. hist. of Guy's hosp.* 1892 *pp.* 313–6; *Lancet* 22 *June* 1889 *pp.* 1281–2; *Times* 10 *June* 1889 *p.* 1.

WOOLER, JOSEPH SNAITH. Tried at Durham assizes for having poisoned his wife Jane with arsenic 7–10 Dec. 1855, acquitted 10 Dec. 1855. *Annual reg.* 1855 *pp.* 375–390; *Fordyce's Local records* 1867 *p.* 303.

WOOLER, MARGARET. *b.* 10 June 1792; kept a school at Roe Head which was attended by Charlotte Bronte as a pupil Jan. 1831–32, as a teacher 29 July 1835 to 'Xmas 1837 and then at Dewsbury Moor; spent last 10 or 12 years of her life at Gomersall. *d.* about 3 June 1895. *Charlotte Bronte and her circle by Clement K. Shorter* 1896 *pp.* 260–279.

WOOLHOUSE, WESLEY STOKER BARKER (son of a greengrocer at North Shields). *b.* North Shields 6 May 1809; educ. Leitch's school, North Shields; became known as a mathematician throughout England; deputy supt. of Nautical almanac office 1830 to 1837, in which he wrote a brilliant series of papers including Tables for computing the phenomena of Jupiter's satellites, and A memoir on eclipses 1836; F.R.A.S. 13 May 1836; F.L.A.; F.S.S.; gave in White's Ephemeris a new method of finding the latitude and longi-

WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B. *(Con.)*

tude about 1837; graduated the 17 offices mortality table about 1844; wrote many papers in The journal of the Inst. of actuaries 1861–89; author of Essay on musical intervals, harmonics, etc. 1835, Rudimentary treatise on the differential calculus 1852, Treatise on measures and weights of all nations 1856; editor of new edition of Thomas Tredgold's The steam engine 2 vols. 1838–40; given a public dinner by his fellow townsmen 1858. *d.* Alwyne lodge, Canonbury, London, N. 12 Aug. 1893. *bur.* Highgate old cemet. *Lawson's Tyneside celebrities* 1873 *p.* 280; *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc. liv* 1894 *pp.* 204–6; *Monthly chronicle iv* 1890 *pp.* 327–8 *prt.; Times Aug.* 1893 *p.* 1.

WOOLLCOMBE, EDWARD COOPER (2 son of William Woollcombe of Plymouth, doctor). *b.* 1816; educ. Repton sch., Oriel coll. Oxf., B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840; fellow Balliol coll. 1838–80; tutor 1840–69; dean 1840; select preacher 1850; Whitehall preacher 1854–5; Grinfield lecturer 1878–80; R. of Tendring, Essex 1879 till death. *d.* 28 Kensington gate, London 22 Nov. 1880. *Repton school reg. p.* 84; *Times* 26 *Nov.* 1880 *p.* 9.

WOOLLCOMBE, GEORGE. *b.* 14 April 1795; entered navy as 1st class volunteer 13 May 1808, midshipman 1810; saw active service against the French and on the coast of N. America; landed with the naval brigade at New Orleans Jan. 1815, particularly distinguished himself and was severely wounded; engaged in various commands including the capture of slave ships off the coast of Africa until 1830; capt. 22 July 1830; retired vice-admiral 4 Oct. 1862. *d.* Hemerdon, Plympton 3 July 1865. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. p.* 1324; *G.M. Aug.* 1865 *p.* 260.

WOOLLETT, GERARD (son of John Woollett, barrister). *b.* 1852; order of Passionists; priest of their mission established at Sutton in Lancashire 1884–7, afterwards at Highgate where he built the ch. of St. Joseph's retreat; in Paris during three years' incumbency of the ch. of the Passionists drew crowded congregations. *d.* Feb. 1894. *bur.* at St. Joseph's retreat. *Times* 27 *Feb.* 1894 *p.* 5.

WOOLLEY, FREDERICK (5 son of George Woolley of Brompton row, Middlesex). *b.* 1821; educ. St. Mary hall, Oxf.; B.C.L. 1851; P.C. of St. Paul, Leeds 1851–3; P.C. of Stoke Mandeville, Bucks.; headmaster Lewes gr. sch. and R. of St. Michael, Lewes 1863 to death. *d.* 16 March 1877. *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1608.

WOOLLEY, FREDERICK F. (son of rev. Samuel Woolley, Wes. meth. missionary in the W. Indies). Educ. Kingswood 1828–31: accepted for the Wesleyan ministry 1838; at Hereford 1838, Leamington 1839, Worcester 1840, Ludlow 1841, Redditch 1842, Ashton-under-Lyne 1843, Woodhouse Grove 1845, Macclesfield 1846, Bolton 1849, Chester 1852, Wakefield 1854, Penzance 1857, Devonport 1858, Oxford 1860, Southampton 1861, Warrington 1863, Dover 1866, Tunbridge Wells 1869, Hammersmith 1872, Cambridge 1875, Highgate 1877; author of A brief memorial of the late Mrs. R. Topping of Bolton 1850 *d.* 27 May 1878. *Minutes of conference* 1878 *pp.* 43–4; *Alphabetical arrangement* 1878; *Scholes's Bolton bibliography p.* 220.

WOOLLEY, GEORGE. M.D.; medical attendant at Royal humane soc.'s receiving house, Hyde park for forty years. *d.* 20 Eldon rd. Kennington 30 May 1860 aged 77. *G.M. July* 1860 *p.* 103.

WOOLLGAR, JOHN WEBB (son of Thomas Woollgar of Lewes, *b.* 1761, *d.* 1821). *b.* Lewes 7 Nov. 1795; adm. solicitor 1819, practised at Lewes 1819–40; F.R.A.S.; member of council of Royal astron. soc. 1850 to death; J.P. for Sussex; author of Suggestions to clerks of Poor law unions On Friendly societies' security 1844; compiled a new catalogue of the society's library. *d.* Lewes 6 March 1851. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc. xii* 1852 *pp.* 85–7; *G.M. April* 1851 *p.* 452.

WOOLLMER, ALFRED JOSEPH. Artist. *b.* Exeter 20 Dec. 1805; exhib. at R.A. 1827 to 1850, at R.B.A. and at Liverpool Society of fine arts 1859–60; resided at Fortis Green, Finchley in 1860. *d.* 19 April 1892. *N. and Q.* 3 *April* 1915 *p.* 269.

WOOLRICHE, STEPHEN. Deputy inspector Army medical dept. 26 May 1814 to 22 July 1830 when placed on h.p.; C.B. 17 Aug. 1850. *d.* Quatford lodge 29 Feb. 1856.

WOOSNAM, RICHARD (son of Bowen Woosnam, esq. of Glandwr, Montgomeryshire). *b.* Llanidloes 9 April 1815; educ. dr. Clunie's, Puddleton nr. Manchester, Gonville and Caius coll., B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845; M.R.C.S.; on Army medical staff at Bombay 1840–59; in China with sir H. Pottinger, H.M. plenipotentiary, as surgeon 1841; sec. to Pottinger when commr. in S. Africa, and govr. of Madras; retired 1859; J.P. for Breconshire; high sheriff for Montgomeryshire. *d.* Builth 27 Nov. 1881. *bur.* at Llanidloes. *Venn's Biographical hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii* 1898 *p.* 234.

WORCELL, Stanislaus. Polish nobleman in London; exile from Russia; well-known in political and literary circles. *d.* Feb 1857. *bur.* Highgate cemet. 10 Feb. 1857, semi-public funeral, address at the grave by M. Ledru Rollin. *W. E. Adams's Memoirs of a social atom ii* 1903 *pp.* 323-5; *W. J. Linton's Memories* 1895 *p.* 236; *G.M. April* 1857 *p.* 500.

WORDSWORTH, John. Lived near Leeds; frequently in London at Great Queen st.; mason; vice-patron and member of the house committee of the Boys' sch., a trustee of the general fund, vice-patron of the Royal Masonic benevolent inst., Prov. G. supt. of works and Prov. G. T. warden of West Yorkshire, steward of Grand lodge, member of Rose Croix 180 and of the Order of St. Laurence. *Abbott's Masonic portraits 2nd series* 1879 *pp.* 144 *etc.*

WORDSWORTH, John (1 son of the poet Wm. Wordsworth). *b.* 1803; author of Latin renderings of his father's poems given in bp. Wordsworth's Memories of Wm. Wordsworth, and mentioned in Knight's edition of the poet's works. *d.* 1875. *Sedbergh school register p.* 171.

WORGAN, John Hartland (son of Joseph Worgan of Campden, Glos.). *b.* 1800; educ. Pembroke coll. Oxf., scholar 1817-25; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823; R. of Willersley, co. Glos. 1857-63; author of Speculum ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 1843, The divine week: or outlines of a harmony of the geologic periods with the Mosaic "days" of creation 1863. *d.* Newbury 21 Nov. 1882 aged 82. *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1609.

WORKMAN, Henry. Solicitor at Evesham 1829 to 1852; J.P. for Worcestershire 1853; chairman of the copyholders' protective assoc. formed at Worcester 1854. *d.* Great Hampton, Evesham, co. Worcester 28 Oct. 1888 aged 86. *Solicitors' journal* 16 *Nov.* 1861 *p.* 31; *Times* 31 *Oct.* 1888 *p.* 1.

WORKMAN, James Murray Richard (1 son of rev. Richard Rawlins of St. George's, Westminster). *b.* 1826 or 1827; educ. St. Paul's sch. and Brasenose coll. Oxf., Hulseian exhibitioner; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852; ord. deacon 1850, priest 1851; C. of Hurstbourne, Hampshire 1850-52; Inc. of Bardsley, Lancs. 1852-54; convicted of forgery 1854, served two years in Coalbathfields prison; assumed surname of Workman in lieu of Rawlins; P.C. of St. Leonard's-on-Sea about Dec. 1864 to Dec. 1865; B.D. Lincoln 1863; manager of the Church and school gazette 10 Southampton st. Strand, London from 1868 or before; resided at The Cedars, Putney 1872 to death 9 Aug. 1880. *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1609; *Brasenose coll. reg. p.* 537; *Times* 12 *Aug.* 1880.

WORKMAN, John Santern. *b.* Dursley 1823; on probation at Didsbury for the ministry 1845; circuits at Ledbury 1848, Cardiff 1850, Kingswood 1851, Ashton-under-Lyne 1853, Manchester 1856, Huddersfield 1859, London 1862, 1865, Sheffield 1868, Hull 1871, 1872, Leeds 1874, London 1877, Manchester 1878, 1879, Chester 1882, 1883, Llandudno 1884; a pioneer of the temperance movement. *d.* 29 April 1892. *Wesleyan methodist mag. July* 1877 *full page prt.; Alphabetical arrangement* 1887-92.

WORLD, Robert Richard. L.S.A. 1837; L.R.C.P. Edinb. 1860; practised at 191 City rd.; in the habit of giving his advice gratuitously on Sunday mornings, many of his indigent but grateful patients clubbed together to present him with a silver breakfast service; author of Latin thesis "De Chlorosi"; contributed to Medical times 1851 On Necrosi in bone, Chloroform, Stricture of the Urethra 1857. *d.* 29 May 1889 aged 77. *Medical direct.* 1890 *p.* 1636; *I.L.N.* 28 *May* 1859 *p.* 522 *woodcut.*

WORLEY, Robert James. Grocer and merchant of Maidstone. *d.* Dalmuir, Tonbridge rd. Maidstone 5 Aug. 1899. Will proved for £35,028, left considerable sums for benevolent uses in Maidstone and locality. *I.L.N.* 23 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 926; *Times* 11 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 1, 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 8.

WORMALD, John. Partner in firm of Child and co. bankers of Temple Bar March 1840 to death. *d.* Highbury lodge, Islington 10 Nov. 1874 aged 78. Will proved 1 Dec. 1874, personalty under £250,000. *Hilton Price's Marygold of Temple Bar* 1902 *passim.*; *Times* 31 *Dec.* 1874 *p.* 4.

WORMALD, Robert Bownas (3 son of Bryan Wormald, esq. of Bramham, Yorkshire). *b.* 1832; educ. Lincoln coll. Oxf., B.A. 1827; journalist in London; edited Bell's Life; distinguished chessplayer, held a foremost place in the ranks of English amateurs, and in expounding chess theory, as a composer of chess problems he ranked with the greatest masters; author of Chess openings 1864;

Wormald, R. B. *(Con.)*

editor of the chess column in the Illustrated London news and the Illustrated sporting and dramatic news; an accomplished scholar; he wrote the prize verses in Greek which were recited at the inauguration of Lord Derby as Chancellor of Oxf. univ. 1852. *d.* 23 Angell rd. Brixton 4 Dec. 1876. *G. A. MacDonnell's Chess life pictures* 1883 *pp.* 45 *etc. prt.: Knights and kings of chess* 1894 *pp.* 141, 170; *I.L.N.* 9 *Dec.* 1876 *p.* 566; *Illustrated sporting and dramatic news vi* 1876 *p.* 247; *Sporting life companion* 1896; *Westminster papers ix pp.* 104, 164 *prt.*

WORMELEY, Ralph Randolph (a grandson of John Randolph, attorney gen. of Virginia). *b.* Virginia 29 Oct. 1785; entered navy 30 Oct. 1799, capt. 7 June 1814, rear-adm. 9 Oct. 1849. *d.* Utica, state of New York 26 June 1852. *Recollections of R. R. Wormeley, rear-admiral R.N., written down by his three daughters, New York* 1879; *G.M. Nov.* 1852 *p.* 530.

WORNUM, Robert (son of Robert Wornum 1742–1815, music seller, etc. of Glasshouse st.). *b.* 1780; carried on his father's business; musical instrument maker 42 Wigmore st. before 1800–31; pianoforte maker 16 Store st. Bedford sq. 1831 to death; took out patents for improvements in the upright action of the pianoforte 26 March 1811, 3 May 1820, 4 July 1826, 24 July 1828 and 15 Feb. 1842. *d.* Camden st. Camden town 29 Sept. 1852. *Kidson's British music publishers p.* 155; *G.M. Nov.* 1852 *p.* 549.

WORRALL, James (son of James Worrall of Ordshall, *d.* 1857). *b.* Salford 5 Jan. 1811; proprietor of extensive dye-works, now recognised, by absorption of other firms, to be the largest of its kind in the world; owner of at least 20 patents; found time for numerous public duties; member of the Salford borough council 1844; mayor 1862; illuminated address in recognition of his public services; J.P. for Lancaster county and borough 1864; resigned aldermanship in 1866; liberal supporter of education; governor of Manchester gr. sch.; chairman of the Salford improvement committee; gave substantial support to schools and churches; gave an organ to St. Clement's ch. in memory of his deceased wife; his portrait is in the Peel park museum. *d.* 13 July 1890. *Manchester faces and places vol. i* 1890 *pp.* 189–190 *full page prt.; Times* 15 *July* 1890 *p.* 1.

WORRELL, Madame (born Duval). *b.* 3 March 1856; associate of the Royal academy of music; Westmoreland scholar 1875; *mar.* William Worrell ; sang at Birmingham and elsewhere while still a student; success followed in London and the provinces as a concert vocalist (soprano). *d.* 56 Arlingford rd. Tulse hill, S.W. 12 Feb. 1895. *Brown and Stratton's Dictionary of British musicians p.* 458.

WORSLEY, Henry (1 son of rev. Henry Worsley of St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight). *b.* 1820; educ. Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1843, Michel scholar; Queen's coll. 1844–47; M.A. 1845; R. of Easton, Suffolk 1847–60; R. of Norwood, Middx. 1860–71; V. of Wolferlow, co. Hereford 1871–3; V. of Harmondsworth, Middx. 1875–79; V. of Ashford Bowdler, co. Hereford 1879–92; author of Juvenile depravity (prize essay) 1849, The life of Martin Luther 2 vols. 1856, Dawn of the English reformation 1890. *d.* 1893.

WORSLEY, James Edwardson. *b.* Lowton, Lancs. 1843; adm. solicitor 1873; partner with T. J. Ridgway at Warrington to death; F.S.A. 1877; author of History of the parish church of S. Mary at Leigh 1870. *d.* Winwick cottage, Winwick, Lancaster 19 Sept. 1899. *Law journal* 23 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 500; *Proc. of Soc. of Antiquaries of London 2nd series xviii* 1901.

WORSLEY, Pennyman Warton (son of rev. Ralph Worsley, sub-dean). *b.* 20 July 1800; educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf.; B.A. from St. Alban hall 1821, M.A. 1824; preb. and residentiary canon of Ripon 1827–79; R. of Little Ponton, co. Lincoln 1829 to death. *d.* Little Ponton 19 May 1885. Brass memorial tablet erected in north transept of Ripon cath. Oct. 1889. *Guardian* 16 *Oct.* 1889 *p.* 1560; *Times* 21 *May* 1885 *p.* 1.

WORSNOP, Thomas (son of a farmer). *b.* near Bradford, Yorks. 10 Dec. 1779; became a wool-comber; given to drink, and often went to disturb temperance meetings; was induced to sign the pledge, turned over a new leaf, and presently "preached in the chapel where he had been once a crouching, half-naked drunkard; he was one of the quaintest and most original speakers the temperance movement ever had"; the committee of J. B. Gough's lectures employed him for a year amongst the miners of the Cleveland district; served the Bradford temperance soc. as missionary, and also worked as an occasional or independent advocate. *d.* 25 April 1869. *Winskill's Temperance movement ii p.* 265.

WORSTER, William Kinnaird. 2nd lieut. Madras art. 13 Dec. 1827; barrack master Fort St. George 17 Dec. 1839; supt. of government roads Madras 16 Sept. 1840; col. Madras art. 1 Sept. 1863 to 30 April 1870 when he retired with hon. rank of M.G. *d.* at residence of his daughter Mrs. C. J. Chamier, 7 Woodlands villas, Blackheath 24 Nov. 1882.

WORTHAM, Hale Young (2 son of lieut.-col. Wortham of Aspeden, Herts., *d.* 3 March 1820). *b.* 26 Sept. 1794; 2 lieut. R.E. 1 June 1812, col. 13 Jan. 1855 to 1 April 1858 when he retired with hon. rank of M.G.; served in campaigns in Spain and France 1813–14, including siege of San Sebastian Aug. to Sept. 1813, battles of Orthes and Toulouse (war medal with two clasps), with the army in America Sept. 1814 to May 1815 and was present at New Orleans 8 Jan. 1815 and the siege and capture of Fort Bowyer 8–11 Feb. 1815; gen. supt. of county roads for South Wales, under home office and local govt. board 1847–74. *d.* Albion st. Hyde park 21 Dec. 1882. *Times* 23 *Dec.* 1882 *p.* 10.

WORTHINGTON, Alicia Elizabeth (dau. of John Craig of Horsehead house, co. Cork). *m.* William Henry Worthington 29 April 1858, he *d.* 15 July 1894; she *d.* Derwent bank 20 Feb. 1897 aged 59. Her will was proved for £241,671, she left her residence Derwent bank, Derby to the Derbyshire infirmary for the purpose of a convalescent home. *I.L.N.* 8 *May* 1897 *p.* 650.

WORTHINGTON, Archibald, of Whitchurch, Salop; personalty sworn under £250,000 24 Aug. 1872. *d.* The Mount, Whitchurch, Salop 13 July 1872 aged 80. *Times* 17 *July* 1872 *p.* 1 *and* 24 *Aug. p.* 11.

WORTHINGTON, James (youngest son of Hugo Worthington of Altrincham, co. Chester, *d.* 1839). *b.* 1817; merchant at Manchester; J.P. for Cheshire. *d.* Sale Old hall, Sale, Cheshire 18 Aug. 1887. *Baines's History of Lancaster ii* 1889 *p.* 281.

WOSTENHOLM, George. Master cutler of Sheffield 1856; his father and himself were the first to introduce into America spring cutlery at low prices. *d.* Kenwood park, Sheffield 18 Aug. 1876. Will proved for £250,000 16 Oct. 1876. *Hunter's Hallamshire xxviii* 1869 *p.* 378; *Times* 15 *Dec.* 1876 *p.* 7.

WRAGGE, George (1 son of George Wragge of Chaddesden, Derby). *b.* Acton hall, Winksworth 20 Jan. 1825; educ. Goodacres' acad. Nottingham; apprenticed to C. Wilcockson, chemist and druggist of Nottingham; went to Melbourne 1852, went into business as chemist and druggist; elected unopposed to city council April 1860; president of the pharmaceutical soc. of Victoria 1862; mayor of Melbourne 1864, illuminated address presented to him on his retiring from office 9 Nov. 1865; originator and chief mover in the erection of the town hall, of which the foundation stone was laid by the Duke of Edinburgh; chairman of the health committee, and helped to do away with cess-pits etc. and furthered other public improvements; chairman of the festival committee on the marriage of Edward Prince of Wales 1863; presented with a handsome and costly claret jug on opening of the new town hall 1870; on occasion of his leaving the council and retiring from municipal life he was presented with an illuminated address 16 March 1874. J.P. of Melbourne. *Men of the time in Australia (Victoria)* 1878 *p.* 239; *J. B. Robinson's Derbyshire gatherings* 1866 *pp.* 23–4 *prt.*

WRATISLAW, Marc Henry (only son of John M. T. Wratislaw of Copdock lodge, Suffolk). *b.* 28 Feb. 1844; educ. Felstead sch. 1854–5; ensign Madras inf. 4 March 1861, lieut. 28 April 1863; maj. 22 regt. Madras inf. 4 March 1881, wing officer 17 June 1867; asst. adj.-gen. of the Madras army 1897. *d.* Alverstoke 1 March 1898. *Alumni Felstedienses p.* 46; *Times* 3 *March* 1898 *p.* 1.

WRAXALL, Sir Horatio Henry, 4 Baronet (brother of succeeding). *b.* Brighton 17 Dec. 1832; author with Bracebridge Hemyng of The nobleman of the turf: or in bad hands 1871; became completely destitute; admitted to the lunatic asylum Wandsworth, South London 1 April 1882. *d.* there of general paralysis 5 April 1882. *Guardian xxxvii* 1882 *p.* 512; *Morning post* 8 *April* 1882 *p.* 6.

WRAXALL, Sir William Lascelles, 2 Baronet (son of sir R. W. Wraxall of Wraxall, Somerset). *b.* Laleham, Middx. 5 Sept. 1791; lieut. 34 regt. 5 Dec. 1811 to 30 Dec. 1813; succeeded his father 1831. *d.* Passy, Paris 2 May 1863. *Williams's Gloucester* 1898 *p.* 226; *G.M. June* 1863 *p.* 807.

WRAY, George Birling (son of John Rey of Houghton-le-Spring, brewer and publican). *b.* Sunderland 5 Aug. 1817; at eight years of age ran away to sea; afterwards settled

WRAY, G. B. *(Con.)*

down at Durham; employed in the coal mines; viewer of Sacriston colliery; joined his brother in London who had settled down to the medical profession; removed to Middlesborough, where he became well known as dr. G. B. Wray, medical botanist, etc.; a popular advocate of teetotalism; local preacher with the primitive methodists; "a great controversialist, bitter opponent of mormonism, spiritualism, mesmerism, etc."; very active and useful during the cholera visitation of 1854, and successful in his treatment, totally prohibited the use of brandy in defiance of the practice of the faculty who persecuted him bitterly; removed to Bishop Auckland 1857–64; went to America; joined the Methodist episcopal ch. in New York and became an itinerant preacher; laboured in various parts of the States and finally settled down at Bridgport, Connecticut, taking part in religious, temperance, social and political movements. *d.* from the effects of an accident Aug. 1893. *Winskill's Temperance movement i* 189 ; *Winskill's Temperance standard bearers p.* 554.

WRAY, JACKSON. Precentor of Kilfenora 11 March 1835. *d.* 1855. *Cotton's Fasti v. i* 1851 *p.* 509, *v. vi* 1878 *p.* 47.

WRAY, ROBERT (son of Robert Bateman Wray of Salisbury). Barrister I.T. 5 May 1800; called to bar M.T. 25 Nov. 1808; equity draftsman; bencher of his inn 7 Nov. 1849 to death; F.Z.S. 1799. *d.* Hampstead 10 July 1851 aged 73. *Middle Temple bench book* 1912 *p.* 302.

WRAY, SAMUEL. *b.* Sancton, Yorkshire 1826; soon after 18 years of age began to preach; worked at Richmond, Yorks. for three years; Wesleyan minister; was on circuit at Bedford 1853, Wisbech 1854, Penzance 1855, Windsor 1856, Midsomer Norton 1857, Bodmin 1860, Bradford 1862, Grimsby 1864, Hitchin 1867, Pontefract 1869, Mansfield 1872, Ryde 1875, Sheffield 1878, Rochdale 1881, Bradford 1884; author of The innocents: a poem, London 1880. *d.* 28 Nov. 1885. *Minutes of conference* 1886 *p.* 16; *Alphabetical arrangement.*

WRAY, WILLIAM. *b.* Whitby 6 Dec. 1829; articled to a solicitor; an optician in London 1850 to death; succeeded in making object glasses practically free from outstanding colour; very successful in construction of telescope and microscope objectives and made a great improvement in the former by substitution of light in place of the dense flint

WRAY, W. *(Con.)*

glass as usually used; F.R.A.S. 10 Jan. 1862. *d.* 1885. *Monthly notices of royal astronom. soc. xlvi* 1886 *p.* 201.

WREFORD, SAMUEL. A tanner by trade; fond of field sports; racing became the engrossing object of his life; trained with John Dilly, and afterwards with Mr. Day at Danebury; lived at Gratton, Bow near Crediton in 1856, and took to breeding with some success; his Wapiti won four races at Goodwood, Deception won the Oaks, other of his best winners were Wintonian, Winchelsea, Wilderness, Warden, Wisdom, Wiseacre, Free-will, Welcome, Freeholder, Tyrant, Westonian, Westerin, Tony, Worthless, Witsend; he betted but little, preferring to rely for his winnings on the stakes; Wabat won the Buckingham stakes at Newmarket; was a prudent and careful man but was brought to ruin through the conduct of an extravagant son. *W. Day's Reminiscenses pp.* 224–231.

WRENCH, JACOB GEORGE. F.S.A.; educ. Trin. hall, Camb.; D.C.L.; LL.B. 1817; LL.D. 1825; R. of Stowting, Kent; V. of Salehurst, Sussex 1826 to death; author of Single sermons 1825–59. *d.* Salehurst vicarage 7 July 1860 aged 69. *Darling's Cyclopædia bibliographica p.* 3275; *G.M. Aug.* 1860 *p.* 210.

WRENCH, MATILDA. *b.* England; associate and successor of Mrs. Fry in visiting the prisons of London; helped to relieve the sufferers by the famine in the highlands in 1846; built and endowed a school in the isle of Skye; author of Life and times of St. Bernard: from the German of dr. A. Neander 1843, Charcoal-burners 1845, 1853, The highland glen 1846, Village astronomer: from the German 1851, A visit to female prisoners at home and abroad 1852, Prisoner of Berne: from the German 1859. *d.* Bowden, Selkirkshire 18 Oct. 1866. *G.M. Dec.* 1866 *p.* 838; *Times* 7 *Nov.* 1866 *p.* 5.

WRENCH, ROBERT. Of London bridge; warden of the Drapers' co. 18 –82, elected master 1st Monday in Aug. 1882. *d.* Gilamont, Maple rd. Surbiton 15 Jan. 1883 aged 70. *bur.* Stowting cemet. Kent 20 Jan. *Times* 18 *Jan.* 1883 *p.* 1.

WRENCH, THOMAS WILLIAM. Educ. Corpus Christi coll. Camb., B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831; R. of St. Michael's, Cornhill 1836 to death; author of A sermon against suicide 1833. *d.* 21 June 1875 aged 69. *I.L.N.* 24 *March* 1855 *p.* 269 *prt.*

WREY, Sir Bourchier Palk, 8 Baronet (1 son of sir Bourchier Wrey, 7 baronet, *b.* 1757, *d.* 1826). *b.* Haldon house near Exeter 10 Dec. 1788; educ. Oriel coll. Oxf.; barrister L.I. 1815; succeeded to the baronetcy 20 Nov. 1826; D.L. for Devon. *d.* Quayfield house, Ilfracombe 11 Sept. 1879. *bur.* Tawstock. *Registrum Orielense p.* 303; *Cokayne's Complete baronetage v. ii* 1902 *p.* 42; *Times* 15 *Sept.* 1879 *p.* 10.

WREY, Sir Henry Bourchier, 9 Baronet (half brother of preceding). *b.* 5 June 1797; educ. Eton and Balliol coll. Oxf.; B.A. 1819, M.A. 1821; R. of Tawstock, Devon 1840 to death; succeeded to the baronetcy 11 Sept. 1879; author of A few pages on the great pyramid of Ghizeh 1877. *d.* Corffe near Barnstaple 23 Dec. 1882. *Times* 27 Dec. 1882 *p.* 7.

WREY, Sir Henry Bourchier Toke, 10 Baronet (1 son of preceding). *b.* Sandgate, Kent 27 June 1829; educ. Trin. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1851; ensign Devon art. mil. 17 Dec. 1853; lieut. 1 Devon mil. 23 Oct. 1860, capt. 10 June 1870–81; succeeded to the baronetcy 23 Dec. 1882; sheriff of Devon 1891; J.P. and D.L. for Devonshire. *d.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight 10 March 1900. *Times* 12 *March* 1900 *p.* 10; *I.L.N.* 25 *Aug.* 1900 *p.* 286.

WRIGGLESWORTH, George. *b.* Hull 23 April 1851; studied chemistry; determined on a clerical career; educ. St. Edmund's coll. Douai, and the English coll. at Rome; priest 19 May 1883; on mission at Willow-lane, Norwich; appointed to Wolverton, Bucks; afterwards Bedford; missionary R. of King's Lynn 1887; raised means for rebuilding his church; zealous member of the Guild of our Lady of Ransom; erected schools for the children of his flock; during the 13 years of his pastorate he never missed saying daily mass more than half-a dozen times. *d.* suddenly at King's Lynn 14 Dec. 1900. *bur.* at Lynn; several Anglican clergymen attended. *Tablet* 22 *Dec.* 1900.

WRIGGLESWORTH, John (son of John Wrigglesworth, *d.* 1860). *b.* Castleford 18 Oct. 1856; commenced work at the age of nine as a wedger to a crate maker at Aire and Calder glass bottle works; at 16 a pony driver in a coal pit; a local poet and writer; contributed poems, &c. to the local papers and temperance magazines under the pseudonym of "Hubert Cloudesley"; author of Idylls of Yorkshire, Greetland, passing thoughts of a working man; Sketches from

Wrigglesworth, J. *(Con.)*

real life, The sweetest maid in Glowton, Glass from a Yorkshire village [poems] 1897, Adventures of a remarkable twain, In the gate near death. *d.* Greetland, Halifax 25 May 1903. *Halifax books and authors by J. H. Turner* (1906) *p.* 192; *Forshaw's Poets of Halifax; Halifax Courier* 16 *Oct.* 1913; *E. Mortimer's Calder valley poets, p.* 118 *prt.*

WRIGHT, Charles Romley Alder, *d.* 25 July 1894. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1513; *Institute of chemistry* 1905 *p.* 9; *Proceedings of Royal soc. of London lvii* (1895) *v–vii.*

WRIGHT, Francis, of Osmanton manor, Derbyshire (son of John Wright, esq. of Lenton hall, Notts.). *b.* 21 Dec. 1806; succeeded his father 1840; J.P. for Nottingham and Derby; high sheriff of Nottingham 1842; owner of four-fifths of the Butterley coal and iron works. *d.* 21 Feb. 1873, his personalty was sworn under £700,000 26 April 1873. *I.L.N.* 10 *May* 1873 *p.* 451.

WRIGHT, Frank Bowcher (youngest son of Francis Wright, esq. of Paulton, Somerset, *d.* 1840). *b.* 11 Oct. 1807; educ. Winchester, Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1836; cricketer, Winchester eleven 1825–6; Oxf. eleven 1829; C. of South Luffenham, Rutland 1833–4; C. of Wing, Rutland 1834–5; C. of Mumby, Linc. 1835–6; C. of Handborough, Oxf. 1836–49; R. of St. John, Broughton, Manchester 1849 to death; R.D. of Salford 1863–76. *d.* St. John's rectory, Higher Broughton 5 Aug. 1891. *Guardian* 12 *Aug.* 1891 *p.* 1311; *Betham's scores* 1905 *p.* 158.

WRIGHT, George (son of rev. John Wright of Scone). Educ. Edinb. univ.; tutor in family of baron Norton of the Exchequer; licensed by presb. of Auchterand June 1809; to Kingsbarns, St. Andrew's to 1869; D.D. St. Andrew's 9 Feb. 1867; author of Memoir of rev. Andrew Ramsay, Edinb. 1821, Account of the parish, in new statistical account of Scotland. *d.* 1869. *Scott's Fasti ii pt.* 2, *pp.* 444, 445.

WRIGHT, Henry (1833–1880). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1515; *I.L.N. July–Dec.* 1880 *p.* 483; *My recollections by Eugene Stock* (1909) *p.* 421.

WRIGHT, Henry (son of Joseph Wright of Saltley, near Birmingham). *b.* 1819; founder of railway carriage works at Saltley near Birmingham; second lay president of the Congregational union; treasurer to London missionary society for many years, to London chapel building society, and to Coward's trust;

WRIGHT, H. *(Con.)*

J.P. Warwickshire. *d.* Harrogate, Yorkshire 3 Aug. 1893, left £137,418 and bequeathed £5,000 to the London missionary society. *Vincent's Records of the Woolwich district vol.* 1 (1888) *p.* 72 *prt.*; *Times* 12 *Aug.* 1893, *p.* 5, 24 *Oct. p.* 4; *I.L.N* 19 *Aug.* 1893 *p.* 238.

WRIGHT, **Henry Wildey** (3 son of John Wright of Clerkenwell). *b.* 1804; educ. Magd. coll. Oxf., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1836; C. of Bedlington, Northumberland 1832, of Gosforth 1834; V. of St. John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1835–73; hon. chaplain to the institution for the deaf and dumb for the four Northern counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne; resided Lochiehead villa, Trinity, Edinb. to death 5 July 1887. *Monthly Chronicle i* (1887) *p.* 284.

WRIGHT, **Ichabod** (1 son of Thomas Wright of Nottingham, banker). *b.* 28 Jan. 1767; head of Wright's bank, Nottingham, one of the oldest banking firms in the kingdom; capt. commandant of South Nottinghamshire yeomanry 1794; col. of Nottingham volunteers 1808. *d.* Mapperley near Nottingham 14 Nov. 1862 aged 95. *G.M. April* 1863 *pp.* 518–20.

WRIGHT, **Isaac Morley**. *b.* Feb. 1845 at Coneysthorpe near Malton; at 14 apprenticed to his brother William, a draper at Scarborough; became a Sunday school teacher; educ. at Rotherham coll.; pastor of the congregational church at S. James's street, Nottingham; minister at Bond street church, Leicester 1873–82, and was recognised as a leader of the Free churches; secretary to the autumnal assembly in Leicester of the Congregational union; minister at Lewisham High road church 1882–95; minister at Paddington 1895 to death in 1896; *bur.* at West Melton, Yorkshire. *Congregational year book* (1897) *p.* 227.

WRIGHT, **John**. *b.* 28 March 1834; educ. Westminster 1845–52 and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1856; rowed against Oxford 1854; won the Colquhoun sculls Oct. 1854; stroked St. John's first boat which went head of the river May term 1854, stroked it again 1855 and 1856; stroked the Lady Margaret (St. John's) four, which won Visitors' plate at Henley 1855; admitted solicitor Nov. 1859; registrar of Bloomsbury county court 1865 to death. *d.* Sellonsfarm, Harlesden road, London 10 Nov. 1897. *St. John's college, Cambridge Obituary* 1899 *p.* 239; *Westminster school past and present p.* 354; *The rowing almanack* 1898 *p.* 152; *Solicitors' journal* 20 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 53.

WRIGHT, **John T.** Rope and twine manufacturer of the firm John and Edwin Wright, Universe works, Garrison street, Birmingham and Millwall, London; patented a covering for the first Atlantic cable, on its successful completion he was entertained at a banquet given by the promoters. *d.* Brighton 23 April 1890 aged 64, *bur.* Edgbaston. *Birmingham faces and places iii* (1891) *p.* 26.

WRIGHT, **Joseph Coleman Hornsby**. *b.* 1831; M.R.C.S. London 1851; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1852; joined army medical service 8 Nov. 1852, assistant surgeon Ordnance medical department 1 Jan. 1853; served with R.A. in Crimean war, was at Alma, Balaclava and Inkerman, being wounded and his horse shot under him in the last named battle, present at the siege and fall of Sebastopol; served also in the Abyssinian expedition; surgeon maj. 1872; brigade surgeon 1879; retired with rank of deputy surgeon gen. 25 Aug. 1880. *d.* Hampstead 26 Feb. 1897. *Times* 4 *March* 1897 *p.* 10.

WRIGHT, **Mary**, her parents were Presbyterians at Edinburgh named Bishop. *b.* Edinburgh 31 Dec. 1755; went to London where she joined the Friends and was recorded as a minister; *m.* (1) John Witchell engaged in bank of Smith, Wright and Co.; spent 16 years in America mostly in Pennsylvania and Ohio; *m.* (2) Wm. Wright of Sheffield whom she survived and settled in Leeds; knitted a silk purse for the Queen when aged 100; preached at Camp-lane-court meeting-house a fortnight before her death at Leeds 14 March 1859 in her 104th year. *W. Smith's Old Yorkshire iii* (1882) 161–3 *prt.*

WRIGHT, **Richard**. Famous race-horse breeder of High Lodge stud, Richmond, Yorks. *d.* 12 May 1891 age 86. *Monthly Chronicle v* (1891) *p:* 331.

WRIGHT, **Richard Pears**. Mathematical master at Univ. coll. school some years; committed suicide by taking chloroform at his residence 15 May 1892, verdict suicide whilst of unsound mind. *Guardian* 1 *June* 1892 *p.* 823.

WRIGHT, **Robert**. Owner of racing yachts which were the winners of more than thirty prizes in the Southampton waters. *d.* Mayfield near Southampton 5 May 1857 aged 46. *G.M. June* 1857 *p.* 741.

WRIGHT, **Samuel**. Educ. at univ. of Edinb.; senior pres. of Royal medical society, Edinb.; M.D. 1840; practised at Birmingham 1841 to death; phys. to general dispensary there 1841–51; phys. to Queen's hospital there about 1846 to death. *d.* Waterloo st. Birmingham 30 May 1853 aged 36.

WRIGHT, **Thomas** (son of Thomas Wright, plasterer). *b.* 1785; educ. Edinb. high school and univ.; tutor in families of Campbell of Stonefield, and Clerk Rattray of Craighall; licensed by the presb. of Edinburgh 26 Sept. 1810; pastor of Newlyle; pres. and ordinary minister at Dalkeith Dec. 1818; deposed by the assembly 24 May 1841 for constructive heresy; on his retirement devoted himself to classical studies; author of The morning and evening sacrifice 1822, Farewell to time 1828, The last supper 1828, The true plan of a living temple 1830, My old house 1835, A manual of conduct 1838, Account of the parish [new statist. account], Sermons, and translations from the German. *d.* Edinburgh 13 March 1855. *Scott's Fasti, vol. i pt. i p.* 269.

WRIGHT, **Thomas**. Prison philanthropist 1789–1875. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1519; *Manchester streets by T. Swindells* 2*nd series* 1907 *p.* 183; *Welch's Modern hist. of London p.* 260; *I.L.N.* 10 *July* 1869 *p.* 27.

WRIGHT, **Thomas Giordani**. (1808–1898). M.D. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1152; *History of Yorkshire geol. soc.* (1889) 39, 153, 464.

WRIGHT, **Walter Melville** (son of rev. John Browne Wright of Reedham, Norfolk). *b.* London 1813; educ. Islington proprietary sch. and privately, Gonville and Caius coll. 1832; S.C.L. 1835; ord. deacon 1836, priest 1842; V. of Stow Bedon, Norfolk 1847–50; chaplain to the Forces 1850–75 (retired); author of National deliverances 1841, The service of heaven 1844, Never alone, or Divine support 1859. *d.* Weymouth 15 June 1888. *Venn's Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. ii* 1898 *p.* 219.

WRIGHT, **William** (4 son of rev. George Newnham Wright of Llanrwst, Denbigh.). *b.* 1829; educ. Merchant Taylor's sch. and St. John's coll. Oxford; Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew scholar 1849; Kennicott scholar 1851; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; C. of Handborough, Oxf. 1852–54; C. of South Warnborough, Hants. 1854; C. of St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington 1855–75, presentation on his leaving of a purse of £1,554 from the parishioners; R. of Sutton, Beds. 1884–1900. *d.* 1900. *I.L.N.* 14 *Aug.* 1875 *p.* 151 *col.* 1; *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1616.

WRIGHT, **William Frederick**. *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; joined Ordnance store dept. 2 Jan. 1850; col.; present at bombardment and capture of Canton in 1857; commissary gen. Cape of Good Hope 5 Jan. 1878; served in the Kaffir war 1878, and in the Zulu war 1879; dep. commissary general of Ordnance 31 Jan. 1880; hon. rank of commissary gen. 6 Jan. 1886; C.B. 2 Feb. 1880. *d.* Dover 26 April 1894. *Times* 1 *May* 1894 *p.* 9.

WRIGHTSON, **Richard Heber** (3 son of William Wrightson, M.P., *b.* 1752, *d.* 1827). *b.* 9 Sept. 1800; educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B.A. 1823, M.A. 1826; barrister Lincoln's Inn 25 May 1827; capt. 1 West Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry; author of History of modern Italy to 1850 (1855), Sancta Respublica Romana, hist. A.D. 395–888 (1890). *d.* Cusworth, co. York 12 Sept. 1891. *Guardian* 30 *Sept.* 1891 *p.* 1564.

WRIGLEY, **Thomas** (1808–1880). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1524; *Manchester streets by T. Swindells* 1*st series* 1907 *p.* 123; *I.L.N.* 1 May 1880 *p.* 438; *Times* 30 *April* 1880 *p.* 10.

WROTTESLEY, **Alfred Edward**. *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; lieut. R.E. 17 Aug. 1874, capt. 17 Aug. 1885, major 3 May 1894; member R.E. committee 2 May 1898; major in command of 2 div. telegraph battalion; director of telegraphs with the Army corps under sir Redvers Buller; drowned at Teneriffe on passage to South Africa 26 Oct. 1899. *I.L.N.* 4 *Nov.* 1899 *p.* 645 *prt.*; *Times* 28 *Oct.* 1899 *p.* 8.

WROTTESLEY, **Charles Alexander** (2 son of 1 baron Wrottesley of Wrottesley hall, Staffs.). *b.* 21 Oct. 1799; cornet 16 Lancers 21 Dec. 1815, lieut. 5 July 1821 to 10 June 1825; major 95 foot 25 July 1834; major 29 foot 7 Sept. 1838, lieut.-col. 3 July 1839, placed on h.p. 8 April 1842; lieut.-col. 7 Hussars 16 April 1847, sold out same day; served at the siege of Bhurtpore in 1825–6. *d.* Clifton 24 Feb. 1861. *G.M. April* 1861 *p.* 471.

WROUGHTON, **Robert Chardin**. *b.* 1822; entered Bengal army 1 Jan. 1839; ensign 67 Bengal N.I. 22 Aug. 1839; lieut. 12 Bengal N.I. 24 Aug. 1842, capt. 28 Aug. 1853, lieut.-col. 16 July 1864, retired M.G. 4 Feb. 1870; sub. assist. commissary gen. Cawnpore 31 Dec. 1847; assist. commissary gen. Lahore 15 April 1856; dep. commissary gen. 11 March 1864. *d.* Bath 15 Nov. 1871.

WUNSCH, EDWARD A. *b.* 1822; merchant at Glasgow; an original member of the Glasgow geological soc. 1858, vice-president several times from 1858 to 1881, when he left Glasgow to reside in Cornwall; contributed papers to the transactions of the Glasgow geol. soc. and the Cornish geol. soc; F.G.S. 1875. *d.* Carharrack, Scorrier, Cornwall 19 Nov. 1895. *History of the Glasgow Geol. soc.* 1858–1908 *pp.* 191–4 *prt.*; *Quarterly Journal of Geol. soc. of London lii* 1896 *lxxviii.*

WYATT, GEORGE. *b.* 1782; educ. St. John's coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1819; R. of Burgh Wallis, Yorkshire 1823; author of A letter to Godfrey Higgins, esq. in answer to certain parts of his Apology for the life and character of Mahomed 1830, Lachrymæ ecclesiæ 1844. *d.* 1 April 1856. *G.M. May* 1856 *p.* 544.

WYATT, GERARD DUKE (son of Edward Wyatt of Chichester). Educ. King's coll. London and St. John's coll. Camb., B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878; C. of Brayton, Yorks. 1874–77; C. of Greyfriars, Reading 1877–80; L.D.H.M. at St. John, Highbury 1880–81; V. of St. John, Highbury 1881–89; R. of Bermondsey 1889 to death. *d.* Belvoir house, North Malvern 18 Sept. 1896 aged 53. *Eagle March* 1897 *p.* 500.

WYATT, ROBERT. *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; jockey. *d.* at his residence The Parade, Epsom 17 Nov. 1889. *Gale's Almanack* 1890; *Sporting life companion* 1896.

WYATT, WILLIAM ROBERT (son of Edward Wyatt of Elva, co. Flint). *b.* 1802; educ. Shrewsbury sch.; B.R.C. Oxf.; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1825; ord. deacon 1824, priest 1826; P.C. of Dyserth, Flintshire 1836–60; P.C. of Moreton, Salop 1860–68; one of the four vicars of St. Asaph cath. 1836–60. *d.* 8 Dec. 1868. *Shrewsbury register p.* 15.

WYBRANTS, JONATHAN. *b.* 1817; M.R.C.S. 1839; F.R.C.S. 1857; L.M. Dublin 1838; L.R.C.P. 1842; L.S.A. 1847; M.B. Aberdeen 1853; M.D. 1860; C.M. 1870; L.A.H. Dublin 1870; L.M.Q.C.P. Ireland 1874; M.R.C.P. 1877; coroner for south-east Somerset 1861–82; author of Inversion of the Uterus, The trial of John Hodges, The late inquest at Yeovil; contributed to British med. journal. *d.* Shepton Mallet 1 Jan. 1883. *Med. direct.* 1882 *p.* 797; *Times* 12 *Jany.* 1883 *p.* 5.

WYBROW, WILLIAM. Music publisher at 24 Rathbone place, Oxford st. 1820–43, and at 33 Rathbone place 1844–57; issued a great number of sheet songs from 1820 until late in the century; purchased the original plates of Dibdin's songs; re-issued much of his earlier music from old plates. *Kidson's British music publishers p.* 159.

WYBROW, W. *(Con.)*

WYER, JOHN. Private pupil of Mr. (afterwards sir) A. White; studied at Westminster hosp.; hosp. assist. Army med. dept. 1811; in practice as a surgeon prior to 1815; M.R.C.S. 1831; officer of health and district surgeon Port Elizabeth, S. Africa 1824–31; retired surgeon 19 foot; on h.p. 1816–24, placed on reduced pay 1840, granted distinguished service pension £100 1879; served in Peninsula on staff and in 88th and 74th regts., present at taking of Platzburg, Canada. *d.* Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset 23 Feb. 1883 aged 93. *Lancet* 10 *March* 1883 *p.* 433; *J. B. Bailey's Modern Methuselahs* 1888 *p.* 440.

WYLDE, CHARLES (youngest son of gen. Wm. Wylde, R.A.). *b.* 25 Jan. 1832; educ. Charterhouse sch.; exhib. 1850; Emmanuel coll. Camb., B.A. 1855, M.A. 1857; clerk in Ordnance office March 1855; assessor of income duty at the War office Jan. 1866; gentleman usher to the Queen 1873. *d.* Eastbourne 11 Jan. 1884. *Alumni Carthusiani* 1913 *p.* 240; *Times* 15 *Jan.* 1884 *p.* 1.

WYLDE, EDWARD. *b.* 1791; joined the navy Aug. 1806 on board the Hibernia bearing the flag of earl St. Vincent in the channel; from 1807 to 1811 on the Cork, Cape of Good Hope and Mediterranean stations; lieut. R.N. 14 Jan. 1814 on board the Swiftsure; in action March 1808 and April 1809, and afterwards in the same ship to the West Indies; senior lieut. on the Wellesley (74 guns) in the Mediterranean May 1828; about 18 months in the coast guard service from June 1831; admiralty agent on board a contract mail packet Dec. 1841; commanded the Otter steam packet June 1844 and the Dotterel 1848–49; adjutant Royal hospital, Greenwich 8 April 1855 to death. *d.* 6 July 1860. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. p.* 1331; *G.M. Aug.* 1860 *p.* 217.

WYLIE, JAMES ALLAN. *b.* Hamilton; educ. Glasgow univ. and at the Divinity hall of the United Presbyterian ch.; had also some medical training; engaged in mission work N.W. Canada 1886; licensed by the presbytery of Hamilton Nov. 1886; offered to go to Manchuria; was ordained by the presb. Nov. 1887; reached Newchang April 1888; murdered by the natives of Liao-yang Aug. 1894. *I.L.N.* 1 *Sept.* 1894 *p.* 266 *prt.*; *Glasgow Roll of graduates p.* 661.

WYLLIE, Robert. *b.* 1807; appointed to Bengal native infantry 1823, captain 6 Bengal native infantry 1 March 1844; dept. sec. military dept. to govt. of India to retirement 5 May 1851. *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. *Whitaker's almanack* 1873.

WYMAN, Cuthbert (2 son of dr. Wyman of Putney hill). Educ. Trin. coll. Camb., B A. 1886, M.A. 1890; M.B. 1891, M.D. 1895, B.C. 1891, M.R.C.S. 1891, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1892; L.R.C.P. 1891; Solly medal St. Thomas's hosp. 1890; house surgeon and house physician St. Thomas's hosp.; contributed Notes on a case of strychnine poisoning, to the Lancet 1893. *d.* Red Brae, Putney hill 21 Nov. 1897 aged 31. *Medical Directory* 1898 *p.* 1932.

WYNCH, Charles George (son of Mrs. Wynch of Rugby). *b.* 1830; educ. Rugby 1844– , Haileybury coll. 1852–4; Bengal civil service 1854–61; cricketer. *d.* London May 1876. *Rugby school register ii p.* 22.

WYNDHAM, John Heathcote (5 son of William Wyndham of Dinton, Wilts). *b.* 1778; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801, fellow 1800 until 1813; rector of Corton Denham, Somerset 1813, and of Sock Dennis 1819 to death. *d.* Corton Denham 5 Jan. 1852, tablet in the church to his memory. *Gardiner's Wadham coll. p.* 203; *G.M. March* 1852 *p.* 310.

WYNDHAM, KING– (son of . King, esq. of Ivybridge, Devon). Took the surname of Wyndham on the death of Mr. John Campbell Wyndham, well known as a hunting man in the Oakley and Hambledon countries; sec. to the Hambledon hunt 1859. *d.* 1888. *Bailey's Mag. Jan.* (1889) *p.* 56.

WYNDHAM, Percy (1833–79). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1539; *Bourke's history of White's ii* 1892 *p.* 228 *prt.*; *I.L.N.* 8 *Feb.* 1879 *p.* 122 *at end*; *Port. mag.* 1863 1, 7, *prt.*

WYNDHAM, William (son of Wm. Windham of Dinton, Wilts. *d.* 19 Sept. 1841). *b.* Dinton 17 April 1796; educ. Harrow, Ch. Ch. Oxf.; M.P. South Wilts. 16 July 1852 to 1 May 1859; J.P. and D.L. Wilts.; capt. of Wilts. yeomanry cavalry 1825. *d.* 27 Feb. 1862. *Harrow school register p.* 45; *Sleigh's Militia and yeomanry list p.* 38.

WYNELL-MAYOW, Mayow (3 son of Philip Wynell-Mayow 1771–1844). *b.* 8 July 1810; educ. Christchurch, Oxf., B.A. 1833, M.A. 1837; vicar of Market Lavington, Wilts. 1836–60; rural dean of Potterne 1841–60; p c. of St. Mary W. Brompton 1860–68; proc. dioc. Sarum 1859–65; rector of Heighton with Tarring Neville, Sussex 1868–71; rector of Southam 1871–8; rural dean of Southam 1872–8; rector of Halstead, Kent 1878–81; author of Eight sermons on the priesthood, Altar and sacrifice 1867, Marriage with deceased's wife's sister, an examination of Lev. xviii. 18, A few words on the sense of article xxix. 1872, Law-breakers (falsely so called), a letter of right hon. J. G. Hubbard, M.P. 1882. *d.* 7 College terrace, Southampton 28 Feb. 1895. *Times March* 1895 *p.* 1.

Wynell-Mayow, M. *(Con.)*

WYNFIELD, David Wilkie. *b.* 1837; artist; studied under T. M. Leigh; first exhib. in 1859, thence constantly till 1887 chiefly in historical and tragic subjects; R.A. 43, B.I. 11, various 27; ensign 38 Middlesex r.v. afterwards 20 Middlesex (Artists) 14 June 1871, captain 19 July 1879 to June 1886; one of the original members of the St. John's Wood clique. *d.* of consumption 14 Grove End road, N.W. 26 May 1887, *bur.* Highgate cemet. *H. S. Marks's Pen and pencil sketches vol. i* 1894 *p.* 182 *prt.*; *Year's art* 1888 *p.* 254; *Graves's dictionary p.* 313; *Bryan's dictionary v p.* 400.

WYNFORD, William Draper Mortimer, 3 baron (eldest son of William Samuel, 2 baron Wynford 1798–1869). *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; capt. Rifle brigade 1854–56; J.P. and D.L. Dorset 1860. *d.* 12 Grosvenor sq. London 27 Aug. 1899. *I.L.N.* 16 *Dec.* 1899 *p.* 886; *Times* 29 *Aug.* 1899 *p.* 7.

WYNNE, Arthur. V. of St. Peter's, Drogheda; præcentor of Waterford 1848, of Lismore 1850. *d.* 8 March 1854. *Cotton's Fasti i* 1851 *p.* 145 *and* 176, *vi* 1878 *p.* 10 *and p.* 13.

WYNNE, John Henry Griffith (3 son of Charles Griffith Wynne of Denbighshire). *b.* Coleshill 31 March 1819; educ. Eton, captain of the school; Ch. Ch. Oxf. 1837; B.A 1841; fellow of All Souls Oxf. 1841–51; B.C.L. 1845; a cricketer, Oxford eleven 1839–40; Anglican orders, but held no cure, travelled in Italy, Egypt, Holy Land; joined the roman catholic church at Jerusalem April 1850; studied in Rome at the Academia Ecclesiastica; priest 1854; D.D. 1853; joined the S.J. and worked at Rhyl, N. Wales for 10 years, where he built a church and presbytery at his own expense; afterwards on mission at Bournemouth, London and other places. *d.* Windsor 17 Oct. 1893 of apoplexy. *Betham's Scores* 1905 *p.* 159; *Times* 20 *Oct.* 1893 *p.* 7.

WYNNE, Richard Miles. Quartermaster 25 Dec. 1813, on h.p. 1814; major Denbigh militia 1 June 1852; J.P. and D.L. Denbighshire; served in campaign of 1808–9 in Spain as deputy commissary general with sir John Moore's army, and with 3rd Prov. batt. of militia in south of France in 1814. *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. *Sleigh's Militia list p.* 87.

WYNNE, Robert (2 son of William Wynne, esq. of Camberwell, Surrey). *b.* 1828; educ. Wadham coll. Oxf., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1848; P.C. of Corhampton, Hants. 1856–65; V. of Scalford, Leic. 1865 until his death; author of the doom of Ahab. *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, *bur.* at Scalford. *Gardiner's Wadham coll. p.* 409.

WYNNE, Thomas (son of John Wynne). *b.* Tenbury 7 Feb. 1807; educ. Ledbury, went to Longton 1830; manager of Mossfield colliery co. 1836; twice chief bailiff of Longton; H.M. Inspector of mines for Staffs. and Salop Jan. 1852–88; M.I.C.E. Dec. 1854; F.G.S.; author of Annual reports on mining, etc. in Staffordshire and Salop 1853–88 and various contributions to magazines and journals. *d.* Gnosall manor house 4 June 1891. *Proc. Inst. civil engineers cvi p.* 343; *Quarterly journal of Geol. soc. of London xlix* 1893 *p.* 62; *Simms' Bibliotheca Staffs.* 1894 *p.* 530.

WYNNE, William Henry. R. of Moira, Ireland to 1873; dean of Dromore 1841. *d.* 1873. *Cotton's Fasti ii* 1849 *p.* 294.

WYNNE-FINCH, Charles Griffith. (1815–74). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1543; *Williams's Parliamentary hist. of Wales* 1895 *p.* 70.

WYVILL, Christopher Edward. Educ. Univ. coll. Durham, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1843; C. of Whitburn, co. Durham 1843; C. of St. Stephen, South Shields; C. of Hauxwell, Riddlesden, Yorks. 1863–9; R. of Spennithorne, Yorks. 1869 to death. *d.* Spennithorne rectory 5 Jan. 1893 aged 72. *Guardian* 11 *Jan.* 1893 *p.* 43.

Y

YAIR, Joseph (1 son of David Yair, writer). Educ. Glasgow gram. sch. (prize 1811); licensed by the presbytery of Jedburgh to Eckford parish 25 June 1824, ord. 7 May 1829, minister to 1892; *m.* Helen Blair 12 Dec. 1836; author of Account of the parish in New statist. account of Scotland iii. *d.* 1892. *Scott's Fasti i pt. i p.* 496 1867, *pt. ii* 496.

YALDWYN, William Henry (son of Richard Yaldwyn of Blackdown, Sussex, *d.* 1807). *b.* 6 Sept. 1801; J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, high sheriff 1842; member of the Legislative council of Queensland. *d.* Sydney, New South Wales 28 Sept. 1866. *G.M. Jan.* 1867 *p.* 114.

YAPP, William. A Plymouth brother; kept a bible and tract warehouse at 46 Old Cavendish st. W. 1854–59, and at 70 Welbeck st. 1859–75; first to place bibles bound with overlapping edges upon the market, which became known by the name of the inventor as the "Yapp" binding. *Notes and queries* 23 *Sept.* 1899 *p.* 256.

YARDE-BULLER, John (1 son of 1 baron Churston, *d.* 4 Sept. 1871). *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; educ. Eton, St. Mary hall, Oxf., B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847; capt. South Devon militia 1845, 2nd major 1858, lieut.-col. 1863; D.L. for Devon 1860; took a great interest in field sports and was a patron of cricket. *d.* Chavinage house, Gloucestershire 6 May 1867. *Alumni Oxonienses i p.* 188; *Eton register pt. i* 1903 5*a*; *G.M. June* 1867 *p.* 828.

YARDLEY, Charles. *b.* 1795; commissariat officer at Waterloo; chief clerk to the Metropolitan police, London 1840–63. *d.* 20 Marlborough hill, St. John's Wood, London 5 Feb. 1882.

YARKER, John (youngest son of John Yarker of Ulverstone, Lancs., *b.* 1771, *d.* 1822). *b.* 1817 or 1818; educ. Corpus Christi coll., exhibitioner 1835–6, New Inn hall, Oxf., S.C.L. 1842; V. of St. John Baptist, Isleworth 1856–92. *d.* Kingston on Thames 20 Feb. 1897. *Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1625; *Times* 24 *Feb.* 1897 *p.* 1.

YARKER, Robert (1 son of John Yarker of Ulverstone, Lancs., *b.* 1771, *d.* 1822). *b.* 1797; educ. Queen's coll. Oxf., B.A. 1821, M.A. 1824; a minor canon of Chester 1827; P.C. of St. Olave's, Chester 1828–47; V. of Neston 1847 until death; author of Help to self-examination and self-knowledge. *d.* Neston vicarage, Cheshire 10 May 1853. *G.M. Aug.* 1853 *p.* 207; *Alumni Oxonienses p.* 1625.

YARNOLD, Emma (dau. of Grove). *b.* Birmingham 1822; *m.* Edwin Yarnold, he *d.* 29 Dec. 1848, she *d.* 26 Dec. 1867. *The Players ii p.* 65 1860 *prt.*; *Theatrical times iii pp.* 105–106 1848 *prt.*; *T. Frost's Reminiscences of a country journalist* 1886 *p.* 68.

YARNOLD, GEORGE. *b.* 18 April 1815. *d.* 22 Dec. 1878. *bur.* Kensal Green cemet 27 Dec. 1878. *Era* 29 *Dec.* 1878 *p.* 13 *col.* 2.

YATE, CHARLES ALLIX. *b.* 1823; educ. St. John's coll. Camb, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1848; C. of Holy Trinity, Burton on Trent 1846–48; C. of St. Lawrence, Reading 1848–56; V of Long Buckly, Northants. 1856–79; R. of Uppingham 1879 to death. *d.* Uppingham rectory 31 March 1890.

YATE, GEORGE LAVINGTON. Educ. Shrewsbury sch., Queen's coll. Camb, B.A. 1817; ord. 1818; M.A. 1820; C. of Little Wenlock 1818–24; C. of Hutton, Somerset 1825–28; V. of Wrockwardine, Salop 1828–73; surrogate 1842; R.D. 1837–68. *d.* 27 Oct. 1873. *Shrewsbury register p.* 8.

YATES, FREDERICK (3 son of W. Wingfield Yates of Parkfields, Staffs.). Major in Austrian 1 light dragoons; knight commr. of the Lion and Sun, and decorated with the Order of military merit. *d.* Perleppe, Hungary 27 Feb. 1861 aged 38. *G.M. April* 1861 *p.* 471

YATES, JOSEPH BROOKS. (1780–1855). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1557; *Liverpool celebrities.*

YATES, RICHARD VAUGHAN. 1785–1856). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1558; *Liverpool celebrities.*

YATES, WILLIAM (son of William Yates, esq. of Bury, Lancs.). Educ. Brasenose coll. Oxf., B.A. 1799, M.A. 1805; R. of Eccleston 17 June 1812 to death. *d.* 23 Jan. 1854. *Baines's History of Lancaster iv* 1891 *p.* 196; *Alumni Oxon. p.* 1626.

YATES, WILLIAM (4 son of Samuel Yates of Eccleshall, Staffs.) *b.* Eccleshall 24 July 1830; matric. Oriel coll. Oxf. 8 Feb. 1849; scholar Lincoln coll. Oxf. 1850–3, B A. 1852; fellow Brasenose coll 1854–67, M.A. 1855, proctor 1866, Greek lecturer and junior dean 1859, tutor 1859–67; C. of Gaydon, Warwickshire; R. of Cottingham, Northants 1866 to death; R.D. of Weldon 1876; hon. canon of Peterborough 1889; proctor in convocation 1892; served as chaplain to bp. Magee, bp. Creighton and bp. Glyn. *d.* Cottingham rectory 16 July 1900. *Guardian* 25 *July* 1900 *p.* 1064; *Registrum Orielense p.* 474; *Simms' Bibliotheca Staffs.* 1894 *p.* 531; *Times* 19 *July* 1900 *p.* 9.

YATES, WILLIAM HOLT (son of William Yates, esq. of Wickersley, Yorks.). *b.* 1802; educ. Edinb. univ. and St. John's coll. Camb.; L.R.C.P. 1839; M.R.C.P.; physician to the Royal gen. disp. London; retired from practice 1846; travelled in the East; author of Modern history and condition of Egypt 1843; founder of the Svediah mission near Antioch; offered the London female preventive and reformatory institution the use of 3, 4 and 5 Parson's Green, Fulham rent free 1860, in 1874 the institution purchased these 3 houses, they were pulled down when the present rescue home, 5 Parson's Green, known as the Holt Yates memorial home was erected in memory of its founder W. H. Yates. *d.* 26 July 1874. *Feret's Fulham ii* 1900 *pp.* 116–7.

YEA, SIR HENRY LACY, 3 Baronet (4 son of William Yea, 1 baronet of Pyrland hall, Somerset, *d.* 25 Nov. 1806). *b.* Pyrland hall 18 Nov. 1798; succeeded to the baronetcy 20 May 1862. *d.* Taunton 31 Aug. 1864 when the baronetcy became extinct. *G.M. Oct.* 1864 *p.* 532.

YEA, SIR WILLIAM WALTER, 2 Baronet (1 son of William Walter Yea, *b.* 1756, *d.* 1804). *b.* Foiston house, Bishops Hull, Somerset 19 April 1784; educ. Eton and Brasenose coll. Oxf.; succeeded his grandfather in the baronetcy 25 Nov. 1806. *d.* 20 May 1862. *G.M. June* 1862 *p.* 794, *July p.* 115; *Complete baronetage v p.* 114.

YEARDLEY, JOHN. (1786–1858). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1559; *Robinson's Friends of a half century* 1891.

YEATMAN-BIGGS, ARTHUR GODOLPHIN. (1843–98). General. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1561; *I.L.N.* 15 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 71 *prt. and* 18 *June* 1898 *p.* 914.

YELDHAM, WALTER (son of Stephen Yeldham, surgeon of Stamford st. London). *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; educ. King's coll. London, Gonville and Caius coll. 1857–60; LL.B. 1860; admitted I.T. but not called to the bar; entered the army 18 hussars 1861, lieut. 1862, capt. 1868, retired 1877; author of "Aliph Cheen" Lays of Ind 1876, Basil Ormond 1878, Lays of the seaside 1887. *Venn's Biog. hist. ii* 1898 *p.* 333.

YELL, WM. HENRY. *b.* 1804; M.D.; O.D. of Leyden; resident med. officer and physician to Queen Adelaide's lying-in hosp. 17 years. *d.* 18 Aug. 1859. *G.M. Oct.* 1859 *p.* 430.

YELVERTON, WILLIAM HENRY. (1791–1884). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1562; *Williams's Parliamentary hist. of Wales* 1895 *p.* 56; *Madan's Phœnix common room* 1888 *p.* 74.

YEOMAN, THOMAS HARRISON. *b.* 1812; M.D. Glasgow 1839; practised at Whitby, then in London; hon. member London hosp. med. soc.; phys. G.P.O. subsorters prov. inst; author of On consumption: the causes, symptoms and rational treatment, with means of prevention; On asthma, bronchitis, influenza and catarrh; On indigestion, constipation, etc.: their causes, etc., Debility and irritability: mental and physical; edited The people's medical journal. *d.* 25 Lloyd sq. Pentonville 21 July 1865. *G.M. March* 1865 *p.* 392.

YEOMANS, JOHN. *b.* Sheffield 22 Aug. 1822; solicitor there 1844 to death; town clerk 8 June 1859 to death; clerk to local government board there 1864 to death. *d.* St. Leonards-on-Sea 8 April 1887, *bur.* Friends burial ground at Woodhouse near Sheffield. *Law times* 7 *May* 1887 *p.* 15.

YERBURY, JOHN WILLIAM. *b.* 1804; ensign 3 light dragoons; major 9 Nov. 1846; lieut. col. in army 7 June 1849; served throughout campaign of 1842 in Afghanistan; commanded the regt. in Punjab campaign 1848–9; sold out 17 Feb. 1854. *d.* Belcomb, Bradford, Wiltshire 16 Aug. 1858. *Solicitors' journal* 7 *May* 1859 *p.* 519; *G.M. Sept.* 1858 *p.* 319.

YETTS, ROBERT MUSKETT (son of J. M. Yetts, esq. of Marsh house, Homerton). *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; educ. Marlborough coll. 1873–8, Downing coll. Camb. 1879; B.A. 1884; footballer, Marlborough Nomads club, Cambridge fifteen 1879-81. *d.* 6 Dec. 1890. *Routledge's Rugby football blues* 1911 *p.* 149; *Marlborough coll. register* 1910.

YOCKNEY, JOHN. *b.* 1790; educ. Homerton coll.; minister of Lower st. Independent chapel, Islington 1815–45. *d.* Highbury terrace 7 June 1852. *G.M. Aug.* 1852 *p.* 211; *French's Walks in Abney park* 1883 *p.* 48.

YOCKNEY, SAMUEL HANSARD (eldest son of Samuel Foyster Yockney, West India merchant). *b.* St. Martin's lane, London 12 Oct. 1813; educ. Mill Hill sch.; pupil with Messrs. Stothert and co. engineers, Bath 1835; engineer and manager for contractor of Box tunnel on G.W.R. 1838; placed on staff of G.W.R. by Mr. Brunel; A.I.C E. 6 Dec. 1853; M.I.C.E. 31 Jan. 1860; engaged in laying railways in and around Paris 1853; in the service of the admiralty 1858–9; engineer and general manager of the Sirhowy tramroad, South Wales 1859–69, it is now part of the L.N.W.R.; F.G.S.; civil engineer at 46 Queen Anne's gate, Westminster 1868 to death. *d.* at his son's residence Chepstow 29 Dec. 1893. *Proc. Inst. C.E. cxvi pp.* 372–374; *Times* 1 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 1.

YONGE, JOHN EYRE (1818–1890). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1565; *Eton in the 'seventies by Gilbert Coleridge* 1912 *p.* 106 *full page prt.*

YONGE, NORMAN BOND (son of Weston Yonge). *b.* Charnes Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs. 16 Nov. 1829; educ. Rugeley gr. sch., Stamford gr. sch, Birmingham neological coll.; of Owen's coll. Manchester 2 Dec. 1847; poet; author of The shadow of the yew, and other poems London 1856, Palmam qui meruit ferat [poems] London 1857, The still small voice, London 1860. *d.* 1872. *Simms' Bibliotheca Staffordiensis* 1894 *p.* 531.

YONGE, REGINALD. *b.* 1810; educ. Shrewsbury 1822–25, St. Cath. coll. Camb., LL.B. 1837; V. of Wrockwardine Wood, Salop 1846–7; P.C. of St. Thomas, Toxteth park, Liverpool 1867–82, of St. Paul's, Liverpool 1882. *d.* April 1889. *Shrewsbury Register* 28.

YONGE, WILLIAM CRAWLEY (youngest son of rev. Duke Yonge of Cornwood). *b.* June 1795; ensign 52 foot 14 May 1812, lieut. 29 April 1813, lieut. 17 foot; on h.p. 13 Feb. 1823 to death. *d.* Otterbourn, Hants. 26 Feb. 1854. *G.M. April* 1854 *p.* 444; *C. M. Yonge's John Keble's parishes.*

YOOL, HENRY, of Oakfield, Weybridge, Surrey. D.L., J.P. Surrey, dep. chairman of quarter sessions 1880 to death. *d.* 25 Nov. 1895, will proved for £75,000. *I.L.N.* 12 *Jan.* 1895 *p.* 56.

YOOL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. *b.* 1826; actuary to ecclesiastical commission 1854–51; author of Annuity tables. *d.* Bournemouth 26 Oct. 1883. *Times* 30 *Oct.* 1883 *p.* 6.

YORKE, CHARLES ISAAC. (1800–63). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1566; *Harrow School register p.* 56; *Devizes Gazette* 13 *March* 1902 *p.* 3.

YORKE, EDMUND (3 son of Thomas Yorke, barrister 1738–1811). *b.* 1787; educ. St. Catherine's coll. Camb., B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813, Skeine fellow 1810 to death; barrister L.I. 25 Nov. 1819; left money to found a university prize for essays in subjects connected with the Law of property; the will was not clearly drawn and had to be dealt with by the Court of chancery, about £4,000 was secured for the prize fund which was established in 1875, value about £175. *d.* London 29 Nov. 1871. *G. F. Browne's St. Catharine's coll.* 1902 *p.* 219; *Times* 2 *Dec.* 1871 *p.* 5.

YORKE, ELIOT THOMAS. (1805–1885). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1566; *Harrow School register p.* 68; *I.L.N. Jan.–June* 1874 *p.* 27.

YORKE, Grantham Munton. (1809–1879). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1567; M.A. (Lambeth degree) 16 May 1842; treas. of Lichfield cath. 25 March 1845. *Hardy's Le Neve's Fasti vol. i p.* 583; *I.L.N. July-Dec.* 1874 *p.* 423 *and p.* 35, *Jan.-June* 1875 *p.* 10 *or* 22.

YORKE, John (1 son of Thomas Yorke, esq. of Hulton place, Yorkshire, barrister 1738–1811). *b.* 20 Feb. 1776; educ. Rugby; J.P. and D.L. for Yorkshire; high sheriff 1818. *d.* Beverley hall, Yorks. 5 Feb. 1857. *Rugby school register vol. i p.* 106; *G.M. March* 1857 *p.* 374.

YORKE, Reginald (son of rev. Philip Yorke, preb. of Ely). *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; entered navy 5 Feb. 1817, lieut. 2 Aug. 1826, commander 20 Nov. 1833, capt. 30 June 1846, rear-admiral 9 Feb. 1864. *d.* Lagebrook near Hereford 17 Dec. 1870. *O'Byrne's Naval biog. p.* 1335; *Times* 23 *Dec.* 1870 *p.* 1.

YOUNG, Adam. (1817–1897). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1569; *I.L.N. Jan.-June* 1887 *p.* 114 *prt.*

YOUNG, Alexander (eldest son of rt. hon. George, Lord Young, P.C. 1819–1907). *b.* 1849; educ. Christ Church, Oxf., B.A. 1871; barrister M.T. 30 April 1874; admitted a barrister of L.I. ad eundem 6 April 1876; unsuccessfully contested Kirkcudbright as a liberal in 1885, 1886 and 1892. *d.* London 1 May 1895. *bur.* Putney vale cemet. *Law journal* 11 *May* 1895 *p.* 314.

YOUNG, Allen Allicocke (elder son of Allen E. Young of Orlingbury). *b.* 6 Feb. 1806; educ. Magdalene coll. Camb., B.A. 1830, M.A. 1833; of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire; J.P. and D.L. for co. Northants.; high sheriff 1846; member of Pytchley hunt. *d.* 21 May 1895. *The Pytchley hunt past and present by H. O. Nethercote* 1888 *pp.* 233–240; *Times* 23 *May* 1895 *p.* 1.

YOUNG, Andrew. Farmer; great authority on salmon fisheries, manager of the Duke of Sutherland's salmon fisheries; author of Natural history and habits of the salmon 1848 and 1854, Angler and tourist's guide to the rivers, lakes, etc. in the northern counties of Scotland 1857, he assisted Ephemera [Edward Fitzgibbon] in the Book of the salmon 1850. *d.* Invershine, Rossshire 21 Jan. 1865. *G.M. March* 1865 *p.* 392.

YOUNG, Archibald (1820–1900). Advocate. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1570. *Scots Law times* 12 *May* 1900 *p.* 5.

YOUNG, Charles Baring (2 son of sir Samuel Young, 1 bart. 1766–1826). *b.* 7 Nov. 1801; of the firm of Baring bros. & co. merchants, 8 Bishopsgate st. within, London; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S.; a director of the Royal Exchange Insurance Corporation to death; exhibited his collection of Mexican antiquities at 57 Pall Mall Jan. 1855. *d.* 12 Hyde park terrace 10 Dec. 1882, will proved for upwards of £950,000. *Times* 12 *Dec.* 1882 *p.* 1, 23 *Feb.* 1883 *p.* 10.

YOUNG, Charles Denson (son of rev. James Young, Presbyterian clergyman in England who retired and lived at Perth). *b.* 18 March 1822; *m.* at Edinburgh 4 July 1844 Hannah, younger dau. of rev. George Cupples 1786–1850, minister of Stirling 1834–43; carried on business in Edinburgh with his brother Wm. Young under name of W. & C. Young, iron work manufacturers, they separated about 1846; in 1853 he became proprietor of the Edinburgh Guardian, a journal of a literary and artistic character (it was started by James Watson Finlay who started the Scottish American in New York and edited it till 1861, he committed suicide in Halifax, Nova Scotia aged about 45) it became the Daily Express to which was added a weekly paper; carried on a large business in Edinburgh under name of C. D. Young & co. iron work manufacturers many years then moved to London, C. D. Young & co. failed in 1859; civil engineer 57 Moorgate st. to 1884. *d.* Dec. 1887. *J. E. Cupples's The Cupples family, Boston* 1872 *p.* 52.

YOUNG, Charles Frederick. 2 lieut. R.A. 2 May 1847, major 20 July 1858, lieut.-col. 21 June 1871, served in India 1858, present at siege and capture of Lucknow, etc. *d.* Waltham Abbey 25 May 1875.

YOUNG, Charles Henry. b. Newcastle 1822; alderman of Newcastle; commission agent; long connected with public affairs; entered Town council 1868, elected alderman 1882; sheriff 1873–74; J.P. 1874; active in connection with St. Nicholas ch.; contributed to Newcastle Weekly Chronicle. *d.* 13 May 1887. *Monthly chronicle of north country folk lore i* 1887 *p.* 189.

YOUNG, David Butler (son of rev. dr. Young, chaplain, Bombay). *b.* 31 Aug. 1831; educ. Cheltenham coll.; entered Indian army; lieut. 25 Bombay L.I. 8 Feb. 1854, capt. 15 June 1862, pay master Scinde 8 July 1861; served with the Persian expeditionary force 1857 (medal with clasps), Indian mutiny campaign and capture of fort of Dhar, battle

YOUNG, D. B. *(Con.)*

of Gurraria, siege of the fortresses of Chandaree and Jhansi, battle of Betwa, action of Kooneh, actions on the Jumna May 1858, capture of Calpee, capture of Gwalior (medal with clasps); served with Abyssinian field force 1867–68, capture of Magdala (medal); col. 15 June 1881, controller military accounts Bombay 31 Dec. 1881. *d.* Calcutta 19 March 1884. *Marlborough college register p.* 15.

YOUNG, Edward Newton (son of rev. John Newton of Thorpe, Northumberland). *b.* 1796; educ. Ch. Ch. Oxf., B.A. 1818; assist. master Charterhouse; R. of Quainton 1822. *d.* 26 July 1885. *Rugby school reg. vol. i p.* 147.

YOUNG, George Frederick (1791–1870). M.P.; member of committee of Lloyds 1835–67. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1573; *Annals of Lloyds register* 1884.

YOUNG, Sir George John, 6 Baronet (son of sir William Lawrence Young, 4 baronet 1806–1842). *b.* Hughenden, Bucks. 1 March 1835; 2 lieut. R.A. 22 June 1853, lieut. 17 March 1854; succeeded to the baronetcy 20 Sept. 1854. *d.* of cholera before Sebastopol 22 Oct. 1854. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage vol. v* 1906 *p.* 154; *G.M. Dec.* 1854 *p.* 644.

YOUNG, Henry. *b.* Chichester 1813; first entered a Meth. chap. at 17 years of age; preparation at Abney house; circuits at Kettering 1840, Biggleswade 1841, St. Albans 1842, Towcester 1844, Helston 1846, Devonport 1848, St. Agnes 1850, Redruth 1853, Bodmin 1855, Abergavenny, 1858, Newport, Mon. 1861, Doncaster 1864, Oxford 1866, Birmingham 1869, Darlington 1872, Preston 1875, Carlisle 1878, Bedford 1881; author of The Cornish miner. *d.* 28 June 1886. *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 207.

YOUNG, Sir Henry Edward Fox (1808–1870). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1574; *Edwin Hodder's History of South Australia vol. i* 1893 *pp.* 236–88.

YOUNG, Henry Thomas (1818–1880). Solicitor. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1574; *Williamson's Recollections p.* 31.

YOUNG, Horace (son of George F. Young, esq. M.P.). *b.* 1823; passed an examination and was appointed by lord Malmesbury to the consulship for the provinces of Biscay, Guipusco and Old Castile, to reside at Bilbao 6 April 1859, held the post for 35 years; was present at Bilbao when bombarded by the Carlists (21 Feb. to 2 May 1874) and rendered signal service in protecting the lives of British and other inhabitants, and preserving the shipping in the harbour from destruction; the only foreign official who remained at his post during the siege; retired on a pension 30 Aug. 1893. *d.* Clapham 17 May 1900. *Foreign Office list* 1887 *p.* 212; *Times* 22 *May* 1900.

YOUNG, James (1811–1883). Chemist. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1574; *Biograph vol.* 6 *p.* 545; *The first technical college (Andersonian)* 1894 *pp.* 61 *etc. prt.*

YOUNG, James Forbes (son of Jonathan Young, surgeon of Lambeth who *d.* 1826 and younger brother of sir Charles Young, Garter). *b.* April 1796; educ. Charterhouse, Guys hosp. and Univ. of Edinb.; M.D. 1817; F.L.S.; practised at Lambeth 1817 to death; D.L. for Surrey. *d.* 17 Upper Kennington lane 30 June 1860. *G.M. Aug.* 1860 *p.* 215.

YOUNG, James Henry (son of capt. J. H. Young of Jersey). *b.* Gorey, Jersey 23 Jan. 1858; educ Victoria coll. Jersey; B.Sc. London univ. 1892; entered the civil service, in Office of Works to death; F.R.A.S. 2 May 1893; popular lecturer on astronomical subjects. *d.* suddenly 24 Sept. 1900. *Monthly notices of Royal astronom. soc. lxi* 1901 *p.* 196.

YOUNG, James Peter (1 son of Peter Young of Hursley near Winchester). *b.* Hursley 1844; educ. Winchester and Exeter coll. Oxf., B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; V. of Great Grimsby 1879; preb. of Lincoln 1885; R. of Welby, Lincs. 1898. *d.* West London hosp. 14 Feb. 1900. *Guardian* 21 *Feb.* 1900 *p.* 299; *Times* 20 *Feb.* 1900.

YOUNG, James Reynolds. *b.* 1808; educ. Caius coll. Camb., B.A. 1832, M.A. 1840; adm. Oxf. univ. "ad eundem" 26 April 1844; R. of Whitmash, co. Warwick 1846; author of Sermons, Confirmation notes, Lectures, etc. *d.* Whitmash rectory 11 May 1844. *Biog. hist. of Gonville and Caius coll. p.* 205.

YOUNG, John (son of an agricultural labourer). *b.* Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire 17 Nov. 1825; worked as a carter, injured his hand, entered the poor-house (6 years); author of Lays from the poor-house 1859, and other vols. of poems. *Murdoch's Scottish poets p.* 184.

YOUNG, John (1805–1874). Solicitor. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1575; *Williamson's Recollections p.* 1.

YOUNG, John Frederick (son of J. Young, esq. of Vanburgh fields, Blackheath). *b.* 1838; educ. Harrow 1851–56, Ch. Ch. Oxf. B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865; went on the stage, "an incomparable Richard III," other successes. *Harrow school register p.* 222; *J. A. Cave's Jubilee of Dramatic life* 1892 *pp.* 128 *prt.* 29, 176, 193.

YOUNG, John Matthew Wilson. *b.* Durham 17 Dec. 1822; chorister at cathedral; assist. organist; prof. of music at York training sch.; organist of Lincoln cath. 1850–95; composer of cantata The return of Israel to Palestine [1876] and church music; compiler of The Lincoln psalter. *d.* 36 St. Julian's Farm road, W. Norwood 4 March 1897. *West's Cathedral organists* 1899 *p.* 50; *Times* 5 *March* 1897 *p.* 1.

YOUNG, Lamont (son of maj.-gen. C. B. Young, Royal engineers, Bombay). Associate Royal school of mines 1875; government geological surveyor, Sydney; arrived at Bermagin, 180 miles south of Sydney 9 Oct. 1880, went across the bay there same day after which date he utterly disappeared, all trace of his party being lost. *Times* 19 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 8 *col.* 2; *Australasian* 13 *Nov.* 1880; *I.L.N. lxxviii* 1881 *p.* 253 *prt.*

YOUNG, Peter (son of a brewer in Leith). *b.* 1772; tutor in the family at Balgregga; licensed by presb. of Stranraer Aug. 1796; pres. to ch. of Wigton 1799 to death. *d.* Sept. 1864. *Scott's Fasti i pt.* 2 *p.* 731.

YOUNG, Ralph (son of John Adolphus Young of Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks.). *b.* 1825; joined R.E. June 1844, col. 3 May 1875; commr. Lahore Punjaub, R.E. (Bengal), retired f.p. as M.G. 4 July 1877; J.P. Middlesex and London. *d.* 17 Avenue rd. Regent's park 9 Nov. 1897. *I.L.N.* 1 *Jan.* 1898 *p.* 26; *Times* 11 *Nov.* 1897 *p.* 4.

YOUNG, Richard (1809–1871). Sheriff of London. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1578; *Welch's City of London* 1896 *p.* 271.

YOUNG, Robert (brother of Thomas Young, surgeon of Sackville st. London). Phys. to the New-ab of Bengal many years; in 1851 he was sent on a mission to this country with magnificent presents from the New-ab for Queen Victoria which were exhibited in India department of Great exhibition 1851. *d.* Serampore 15 Nov. 1854. *Medical directory* 1856 *p.* 758.

YOUNG, Robert (1796–1865). Wesleyan minister. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1578; *Wesleyan methodist mag. Nov.* 1842 *full page prt.*, *Jan.* 1857 *full page prt.*; *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 207; *Wesley and his successors* 1895 *pp.* 185–6 *full page prt.*

YOUNG, Robert. Educ. Trin. coll. Dublin, B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867, incorporated M.A. at St. Alban hall, Oxf. 1867; assist. master in Durham gram. sch. 1864–67; 2nd master in Royal naval sch. 1867–70; headmaster and chap. of the Mercantile marine assoc. sch. Liverpool 1870–72; headmaster of the gram. sch. Ashburne, Derbyshire 1872; V. of Calton 1876; lecturer in hist. and English lit. at Knutsford coll. Manchester 1878; author of Sermons, Contributions to the Churchman's shilling magazine, The Churchman's companion, The Homilist, The Exposition and other periodicals. *d.* Wells 9 Oct. 1880 aged 38.

YOUNG, Robert. Irish poet. *b.* Fintona, co. Tyrone 1800; a nailer by trade; author of The Orange minstrel or Ulster methodist 1832, The Ulster harmonist 1840, Poems and songs 1854, Poetical works 1863; known as "the Fermanagh True Blue"; granted civil list pension of £40, 29 Nov. 1866. *O'Donoghue's The poets of Ireland p.* 493.

YOUNG, Robert Newton (1828–1898). *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1579; *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 208; *Wesley and his successors* 1895 *p.* 251 *full page prt.*

YOUNG, Samuel. *b.* Pristolee, near Bolton 1797; joined the Methodists in 1816, accepted by the conference 1821; employed at Brighton 1822, Grahamstown S. Africa 1823, Mount Coke 1827, Wesleyville 1830, Grahamstown 1833, Hammersmith 1835, Croydon 1836, Brighton 1838, Maidstone 1841, Sevenoaks 1844, Canterbury 1846, Windsor 1849, supt. of Irish sch. 1850, Deptford 1855, Windsor 1857, Budleigh Salterton 1860, Chichester 1862, Maidstone 1865, Chichester 1866; for several years paralysed; author of A missionary narrative. London 1842, Missionary stories relating to Kaffirland 1854, A treatise on Baptism. *d.* Bognor 28 July 1884. *Wesleyan methodist mag. Dec.* 1841 *full page prt.*; *Osborn's Wesleyan bibliography* 1869 *p.* 208; *Minutes of Conference* 1884 *p.* 31.

YOUNG, Thomas James. *b.* 1827; mate in R.N. 7 Dec. 1848, on Excellent gunnery ship 14 Feb. 1849, lieut. 11 April 1851, lieut. Agamemnon 29 Sept. 1852, Shannon 16 Sept.

YOUNG, T. J. *(Con.)*
1856, capt. 11 April 1866; served with the Naval brigade in India and gained the V.C. at the siege of Lucknow 16 Nov. 1857. *d.* 20 March 1869. *Whitaker's Almanack* 1870.

YOUNG, WILLIAM (1 son of rev. John Young, LL.D.). *b.* 1834; educ. Heidelberg univ. and Univ. coll. London; barrister M.T. 1873; entered Bengal civil service 1856, filled various subordinate positions in North West Provinces, judicial commr. of Oudh, 1886; acting judge of the High court April to Dec. 1890, C.S.I. 1891, retired Dec. 1891. *d.* Wellfield, Duns, N.B. 31 Jan. 1898. *Law journal* 5 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 66; *Times* 3 *Feb.* 1898 *p.* 9.

YOUNG, WILLIAM BLACKMAN (son of dr. Young of Hawkhurst, Kent). *b.* 1814; educ. Ealing; adm. solr. 1843; practised at Hastings until 1888; registrar Hastings county court; clerk to St. Leonard's town commrs.; sec. to Hastings gas company, to Magdalen charity trustees and to Grammar sch. foundation. *d.* 5 Jan. 1899. *Law journal* 28 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 60.

YOUNG, WM. JOSEPH (son of Joseph Young, J.P. of Northumberland). *b.* 1828; J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham. *d.* Wolviston hall 3 Nov. 1885.

YOUNG, SIR WILLIAM NORRIS, 5 Baronet (1 son of sir William Lawrence Young, 4 baronet 1806–1842). *b.* Fulford near York 15 Jan. 1833; succeeded to the baronetcy 27 June 1842; educ. Charterhouse; 1 lieut. 23 foot 1852; killed at battle of the Alma 20 Sept. 1854. *Cokayne's Complete baronetage v p.* 154.

YOUNGE, A. Actor. *b.* Newcastle 25 Nov. 1806; gave up mercantile pursuits for the histrionic profession; appeared at Hexham April 1829, at Scarborough 1829 for two years, at Exeter a member of Harvey's co. 1831, afterwards on northern tour, at Liverpool in 1836, London and Sheffield till 1838; he was the original Pickwick in the piece of that name; at Birmingham 1839–41, at the Strand theatre, London in 1842 and 1844; at Sadler's Well he opened as Polonius; "those who have seen him in the country playing Billy Lackaday, Lubin Log, Jeremy Diddler and Doricourt, will acknowledge that his abilities are of no common order." *Tallis's Drawing room table book pt.* 11 *prt.*; *Theatrical times ii* 1847 *pp.* 145, 180 *prt.*

YOUNGE, FREDERICK GEORGE. *b.* 1825; manager of the Caste dramatic co.; killed in the Brockley Whins accident (N.E. railway) 6 Dec. 1870. *bur.* Elswick cemet. Newcastle. *Fordyce's Local records* 1876 *p.* 94; *Tallis's Drawing room table book pt.* 14 *prt.*

YOUNGE, RICHARD W. (1821–1887). Actor. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1581; *Monthly chronicle i* 1887 *p.* 238 *prt.*

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. *b.* 1858; actor and dramatic author; author of Linger longer, Lucy; last appeared at the Strand in Playing the game, written by him in collaboration with Arthur Flaxman 1896. *d.* 3 Jan. 1897. *Era* 10 *Jan.* 1897 *p.* 12.

YOUNGHUSBAND, WILLIAM. A promoter of the Murray river steam navigation co. which enabled capt. Cadell in 1853 to win the £4,000 offered by the South Australian government for the initiation of steam traffic on the Murray; represented Stanley in the legislative council; chief sec. in the Hanson government Sept. 1857 to May 1860; reorganised government departments; retired from legislative council Feb. 1861; director of the bank of Australia. *d.* at Rome May 1863. *Mennell's Australasian biog. p.* 527; *Edwin Hodder's History of South Australia vol. ii* 1893 *p.* 400.

YOUNGMAN, JOHN MALLOWS. *b.* 1817; painter in water colour of landscapes; lived at Saffron Walden; produced many Suffolk and Essex views; member of the Royal institute; member of New water colour soc. 1840, at whose gallery he exhibited regularly, 110 pictures in all; first exhibited at Royal academy 1838, 24 pictures in all. *d.* Russell road, Kensington 19 Jan. 1899. *Bryan's Dictionary v p.* 402; *Graves's Dictionary of artists p.* 314; *Times* 23 *Jan.* 1899 *p.* 1; *Year's art* 1900.

YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM GODFREY 1835–60. Murderer. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1582; *Famous crimes No.* 3 *pp.* 60–1 *prt.*, 81–2 *prt.*

YULE, GEORGE. *b.* 1830; partner in George Yule and co., East India merchants of London E.C. and Calcutta, formerly president of the Bengal chamber of commerce 81 and 82 Palmerstone buildings, and of the Indian national congress. *d.* Springfield, Woodpark, Dulwich 26 March 1802 (will £71550). *I.L.N.* 18 *June* 1892 *p.* 768; *Times* 28 *March* 1892 *p.* 1.

YULE, SIR HENRY 1820–1889. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1583; *Vibart's Addiscombe* 1894 *pp.* 487–90.

Z

ZACHARY, Francis D. of Areley hall, Stourport, Worcester; an accomplished provincial chess player; to considerable book knowledge of the game he added much original talent for it. *d.* about Jan. 1871. *I.L.N.* 28 *Jan.* 1871 *p.* 91.

ZAMBRA, Joseph Warren. *b.* 1822; joined firm of Negretti and Zambra of Holborn viaduct, meteorological instrument makers 1850. *d.* Walden, Fitzjohn's avenue, Hampstead 23 Dec. 1897, will proved at £176,075. *Times* 25 *Dec.* 1897 *p.* 1; *see Negretti, Enrico Angelo Ludovico.*

ZAMOYSKI, Count. *b.* 1798; proprietor of the large entailed estate of Zamose, Poland and brother of count Andrew and general Zamoyski. *d.* 12 Warden road, Kentish town 9 Jan. 1866. *Illustrated times* 1866; *G.M. Feb.* 1866 *p.* 298.

ZANLO. Stage name of John Whiteman. Killed while performing at Theatre of varieties, Gateshead 25 Oct. 1884.

ZARATE, Lucia. *b.* San Carlos, Vera Cruz 2 Jan. 1863; a pigmy from Mexico, exhib. at the Piccadilly hall Nov. 1880; at 18 years of age stood 20 inches high, weighed 4¾ pounds, features of the Aztec type, spoke a few words of English. *I.L.N.* 1 *Jan.* 1881 *p.* 3 *at end,* 27 *Nov.* 1880 *p.* 517 *prt.*; *Yorkshire Busy Bee* 3 *Sept.* 1881 *p.* 39 *prt.*

ZAZEL, Rossa Matilda Richter (2 dau. of Ernst Richter, native of Dresden). *b.* Agnes st. Waterloo rd.; début at Raglan Music hall in pantomime, age 5; subsequently engaged several times for Drury lane; at 11 years performed with M. Geary in the "leap for life"; first engagement in trapeze act at Garrick theatre, Whitechapel under name of "La Petite Lulu"; performed at Dublin, Marseille, Toulouse, Hamburg, etc.; exhibited in high dive, and shooting from cannon by "Farini" real name Hunt; three times injured in her performances. *Truth v* 1879 *p.* 635; *Illustrated Sporting and dramatic news vii* 1877 *p.* 224.

ZEITTER, John Christian. *b.* 1798; German painter naturalized in England; exhib. 319 pictures at B.I. and S.B.A. and 7 at R.A. between 1824 and 1862; member of the soc. of British artists, Suffolk st. 1841. *d.* Hammersmith 23 May 1862. *Bryan's Painters and engravers v p.* 409; *G.M. July* 1862 *p.* 114.

ZETLAND, Thomas Dundas, 2 Earl of (1795–1873). Grandmaster of Freemasons of England 1843–69, presented on his retirement with sum of £2730 which became Zetland fund for relief of distinguished brethren who might become distressed. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1586; *Doyle's Official baronage vol.* 3 1886 *p.* 758; *Gould's History of freemasonry iii* 1887 *pp.* 18–25, *p.* 32 *full page prt.*; *Lyon's History of the lodge of Edinburgh* 1873 *p.* 374 *prt.*

ZIGOMALA, John Copeland. *b.* 1816; native of Turkey, became a naturalized British subject 30 April 1866; merchant; treasurer to Manchester chamber of commerce; resided 236 Bury New road, Higher Broughton, Manchester. *d.* 2 July 1886. *Baines's History of Lancaster ii* 1889 *p.* 281.

ZILLWOOD, John Old. 1785–1871. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1586; *Gardiner's Wadham college p.* 245.

ZOBEL, George J. *b.* 1810; mezzotint engraver; exhibited 35 pictures at R.A. and elsewhere 1834–74. *d.* 1881. *Year's art* 1882; *Graves's Dictionary of artists p.* 314; *Bryan's Dictionary v* 413.

ZORNLIN family. Article by Ralph Thomas. *See Notes and Queries* 27 *May* 1905 *pp.* 402–4.

ZUKERTORT, Johann Hermann 1842–1888. Chess player. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1587; *Macdonell's Chess life pictures p.* 87 *prt.*

ZWECKER, John Baptist. Artist. *d.* 10 Jan. 1875. *See M.E.B. iii p.* 1588; *The brothers Dalziel* 1901 *p.* 270–1; *I.L.N. Jan.–June* 1876 *p.* 90.

6/28

INDEX.

VOLUME VI.

This Index contains references to the most important, curious, and interesting facts, to be found in the pages of this volume.

A

A B C time tables, founder 877.

Aberdeen university, bequest to 921.

Abodes of love, founders of, Prince, H. J. 610, Starkey, S. 610.

Abyssinia, explorer, Wellby, M. S. 822.

Accountants, Society of, founded at Aberdeen 200.

Aerobats, Victorelli, W. 744.

Acting, a part played 1000 times, Warner 789.

Actors, (*see also* Circus proprietors, Clowns, Conjurers, Dancers, Dramatists, Entertainers, Gymnasts, Pantomimists, Singers, Theatres). Lacy, Walter 1, Lane, Sarah 7, Leclercq, Carlotta, Charles and Louise 27, Leclercq, Rose Mary Ann 28, Lewis, G. 49, Lingard, Alice 58, Loraine, H. 77, Maccabe, Michael 103, M'Leay, F. 131, Mansfield, N 509, Marins, C. 157, Marriott, A. 158, Marryat [illegible] 159, Mathews, Elizabeth 179, Mayhew, H. [illegible]), Melville, A. 195, Melville, G. 196, Moor[illegible] S. 240, Morris, F. J. 248, Neche, F. E. H. 27[illegible]owton, A. 289, Nott, Cicely 308, O'Grady, H. 321, Phillips, F. L. 393, Pitt, Ellen and Fanny 402, Ramsdale, James 448, Righton, T. E. C. B. 472, Rivalli, E. 474, Roberts, Sir R. H. 479, Saunders, Charlotte 529, Vandenhoff, George 733, Vanderfelt, E. H. 734, Vernon, J. M. 742, Vincent, M. A. 746, Wallis, Ellen 6, Waller, Emma 768, Weathersby, Eliza 812, Weber, Lisa 815, Wemyss, F. C. 824, Watford, W. S. 837, Wheatcroft, N. 837, Wheatleigh, C. 838, Wilkinson, J. P. 879, Wilson, F. C. 913, Wood, Clara 939, Wooldridge, Mrs. 950, Yarnold, E. 973, Yarnold, G. 973, Young, J. F. 981, Younge, A. 983, Younge, F. G. 984, Younge, R. W. 984, Younge, W. 984.

Actors, family of, 13 brothers and sisters all on the stage 402.

Actors, Singers, and others, Stage names, Given names, etc., *see also* Names.
  Duval, Marie, *i.e.* Isabel Emilie de Tessier 498.
  Farini, *i.e.* Hunt 985.
  Lacy, Walter, *i.e.* Walter Williams 1.
  Lauri, Edward, *i.e.* Edward Lowe 14.
  La Petite Lulu, *i.e.* Rossa Matilda Richter 985.
  Leclercq, Carlotta, *i.e.* Carlotta Clark 27.
  Leclercq, Rose Mary Ann, *i.e.* R. M. A. Clark **28**.
  Lingard, Alice, *i.e.* Alice Thomas 58.
  Marius, C. *i.e.* C. M. Duplany 157.
  Melville, Andrew, *i.e.* Andrew Melville Robbins 195.
  Melville, George, *i.e.* George Melville Robbins 195.
  Nott, Cicely, *i.e.* Sarah Ann Adams 308.
  Novara, Franco, *i.e.* Francis Naish 309.
  Rivalli, Eugene, *i.e.* John Watkins 474.
  Warner, James, *i.e.* James Lickfold 789.

ACTORS *(Con.)*

Zanlo, *i.e.* John Whiteman 985.
Zazel, *i.e.* Rossa Matilda Richter 985.
Adullamites, sect of 432.
Adultery, compulsory, Warde, Chas. T. 783.
Advowsons, 23 purchased by Rev. Alfred Peache 370.
Aeronauts, Lorraine, captain 79, Pilcher, P. St. C. 398.
Aeroplane, constructor of first engine-driven 641.
Aestheticism, fashion of 872.
Agapemone or abode of love, account of 432–3.
Agapemone, the founder of, H. J. Prince was born 432.
Agricultural manure trade, pioneer of 15.
Agriculturists, Phillips, Joseph 394, Raeburn, Henry 447, Watson, H. 802, Williams, G. 889, Wilson, J. 919.
All is not gold that shineth: a madrigal 830.
Allotment system, founder of 580.
Alpine climbers, Mummery, A. F. 262, Neruda, F. L. E. N. 280, Ormsby, John 330.
Alum, invention which much reduced price of 599.
America, a lodge of Oddfellows formed 1819, 874.
America South, first daily English paper in 259.
Anagrams, Tewars, *i.e.* R. E. C. Waters 795.
Animal painter, Williams, A. S. 885.
Annuity tables, author of 976.
Anti-corn-law league, one of 7 original promoters of 684.
Antique dealer, Wertheimer, S. 826.
Antiquities, forger of 562.
Arabic grammar, author of 890.
Archers, Muir, P. 358, Peehitt, Henry 376, Rimington, Rev. W. 473, Robertson, A. 481, Watson, H. G. 801, Wigram, M. 870.
Archery, Grand national archery soc. founded 376, joint secs. of Grand national archery soc. 85, Royal toxophilite soc., hon. sec. 870.
Architects, Lewis, T. H. 50, Middleton, J. H. 205, O'Byrne, James 315, Pearson, J. L. 373, Penson, R. K. 384, Phipps, C. J. 395, Pocock, W. W. 408, Reed, A. 460, Robinson, G. T. 487, Rogers, J. E. 494, Sankey, J. G. 528, Smith, Wm. 586, Tarn, E. W. 662, Wigley, G. J. 870, Williams, G. 889, Williams, W. E. 897, Wilson, F. R. 913, Wontner, W. H. 938, Woodward, B. 948, Woodyer, H. 949.
Argentina, first English book printed in 259.
Army, more than 80 years in the, Watson A. 799.
Arry, papers in Punch by Milliken philologically examined by a German 213.
Artists' colour manufacturer, Winsor, W. 929.
Ashton under Lyne, benefactor 859.
Associations, *see also* Institutions and Societies.
Association for right appropriation of Liverpool town dues 862, Bristol geographical, president 912, British laryngological, president 844, British medical, president 881, British medical, gen. sec. 897, British medical, Northern branch, president 847.
Astronomers, North, A. 165, Smyth, C. P. 589, Williamson, J. 900.
Astronomical observatory established at Kingston, Canada 900.
Asylums, Wyke house, Brentford, proprietor 883.
Atlantic cable, an original contributor to expense of 381, covering for first 963.
Attorneys, Oldest in England 547, 713.
Austria, Emperor of, his life saved by Count O'Donnel 318.

B

Baby farmer, Charlotte Winsor 929.
Bagpipe players, Mackay, A. & D. 120.
Ballarat, history of 933.
Balmoral castle, designer of 586.
Band of Hope, founder of 716.
Band of Hope union, a promoter 854.
Bandmasters, Waddell, James 749, Waterson, James 795.
Bankers, Leatham, E. A. 24, Lechmere, Sir E. A. H. 26, Lechmere, Sir E. H. 27, Lister, James 62, Lloyd, S. S. 66, Lloyd, T. 66, Martin, J. B. 167, Masterman, John 178, Morland, Sir F. B. 247, Moss, J. 254, Murphy, C. T. 265, Naylor, John 276, Naylor, R. C. 276, Paget, T. 344, Parker, Hugh 356, Plumtre, J. P. 407, Ryte, John 522, Scott, B. 726, Simpson, H. 563, Smith, Robert 584, Smith, S. G. 585, Spence, Robert 599, Stone, G. 631, Thompson, S. H. 681, Twining, S. H. 723, Tyrrell, Timothy 726, Vansittart, C. B. 735, Williams, J. M. 892, Willson, A. 907, Wilson, T. W. 923, Woods, W. 947, Wormald, J. 954.
Bank of England, cashier of, May, F. 189.
Bank of England, governors of, Latham, A. 12, Neave, S. 277, R. M. & T. Raikes 447.
Bank of London, account of 726.
Bankruptcy court, London, first registrar 856.
Basset hound introduced into England 207.
Bath, lessee of theatre at 51.
Battersea college, founders of 714.
Beards, first clergyman to wear a beard 10.
Belfast, servants' friend soc. founder, Webb, Maria 814.
Belgravia, account of the two magazines so named, both founded in 1866, 187.
Bellringers, Mansfield, Giles 153.
Bengal Chamber of commerce, president 984.
Bermuda, chief justice 943.
Berwick, Duke of, biographer of 911.
Bettws-y-Coed, inn sign painted by David Cox 906.
Bible warehouse 972.
Bilbao, bombardment of, by Carlists 979.
Bird shows, adjudicator, Weir, J. J. 819.
Birkenhead, first mayor of 4.
Birkenhead town council, a first member 904.
Birmingham, Bingley hall built in 6 weeks 83.
Birmingham borough prison inquiry 1853, 898.
Birmingham improvement committee, chairman 854.
Birmingham, postmaster, J. F. Wight 868.
Birmingham, Y.M.C.A. founded 1849, Watson, E. 800.
Biscuit makers, largest in the World 349.
Blasphemy, trial for 595.
Blind, £70,000 bequeathed for annuities for 927.
Boats, builder of first outrigged 8 oared boat 539.
Book binding, "Yapp" inventor 972.
Booksellers, Quaritch, B. & B. A. 443, Winters, W. 931.
Booksellers, largest in England, Simpkin & Co., Walker, G. 757, Willis, W. 903.
Bookseller, secondhand, Wheldon, John 841.
Botanists, Mueller, Sir F. J. H. 237, Wainwright, Jos. 751, Webb, R. H. 815, Weir, J. J. 819, Wheeler, J. L. 839, White, C. F. 846, Windsor, J. 926.
Bournemouth, founder of 662.
Bow and arrow maker, the best 258.

Box tunnel, engineer and contractor 975.

Boxing, Queensberry rules 445.

Bradford directory, compiler of first 941.

Brighton college opened by Rev. A. J. Macleane 130.

Bristol museum, curator 912.

British Columbia, archdeacon 947.

British Columbia, solicitor gen. 943.

British gynæcological soc. founded 658.

Bronte, Charlotte, her schoolmistress 950

Bronzist, Wertheimer, S. 826.

Brougham carriage, so called, invented 490.

Brunswick, Duke of, robbed by his valet 546.

Bundy, Rev. J., life of 898.

Burial in common grave without name or handles on elm coffin 932.

Burnham beeches sold to City of London 377.

Bushrangers, McCallum, Frank 103, Ward, F. 779.

Busts, Layard, Sir A. H. 20, Lee, Henry 29, Leitner, G. W. 39, Lindsay, W. 57, Macdonald, A. 109, Martin, Peter 168, Martineau, James 172, Mathews, C. J. 180, Max-Muller, F. 185, Millais, Sir J. E. 208, Mitchell, C. 219, Mowbray, Sir J. R. 257, Mundella, A. J. 263, Naden, C. C. W. 48, Newman, F. W. 285, Paget, Sir James 348, Pitman, Sir Isaac, 402, Rosmead, 1 baron 497, Ruskin, J. 513, Rutherford, W 520, Sanger, Ellen 528, Seymour, W. 542. Sharp, G. 145, Tate, Sir Henry 663, Vores, Rev. T. 748, Watkins, B. C. 797, Watkins, John 798.

Bute, Marquis of, bequest to 898.

Butterflies, collection of, Weir, J. J. 819.

Butterley coal and ironworks, owner 962.

C

Cairo, school for European children started 837.

Calcutta, Bishop's college, senior professor 818.

Cambridge univ. cricket club, founded 340.

Campanologists, Trelawny, Rev. H. R. S. 705.

Canada, battle of Batoche won 885.

Canadian statutes, commissioner for revision 866.

Cannon, Woman shot from a, exhibition 985.

Caricaturist, Newman, W. 286.

Carlyle, T., friend of, Wilson, T. 923.

Cato street conspirator 916.

Cattle plague, Report on, author 884.

Centenarians, McCarrey, Patrick 104, Major, Jane 145, Moffat, T. 224, Neil, C. 279, Pigot, Charlotte 397, Pringle, John 435, Saint, Joseph 524, Smith, James 581, Tame, H. 659, Taylor, R. 668, Thring, Sarah 688, Tranter, Rev. Wm. 704, Travis, Mary 704, West, J. S. 827, West, M. 827, Woodbridge, Alice 944, Wright, Mary 964.

Ceylon, auditor general 962.

Charities, £120,000 left to Dublin charities 819.

Chartist prisoners, last of the 326.

Chartists, Williams, J. 891. Williams, Z. 898, Wilson, B. 911.

Chelsea botanic garden, demonstrator and professor of botany 839.

Chess, British chess assoc. founded 512.

Chessplayers, Anderssen, A. 614, Blackburn 614, Lasker, E. 614, Lewis, F. H. 49, MacDonnell, Rev. G. A. 112, Pollock, W. H. K. 413, Skipworth, Rev. A. B. 571, Steinitz, W. 613, Vansittart, C. B. 735, Williams, E. 889, Wilson, H. 915, Wormald, R. B. 954, Zachary, F. D. 985, Zukertort, J. H. 614, 986.

Chester, diocesan college at, founded 472.

Chipping, Lancashire, records 878.

Choir festivals, Worcester 840.

Christadelphians, founder of 676.

Church discipline act, first case under 228.

Church of England, oldest beneficed clergyman in England 88.

Church of England, richest preferment in England 891.

Church of Ireland, oldest clergyman of 709.

Circus riders, John, Wm. and W. H. Powell, 421, Mrs. Wilson, 909.

City of London college, principal 861.

Civil list pensions, Mrs. M. J. Little 63, Macallum 100, Malleson 148, Oliphant, M. O. 324, Reeves, J. S. 460, Robinson, Emma 486, Stokes, M. M. 629, Traill, Mrs. Emily 703, White, P. F. 851, Wilmshurst, T. 909, Wingate, D. 927, Young, R. 982.

Clarinet player, greatest of his day 23.

Clergyman who gave away £20,000 and died in the workhouse 709.

Clergymen decided to be eligible for call to the bar 12.

Clowns, Lauri, E. 14, Lewis, G. 49, Pymer, James 441, Seal, O. A. 539, Seal, W. B. 539, Stilt, C. 626.

Clubs,
  Breakfast club, suggester of 1.
  Cornish club in London founded 556.
  Friday Knights, which became Urban 47.
  Old hawking club, Wiltshire founded 54.
  Paulatim club founded
  Pioneer club, London founded 177.
  The set of odd volumes founded 443.

Coaching men, Stacey-Clitherow, E. J. 636, Last stage coach driver in the West of England, Waller 767.

Coffee tavern movement, a promoter 854.

Cogers, Walter G. 774.

Coinage of Scotland, 927.

Coins, account of sale of finest collection 231.

Collections, Levy, Albert 47, Leyland's 52, Maberly, J. 99, Macdonald, A. 109, Malcolm 146, Montrose, Duchess 234, A. Morrison's engravings 252, Neville's Kandy silver work and Buddhist and Pali manuscripts 282, Paul, Sir E. J. D. 366, Revelstoke, 1 baron 463, Rushout's pictures and plate 511, Russell, Wm. 519, Skaife 568, A. W. Tuer's 714, Taylor, Thomas 668, R. S. Turner's library 720, Webb, J. 814, Weir, J. J. 819, Weld Blundell, T. 821, Wertheimer, S. 826, Wigham collection. Tertiary fossils now in British museum 868, Egyptian and Arab antiquities of W. J. Myers 271, English plate 906, Feathers brought from all parts of the world 864, Letter-franks 900, Mexican antiquities, C. B. Young's 978, Scottish coins 927.

Colleges,
  College of Preceptors, founders 836, 921.
  King William's, Isle of Man opened 443.
  Maynooth, vice-president 855.
  National soc. training college, headmaster 910.

Comets, Donati's, observations on 900.

Comic singers, Randall, W. 449, Wilson, Joseph 919.

Commons preservation soc. founded 17.

Composers, Leslie, H. O. 44, Leslie, H. J. 44, Levey, W. C. 46, Lunn, H. C. 92, Macfarren, E. M. 115, Mills, S. B. 215, Moon, W. 235, Naylor, John 276, Oberthur, Karl 314, O'Kelly, Joseph 323, Oury, A. J. 334, Patten, Wm. 365, Pollitzen, A. 411, Pyne, J. K. 441, Riviere, J. P. 475, Russell, Henry 516, Sangster, W. H. 528, Skelton, G. J. 569, Composers, *(Con.)*

Slatter, G. M. 573, Southgate, T. B. 596, Spofforth, S. 601, Spottiswoode, A. A. 602, Sullivan, Sir A. S. 646, Tagliafies, J. D. 657, Taylor, James 667, Turner, J. B. 719, Valentine, Thomas 732, Waddell, James, 749, Waley, S. W. 755, Ward, F. 779, Watson, H. C. 801, Watson, Wm. 806, Westbrook, W. J. 830, Westlake, F. 830, Westrop, E. J. 833, Westrop, H. J. 833, Westrop, T. 833, White, P. F. 851, Wingham, T. 928, Wood, W. G. 944, Young, J. M. W. 981.

Conductors, Riviere, J. P. 475, Westbrook, W. J. 830, Westrop, H. J. 833.

Conjurors, Lynn, J. W. S. 95.

Contractors, Webster 817.

Conway castle, constable of 899.

Copyholders' protective assoc. formed 953.

Cork, Crawford Municipal school 883.

Cork, first medical school founded 946.

Corn flour makers, Brown and Polson 413.

Cornet players, Reynolds, Howard 463.

Cornish club in London founded 556.

Coroner who held more than 30,000 inquests 669.

Cornwall, bishopric of, leaders in movement for reviving 664.

Cottage hospitals, originator of 275.

Cotton spinners, Whittaker, O. 859.

County court judges, Lewis, David 48, Price, E. P. 427, Russell, Sir George 516, Russell, J. A. 518.

Coursers, North, J. T. 304.

Court painter to Queen Victoria 930.

Cox, David, action over an inn sign painted by 906.

Cranes, finest collection of, in the World 54.

Cremations, Layard, Sir A. H. 20, Linton, Mrs. Lynn 59, Perigal, H. 388, Pitman, Sir Isaac 407, Queensberry, 8 Marquess of 445, Tait, R. L. 658, Thornely, J. L. 687.

Cricket, reviver of round-arm bowling 881, writer on 826.

Cricketers, Linton, S. 60, Lockhart, W. P. 70, Lowndes, R. 84, Lubbock, R. 85, Marillier, 156, Marshall, Sir F. 162, Marshall, J. H. 164, Martingell, W. 173, Massey, W. 176, Nethercote, H. O. 281, Norman, C. L. 302, Norris, W. A. 303, Oliver, F. W. 325, Oxenden, C. 340, Palmer, A. 347, Parker, W. W. 357, Pauncefote, B. 367, Payne, A. 369, Peate, E. 375, Randolph, Rev. John 450, Ridding, Rev. W. 470, Robertson, G. P. 482, Rotherham, A. 501, Russell, H. S. 517, Ryle, J. C 522, Sayres, Rev. E. 532, Schleswig-Holstein, prince of 532, Spinks, T. 600, Stevens, R. P. 618, Taylor, C. G. 665, Teape, A. S. 669, Thackeray, F. 673, Tinley, R. C. 692, Townley, T. M. 700, Tredcroft, E. 705, Tremlett, T. D. 706, Vernon, H. 742, Vince, W. B. 745, Walker, F. 756, Warner, W. S. O. 790, Waud, B. W. 810, Webb, R. H. 815, White, H. S. 848, Whymper, F. H. 863, Willes, E. H. L. 882, Willes, J. 882, Williams, P. 894, Willis, C. F. 902, Wills, T. W. 907, Wright, F. 962, Wynch, C. G. 969, Wynne, J. H. G. 970.

Criminal conversation, action for 834.

Crystal palace, Sydenham, one of 9 purchasers of 3 534, school of practical engineering, principal 920.

Cullercoat's life brigade, founder 839.

Curler, Williams, J. W. 901.

Currant trade, father of the 943.

Cycle of the white rose, secret society, last member of 438.

D

Dancers, one of the best 472.

Dandies, last of the 232.

Darling, Grace, personal reminiscences of 842.

Dean of Arches court, refusal to accept patent of appointment 386.

Deaths under peculiar circumstances, by falling in a flying machine 398, by striking his tank after diving 374, drowned while crossing a river 818, from an explosion of steam 862, from being gored by a stag 596, found dead in a stream of water 339, found drowned 6, found drowned in the Thames 563, fall from horse and fractured skull, Ward, W. G. 782, found drowned, Watkins, W. 798, fall from horse while hunting, Watson, C. W. 800, knocked down by an omnibus 803, hanged for selling rifle ammunition to negro tribes 628, killed by a bear in the bear-pit at Berne 78, drowned in a balloon 79, killed by an avalanche 262, from injuries received while lecturing 267, killed whilst pigsticking 274, killed whilst descending a mountain 280, murdered by the natives of Liao-yang, Wylie, J. A. 968, suddenly in a railway carriage 296, drowned at Auckland a few days after arrival, professor G. F. Walker 758.

Derbyshire infirmary, gift to 957.

Dibdin's songs, purchaser of original plates 967.

Divers, Peart, C. O. 374.

Diving, high, woman 985, long distance (72 yds. 2 ft.) 692.

Dorothy comic opera, long run of 44.

Double somersault thrower, the first 292.

Dramatists, Lumley, R. R. 91, Mackay, J. W. 121, Merritt, Paul 199, O'Grady, H. 321, Phillips, F. L. 393, Righton, T. E. C. B. 473, Roberts, Sir R. H. 479, Ross, C. H. 498, Thompson, Alfred 679, Wardhaugh, M. 785, Wilde, O. F. O. W. 872, Wood, A. 938.

Durham Palatine court of Pleas, judge 879.

Dwarfs, Mite, major 221, Zarate, Lucia 221, 985.

Dye works, largest in the World 955.

E

Eastbourne, designed and laid out 858.

Ecclesiastical commission, actuary to 976.

Edinburgh, hospitals, etc. 819.

Egypt, School for European children started at 837.

Egyptian expeditionary force 1882, lieut.-gen. 1 div. 903.

Elgin Marbles in B.M. 817.

Eliot, George, friend of, T. Wilson 923.

Emigration service, superintendent 846.

Enamel painter 909.

Enfield rifle, invented 467.

Engineers, Le Farrar, W. R. 34, Le Kewse, J. H. 40, Le Mesurier, H. P. 40, Liddell, C. 52, Lindley, W. 56, Lyster, G. F. 98, Massey, F. H. 176, Metford, W. E. 201, Morris, W. R. 251, Osborne, R. B. 332, Petrie, 390, Rapier, R. C. 451, Rawlinson, Sir Robert 452, Redman, J. B. 457, West, W. 829, Willans, P. W. 881, Willcox, W. 881, Willett, J. 883, Williams, A. 885, Williams, E. 888, Willman, C. 904, Wilson, J. W. 920, Wither, T. P. Bigg- 932, Wood, E. W. N. 939, Wood, N. 942, Yockney, S. H. 975.

Engravers, Geller, W. O. 828, Linton, H. D. 59, Linton, W. J. 59, Park, Arthur 353, Smillie, J. 576, Wedgwood, J. T. 817, Zobel, G. J. 986.

Engravers, wood, last of them 59.

Entomologists, Ormerod, G. E. 329.

Epsom medical college, headmaster 943.

Exotic pictures, remarkable collection of 419.

Etchers, Lowenstam, L. 83, Park, Arthur 353, Thomas, R. K. 677.

Eternal Father, strong to save, hymn, author of 858.

Ether, first person in this country to administer 604.

Eton in Keate's time 878.

Evangela, a song 831.

Executions, Read, J. C. 454.

Exeter, theatre royal burnt 278.

Eye, specialist in diseases of the 900.

F

Factories and workshops, chief inspector 863.

Fairy yacht, first iron vessel and first screw propelled vessel 156.

Falconers, Lilford, 4 baron 54, Pells, John 379.

Fat men, Peach, C. W. 369, Stevens, W. 618.

Fecundity, youngest of 36 children 595.

Fenians, Lomasney, M. 74, O'Neill, John 326.

Fire at Great Campden house, Kensington 936.

Fishbreeders, Man, T. J. 150.

Fish hatcheries, finest in the world 144.

Flute players, Wells, B. 823.

Flying trapezist, Niblo 292.

Football players, Milne, C. J. B. 217, Rotherham, A. 501, Yetts, R. M. 975.

Forgers, Workman, J. M. R. 953.

Free churches, leader 963.

Free libraries, giver of to South Lambeth, Streatham and Brixton 663.

Freemasons, Lathom, 1 earl of 12, Limerick, 3 earl of 55, Londesborough, 1 earl of 74, Loraine, Sir W. 78, Lyon, J. S. 96, Tynte, C. K. K. 725, Ward, Thos. 782, Wendt, E. E. 825, Wildman, T. provincial grand master 35 years 875, Woodward, E. C. 948, Wordsworth, J. 953, Zetland, T. D. 2 earl of 986.

Freethinkers, Martin, Emma 165, Trevelyan, Arthur 707, Watts, J. 810.

Friends war victims fund (Franco-Prussian war) 862.

Frills, last man in England to wear them 51.

G

Gardeners, Weir, J. J. 819, Williams, B. S. 887, Williamson, J. 901, Wills, J. 906, Wilson, H. C. 915.

Gas, gas engineer, Williams, A. 885, manager of largest gas co. in the world 393.

Gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 968.

Geologists, Wigham, J. B. 868, Wilson, E. 912, Wunsch, E. A. 967.

German hospital at Dalston, a founder of, Walbaum, A. 755.

Giants, Mac Askill, Angus 102, Stevens, Wm. 618.

Gilbert estates, land agent 858.

Girl of the period literature, account of 59.

Glasgow benefactions 849.

Glasgow hospitals and medical schools 819.

Glasgow maternity hospital, a founder 916.

Glass staining, Warrington 791, Wilmshurst, T. 909.

Glenalmonde, Trinity college at, founded 41.

Godiva impersonated, Warton 792.

Golf, longest drive on record 657.

Golfers, Morris, T. 249, Tait, F. G. 657.

Grammar and other schools, masters, Leeman, rev. Alfred 32, Lloyd, rev. D. L. 65, Lodge, rev. S. 73, Lomax, rev. J. J. 74, Luckock, rev. R. M. 87, Lyon, rev. Ralph 96, McCave, rev. James 104, McEwan, R. 114, Macleane, rev. A. J. 130, Maddock, rev. W. H. 140, Manley, rev. John 150, Marillier, W. 156, Maskew, T. R. 173, Mason, C. P. 174, Maxwell, F. C. 186, Melhuish, C. 193, Merriman, H. G. 199, Middleton, A. 204, Millard, rev. J. E. 210, Mills, Wm. 215, Moberly, C. E. 223, Moore, rev. C. 237, Morton, R. 253, Moulton, W. F. 255, Nelson, H. 279. Newbald, rev. S. W. 283, Newman, rev. C. D. 285, Newport, rev. H. 287, Noad, rev. G. F. 298, Notley, rev. C. 308, Parry, rev. E. St. J. 361, Paszkowicz, rev. X. N. 362, Pendered, W. L. 382, Penistan, J. 382, Penrose, J. 384, Pentreath, rev. F. R. 385, Phillips, rev. John 393, Pickford, rev. J. 397, Plater, rev. H. 404, Podmore, rev. T. 409, Pound, rev. Wm. 420, Power, rev. T. B. 422, Prendergast, rev. J. 424, Presgrave, rev. W. 425, Priestley, T. 430, Pugh, rev. Matthew 437, Pulsford, G. C. 438, Qualtrough, E. 443, Reddall, rev. E. 456, Richards, rev. G. P. 466, Richards, rev. John 466, Rigg, rev. Arthur 472, Ringwood, rev. F. H. 473, Robertson, rev. James 482, Robinson, rev. W. K. 491, Rowley, rev. T. 507, Rudd, rev. T. 508, Sankey, rev. P. 529, Sheepshanks, rev. T. 548, Slack, S. 571, Sladden, J. S. 571, Slater, E. B. 572, Slipper, R. B. 573, Smith, rev. A. F. 577, Smith, rev. W. R. 588, Smithers, rev. W. H. 588, Snape, James 592, Spurgin, rev. John 603, Squire, rev. George 603. Stansbury, rev. J. F. 607, Stephens, W. J. 616, Stoddart, rev. W. 627, Stonham, rev. F. 632, Stubbs, H. C. 644, Sweet-Escott, W. W. 652, Tait, rev. H. G. D. 657, Tancock, rev. O. J. 659, Tandy, rev. J. M. 660, Tate, rev. James 664, Tatham, rev. G. T. 665, Taylor, R. W. 668, Tebay, rev. S. 669, Terry, F. C. B. 672, Thomas, rev. James 676, Thomas, Wm. 678, Thompson, rev. A. K. 679, Thompson, rev. George 680, Treffry, rev. E. J. 705, Tucker, rev. C. 712, Tuckwell, rev. P. E. 713, Twells, rev. Henry 722, Urwin, rev. James 729, Vardy, rev. A. R. 735, Venning, rev. E. J. 741, Vibert, J. E. 743, Vincent, rev. F. A. 745, Welch, W. J. J. 820, Wells, G. 823, Wentworth, S. E. 825, Whitaker, J. 845, White, T. 853, White, W. 854, Whitelock, W. 857, Wilding, J. 874, Wilkins, J. 877, Williams, M. P. 894, Williams, W. C. 897, Wilson, A. C. 910, Wilson, J. 918, Wilson, R. 921, Wood, W. C. 943, Woodward, J. A. O. T. N. 948, Woolley, F. 951, Young, R. 982.

Graphic and Daily Graphic, founder of 678.

Great Campden house fire 937.

Gretna, the bishop of 59.

Gristhorpe bay, fossiliferous plant bed discovered, 901.

Grouse, nearly 4,000 brace shot by six men in six days 206.

Guernsey, Elizabeth college, principal of 313.

Guides, Corps of, raiser of 91.

Guildhall School of music, professor 928.

Gunmakers, Richards, Westley 466.

Gwilym Marles, Welsh name of Wm. Thomas 678.

H

Hamburg, English chaplain at 817.

Hampstead heath preserved 919.

Hanover, kings of, chaplain 878.

Harpists, Lockwood, Adolphus, Ernest and Fanny 71, Oberthür, Karl 314, Roberts, Richard 479.

Harrow, vestry clerk 53 years 926.

Heart weighing 28 ounces instead of 10 ounces 8.

Hibernian Band of hope union, president 868.

Highgate, St. Joseph's retreat 951.

Hippopotamus, first ever seen in England 268.

Home missionary society, originators of 682.

Horizontal bar, champion of 43.

Hornsey clock tower 890.

Horse trainers, Peck, Robert 376.

Hospitals, Glasgow maternity, a founder 916.

Hounds, masters of, Lane-Fox, G. 7, Lascelles, E. W. 11, Lowndes, W. S. 85, Macclesfield, 6 earl of 105, Marshall, sir F. 163, Morgan, W. 247, Musters, J. C. 270, Naylor, R. C. 277, Nickalls, Tom 294, North, J. T. 304, Parry, N. S. 361, Paul, sir R. J. 367, Poulett, 6 earl 420, Queensberry, 8 marquess of 444, Radnor, 5 earl of 446, Rigden, W. 471, Shrubb, C. P. 555, Standish, W. C. 606, Thurlow, T. L. 689, Trotter, J. O. 710, Watson, J. 803, Webster, A. F. G. 816. Westlake, T. 831, Wharton, J. T. 836.

House of Commons, fathers of 257.

Huntsmen, Leedham, Charles 31, Tredwell, C. 704, Walker, J. 759, Ward, Chas. 778, Williamson, W. 901, Woodcock, E. 945, King-Wyndham, 969, Young, A. A. 977.

Hyde Savings' bank, founder of, Webb, J. 814.

Hymn writers, Whiting, W. 857, Whyte, D. 863.

I

Illustrators, Portch, Julian 416, Williams, A. S. 885.

Incorporated law society, presidents, Lawrence, N. T. 17, Markby, H. 158, Roscoe, H. 496, lecturer on conveyancing, Wilde, S. F. T. 873.

India, New-ab of Bengal, presents to Queen Victoria 981.

Indian civil service, oldest member of 435.

Indian National congress, president 984.

Indigo dyeing, reinstater of 250.

Initialism, *see also* Names and Pseudonyms.
Dr. P. Y. *i.e.* Peter Lecount 28, J. R. *i.e.* John Ruskin 512, O. O. O. *i.e.* G. B. Wildig 874.

Inn sign painted by David Cox, action over 906.

Institutions, Royal institution of Cornwall, secretary 858, South Wales institute of engineers, founder 888.

Insurance, Great Campden house fire 937.

Inventions, Artificial Isinglass and gelatine, Walsh, J. W. 771, An atmospheric railway 112, 783, Blake's stone-breaker 160, Block system, Warwick, J. 793, Breech-loading rifle 201, Brougham carriage 490, Bicycles, 60 years before they came into use, Walter, E. 773, Circular gouge and disc paring tools for timber 920, Covering for the first Atlantic cable 963, Dry powder for determining amount of ozone in the atmosphere 82, Electric indicator or fire and thief alarm 520, Electric lighting, improvements in engines for 881, Enfield rifle 467, A flying battery for discharging balls to kill at a mile distance 674, Freezing microtome 520, An illuminated shell 329, Machine known as Billy Fairplay for measuring coal 298, Marine signal lights 491, Mechanical problems, Walton, W. 777, Moon's type for the blind 235, Process for production of cheap stereotype plates 235, New system of loading ships with coal 406, Papyrolamia (silhouettes) Wall 763, Parchment paper 668, Pianoforte, Improvements in the upright action of the 955, A process for reeing wheat by machinery 721, Railway block boring machine 57, Stone-planing machine 57, Ships lifeboat, the first 179, Sliding seats for racing boats 539, Spherograph for correcting the compass 531, Spirit fresco process 759, Stickphast paste 714, Three-cylinder steam engine 881, Valves 830, Water ballast for safe navigation of steamers 119.

Irish academy of music founded 46.

Ironwork manufacturers, C. D. Young 978.

Irvingite church, the first prophet of 661.

Israelitish origin of the Modern nations of Europe 917.

J

Jamaica, insurrection of slaves 887.

Jews, missionary to the 927.

Jezreelites, sect of, founder 849.

Jockeys, Little, J. L. 63, Mason, James 174, Morris, John 248, Newhouse, W. 284, Pettat, T. J. 390, Sensier, W. T. 541, Templeman, Wm. 671, Wyatt, Robert 967.

Johore, Sultan of, breach of promise action against 847.

Judy: or the London serio-comic journal, account of 498.

Jupiter's satellites, Tables for computing the phenomena 950.

Juvenile theatre, publisher of characters and scenes for 353.

Juvenile theatre, publishers of plays for, Green, J. K. 457, Pollock, B. 457, Redington, J. 457.

Juxon medal, sale of 231.

K

Katey Molloy and the three little chaps, a song 826.

Keble, John, curate to 930, friend of 922.

Kelmscott press, starter of 250.

Kent county ophthalmic hospital, Maidstone, founder 950.

Khyber pass, 44th foot lost in 923.

Kingston, Canada, Queen's college, vice-principal 900.

Knights Bachelor, Lange, sir D. A. 8, Lawrence, sir W. 18, Lee, sir J. C. 30, Leighton, sir F. 37, Lockwood, sir F. 72, Long, sir G. H. 75, Longmore, sir T. 76. Ludlow, 1 baron 88, M'Cammond, sir W. 103, McCausland, sir R. B. 104, MacCulloch, sir E. 108, Mackey, sir J. W. 124, Maclagan, sir A. D. 128, Maclean, sir A. 129, Maclean, sir John 129, Macnaghten, sir S. 136, McOnie, sir W. 136, Manfield, sir M. P. 149, Manning, sir W. M. 152, Martin-Holloway, sir G. 171, Maxwell, sir P. 188, Meredith, sir W. C. 198, Miller, sir W. 212, Milne, sir W. 217, Mitchell, sir H. 220, Morgan, sir M. 246, Morrison, sir G. W. 252, Murch, sir J. 264, Needham, sir J. 278, Nugent, sir John 311, O'Malley, sir W. 325, Oppenheimer, sir C. 327, KNIGHTS *(Con.)*

Owens, sir G. B. 339, Parker, sir G. A. 354, Pennell, sir C. H. 382, Penzance, 1 baron 385, Phillips, sir H. L. 393, Pitman, sir Isaac 401, Pollock, sir C. E. 412, Priestley, sir W. O. 430, Rainals, sir H. T. A. 447, Rawlinson, sir Robert 452, Rees, sir Josiah 459, Renouf, sir P. Le P. 462, Roberts, sir Alfred 477, Roberts, sir Wm. 480, Robinson, sir Thomas 490, Russell, 1 baron 514, Russell, sir James 518, Sargent, sir C. 529, Simpson, sir H. L. 563, Stewart, sir T. G. 625, Stokes, sir R. B. 629, Stokes, sir W. 630, Storey, sir T. 633, Struthers, sir John 642, Sullivan, sir A. S. 646.

L

Lancaster Palatine Court, registrar 930.
Land Transfer, Royal commission on 922.
Languages in schools, teaching 867.
Law Institution, a founder 871.
Law Institution, member of council 921.
Law of Property, prize essays 976.
Lawn tennis players, Hillyard, Mrs. G. W. 462, Renshaw, J. E. and W. C. 462.
Leicesters, breeder of 875.
Letter franks, a fine collection 900.
Librarians, Mullins, J. D. 260, Pulman, J. H. 438.
Libraries, Bedford and Bedfordshire library founded 899, Wigan, £20,000 left for purchase of books 929.
Lichfield cathedral, treasurer 977.
Liddell & Scott's Greek English lexicon, account of 53.
Linger longer, Lucy, a song 984.
Linguists, Leitner, G. W. 39, Malan, rev. S. C. 146, Martineau, R. 173.
Linnean Society, Windsor, J. 926, Winterbottom, J. E. 930.
Lion Tamer, Sanger, Ellen 527.
Lithographer, Park, Arthur 353.
Liverpool,
- Architect 889.
- Hahnemann hospital erected 663.
- Stanley hospital founded 550.
- Bone setter, *i.e.* H. O. Thomas 676.
- News of the passing of the Reform Bill brought by post chaises 905.
- Stock Exchange, chairman 933.

Lloyds, deputy chairman 906.
London,
- The Bachelors' club founded 531.
- Berkeley chapel, preacher 884.
- Britannia theatre built 7.
- Cafe royal started 295.
- Colosseum pulled down 472.
- College of Preceptors, established 921
- Court of the Queen's palace of Westminster abolished 596.
- Commissionaires, corps of, commander 880.
- Cornish club founded 556.
- Empire theatre opened 295.
- "Favourite" omnibuses, proprietor 909.
- Founders' co., history of 898.
- The golden crotchet at 24 Poultry, one of last signs in London 309.
- Great St. Helens church and parish, history of 898.

LONDON *(Con.)*
- Hampstead heath preserved 919.
- Hyde Park, Royal humane soc. receiving house 952.
- Lloyds, member of committee 979.
- London and general plate glass insurance company founded 897.
- London city mission, its history 835.
- London college of divinity founded 370.
- London Missionary soc. treasurer 962.
- Lord mayors, Lawrence, sir J. C. 16.
- Lyric theatre built 44.
- Memorial hall, Farringdon st., hon. sec. 916.
- Metropolitan tabernacle opened 408.
- National college of music, Piccadilly, founded and dissolved 44.
- Newport market refuge, founders of 623.
- Northumberland house, account of 307.
- Panopticon of science and art, Leicester square, opened 50.
- Royal Alhambra palace opened 50.
- Royal music hall, Holborn, account of 439.
- St. Joseph's retreat built 951.
- St. Mary's hospital, chief founder of 154.
- St. Peter-upon-Cornhill, its history 861.
- School Board, member 881.
- Shaftesbury theatre opened 6.
- Shelley house theatre, account of 551.
- Short's wine shop at 333 Strand, account of 434.
- South London institute of music founded 740.
- South London working men's college founded 501.
- Tate gallery 663
- Thames Embankment, contractor 817.
- Union bank of London founded 538.
- Wine trade, father of the 945.
- Whistling oyster shop 371.

Longford Roman Catholic cathedral 946.
Lyte, hymn tune composer 876.

M

Macmillan's mag., first and last numbers of 133.
Magazines and other Periodicals, *see also* Newspapers,
- Belgravia founded 187.
- Cambrian quarterly, originator and editor 884.
- The Christian apologist, editor and proprietor of 283.
- Columbia Magazine, editor 828.
- The English republic founded and edited 60.
- The Enquirer, editor 822.
- Every boys' magazine, account of 504.
- The free lance 563.
- The Friends examiner, a founder 831.
- The half-penny journal founded 187.
- The musical times, account of 309.
- The musical world, account of 309.
- The naturalist and analyst, editor 942.
- Novello's Glee Hive, account of 310.
- The Oxford and Cambridge 250.
- People's medical journal, editor 975.
- Prospective review, editor 866.
- The Rock, editor 821.
- St. James' Magazine, founded 187.

MAGAZINES *(Con.)*

- The spiritual magazine founded 554.
- Temple Bar founded 187.
- Vaccination Inquirer, editor 853.
- The welcome guest purchased 187.

Maidstone, benefactor 954.

Mail coach guards, last of the 299.

Manchester chamber of commerce, treasurer 986.

- First town council Dec. 1838, Watkin, W.B. 797.
- Manchester grammar school, governor 955.
- Pomona gardens account of 461.
- Manchester ship canal, a promoter 863, secretary 863.

Manure, patent, manufacturer 884.

Marlborough college opened 401, 404.

Marquess A, fined £500 for horse-whipping a lord 702.

Mask, The, 2 papers so called 679.

Mathematicians, Walton, W. 777, Weddle, T. 817, Wildig, G. B. 874, Woolhouse, W. S. B. 950.

Mathew, Father, his portrait painted 828.

Mauritius, chief judge 916.

Medallists, Parkes, Isaac 358, Parkes, J. C. 358.

Melbourne town hall, originator 958.

Merchant Taylor's school, chief master 861.

Mesmerist, Thompson, H. S. 681.

Meteorological intrument maker 985.

Methodist Free Church, organisers of 390.

Metropolitan police, first inspecting superintendant of 1.

Microscopist, White, C. F. 846.

Middlesborough, mayor 818, 888, 904.

Middlesborough, Oxford Music hall, proprietor 818.

Millionaires, O'Keefe, Mr. 323, Smith, George 580. Smith, S. G. 585, Watson, J. B. 802, White, J. 849.

Mines, Inspector of 971.

Missionaries, first Protestant medical missionary 69, Weitbrecht, J. J. 820, Weld, A. 820, Welland J. 822, Welton, W. 824, Weylland, J. M. 835, Whately, E. J. 837, Whitehouse, I. 856, Williams, T. 896, Wingate, W. 927, Woodman, F. 946, Wylie, J. A. 968.

Montrose, Duchess of, bought Tristan for 20,000 guineas 35.

Murderers, Cooper, Herbert 528, Fowler, H. 217, Lipski, I. 61, M'Lachlan, Jessie 127, Martin, John 167, Milsom, A. 217, Read, J. C. 454, Sheehan, Wm. 548, Taylor, L. J. 667, Taylor, W. R. 669, Winsor, C. 929, Youngman, W. G. 984.

Murray river steam navigation co., a promoter 984.

Music hall, Oxford, Middlesborough, proprietor 818.

Music publishers, Novello, J. A. 309, Riviere and Hawkes 476, Williams, B. 886, Wybrow, W. 967.

Music seller, Wornum, R. 955.

N

Names, fancy,

- Archbishop of Yorkshire nonconformity, *i.e.* rev. James Sibree 557.
- Assassin, The, *i.e.* Wyndham Smith 588.
- Bismark of the gas industry; *i.e.* J. O. Phillips 393.
- The British John Bull, *i.e.* Wm. Thirlwind 674.
- Buckinghamshire giant, *i.e.* Wm. Stevens 618.
- Buckskin Billy, *i.e.* W. B. Watkins 797.
- Chicago Smith, *i.e.* George Smith 580.

NAMES *(Con.)*

- Cuckoo Jack, *i.e.* J. Wilson 917.
- Cyclops, *i.e.* Henry Perigal 388.
- Father of the news trade, *i.e.* Petter Terry 672.
- Fermanagh True Blue, *i.e.* Robert Young 982.
- Flint Jack, *i.e.* Edward Simpson 562.
- Jezreel, James Jershom, *i.e.* James White 848.
- King of American rails or the Erie king, *i.e.* Tom Nickalls 294.
- Lorraine, Captain, *i.e.* David Mahoney 79.
- The Marylebone stonemason, *i.e.* Thomas Soley 593.
- Minstrel of the Tyne and Wear, *i.e.* J. P. Robson 491.
- Mynydogg, Welsh bardic name of Richard Davies 271.
- Nitrate King, *i.e.* J. T. North 304.
- The Old Reliable, *i.e.* Geo. Ware 787.
- Robin, *i.e.* W. G. Lyttle 98.
- The Sailors' friend, *i.e.* Samuel Plimsoll 406.
- The second Daniel Lambert, *i.e.* C. W. Peach 369.
- The soldiers' bishop, *i.e.* rev. Arthur Robins 483.
- White, Huffy, *i.e.* Charles White 846.
- Wilson, Tug, *i.e.* Joe Collins 924.

Names, Titles, etc., Changed, Given and Taken. *See also* Actors' Stage Names and Pseudonyms.

- Drummond-Willoughby, by r.l. in lieu of Drummond-Burrell 905.
- Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, by r.l. in lieu of Heathcote 906.
- King, took additional name of Wyndham 969.
- King-Noel, Byron Noel, *i.e.* Byron Noel King 825.
- Maryon-Wilson, sir Spencer, *i.e.* sir S. M. Wilson 922.
- Weld-Blundell, Thomas, *i.e.* Thomas Weld 821.
- Welfitt, Samuel William, *i.e.* S. W. Need 821.
- Willock-Dawes, C. W. *i.e.* C. W. Willock 905.
- Willson, A. T. *i.e.* A. T. Peacock 907.
- Wilson, Harry, *i.e.* Harry Tyrwhitt 915.
- Workman, James Murray Richard, *i.e.* J. M. R. Rawlins 953.

Narrow gauge railways, pioneer of 601.

Naturalists, Wilson, J. B. 919.

Naturalizations, Wendt, E. E. 825, Wertheimer, S. 826, Zeitter, J. C. 986, Zigomala, J. C. 986.

Nautical almanack office, dep. supt. 950.

Navy, oldest officer in 710.

Nazereth house, founder 910.

New Jerusalem church, Kearsly, Bolton, first minister 946.

New Jerusalem temple, Chester le street, 933.

Newport, Mon., Chartist riot 1839, 898.

New South Wales, government geological surveyor 981.

New South Wales railways, engineer in chief 861.

Newspapers, *see also* Magazines.

- Aberdeen Herald, sub-editor 916.
- Atlas, founder 857.
- Bell's Life, editor 954.
- Berkshire Chronicle, proprietor and editor 824.
- Birkenhead News, founded 904.
- Birmingham Pilot, editor 916.
- British bandsman started, Waterson, J. 795.
- Cambrian, founded at Swansea 1804, 891, 892.
- Cashel Gazette, printer, proprietor and publisher 851.

Newspapers *(Con.)*

- Church and school gazette, manager 954.
- Daily Express [Edinburgh] 977.
- Daily Western Mercury started 13.
- Daily Gazette, founder 877.
- Edinburgh Guardian, proprietor 978.
- European Times, inaugurated 905.
- The illustrated news of the world 473.
- Knickerbocker started, Walsh, M. 772.
- The Leader, founders of 60.
- Liverpool Chronicle, purchased 905.
- Lloyds founded 47.
- New York commercial advertiser, editor 828.
- Northern daily times 904.
- The Oxford chronicle, proprietor and editor 830.
- Spectator, sub-editor 866.
- Sunderland times 891.
- Times, cricket correspondent 826.
- Town talk, founded 187.
- The Western weekly mercury, started 13.

Newstead abbey purchased for £95,000, 875.

New Zealand, statesman, etc. 942.

Northumberland house, Charing Cross, acconnt of 307.

North Warwickshire hunt, founder 897.

Norwich, city of, coroner 874.

Novels, etc., characters represented in,

- Beauchamp in G. Meredith's Beauchamp's career, *i.e.* F. A. Maxse 186.
- Esme Amarinth in R. Hichens' The green carnation, *i.e.* Oscar Wilde 873.
- Herbert in Mallock's The new republic, *i.e.* John Ruskin 512.
- Lindsay in Clough's poem The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich, *i.e.* sir G. O. Morgan 245.
- Mr. Brancepath in Lothair, *i.e.* Christopher Sykes 653.
- Mrs. Littleton in Marryat's Fighting the air, *i.e.* Florence Marryat 160.
- Miss O'Connor in Marryat's Fighting the air, *i.e.* Augusta Marryat 160.
- Rose Yorke in C. Bronte's novel Shirley, *i.e.* Mary Taylor 668.
- Spavin, the turfite in Thackeray's The book of snobs, *i.e.* Wyndham Smith 588.
- Symonds in Aylwin, *i.e.* F. R. Leyland 52.

Numismatists, Sainthill, R. 524, Wingate, J. 927.

O

Oddfellows, Lovsey, W. 81, Luff, T. W. 88, Webb, J. 814, Wildey, T. 874, Woodcock, J. 945.

Oddfellows, A lodge formed in America 874.

Offices abolished,

- Director in chief of Indo-European telegraph dept. 584.
- Exchequer chamber, Ireland 690.
- H.M.'s Board of works 17.
- Masters extraordinary in chancery 238.

Omnibus proprietor, London 909.

Opticians, Wray, W. 959.

Orchid growers' manual, author 887.

Organists, Lavington, C. W. 14, Monk, E. G. 230, Naylor, John 276, Patten, Wm. 365, Perkins, W. 388, Pring, J. S. 434, Pyne, J. K. 441, Robinson, F. J. 486, Robinson, J. 489, Sangster, W. H. 526 Skelton, G. 568, Skelton, G. J. 568, Southgate, T. B. 596, Speechley, John 598, Spofforth, S. 601, Stephens, J. B. 615, Sullivan, sir A. S. 646, Taylor, James 666, Uglow, John 727, Van Hoff, 748, Warne, Geo. (blind) 788, Watts, J. 809, Webb, G. J. 813, Westbrook, W. J. 830, Westrop, H. J. 833, Wilkes, J. B. 876, Wingham, T. 928, Wood, W. G. 974, Young, J. M. W. 981.

Ornithologists, Weir, J. J. 819, Wood, N. 942.

Ottawa, City of, founder of 591.

Ovariotomy, first performed 658.

Oxford, Litton hall opened at 74.

Oxford military college, first chairman 907.

Oxford Univ., most famous tutor at 554.

Oxford, Ruskin hall founded 512.

P

Painters, Lamont, T R. 6, Leighton, 1 baron 36, Leyde, O. T. 51, Lindsay, T. 57, Lockhart, W. E. 70, Lowenstam, L. 83, Ludovici 88, Macallum, H. 100, Macbeth, J. 102, McLachlan, T. H. 127, Mann, J. H. S. 150, Mannin, M. A. 151, Maplestone, H. 155, Marshall, P. P. 164, May, W. W. 190, Meadows, J. E. 192, Melville, H. S. 196, Millais 207, Mitchell, P. 221, Moira, E. L. 225, Moody, F. W. 235, Moore, H. 239, Morgan, John 245, Nibbs, R. H. 291, Nicholl, A. 292, Noble, J. 299, Norbury, R. 302, Ousey, B. 334, Overend, W. H. 335, Panormo, C 352, Parsey, Arthur 362, Patten, A. F. 365, Pearce, S. 370, Pearson, C. 371, Pearson, M. M. 374, Peele, J. T. 378, Pelham, J. 379, Pelham, T. K. 379, Philp, J. G. 394, Pickersgill, F. R. 396, Pope, G. 415, Potter, F. H. 418, Prittie, E. 436, Robertson, Charles 481, Robertson, Christina 481, Robins, T. S. 484, Rogers, J. E. 494, Rossiter, C. 500, Sharp, G. 544, Sheil, E. 549, Simpson, Wm. 565, Sisley, A. 567, Smart, J. 575, Smith, T. S. 585, Smith, W. B. 587, Smith, W. C. 587, Smyth, Wm. 590, Solomon, Abraham, Rebecca and Simeon 593, Stafford, J. P. 605, Stanton, Clark 607, Stevens, G. 617, Stevens, John 617, Stevens, Joseph 617, Stevenson, R. A. M. 620, Stokell, J. 627, Stott, W. 634, Strutt, A. J. 642, Sutcliffe, T. 648, Syer, John 653, Talfourd, F. 659, Tannock, James 661, Taylor, A. H. 665, Tekusch, M. 670, Tennant, J. F. 671, Thomas, W. L. 678, Thompson, Alfred 679, Thompson, T. C. 682, Thomson, J. K. 683, Tonge, R. 695, Trautschold, W. 704, Trevor, H. M. 707, Trond, W. H. H. 710, Turck, E. 717, Turner, Francis 719, Underhill, F. C. 728, Underhill, W. 728, Wageman, M. A. 750, Wageman, T. C. 750, Wainewright, T. F. 751, Wallis, F. 770, Walmisley 770, Walsh, Emma 773, Walters, S. 775, Walton, G. 776, Walton, James T. 777, Walton, Jos. 777, Ward, Charles 778, Watkins, B. C. 797, Watson, W. S. 806, Watts, A. M. 809, Watts, F. 809, Webb, J. 814, Webster, M. 816, Weigall, C. H. 818, Wells, G. 823, West, S. 828, West, W. 829, Westcott, P. 831, Whichelo, C. J. M. 842, Whitaker, G. 844, Widgery, W. 866, Willes, W. 883, Williams, H. 890, Wilson, G. 914, Wingfield, J. D. 928, Winterhalter, F. X. 930, Wolfe, G. 935, Woollmer, A. J. 952, Wood, M. 942, Wood, T. 943, Wynfield, D. W. 970, Youngman, J. M. 984, Zeitter, J. C. 986, Zwecker, J. B. 986.

Paris, gas introduced 909.

Parlour novelist and parlour library, account of 119.

Parson's Green rescue home, founder 974.
Partnership, Law of, Board of Trade enquiry 872.
Patent law commission 922.
Patti, Adelina, her three marriages 294.
Peacock room at 49 Princes gate, London decorated by Whistler 52.
Pear's soap, £100,000 a year spent advertising 371.
Peerage claims, July 1871, Westmeath 832.
Pen-y-Gwryd inn, verses written about 337.
Pepper's Ghost, account of 386.
Pepys's diary, decipherer of 581.
Peter's pence assoc. for assisting the Pope 870.
Philanthropists, Williams, H. R. 890, Wrench, M. 960.
Photographers, Wilson, G. W. 915.
Photograghy introduced at Bristol 829.
Phrenology, lecturer on, Weir, W. 819.
Physicians, Leech, D. J. 30, Littler, W. J. 63, Lochee, A. 68, Lockhart, W. 69, Logan, sir T. G. 73, Lowe, W. H. 83, Lundy, G. 92, Macleod, W. 132, Mauser, N. 152, Marcet, W. 156, Martin, Robert 169, Mason, T. P. 175, Moore, W. H. 241, Morris, B. R. 248, Morton, J. 253, Musket, W. B. 270. Noble, D. 299, Parker, N. 356, Parkin, John 359, Parsey, W. H. 362, Paul, J. H. 366, Payne, W. H. 344, Pollock, A. J. 411, Pope, H. 416, Potter, J. B. 418, Prance, C. R. 423, Priestly, sir W. D. 430, Quain, sir R. 442, Quinlan, F. J. B. 445, Ransford, C. 450, Reid, J. S. 461, Roberts, sir W. 480, Robertson, W. H. 483, Robinson, G. 487, Roxburgh, W. 507, Shaw, G. 575, Shepherd, A. B. 551, Smith, John 581, Smith, R. P. 584, Southey, Reginald 595, Squire, Wm. 604, Stark, James 609, Stewart, sir T. G. 625, Stone, T. 632, Strange, W. 637, Sutro, S. 649, Thompson, Henry 681, Tuke, T. H. 715, Tunstall, James 716, Turnbull, J. M. 717, Turner, F. C. 719, Tyacke, N. 725, Vitre, E. D. de 746, Wadham, W. 750, Wegg, W. 817, Weir, T. G. 819, Weir, W. 819, Whistler, W. M. 844, White, D B. 847, Whitter, T. 860, Wilkinson, M. A. E. 880, Williams, A. W. 885, Williams, C. 887, Williams, D. 888, Williamson, G. E. 900, Wilmot, J. B. 908, Wilmot, S. J. 908, Wilson, H. 915, Wilson, J. 916, Wilson, J. 917, Wilson, J. 918, Wiltshire, A. 926, Wintle, F. T. 931, Wilt, C. 934, Wollaston, R. 936, Woolcott, J. 950, Wooldridge, L. C. 950, Wright, J. C. H. 964, Wright, S. 965, Wyman, C. 969, Yates, W. H. 974, Yeoman, T. H. 975.
Pianists, Macfarren, E. M. 115, Oury, A. J. 334, Waley, S. W. 755.
Pianoforte makers, Moore, Henry 239, Williams, B. 886, Wornum, R. 955.
Picturedealers, White, W. B. 854.
Pictures, collections of, White, W. B. 855.
Pigs, breeder of 875.
Pigott, rev. John, head of the Agapemone, deposed from holy orders 433.
Plunging record, holder of 326.
Plural voter, having 23 votes in 23 counties 829.
Plymouth Brethren, founders of 289.
Plymouth Brethren, Muller, G. F. 260.
Poets, Larminie, W. 11, Lawlor, D. S. 16, Lawson, rev. James 18, Laycock, Samuel 22, Leatham, E A. 25, Lee, E. L. 29, Lens, J. B. 42, Leonard, H. C. 43, Linton, W. J. 60, Locker-Lampson, F. 68, McAfee, D. 99, McAluse, D. 100, MacColl, E. 106, McDermott, H. F. 108, Macduff, J. R. 114, McIlwaine, W. 118, Mackay, G. E 120, McLachlan, A. 126, McQueen, T. 138, McSorley, H. 138, Magnay, C. S. 141, Mant, F. W. 154, Marsland, G. 165, Martin, James 167, Martin, Thomas 169, Mason, R. G. 175, Matson, W. T. 181, Maude, T. 183, Miller, James 210, Milliken, E. J. 213, Mills, John 215, Mitford, W. 222, Moberly, G. H. 224, Moore, rev. Cecil 237, Morgan, A. M. 244, Morris, W. 250, Murphy, J. J. 266, Musket, W. B. 270, Myngdogg. 271, Newton, H. 289, Nicholson, J. 293, Nind, W. 297, Noahe, R. C. 298, Noble, J. A. 300, O'Connell, Daniel, 316, O'Doherty, K. T. 317, Palgrave, F. T. 345, Parker, H. M. 355, Parry, Richard 361, Patmore, C. K. D. 363, Payn, James 368, Peat, John 375, Pennington, rev. A. R. 383, Perry, F. J. 389, Philpot, rev. W. B. 395, Pigott, rev. J. D. 398, Power, rev. P. B. 422, Pring, John 434, Pyper, Mary 442, Queensbury, 8 marquess of 444, Ramsden, rev. C. H. 449, Rawlinson, sir Robert 452, Renton, Robert 463, Robinson, G. W. 488, Robson, J. P. 491, Rolleston, F. 495, Rooke, O. C. 495, Ross, F. 499, Rothery, M. C. 502, Rothwell, C. 503, Ruskin, J. 511, Ryder, H. D. 521, Shannon, E. N. 544, Sheil, G. 549, Skene, F. M. F. 569, Smith, B. P. 577, Smytham, rev. G. H. 591, Stoddart, J. H. 627, Stokes, W. 630, Stone, S. J. 631, Street, rev. B. 640, Supple, G. H. 648, Taafe, John 656, Tabraham, Richard 656, Tatham, rev. Arthur 664, Terrington, T. J. 672, Tomlins, rev. Richard 694, Tomlinson, rev. J. W. 695, Townsend, rev. Charles 700, Trail, H. D. 703, Tyack, rev. W. D. 724, Tyrrell, George 726, Verdon, T. K. 741, Walker, J. B. 758, Walsh, M. P. 772, Warden, F. H. 785, West, E. 826, White, P. F. 851, Wiggins, W. 867, Wilde, O. F. O. W. 872, Williams, Sarah 895, Williams, W. 897, Wilson, H. C. 915, Wingate, D. 927, Wrigglesworth, John 961, Yonge, N. B. 976, Young, J. 910, Young, R. 982.
Poets *(Con.)*
Poisoners, Warder, A. W. 785.
Polish exiles in London 953, 985.
Polo players, Le Gallais 35.
Postman and tubman in court of exchequer 412.
Prayer book, Welsh translation, one of the revisers 895.
Preparatory schools, founder of 147.
Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood founded 207.
Presbyterian bishop of Munster 911.
Prince of the Agapemone, a follower of 675.
Prince of Wales, equerry in waiting to 915.
Printer, West, E. 826.
Printsellers, Noseda family 308, White, W. B. 854.
Prison philanthropist, Wright, T. 965.
Prisons, Inspector of 898, 922.
Prison visitor, Wrench, Matilda 960.
Privy councillors, Lathom, 1 earl of 12, Layard, sir A. H. 20, Limerick, 3 earl of 55, Loch, 1 baron 67, Ludlow, 1 baron 88, Monck, 4 viscount 228, Monk-Bretton, 1 baron 230. Morgan, sir G. O. 245, Mowbray, sir J. R. 257, Mundella, A. J. 262, Murray, sir C. A. 267, Napier, 10 baron 274, Northumberland, 6 duke of 307, Oxenbridge, 1 viscount 339, Paget, sir A. B. 341, Rosmead, 1 baron 497, Russell, 1 baron 514, St. Alban's, 10 duke of 524.
Probus school, Cornwall, founder of 708.
Profit sharing system adopted 881.
Pseudonyms, *see also* Actors' stage names. Initialism, Names and Novels.
  Author who wrote under 30 different 560.
  Advena, *i.e.* D. P. Starkey 609.
  Akher Whitt, *i.e.* William Whitaker 845.
  Alciphron, *i.e.* B. T. Moore 236.

PSEUDONYMS *(Con.)*

- Amphion, *i.e.* George Tyrrell 726.
- A base mechanic wretch, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Biblicus, *i.e.* Wm. Thorn 685.
- Black, *i.e.* P. F. White 851.
- Brissac, Jules, *i.e.* E. M. Macfarren 115.
- Burns, Corrie, *i.e.* T. E. C. B. Righton 473.
- Butt, Boswell, *i.e.* C. H. Ross 497.
- Buzz, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Caritas, *i.e.* H. A. Urquhart 729.
- A Cashel girl, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Cloudesley, Hubert, *i.e.* John Wrigglesworth 961.
- Corr, Miss Mary, *i.e.* Charles White 846.
- Crayon, Christopher, *i.e.* J. E. Ritchie 473.
- Crucelli, F. *i.e.* J. A. Sidey 559.
- Don, T. B. Leevit, of Chickomaugo, Ohio, United States, *i.e.* J. M. Spence 599.
- Duval, Marie, *i.e.* C. H. Ross 498.
- Enos, *i.e.* C. P. Stone 630.
- Ephemera, *i.e.* Edward Fitzgibbon 977.
- Evans, Edmund, *i.e.* C. H. Ross 498.
- An Ex-Anglican clergyman, *i.e.* rev. H. W. P. Nevins 283.
- Favre, Jules, *i.e.* W. M. Watson 806.
- Fredur, Thor, *i.e.* John Rutherford 519.
- A Graduate, *i.e.* rev. E. S. Taylor 665.
- A Graduate of Oxford, *i.e.* John Ruskin 512.
- Gray, Louisa, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Herbert, T. *i.e.* Herbert Todd 694.
- Jackson, Andrew, *i.e.* G. L. S. Ray 453.
- Lancaster, George Eric, *i.e.* G. E. Mackay 120.
- A Lay member of Church of England, *i.e.* John Stow 635.
- Lee, Holme, *i.e.* Harriet Parr 360.
- Mars, *i.e.* rev. G. A. MacDonnell 112.
- Maulstick, *i.e.* H. W. Sweny 652.
- Menenius, *i.e.* D. B. Starkey 609.
- Motherly, Mrs., *i.e.* E. A. Patmore 363.
- Old Bushman, *i.e.* Horace William Wheelwright 841.
- Penelope, *i.e.* Phebe Lankester 10.
- Philomath, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Phiz, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- Pontius Pilate, *i.e.* M. P. Walsh 772.
- A retiort keelman, *i.e.* J. P. Robson 491.
- A rural dean, *i.e.* rev. Arthur Tatham, 664.
- Satyam Jayati, *i.e.* H. A. Ouvry 335.
- Scribble, Wm., *i.e.* Wm. Smyth 590.
- Selskar, *i.e.* rev. Henry Newland 284.
- Sloper, Ally, *i.e.* C. H. Ross 497.
- Theta, *i.e.* Wm. Thorn 686.
- Thurstan, Henry J., *i.e.* F. T. Palgrave 345.
- Tytler, Sarah, *i.e.* Henrietta Keddie 803.
- Witherne, Raven, *i.e.* J. P. Parkinson 359.
- Wycliffe, Bernard, *i.e.* H. M. Parker 355.
- XXX, *i.e.* J. K. Warre 790.

Publishers, Houlston, T. 632, Lockwood, C. 71, McIntyre, J. 119, Maclaren, J. 128, Macmillan, A. 133, Macpherson, F. 138, Maxwell, John 187, Miles, F. 207, Mowat, R. 257, Otley, E. J. 333, Reeves, W. D. 719, Richardson, Pelham 467, Roberts, Thomas 480, Rose, G. M. 496, Routledge, E. 504, Routledge, R. W. 505, Simms, J. 119, Spurrell, W. 603, Stoneman, J. 632, Tinsley, E. and W. 692, Tuer, A. W. 714, Turner, O. 719, Twentyman, Edward 723.

Pugilists, Goss, J. 520, Hartley, J. 249, Holden, G. 249, Morris, P. 249, Roberts, M. 249, Ryan, P. 520, Sullivan, J. L. 521, Wilson, Tug 924.

Q

Quoit player, the champion 117.

R

Race horse breeders, Watson, John 804, Wright, Richard 964.

Race horse, skeleton of, Watt, R. 808.

Racing, Cesarewitch, Cleric and Jester 277, Uhlan 284.

Racing, City and suburban, Nunthorpe, 304.

Racing, Derby winners, Bend Or 376, Doncaster 376, Macaroni 277.

Racing, Oaks, winners of, Feu de joie 277, Marie Stuart 376, Reine 35.

Racing, One thousand guineas, winners of, Reine 35.

Racing, St. Leger winners, Allsidora, Barefoot, Memnon, Rockingham, Watts, R. 808.

Racing, St. Leger winners, Marie Stuart 376, Newminster 292, Rayon d'Or 35, Warlock 292.

Racing, Two thousand guineas, Camballo 748, Nunnykirk 292.

Racing, French Derby winners, Beauminet 35.

Racing, French Oaks winners, Versigny 35.

Racing, Grand prix de Paris, Bruce 1882, 523.

Racing men and women, Lefevre, C. J. 34, Mackenzie, sir J. D. 122, Martyn, C. C. 173, Montrose, duchess 234, Naylor, R. C. 277, Nichol, A. 292, North, J. T. 304, Raphael, H. L. 451, Trimmer, G. 708, Vyner, H F. C. 748, Watt, R. 808, White, J. (most successful racing man known in Australia) 849, Wreford, S. 960.

Railway bookstall trade, pioneer of 163.

Railway carriage works, Saltley, Birmingham, founder 962.

Railway lines,
  - Caledonian railway, chief engineer 884.
  - G. W. railway, engineer and contractor 975.
  - London and Blackwall, chairman 842.
  - London and south western, director 893.
  - West Cornwall, surveyor 858.

Railway time tables, ABC founder 877.

Reading school board, first chairman 920.

Recorders, Bolton 518, Bridgnorth 597, Devizes 77, Exeter 87, Singapore 104, Swansea 48, Tenterden 516.

Red, white and blue, song, account of 545.

Reformatories for juvenile offenders, Walters, C. 775.

Registration of title, Royal commission on 922.

Religious denominations,
  - Church of England, prosecution for illegal ritualistic practices 934.
  - Congregationalists, Congregational college of B.N. America, principal 876.
  - Congregationalism, sec. to union at Leicester 963.
  - Congregational union, second lay president 962.
  - Congregationalism, Congregational union of Ireland, chairman 850.
  - Congregationalism, Congregational union of Wales, chairman 895.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS *(Con.)*

- Friends, society of, Westlake, W. C. 831.
- Presbyterian church in Ireland, 911.
- Presbyterians, moderator of general assembly in Ireland, 900.
- Roman Catholics, society of St. Vincent de Paul, a founder 370.
- Roman Catholic church, converts to, Westlake, F. 831, Wood, J. F. 940, Wynne, J. H. G. 970.

Rescue home, Parsons Green, founder 974.

Return of Israel to Palestine, cantata 981.

Revivalist, Weaver, R. 813.

Richelieu in love comedy, account of 485.

Riding, a ride to London and back to Oxford in five hours 752.

Rosherville, founder of town of 496.

Rothamsted, agricultural station at, account of 15.

Rowers and scullers, Beach, W. 500, Bubear, G. 500, Hanlan, E. 500, Kemp, P. 540, Long, sir G. H. 75, Lowndes, R. 84, Massey, W. 176, Maule, W. 183, Neilson, C. 540, Norris, W. A. 303, O'Connor, J. W. 540, Playford, F. 406, Poole, A. R. 415, Puxley, E. L. and H. E. L. 440, Randolph, rev. John 450, Ross, W. 500, Searle, H. E. 540, Severne, J. E. 542, Shadwell, rev. A. T. W. 543, Smith, W. 500, Stanbury, James 540, Staniforth, T. 606, Stout, W. 635, Stretch, T. H. E. 640, Tagg, T. G. 656, Toogood, rev. J. J. 696, Tuke, rev. F. E. 715, Uppleby, G. C. 728, Wise, T. 932, Wright, John 963.

Royal academy, professor of music 928.

Royal academy of music, professor 944.

Royal astronomical society, fellows, 950, 959, 980.

Royal astronomical society, member of council 952.

Royal college of surgeons, survivor of original 300, fellows 343, engraver to 817.

Royal college of surgeons Ireland, president 908.

Royal exchange insurance corp. director 978.

Royal London yacht club, commodore of 6.

Royal society, fellows of, Lawes, sir J. B. 15, Lovelace, 1 earl of 81, Lowe, E. J. 82, McCoy, sir F. 108, Martin, H. N. 166, Mivart, St. G. J. 222, Mueller, sir F. J. H. 258, Mundella, A. J. 262, Nicholson, H. A. 293, Paget, sir James 342, Parker, T. J. 357, Piggott, G. W. R. 397, Pitt-Rivers, A. H. L. F. 403, Playfair, 1 baron 406, Pole, Wm. 410, Preston T. 426, Price, rev. B. 427, Quain, sir R. 442, Roberts, sir W. 480, Salvin, O. 526, Smyth, C. P. 589, Symons, G. J. 654, Spencer-Stanhope, John 599, Turnbull, rev. T. S. 718, Turnor, rev. Charles 721, Williams, T. 896, Wilmot, F. M. Eardley- 907, Wilson, A. 910, Wilson, J. 918, Witt, G. 934, Wollaston, A. L. 936.

Royal sponsors, three 869.

Runners and walkers, Crossland, P. 739, Deerfoot 851, Fuller, R. 256, McKinstray, R. 125, Mills, Edward 214, 851, Mountjoy, J. 256, O'Leary, D. 737, Parry, G. 737, Vaughan, H. 737, White, J. 851.

Ruskin societies, account of 514.

S

St. Bees college closed 574.

Salford, mayor 955.

Salmon fisheries, authority on 977.

Sanitary survey of English towns 913.

Scarborough, mayor of, Woodall, J. 944.

Scarborough, philosophical soc., first curator 901.

Schools, inspector of, Williams, W. 897.

Scientific instrument maker, Wood, E. J. 939.

Scotland, the coinage of 927.

Sculptors, Leighton, 1 baron 37, Maclean, T. N. 130, Marshall, W. C. 164, Millais, sir E. 207, Miller, F. M. 210, Moore, C. 237, Norbury, R. 302, Phyffers, T. 395, Physick, E. G. 396, Robinson, J. B. 489, Scoular, W. 537, Thompson, Launt 681, Watkins, Jos. 798, Westmacott, J. S. 832, Wood, J. W. 941.

Serjeants-at-law, Pollock, sir C. E. 412, Spinks, F. L. 600, last of those who practised as serjeants 600.

Sheffield, benefactor 949, master cutler 957, town clerk 975.

Sheriffs arrested 840.

Shipbuilders, Mitchell, C. 219.

Shorthorns, breeder of 875.

Simony, last conviction for 199.

Singers, Liebhart, L. 54, Machin, W. 118, Newton, A. 289, Nicolini, E. 294, Nott, Cicely 308, Novaro, Franco 309, Reeves, C. E. and J. S. 459, 460, Robinson, F. J. 486, Robinson, J. 489, Rousbery, A, 504, Rudersdorff, E. 508, Russell, Henry, 516, Simonsen, P. F. 562, Steere, A. E. 612, Taglialico, J. D. 657, Venables, G. I. 740, Von Hoff, H. 747, Wallace, 764, Ware, G. 787. Warwick, 793, Worrall, Madame, 956.

Slavery, abolition of, workers for, Wigham, E. 867, Wigham, H. 868.

Societies, *see also* Associations and Institutions,

- Apothecaries soc., master 839.
- British and foreign Bible soc., secretary 839.
- British meteorological soc., one of 3 founders of 82.
- Camden soc. founded 89.
- Church protection soc. founder 828.
- Commons preservation soc. founded 17.
- Cumberland and Westmoreland antiquarian soc. founded 564.
- Early English text soc. founded 90.
- Edinburgh peace soc., hon. sec. 868.
- English Church union, founder 828.
- Esoteric christian union founded 143.
- For protection of ancient buildings, founder of 250.
- Geological soc. of Liverpool, founder of 252.
- Glasgow geological soc. original member 967.
- Hermetic soc. founded 143.
- Home missionary soc., sec. 916.
- Phonetic soc. founded 401.
- Medical soc. of London, treasurer 926.
- Royal medical and chirurgical soc., treasurer 817.
- Royal microscopical soc., originator 846.
- Royal toxophilite soc., hon. sec. 870.
- Scottish arboricultural soc. founded 18.
- Secular soc. inaugurated 444.
- Society of engineers, a founder 885.
- Spitalfields mathematical soc., members elected F.R.A.S. 845.
- Swedenborg soc. 853.
- Union and emancipation soc. founded 419.
- Wakefield naturalists' soc. founded 751.

Society of Jesus, provincial of 820.

Song writers, Von Hoff, H. 747, Ware, George 787, West, A. 826, Wilson, J. 919.

Southey, R. the poet, friend of 857.

Spain, massacre at Andouin 923.

Spiritualism, first English spiritual newspaper founded by Weatherhead, D. 812.

Spiritualists, Stephen, G. M. 615, White, W. 853.

Stanhope gold medal founded 606, account of 538.

Statues, Leighton, 1 baron 37, Liddell, H. G. 53, Marshall, H. R. 161, Martineau, James 172, Melville, A. 195, Millais, sir J. E. 208, O'Leary, W. M. 324, Oswald, James 333, Owen, Daniel 336, Ruskin, 513, Russell, 1 baron 515, Schleswig-Holstein, prince of 533, Williams, A. T. H. 885.

Steam vessels, first that crossed the Atlantic from America 1833, Walker 761.

Steeplechase riders, Lawrence, F. E. 15, Le Gallais 35, Mason, J. 174, Morris, W. B. 251, Owen, E. R. 337, Poulett, 6 earl 420, Queensberry, 8 marquess of 444, Thompson, H. S. 681, Townley, T. M. 700, Vevers, W. 743.

Steeplejack aged 95, 561.

Stilton cheese, account of 396.

Stirling institute, founder of 585.

Stockbroker, Williams, B. B. 886.

Stockton-on-Tees, town clerk 920.

Story which ran in a weekly paper 46 years 94.

Straits settlements, chief justice 943.

Suez canal, constructor of 8.

Suicides,
  Land, Benjamin, cut his throat 6.
  Langworthy, E. M. shot himself 9.
  Larpent, sir G. A. De H. shot himself 11.
  Layard, B. V. cut his throat 21.
  McCallum, Frank, strangled himself 103.
  Mackay, Wallis, inhaled coal gas 121.
  Morgan, D. L. shot himself 244.
  Nash, Thomas, shot himself 273.
  North, Wm. took prussic acid 305.
  Noseda, Urban Miln, suffocated himself by coal gas 801.
  Pyne, J. D. jumped into sea from a steamer 441.
  Rawlinson, rev. W. C. shot himself 453.
  Russell, Charles, by shooting himself 515.
  Seton, sir J. L. cut his throat 542.
  Simons, F. C. shot himself 562.
  Smith, R. P. took prussic acid 584.
  Tanner, L. J. N. 661.
  Van Der Hast, Herr, by cutting his throat 734.
  Versturme, L. H. by thrusting a red hot poker into his bowels 743.
  Vincent, J. R. 746.
  Warden, A. W. poisoned himself with prussic acid 785.
  Waterlow, W. B. shot himself 794.
  Watts, Wm. shot himself 810.
  Wicks, W. C. by taking hydrocyanic acid 865.
  Wright, R. P. by taking chloroform 964.

Sunderland, first mayor 846.

Swedenborg society 853.

Swedenborgians, first place built in the world for 326.

Swedenborgian, Wilkins, J. 877.

Swimmers, Gurr, H. 744, Hounslow, S. 391, Pewters, G. 391, Talbot, G. 658, Woodbridge, W. 944.

Swimming, founder of Ulph swimming trophy 727.

T

Tasmania, attorney general 824.

Telegraph clerks' grievances, departmental committee 868.

Telegraphs, the first overhouse, Waterlow, J. 794.

Temperance advocates, White, W. 854, Whitehead, W. B. 856, Whittaker, T. 859, Wightman, J. B. 869, Wilson, T. P. 923, Woodcock, J. D. 945, Workman, J. S. 954, Worsnop, T. 956, Wray, G. B. 958.

Temple bar given to sir H. B. Meux 202.

Tewkesbury, town clerk 930.

Tibet explorer, Wellby, M. S. 822.

Times newspaper, index to 350.

Tight-rope dancer, Wilson, Mrs. 909.

Torquay, first mayor of 601.

Towers of silence, first to invent expression 266.

Townshend, marchioness of, account of her marriages 701.

Tracts, twelve million copies of an author's tracts sold 522.

Trainer, Laud, B. 6.

Travellers, Whigham, J. W. 843, Wilkstrom, M. 881, Wilson, R. 921, Winterbottom, J. E. 930.

Trinidad impressions 878.

Trinity house, elder brother, Were, T. N. 825.

Truro cathedral, account of 373.

Tubmen of court of exchequer, Ogler, Robert 321.

Tyne waterman, remarkable 917.

Tyneside songs, ballads and drolleries, writer 919.

Type-founding, rare, Watts, W. M. 810.

U

University boat race, heaviest man who ever rowed in it 696.

Unknown tongues, speaker in 661.

V

Victoria cross, given to Whirlpool, F. 843, Young, T. J. 982.

Victoria, Queen, hon. physician to 918.

Violin makers, Withers, E. 932.

Violinists, O'Kelly, Joseph 323, Pollitzer, A. 411, Straus, L. 638, Ward, Frederick 779.

W

Wales, first newspaper published in Wales 891.

Wales, one of the "chair bards" 892.

Waltham abbey, historian 931.

Waterloo, battle of, last survivor of 548.

West Indies, laws and constitutions 945.

We've both been there before, a song 826.

Welsh monastic ruins, excavations and monographs 896.

What a fine hunting day, song 897.

Whist players, Lewis, F. H. 49, Wheble, R. 838.

Whistling oyster, account of 371.

Whitworth scholarships, lady 863.

Wigan, free public library at 668.
Wigan, £20,000 left for purchase of books for free library 929.
Wills,
    £70,000 bequeathed to Clothmakers' co. for the blind 927.
    Proved for £35,028, 954.
    Proved for £175,000 (10 Jan. 1891) 894.
    Proved for £176,075, 985.
    Proved for £241,671, 957.
    Proved for £250,000, 957.
    Proved for £250,000, 954.
    Proved for £500,000 (5 May, 1871) 891.
    Proved for £700,000 (26 April, 1873) 962.
    Proved for £1,600,000 (16 Feb. 1880) 892.
Wolverhampton steeplechases originated 897.
Women's social and political union founded 352.
Women's suffrage, a leader 868.
Wood carver, Robinson, Gerrard 488.
Wood engraver, female, Williams, M. A. 893.
Wrestlers, Atkinson, R. 76, Cann, A. 410, Hawksworth, W. 76, Jackson, W. 76, Longmire, T. 76, Polkinghorne, J. 410, Truscott, James 711, Wright, R. 76.
Wyke house asylum, Brentford, proprietor 883.
Yachtsmen, Londesborough, 1 earl of 74, Naylor, John 276, Naylor, R. C. 276, Pearith, W. 370, Shelley, sir P. F. 550, Stucley, sir G. S. 645, Sullivan, sir E. R. 647, Sutton, sir R. J. 649, Wright, R. 964.

Y

Yonge, Charlotte, friend of 932.
Yorke prize essays, founder 976.

GTU LIBRARY
3 2400 00640 7583